

GREGORY
STONE
GENEALOGY

ANCESTRY AND
DESCENDANTS OF
GREGORY STONE
OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS.



J. GARDNER BARTLETT



Harvard College Library

FROM

Mrs. J. Gardner Bartlett

*The Gift of
The Stone Family Association*



*Stone Memorial Window
in Great Bromley Church.*

CORRESPONDENCE MALONE

ANALYSIS
OF THE
LIFE OF
MALONE

BY
J. M. MALONE

NEW YORK
1897



St. Mary's Church, London
1850

GREGORY STONE GENEALOGY

ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF
DEA. GREGORY STONE OF
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
1320-1917

BY
J. GARDNER BARTLETT
AUTHOR OF THE COE, NEWBERRY, TALBOT, HILL, JONES, WILSON
AND BELCHER GENEALOGIES

Sæcula præterita in sæcula ventura

PUBLISHED FOR
THE STONE FAMILY ASSOCIATION
BOSTON, 1918

U.S. 421-67.15.5

✓



Mrs. J. Gardner Bartlett
Boston

PRINTED BY THE MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY
KENDALL SQUARE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

PREFACE

This volume gives the results of the first attempt to compile and publish a complete genealogy of *all* the Stone descendants of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, a founder of New England in 1635; and it also gives the results of extended research in England for his ancestry.

During the last half century, brief genealogies (mostly mere vital statistics) have been printed, in over a score of New England town histories, concerning various branches of the descendants of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone; and three small pamphlets on different branches of descendants have been compiled and published.

This genealogy has been produced under the auspices of the Stone Family Association, which was organized in Boston in 1897 with one hundred and twenty members, on the initiative of the late Sarah Adaline (Johnson) Stone, second wife of the late John Livingston¹⁰ Stone of Marlborough, Mass. The officers of this Association have been elected as follows:

Presidents: *Rev. George W. Stone of Boston, 1897; *†Charles Wellington Stone of Boston, 1898-1903; †William E. Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 1904-1908; *Arthur P. Stone of Belmont, Mass., 1909-1911; *Harry D. Stone of Belmont, Mass., 1912; †Mrs. Edwin Melville Roberts of Worcester, Mass., 1913-1917.

Vice-presidents: †William E. Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 1897-1903; *†Charles Wellington Stone of Boston, 1904-1907; †Mrs. Edwin Melville Roberts of Worcester, Mass., 1908-1912, *Arthur P. Stone of Belmont, Mass., 1913-1917.

Secretaries: Mrs. John L. Stone of Marlborough, Mass., 1897-1898; †John L. Stone of Marlborough, 1899-1902; *Ralph B. Stone 1903-1904; *Miss Katharine H. Stone of West Medford, Mass., 1905 and 1915-1917; *Fred C. Stone of Hyde Park and Boston, 1906-1914.

Historian: Mrs. John L. Stone of Marlborough, Mass., 1897-1898.

Corresponding Secretary: *Miss Agnes W. Lincoln of West Medford, Mass., 1902-1917.

Treasurers: †John L. Stone of Marlborough, Mass., 1897-1915; †Frederic W. Stone of Somerville, Mass., 1916-1917.

*Descendant of Dea. Simon¹ Stone.

†Descendant of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone.

During the last twenty years the Association has held a regular annual winter meeting in Boston, and usually a field day each summer when some place of historical interest to the family has been visited. The Association has also all these years had in view the compilation and publication of genealogies of the old New England Stone families, descended from several pioneer founders. To this end the Association printed and circulated ancestry blanks, on which Stone descendants filled out and returned to the Association their ancestral lines. These blanks were admirable for that purpose, but were of very little value in securing data for a genealogy, as they give but one child in each generation and nothing but mere vital records. In 1902 the Association printed a ninety-two page catalogue of its members and other Stone descendants, giving their ancestral lines, which had been carefully and accurately edited by the corresponding secretary, Miss Agnes W. Lincoln, from the returns made on the above named ancestry blanks. The Association also printed in 1897 a twelve-page pamphlet entitled "The English Ancestry of Simon and Gregory Stone," making public valuable data which had been secured of their ancestry at Great Bromley, County Essex, after twenty years of investigation by Mr. William E. Stone of Cambridge, Mass. The Association also printed in 1907 a twenty-two page pamphlet giving data from manor court rolls concerning the Stones of Ardleigh, County Essex, England, which had been secured by Miss Agnes W. Lincoln from Rev. Reginald H. Grubbe, vicar of Ardleigh since 1902. Other activities of the Association include the installation, by subscription of several of its members, of a beautiful stained-glass window in Great Bromley Church, in memory of Dea. Simon¹ and Dea. Gregory¹ Stone; and the placing of a memorial tablet to Dea. Gregory¹ Stone in the Cooper-Austin House on Linnæan Street, Cambridge, Mass., built in 1657 by his step son, Dea. John Cooper.

In January 1914 the Association appointed the following members a committee on publication for the compiling and publishing of genealogies of the descendants of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone and Dea. Simon¹ Stone: †William E. Stone of Cambridge, Mass., *chairman*; *Charles Augustus Stone of Boston (now New York); †Daniel Clifford Stone of Medford (now Newton Center), Mass.; *Miss Katharine H. Stone of West Medford, Mass.; *Miss Agnes W. Lincoln of West Medford, Mass. The funds in the treasury of the Association were placed at the disposal of this committee, and Mr. William E. Stone, the chairman, headed a subscription list of patrons for the work, and financial co-operation was secured from

*Descendant of Dea. Simon¹ Stone.

†Descendant of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone.

PREFACE

v

the following members of the Association, viz.: *Charles Augustus Stone of Boston (now New York); †Galen L. Stone of Brookline, Mass.; †Miss Eleanor S. Parker of Boston; †Nathaniel H. Stone of Milton, Mass.; *Miss Agnes W. Lincoln of West Medford, Mass.; and †Albert Stone of Boston.

The committee engaged the author to compile and edit the genealogies. Under his direction about eight thousand genealogical blanks and circulars were mailed in the Spring of 1914 to all Stone addresses found in five hundred United States city directories. From February 1914 to June 1915 the author was in England, occupied on several professional commissions, during which time the Stone research there was completed. Returning to America, he was authorized on 1 Dec. 1915 to start compiling material for both the Gregory Stone and Simon Stone genealogies, on which he was steadily occupied until 1 Mar. 1917; and from 1 Mar. 1917 to 1 Mar. 1918 he has been engaged in preparing for the printer a finished manuscript of this Gregory Stone Genealogy, and in supervising its publication.

The American families have been compiled from vital statistics, records, biographies and genealogies in printed books, from data obtained by extensive researches in original vital, probate and land records in the New England States, and from returns of filled-in genealogical blanks secured by correspondence with all living descendants whose addresses have been ascertained. A work of this character requires for completion the hearty co-operation of all the present living descendants, who must furnish the records of the present and last two generations, especially of families who have left New England during the last century and whose records, therefore, cannot otherwise be readily secured. It is gratifying that nearly all the present descendants have manifested a pride and interest in having their lines and families included in the volume, and so a high percentage of returns have been received from persons applied to for information.

The author has always maintained that a family genealogy should be a biographical and historical work, and not a mere compilation of dates; so in addition to the vital statistics he has endeavored to present data on all persons as to their residences, migrations, occupations, civil and religious offices, and military services, and to give extended biographies of the most prominent members of the family. The volume contains records of over five thousand descendants of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, born of the name, and probably of as large a number of descendants of Stone daughters bearing other names. The volume includes nearly ninety-

*Descendant of Dea. Simon¹ Stone.

†Descendant of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone.

nine per cent of the descendants of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, born of the name before 1800, and nearly ninety per cent of those born since 1800. The records of families have been carried down to 1 Jan. 1917 whenever possible; since that time the entry of America into the great world war has of course made many changes in details on present families, only a few of which have been received.

As a general rule the accounts of married Stone daughters give full data on them and their husbands and the names and birth-dates of their children; but the history and descendants of the latter are not generally further pursued, as it is considered that their history properly belongs in genealogies of their respective family names. But exceptions have been made to this rule in the cases of members of the Stone Family Association whose direct descent from the Stone name is more remote.

No genealogical work of this scope can be made entirely complete or wholly free from small errors, especially in dates. Often there is a disagreement in dates in the same particular family as supplied by its different members, which dates may also disagree with official town records; so some discrepancies in dates are unavoidable. Among several thousand correspondents, careless or illegible handwriting is frequently met with, which presents difficulties and liability to misreading. But every care has been taken to make the work as complete as possible and as free as possible from errors, even in trivial details; and all the lines of descent and assignments of civil and military services may be fully relied on as accurate.

The descendants of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone have been continuously a race of solid and substantial worth. Their history reveals the best of the qualities of the old New England Puritan stock which has been the predominant element in the development of the Northern and Western States. In peace and in war they have borne well their part in American history; and among the members of the family there have been numerous individuals of eminence in professional life, commercial activities, military achievements, and public service.

It is hoped that this biographical and genealogical history covering six centuries will realize the expectations of the descendants of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, who for twenty years have been looking forward to its publication; and it is also hoped that the descendants of Dea. Simon¹ Stone will arrange for the editing and publishing of a companion volume of his ancestors and descendants from material already collected for it.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT,

1 March 1918.

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	iii
ANCESTRY OF GREGORY STONE	1
THE ENGLISH SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND	1
FAMILY NAMES	3
THE FAMILY NAME OF STONE	4
EARLY RECORDS OF STONES IN ENGLAND	5
HERALDRY	7
ORIGIN OF THE ENGLISH YEOMAN	9
THE STONES OF ARDLEIGH AND GREAT BROMLEY, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND	10
PEDIGREE OF STONE OF ARDLEIGH AND GREAT BROMLEY, ENGLAND	12
THE ENGLISH ANCESTRAL LINE	13
DESCENDANTS OF GREGORY STONE	41
FIRST GENERATION	41
SECOND GENERATION	67
THIRD GENERATION	81
FOURTH GENERATION	100
FIFTH GENERATION	124
SIXTH GENERATION	198
SEVENTH GENERATION	342
EIGHTH GENERATION	533
NINTH GENERATION	714
TENTH GENERATION	785
ELEVENTH GENERATION	803
ADDENDA	805
ERRATA	806
INDEX OF PERSONS	807

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Page
STONE MEMORIAL WINDOW IN GREAT BROMLEY CHURCH, ENGLAND	<i>Frontispiece</i>
ARDLEIGH CHURCH, ENGLAND	15
BARONS IN ARDLEIGH, ENGLAND	18
DISTANT VIEW OF GREAT BROMLEY CHURCH, ENGLAND	20
GREAT BROMLEY CHURCH, ENGLAND	22
FONT IN GREAT BROMLEY CHURCH, ENGLAND	33
NATLAND CHURCH, ENGLAND	41
THE BATTLE OF LEXINGTON	48
COOPER-AUSTIN HOUSE, CAMBRIDGE	49
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF DEA. GREGORY ¹ STONE'S HOMESTEAD	50
GREAT ELM ON DEA. GREGORY ¹ STONE'S HOMELAND IN CAMBRIDGE	58
COURT CUPBOARD CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN OWNED BY DEA. GREGORY ¹ STONE	61
HOUSE IN LINCOLN, MASS., BUILT IN 1658 BY DAVID ² STONE	76
HOUSE BUILT IN 1713 BY CAPT. SAMUEL ⁴ STONE IN WAYLAND, MASS.	116
TRUMBULL MANSION, WORCESTER, MASS.	412

ANCESTRY OF GREGORY STONE A PIONEER OF NEW ENGLAND IN 1635

THE ENGLISH SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND

At the period of the settlement of New England (1620-1640), the population of England was a homogeneous race amalgamated in the course of centuries from several races which in the remote past had successively invaded and overspread the country.

A thousand years before Christ, the ancient Iberian aborigines of the Stone Age in the British Isles were overwhelmed by the Celtic Britons, the vanguard of the Aryan invasion from Asia through Central Europe, who overran and populated the islands. During the first four centuries of the Christian era, the Britons of England were under the military sway of the Roman Empire, although not much Roman blood was infused into the native population. After the withdrawal of the Roman legions about A.D. 420, England was gradually overspread by hordes of Angles, Saxons, and Jutes, Gothic tribes from Schlesweg and vicinity in Germany, who in the course of a century exterminated or expelled into Wales and Brittany the majority of the Britons, reduced the remainder to serfdom, and by about A.D. 550 constituted probably over four-fifths of the blood of the population, and indelibly impressed on the country their language and characteristics which prevail in the English race to this day. For five centuries the Anglo-Saxons dominated England; and while toward the close of their régime there was considerable Danish settlement in the country, particularly in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire, yet in A.D. 1066, probably nearly three-fourths of the blood of the then two million population was Anglo-Saxon. In this year the Norman conquest extinguished the rule of the Anglo-Saxons in England and stripped them of all ownership of the land, reducing them to artisans, laborers, and serfs of the soil; and although the Norman invaders comprised probably but one-sixth of the population, the establishment of the feudal system securely founded a powerful

Norman landed aristocracy, which by means of the custom of primogeniture has endured over eight centuries. For a few generations after the Norman conquest there was a sharp caste distinction between the Normans and Anglo-Saxons; but gradually a welding together of the general mass of the population took place and from the very great numerical preponderance of the Anglo-Saxons, their tongue became by far the predominant element in the evolution of the modern English language, which became well established in its present general form during the reign of Henry VI (1422-1461).

At the time of the settlement of New England, in the blood of the English nobility the Norman strain was still strongly preponderant; but it is generally considered that of the blood of the great mass of the then five million population of England (the yeomanry, craftsmen, laborers, etc.) nearly two-thirds was Anglo-Saxon, the remainder being chiefly Norman, Danish, Briton, Roman, and Iberian, in amounts decreasing in the order named. Moreover this preponderance of Anglo-Saxon blood pertained especially to Suffolk and Essex whence were derived over half of the twenty-five thousand English colonists who settled New England between 1620 and 1643, among whom were the brothers Simon and Gregory Stone, founders of the largest and most prominent of the Stone families in America.

Besides Gregory Stone and his brother Simon Stone, there were over a dozen other Stone colonists from England who appeared in New England during the seventeenth century. Among them were: Daniel Stone of Kittery, Me., in 1669; Elias Stone of Charlestown, Mass., in 1686; Hugh Stone of Andover, Mass., in 1687; Hugh Stone of Warwick, R. I., in 1686; John Stone of Salem, Mass., in 1636; John Stone of Lynn, Mass., in 1648, later of Hull, Mass.; John Stone of Guilford, Conn., in 1639; Nicholas Stone of Boston in 1651; Richard Stone of Kittery, Me., in 1653; Robert Stone of Weymouth and Salem, Mass., in 1651; Rev. Samuel Stone of Cambridge, Mass., in 1633, later of Hartford, Conn., and William Stone of Guilford, Conn., in 1639 (brother of John of Guilford). All of these colonists (except John Stone of Lynn and Hull, Richard Stone, and Rev. Samuel Stone) have left numerous descendants of the name. None of these colonists, except the brothers Gregory and Simon Stone and the brothers John and William Stone of Guilford, are known to have been related to one another. It is known that Gregory and Simon Stone were born in County Essex, and that John Stone of Lynn and Hull came from Somersetshire and Rev. Samuel Stone from Hertfordshire.

FAMILY NAMES

Among the ancient Briton and Saxon inhabitants of England, hereditary family surnames were unknown, and individuals had but a single given name. With the Norman conquest in 1066 a change in family nomenclature was introduced into England as the great feudal barons of Normandy bore as hereditary family surnames the names of the places of their lordships; as William de Warrenne, later Warren (William [Lord] of Warrenne), Roger de Beaumont, William d'Albini, Roger de Montgomerie, Hugh de Beauchamp, etc.; and when they settled in England they and their male descendants retained their Norman family names, the "de" in course of time disappearing. In general, names of parishes, hamlets, and towns in England were not changed by the Norman conquest, and the Norman lords of the manors held by knights fee of the great feudal barons, took for hereditary family surnames the Saxon names of their manors, as Everard de Boxted, Thomas de Coggeshall, Anketill de Messings, Robert de Horkeley, etc., etc. The great mass of the population, owning or holding no land, and mostly of the old Anglo-Saxon and Danish blood, bore no hereditary family surnames until about the period of the reign of Edward I (1272-1307), when as civilization advanced and the population increased, it became necessary to have a general systematic means of family and personal identity. Therefore, during the latter part of the thirteenth century hereditary family surnames gradually came into general use among the mass of the English population (but in Wales the custom was not well established until the sixteenth century).

Family names in England were derived principally from seven sources:

I. Places in Normandy and England as before described.

II. Localities: Walter at-the-stone became Walter atte Stone, later Stone; John at-the-wells became John atte Wells, later Wells; William at-the-wood became William atte Wood, later Wood; in like manner originated Hill, Dale, Field, Croft, Leigh, Lea, or Lee, Brook, Downs, Ford, Heath, Lane, Marsh, Fenn, Gates, Park, Pond, Tower, Styles, Church, etc., etc.

III. Patronymics in three forms:

(a) The Saxon form: John the son of William became John Williamson, Williams, or Wilson; Robert the son of Richard became Robert Richardson, Richards, Dickson, or Dixon; likewise were derived Johnson, Jones and Jackson; Davidson, Davis, and Dawes; Thompson, Tomson, and Tompkins, etc.

(b) The Norman form: Roger fils or fitz [son of] Gilbert became Roger Fitz Gilbert; and in like manner were derived Fitz Herbert, Fitz Payne, etc.; but this form came into but little use.

(c) The Welsh form: John ap [son of] Ryce became John Price; in a similar way evolved ap Hugh into Pugh, ap Owen into Bowen, ap Richard into Prichard, ap Howell into Powell, etc.

IV. Occupations: John le Smith became later John the Smith and finally John Smith; likewise were adopted Carpenter, Mason, Baker, Barber, Taylor, Cooper, Carter, Chapman, Miller, Shepherd, Wright, etc., etc.

V. Offices: King, Prince, Duke, Earl, Baron, Knight, Lord, Marshall, Constable, Squire, Summoner (or Sumner), Burgess, Bailiff (or Bailey), Bishop, Abbot, Priest, Clerk or Clark, Forrester or Foster, Parker, Woodward (or Woodreve or Woodruff), Hayward, etc., etc.

VI. Personal Characteristics: Long, Tallman, Bigg, Gross, Short, Lowe, Little, Small; White, Gray, Brown, Black, Read [Red]; Clement, Savage, Gay, Grave, Sweet, Goode; Meane, Rich, Poor, Hardy, Strong, Armstrong, Swift, etc., etc.

VII. Animals, Birds, and Fishes: Wolf, Bull, Fox, Lyon, Lamb, Doe, Hare, Leverett, Hind, Badger, Hogg, etc.; Bird, Fowle, Hawke, Wrenn, Partridge, Swallow, Martin, Swan, Crane, Drake, etc.; Fish, Fiske, Salmon, Herring, Crabb, Haddock, Ray, Sturgeon, etc. Persons given these names doubtless had in many cases some real or fancied physical or mental characteristics of these creatures; in other cases probably had used them for a sign or device.

THE FAMILY NAME OF STONE

The family name of Stone is derived from two sources; first, from residence in parishes, villages, or hamlets named Stone, and secondly, from residence near some prominent ledge or boulder sufficient in size to be a local landmark. There are eleven parishes, villages, or hamlets in England named Stone, scattered in eight different counties, viz.: 1. Stone, a parish in Stafford. 2. Stone, a parish in Bucks. 3. Stone, a parish in Gloucester. 4. Stone, a hamlet in Hants. 5. Stone (near Dartford), a parish in Kent. 6. Stone (in Oxney), a parish in Kent. 7. Stone-next-Faversham, a parish in Kent. 8. Stone, a parish in Worcester. 9. Stone, a hamlet in the parish of Chew Magna in Somerset. 10. Stone, a hamlet in the parish of East Pennard in Somerset. 11. Stone, a hamlet in the parishes of Firbeck and Maltby in York.

It is noteworthy that with one exception (Stone in Yorkshire), all the above places named Stone are located in the southerly half of England; and according to Guppy's "Homes of Family Names in England," the Stone families are most common in the following counties, all of which are in the southerly half of England, viz: Berks, Bucks, Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Essex, Herts, Kent, Somerset, and Surrey. Stone families are in fact rare north of a line from Chester to Lincoln.

From the origin of the name, it is evident that persons named Stone are not all of a single origin, but that there are various families of the name, derived from different places and localities, who assumed the name at some period prior to the fourteenth century.

EARLY RECORDS OF STONES IN ENGLAND

The earliest mentions of the family name Stone are found with the prefixes "de" or "atte" in connection with places or localities named Stone. A few of such early mentions before the reign of Edward II (1307-1327) are appended. They extend from 1253 to 1307 and show Stones in twelve different counties, all in the southern half of England.

William de la Stone had a bakery in Hereford bounding on land there of Mock of Hereford, a Jew, according to a writ directed to the sheriff of Hereford, to enquire thereon, dated 8 July 37 Henry III (1253). (Chancery Inquisitions, Miscellaneous, File 8 [20].)

Sir Gilbert de Stone was one of the witnesses to a confirmation charter, dated at Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, 9 Feb. 51 Henry III (1266/7), whereby Geoffrey de Upton granted to William Giffard lands in Upton, Waldrigg, and Hamden [all in co. Bucks]. (Charter Rolls, 51 Henry III, m. 8.)

Walter de Stone appears in a list of persons to whom was granted 30 June 51 Henry III (1267) a safe conduct to come to the King's court to treat for their peace, until St. Peter's Chains [1 Aug.]. (Patent Rolls, 51 Henry III, m. 13.)

John de Stone, imprisoned at Canterbury for killing William le Mouner, was admitted to bail, as it was shown he acted in self-defence. Writ directed to the sheriff of Kent, 31 Aug. 10 Edward I (1282). (Close Rolls, 10 Edward I, m. 2.)

Roger atte Stone was a customary tenant of some of the lands assigned as dower of Ela, widow of John de Meriet, of Meriet, co. Somerset. Inquisition dated 28 May 13 Edward I (1285). (Close Rolls, 13 Edward I, m. 8.)

Robert de Stone petitioned for a chantry in the chapel of Stone. Inquisition ad quod Damnum taken in 13 Edward I (1285). (Calendar of State Papers, Henry III and Edward I, p. 363.)

Philip atte Stone appears as a creditor for 11d. at Little Hornede [co. Herts], in the Inquisition Post Mortem after the death of Walter de Nevile, held at Hertford on Friday after St. Lukes, 14 Edward I (25 Oct. 1286). (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Edward I, File 62 [7].)

Robert de Stone was a witness to a grant, dated 4 Apr. 19 Edward I (1291), at Berkeley, co. Gloucester, by Roger le Bygod, Earl of Norfolk, to the King, of certain manors in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. (Close Rolls, 19 Edward I, m. 5 d.)

Agatha de la Stone was tenant of lands in Exton [co. Somerset], the rents and services of which were assigned 12 Jan. 20 Edward I (1291/2) as part of the dower of Avice, widow of Robert le Blund. (Close Rolls, 20 Edward I, m. 12 d.)

William de la Stone held half a fee and a third of a fee in La Stone, co. Devon, assigned as part of the dower of Eleanor, widow of Hugh de Courtenay; Inquisition dated 8 July 20 Edward I (1292). (Close Rolls, 20 Edward I, m. 4.)

Robert atte Stone and Geoffrey atte Stone, *et als.*, men of John de Insula [de Lisle], are ordered to go with him from Winchester for Wales, in the King's service. Writ dated 12 Nov. 22 Edward I (1294). (Close Rolls, 22 Edward I, m. 1.)

Thomas de Stone of co. Worcester was one of forty-eight jurors summonsed to determine a portion of the boundary line between co. Stafford and co. Salop. Writ dated 17 July 25 Edward I (1297). (Close Rolls, 25 Edward I, m. 12 d.)

Robert atte Stone is mentioned 4 Jan. 29 Edward I (1300/1), as late a bailiff of Queen Eleanor of lands in Hautboys and Scothowe [co. Norfolk]. (Close Rolls, 29 Edward I, m. 17.)

Paulinus at Stone, aged forty-four years, was one of the witnesses at an inquisition taken at Langedon, co. Essex, 4 May 29 Edward I (1301), to prove the age of Katharine, daughter and heir of James de Langedon, who had married Robert de Kynbanton. The witnesses report she was born at Langedon on the Eve of the Feast of St. Augustine, 13 Edward I [25 May 1285]. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Edward I, File 103 [8].)

By writ of 1 Apr. 35 Edward I (1307), the sheriffs of Kent, Oxford, and Bucks were ordered to take for the King all lands and goods late of Stephen de Stone, who had received a great sum of money from the wardrobe of Edward, Prince of Wales, for divers provisions for the Prince's use, for which account had not been rendered; and they were ordered to retain same until the heirs or

executors of said Stephen, should fully account in the wardrobe. (Fine Rolls, 35 Edward I, m. 6.)

Robert atte Stone and Ralph atte Stone appear as tenants of the Manor of Upton, co. Leicester, on roll dated 28 June, 35 Edward I (1307). (Close Rolls, 35 Edward I, m. 4 and m. 3.)

Lands in Kydermenstre, co. Worcester, of Thomas atte Stone, a tenant at 7s. 5d., and of William atte Stone, a tenant at 8s., were assigned as part of the dower of Katharine, widow of John Byset. (Close Rolls, 35 Edward I, m. 2.)

HERALDRY

About the time of the First Crusade (A.D. 1100), the practice became established in western Europe for knights to depict certain devices on their shields to identify their bearers, who completely encased in the metal armor of the age could not otherwise be recognized in battle. This was the origin of coats-of-arms, and soon the custom became established for one particular device to be borne hereditarily in one particular family; and later in England the right to bear a hereditary coat-of-arms became an honor and privilege issuing from the Sovereign, under the supervision of the Earl Marshal.

With no especial regulations in the matter difficulties arose, among them that of two families claiming the same arms; a remarkable case of this kind was the celebrated "Scrope vs. Grosvenor Cause at Arms" which commenced in A.D. 1385 before the Earl Marshal and continued for five years, being finally decided in A.D. 1390 by the King, to whom the case had been appealed. To organize and regulate heraldry which had gradually become a science, the College of Arms (or Heralds College) was formally instituted as early as A.D. 1464 and later incorporated; the Earl Marshal is the head of this college solely in which is vested the right to grant or confirm arms and legally certify pedigrees in connection therewith, etc.

To properly enroll the gentry entitled to bear coats-of-arms and to prevent the use of arms by persons without right to them, the College of Arms commenced about A.D. 1580 to hold county "visitations," in which the heralds of the College would visit the various counties, secure from the nobility and gentry information as to their pedigrees from verbal statements and family documents, settle their claims to coats-of-arms, and publish lists of persons who had assumed arms without right. These visitations were held irregularly about once in a generation down to about A.D. 1670,

after which time that custom ceased; but the College with all its authority still continues. At the visitations the custom of the heralds seems to have generally been, that if a gentleman could prove that the arms he claimed had been borne or used by his lineal male ancestors for three generations or over a century, his right to the arms was acknowledged; if he did not prove this, his right to the arms was respited [withheld] until he should do so.

The completed results of these visitations were copied and enrolled in the archives of the College of Arms; but the heralds often retained personally their original manuscripts, a large number of which are now in the libraries of Cambridge University, Oxford University, and the British Museum.

For persons of English descent the right to bear arms must be derived from one of the following three sources:

I. A new creation and personal grant by the College of Arms. This can be secured only by a British subject possessing certain qualifications of property, etc., on payment of fees of £76-10-0.

II. Proof of descent in an unbroken lineal male line from an ancestor to whom personally a coat-of-arms was granted or confirmed by the College of Arms.

III. Proof of descent in an unbroken lineal male line from a family line recorded in a visitation by the heralds of the College of Arms, which was acknowledged by them to be entitled to bear arms.

As when arms have been granted, confirmed, or acknowledged to certain individuals, the right to their use descends to all their lineal male descendants of the name forever, it is immaterial to the right of such use whether or not said descendants are British subjects, or where they reside, or whether or not all the intermediate generations of their ancestors have availed themselves of their privilege.

Various coats-of-arms have been used by various Stone armorial families in England from very early times, these arms appearing in visitation pedigrees, on records of grants and confirmations by the College of Arms, in monumental inscriptions, and on seals, etc. There are two most usual forms of ancient Stone coats-of-arms; one is *Argent, a lion passant sable*, with variations in the tinctures and in details as to the lion; the other is, *Argent, three cinquefoils sable, a chief azure*, with variations in the tinctures and in charges on the chief. The Stone family of Blackmore, co. Essex, are credited in Burke's "General Armoury" with these arms: *Argent, three cinquefoils sable, on a chief azure a sun or*.

While the manorial gentry as a class were considered armorial and entitled to bear coats-of-arms and did use them, the yeomanry

(or copyhold farmers) as a class were not considered armigerous and did not make pretensions to coats-of-arms. The ancestors of the brothers Dea. Gregory and Dea. Simon Stone, colonists of New England in 1635, are clearly established as yeomen in Ardleigh and Great Bromley, co. Essex, as far back as the fourteenth century. Nothing has been found to show that any of these ancestors claimed or used any coat-of-arms or were considered armorial. The College of Arms has not granted or confirmed arms to any Stone individual or acknowledged as armorial any Stone family, known to be descended from the Stones of Ardleigh and Great Bromley. Nor is there any evidence or reason to believe that these yeoman Stones had sunk in position and were descended in some junior line from any ancient armorial Stone family of the twelfth or thirteenth century.

We therefore conclude the evidence available indicates that Dea. Gregory and Dea. Simon Stone were not of armorial descent; and we do not recommend to their descendants a claim to any Stone coat-of-arms.

ORIGIN OF THE ENGLISH YEOMAN

For about two hundred and fifty years following the Norman conquest of 1066, the Norman-descended lords of the manors of England had on their lands three classes of agriculturists:

First, a small percentage of free tenants, mostly of Norman origin, who held parcels of land for which they paid fixed rentals, generally in commodities; these tenants were usually liable for military service under their lords, but were ordinarily free from rendering labor on the lord's own lands and other special dues to him; they could also generally alienate their rights in their holdings, and were not bound to the manor.

Secondly, a very large percentage of villeins, mostly descended from the old Anglo-Saxon and Danish population; they were practically serfs of the soil, as, although they were not bought and sold, they could not remove from the manor, their children remained villeins from birth, and their persons were largely subject to the lord's will. Villeins occupied cottages and had small allotments in the common lands of the manor which they worked for themselves; but they were obliged to work on the lord's lands about two-thirds of the days in the year, had to render various other services to him, and were also subject to numerous payments to the lord, like merchet (on marriage of a daughter), and heriot (or best beast) on the death of the villein.

Thirdly, a very small percentage of bondsmen whose condition was practically that of slaves to the lord of the manor.

But in the early part of the fourteenth century, the condition of the villeins commenced to greatly improve, and was enhanced rapidly after about 1350 by the shortage of labor caused by ravages of the Black Death which carried off about half of the population of England. This change in the status of villeins was brought about in the fourteenth century by gradual and general establishment of copyhold leases, whereby the villeins became tenants of certain specified lands for which they rendered certain specified payments and rentals to the lord; their old feudal obligations to labor without compensation on the lord's lands and render him other services were commuted into money payments, and the condition of being bound to the manor from birth became obsolete. These copyhold leases became conveyable by their holders to their descendants or others, by transfers through the lord recorded on the court rolls of the manor.

Thus the feudal villein became generally transformed during the fourteenth century into the yeoman, which word from the fourteenth to the eighteenth century meant in its broad sense a man who farmed for his own benefit, by his own labor and that of hired laborers, lands which he held by copyhold leases of manorial lords. It is probable that ninety per cent of the twenty-five thousand founders of New England were derived from the yeoman class, whose origin has been above described. As previously stated, the yeomanry as a class were not considered armorial and did not make pretensions to coats-of-arms.

THE STONES OF ARDLEIGH AND GREAT BROMLEY, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND

Dea. Gregory Stone and his brother Dea. Simon Stone, pioneers of New England in 1635, were descended from a family of yeoman rank. Their ancestors, bearing from about 1300 the surname Stone in the lineal male line, were located for generations in the adjacent rural parishes of Little Bentley, Ardleigh, and Great Bromley in Tendring Hundred, co. Essex, about fifty-five miles northeast of London. The place of importance nearest to these parishes is the borough of Colchester, founded in Roman times, which lies about four miles to the southwest, and has now a population of about forty thousand.

While it is of course impossible to be certain of the particular racial origin of the ancestors of Dea. Gregory and Dea. Simon

Stone, yet it is known that migration about England of the agricultural class was limited, prior to the seventeenth century; and it is also known that the yeomen and their predecessors the villeins were descended mainly from the old Anglo-Saxon and Danish stock conquered by the Normans. Probably the great majority of the various ancestral lines of Dea. Simon and Dea. Gregory Stone had lived in Essex and adjoining Suffolk from a period in Saxon times long prior to the Norman conquest. While this region was under Danish domination for a generation (about 885 to about 915), the Danish settlement there was very small, their great strongholds of *population* being Yorkshire and Lincolnshire. The racial differences between Yorkshire-Lincolnshire and Suffolk-Essex are striking; the strong Danish element of the former region and the preponderating Anglo-Saxon element of the latter region being even still apparent in physical characteristics, local rustic dialect, and nomenclature. It therefore seems evident that Anglo-Saxon blood was by far the predominating racial element in the ancestry of Dea. Gregory and Dea. Simon Stone, the colonists of New England.

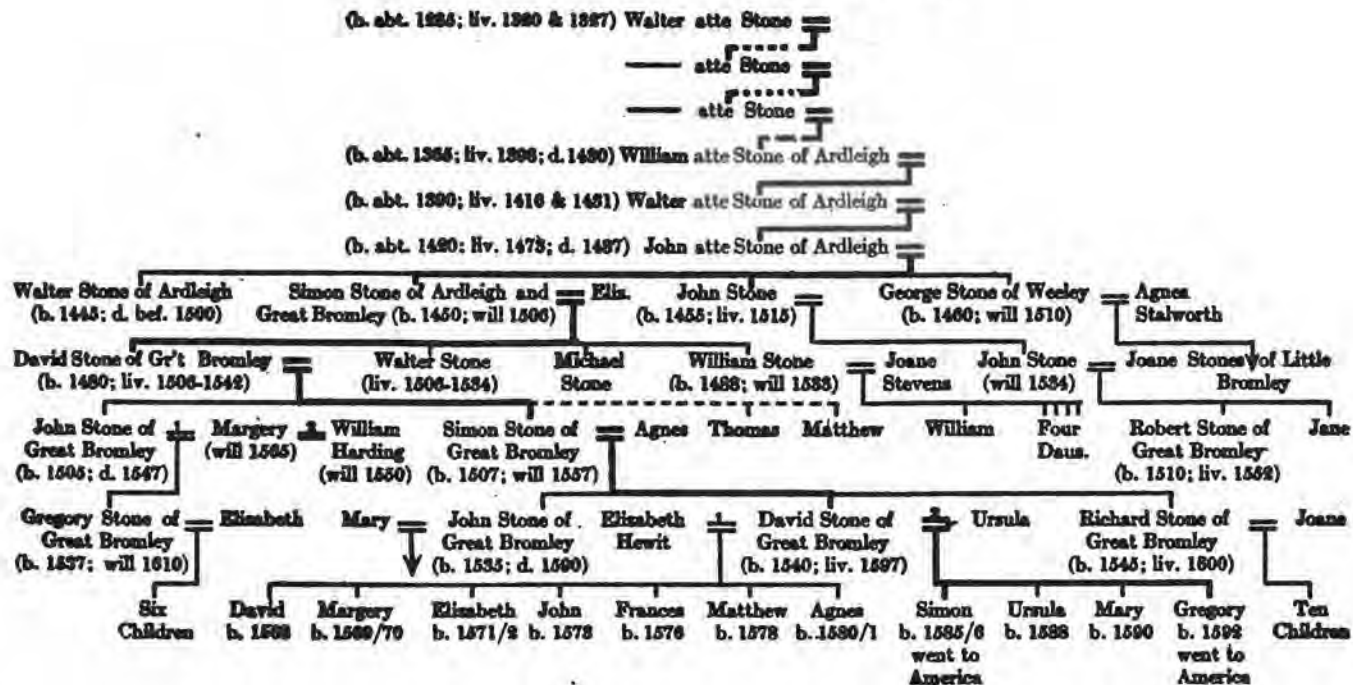
For over three centuries prior to the emigration to New England in 1635 of Dea. Gregory and Dea. Simon Stone, their ancestors named Stone had lived in Little Bentley, Ardleigh, and Great Bromley, in Tendring Hundred, co. Essex. The earliest mention that has been found of the name there is in 1302 under the form of "atte Stone," and this form of the name continued in use until about 1450, when the "atte" disappears. It therefore seems obvious that this particular Stone family derived their name from the fact that a remote ancestor in the thirteenth century assumed or was termed "atte Stone" from residing at or near some prominent stone landmark in that region.

The earliest record that has been discovered of a Stone in Tendring Hundred, co. Essex, is as follows:

Writ to the Sheriff of Essex, dated at Westminster, 26 Oct. 30 Edward I [1302]. Inquisition before the sheriff of Essex and William de Hanyngfeild, held at Colchester on Saturday after the Feast of St. Lucy, 31 Edward I [15 Dec. 1302]. PHILIP ATTE STONE, late servant of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, and others (named) forcibly entered the park of the said earl at Great Bentley and hunted therein against his will; also Thomas de Molen-dine of Dedham fished in the preserve of the said earl, within said park. (Miscellaneous Chancery Inquisitions, File 61 [23].)

The de Veres, Earls of Oxford, were large landowners *in capite* in Essex, possessing Colchester Castle and Hedingham Castle, and many manors appendent to them.

Stone of Ardleigh and Great Bromley



THE ENGLISH ANCESTRAL LINE

1. **WALTER' ATTE STONE** of Little Bentley, co. Essex, born probably as early as 1285 in the reign of Edward I, is the earliest member of the Stone family from whom we shall claim descent for Dea. Simon and Dea. Gregory Stone. It is possible that he may have been the first of the line to assume the name; but more likely it was his father or grandfather who did so. Possibly he may have been a son of Philip atte Stone, accused of poaching in Great Bentley in 1302, as before related. (See *ante*, p. 11.)

Of the yeomanry of the fourteenth century but few records are preserved, the principal sources giving their names being the court rolls of the manors where they resided and the subsidy rolls (or tax lists of grants made to the Sovereign by Parliament). Unfortunately only few manor court rolls (except fragments) prior to about 1500 are preserved. While subsidies were levied about once every ten years between about 1320 and 1400, and rolls were made, arranged by counties and parishes, naming the persons assessed, the majority of these rolls do not now exist; for a few of the counties a large part of the rolls are still preserved; but nearly all of these fourteenth century rolls covering Tendring Hundred in Essex are now lost.

From the mists of antiquity but two records of Walter' atte Stone have been gleaned; his name appears at Little Bentley, co. Essex, as taxed 18½d. on a subsidy of 13 Edward II (1320), and as taxed 14½d. on a subsidy of 1 Edward III (1327). (Lay Subsidies, 107-10 and 107-12, Public Record Office, London.)

In the subsidy of 1 Edward III (1327), thirty-one names appear in Great Bromley, thirty-two in Ardleigh, and thirteen in Little Bentley. As an interesting example of family nomenclature six centuries ago, a full list of these names is appended:

Bromlegh Magna: Annseta Doreward, iij s.; Godefr atte Stoke, iij s.; Walto de Mondon, xv d.; Hubto Combolt, ij s.; Eustase Moraunte, xij d.; Johne atte Stassehe, iij s. ob.; Abraham Philippe, xvij d.; Laurence Gauger, x d.; Galfro Robyn, xvj d.; Anna Rydale, viij d.; Thome le Kyng, xij d.; Walto Vyncent, xij d.; Willmo Parsonne, xvij d. ob.; Johne le Chapman, xvij d.; Johne Prest, viij d.; Rogo Wyse, xij d.; Willmo Royland, xiiij d. ob. q.; Willmo M'che Fen, xij d.; Johne Capello, xvj d.; Robto Chace, xij d.; Amis Austynes xvij d.; Willmo Remssone, viij d.; Johne Richard, xvij d.; Willmo de Couhey, xvij d.; Robto Frost, ij s.; Godefr atte Wolde, xvij d.; Gilbto Fabro, viij d.; Galfr Fabro xij d.; Willmo Patch, iij s.; Johne Moraunt, xvij d.; Walto Baronn, xvij d.

Ardeleigh: Radulph Pycot, vj s.; Johne Martel, vs. viij d.; Willmo de Teye, iij s. j d. q.; Walto Baynard, v s. vj d.; Galfr de Burnham, xvij d.; Thome Pycot, xix d.; Johne de Badele, xxiij d. ob. q.; Willmo Goleston, iij s. ij d.; Willmo le Cok, xij d.; Johne Russel, ix d.; Johne Goleston, xvij d.; Rogo Tele, xv d. ob.; Pagano le Hierde, xiiij d.; Robto Everard, xiiij d. ob. q.; Johne le Mont, iij s. vj d.; Willmo le But, xix d.; Willmo Randolph, viij d.; Thome le Chapman, xxiiij d. ob. q.; Matheo le Mont, xij d.; Johne Gylemyn, xij d.; Thom Abel, iij s.; Willmo atte Birchet, xxiij d.; Johne del Fen, iij s. vj d.; Johne Warde, xvij d.; Johne atte Birchet, xvj d.; Alma le Clerik, iij s. ij d.; Willmo le Cok, iij s. x d. ob. q.; Annas M'che Herne, xv d.; Robto Golde, iij s. vj d. q.; Gilbto Duraunte, iij s. q.; Walto Starlyng, xvij d.; Willmo atte Hel, xvij d.

Bentlegh Parva: Hugh le Gros, vij s. ij d.; Rogo de Dykelegh, iij s. viij d.; Walto de Esthey, iij s. ob. q.; Willmo Turgys, iij s. viij d. ob. q.; Willmo de Palfreyman, iij s. ob. q.; WALTO ATTE STONE, xiiij d. ob.; Thome de Hekleford, xxi d. ob.; Thom le Rok, iij s. viij d.; Thom atte Wolde, iij s.; Willmo atte Couhey, xij d.; Rico Moys, xij d.; Willmo atte Trendhey, xij d.; Johne Scott, xij d.

Walter¹ atte Stone probably came of age at about the beginning of the reign of Edward II (1307), and he lived through this sovereign's twenty years of inefficient rule, the most prominent feature of which was the great defeat in 1314 of the English army at Bannockburn by the Scots under Robert Bruce. Walter¹ atte Stone also lived during the earlier part of the long and prosperous reign of Edward III (1327-1377). The most noteworthy internal features of this reign were the general transformation of the villein population into copyhold yeomanry, and the terrible ravages of the Black Death 1348-1350; in foreign affairs the reign was successful in wars against Scotland and in the brilliant exploits of the English armies in France, particularly at the battles of Crécy (1346) and Poitiers (1356).

The year of the decease of Walter¹ atte Stone has not been learned, and no records of his family have been found. During the nearly ninety years from 1327 to 1415, only two mentions of Stone have been found in Tendring Hundred, viz: Henry atte Stooone was admitted a burgess of Colchester in 3 Richard II (1379-80), and Henry atte Stone appears on a release there made in 3 Henry IV (1401-2). (Oath Book of Colchester, pp. 72 and 86.) There were many burgesses of Colchester who came from or resided in the surrounding parishes; so doubtless this Henry atte Stone was a later member of the same Stone family as Walter¹ atte Stone before named, perhaps a grandson of the latter.

Unfortunately the numerous subsidy rolls made for Tendring Hundred between 1327 and 1524 are lost, nor are there known to be existing any manor court rolls of this period for Great Bromley or Little Bentley. Walter¹ atte Stone was probably ancestor of the



St. Ivelleigh Church.

Stones who appear a century after him in Ardleigh, co. Essex, among whom the name *Walter* was common; but after *Walter¹ atte Stone*, there is a gap in the line of two generations which remain buried in oblivion. We then come to

2. *WILLIAM⁴ ATTE STONE* (———³, ———², *Walter¹*), born about 1365, probably a great-grandson of *Walter¹ atte Stone*. From this *William⁴ atte Stone* the line of descent is traced down through seven recorded generations to *Dea. Gregory* and *Dea. Simon Stone*, the colonists of New England in 1635. As *William⁴ atte Stone* is the earliest member of the family found located in Ardleigh, where some of his descendants resided for over two centuries, it is well to present here a short description of this parish.

Ardleigh is a rural parish in Tendring Hundred, co. Essex, about four miles northeast of Colchester and about fifty-five miles northeast of London, with a railway station on the main Great Eastern line from London through Colchester to Ipswich. The parish is about three miles in length and about two and a half miles in width, covers about five thousand acres, and has now a population of about fifteen hundred. Agriculture, as for centuries, is still the occupation of nearly all the inhabitants, the chief crops being wheat, barley, oats, and hay. The parish church, dedicated to St. Mary the Virgin, is a fine structure of stone in excellent condition, consisting of chancel, nave, and aisles, all rebuilt in 1883, and an ancient south porch and an embattled tower with six bells, restored at the same time, which were originally built about 1450. The parish registers are preserved from 1555. The parish existed in Anglo-Saxon times and its name was derived from the Anglo-Saxon words "ardh" (high) and "leigh" (pasture). There are four ancient manors in the parish, which were in the fees of four Norman feudal barons after the conquest, as appears by the Domesday survey of 1086, viz: Roger de Ramis, Hugh de Gournay, Robert Gernons, and Geoffrey de Magnaville. These four manors about a century later became known respectively as Figotts, Bovills, Moyse Hall, and Martells, from the names of the manorial families who possessed them. At a later period several of the farms in these manors became known by the names of the yeoman families who leased and occupied them from the fourteenth century, in some cases for several generations.

The court rolls of the Manor of Bovills in Ardleigh are preserved for the following fifty years during the period of two hundred and forty years from 1359 to 1599, viz: 1359, 60, 61, 62, 77, 79, 83, 84, 87, 98, 99; 1410, 12, 15, 16, 47, 51, 59, 64, 66, 67, 77, 78, 87, 92, 99; 1501, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 42, 48, 51, 54,

86, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, and 99.*

Only three records of William⁴ atte Stone have come to light, the first in a lawsuit in 1398, the next as a juror at a court held in 1415, and the last in a court roll record after his death in 1431.

In Michaelmas 22 Richard II (1398), William⁴ atte Stone of Ardeley, co. Essex, was summonsed to answer John Huntte atte Wode of said Ardeley in a plea of debt of £2-3-4, which was due to be paid at Midsummer Day last past. (Common Pleas Roll, Mich. 22 Richard II, m. 186.)

At a court baron of the Manor of Bovilla, held on the day of Mars next after the Feast of Holy Trinity, 3 Henry V [Tuesday 28 May 1415]: An inquisition taken and sworn on the oath of William Meller, John Eccle, Thomas Baker, John Huntte senior, John Huntte atte Wode, William Burstalle, WILLIAM ATTE STONE, William Nevard, and John Clerk, who say on their oaths that the tenants of the land and tenement of Gunnoteland, the tenants of the land and tenement of Paynesland (late of Walter Badeley), William Stansor, Robert Robyn for a rood of land at the church, John Huntte atte Mersh, Robert Nee, John Brook, and the tenants of the land and tenement formerly of William Robyn, all owe suit to the court and have defaulted. They were all fined 8d. except John Brook who was fined 6d.

William⁴ atte Stone lived in the reigns of Edward III (1327-1377), Richard II (1377-1399), Henry IV (1399-1413), Henry V (1413-1422), and Henry VI (1422-1461). The most interesting historical episodes during his lifetime were Wat Tyler's Peasant Rebellion in 1381, the attempted reforms in the Roman Church by John Wycliffe, the literary productions of Geoffrey Chaucer, the *coup d'état* of Henry IV in seizing the throne in 1399, and the famous victory of Henry V at Agincourt in 1415. William⁴ atte Stone died in 1430 or 1431, when his son Walter⁵ atte Stone succeeded to his copyhold in Ardleigh.

The name of the wife of William⁴ atte Stone is unknown, and records have been found of only one

Child:

3. i. WALTER⁵, b. abt. 1390.

3. WALTER⁵ ATTE STONE (William⁴, ———, ———, Walter¹), of Ardleigh, co. Essex, was born probably about 1390. The earliest mention found of him is in the following record of a

*Rev. Reginald H. Grubbe, who has been vicar of Ardleigh since 1902 and is much interested in the history of the parish, has made and possesses a complete and indexed copy of the above rolls; and through his kindness all the Stone entries in them, and also in the parish registers from their commencement in 1555, have been secured.

court baron of the Manor of Bovills held on the day of Jove after the Feast of St. Andrew the Apostle, 4 Henry V [Thursday, 3 Dec. 1416]: Inquisition taken and sworn on the oaths of John Gile, William Burstalle, **WALTER ATTE STONE**, John Clerk, John Huntte atte Mersh, William Huntte, Thomas Huntte, Gilbert Huntte, Thomas Baker, Robert Rykke, William Raulyn, John Huntte atte Wode, Walter Whytyng, and Richard Meller, who say on their oaths that Gilbert Dedham occupied lands and tenements with appurtenances called the East House in the village of Dedham, after the death of William Dedham his father, which premises he let to William Sturton at a rent of 33s. 4d., as they understand. Which rent the said William paid to the said Gilbert before the latter went beyond the seas with our Lord the King, and there died beyond the seas, seized of the aforesaid lands and tenements. And they further say that one John [Dedham] is son and heir of the said Gilbert his father, and is fourteen years of age, etc. Evidently Gilbert Dedham went in the army of King Henry V to France in August 1415, and probably fell, either at the capture of Harfleur in September 1415 or at the famous battle of Agincourt 25 Oct. 1415.

The only other record discovered of Walter^s atte Stone is in a volume of fragmentary abstracts of reliefs, fines, etc., from court rolls of various manors in Essex and Suffolk under the jurisdiction of the Honour of Clare.

Court of the Manor of Bovills held on Saturday next after the Feast of Corpus Christi, 9 Henry VI [2 June 1431]: To this court came Walter atte Stone, and made fealty to the lord for a tenement and garden adjacent, held by copy of court roll, which late was of William atte Stone, his father. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, 123-1859.)

Walter^s atte Stone lived in the reigns of Richard II (1377-1399), Henry IV (1399-1413), Henry V (1413-1422), and Henry VI (1422-1461). During his early manhood took place the brilliant English victory of Henry V at Agincourt in 1415, the capture of Rouen in 1419, and the conquest of the northern part of France; later came the noted exploits of Joan of Arc, followed by the gradual expulsion of the English from the continent.

Walter^s atte Stone died after 1431, but the exact time has not been learned. The name of his wife is unknown, and the loss of the Ardleigh manor court rolls from 1416 to 1470 (except for six scattered years) precludes positive legal proof as to the name of even his eldest son and successor. But cumulative circumstantial evidences indicate that he was father of at least one

Child:

4. i. **JOHN**^s, b. abt. 1420.

4. JOHN⁶ STONE or ATTE STONE (*Walter⁴, William⁴, ————³, ————³, Walter¹*), born about 1420, was the first member of the Stone family who occupied a small estate in Ardleigh, which for over four centuries was called "Barons." This estate is located in the southeasterly part of Ardleigh near the Great Bromley boundary line, was called "Barons" as late as 1784 when bought by James Vince, and continued to be so known until recent years; during the nineteenth century it was also termed "Old Shields" and is so marked on the recent ordinance maps. The property is still owned by the Vince family.

This place called "Barons" evidently derived its name from a family named Baron who occupied it in the fourteenth century. In the subsidy of 1327 a Walter Baronn appears who may have become the first copyhold tenant of this place and so have given it its name. (See *ante*, p. 13.) At a court of the Manor of Bovills held 34 Edward III (1360), Geoffrey Baron was presented for pasturing his cattle on the heath, for which offence he was fined 8d. A century later, at a court held in 37 Henry VI (1458-9), the lord let to Geoffrey Doryvall two crofts of land and an alder grove, with appurtenances, called "Barronysland" [*i.e.*, Baron-his-land] to be held for a period of ten years at a [quarterly] rent of 10s. 9d. from Michaelmas next ensuing; and he rendered fealty and a fine of one chicken. The court rolls are missing for the period when the above lease expired in 1468-9; but evidently the copyhold of Barons was then next secured by John⁶ Stone.

In Trinity term, 13 Edward IV [1473], John Deryfall, yeoman, of Ardeley, co. Essex, was summonsed to answer John Stone of same, yeoman, for debt for use of part of a croft of land, parcel of Barones in said Ardeley. And said John Stone complains that said John Deryfall, by indenture made on the day after the Feast of St. Matthias the Apostle, 12 Edward IV [25 Feb. 1471/2], agreed to pay 12s. 6d. for use of part of said croft for one year from the Feast of the Annunciation of our Lady [25 March] next ensuing; and upon said feast the said John Deryfall entered on said premises and occupied same for the space of one year, but has not paid for its use to the loss of the said John Stone, etc. (Common Pleas Roll, Trinity, 13 Edward IV, m. 159.)

During the lifetime of John⁶ Stone (or atte Stone), the use of the prefix "atte" before the family surname went out of general use. He died in 1487, as at a court of the Manor of Bovills held on the day of Mars next after the Feast of the Conception of the Blessed Virgin, 3 Henry VII [Tuesday 11 Dec. 1487], Walter⁷ Stone appeared at the court and made fealty to the lord for two crofts and a garden adjacent called Barons, held by copy of court roll which late was held by [blank] his father.



Barons in Ardleigh

John⁶ Stone lived in the reigns of Henry VI (1422-1461), Edward IV (1461-1483), Edward V (1483), Richard III (1483-1485), and Henry VII (1485-1509). In his youth and early manhood took place the expulsion of the English from France (1430-1453), started by the inspiration and achievements of Joan of Arc. These reverses, the general incapacity of Henry VI, and political ambitions of the nobility finally led to civil war in England. In 1450 arose a second Peasants' Rebellion, led by Jack Cade, a Kentish demagogue of the modern Bolshevik type; under his leadership a large mob invaded London and commenced to plunder the city, but the rebellion was soon suppressed. This insurrection was quickly followed by the famous Wars of the Roses, or struggle for the English crown between the royal Houses of Lancaster and York, which raged intermittently from 1455 to 1485, and which nearly exterminated the ancient feudal nobility of England.

The name of the wife of John⁶ Stone has not been learned; they were married about 1445.

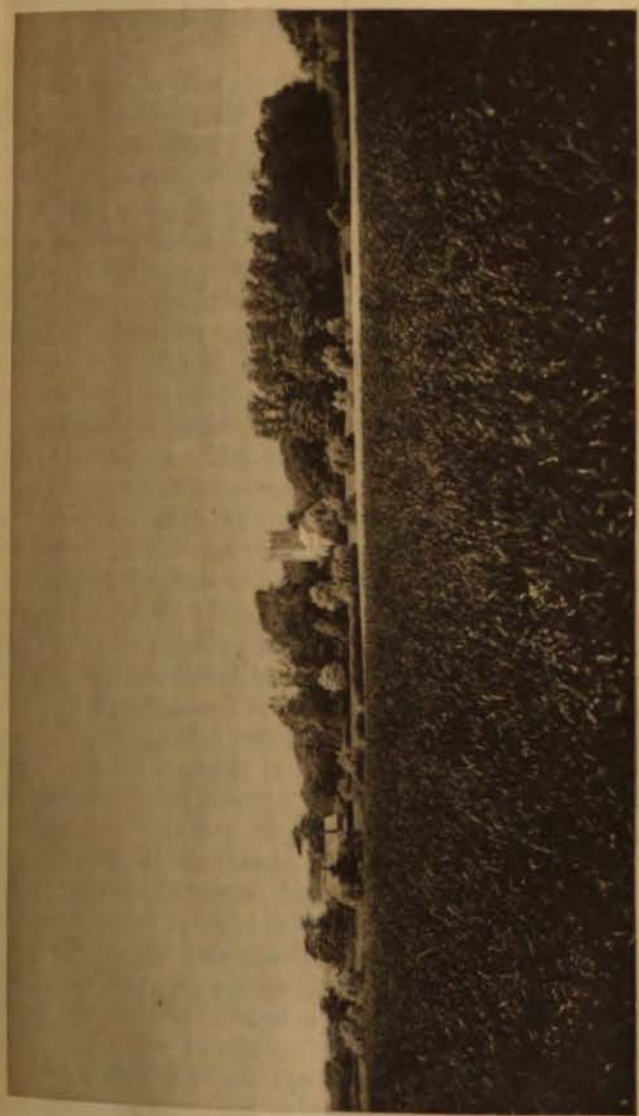
Children:

- i. WALTER⁷, b. abt. 1445; was eldest son, and doubtless named for his grandfather; on the death of his father in 1487, he succeeded to the two crofts and garden called "Barons" in Ardleigh, as shown by the court roll of 11 Dec. 1487, above given. Apparently this estate of Barons before long passed into the tenure of William Moyse, as at the courts held in 5 and 7 Henry VIII (1513 and 1516), he was ordered to clean the ditch called Barons, and at the court held in 11 Henry VIII (1519), William Moyse leased, through the lord of the manor, to Richard Warre, the two crofts and the grove called Baronsland. Walter⁷ Stone probably d. before 1500, without male issue.
5. ii. SIMON, b. abt. 1450, ancestor of the Stones of America.
6. iii. JOHN, b. abt. 1455.
7. iv. GEORGE, b. abt. 1460.

5. SIMON⁷ STONE (*John⁶, Walter⁶, William⁶, ————⁶, ————⁶, Walter⁶*), was born in Ardleigh, co. Essex, about 1450. The earliest mention found of him is in the fragmentary remains of the court rolls of the Manor of Bovills which record his name in the list of the homage at the court held in 7 Henry VII (1491-2). At the court held in 16 Henry VII (1500-1), Simon Stone sent his *essoyn* [excuse] for non-attendance by William Moyes. He held an estate of the Manor of Bovills in Ardleigh called "Walles," and an estate in the adjoining parish of Great Bromley called "Goode-nes" where he settled and resided. Henceforth for five generations and during nearly a hundred and fifty years the ancestors of the Stones of America lived in Great Bromley.

Great Bromley, also anciently termed Much Bromley or Bromley Magna, is a parish in Tendring Hundred, co. Essex, adjoins Ardleigh on the southeast, and is served by the Ardleigh railway station. The parish has rural characteristics similar to those of Ardleigh already described, but is smaller in size, covering an area of about three thousand acres and having now a population of only about five hundred. The parish existed in Saxon times, and its name is derived from the Anglo-Saxon words "brom" (the plant) and "leigh" (pasture). The general features of the region are similar to the country towns of Essex County, Mass.; but hedges, instead of stone walls, bound the fields, the roadbeds are superior to those in New England, and the old farmhouses have generally white plaster walls and thatched roofs instead of being clap-boarded and shingled. The church, dedicated to St. George, is a fine and ancient structure, built of mixed rubble, brick, and flint, and mainly in the Perpendicular style of architecture erected during the fifteenth century. The fabric consists of chancel, clerestoried nave, two aisles, a small south chapel, a south porch, and a pinnacled western tower in which hang six bells. The registers of baptisms and marriages commence in 1559; but those of burials are lost prior to 1725. The living is a valuable one, being worth about £700 per year in commuted tithes, besides the use of ninety acres of glebe and a rectory. Within the venerable walls of this shrine, Dea. Gregory and Dea. Simon Stone, the colonists of New England, were baptized; and four generations of their ancestors were christened there and had sepulture in its churchyard. On 29 Apr. 1904, a beautiful stained glass window, in memory of Simon and Gregory Stone, was unveiled and dedicated in the church, funds for its execution and installation having been raised among their descendants in America, through the Stone Family Association. The memorial is located in the window of the north aisle nearest the chancel. The three principal panels contain figures representing St. Gregory the Great, St. Mary the Virgin with infant Christ, and St. Simon the Apostle; the smaller main panels under each illustrate a notable incident in the life of each, viz: St. Gregory accosting the captive English children in the Market Place in Rome, the Annunciation of the Virgin, and the call of St. Simon by Christ. In small panels at the top, a seventeenth century vessel occupies the centre, suggesting the emigration to America; on one side is the seal of Massachusetts, and on the other that of Essex County, England. Over all in a topmost panel is a dove, representing the Holy Spirit. The inscription on the window reads: "*Sæcula præterita in Sæcula ventura.*" (The Generations pass into the coming Generations.) A metal plate below the window is inscribed: "To the Glory of God and to the Memory





Distant View of Great Bromley Church

of Simon and Gregory Stone, Brothers, who were born in this Parish, baptized in this Church, and emigrated to Massachusetts in New England in 1635, this Window is erected by American Descendants." An illustration of this window forms the frontispiece of this volume.

Simon⁷ Stone lived in the reigns of Henry VI (1422-1461), Edward IV (1461-1483), Edward V (1483), Richard III (1483-1485), and Henry VII (1485-1509). During periods of the first thirty years of his life, the Wars of the Roses nearly exterminated the old feudal families of England; but after the Battle of Bosworth Field and accession of Henry VII in 1485, civil disturbances practically ceased. The Wars of the Roses, while disastrous to the nobility and landed gentry, were not generally detrimental to the yeomanry and the middle and lower classes; agriculture and foreign commerce flourished, manufacturing greatly increased, and taxes were low; as a result, rebuilding in England was extensive in the latter half of the fifteenth century, particularly of rural churches and farmhouses. But during this period the morale of the Roman Church became increasingly unspiritual and corrupt, which decadence resulted in the next century in the Reformation.

Simon⁷ Stone lived to an age of about fifty-five years, dying between 12 May 1506 and 10 Feb. 1510/11, the dates of the making and probating of his will. This original will is in the Stowe Collections in the Manuscript Department of the British Museum in London, and a complete verbatim copy is appended.

"In the name of god Amen The xij day of may the yere of ower lord God a° MCCCCC vj I Symond Stone of moche Brymley of the dio^m of london beyng in hole mynde make my testamet and last wyll in this forme followyng. Fyrst I bequeth my soule to god allmygthy to ower lady sent mary and to alle saynts and my body to be beride in the chérche of moche Brymley foresaide. Itm I bequeth to the hye awter there for my tithes negligently forgotyn a cove or ellys vj s. viij d. for yt. Itm I bequeth to the warke of poulys* xij d. Itm I orden and make myn executors Elizabeth my wyf Davy my son and John Bradfyld and Sr Willm Fareway parson of Brymley aforesaide supervisor of this my testament and last wyll. Also I wyll that Davy Stone my son have my tenamet called Godewyns w^t alle the appertenaunce to the same belongyng to hym his heys and assignes for evyrmore after this condicion that the saide Davy shall pay to his moder duryng her lyf yerely vj s. viij d. and after her disses I wyll that he kepe or cause to be kept a yerely obyte by the space of xx yers to the value of x s. by yere for the welth of my soule my wyfys soule and alle cristen soules. Also I wyll that Water my son have my tena-

*St. Paul's Cathedral, London.

ment in Ardeleigh called Walles to hym and to his heys or assigns. for evyr payng yerely to his moder iij s. Also I wyll that Mihyll my son have ij keyn or ellys xiiij s. for them v yowen and v lambys. Itm I wyll y^t Willm my son have ij keyn or ellys xiiij s. for them. Itm I require and charge my coffefys that they delyvr a sufficient astate accordyng to my wyll when so evyr they be requiryd. The residewe of alle my goods not bequethyd I gyf and bequeth to Elizabeth my wif and to Davy Stone my son to dispose as they thynk most pleasor to god and helth to my soule. Theys wytnes John Stone John Newman and William Litylbery and the forsaide parson with other moo."

The will is endorsed as probated on 10 Feb. 1510 [1510/11], before John Asshewell, Commissary of the Bishop of London.

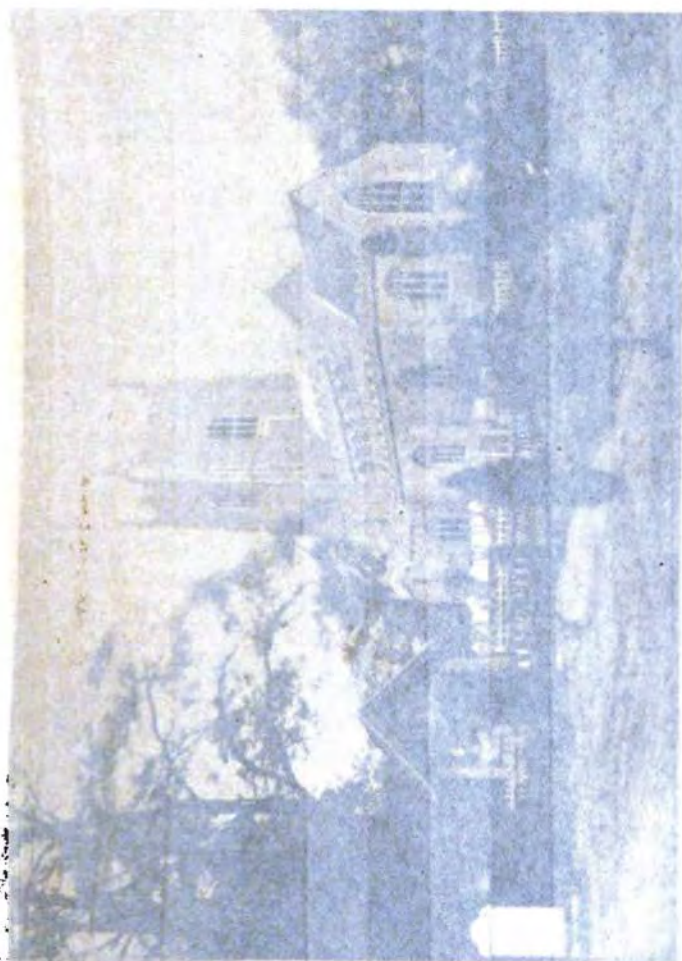
The context of the above will indicates that Simon⁷ Stone was a prosperous and substantial yeoman, and his direction that he be buried in the *church* is significant of his superior local position, as only the landed gentry and the very wealthiest of the yeomanry secured sepulture within the rural church edifices, all others being buried in the churchyards.

Simon⁷ Stone married about 1480, ELIZABETH ———.

Children born in Great Bromley:

8. i. DAVID⁸, b. abt. 1480; ancestor of the Stones of America.
- ii. WALTER, b. abt. 1483; evidently named for his uncle Walter⁷ Stone; was given by his father's will in 1506 an estate in Ardleigh called Walles where he settled, as he appears numerous times on the court rolls of the Manor of Bovills from 1513 to 1534. His name is on the lists of homage at the courts held on 14 Dec. 1513, 28 July 1515, 27 July 1518, 14 Dec. 1520, 12 Mar. 1522/3, 16 Dec. 1523, 6 Dec. 1529, 28 Oct. 1530, and 28 Jan. 1531/2. At the courts held 6 Jan. 1519/20 and 19 Aug. 1533, he is among those offering essoin, or excuse for absence. At the court held on Saturday after the Feast of St. Ann, mother of Mary, 7 Henry VIII [28 July 1515], the jurors state that a stray horse of black color, worth 6s. 8d. has remained with Walter Stone for over nine months, and has been thrice cried at Colchester market.

At the court held on the day of Venus in the Octave of St. Thomas the Martyr, 11 Henry VIII [Friday 6 Jan. 1519/20] the jurors report that Agnes Deth has alienated and sold to Walter Stoon and his heirs a tenement called Churchgate House. A summons is issued to said Walter to appear at the next court to receive said tenement from the hands of the lord of the manor and to make his fealty and pay his fine. At the next court held on the day of Venus next after the Feast of the Conception, 12 Henry VIII [Friday 14 Dec. 1520], Walter Stone came to the court and made fealty for a tenement with lands called Churchgate House, formerly of *William Hunt*, rendering to the lord a fine of 2s. 10d. [The Hunts lived in Ardleigh several genera-



$\gamma = 1.24$ $\gamma = 1.15$ $\gamma = 1.05$ $\gamma = 0.95$ $\gamma = 0.85$ $\gamma = 0.75$ $\gamma = 0.65$ $\gamma = 0.55$ $\gamma = 0.45$ $\gamma = 0.35$ $\gamma = 0.25$ $\gamma = 0.15$ $\gamma = 0.05$

1. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx$
 2. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx$
 3. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx$
 4. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx$
 5. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx$
 6. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx$
 7. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx$
 8. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx$
 9. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx$
 10. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx$

1. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$
 2. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$
 3. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$
 4. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$
 5. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$
 6. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$
 7. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$
 8. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$
 9. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$
 10. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$



Great Bromley Church

tions in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, and were designated Hunt at the Wood, Hunt at the Marsh, and Hunt at the Church, according to their residences. The record of the acquirement of this old estate of the Hunts by Walter³ Stone is important, as it later passed to Simon³ Stone, evidently nephew of Walter³ Stone, and is mentioned as "Hunts" in the will of Simon³ Stone in 1557.]

At the court held on 16 Dec. 15 Henry VIII (1523), the lord granted to Walter Stone one croft of one and a half acres of land, parcel of Barons, to hold at the will of the lord at an annual rent of 6 s. and suit of court; entry fine 12 s. [His uncle Walter⁷ Stone and grandfather John⁶ Stone had in previous times held copyholds in "Barons." See *ante*, pp. 18 and 19.] In a survey of lands held of the Honour of Clare, made *temp* Elizabeth, among the lands held of the Manor of Bovills in Ardeley were twenty acres formerly in the tenure of Walter Stone and twenty-four acres formerly in the tenure of William Stone. (Rentals and Surveys; Duchy of Lancaster, bundle 2, No. 2.) After 1533 no record of Walter Stone has been found either in Ardleigh or Great Bromley, and perhaps he moved into St. Nicholas parish, Colchester, where a Walter Stone appears on a list of inhabitants swearing fidelity in 1534. (Red Book of Colchester, p. 88.)

iii. MICHAEL, b. abt. 1486; mentioned in his father's will in 1506; no further record of him has been found.

9. iv. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1488.

6. JOHN⁷ STONE (*John⁴, Walter³, William², ————¹, ————², Walter¹*), was born in Ardleigh about 1455. The earliest mention of his name occurs in 1478, when at a court of the Manor of Bovills held in 17 Edward IV, the jurors present John Newman of Ardeley, husbandman, and John Stone of Ardeley, weaver, for hunting and taking pheasants in the lord's warren without license; therefore they are in mercy, etc. Newman was fined 6d., but Stone was probably acquitted, as no fine is recorded against him. John Stone later settled in Great Bromley at "The Tie" [a close or croft]. On 12 May 1506, he and John Newman were witnesses to the will of his brother Simon⁷ Stone (see *ante*, p. 22); and on 23 Feb. 1514/15, as "John Stone at The Tie" he was made executor of the will of this John Newman of Great Bromley, probably his youthful poaching companion of forty years before. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Francys 53.)

The name of the wife of John⁷ Stone is unknown, and records have been found of only one probable child:

i. JOHN⁸, b. abt. 1480; was a weaver like his father and dwelt at "The Tie" and later on an estate in Great Bromley called "Car-ringtons." He was assessed 4d. on goods [personal property] of 20s. at Great Bromley in a subsidy of 16 Henry VIII (1524). (Lay Subsidy 108-178.) He d. in 1534.

The will of "Jhon Ston weyvar of Myche Bromley in Essex," dated 28 Apr. 1534. My messuage called Carringtons to my wife Jone for life, with remainder to my son Robte. My messuage called Stephankyns to wife Joan for life, with remainder to Willyam Payne and his wife of Little Bentley. Executors, my son Robte and John Estwood. Witnesses: Thomas Parker, Wylliam Peyn, Jhon Stone of Gernens [Goodenes?] Jhon Coolle. Proved 25 Sept. 1534. (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, original will.)

He m. abt. 1505, JONE ———. Her will dated 27 Nov. 1545, mentions no relationships whatever, but gives bequests to the following persons: Jane Revell, Jane Payne, John Stone the younger, Agnes Stalwode, Margaret Payne, Jone Stone, Annes Vesey, Jordan's wife, Robert Stone, Jeffray Cole, Denes Spede*, Bassell Davye, Jone Dane, John Dane the younger, Rose Vardon, Agnes Eaton, Jone Edwey, Agnes Wrighte, Jone Vesey the younger, Jone Ladbroke,† Ann Payne, Margaret Ston, and Margaret Ambrose. Executors, William Payne and Robert [Stone]. Witnesses, Sir John Tull, priest, and John Dane. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Sargent 106.)

Children:

1. JANE⁶; m. WILLIAM PAYNE of Little Bentley.
2. ROBERT, b. abt. 1510; was an executor of the will of his father in 1534, as above given, and was a witness to the will of Jone Munte of Much Bromley, widow, dated 25 Apr. 1538. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Sargent 8.) He later appears in Great Bromley on three subsidies; was assessed 2s. 4d. on goods in 34 Henry VIII (1542), 4s. on goods in 37 Henry VIII (1545/6), and 3s. on lands in 1 Edward VI (1547). (Lay Subsidies, 108-255, 109-297, 109-302.) An inventory of the church goods of Great Bromley was taken in 6 Edward VI (1552), by Robert⁹ Stone and [his second cousin] Symond⁹ Stone, church wardens of the parish.

7. GEORGE⁷ STONE (*John⁸, Walter⁸, William⁸, ———, ———, Walter¹*), born about 1460, settled in Weeley, co. Essex, a parish a few miles southeast of Great Bromley and separated from it by the parish of Little Bentley. That he was a brother of Simon⁷ Stone of Great Bromley seems evident from the fact that William⁸ Stone of Great Bromley (son of Simon⁷) in his will in 1533 gave a bequest to "John⁸ Stone of Weeley" (son of George⁷), doubtless because they were cousins. (See *post*, p. 28.)

The will of "George Stone of Wiley, co. Essex," dated 6 Aug. 1510, names his eldest son John Stone, other sons Richard and

*See will of her father John Speed, dated 10 Sept. 1554. (*Post*, p. 27.)

†See will of her father Edmund Lodbroke, dated 3 Sept. 1554. (*Post*, p. 33.)

William Stone, and daughter Joanna Stone. Wife Agnes to be executrix, and father-in-law John Stalworth to be overseer. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Clerke 171 b.)

He married AGNES STALWORTH, daughter of John Stalworth.

Children:

- i. JOHN^s, b. abt. 1485; was assessed at Weeley on three subsidies; in 16 Henry VIII (1524), paying 18d. on goods [personal property] of 60s.; in 34 Henry VIII (1542), paying 4d. on goods; and in 36 Henry VIII (1544), paying 2d. on goods. (Lay Subsidies, 108-178, 108-255, 109-261.) In 1533 he was a legatee of the will of William^s Stone of Great Bromley, doubtless his cousin. (See *post*, p. 28.) In 1545 he moved from Weeley into the adjoining parish of Little Bentley (which also adjoins Great Bromley), and as John Stone, Sen., was assessed in Little Bentley 4s. on lands in 37 Henry VIII (1545/6), 8d. on lands in 38 Henry VIII (1546), and 4s. on lands in 1 Edward VI (1547). (Lay Subsidies, 109-297, 110-320, 109-302.) The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

1. JOHN^s, b. abt. 1510; resided in Little Bentley and had a family.
2. WILLIAM; resided in Little Bentley and had a family.
- ii. RICHARD^s, b. abt. 1487; perhaps ancestor of the Stones of Great Oakley, co. Essex (about three miles east of Little Bentley), where a Richard Stone appears on several subsidies between 1542 and 1567, and descendants continued there several generations.
10. iii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1490.
- iv. JOANNA.

8. DAVID^s STONE (*Simon^s, John^s, Walter^s, William^s, ———^s, Walter^s*), was born probably about 1480 in Great Bromley, co. Essex. It is possible that he was a godson and namesake of David Mortimer who was lord of the Manor of Great Bromley from 1475 to 1494. As eldest son and termed "Davy Stone" he was an executor of the will of his father, dated 12 May 1506, and inherited the latter's estate in Great Bromley called "Goodenes." As "David Ston" he was a witness (together with William Estwood and John Estwood) to the will of "Robert Baynyng of Moche Bromley," dated 22 Sept. 1523. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Francys 154.) On the subsidy of 16 Henry VIII (1524), as "Davy Stone" he was assessed 4d. on goods [personal property] valued at 20s. in Great Bromley. (Lay Subsidy, 108-178.) He has next been found as "Davy Stone" as a witness to the will of "John Hubberde of Mytche Brumley," dated 7 Feb. 1536/7. (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, original will.) About 1540 he removed from

Great Bromley to Kirby-le-Soken, a parish about six miles to the eastward, where he appears as "Davye Stonne" on the subsidy dated 20 Oct. 34 Henry VIII (1542), paying 2s. 4d. on moveables [personal property]. (Lay Subsidy, 108-255.) This is the last mention found anywhere of David Stone, and he probably died in 1543, as on the next subsidy, taken 13 Oct. 36 Henry VIII (1544), his place on the subsidy roll at Kirby-le-Soken is taken by "Symonde Stone," evidently his son, who was assessed 16d. for goods there. The assessments made in 1544 were invariably *about half* those of 1542; so the assessment of 16d. on Symonde Stone in 1544 clearly replaced that of 28d. in 1542 on Davye Stone, evidently his father.

David^s Stone was born at the very end of the reign of Edward IV and also lived in the reigns of Edward V (1483), Richard III (1483-1485), Henry VII (1485-1509), and Henry VIII (1509-1547). In the efficient although autocratic reign of Henry VII the country became prosperous with the ending of the civil wars of the past generation, light taxes, and the great increase of manufacturing and foreign commerce; and the despotic and avaricious rule of Henry VIII was marked by the breaking away from the Church of Rome in the Act of Supremacy in 1534, soon followed by the dissolution of the monasteries and the confiscation of their estates by the Crown. During the last half of the reign of Henry VIII the Reformation made rapid progress in England, and despite persecutions by imprisonments and burnings, the great majority of the population became converted to Protestantism, which became legally established as the State Church soon after the accession of Edward VI in 1547.

Unfortunately no will of David^s Stone can be found. If he died in Kirby-le-Soken in 1543, as seems likely, and left a will, it would have been proved in the Peculiar Court of The Sokens, which jurisdiction covered the parishes of Kirby-le-Soken, Thorpe-le-Soken, and Walton-le-Soken. From Saxon times The Sokens enjoyed special internal privileges, and were possessed by the Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls, London; but in 1538 they were seized and appropriated to the Crown by Henry VIII. In 1551 his successor, Edward VI, granted the manors in the three parishes of The Sokens to Sir Thomas Darcy; and in 1553 Queen Mary annexed the parishes as a peculiar of the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Bishop of London. Wills proved in the Peculiar of the Sokens from 1579 are still preserved at Ipswich; but the earlier records of this court are lost.

As no will of David^s Stone can be found, parish registers do not commence until a period after his decease, and the court rolls of the manors in Great Bromley are lost, the names of his children

can be determined only by careful analysis of circumstantial evidences. But the evidences available indicate beyond a doubt that he was father of at least sons John and Simon, and probably of Thomas and Matthew. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children born in Great Bromley:

11. i. JOHN⁹, b. abt. 1505.
12. ii. SIMON, b. abt. 1507; ancestor of the Stones of America.
- iii. THOMAS (probably son of David⁸), b. abt. 1510; resided in Great Bromley, where he was a witness to the will of "Jone Munte of Moche Bromley," dated 25 Apr. 1538. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Sargent 8.) He was a legatee of the will of "John Leper of Moche Bromley," made in 1538, which also left bequests to "Annys Stone, wedowe" [of Simon⁹ Stone], and "to the iij chyl dren of the said Annys Stone"; one of the witnesses to this will was Matthew Stone. (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, original will.)

Thomas⁹ Stone m. (1), abt. 1540, ——— SPEED, daughter of John Speed of Great Bromley. The latter's will, dated 10 Sept. 1554, makes John Munt executor, gives bequests to daughters Denes^{*}, Rose, and Anne Speed, and to Thomasyn and John Stone, "children of Thomas Stone that he had by my daughter, his first wife." Son-in-law Thomas Stone to be overseer. (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, original will.)

Children:

1. THOMASINE¹⁰, b. abt. 1540.
2. JOHN.
- iv. MATTHEW (probably son of David⁸), b. abt. 1515; was a witness to the will in 1558 of John Leper of Great Bromley, as above stated. David¹⁰ Stone of Great Bromley (Simon⁹, David⁸, etc.), had a son b. in 1578 named Matthew¹¹, perhaps after this Matthew⁹ Stone, his presumed uncle.

9. WILLIAM⁸ STONE (Simon⁷, John⁶, Walter⁴, William⁴, ———³, ———², Walter¹), was born in Great Bromley, co. Essex, about 1488, and by the will of his father in 1506 was left two kine. By marriage about 1512 to Joane Stevens, he acquired an estate of twenty-four acres in Ardeleigh called "Masons." At a court of the Manor of Bovills held on Tuesday next after the Feast of St. Nicholas the Bishop, 21 Henry VIII [6 Dec. 1529], on the list of homage appear William Stone and John Stevin [evidently his brother-in-law]. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, 123-1859.) In a survey of lands held of the Honour of Clare, made temp. Elizabeth, among the lands held of the Manor of Bovills in Ardeley were twenty-four acres, formerly in the tenure of Wil-

*This Denes Speed was also a legatee of the will in 1546 of Jone Stone, widow of John⁸ Stone of Great Bromley (John⁷, John⁶, Walter⁴, William⁴, etc.). (See ante, p. 24.)

liam Stone. (Rentals and Surveys, Duchy of Lancaster, bundle 2, No. 2.) His acquirement of this property is revealed by records of a suit in chancery, given below.

On 11 July 1513, William Stone and Johane his wife complain that John Stephen of Ardeley, now deceased, was seized in his demesne of a messuage [dwelling house], two gardens, seven crofts of land, and one acre of fen, containing in all twenty-four acres, lying in Ardeley, co. Essex, commonly called Masones tenement; and being so seized the said John in his lifetime demised and let said premises to one Thomas Browne from year to year. And afterward said John by his last will gave said premises called Masons to his daughter, the said Johane, and to her heirs, and gave all the residue of his lands and tenements to his son and heir John Stephen. And afterwards the said John the father died, and his feoffees were seized of said premises called Masons to the use of the said William Stone and Johane his wife, in right of said Jone, and of the heirs of said Jone. But the said deeds of feoffment of the property have come into the hands of John Stephen the younger, who refuses to give them up, and who claims that divers of said crofts are "Coletts" and purchased by himself and are not parcel of said messuage of Masons, and he has entered into two of said crofts, all contrary to good conscience. The complainants ask for a writ of subpoena to said John Stephens the younger to answer the complaint. (Early Chancery Proceedings, bundle 679, No. 1.) It is evident that William Stone and his wife were successful in the suit, as they held the estate of "Masons" at the time of his death.

William Stone later moved into the adjoining parish of Great Bromley, where he secured estates called "Martins" and "Mablotts"; and he died there in 1533, at the age of about forty-five years.

The will of William Stone of Much Bromley, co. Essex, husbandman, sick in body, dated 9 Dec. 1533. To be buried in the churchyard of Much Bromley. To William Mannyng a doublet. To John Stone of Weeley my best coat except one. To wife Jane my lands and tenements in Much Bromley and Ardleigh, to keep my children; if she die before my son William come of age, then John Monte shall have the disposing of said lands and tenements to keep my children until of age. Also after the decease of my said wife, my said son William Stone to have my said lands and tenements when he come of age, he to pay each of his five sisters 26s. 8d. in installments. If my said son William die without issue before he be of age, then my daughter Elizabeth to have my tenement called Masons in Ardleigh, and to pay her sisters as above, in installments; also my daughter Jane shall have my tenements

called Martyns and Mablotts in Much Bromley, she to pay to her sisters Margaret and young Jane £3 each in installments. My wife Jane and John Monte, tailor, to be executors. All residue to my wife Jane, to pay my debts, bring my body honestly to the earth, and dispose for me in deeds of charity, to the pleasure of God and health of my soul and all Christian souls. Witnesses: Sr. William Boylerstaf, John Stanewen, William Manning, John Solle, John Davy. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Francys 151.)

He married about 1512, JOANE STEPHENS or STEVENS, daughter of John Stephens or Stevens of Ardleigh, who survived him.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸, b. abt. 1513.
- ii. JANE.
- iii. WILLIAM.
- iv. MARGARET.
- v. JANE (THE YOUNGER).

10. WILLIAM⁸ STONE (*George⁷, John⁸, Walter⁸, William⁸, ————⁸, ————⁸, Walter¹*), born about 1490, probably in Weeley, co. Essex, is named in the will of his father, dated there 6 Aug. 1510. He is also found at Weeley in three subsidies; being assessed there 4d. on goods worth 20s. in 16 Henry VIII (1524); again 4d. on goods in 34 Henry VIII (1542); and also 2d. on goods in 36 Henry VIII (1544). (Lay Subsidies, 108-178, 108-255, and 109-261.) After 1544 he removed from Weeley into the adjoining parish of Little Bromley where he was buried 29 Oct. 1549. The name of his wife is unknown.

Probable children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁹, b. abt. 1515; settled in Little Bentley where he appears on three subsidy rolls as "Xpofer Stone": in 34 Henry VIII (1542), he was assessed 2s. 4d. on goods; on 10 Feb. 37 Henry VIII (1545/6), he was assessed 3s. 4d. on goods; and in 1 Edward VI (1547), he was assessed 4s. 8d. on goods of £7. (Lay Subsidies, 108-255, 109-297, and 109-302.)

The will of "Cristofer Stone of Lytle Bentley," dated 12 Oct. 1562, mentions his tenement called "Ashemans" in Little Bentley and Little Bromley, and gives bequests to wife Margaret sons Thomas, William, Cristofer, Edmund, and George, and daughters Joane and Cunstance. Executors, wife Margaret and son Thomas. Witnesses, John Payne, George Stone, and Thomas Cooke. Proved 7 Jan. 1562/3. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Puckell 78.)

He m. MARGARET ———.

Children:

1. THOMAS¹⁰, b. abt. 1538; d. in Little Bromley abt. 1580.

He. m. at Great Bromley, 25 Jan. 1560/1, JOANE PAKEMAN.

2. JOANE.

3. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1542; settled in Little Clacton, co. Essex. His will dated 3 Apr. 1593, mentioned a tenement called "Ashemans," and made his wife Margaret executrix. Proved 14 Mar. 1599. (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, original will.) He m. MARGARET ———.

4. CHRISTOPHER.

5. CONSTANCE; m. LAWRENCE BURE.

6. EDMUND; settled in Brightlingsea, co. Essex, and d. unm. His will dated 4 Nov. 1598, made his brother George Stone executor, and mentioned his sister Constance wife of Loraunce Bure. Proved 23 Feb. 1598/9. (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, original will.)

7. GEORGE, b. abt. 1550.

- ii. GEORGE⁹, b. abt. 1518; settled in Little Bromley, where he was assessed 10d. for goods in the subsidy of 34 Henry VIII (1542), and 4d. for goods on the subsidy of 36 Henry VIII (1544). (Lay Subsidies, 108-255, and 109-261.) He was a witness to the will, dated 7 Jan. 1562/3, of Christopher Stone of Little Bentley, doubtless his brother, as previously given.

He m. (1), abt. 1543, ALICE ———, who was bur. at Little Bromley, 23 Jan. 1552/3.

He m. (2), at Little Bromley, 16 May 1553, JOANE PAYNE.

Children by first wife, recorded in Little Bromley:

1. EDMUND¹⁰, bapt. 7 Apr. 1544.

2. LUKE, bapt. 16 Oct. 1546.

3. CATHERINE, bapt. 19 Jan. 1552/3.

- iii. MARGARET⁹, b. abt. 1522; m. at Little Bromley, 16 Apr. 1548. JOHN PAYNE.

11. JOHN⁹ STONE (*David⁸, Simon⁷, John⁶, Walter⁴, William⁴, ———³, ———², Walter¹*), was born in Great Bromley, co. Essex, about 1505. His father David⁸ Stone had inherited from his father Simon⁷ Stone an estate in Great Bromley called "Goodenes"; and when David⁸ Stone went to Kirby-le-Soken about 1540, he probably left his eldest son John⁹ Stone in charge of this estate, to which he soon succeeded on the death of his father David⁸ Stone about 1543. The will in 1534 of John⁸ Stone of Great Bromley (*John⁷, John⁶, Walter⁵, etc.*), own-cousin of David⁸ Stone, was witnessed by John Stone of Gernens [?]; but this name is partially illegible, and may be meant for Goodenes; so the witness was probably this John⁹ Stone. The latter was also a witness to the will of John Deryfall of Bromley Magna, dated 4 Dec. 1544. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Roberts 61.)

John* Stone appears at Great Bromley on three subsidies: on the one dated 20 Oct. 34 Henry VIII (1542), he was assessed 2s. 8d. on goods; on the one dated 10 Feb. 37 Henry VIII (1545/6), he was assessed 4s. 8d. on goods, and on the one of 1 Edward VI (1547), his assessment was 4s. 8d. on goods of £7. He must have died during this year, as his widow was remarried and again a widow by June 1550.

He married about 1535, MARGERY ———; she married secondly, about 1548, as his second wife, WILLIAM HARDEN, who died in June 1550, and she died about 1568, as proved by the following two wills:

The will of William Harden of Moche Bromeley, co. Essex, yeoman, dated 20 June 1550. To the poor of Little Bentley, co. Essex, and of Weston-upon-Trent* in Staffordshire. To my wife Margery my household stuff. To said wife twenty kine and three score sheep, and all my corn. To said wife my tenement in Stanwey [co. Essex]. "Itm. I giff & bequet unto my said Wife all that my parcell of medow lying in the parisshe of Seynt Peter in Colchester, for terme of hir life, and after hir decease I will the same medow to remayne unto Gregory Stone hir sonnè, to hym & to his heirs forever." To said wife my lands and tenements in Feryng, for life, with remainder to my brother Randall and his heirs. To my father Robert Harden, my brother Robert Harden, and my sister Elizabeth, my term in the parsonage of Elmedsted. To my sister Alice my kine in Wyley. To my brother Randall Harden a farm in Moche Bromeley. To my servant William Browne 40s. To my wife's three daughters twenty-one kine and twenty-one sheep. My houses in Wyley and Little Bromeley to be sold, and from the proceeds £40 to my sons Thomas and Weston Harden and my daughter Agnes Harden, when they be of age. Residue to my executors, my brother Randall Harden and William Moreton. Overseer, Clement Cucock. Witness, John Gyne, writer thereof. Proved in June 1550. (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, original will.)

The will of Mergerie Hardinge of Moche Bromley, co. Essex, dated 14 Oct. 1565. For mending the highway between Stode cross and my gate in Moche Bromeley 20s. To the poor of said parish 13s. 4d. To my daughter Jone 40s., a bed and bed coverings, a brass pot, a kettle, and six pieces of pewter. "Itm. I give unto Gregorie my sonne my tenement called Horsepetts with viij acres of land thereto belonging, lying in Stanwaie, to him and his heires forever." All residue to my said son Gregorie, executor. Witnesses: William Church, John Holland. Proved 17 Jan. 1568/9. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Hore 74 b.)

*Probably the testator was born in or came from this place.

Children born in Great Bromley:

- i. A DAUGHTER¹⁰, b. abt. 1535.
- ii. A DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1537.
- iii. GREGORY, b. abt. 1540; is mentioned in the wills of his step-father in 1550 and of his mother in 1565, as given above; resided in Great Bromley and d. there abt. 1610. He succeeded to the estate in Great Bromley called "Goodenes," previously held by his father John⁹ Stone, grandfather David⁸ Stone, and great-grandfather Simon⁷ Stone. As he was an own-cousin and of the same age as David¹⁰ Stone of Great Bromley, perhaps the latter named his youngest son, Dea. Gregory Stone the New England colonist, for this Gregory¹⁰ Stone.

The will of Gregri Ston of Much Bromley, dated 1 Apr. 1610. To my son John the house and land where I now dwell called "Goodenes," provided my wife Elizabeth have the rent of same, or £8 a year for life and also two rooms for her dwelling. To my daughter Ann Church £20. To my daughter Parnell Heckford £20. To Michell Brege, son of my daughter Frances Brege, £5 when twenty-four. My wife and son John to be executors.

He m. abt. 1567, ELIZABETH ———.

Children b. in Great Bromley:

1. JOHN¹¹, bapt. 6 Jan. 1568/9; living in 1610.
2. FRANCES, bapt. 23 July 1570; m. ——— Brege. Child (Brege): 1. *Michael*.
3. ANNE, bapt. 7 Sept. 1572; m. at Great Bromley, 10 Sept. 1601, WILLIAM CHURCH.
4. PARNELL, bapt. 10 Jan. 1579/80; m. at Great Bromley, 8 Feb. 1607/8, JOHN HECKFORD.
5. MARY, bapt. 25 Apr. 1585; d. young.
6. BRIDGET, bapt. 13 Oct. 1588; d. young.
- iv. JOANE¹⁰, b. abt. 1543; probably m. at Great Bromley, 4 Apr. 1571, THOMAS CLARK.

12. SIMON⁹ STONE (*David⁸, Simon⁷, John⁶, Walter⁵, William⁴, ———, ———, ———, Walter³*), was born in Great Bromley, co. Essex, about 1507, and was evidently named for his grandfather. He was probably given by his uncle Walter⁸ Stone the estate called "Churchgate" or "Hunts," which for several generations had been held by a family termed Hunt-at-the-Church, and which Walter⁸ Stone acquired by purchase in 1520 as previously related. (See *ante*, p. 22.) This estate called "Hunts" is mentioned in the will of Simon⁹ Stone. He evidently accompanied his father David⁸ Stone in the latter's removal about 1540 from Great Bromley to Kirby-le-Soken; as after the death of David⁸ Stone about 1543, "Symonde Stone" succeeded him at Kirby-le-Soken in the subsidy of 13 Oct. 36 Henry VIII (1544), being assessed 16d. on goods [personal property] there. (Lay Subsidy,



Font in Great Bromley Church.



109-261.) (See *ante*, p. 26.) But the next year Simon⁸ Stone disappears from Kirby-le-Soken, and appears in Great Bromley, where he was assessed on three subsidies and continued to reside about twelve years until his death in 1557. He evidently acquired considerable landed property in Great Bromley, as his subsidy assessments there were on lands; in subsidies a householder was not taxed for both lands and goods [personal property], but in each individual case was assessed on the form of property which, at the rates established, would bring the largest return to the Crown. On the subsidy dated 10 Feb. 37 Henry VIII (1545/6), as "Symond Stone" he was assessed 6s. for his lands in Great Bromley; on the one in 38 Henry VIII (1546), he paid 12d. on his lands there valued at £3; and on the one of 1 Edward VI (1547), he paid 6s. on his lands there valued at £3. (Lay Subsidies, 109-297, 110-320, 109-302.) Symond Stone and John Lodbroke were the executors of the will of "Edmund Lodbroke of Myche Bromley, smythe," dated 3 Sept. 1554, which left the latter's estate to his children John, Mary, Ellen, Elizabeth, Adry, and Johan⁸ Lodbroke. (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, original will.)

Simon⁸ Stone and his second cousin Robert⁸ Stone were churchwardens of Great Bromley in 6 Edward VI (1552), as in that capacity they made and signed the inventory of church goods of the parish taken that year. (Essex Archaeological Society's Transactions, New Series, vol. 1.) The office of churchwarden was always a mark of local distinction; and his holding of this position, his assessments on subsidies (to which only the wealthier minority of householders were liable), and the property disclosed by his will, all indicate that Simon⁸ Stone was a yeoman of substantial estate and esteemed position in the community where he lived. He died in 1557, at the age of about fifty years.

Simon⁸ Stone's life was passed during the reigns of Henry VIII (1509-1547), Edward VI (1547-1553), and Mary (1553-1558). In his youth the great religious Reformation had its birth under Martin Luther in Germany, and he lived amid its steady growth among the masses of England. He witnessed the mental regeneration of the people; the growth of steadfast purpose, in spite of persecution, to secure freedom from the superstitions and corrupt thralldom of Rome; the Act of Supremacy in 1534 separating the church in England from Papal authority, and the suppression and confiscation of the monasteries in 1539; the legal establishment of the Protestant Church of England in 1552 and the temporary renewal of Catholic power under Mary (1553-1558) with its perse-

⁸Johan Lodbroke was also a legatee of the will dated 27 Nov. 1546 of Jane Stone widow of John⁸ Stone of Great Bromley (John⁷, John⁸, Walter⁸, etc.) (See *ante*, p. 24.)

cution of Protestants, of whom thousands were imprisoned and over three hundred paid the supreme sacrifice of death at the stake in steadfast devotion to their beliefs. A few months after the death of Simon^o Stone, the death of Mary and accession of Elizabeth on 17 Nov. 1558, terminated the inquisition and permanently abolished in England the power of the Roman Church.

Abstract of the will of "Symond Ston of Moch Bromeley in the Countie of Essex," dated 28 July 1557. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Moche Bromeley. To Agnes my wife my lands called Hunts, both copy and free, for the term of her life; and after her decease I give them to John Ston, my eldest son, to him and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten; and the said John Ston my son shall pay unto Davy his brother £15 within seven years after the decease of Agnes his mother. If the said John die without issue of his body lawfully begotten, then my said lands called Hunts, with their appurtenances, shall remain wholly to Davy Stone, his brother, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, the said Davy Ston paying to Richard his brother £15 in like manner within seven years after the decease of Agnes his mother. To Agnes my wife five acres of land called the Leez for term of her life, with remainder to Richard my son, to him and his heirs forever. John my son, when his mother "leveth upp" my farme, shall have three cows, five sheep, three seams of wheat, and two calves. Also to John my son, two flock beds, a transom, a pair of blankets, and a covering, to be delivered to him at the day of his marriage. Also at the "levyng upp" of my farme, unto Davy my son, a cow, eight sheep, two calves, and a seam of wheat. Also to Davy my son, a flock bed, a transom, a pair of blankets, and a covering, to be delivered at the day of his marriage. In like manner I will to Richard my son, a cow, five sheep, two calves, and a seam of wheat. Also I give to the said Richard my son, a flock bed, a transom, a pair of blankets, and a covering, to be delivered on the day of his marriage. Residue of goods to Agnes my wife; and if she die in her widowhood, then the residue of my goods to be distributed among my three children. And I ordain and make executors, Agnes my wife and John my son. And I give to said John for his painstaking in that behalf, 6s. 8d. And John Holland to be supervisor, and I give him for his pains, 5 s. Witnesses: Water Crane, John Munte the elder, Mihell Weleshe, William Rand. [No probate endorsed on the will, which is filed in a bundle marked 1558.] (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, original will.)

Simon^o Stone married about 1533, AGNES ———, who survived him. The will of "John Leper of Moche Bromeley," made in 1558, gave bequests to numerous persons; among the legacies, he

gave to "Annys Stone, wedowe, ij kene that be in John Broker's hands, & he to have them for oon yere, paying iiij s., which iiij s. I will shall remain to the iij chyldren of the said Annys Stone & to John Owtelawe." (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, original will.)

Children:

13. i. JOHN¹⁰, b. in Great Bromley abt. 1535.
14. ii. DAVID, b. in Great Bromley abt. 1540; ancestor of the Stones of America.
- iii. RICHARD, b. abt. 1545; was a yeoman in Great Bromley where he succeeded to lands called "The Leez," according to the will of his father. He was living as late as 1600 but he left no will and the time of his decease is unknown.

He m. abt. 1575, JOANE ———.

Children recorded in Great Bromley:

1. FRANCES¹¹, bapt. 14 Sept. 1578; perhaps m. at Great Bromley, 9 Sept. 1600, JOHN UPSHORE.
2. MERCY, bapt. 21 Aug. 1580.
3. AGNES, bapt. 16 Mar. 1583/4; probably m. at Great Bromley, 9 Sept. 1606, THOMAS RAWLINS.
4. MARY, bapt. 9 Apr. 1588; d. young.
5. SUSAN, bapt. 4 Oct. 1590; m. at Great Bromley, 3 Aug. 1620, RICHARD CUTTING.
6. RICHARD, bapt. 10 Oct. 1591; d. young.
7. WILLIAM, bapt. 13 Mar. 1592/3.
8. MARY, bapt. 25 Feb. 1594/5; perhaps m. at Great Bromley, 10 July 1616, WILLIAM TAWLER.
9. MARGERY, bapt. 5 Feb. 1597/8.
10. RICHARD, bapt. 10 Aug. 1600; was living at Great Bromley in 1638 when he is listed there on the ship-money tax. He m. (1) at Great Bromley, 31 Jan. 1627/8, SUSAN NICHOLL. He m. (2), at Great Bromley, 24 Jan. 1631/2, HELENA GUDDAY, widow. Child by first wife (Stone):
1. Susan¹², bapt. 5 June 1629.

13. JOHN¹⁰ STONE (*Simon⁹, David⁸, Simon⁷, John⁶, Walter⁵, William⁴, ———³, ———², Walter¹*), born in Great Bromley, about 1535, was the eldest son and executor of the will of his father, dated 28 July 1557, so was then of age, but was at that time unmarried, according to this will. He inherited most of his father's lands in Great Bromley, and succeeded him there on the subsidy rolls, being taxed there 5s. on goods worth £5 on the subsidy of 9 Elizabeth (1567). He also held a messuage in Great Bromley called "Morants," as appears by the will of William Littlebury of Dedham, co. Essex, dated 20 July 1571. (Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Pyckering 52.) He left no will and the time of his decease is unknown, but he died before 1592.

He married about 1558, **MARY** ———; she married secondly, at Great Bromley, 3 Dec. 1592, **EDWARD BRIGGS**.

Children born in Great Bromley:

- i. **SIMON**¹¹, b. abt. 1559; bur. at Ardleigh, 24 June 1580, "a bachelor" according to the record.
- ii. **RICHARD**, b. abt. 1560; soon after his marriage settled in Ardleigh, where he bought an estate which he held nearly a quarter of a century. In Hilary Term, 26 Elizabeth (January 1583/4), Richard Stone and Helen his wife, querants, acquired by fine of Augustine Beriff and Mary his wife and John Byrde and Grace his wife, deforciantes, a messuage, a garden, an orchard, 24 acres of arable land, an acre of pasture, and an acre of woodland in Ardleigh; consideration £80 sterling. In Easter Term, 4 James I (1606), Nathaniel Heckford, querant, acquired this same described property of Richard Stone and Margery his wife deforciantes; consideration £80 sterling. (Feet of Fines, Essex.)

The court rolls of the Manor of Bovills in Ardleigh contain several mentions of Richard¹¹ Stone. At the courts held 10 Aug. 1584, 16 Aug. 1586, 4 Aug. 1589, 8 Aug. 1599, and 7 Jan. 1605/6, he appears on the list of the homage. At the court held 10 Aug. 1584, Richard Stone did fealty to the lord for a messuage and 14 acres of land, held of the manor, which he had bought of John Byrd of Colchester and previously belonging to Benjamin Clere. [This was evidently part of the property referred to in the above fines.] At the court held 30 Sept. 1606, the jurors report that Richard Stone hath sold his lands called "Newmans" to Nathaniel Heckford, etc.

He m. (1), at Great Bromley, 30 Sept. 1583, **HELEN** ———.

He m. (2), before 1606, **MARGERY** ———.

Child:

1. **JOHN**¹², bapt. at Great Bromley, 9 June 1591.
- iii. **JOHN**¹¹, bapt. 1 Nov. 1592.
- iv. **MARGARET**, bapt. 16 Jan. 1594/5.
- v. **FRANCES**, bapt. 28 July 1597.
- vi. **SUSAN**, bapt. 1 Nov. 1599.

14. **DAVID**¹⁰ **STONE** (*Simon*⁹, *David*⁸, *Simon*⁷, *John*⁶, *Walter*⁵, *William*⁴, ———³, ———², *Walter*¹), born in Great Bromley, co. Essex, about 1540, received £15 and certain farm stock and household goods, according to the will of his father in 1557, as previously given. He resided in Great Bromley, where he was living as late as 1597; but as the burial registers of this parish are lost, and he left neither will nor administration, the time of his decease has not been learned.

Except for the mentions of him in his father's will and in the parish registers of Great Bromley, but one other record of David¹⁰ Stone has been brought to light, viz: a conveyance by him in 1591

of property in Great Bromley, by the following fine:

Final concord made in the Queen's Court at Westminster, on the Morrow of All Souls, 33 Elizabeth [3 Nov. 1591], between John Richards and Michael Sallowe, querants, and David Stone, deforciant, of one messuage, sixteen acres of arable land and twenty-eight acres of pasture, all in Great Bromley; whereof a plea of covenant was summoned between them, that is, the said David acknowledges the said premises to be the right of the said John and Michael, as of his gift, and warrants, for himself and his heirs, the said John and Michael and their heirs therein, against the said David and his heirs, forever. For which fine, acknowledgment, etc., the said John and Michael give the said David £80 sterling. (Feet of Fines, Essex, Michaelmas Term, 33-34 Elizabeth [1591].) The considerations stated in transfers by fine are nominal, the amounts given varying by custom in different counties; so the actual value of property thus conveyed is not apparent.

David¹⁰ Stone was born toward the close of the reign of Henry VIII (1509-1547), and also lived in the reigns of Edward VI (1547-1553), Mary (1553-1558), and Elizabeth (1558-1603). In his youth took place the religious revolution in England legally establishing the Protestant Church of England in 1552, which was followed by the temporary relapse of the country in Mary's reign into the power of the Roman Church, with accompanying persecution and imprisonment of thousands of Protestants and burning of over three hundred martyrs to their cause, of whom no fewer than a score were from Colchester and the surrounding parishes and perished at the stake in a field near Colchester Castle. Doubtless the Stone family were acquainted with some of these martyrs, and possibly even related to one or more of them. Among these Colchester martyrs were William Munte, aged sixty-one years, his wife Alice Munte, aged forty-one years, and his step-daughter Rose Allen, aged twenty years, all of Great Bentley; they were certainly related to John Munte who was a witness to the will in 1557 of Simon⁹ Stone of Great Bromley, father of David¹⁰ Stone. (See *ante*, p. 34.) But most of the life of David¹⁰ Stone was passed in the brilliant reign of Elizabeth (1558-1603), when freed from the blighting control of the Roman Church, a sudden and phenomenal progress took place in England, both in the mental development of the population and in the material prosperity of the country. Agriculture, manufactures, and trade flourished at home, wealth poured into the country from foreign commerce, the daring English navigators sailed over every ocean, and after the defeat of the Spanish Armada in 1588, England became mistress of the seas, a position since held continuously for over three centuries. The standards of culture and comfort and luxury in living

were raised among all classes, and the period witnessed a general rebuilding throughout England of mansions of the nobility, manor houses of the landed gentry, farm messuages of the yeomanry, and cottages of the husbandmen. This also was the golden age of English literature, made illustrious by Shakespeare, Bacon, Spenser, Jonson, and Sidney.

David¹⁰ Stone married first, at Great Bromley, 10 July 1566, ELIZABETH HEWIT, who died about 1582, having had seven children.

He married secondly, about 1584, URSULA ———, by whom he had four children.

Children by first marriage, born in Great Bromley:

- i. DAVID¹¹, bapt. 21 July 1568; was living in Great Bromley as late as 1597, but his further history has not been *positively* traced. But he probably later removed to Wrabnes, co. Essex, a parish about six miles northeast of Great Bromley, where a David Stone d. in 1633, administration on his estate being granted on 8 Nov. of that year to his widow Barbara. Inventory of his goods totalled £26-13-2. (Administration Act Book, Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, 1633-1635, fol. 30.)

He m. (1), at Great Bromley, 26 Nov. 1590, FRANCES WEST.

He probably m. (2), BARBARA ———.

Children by first marriage, recorded at Great Bromley:

1. DAVID¹², bapt. 17 Dec. 1592.
2. ELIZABETH, bapt. 26 Jan. 1594/5.
3. JOHN, bapt. 8 Feb. 1596/7. He was probably the John Stone of Wrabnes, co. Essex, tailor, whose will, dated 3 Nov. 1624, mentions wife Margaret and daughter Margaret; witnesses, William Whimper, Edward Ryche and David Stone; proved 25 Nov. 1624. (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, original will.)
- ii. MARGERY¹¹, bapt. 10 Mar. 1569/70.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 2 Feb. 1571/2.
- iv. JOHN, bapt. 6 Dec. 1573.
- v. FRANCES, bapt. 12 May 1576; probably m. at Great Bromley, 9 Sept. 1600, JOHN UPSHORE.
- vi. MATTHEW, bapt. 28 Sept. 1578; m. at Great Bromley, 29 Dec. 1602, MIRABLE CROOK.

Child:

1. SIMON¹², bapt. 6 July 1606; m. at Great Bromley, 23 July 1635, ANNE LEECHE. Child (Stone): 1. Mary¹², bapt. at Great Bromley, 16 Oct. 1636.
- vii. AGNES¹¹, bapt. 19 Mar. 1590/1.

Children by second marriage, born in Great Bromley:

- viii. SIMON¹¹, bapt. 9 Feb. 1585/6; named for his grandfather; when a young man went to Borted, co. Essex, whence he emigrated to

New England in 1635 and settled in Watertown, Mass. For account of him and his descendants, see Part II of "THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF SIMON STONE."

- ix. URSULA, bapt. 2 June 1588; m. at Great Bromley, 14 May 1610, WILLIAM CHURCH.
- x. MARY, bapt. 11 Oct. 1590; perhaps m. at Great Bromley, 10 July 1616, WILLIAM TAWLER.
- xi. GREGORY, bapt. 19 Apr. 1592; probably named for his father's own cousin Gregory¹⁰ Stone (*John⁹, David⁸, etc.*); when a young man removed to Nayland, co. Suffolk, whence he emigrated in 1635 to New England, and after a short stay in Watertown, Mass., settled in Cambridge, Mass. For account of him and his descendants, see Part II of "THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF GREGORY STONE."



Nayland Church

STUDENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA



DESCENDANTS OF GREGORY STONE

A PIONEER OF NEW ENGLAND IN 1635

1. DEA. GREGORY¹ STONE (*David*¹⁰, *Simon*⁹, *David*⁸, *Simon*⁷, *John*⁶, *Walter*⁵, *William*⁴, ————³, ————², *Walter*¹), was born in the parish of Great Bromley, co. Essex, England, and baptized there 19 Apr. 1592, the youngest of the eleven children of David¹⁰ Stone, seven of whom were by a first wife, Elizabeth Hewett, and the four youngest by a second wife, Ursula ————⁹. (See *ante*, p. 39.) The ancestors of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone belonged to the best class of the sturdy yeomanry of England whose blood was most largely of Anglo-Saxon origin; and they had resided for at least three centuries, bearing the surname "Stone," in Great Bromley and adjoining parishes, where for some ten generations they had tilled lands held by various forms of leases from manorial landlords.

Of the childhood and youth of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, no memorials have been discovered; but he secured enough education to be able to read and write, accomplishments acquired by only a minority percentage of the yeomen and husbandmen of his time; and presumably he passed his early years in his native parish, learning the arts of husbandry as practiced by his ancestors for many generations. But after his baptism at Great Bromley in 1592, no record has been found of him until twenty-five years later, when he was married in 1617 at Nayland, co. Suffolk (a parish about eight miles northwest of Great Bromley), where he afterwards resided until his emigration to New England in 1635, the registers of Nayland containing the baptisms of seven of his children between 1618 and 1633.

Religious conditions and environment were the main factors in raising Dea. Gregory¹ Stone out of the family obscurity of his ancestors, and making him an historical character as founder of a race in the New World. His emigration resulted from causes

which had been developing for over a century and may be briefly summarized. About A.D. 1500, under a general awakening in knowledge in Europe, the Reformation, or revolt from the Church of Rome, was started in Germany by Martin Luther and others, and soon spread to England during the reign of Henry VIII (1509-1547), resulting in the conversion of the majority of the population, the dissolution of the monasteries and confiscation of their estates to the crown, and finally the Act of Supremacy, terminating papal authority in England and establishing the Protestant Church of England. During the reign of Philip and Mary (1554-1558) the papal power was temporarily restored and an attempt was made to crush out Protestantism; the dungeons were crowded with victims and nearly three hundred martyrs endured the frightful doom of the stake in their devotion to their belief. But on the accession of Elizabeth in 1558 the Protestant religion was permanently restored to power, the Catholics dwindled in numbers, and an era of great prosperity for England set in.

During the latter half of the reign of Elizabeth (1558-1603) there grew and spread among some of the Protestants a spirit of asceticism and a desire for simpler forms of religious worship; these dissenters became known as Puritans and in spite of persecutions to enforce conformity to the Established Church, the Puritans increased rapidly in numbers, principally among the best element of the great middle class, and particularly in Essex and Suffolk. Under James I (1603-1625) and Charles I (1625-1649) the persecutions of the Puritans became so obnoxious as to induce an emigration, between 1630 and 1643, of some twenty-five thousand of them to the wilds of New England where they might enjoy their religious beliefs unmolested; of these colonists nearly two-thirds were from Suffolk and Essex and the adjoining counties, among them the brothers Dea. Gregory¹ and Dea. Simon¹ Stone, ancestors of the largest part of the Stone families in America. But to secure religious freedom was not the sole cause of this epochal emigration; most of the land in England was owned by a small landed class, descended from the Norman feudal nobility and manorial lords, of whom the yeomen were obliged to take leases at high rentals; a corrupt and incompetent government and profligate court had brought the country to great industrial distress, poverty among the masses, and crushing taxation, including the obnoxious ship-money tax; and the spirit of democracy was rising against the "divine right of kings." So it is certain that many of the founders of New England left their native land, not only for religious liberty, but also with the idea of establishing civil democracy and of eventually securing improvement in material conditions. In 1643 the Puritan

party secured control of the English government, their persecution ended, and the ensuing civil war established the English Commonwealth; so general emigration to New England practically ceased in 1643 until after the close of the American Revolution in 1783.

During the early manhood of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, Puritanism became paramount in Essex and Suffolk, and persecution of its adherents resulted in the great Puritan emigration to New England, started in 1630 under the leadership of Gov. John Winthrop of Groton, co. Suffolk, a parish only five miles north of Nayland. That Dea. Gregory¹ Stone was acquainted in England with Gov. Winthrop is apparent from a letter written by the latter at Charlestown, Mass., 23 July 1630, to his son John Winthrop junior at Groton, England, in which the Governor directs, "Demand of Stone and Bragg of Neyland, £15. You have bond for it." (Winthrop's "History of New England," vol. 1, p. 375.)

At the present day, it seems most remarkable that our ancestors should willingly endure any hardships for adherence to their convictions on what now seem unessential points in religious controversies; but the main irreconcilable point of ritual dissension between the Puritans and the authorities of the Church of England was the refusal of the former to receive communion while kneeling before the altar, they demanding that it be administered to them while seated or standing. During the reigns of James I and Charles I, the annual church wardens' presentments to the archdeacons or bishops contain in all thousands of entries against Puritans who refused to conform by kneeling to receive communion. In the Diocesan Registry at Norwich is still preserved the visitation of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury (western Suffolk) for 1629; and the following parishioners of Nayland were then presented for refusing to kneel to receive communion: John Warren, John Firmyn, Christopher Scarlett, John Kent and Gregory Stone; a few years later all of these nonconformists (except Scarlett) are found in New England. From this record it is evident that Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, brought up amid Puritan influences, had embraced with fervid and uncompromising conviction the Puritan faith of the founders of New England; and within a few years he joined the throng who left their beloved ancestral homes and braved the perils of the deep and endured the hardships of a wilderness infested with hostile savages, to establish a nation in the New World.

While records have been preserved showing that Dea. Simon¹ Stone, brother of Dea. Gregory¹, brought his family to New England in the ship *Increase* in the Spring of 1635, the name and date of sailing of the vessel which brought Dea. Gregory¹

Stone and his family hither remain unknown. But he came sometime in 1635, bringing his second wife Lydia, six children, John, Daniel, David, Elizabeth, Samuel and Sarah Stone, and two step-children John and Lydia Cooper. At first he located with his brother Simon in Watertown, Mass., where the town records give his possessions as follows:

GREGORY STONE

1. Three Acres of upland by estimation bounded the North & West wth William Paine & the South wth Thomas Hastings, granted to him.

2. Forty Acres of upland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Eighteen lott, granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Rockmeddow bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth John Biscoe & the East wth the brooke, granted to him.

4. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East wth Thomas Brookes the West wth John Stowers the North wth Commonland & the South wth the highway, granted to him.

5. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation in the Seventy eight lott, granted to him.

(Watertown Records, Lands, Grants, and Possessions, printed vol. 1, p. 86.)

The first "Great Divident" of land in Watertown was made 25 July 1636, among the hundred and twenty "townsmen then inhabiting," in four divisions of thirty each; Gregory Stone drew lot 18, of forty acres, in the first division. (*Ibid.*, p 3.)

On 28 Feb. 1636/7, grants of plowlands at "Beverbroke Planes" were made to one hundred and six "townsmen then inhabiting"; in this division Gregory Stone drew lot 54, of ten acres. (*Ibid.*, p. 7.)

On 26 June 1637, grants of the "Remote or Westpine Meadows" were made to one hundred and thirteen "townsmen then inhabiting"; Gregory Stone drew lot 78, of ten acres. (*Ibid.*, p. 10.)

This last record in 1637 gives the latest date at which Dea. Gregory¹ Stone is mentioned as "inhabiting" in Watertown, and later in that year he removed to Cambridge (then called Newtowne). On 30 Sept. 1639, he sold his Watertown lands to Nathaniel Sparhawk, agent of Thomas Boylston of London, whose son Thomas came from England and settled on these lands.

The earliest mention of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone to be found in Cambridge Records is on 6 Feb. 1636/7, when was granted "Un-to Gregorie Stone halfe an ac" (Cambridge Town Records, printed vol., p. 26.) On 21 Sept. 1637, he bought of Mr. Roger Harlackenden a homestead consisting of a house and "five" acres of land situated on the westerly side of the present

Garden Street, opposite the end of the present Shepard Street, whither he soon removed from Watertown. By grant and purchase he later acquired large tracts of land totalling over four hundred acres, particularly in Cambridge Farms (now Lexington and Lincoln) where his two younger sons David and Samuel Stone later settled.

In a list of houses and lands in Cambridge, dated 6 Sept. 1642, his possessions are given as follows:

GREGORY STONE

Impr. on the Comon one dwelling house wth outhouses and fyve Acr of land more or lesse, Thomas Parrish southeast, An Crosby northwest, Susan Bloget southwest, the Comon northeast.

Itm. In the new west field Two Acr more or lesse, Thomas Parrish southeast, John French northwest, Thomas Marret northeast, highway to the great swampe southwest.

Itm. In the Oxpasture towards menotamy Eight Acr and halfe more or lesse, Edward Winship south, John Cooper north, Charlestowne lyne east, the highway to menotamy west.

Itm. beyond the freshpond, forty Acr of upland & meadowe more or lesse, Nathaneell Sparrowhauke southeast and northwest, Watertowne lyne southwest, Comon swampe northeast.

Itm. In the Freshpond meadow, fyve Acr more or lesse, Richard Champnyes northeast, Elisabeth Sherbone southwest, the river southeast and northwest.

Itm. In the Oxpasture toward menotamy six Acr more or lesse, Edward Winship north, An Crosby south, highway to menotamy west, Charlestowne lyne East.

(Proprietors' Records of Cambridge, p. 83.)

At this time (1642), Charlestown included the present city of Somerville; so the easterly boundary line of Cambridge was the present line between Cambridge and Somerville. Towards the northwest, Cambridge also included the present towns of Arlington, Lexington, Bedford and Lincoln, and towards the southwest Brighton and Newton; and two years later Cambridge was granted "Shawshin," which was largely settled by Cambridge families, and in 1655 was established as a new town of Billerica. Part of the lands of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone in Cambridge were bounded southwesterly by lands in Watertown of his brother Dea. Simon¹ Stone.

Under date of 11 Oct. 1647, appears the following grant to Dea. Gregory¹ Stone of two hundred acres at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington and Lincoln).

Granted by the Towne of Cambridge unto Grigory Stone a pcell of land about 200 acr more or lesse Abutt uppon the Heade of the (8) mile line towards Concord. It is to run upon a prpendicular line to ye (8) mile line unto a greate Rocke stone being ye Bounds betw Edward

Goffe & him, & from thence in a strait line to ye Brooke, & Crossing the Brooke, still to Run along By Another Brookside, running on ye west side of a plaine, untill he Come to the end of ye pla, & from thence he is to run along By the further side of the meadows that ly about a greate pine Hill, & soe to Continue until he Com to a marked white Oake nere Concord [illegible] from thence a line to be drawn being a paralell [illegible] the other west End opposite unto the same, until he Come unto the eight mile heade line.

(Cambridge Town Records, printed vol., p. 68.)

In the division of the "Shawshine Lands" (Billerica and Bedford), 4 June 1652, "The Towne do give to Gregory Stone adjoyneing to his Farme one Hundred acres." This was laid out in what is now Lexington and Lincoln, instead of in Billerica. (Cambridge Town Records, printed vol., p. 98.) On 12 Feb. 1662/3, he was granted twelve additional acres adjoining the above grant, which had been surveyed by Thomas Danforth and John Fessenden. (*Ibid.*, p. 141.) On 27 Feb. 1664/5, in a division of land and cow commons, Gregory Stone drew lot 48, of thirty-five acres, and four commons. (Cambridge Proprietors' Records, printed vol., p. 146.)

Dea. Gregory¹ Stone must have joined the Watertown church soon after his arrival there, as on 25 May 1636 he was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and at that time church membership was a requisite to become a freeman. Only freemen could vote and hold office; so it was carefully arranged that only "orthodox" persons should have any part in the government. The earliest church records of Cambridge preserved in print were compiled in Jan. 1658/9, by the third pastor, Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, who gives the appended account of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone and his family:

"Gregory Stone, Deacon of this Ch: & Lydia his wife in f. C. [full communion] Whose children, John, Daniel, David, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Also John Cooper Son of the forsaid Lydia and Lydia Fiske her daughter; being all of them through the Rich Grace of Christ come into full Communion with his people; they will be mentioned afterwards in their places, all save, John Stone now joynd member of the Church of Xt at Sudbury, Lydia Fisk now deceased, Elizabeth Stone now Potter living at Ipswich, Sarah Stone now Miriam Joynd to ye Ch. at Concord." (Records of the First Church in Cambridge, p. 4.)

At just what time Gregory¹ Stone became deacon is not known; but he is mentioned as deacon as early as 1643 and held the office at least thirty years, until his death on 30 Nov. 1672.

On 6 Sept. 1638, Gregory¹ Stone appears as one of the three deputies for Cambridge to the Massachusetts General Court; it was at the previous session of 2 May 1638 that the name of

the town was changed from Newtowne to Cambridge. (Massachusetts Colony Records, vol. 1, pp. 226 and 228.) This seems to have been the only regular civil town or colony office ever held by Dea. Gregory¹ Stone; but from his first settlement in Cambridge to almost the very close of his life, a period of thirty-five years, he was continually elected and served on numerous committees appointed to manage special town affairs. The following two instances were in his old age: On 16 Jan. 1670/1, Deacon Stone and Edward Oakes were assigned "for the Cattichising of the youth at the farmes"; this would indicate he was then living there with one of his sons; also on 29 May 1671, Deacon Stone was appointed on a committee to make a contract for the building of a stone wall on the Watertown line. (Cambridge Town Records, printed vol., pp. 188 and 195.) The clear common sense of the deacon and his wife appears from the fact that they were among the signers of a certificate in behalf of Winifred Holman, accused of witchcraft, stating that they "never knew anything in her life concerning witchery." ("History of Cambridge," p. 364.)

But the most noteworthy committee on which Dea. Gregory¹ Stone served was in 1664, when he and three other Cambridge men presented to the General Court a memorial signed by them and about one hundred and forty other residents of Cambridge, protesting against the then proposed government of New England by a Royal Commission, as an arbitrary government of a Council or Parliament in which they were not represented, and contrary to the intent of the original patent of the Colony. This was the first muttering of the spirit which over a century later was heard in full tones in the Declaration of Independence of 1776. The Colony Records thus describe this occurrence:

"19 Oct. 1664. The Court being mett together & informed that severall persons, inhabitants of Cambridge, were at the doore, & desiring liberty to make knowne theire errand, were called in, & Mr. Edward Jackson, Mr. Richard Jackson, Mr. Edw: Oakes, & Deacon Stone, coming before the Court, presented a peticon from the inhabitants of Cambridge, which was subscribed by very many hands," etc., viz:

"To the honoured Generall Court of Massachusetts Colonie. The humble representation of the inhabitants of the towne of Cambridg.

For as much as we have heard that there have beene representations made unto his Maiesty concerning divisions among us and dissatisfactions about the present government of this colonie; we whose names are under written, the inhabitants and householders of the towne above mentioned, doe hearby testify our unanimous satisfaction in and adhear- ing to the present government so long and orderly established, and our earnest desire of the continuance theirow and of all the liberties and

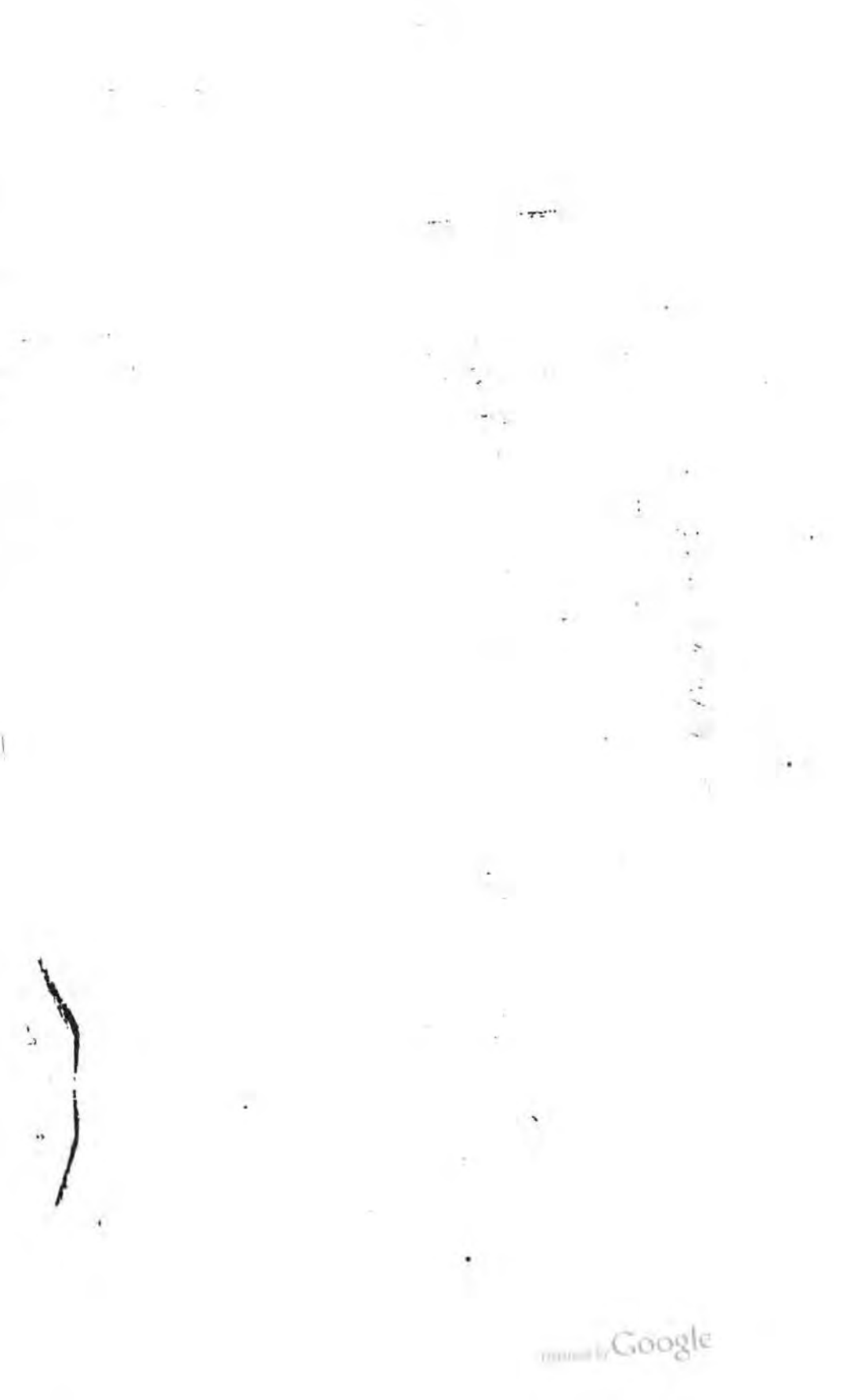
privileges pertaining theirunto which are contained in the charter granted by King James and King Charles the First of famous memory, under the encouredgment and security of which charter we or our fathers ventured over the ocean into this wilderness through great hazards, charges, and difficulties; and we humbly desire our honored General Court would addresse themselves by humble petition to his Maiesty for his royall favour in the continuance of the present establishment and of all the privileges their of, and that we may not be subjected to the arbitrary power of any who are not chosen by this people according to their patent. Cambridge the 17th of the 8:1664.

Charles Chauncy
Edward Oakes
Samll Andrewe
Jonathan Mitchell
Elijah Corlett
Richard Champny
Edmund Frost
Gregory Stone"
[The names of one
hundred and thirty
more signers follow.]

(Massachusetts Colony Records, vol. 4, part 1, p. 136; and "History of Cambridge," pp. 74-75.)

As Dea. Gregory¹ Stone was thus prominent among the first to protest in Massachusetts against government without representation by the governed, so a little over a century later are all his descendants found united in resisting taxation without representation; their convictions were as steadfast in that political crisis as had been those on theology of their ancestor Dea. Gregory¹ Stone a century and a half earlier. Of Capt. Parker's little band of sixty men who stood on Lexington Common on the morning of April 19, 1775, and offered the first organized armed resistance of the American Revolution, at least twenty-five (including Capt. Parker himself) had in their veins the blood of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone; and the Revolutionary Archives of Massachusetts show a total of four hundred and thirty-five soldiers named Stone from the then ninety-five towns of that state, the majority of whom were descendants of either Dea. Gregory¹ or Dea. Simon¹ Stone.

About 1657, Dea. John Cooper, stepson of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, built a house on what is now Linnæan Street, Cambridge, which was owned and occupied by his descendants named Cooper, Frost, Austin, and Kuhn for two hundred and fifty-five years, until 1912, when it was purchased by the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, to be kept as a permanent example of early New England architecture. In this ancient dwelling the Stone Family Association in 1913 placed a tablet





The Battle of Lexington



*The Cooper-Austin House, Cambridge
Built by John Cooper in 1657*

1871

in memory of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, bearing the following inscription epitomizing his life, composed by one of his descendants, Charles Wellington Stone of Boston:

THESE VERY WALLS
MUST OFTENTIMES HAVE SHELTERED
THE BENIGNANT PRESENCE OF
GREGORY STONE

IN MEMORY OF WHOM
HIS REVERING DESCENDANTS
UNTO THE TENTH GENERATION
OF WOMEN AND OF MEN
ON THIS SEVENTH DAY OF JUNE
IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN
LEAVE HERE THIS TABLET
FOR THE EYES OF THEM THAT SHALL COME

FOUNDER OF OUR FAMILY LINE
A NATIONAL FIGURE AS WELL
BY REASON OF HIS MEMBERSHIP
IN THE COMMITTEE OF FOUR
WHICH PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL COURT
THE CAMBRIDGE PETITION OF 1664
THE FIRST MURMUR OF AMERICAN REMONSTRANCE
AGAINST INCIPIENT ENGLISH ENCROACHMENT
A SOWER THEREFORE
OF THE VERY FIRST SEED
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WHICH ENTERED THEN AND THERE
UPON THE WEARY CENTURY OF ITS UPGROWTH

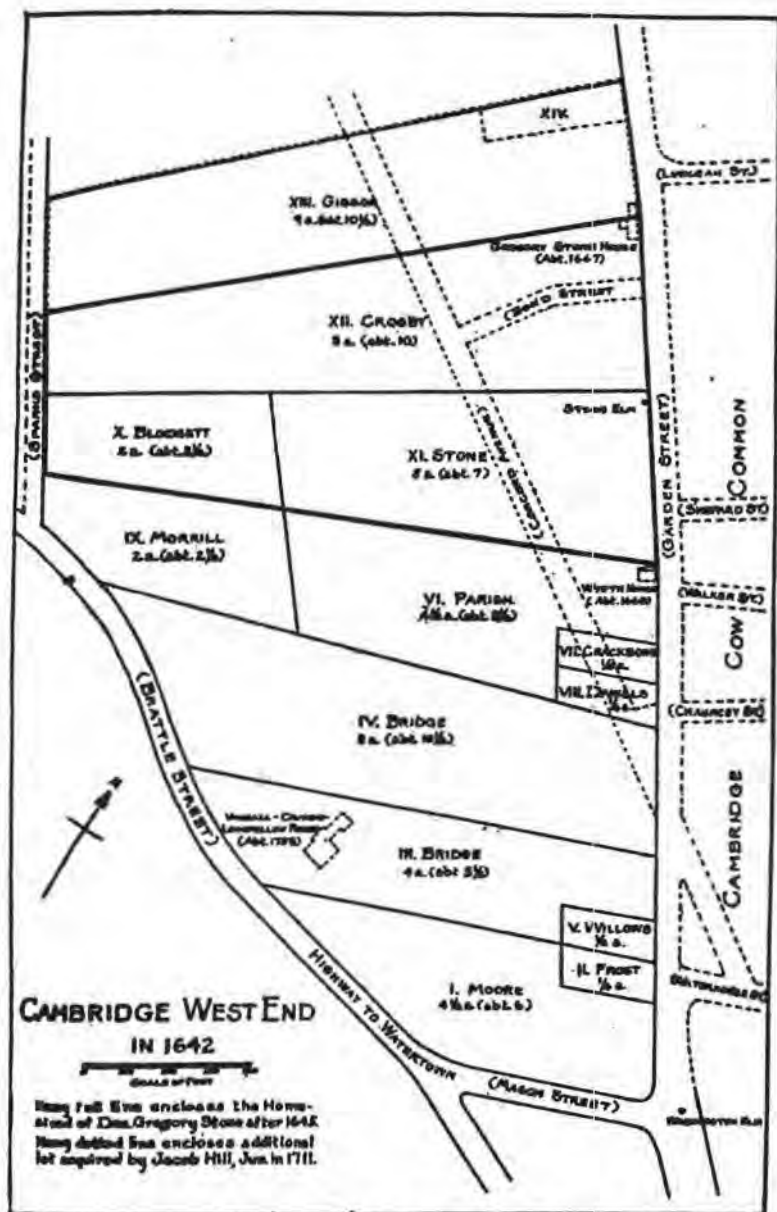
BORN IN MUCH BROMLEY, ESSEX COUNTY, ENGLAND
THERE BAPTIZED APRIL 19, 1592
BY WIFE MARGARET GARRAD THE FATHER OF
JOHN, DANIEL, DAVID
BY WIFE LYDIA, THE WIDOW COOPER, THE FATHER OF
ELIZABETH, SAMUEL, SARAH
CAME TO MASSACHUSETTS IN 1635
BROTHER OF SIMON OF WATERTOWN
STEP-FATHER OF
JOHN COOPER THE FOUNDER OF THIS HOUSE
LIVED IN THE HOMESTEAD HARD BY
ON LAND NOW OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
DIED NOVEMBER 30, 1672
BURIED IN THE CAMBRIDGE GRAVEYARD
FOREFATHER
OF A CLOUD OF WITNESSES
WHO
ON THE STRICKEN FIELDS OF THE REVOLUTION
MADE GOOD HIS WORD

For a half century it has been claimed that the *original* homestead of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone in Cambridge was located on land owned since 1841 by Harvard University and occupied by the Observatory. But the author's investigations establish that the original so-called "five-acre" homelot of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone was situated below the southerly corner of the present Bond and Garden Streets, with a frontage on Garden Street of about four hundred feet extending down to a point opposite the end of the present Walker Street. The lot extended back from Garden Street across the present Concord Avenue about nine hundred feet, narrowing to a rear width of about two hundred and fifty feet, and really covered nearly seven acres.

Until 1725 Cambridge Common reached as far northwest as the present Linnæan Street, covering the area between the present Garden Street and Massachusetts Avenue; this part of the Common northwest of the present Waterhouse Street was generally termed the "Cow Common." Until about 1760 the present Garden Street was known as "the highway to Fresh Pond" or as "the highway to the Great Swamp"; then until after the Revolution it was often termed "the road to the brick kilns"; after the Botanic Gardens were established in 1807, it was long called "the road to the Botanic Gardens"; and about 1835 was named Garden Street. Until 1754 the boundary line between Cambridge and Watertown was on the line of the present Sparks Street, and until after 1800 the present Mason and Brattle Streets were termed "the highway to Watertown."

On 4 Aug. 1634, lots were granted in the "West End"; and in October 1635 twelve proprietors recorded lands in that part of the "West End" bounded by the present Garden, Mason, Brattle, and Sparks Streets, as far northwest as the present boundary line running from the northerly corner of the Observatory grounds. The twelve grants covering this area as recorded total fifty acres, evidently only an *estimate* for the whole area which really covers about sixty-five acres; therefore each grant actually averaged some twenty-five per cent larger than originally recorded. There were no cross streets over this area until 1803 when Concord Avenue was built.

In September 1642 a complete schedule was compiled of all the buildings and lands in Cambridge held by the proprietors; this schedule is recorded on pages 72-116 of the Proprietors' Records (printed volume). The above bounded section of the "West End" was then held by twelve persons, approximately as shown on the map on the opposite page, and described as follows:



MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF
DEA. GREGORY STONE'S HOMESTEAD

No. I. GOLDEN MOORE holds in Sept. 1642, in the West End a house and outhouses and $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land, bounded by Edmund Frost n.w., John Bridge s.w., the highway to Watertown s.e., the Common n.e. (Cambridge Proprietors' Records, printed volume, p. 92.)

[The above lot was originally granted to Thomas Scott, having then 5 acres; he soon sold it to Richard Champney (unrecorded); the latter sold it in 1637 to his brother John Champney who sold $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of it (No. II) to Edmund Frost. John Champney died about 1640 leaving a widow Joanna who married Golden Moore who thus secured the rest of the estate of $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres. (*Ibid.*, pp. 17, 57, 79.) In 1650 Golden Moore sold it to John Bridge who sold it in 1672 to Pyam Blowers; the latter's son Thomas Blowers sold it in 1711 to Abraham Hill, and the Hill family held part of it until 1830.]

No. II. EDMUND FROST holds in Sept. 1642, on the Common a house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land, bounded by Golden Moore s.e. and s.w., George Willows n.w., the Common n.e. (*Ibid.*, p. 79.)

[The above lot was originally part of No. I as above stated.]

Nos. III and IV. John Bridge holds in Sept. 1642, in the West End a house with barn and outhouses with 12 acres of land, bounded by the highway to Watertown s.w., the Common n.e., Abraham Morrill, Thomas Parish, and Robert Daniel n.w., Golden Moore and George Willows s.e. (*Ibid.*, p. 85.)

[Lot III of 4 acres was originally granted to Thomas Judd who sold it about 1637 to John Bridge. (*Ibid.*, pp. 34 and 55.) In 1672 Solomon Prentice bought part of the Garden Street side of this lot where he and his descendants lived several generations. In 1759 John Vassall, Jr., came into possession of a part of this lot on Brattle Street where he built the famous Vassall-Craigie-Longfellow house. Lot IV was originally granted in two parts; a northerly strip of 3 acres to Christopher Caine (or Kene), and a southerly strip of 5 acres to John Barnard who soon secured Caine's strip (unrecorded) and sold the whole 8 acres about 1637 to John Bridge. (*Ibid.*, pp. 23, 34, 55.) In 1759 John Vassall, Jr., came into possession of the westerly part of this lot.]

No. V. GEORGE WILLOWS holds in Sept. 1642, in the West End a house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land, bounded by Edmund Frost s.e., John Bridge s.w. and n.w., the Common n.e. (*Ibid.*, p. 103.)

[The above lot was originally part of No. III, and was sold about 1639 by John Bridge to Thomas White who at once sold it to George Willows. (*Ibid.*, pp. 60, 65.)]

No. VI. THOMAS PARISH holds in Sept. 1642, in the West End a house with out houses and four acres of land, bounded by Gregory Stone, n.w., Gilbert Crackbone and John Bridge s.e., Abraham Morrill s.w., and the Common n.e. (*Ibid.*, p. 95.)

[The above lot was originally granted to Jonathan Bosworth and Robert Day (2 acres each); from them it passed to William Witherell (unrecorded), who sold it about 1637 to Thomas Parish. (*Ibid.*, pp. 30, 34, 62.) In 1654 Thomas Parish sold it to Thomas Oakes; and on 30 Apr. 1680, the latter's heirs sold it to John Wyeth, described as $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres and house, bounded by John Stone n.w., the Common n.e.,

Nicholas Wyeth s., and Walter Hastings w. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 2, p. 489.) John Wyeth was succeeded by his son Jonathan Wyeth in 1706, grandson Jonathan Wyeth in 1743, and great-grandson Jonathan Wyeth in 1767.)

No. VII. GILBERT CRACKBONE holds in Sept. 1642, in the West End a house and outhouse and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land, bounded by Thomas Parish n.w. and s.w., Robert Daniel s.e., and the Common n.e. (Proprietors' Records, printed vol. p. 97.)

[The above lot was originally granted to Edmund Hunt, who sold in 1636 to Joseph Isaac, who sold it in 1637 to Gilbert Crackbone. (*Ibid.*, pp. 23, 40, 62.)]

No. VIII. ROBERT DANIEL holds in Sept. 1642, in the West End a house with outhouses and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land, bounded by Gilbert Crackbone n.w., John Bridge s.e., Thomas Parish s.w., and the Common n.e. (*Ibid.*, p. 102.)

[The above lot was formerly in possession of Thomas Blodgett who sold it about 1639 to Robert Daniel. (*Ibid.*, p. 61.) In 1645 Robert Daniel sold it to Nicholas Wyeth. (*Ibid.*, p. 119.) In 1680 it passed to the latter's son William Wyeth.]

No. IX. ABRAHAM MORRILL holds in Sept. 1642, in the West End 2 acres of land, bounded by John Bridge s.e., Susan Blodgett n.w., Thomas Parish n.e., and the highway to Watertown s.w. (*Ibid.*, p. 113.)

[The above lot was originally granted to Joseph Eason who sold it to Abraham Morrill about 1637. The latter sold it in July 1645 to John Bridge. (*Ibid.*, pp. 33, 48, 118.) It was part of the estate to which John Vassell Jr. succeeded in 1759.]

No. X. SUSAN BLODGETT [widow of Thomas] holds in Sept. 1642, in the West End 2 acres, bounded by Abraham Morrill s.e., Ann Crosby n.w., Gregory Stone n.e., and the highway to Watertown s.w. (*Ibid.*, p. 101.)

[The above lot was bought by Thomas Blodgett in 1637 from Jonas Austin to whom it was probably granted in 1635 (unrecorded). From Thomas Blodgett it passed in 1639 to his widow Susan Blodgett. (*Ibid.*, pp. 59, 101.) About 1645 she sold it to Dea. Gregory Stone (unrecorded).]

No. XI. GREGORY STONE holds in Sept. 1642, on the Common a house with outhouses and 5 acres of land, bounded by Thomas Parish s.e., Ann Crosby n.w., Susan Blodgett s.w., the Common n.e. (*Ibid.*, p. 83.)

[The above lot was originally granted 4 Aug. 1634 to John Maynard who built a house (probably a log cabin) on it where he lived about a year and a half; he then sold it in 1636 to Roger Harlackenden (unrecorded); the latter sold it in 1637 to Dea. Gregory¹ Stone who settled there. (*Ibid.*, pp. 35, 57.)]

No. XII. ANN CROSBY holds in Sept. 1642, in the West End 8 acres of land, bounded by Gregory Stone and Susan Blodgett s.e., John Gibson, and the highway to the west fields [Watertown line, now Sparks Street] s.w., the highway to Watertown s.w., and the cow common n.e. (*Ibid.*, p. 80.)

[The above lot was originally granted to Samuel Greenhill who soon

sold it to Ralph Hudson (unrecorded); the latter sold it about 1637 to Simon Crosby who died in 1639. It then passed to his widow Ann Crosby who sold it about 1645 to Dea. Gregory¹ Stone (unrecorded). (*Ibid.*, pp. 17, 58, 68.)]

No. XIII. JOHN GIBSON holds in Sept. 1642, in the West End a house and 9 acres of land, bounded by Ann Crosby s.e., the Common n.e., Watertown line [Sparks Street] s.w., Andrew Belcher n.w. (*Ibid.*, p. 95.)

[The above lot was originally two grants, the northwesterly strip of 6 acres to John Gibson, and the southwesterly strip of 3 acres to Edward Elmer. In 1637 John Gibson bought out Edward Elmer, and held the whole until his death in 1694. The estate then passed to his son Samuel Gibson who died in 1710; and the latter's widow Abigail and daughter Elizabeth sold it (then called 10 acres) on 4 May 1711 to Jacob Hill (great-grandson of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone) who had already succeeded to Lots X, XI, and XII left by the latter. (*Ibid.*, pp. 35, 62; also Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 16, fols. 190 and 561.)]

Thus as above shown, Dea. Gregory¹ Stone first bought Lot XI of so-called five acres in 1637, and about 1645 secured two adjoining lots, X of so-called two acres, and XII of so-called eight acres; and his will in 1672 mentions his homestead of fifteen acres. (See *post*, p. 59.) It is evident, however, that these lots actually totalled over *twenty* acres. On the death of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone in 1672, this whole homestead came into possession of his eldest son Elder John² Stone who occupied it until his death in 1683. (See *post*, pp. 60, 68.) The latter's youngest daughter Sarah³ (Stone) Hill and her husband Jacob³ Hill then secured the whole homestead, buying out the interests of the other heirs of Elder John² Stone. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 16, fol. 190.) Jacob³ Hill died in 1690; and on 23 Apr. 1711 one of his sons, Jacob⁴ Hill, born in 1690, succeeded to the whole homestead, buying out the interests of his mother Sarah (then wife of Samuel Jones), and of his brothers John, Nathaniel, and Abraham Hill, and his sister Tabitha wife of William Warland. (*Ibid.*, vol. 16, fol. 561.) Jacob⁴ Hill at once extended the homestead towards the northwest, by purchasing on 4 May 1711 the adjoining Gibson property [Lot XIII] from widow Abigail Gibson and her daughter Elizabeth, described as ten acres with house, bounded on the town common [now Garden Street] northeast, said Jacob Hill southeast, Watertown line [now Sparks Street] southwest, and Solomon Prentice northwest. (*Ibid.*, vol. 16, fol. 561.) This purchase increased the homestead to nearly thirty-one acres; and Jacob⁴ Hill owned and occupied it nearly sixty years until his death in 1768. On 28 Nov. 1768, he conveyed to [his nephew] Jonathan⁴ Hill a house and half an acre and twenty-five rods of land, bounded $5\frac{1}{2}$ rods on a town way [now Garden Street] northeast, 21 rods on Solomon Prentice

northwest, $4\frac{1}{2}$ rods on said Jacob Hill southwest, and 21 rods on said Jacob Hill southeast. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 67, fol. 419.) This little jog [No. XIV on plan] contained the old Gibson house, and was located on the northerly corner of the present Observatory grounds and Garden Street.

All of the children of Jacob³ Hill died during his lifetime; and by his will of 5 Jan. 1768, he left the life-use of his homestead to his widow Susanna, with remainder to Mary and Sarah Snow, children of his daughter Mary⁴ (Hill) Snow, deceased. The inventory valued the mansion and well at £60, the barn at £20 and the homestead land of *thirty* acres at £400. (Middlesex County Probata Records, No. 11442.) By indenture dated 17 Aug. 1770 and legal camouflage termed "common recovery," the widow Susanna Hill and Mary and Sarah Snow, spinsters, heirs of Jacob³ Hill, for £533-6-8 conveyed to John Vassall [Jr.] of Cambridge the homestead of said Jacob Hill of about thirty acres, bounded as follows: beginning at the northeast corner of the house late of Jonathan Wyeth, deceased, and running north [i.e., northwest] and bounded east [i.e., northeast] on the town road leading to the brick yards [Garden Street] until it comes to Jonathan Hill's land; thence running west [i.e., southwest] and bounded [northwest] by land of said Hill and of Daniel Prentice, Dea. Henry Prentice, and John Batherick until it comes to the road to Fresh Pond [Sparks Street]; thence running south on said road until it comes to land of said John Vassall; thence running east and bounded south on land of said Vassall; thence running south and bounded west on land of Jonathan Hastings until it comes to land of Jonathan Wyeth; thence running east and bounded south on land of said Jonathan Wyeth to the northeast corner of his house first mentioned. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 71, fols. 65-69.) On 15 Apr. 1772, John Vassall [Jr.] bought of Jonathan Hill and Lydia his wife for £133-6-8, the little jog with the old Gibson house [No. XIV on plan], described as about three-fourths of an acre of land with dwelling house and barn, bounded on said Vassall south and west [i.e., southeast and southwest], Daniel Prentice north [i.e., northwest], and the town road to the brick-kilns [Garden Street] east [i.e., northeast]. (*Ibid.*, vol. 73, fol. 188.)

John Vassall's two purchases of nearly thirty-one acres described above, added to the sixteen adjoining acres he previously owned on the northerly side of Brattle Street, gave him a homestead estate of about forty-seven acres. He was an ardent Tory, and accompanied the British army evacuating Boston in the spring of 1776, sailing to Halifax and thence to England where he died in 1797. His homestead and other property in Cambridge

were confiscated in 1778; and on 28 June 1781 James Prescott, Joseph Hosmer, and Samuel Thatcher, commissioners for selling forfeited estates, conveyed Vassall's homestead of forty-seven acres (and other property) to Nathaniel Tracy, then a wealthy merchant and capitalist of Newburyport. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 82, fol. 387.) Within a few years he lost his great fortune, and on 13 Oct. 1786 conveyed the Vassall homestead of forty-seven acres to Thomas Russell, a rich merchant of Boston. (*Ibid.*, vol. 94, fol. 383.) The latter in turn conveyed the property on 1 Jan. 1792 to Dr. Andrew Craigie. (*Ibid.*, vol. 110, fol. 406.)

Dr. Craigie suffered heavy reverses during the War of 1812, but occupied the Vassall homestead of forty-seven acres until his death in 1819, and his widow lived there until her death in 1841. His heirs were the children of his sister Mary Craigie, wife of Bossinger Foster. Concord Avenue had been constructed in 1803 through the property, which was cut up into lots and sold to various parties. On 6 Oct. 1841, Mary Foster, widow of Andrew Foster, Samuel C. Foster, James Foster, and George Foster, all of New York City, sold to Harvard University about eleven and a quarter acres lying between Concord Avenue and Garden Street. (*Ibid.*, vol. 406, fol. 317.) Harvard University reserved and set off the northwesterly five acres for the Observatory Grounds by constructing Bond Street across their purchase, and cut up the remaining southeasterly six acres into twenty-two building lots, three of which at the corner of Garden and Bond Streets were sold on 6 July 1847 to Epes Sargent Dixwell, who built a house and resided there. (*Ibid.*, vol. 510, fol. 143.) This property is now (1916) owned by Alberta M. Houghton. The next three lots on Garden Street were bought by Theophilus Parsons and are still (1916) held by his heirs. The original so-called five-acre home lot of Dea. Gregory Stone [No. XI on map] occupied nearly four hundred feet of the frontage on Garden Street of the present Houghton and Parsons estates, and extended back across the present Concord Avenue nearly nine hundred feet, narrowing to a rear width of about two hundred and fifty feet, and actually covering nearly seven acres.

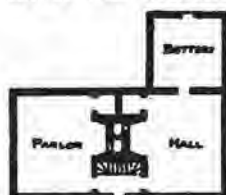
When Dea. Gregory¹ Stone bought this lot in 1637 there was a house on it which had been built in 1634 by the original grantee John Maynard; and this was doubtless the dwelling which Dea. Gregory Stone at first occupied. But most of these original houses were probably log cabins; so within a few years Dea. Gregory¹ Stone probably built a substantial frame dwelling which was owned and occupied over a century by himself, his son Elder John² Stone, granddaughter Sarah² (Stone) Hill, and great-

grandson Jacob Hill, until the latter's death in 1768. It seems evident that Dea. Gregory Stone built this frame house after he had acquired the Crosby lot about 1645, and that it was located on Garden Street, at the extreme northeast corner of the Crosby lot, on the present Observatory Grounds and about halfway between the present Bond Street and a point opposite the end of the present Linnæan Street. On an old map of Cambridge made about 1750* a house is shown in this location which must have been the house then occupied by Jacob Hill. The house passed with the sale of the estate in 1770 to John Vassall, Jr., who about a dozen years previously had built the famous Vassall-Craigie-Longfellow house on Brattle Street where he resided. In 1772 he renovated and added new rooms to the old Stone-Hill house for occupancy by Rev. Winwood Sarjeant, the Tory rector of Christ Church, who had previously resided on the present Waterhouse Street. In a letter of 7 Oct. 1772, Mr. Sarjeant writes, "we hope to move into our new house in a fortnight's time"; and on 4 Jan. 1773 he writes, "we are got into our new house; moved the day after I arrived at home and seem to like it pretty well; it is more convenient and much warmer than the other house; we do not yet make use of the *new apartments*, as the plaster is not thoroughly dry."† Mr. Sarjeant, like the other Tories, removed from Cambridge early in 1775. The old house passed with the rest of the Vassall homestead through Nathaniel Tracy and Thomas Russell to Andrew Craigie in 1792, as previously related; the latter's inventory in 1819 mentions "a farm house and two other houses and appurtenances situated on the lane leading to the botanick Garden." (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 5303.) One of these three houses was the old Gibson-Jonathan Hill house; the second was the old Stone-Jacob Hill house; and the third was the Jonathan Wyeth house which was located at the extreme northeast corner of Lot VI, this property also having been acquired by Andrew Craigie. The second and third of these houses are shown on a plan made in October 1841 at the time Harvard University bought the property from the Fosters, the heirs of the Craigie estate; they had previously sold the first of these three houses (the Gibson house). But on a plan made of the Observatory Grounds early in 1845, just before the Observatory buildings were built, no house appears on the plan, nor on later plans; so apparently the old Stone-Hill house was taken down or removed between 1841 and 1845, after an existence of probably nearly two centuries.

*Reproduced opposite page 212 in Paige's "History of Cambridge."

†The author is indebted to Samuel F. Batchelder, Esq., of Cambridge, for these extracts from these letters.

The plan of 1841 shows the main block of this house to have been forty feet long on the street and twenty feet deep, with a lean-to about fifteen feet square behind the northwesterly corner; the plan also shows a twelve by twenty-five foot extension from the northerly end, probably built in 1772 by John Vassall Jr. for the benefit of his tenant Rev. Winwood Sarjeant. In plan and front appearance the old main house was doubtless similar in general to the Cooper-Austin house built in 1657, previously referred to and illustrated. (See *ante*, p. 49.) The house was evidently of two stories and had a central entrance



door into a small square stair-hall with winding stairs, behind which was a huge chimney in the center of the house with large fire-places on its two sides in both stories; on one side of the stair-hall was "the hall" [or living room] about fifteen feet wide and extending back the twenty-foot depth of the house; on the other side of the stair-hall was a similar "parlor" [bedroom]. This was the usual plan of most seventeenth and eighteenth century New England farmhouses of the substantial families.

While the old mansion, which for over a century sheltered Dea. Gregory Stone and his descendants, thus passed out of existence some seventy-five years ago, one living memorial of the long-distant past still survives on his original home lot. At the Garden Street corner of the present Houghton and Parsons estates still struggle for life the massive trunk and a few branches of a mammoth American elm; the girth of the trunk of this dying forest monarch is over fifteen feet, exceeding in size the famous Washington Elm still standing on Cambridge Common. This once magnificent shade tree, judging from its present great size and dying state, is doubtless over two centuries old and so was evidently seen by Sarah^s (Stone) Hill, granddaughter of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, who after her marriage always resided on the old homestead. The photogravure opposite this page shows this tree as it appeared in 1885 at the zenith of its size and beauty. About 1700 a row of six elm trees was set out upon the westerly border of the Cow Commons, now Garden Street, viz.: 1, the famous Washington Elm at the corner of the present Mason Street; 2, the Whitefield Elm (where the great revivalist preached in 1740) at the corner of the present Waterhouse Street; 3, an elm at the corner of the present Concord Avenue; 4, an elm opposite the present Walker Street; 5, the Stone Elm; and 6, an elm opposite the present Linnæan Street. All of this row were magnificent trees in 1870; but only the Washington and Stone elms remain in 1918.

the city of London, from the first settlement of the Saxons, to the present time. The first part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the Saxon reigns, the second of the reigns of the Danes, and the third of the reigns of the Normans. The second part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the reigns of the Plantagenets, the second of the reigns of the Tudors, and the third of the reigns of the Stuarts. The third part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the reigns of the Stuarts, the second of the reigns of the Hanoverians, and the third of the reigns of the present monarch.

The first part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the Saxon reigns, the second of the reigns of the Danes, and the third of the reigns of the Normans. The second part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the reigns of the Plantagenets, the second of the reigns of the Tudors, and the third of the reigns of the Stuarts. The third part of the history is divided into three periods, the first of which is the period of the reigns of the Stuarts, the second of the reigns of the Hanoverians, and the third of the reigns of the present monarch.



*Great Elm on Gregory Stone's Homelot
as it appeared in 1885*

The records found of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone reveal a fine type of the Puritan of his day; a man of vigorous physique and vitality; of uncompromising convictions and strict integrity; fearing nothing but his God; unambitious for wealth and power, but by thrift acquiring a comfortable estate and always ready to serve his fellow men in local affairs in which they looked to him for probity, good judgment and impartiality; a devout, honest and esteemed member of his community.

He must have continued in vigorous health almost to the end of his life, as in 1671, in his eightieth year, he served on committees as previously related. On 22 Nov. 1672, a week before his decease, evidently realizing his end was near, he settled his affairs by the following will:

In the name of God, — Amen. I Gregory Stone of Cambridge in New England, being through the Lord's favor of sound Judgment and memory, do make & ordeine my last will & testam^t in manner following, viz., my imortall soul I do freely resigne into the armes & mercyes of God my maker, Jesus Christ my only redeemer, and to the holy spirit, to carry mee on & lead mee forever, my body to be decently interred at the discrion of my Xian friends. And for outwards state I do dispose thereof as followeth, i. e.

To my daughter Elizab. Potter I do give ten pounds to be p^d within halfe a years after my decease. To my grandchild Lidea Fiske I do give two acres of land lying in Westfield between ye lands of Jn^o Holmes & Thomas Oakes, to enjoy it as soone as it shall be free of ye corne sowne before my decease. To my grandchild Jn^o Stone sonne of David Stone, I do give my little cow called mode, & my little young colt, or five pounds, provided he live with my wife one year after my decease, & do her faithful service according to his best ability, during which time my wife, shall find him his meat, drink, and cloathing, & at the end of the year deliver him the above named cow & colt. To my dearly beloved wife Lidea Stone, I do leave my dwelling house & lands thereunto adjoyneing, & Pastures, corne lands, meadows, & wood lands, and all the appurtenances thereof, as also my household goods & other moveable estate not above bequeathed (excepting only my wearing clothes to Jn^o Stone & David Stone my sonnes). And it is my will that my wife shall enjoy the whole during her life, provided always if shee do marry againe, then at her marriage shee shall resigne the houses & lands adjoining with the appurtenances to those of my children to whom I shall bequeath the same, and while she enjoys them it is my will that the houses & lands shall in all respects be kept in good repayre, by her, and so left when shee shall leave them. And to my three sonnes, John Stone, Daniel Stone & David Stone, I do bequeath my dwelling house, barne, & lands adjoyneing, being by estimation fifteen acres more or less, also the wood lotts, & priviledges of the comons belonging there-unto, & fifty acres of land liing at my farme, being the halfe p^t of one hundred acres yt I had there; the other fifty acres I dispose of to my sonnes Samuel Stone & Joseph Meriam. And some addition made mee by the Towne

between it and my farme by Isaac Sternes, wth 2 parcells I do order to my sonne David Stone for ten pounds toward his share, and this he shall enjoy imediatly after my decease. Also I do give to my said three sonnes the Tables, formes, bedsteads, & copper that are in the dwelling house. And it is my will y^t when my said sonnes shall come to possess the aboves^d houses & lands, whether at my wife's death or mariage, w^h shall first happen, my will is that it shall be in the liberty of my sonne John Stone to possesse the whole, he paying to his other brothers thirty pounds apeece, i.e., to Daniel thirty pounds, & to David twenty pounds, the ten pounds above mentioned being by mee appoynted to make up the thirty. Or if he my sonne John like not so to do, then I do order that they Joyntly sell ye whole, & divide ye pay, to Jn^r the one halfe p^t & to my sonnes Daniel & David the other halfe. And the remainder of my estate in lands, cattell, chattels, moveables, debts, moneys, or w^ever, after my deare wife's decease, I do give and bequeath ye same to my three youngest children, to be equally divided between them, viz^t to Elizab. Potter, Samuel Stone, & Sarah Miriam. And I do ordeyne my sonnes John Stone and Samuel Stone, Executors of this my last will & testam^t, to whome I do comitt the care for their deare mother, my wife. And in testimony that this is my last will, (renouncing all former wills by mee made) I do hereunto put my hand & seale, this 22th of Novemb^r 1672.

Mem. before the division be made as above, I do give & bequeath to Jn Cooper ten pounds, & to Lidea Fiske ten pounds, and the remainder to be divided as above is declared.

Sealed & d. d.

Gregory

(seal)

In pesence off us

Thomas Danforth sen^r

Stone

Edward Hall

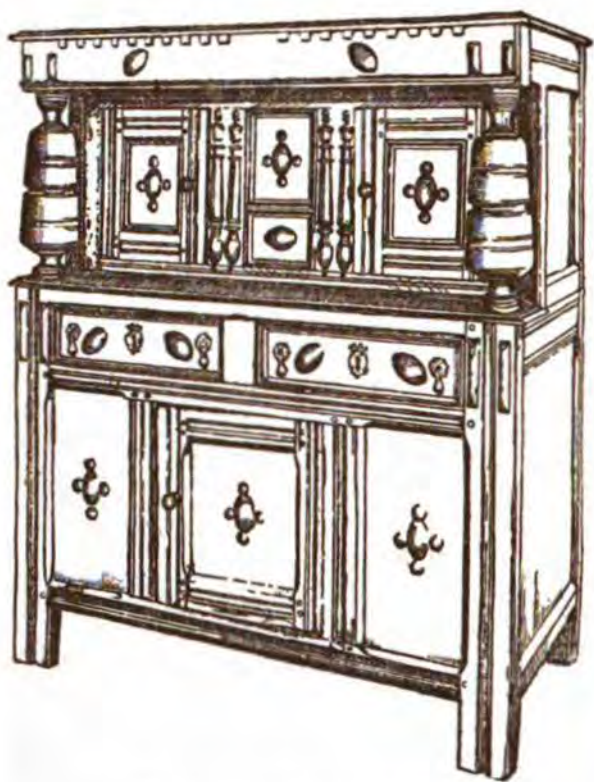
Solomon Prentiss

Taken upon Oath by all the witnesses subscribed — 14.10, 1672.

Cambrige december the 13 1672

An Inuenty of the Estate of deacon gregory stone whoe departed this life Nouember th 30 apprired by wee whose names are heere to subskribed.

his wearing apparill	l s ^d
It shirts bands and hancherifs and Caps	00-13-00
A gray sute a payer of Red drawers	00-18-00
A murry Coate	00-16-00
A tany Coate	00-12-00
A blacke Coate	00-08-00
A serge Cloake	00-10-00
A gray lined Jackit gray	00-06-00
A gray Jackit	00-05-00
A black serge Jackit	00-02-00
An olde Cloth Jackit	00-01-00
A blue payer of brechis and drawers	00-02-00
A Red wastcoate	00-01-00
A gray wastcoate.	00-01-00
A mans hoode	00-01-00



OAK COURT CUPBOARD

Claimed to have been owned by Dea. Gregory Stone
and now in possession of the Concord Antiquarian Society.



A new payer of gloues	00-01-08
A payer of old gloues	00-01-00
A payer of mittins	00-01-00
A payer of moose leather gloues	00-02-00
two payer of stockings	00-03-06
A blacke hat and band	00-04-00
two old hats	00-04-00
three payer of shooes	00-05-00
A payer of bootes	00-02-08

06-02-08

In the parlor	
A feather bed bolster and two pillowes and pillow beeres	02-13-00
A flocke bed	01-00-00
A payer of Curtains and vallance	00-05-00
A payer of Cotton sheetes	00-15-00
A Couerlit and blancit	00-05-00
A green Rug 24" and blancit 9"	01-13-00
A flock bed A feather bolster and A pillow and pillow beere	01-05-00
A payer of sheetes	00-03-00
two blancits	00-12-00
A Couerlit	00-16-00
lower gray Cushins	00-08-00
two feather Cushins	00-01-08
lower Cushins	00-02-00
fine Chayers	00-04-00
A winescot Cubard*	00-11-00
A winescot Chest.	00-10-00
two boxis one more box	00-04-00
lower yards of gray Carsey	01-00-00
A payer of koboyrns and tongs	00-14-00
A warming pan	00-07-00
three baskets and A bruah	00-03-06
lining yarne	00-04-00
A looking glas and A grate	00-04-00
A deske	00-01-00

[Farm stock]

A gray mare and Colt	03-00-00
an old mare and Colt	01-10-00
A hefer 2 yeere olde	02-00-00
A young Cow	03-00-00
one blacke Cow	03-05-00
A Red Cow	03-05-00
A brooken horned Cow	03-00-00
A small hefer	01-10-00
two oxen	11-00-00
two swine A fatting	01-05-00

* Supposed to be the court cupboard shown on opposite page.

five swine	02-15-00
twenty five sheepe	12-10-00
	<hr/>
	38-00-00
In the hall Chamber	
A Rug and blancit	00-19-00
A payer of Cotten sheetes	00-10-00
two pillowes and beeres	00-10-00
one feather bed and bolster	02-08-00
An olde blancit	00-02-00
teere flax	00-10-00
hose yarne	00-04-00
blue woolle	00-01-04
Cotten wooll	00-11-00
sheepes wooll	01-10-00
lames wooll	00-11-00
fower baskets and A box	00-02-06
A payer of stockards	00-09-00
fower aghors	00-02-00
	<hr/>
	08-09-10
In the parlor Chamber	
A mingell Coulered Rug	00-08-00
A bl[ancit] 9 ^a a payer of sheets 9 ^a	00-18-00
A bede and bolster	00-10-00
A saddell	00-[10-00]
A panill and wantty [sic] bottom	00-02-06
ould Carte Ropes	00-04-00
Indian Corne	05-06-08
A bee hive 2 ^a A bage and hops and malt 4 ^a	00-06-00
sackes and sackin	00-03-06
one ¼ parte of A flaxe Combe	00-02-00
pease beanes and A bage	00-03-00
	<hr/>
[In the barn?]	08-13-08
	<hr/>
A beetill and weedgis	00-08-00
3 axis	00-05-06
4 sigths 2 ^a horselocke and fetters 4 ^a	00-06-00
A bill hooke 2 ^a A trowill 1 ^a	00-03-00
A payer of hookees and Ringe	00-02-00
two bayles for payles	00-01-00
A bolt and shackle 1 ^a 6 ^d A hand sawe 2 ^a	00-03-06
two hammers and A shaue	00-02-00
A brande oyrn and A file	00-01-06
A Cisell and pincers	00-01-00
A A Coulnter 2 ^a boris and A bolt	00-05-00
olde oxen [sic?]	00-04-06
two pichforks	00-02-06

Coler trace and whiptre Chaine	00-03-06
2 ladders 1 ^a and olde fan 1 ^a	00-02-00
Rye and wheate	01-04-00
pease 2 ^a 8 ^a barley 1 ^a 4 ^a	03-12-00

07-07-00

A dung forke spade and shouell	00-05-00
A whele barrow	00-03-00
A Carte and wheelles	01-00-00
two plowes 18 ^a plowe Chaine and hookes 5 ^a	00-18-00
A yooke staple and Ringe	00-01-06
A gardin how	00-01-00

02-08-06

In the buttry	
two wheelles and A Reele	00-06-00
A Churne 2 ^a 6 ^d scales and weights 2 ^a 6 ^d	00-05-00
Cheese fats 2 ^a two payer of Cards 18 ^a	00-03-06
trayes and bowles	00-02-00
A Keeler and Coule	00-05-00
4 tubs 3 ^a A Cheese pres 3 ^a	00-06-00
two sines 5 ^a	00-03-00
a dripping pan A speete and Racks	00-12-00
A gridoyrn and frieing pan	00-05-00
three brase kettells	02-02-06
two brase skillits	00-05-00
A basting ladell and scumer	00-02-00
Rye and Indian meale	00-18-08

05-17-12

In the Celler	
12 bushells of Apples	00-12-00
tubs 4 ^a beefe and A powdering tub 1 ^a 5 ^a 6 ^d	01-09-06
beere vesells 12 ^a in Cheese 2 ^a 2 ^a	02-14-00
meshing tub powdering tub	00-07-00
two bushells of wheate	00-08-00
beefe tallow 3 ^a A butter tub and lanthorn 4 ^a	00-07-00
bowills 7 ^a butter and 2 butter pots 8 ^a	00-15-00
two stone bottills 1 ^a a bushell of salt 3 ^a	00-04-00
Earthen ware 1 ^a	00-01-00

06-17-06

In the hall	
two sickells 1 ^a 6 ^d A croskut saw 6 ^a	00-07-06
an oyrn for A dripping pan	00-02-00
A tramill 3 ^a A toasting oyrn 1 ^a	00-04-00
firpan and tongs	00-02-00
A payer of Coboyrns	00-08-00

A bible 4 ^s and psalme booke 1 ^a	00-05-00
three printed bookes	00-02-00
two oyrn pots and hookes 8 ^s 3 payles 3 ^a	00-11-00
wooden dishis 1 ^a Earthen ware 18 ^d	00-02-06
17 peuter dishis great and small	02-00-00
two peuter basons 5 ^s 3 poringers 3 ^a 6 ^d	00-08-06
three peuter pots and A beaker	00-09-00
16 spoones 2 ^a 6 ^d A tunill 6 ^d	00-03-00
two peuter Candsticks	00-03-00
a pecke and A double hooke	00-02-00
two salt sellers A wine Cup and A saucer	00-03-06
two peuter Chamber pots and A culinder	00-06-00
30 trenchers 1 ^a 6 ^d A Chafing dish 1 ^a 6 ^d	00-03-00
A payer of sheers 6 ^d	00-00-06
A fouling peice 1 ^a A muskit firelock 12 ^s	01-12-00
A muskit sword and bandilers	00-14-00
six Cheesis 4 ^a 6 ^d two payer of sheetes 1 ^a 5 ^s	01-09-06
A payer of Cotten sheetes	00-15-00
A payer of sheetes 10 ^s three sheetes 5 ^a	00-15-00
A pillow beere 1 ^a 12 napkins 6 ^s	00-07-00
two fine pillow beeres	00-11-00
A payer of sheetes	00-11-00
five table Clothes 17 ^s six towells 3 ^a	01-00-00
	14-00-00
A laced Cubard Cloth	00-12-00
A fine towill	00-03-00
	00-15-00
A table and forme	00-07-00
A table and two formes	01-04-00

the dwelling house barne and orchyard and land adjoining, being 15 akers more or les with the wood lots and towne Rites	140-00-00
two akers of plow land In the west field	05-00-00
fifteene akers of pastur land In the west field	37-00-00
two akers and A halfe of plow land in the west field	06-05-00
an Aker and halfe of land In the great swampe	01-00-00
In monyes in the house	02-10-00
In poultry	00-08-00

Tho. fox + his marke
ffr. Moore

Walter Hasting

Jn^o Stone & Samuel Stone Execut^{ns} being Sworne do say that this is a true Inventory, & if any more appeare they ad the same hereto.

14.10.72

Befor Danⁿ Gookin Assis^t
& Thomas Danforth R.

(Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21596.)

Dea. Gregory¹ Stone died at Cambridge, 30 Nov. 1672, aged eighty years, and was buried in the old Cambridge Cemetery. A simple footstone bearing the initials "G. S." was the only mark of his resting place until recent years, when a descendant, the late James Sullivan³ Stone of Boston, erected a monument, suitably inscribed.

He married first, at Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, 20 July 1617, MARGARET GARRAD, baptized there 5 Dec. 1597, daughter of Thomas Garrad, who married at Nayland, 10 June 1591, Christian Frende who was buried 31 Jan. 1626/7. Thomas Garrad was baptized there 14 Mar. 1561/2, son of John Garrad who was buried 29 Nov. 1601. Mrs. Margaret (Garrad) Stone had four children and was buried at Nayland, 4 Aug. 1626.

He married secondly, about 1627, perhaps at Dedham, co. Essex, England, MRS. LYDIA (—) COOPER; by her first husband she had two children, John and Lydia Cooper; by her second husband she had three children; she accompanied her second husband to New England in 1635, survived him, and died at Cambridge, 24 June 1674.

Children by first marriage, recorded at Nayland:

2. i. JOHN², bapt. 31 July 1618.
3. ii. DANIEL, bapt. 15 Aug. 1620.
4. iii. DAVID, bapt. 22 Sept. 1622.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 3 Oct. 1624; bur. 6 Aug. 1626.

Children by second marriage, recorded at Nayland:

- v. ELIZABETH², bapt. 6 Mar. 1628/9; came to New England in 1635 with her parents; m. about 1652, ANTHONY POTTER of Ipswich, Mass., b. in England about 1627 (a stepson of Elder John Whipple of Ipswich, Mass.), d. in Ipswich in 1689/90. In Sept. 1653, Anthony Potter of Ipswich was presented to the court for allowing his wife to wear a silk hood; but he was discharged on proving he was worth £200. (Essex County Court Files, printed vol. 1, p. 304.) She d. at Ipswich 10 Mar. 1712, aged 83 years, according to her gravestone. Children (Potter): 1. John, b. abt. 1653. 2. Edmund, b. abt. 1655. 3. Samuel, b. abt. 1657. 4. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1659, m. abt. 1681, Thomas Kimball. 5. Lydia, b. abt. 1661, m. abt. 1683, Jonathan Putnam. 6. Thomas, b. abt. 1664. 7. Anthony, b. abt. 1667.
5. vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 4 Feb. 1630/1.
- vii. SARAH, bapt. 8 Feb. 1632/3; came to New England in 1635 with her parents; m. at Concord, Mass., 12 July 1653, JOSEPH² MERRIAM, b. in co. Kent, England, abt. 1629, son of Joseph and Sarah (Goldstone) Merriam, and brought to New England by his parents in 1638. They settled in Cambridge Farms (Lexington), Mass., where he d. 20 Apr. 1677, aged 47 years, according

to his gravestone in Concord, the oldest one extant in that town; she survived him many years, dying at Cambridge Farms (Lexington), 8 Apr. 1704, aged 71 years. Children b. at Cambridge Farms, now Lexington (Merriam): 1. *Sarah*, b. 2 Aug. 1654. 2. *Lydia*, b. 3 Aug. 1656. 3. *Joseph*, b. 25 May 1658. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 May 1660.* 5. *John*, b. 30 Aug. 1662. 6. *Mary*, b. 14 June 1664. 7. *Robert*, b. 17 Feb. 1667/8.† 8. *Ruth*, b. abt. 1670. 9. *Thomas**, b. abt. 1673; m. *Mary Harwood*.

**Elizabeth Merriam*, b. in Concord, Mass., 20 May 1660, d. there 12 May 1717; m. abt. 1687, *Isaac Wood*, b. abt. 1660, d. 11 Jan. 1740/1. Their daughter,

Mary Wood, b. in Concord, 17 Mar. 1689/90, d. after 1740; m. at Concord, 12 Jan. 1707/8, *Joseph Dana*, b. there 22 Sept. 1686, d. in Oxford, Mass., between 1732 and 1740. Their daughter,

Sarah Dana, b. in Oxford abt. 1733; d. abt. 1830; m. at Oxford, 5 Apr. 1753, *Samuel Lamb*, b. there abt. 1733, d. in Augusta, N. Y., abt. 1800. Their son,

Charles Lamb, b. in Charlton, Mass., 10 July 1769, d. there 18 Sept. 1843; m. at Sturbridge, Mass., 4 Oct. 1792, *Lucy Hooker*, b. there 8 Dec. 1773, d. in Charlton 16 Feb. 1868. Their daughter,

Sarah Dana Lamb, b. in Charlton, 10 May 1802, d. in Southbridge, Mass., 17 Apr. 1884; m. at Charlton, 7 Apr. 1822, *Otis Newhall*, b. in Spencer, Mass., 27 Jan. 1793, d. in Grafton, Mass., 27 Mar. 1886. Their son,

Charles Lyman Newhall, was b. in Southbridge, Mass., 1 Oct. 1834; is a member of the Stone Family Association. From 1849 to 1857 he was a seaman, and visited many parts of the world, and for the next four years was employed as a printer and a painter. On 29 Apr. 1861, he enlisted for three years in the United States Navy for the Civil War, was assigned to the steam frigate *Minnesota*, and was in the battle with the Confederate ram *Merrimac*. He was discharged 28 Apr. 1864; but re-enlisted 5 Aug. 1864 and continued in the service until Aug. 1867. For the next forty years he was employed in the printing business, and after retiring entered the Soldiers' Home in Chelsea, Mass. In 1899 he published a 200-page volume of autobiography and all his ancestral lines, entitled "The Record of My Ancestry."

†*Robert Merriam*, b. in Lexington 17 Feb. 1667/8, d. there 20 Feb. 1717/18; m. abt. 1695, *Abigail Cutler*, b. in Watertown, 31 Oct. 1674, d. in Lexington, in June 1717. Their daughter,

Abigail Merriam, b. in Lexington, 3 Oct. 1698, d. in Brookfield; m. at Lexington, 9 Jan. 1723, *Dea. John Cutler*, b. there 3 June 1696, d. in Brookfield in Jan. 1769. Their son,

Dr. Samuel Cutler, b. in Lexington, 7 May 1744, d. in Rockingham, Vt., 30 Oct. 1821; m. at Hartford, Conn., 15 July 1786, *Jennette Caldwell*, b. there in Feb. 1765, d. in Claremont, N. H., 22 Jan. 1831. Their daughter,

Anna Maria Cutler, b. in Hartford, Conn., 23 Apr. 1783, d. in Windsor, Vt., 22 Jan. 1831; m. at Rockingham, Vt., 1 Jan. 1812, *Hon. Edward Raymond Campbell*, b. there 27 Aug. 1787, d. in Windsor, Vt., 4 May 1857. Their daughter,

Katherine T. Campbell, b. in Windsor, Vt., 29 Apr. 1827, d. in St. Albans, Vt., 7 Aug. 1898; m. at Windsor, 1 Dec. 1844, *Abner Forbes, Jr.*, b. there 10 Dec. 1822, d. in St. Albans, Vt., 8 Sept. 1873. Their daughter,

Anna Maria Forbes, b. in Windsor, Vt., 22 Nov. 1847, d. in St. Albans, Vt., 21 Mar. 1903; m. there 6 Feb. 1866, *Hon. Herbert Brainerd*, b. in St. Albans 26 Dec. 1837, d. there 26 Feb. 1900. Their son,

Lawrence Brainerd, b. in St. Albans, Vt., 22 Sept. 1873, resides in Cambridge, Mass., and is a professional genealogist. He is a member of the Stone Family Association.

2. ELDER JOHN² STONE (*Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, and baptized 31 July 1618, when about seventeen years old accompanied his father to New England in 1635, and presumably spent the remainder of his minority with the latter in Watertown and Cambridge, Mass. On becoming of age in 1639 he married, and was evidently then advanced by his father a portion of his patrimony with which he established himself in the new town of Sudbury, Mass. The site of his homestead has been located; but the only traces now remaining of any building there are a few fragments of crudely made brick, probably remnants of a chimney or hearth. The house was situated in the present town of Wayland (formerly East Sudbury), on a nine-acre lot on the northerly side of the main highway from Watertown, first called the "Watertown Trail," later termed "East Street" and "North Street," and at a point about a quarter of a mile west of Pond Brook. His adjoining neighbors were Henry Curtis on the east and Nathaniel Treadway on the west. John² Stone lived here about seven years. The Sudbury Records mention in 1640 three grants of meadow, in what is now Wayland, to John Stone; on 22 Feb. 1639/40, two acres; on 20 Apr. 1640, four and a half acres; and on 18 Nov. 1640, nine acres; he also shared in divisions of uplands and commons.

In 1646 he sold all his property in Sudbury to John Moore, and in 1647 removed up the Sudbury River into the then primeval wilderness, and built a house at Otter Neck in what is now Framingham, being the first settler within the limits of what later became this town. This whole region for the next thirty years was inhabited by less than a dozen families, and was legally within no town; but the inhabitants attended Sudbury Church and are mentioned in the records of that town. After the close of King Philip's War (1677), the population rapidly increased, and in 1700, Framingham was incorporated as a town.

From 1640 to 1700, the territory of Framingham was considered province land, and numerous large grants were made to various individuals by the General Court, viz.: to Mrs. Elizabeth Glover, six hundred acres in 1640; to Thomas Mayhew, three hundred acres in 1643; to Richard Wayte, three hundred acres in 1658; to Elijah Corlett, two hundred acres in 1659, and to Thomas Danforth about fourteen thousand acres in 1662. Other grants were made later.

At the time John² Stone first settled at Otter Neck in 1647, he simply squatted on the land with no written title either from the Colony government or from the Indians. But on 15 May

1656, he secured a deed from the Indians of about a dozen acres of land in what is now Saxonville, which was at once confirmed by the General Court which also granted him fifty additional acres adjoining. On 13 Dec. 1661, he bought the Corlett farm of two hundred acres; on 15 Sept. 1666, he and Nathaniel Treadway, executors and residuary legatees of the will of Edward Howe, were deeded by Thomas Mayhew his three hundred-acre grant, to cancel a debt to Howe; and by various other purchases John² Stone acquired in all nearly a thousand acres covering much of the present Saxonville. In 1658 he built a new house near the location of the present Saxonville railroad station, and later he built houses for his sons in that vicinity. He also built, about 1658, a dam and gristmill on the falls of the Sudbury River, where the Stone family owned the mill privilege for several generations. It thus appears that John² Stone was a successful and prosperous farmer, and by industry and frugality acquired an extensive landed estate and well established a large family of children.

Living in an unincorporated region during the twenty-five most important and active years of his life (1647-1672), John² Stone was not prominent in the public affairs of Sudbury, the town with which he was associated, except that he served as town clerk in 1655 and was for some years one of the deacons in the Sudbury Church. After the death of his father in 1672, he removed to Cambridge, inheriting his father's homestead there; and in 1682 and 1683 he was chosen a deputy for that town to the Massachusetts General Court. On 15 Nov. 1682, he was elected one of the two ruling elders of the Cambridge Church, a mark of the high esteem in which he was held by his fellow townsmen. He died at Cambridge, 5 May 1683, in his sixty-fifth year, and was buried in the old Cambridge Cemetery, where his gravestone bears the following inscription:

Memento te esse Mortalem

Here lyeth ye body of Elder John Stone

Aged 64 years

Who departed this life ye 5th day of May

1683

Abstract of the will of John Stone of Cambridge, aged about 64 years, dated 16 Apr. 1683. To wife Ann Stone, for life, the house where I now dwell, all moveables, six cows, a mare, swine, and poultry; also rents from my houses and lands at Sudbury, now occupied by my son Daniel Stone; at her death my dwelling house in Cambridge to go to my daughters Hannah Bent, Mary Fox, Elizabeth Stowe, Margaret Brown, Tabitha Rice, and Sarah Hill, and the remainder she leaves to be equally divided among all my children. All my outlands in Sudbury to be equally divided among my sons Daniel, David, and Nathaniel Stone, they to

pay to my above named daughters £100. My dwelling houses and lands thereto belonging in Sudbury, I give to my son John Stone, for life, to be improved for his maintenance by my son Daniel Stone, with remainder to my said son Daniel Stone or his heirs. Wife Ann Stone to be executrix, and brethren John Cooper, Sen., and Samuel Stone, Sen., to be overseers, and executors after the decease of my wife. Proved 12 June 1683. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21596.)

Elder John² Stone married in 1639, ANNE ^{Howe}, who had ten children and survived him. For over a half century there has been much speculation as to her parentage. She and Nathaniel Treadway (her next-door neighbor in Sudbury) were the principal and residuary legatees (with no named relationship) of the will in 1644, of Edward Howe of Watertown, Mass., who was baptized 1 Jan. 1587/8 at Boxted, co. Essex, England, directly across the Stour River from Nayland, co. Suffolk, and married there, 16 Aug. 1610, Margaret Wells; so it has been generally claimed that Anne wife of John Stone and Suffrana wife of Nathaniel Treadway were sisters, and daughters of Edward Howe. These ideas are erroneous, as it has been proved that Nathaniel Treadway married in New England, in 1639, Suffrana Haynes, daughter of Walter Haynes, who came from Wiltshire in 1638, and she had no sister named Anne; and there is no evidence that Edward Howe had any surviving children. The English origin of Nathaniel Treadway has not been discovered; but the writer has found this rare family name only in Essex and Herts. The registers of Boxted are lost from 1617 to 1640, so data on the Howes there are incomplete. From what evidences are yet available, it seems likely that Anne, wife of John² Stone, was a sister of Nathaniel Treadway, and that their mother was probably a sister of Edward Howe, thus making them niece and nephew of the latter.

The first four children of John² and Anne Stone were doubtless born in Sudbury, the last six probably in what is now Framingham. The records of Sudbury give the births of seven children.

Children:

- i. HANNAH³, b. 6 June 1640; m. in Sudbury, 1 July 1658, JOHN BENT, bapt. at Weyhill, co. Hants, 24 Jan. 1636/7, son of John and Martha (—) Bent. He was brought to New England by his parents in 1638, and was a farmer in Sudbury and later in Framingham, where he d. 15 Sept. 1717. She d. between 1683 and 1689. Child (Bent): 1. Hannah, b. in Sudbury, 6 May 1661; m. 26 Feb. 1680/1, John Adams.
- ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1642; was *non-compos*, but lived until after 1720.
6. iii. DANIEL, b. 31 Aug. 1644.
7. iv. DAVID, b. 31 Oct. 1646.
- v. MARY, b. abt. 1649; m. (1), at Concord, 14 May 1667, ISAAC

HUNT, b. there abt. 1647, son of William and Elizabeth (Best?) Hunt; he d. there 12 Dec. 1680. She m. (2), at Concord, 30 Nov. 1681, ELIPHALET FOX, b. there abt. 1640, son of Thomas and Rebecca (—) Fox; he d. there 15 Aug. 1711; she d. before 1706. On 6 Nov. 1705, Isaac Hunt of Cambridge, and Ebenezer Hunt, John Fox, Nathaniel Fox, and John and Hannah Fletcher, all of Concord, for £21 conveyed to Jacob Hill their one-sixth of the house and lands of their grandfather John Stone, late of Cambridge, which he left by will to their mother Mary Hunt, alias Fox. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 14, p. 175.)

Children by first marriage, b. in Concord (HUNT):

1. ISAAC, b. 12 Jan. 1667/8, d. 9 June 1669.
2. HANNAH, b. 5 June 1670; m. JOHN FLETCHER.
3. SAMUEL, b. 26 Oct. 1672, d. 15 Dec. 1695.
4. ISAAC, b. 18 Nov. 1675, d. in Sudbury, 6 Dec. 1717; m. at Weymouth 26 Apr. 1698, MARY³ WILLARD, b. in Groton 3 Aug. 1680, daughter of Henry² and Mary (Lakin) Willard, and granddaughter of Maj. Simon¹ Willard of Concord.

Children (HUNT):

- i. ISAAC, b. 25 Feb. 1698/9.*

*Isaac Hunt, b. in Braintree, Mass., 25 Feb. 1698/9, d. in Sudbury, Mass., 22 Aug. 1781; m. at Sudbury, 28 Dec. 1721, Martha Goodnow, b. there 22 May 1701, d. there 22 Aug. 1781. Their son,

William Hunt, b. in Sudbury, 3 Apr. 1726, d. there 4 Apr. 1802; m. at Sudbury,

1 Jan. 1749/50, Mary Wheeler, b. there 1 Feb. 1732/3. Their son,

William Hunt, b. in Sudbury, 7 Mar. 1753, d. there 18 Sept. 1846; m. at Sudbury, about 1770, Mary Plympton, b. in Sudbury 26 Sept. 1752, d. there 31 Dec. 1842. They had twelve children, of whom the seventh

Child (Hunt):

- vii. Israel, b. in Sudbury, 22 Feb. 1783, d. there in Sept. 1865; m. at Sudbury, 18 Sept. 1803, Ruth Wheeler, b. there 13 July 1783, d. there in Mar. 1865.

(She also was a descendant of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone; see Footnote, post, p. 75.) Of their seven children, the sixth

Child (Hunt):

6. Mary Susan, b. in Sudbury, 21 Dec. 1823, d. there 8 Jan. 1863; m. at Sudbury, 12 Mar. 1851, George Washington Barton, b. in Concord, Mass., 22 Feb. 1824, d. in Ocala, Fla., in Dec. 1894. Their eldest

Child (Barton):

- i. Prof. George Hunt, b. in Sudbury, 8 July 1852, resides in Cambridge, and is a member of the Stone Family Association. He graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1880, was an assistant in drawing and later an instructor and assistant professor of geology there until 1904, when he became curator and later director of the Teachers' School of Science in Boston. He m. at Stow, Mass., 18 Sept. 1884, Eva May Beede, b. in Royalton, Vt., 29 Aug. 1855, daughter of George Sloan and Helen Mary (Sanborn) Beede. Children (Barton): 1. Harold Beede, b. and d. in Stow, 14 Oct. 1887. 2. Donald Clinton, b. in Stow, 29 June 1889. 3. Helen Mary, b. 17 Nov. 1891.

- ii. THOMAS, b. 20 Aug. 1701.
- iii. MARY, b. abt. 1703.*
- iv. EREWEKER, b. abt. 1706.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 11 Jan. 1709/10.
- vi. JOHN, b. 12 Feb. 1711/12.

*Mary Hunt, b. abt. 1703, d. in Holliston, Mass., 16 May 1769; m. at Sherborn, Mass., 30 Nov. 1721, Isaac Leland, b. there 19 Apr. 1702, d. there 14 Jan. 1733. Their daughter,

Mary Leland, b. in Sherborn, 13 June 1723, d. in Holliston in Oct. 1777; m. at Holliston, 8 Nov. 1739, Samuel Lovering, b. in Roxbury, 5 Dec. 1715, d. in Holliston in 1787. They had a large family, among whom were the two following Children (Lovering):

- iii. Jesse, b. in Holliston, 27 Mar. 1746, d. in Hopkinton, Mass., 28 Sept. 1820; m. at Holliston, 30 Apr. 1772, Mercy Jennings, bapt. there 28 Oct. 1750, d. in Holden, Mass., before 1800. Their second

Child (Lovering):

- 2. Daniel, bapt. at Holliston, 16 Oct. 1774, d. in 1806; m. at Holliston, 6 June 1791, Lydia Claffin, b. in Hopkinton 5 July 1770. Their fifth

Child (Lovering):

- 5. Daniel, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., 26 Nov. 1800, d. in Worcester, Mass., 26 Oct. 1878; m. at Upton, Mass., 1 Aug. 1822, Emily Rockwood McFarland, b. there 29 Aug. 1803, d. in Worcester, 6 Apr. 1861. Their eighth child, Daniel Lovering, b. in Worcester, Mass., 26 Jan. 1838, d. in Boston, 14 June 1900; m. at Boston 25 Mar. 1860, Helen Augusta Griffith, b. in Byron, Me., 13 July 1840, d. in Boston 11 Jan. 1884. [Their daughter, Mary Campbell Lovering, b. in Boston, 20 Oct. 1868, m. George U. G. Holman; she is a professional genealogist, resides in Watertown, Mass., and is a member of the Stone Family Association.]

- iv. Abigail, b. in Holliston, 30 Oct. 1748, d. in Sudbury, 5 Nov. 1840; m. at Sudbury in March 1767, Thomas Carr, b. there 20 Dec. 1742, d. there 14 June 1807. Their third

Child (Carr):

- 3. Lydia, b. in Sudbury, 1 Sept. 1771, d. there 17 Sept. 1842; m. at Sudbury, 21 Mar. 1798, Luke Haynes, b. there 22 June 1762, d. there 27 Nov. 1826. Their tenth

Child (Haynes):

- x. Anna, b. in Sudbury, 27 May 1814, d. there 9 Apr. 1901; m. 4 Nov. 1835, Benjamin C. Witherell, b. 13 Apr. 1814, d. in Sudbury, 8 June 1886. Their eldest child, 1. Eliza Ann Witherell was b. in Sudbury, 22 Aug. 1836; m. 4 July 1853, Horatio Hunt, b. in Sudbury 23 Mar. 1828, d. there 1 Apr. 1901, also a descendant of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone. [Their eldest child, Laurilla Hunt, b. in Weston, Mass., 16 May 1854, is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. 19 Jan. 1876, Samuel Nelson Sanders.] Horatio Hunt was a son of Aaron and Lois (Hosmer) Hunt, grandson of William and Thankful (Wheeler) Hunt, and great-grandson of William Hunt, b. in Sudbury 7 Mar. 1753. For descent of the latter from Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, see Footnote, ante, p. 70.)

vii. SIMON, b. 20 Apr. 1715.

viii. HENRY, b. 10 Mar. 1715/16.*

ix. ABIDAH, b. 31 July 1717.

5. EBENEZER, b. 2 July 1677.

Children by second marriage (Fox):

6. JOHN, b. 15 Sept. 1682.

7. NATHANIEL, b. 18 Feb. 1683/4.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1651; m. at Concord, 16 Nov. 1669, SAMUEL STOW, b. there about 1645, son of Thomas and Mary (Griggs) Stow. In 1678 they settled in Marlborough, where he d. 9 Feb. 1720/1, aged 76 years, and she d. 17 Jan. 1736/7, aged abt. 85 years. Their two eldest children were born in Concord, the third in Sudbury, and the rest in Marlborough. Children (Stow): 1. *Samuel*, b. 13 Dec. 1670, d. young. 2. *Sarah*, b. 11 Feb. 1673/4. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 June 1677. 4. *Samuel*, b. 2 May 1680. 5. *Thomas*, b. 27 Dec. 1682. 6. *Mary*, b. 18 July 1685. 7. *Thankful*, b. 8 Oct. 1687. 8. *Rachel*, b. 21 Feb. 1690/1. 9. *John*, b. 30 Mar. 1696.

vii. MARGARET, b. 22 Oct. 1653; m. (1), at Sudbury, 11 Jan. 1675/6, WILLIAM BROWN, b. there abt. 1650, son of Capt. William and Mary (Besbeeck) Brown. He d. in Sudbury 18 June 1705. She m. (2), at Marlborough, as his second wife, 27 Jan. 1713/14, DEA. JOSEPH FOSTER of Billerica, b. in Braintree, Mass., 28 Mar. 1650, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (——) Foster, d. in Billerica 4 Dec. 1721. She d. there 22 Mar. 1717/18. Children by first marriage, b. in Sudbury (Brown): 1. *Thomas*, b. 1 Sept. 1678. 2. *Hepzibah*, b. 14 Aug. 1685. 3. *William*, b. 30 Sept. 1688.

viii. TABITHA, b. 29 May 1655; d. after Sept. 1719; m. at Sudbury 2 Nov. 1674, JOHN³ RICE, b. there in 1647, son of Edward² and Agnes (Bent) Rice. Children b. in Sudbury, Mass. (Rice):

*Henry Hunt, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 10 Mar. 1715/16, d. perhaps in Leicester, Mass.; m. at Sudbury 3 Nov. 1735, Elizabeth Rice, b. there about 1705, d. in Rutland, Mass., 20 Apr. 1754. Their daughter,

Sarah Hunt, b. in Rutland, Mass., 26 Mar. 1745, d. in Leicester, Mass., 4 Sept. 1824; m. in 1762, Robert Earle, b. in Leicester, 10 Oct. 1743, d. there 23 Jan. 1819. Their son,

Pliny Earle, b. in Leicester, 17 Dec. 1762, d. there 29 Nov. 1832; m. at Smithfield, R. I., 6 June 1783, Patience Buffum, b. there 9 May 1770, d. in Leicester, 11 Nov. 1849. Their son,

Thomas Earle, b. in Leicester, 21 Apr. 1796, was a distinguished lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. 14 July 1849; m. 13 July 1820, Mary Hussey, b. at Nantucket, Mass., 20 May 1798, d. in Philadelphia, 27 Oct. 1836. Their son,

George Hussey Earle, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Dec. 1823, was an eminent lawyer in his native city. He m. 5 Apr. 1849, Ellen Frances Van Leer, b. in Chester County, Pa., 5 Apr. 1830. Their son,

George Howard Earle, b. in Philadelphia, 6 July 1856, is a prominent financier and capitalist, president of the Real Estate Trust Company of Philadelphia, and president or director of several other important corporations. He is a member of the Stone Family Association.

1. *John*⁴, b. 29 Sept. 1675.* 2. *Anna*, b. 29 Aug. 1678.
3. *Deliverance*, b. 14 Aug. 1681. 4. *Tabitha*, b. 25 Nov. 1683.
5. *Prudence*, b. 26 July 1685. 6. *Abigail*, b. 27 Nov. 1687.†
7. *Edward*, b. 23 Dec. 1689. 8. *Dinah*, b. 10 Feb. 1691/2.
9. *Moses*, b. 27 Oct. 1694.† 10. *Tamar*, b. 29 Sept. 1697;
m. William Moore. 11. *Aaron*, b. 13 Aug. 1700.
- ix. *SARAH*, b. 22 Sept. 1657; m. (1), abt. 1679, JACOB HILL, b. in
Charlestown in Mar. 1656/7, son of Abraham and Sarah (Long)
Hill; they settled in Cambridge, where he d. 12 Dec. 1690. She
and her husband succeeded to and occupied the homestead on
Garden Street of her grandfather Dea. Gregory¹ Stone. She

*John⁴ Rice, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 29 Sept. 1675, d. there 28 July 1733; m. at
Sudbury, 13 Mar. 1700, Elizabeth Clap, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 1 Oct. 1682, d.
in Sudbury, 4 Dec. 1705. Their daughter,

Comfort Rice, b. in Sudbury, 10 Aug. 1701, d. in Worcester, 22 June 1765; m.
at Sudbury, 4 Mar. 1718/19, Capt. James Moore, b. abt. 1693, d. in Worcester
29 Dec. 1756. Their son,

Asa Moore, b. in Sudbury, 22 Oct. 1719, d. in Worcester 30 June 1800; m. Sarah
Heywood, b. in Worcester, 1 Feb. 1722/3, d. there 13 Dec. 1760. Their daughter,
Sarah Moore, b. in Sudbury, 28 Aug. 1748; m. at Worcester, 13 Nov. 1775,
Lieut. Daniel Gates. (For descendants, see Footnote, post, p. 83.)

†Abigail Rice, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 27 Nov. 1687, d. there 10 June 1754; m.
at Watertown, Mass., 28 Dec. 1704, Uriah Wheeler, b. in Concord, Mass., 13
Apr. 1678, d. in Sudbury 9 Dec. 1750. Their son,

Elisha Wheeler, b. in Sudbury, 1 Feb. 1710/11, d. there 17 July 1785; m. at
Sudbury 30 Nov. 1731, Mary Loring, b. there 14 Sept. 1716, d. there 22 Jan. 1801.
Their son,

Capt. Asabel Wheeler, b. in Sudbury, 1 Mar. 1740/1, d. there 31 Oct. 1820; m.
at Sudbury, 28 Nov. 1775, Jerusha Haynes, b. there 25 Feb. 1755. Their daughter,

Ruth Wheeler, b. in Sudbury, 15 July 1788, d. there in Mar. 1865; m. at Sudbury,
18 Sept. 1808, Israel Hunt, b. there 22 Feb. 1783, d. there in Sept. 1865. (For
descendants, see Footnote, ante, p. 70.)

‡Capt. Moses⁴ Rice, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 27 Oct. 1694, killed by Indians in
Charlemont, Mass., 11 June 1755; m. at Sudbury 16 Nov. 1719, Sarah King,
b. abt. 1695, d. in Charlemont abt. 1788. Their son,

Samuel Rice, b. in Rutland, Mass., 10 Aug. 1720, d. in Charlemont, Mass., 20
Sept. 1793; m. at Worcester, Mass., 20 July 1741, Dorothy Martin, b. in Marl-
borough, Mass., 6 Apr. 1722, d. in Charlemont, 9 Feb. 1790. Their son,

Moses Rice, b. in Rutland, 5 Apr. 1742, d. in Charlemont, 10 Sept. 1784; m. at
Charlemont, 6 Aug. 1767, Ruth Pierce, b. there 6 Nov. 1745, d. there 25 Sept.
1830. Their daughter,

Ruth Rice, b. in Charlemont, 28 Dec. 1771, d. in Duxbury, Vt., 28 Sept. 1848;
m. (1), John Stockwell; m. (2), in 1812, as his second wife, Hezekiah Ward, b. in
Leicester, Mass., 7 July 1771, d. in Duxbury, Vt., 28 Sept. 1849. A daughter,

Charlotte Ward, b. in Duxbury, Vt., 17 Aug. 1813, d. in Waitsfield, Vt., 10
Apr. 1854; m. as his second wife, at Fayston, Vt., 4 July 1831, Daniel Shepherd,
b. in Northfield, N. H., 3 Jan. 1788, d. in Waitsfield, Vt., 19 Sept. 1866. Their
youngest child,

Emma Ann Shepherd, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., 6 June 1852; a member of the Stone
Family Association, and a "real daughter" of the War of 1812; m. at Montpelier,
Vt., 1 Jan. 1876, Oscar Daniel Scribner, b. there 18 July 1849. He is a provision
dealer in Montpelier, where they reside.

m. (2), in Cambridge, 15 Mar. 1704/5, SAMUEL JONES, and d. there 31 Dec. 1717, aged 60 years, according to her gravestone. Children by first marriage (Hill): 1. *Jacob*, b. abt. 1680, d. young. 2. *Tabitha*, b. 1682. 3. *John*, b. 25 Sept. 1684. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. 1686.* 5. *Abraham*, b. 1688. 6. *Jacob*, b. 1690; succeeded in 1711 to the homestead on Garden Street in Cambridge, formerly of his great-grandfather Dea. Gregory¹ Stone. He added to and occupied this estate with his children and grandchildren nearly 60 years until his death in 1768. The next year his heirs conveyed the property to John Vassall, Jun.; and thus after an occupancy by Dea. Gregory¹ Stone and five generations of his descendants for 180 years, the homestead passed out of possession of the family.

8. x. NATHANIEL, b. 11 May 1660.

3. DR. DANIEL² STONE (*Dea. Gregory¹*), baptized at Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, 15 Aug. 1620, when a lad of about fifteen years was brought to New England by his father in 1635, and for the next few years doubtless lived with him in Watertown and in Cambridge where he was living when admitted freeman 10 May 1643. In 1645 he was granted three and a half acres west of Menotomye River, and received fifty acres in the Shawshine (Billerica) division of 9 June 1652. His homestead in Cambridge was on the northeast corner of Dunster and Mount Auburn Streets, which place he sold on 23 Nov. 1657 to Samuel Andrews, after his removal to Boston. He became a "chirurgion," probably practicing both as a physician and surgeon, and remained in Cambridge until about 1656 when he removed to Boston, where he resided over thirty years until his death 20 Mar. 1686/7, as is noted in the diary of Judge Samuel Sewall.

*Nathaniel Hill, b. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1686, d. in Menotomy (Arlington), 28 May 1761; m. 25 June 1723, Martha Paine, b. 8 Jan. 1698/9, d. 18 Nov. 1752. Of their five children, a son.

Daniel Hill, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 29 Jan. 1729/30, d. in Menotomy (Arlington), 15 Feb. 1774; m. 27 Aug. 1761, Lydia Locke, b. 27 Dec. 1739, d. 7 Feb. 1835. Of their six children, a son.

Nathaniel Hill, b. in Menotomy (Arlington), 28 Apr. 1770; m. abt. 1794, Abigail Simonds, b. 15 July 1768. Of their five children a daughter.

Abigail Hill, b. in Menotomy (Arlington), 31 Jan. 1793, d. in Arlington, 20 Dec. 1894; m. 4 Jan. 1818, Elijah Cutter, b. 17 Mar. 1788, d. 17 May 1835. Children b. in West Cambridge, now Arlington (Cutter): 1. *Abigail*, b. 22 Sept. 1818; m. Jonathan Clark. 2. *Cynthia*, b. 23 Feb. 1821; m. Benjamin Franklin Russell. 3. *Elijah Lafayette*, b. 22 Dec. 1823. 4. *Evelina*, b. 1 Feb. 1826; a member of the Stone Family Association; d. 4 Sept. 1916; m. 28 Nov. 1854, (507) Nathaniel Tufts² Stone of Somerville, Mass. 5. *Emma Maria*, b. 9 Mar. 1828; a member of the Stone Family Association; m. 9 Oct. 1850, (506) Jonathan² Stone of Somerville. 6. *Lucy*, b. 18 Feb. 1831. 7. *Eliza*, b. 31 Aug. 1833. 8. *Nehemiah H.*, b. 16 Mar. 1838.

Abstract of the will of Daniel Stone, dated 6 Dec. 1686. To my three daughters, Mary Walker, Sarah Edwards, and Abigail Keech, all real and personal estate, they to be executrices and to pay my debts and legacies. To my grandson Daniel Edwards £30 to encourage him to learning for the ministry. To Mary Sherman, and to Thomas, William, Hannah, Daniel, and Abigail Walker, 20s. each. To John Edwards and Abigail Keech 40s. each. To kinswoman Sarah Fitch 40s. besides her wages. My friends Mr. Adam Winthrop, Mr. John Clarke, and Timothy Prout to be overseers. Witnesses: Daniel Turell, Francis Hudson. Proved 6 July 1687. Inventory taken 15 Dec. 1687, mentions household goods, clothes, and money £105-9-5; homestead, warehouses, and wharves £330-0-0; a fourth part of the vessel *Sarah & Abigail* £50-0-0; medicines and drugs in the shop £34-2-7; other items £25-13-6; total £545-5-6. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. 10, fol. 57.)

He married about 1643, MARY ———, who died in Boston, 8 Aug. 1658.

Children, i.-v. born in Cambridge, vi. in Boston:

- i. MARY², b. 22 Mar. 1643/4; m. abt. 1660, "MR." THOMAS WALKER of Boston. They removed to Sudbury where in 1664 he was encouraged to keep a free school; in 1672 he was licensed to keep an ordinary; and he d. in 1697. Children b. in Sudbury (Walker): 1. *Mary*, b. 9 Aug. 1661. 2. *Thomas*, b. 22 May 1664. 3. *William*, b. 22 July 1666. 4. *Hannah*, b. 26 Nov. 1668, d. 14 Dec. 1668. 5. *Hannah*, b. 10 Jan. 1669/70. 6. *Daniel*, b. 2 Nov. 1672, d. 8 Nov. 1672. 7. *Daniel*, b. 10 Feb. 1673/4. 8. *Sarah*, b. 25 July, 1677, d. young. 9. *Abigail*, b. 29 Oct. 1679. 10. *Elizabeth*, b. 4 Mar. 1680/1, d. young.
- ii. SARAH, b. 22 Sept. 1645; m. abt. 1663, THOMAS EDWARDS of Boston. Children b. in Boston (Edwards): 1. *Thomas*, b. 6 Feb. 1663/4. 2. *John*, b. 8 Oct. 1666. 3. *Daniel*, b. 16 Mar. 1669/70.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 2 Jan. 1646/7; d. in Boston, 27 Feb. 1660/1, unm.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Feb. 1648/9, d. young.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Apr. 1653; m. abt. 1683, JOHN KEECH, merchant of Boston, son of John and Hannah (——) Keech. Children b. in Boston (Keech): 1. *Abigail*, b. 5 June 1684. 2. *Mary*, b. 24 May 1687. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 31 Aug. 1688.
- vi. MERITABLE, b. 1 Aug. 1658, d. young.

4. DAVID² STONE (*Dea. Gregory*¹), baptized at Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, 22 Sept. 1622, came to New England with his father in 1635 and probably lived in the latter's household in Watertown and Cambridge until after he was of age. He learned the cooper's trade and on 26 May 1647, he was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Colony.

On 7 Jan. 1643/4, he was granted ten acres of land, in the Shawahine division of 4 June 1652, he drew lot 31, of fifty acres,

in the town grant of 27 Feb. 1664/5, he drew ten acres and four cow commons, and in 1683 he received a grant of six acres beyond the eight-mile line towards Concord. (Cambridge Town and Proprietors' Records.)

After his marriage he lived a few years in Cambridge-town near his father; but on 2 Feb. 1653/4, he sold this homestead to William Towne. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 1, p. 94.) About this time he removed to Cambridge Farms to develop the land there granted to his father and himself. This land lay about seven miles from Cambridge Church, in both of the present towns of Lexington and Lincoln. About 1653, he built a house on the southwesterly portion of this property in what is now Lincoln, which was owned and occupied by himself and his direct descendants for nearly two hundred and twenty years, until it was sold out of the family in 1870. This ancient house still remains in excellent preservation, and was visited by the Stone Family Association on 20 June 1914, as the guests of Mr. Daniel C.⁹ Stone, six generations of whose direct ancestors lived there. This house was built on land originally owned by Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, as appears by the following deed of gift by the latter to his son David² Stone:

To all people to whom these presents shall come, Greeting. Know ye that I, Gregory Stone of Cambridge in the County of Middlesex in New England, for sundry good considerations me hereunto moving, have given, granted, enfeoffed, and confirmed, and by these presents do fully, clearly, and absolutely grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoffe, and confirm unto my sonne David Stone of this same place, husbandman, Two parcels of land, being a part of my farm, granted unto me by the above named towne: One parcel thereof conteyning by estimation twenty and eight akers, more or less, *and is that on which his dwelling house standeth*, being bounded by Joseph Mirriam north, common south and west, and Joseph Cutler east. The other parcel is meadow, conteyning by estimation two acres more or less, and is part of that meadow called wall meadows, bounded by David Fiske west and Samuel Stone east. To have and to hold all the above granted and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same appertaining or in anywise belonging, unto him the said David Stone, his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their only proper use and behooffe. In witness whereof, I, the said Gregory Stone (as also Lidea my wife in acknowledgment of her free consent in this my act and deed) have hereunto put our hands and seals this 22th day of June Anno Domi 1665. Gregory Stone, Lidea Stone.

By his father's will in 1672, David² Stone also received (together with his brothers John and Daniel) fifty more acres at "The Farms"; apparently David eventually secured all of this by arrangement with his two brothers. Thus by grants to himself



[illegible]

la
er
ne
r-
ff



*House in Lincoln, Mass.
Built in 1653 by David Stone*

by the town, by gifts from his father, and by purchase, David² Stone eventually secured about one hundred and fifty-six acres at Cambridge Farms, most of it located in the present town of Lincoln. In 1699 he deeded about sixty-two acres of the easterly portion of this farm to his son Samuel³ Stone; the remaining ninety-four acres and the mansion house passed to his son Daniel³ Stone and to the latter's descendants until 1870, when the estate was sold out of the family. It is now (1916) known as Oak Hill Farm, Lincoln, and is owned and occupied by The Farrington Memorial, an endowed vacation home for the benefit of young working girls. Suitable sanatorium buildings have been built on the estate, and the ancient Stone mansion house is used as a residence for the manager of the farm.

David² Stone was not prominent in public affairs, holding no important office and being mentioned only a few times in the town records. On 12 Mar. 1670/1, he was appointed "to looke after the yooking and ringing of the swine" at "The Farms"; and on 7 Nov. 1673, he was granted "liberty to fell sume hoope poles for his trade." (Cambridge Town Records, pp. 189, 213.)

The records of the Cambridge Church, first drawn up by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell in Jan. 1658/9, thus record the family of David Stone:

"David Stone (the sonne of Gregory Stone above mentioned) & Dorcas his wife both in full Communion. Their children: David, Daniel, Dorcas, John, Samuel, Nathaniel, all borne & baptized in this church." (Cambridge Church Records, printed vol., p. 23.)

As early as 1682 the inhabitants of Cambridge Farms petitioned the General Court to be set off as a distinct parish, on account of their distance from the old Cambridge Church; but their efforts were unsuccessful until 15 Dec. 1691, when an act of incorporation of a separate parish was passed; and the next spring a meeting-house was built and Rev. Benjamin Estabrook became their first pastor. The parish continued within the civil jurisdiction of Cambridge until 20 Mar. 1712/13, when it was incorporated into the new town of Lexington, which then also included a part of the present town of Lincoln which was set off 19 Apr. 1754. In the first tax-rate for the ministry, dated 1 May 1692, appear fifty-four names, rated from 6s. up to £2-2-0, a total of £41-12-6; average rate about 15s. each. There are eight Stones on this list, as follows: David Stone 8s. 6d.; Samuel Stone sen. £2-2-0 (the largest rate in the parish); John Stone "of the west," 13s. 6d.; Samuel Stone "east," 13s.; John Stone "east," 16s. 3d.; Samuel Stone "west," 18s.; Joseph Stone, 9s. 6d.; and Daniel Stone, 8s. 6d.

David² Stone seems to have been a plain and retiring man, and doubtless had the qualities of industry, frugality and integrity which have marked the family in general. He died at his home at Cambridge Farms (now Lincoln), 16 Jan. 1703/4, aged eighty-one years, leaving no will; and no administration on his estate was taken out, so doubtless all his property had been divided among his children during his lifetime.

He married about 1648, DORCAS ———; she died at Cambridge Farms, 13 July 1704.

Children born in Cambridge:

- i. DAVID³, b. 6 Apr. 1650^{*}; resided in Cambridge and d. 21 Aug. 1679, aged 29 years according to the record of his decease. The inventory of his estate, taken 7 Oct. 1679, totals £44-5-0, and includes two muskets, a belt, a knapsack, and powder and bullets, £1-10-0; it would thus seem likely he had been a soldier in King Philip's War.† He m. at Cambridge, 31 Dec. 1674, SARAH HILDRETH, b. there 8 Aug. 1648, daughter of Sergt. Richard and Elizabeth (——) Hildreth.

Children recorded in Cambridge:

1. SARAH⁴, b. 6 Mar. 1676/7; no further record.
2. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Feb. 1678/9, d. 12 Aug. 1679.
9. ii. DANIEL³, b. in 1651.
- iii. DORCAS, b. 18 Dec. 1652; no further record.
10. iv. JOHN, b. in 1654.
11. v. SAMUEL, b. 19 June 1656.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. in 1658; probably d. young.

5. DEA. SAMUEL² STONE (*Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, and baptized 4 Feb. 1630/1, when a child of four years was brought to New England by his parents in 1635 and was taken by them to Watertown and Cambridge. The next mention found of him is in Oct. 1654, when he served as a trooper in a force of sixty men under Maj. Simon Willard, sent in a sixteen-day expedition into Rhode Island against Ninigret, sachem of the Niantic Indians. On 6 May 1657 he was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Colony.

^{*}This child is recorded as son of David and *Elizabeth* Stone; but a careful study of the matter indicates that the name of the wife here given was a clerical error.

†A David Stone of Middlesex County was a trooper under Capt. Thomas Prentice at the Narragansett fight. (See Bodge's "Soldiers in King Philip's War," pp. 82-3.) But in 1732, David³ Stone of Framingham (*John*², *Gregory*¹), b. in 1648, claimed a Narragansett right for service in that expedition, so apparently *he* was the trooper under Prentice. (See *post*, p. 85.)

About the time of his marriage (1655) he settled at Cambridge Farms (Lexington), on some of the land there granted by the town to his father, who eventually deeded it to him. He also received a share of the estate left by his father in 1672, according to the latter's will. His farm was located to the east of that of his brother David³ Stone, and his house (not now existing) was situated about a mile from the latter's, and near the junction of the present Lincoln and Weston Streets in Lexington. The house built about 1655 by Dea. Samuel¹ Stone remained until 1820 in possession of his descendants of the name, seven generations of whom were born in it. In 1820 this old house passed to Jonathan Simonds whose executors razed it about 1847, after an existence of nearly two centuries.

From his first settlement at "The Farms," he seems to have been the most prominent and active man in that neighborhood. He was the moving spirit to have the region made a separate parish, and signed the original petition for that purpose in Oct. 1682, which was unsuccessful; but by continued agitation the purpose was finally accomplished 15 Dec. 1691. In the following spring he and David Fiske were the largest subscribers (£2-10-0) toward the erection of the new meeting-house, and they were appointed the committee that settled arrangements with Mr. Benjamin Estabrook to become the first minister. Judge Sewall's diary mentions his attending Mr. Estabrook's ordination and dining at the house of Mr. Stone. On the first ministerial tax rate, dated 1 May 1692, among fifty-four parishioners rated from 6s. upward, Samuel² Stone paid £2-2-0, the highest assessment made. On the formal organization of the Lexington Church on 21 Oct. 1696 he was chosen its first deacon. In Apr. 1711, he was one of the largest subscribers (10s.) toward a fund to purchase lands near the meeting-house for a public common. He was also active in the long agitation to have "The Farms" made into a new town, and lived to see the incorporation of Lexington on 20 Mar. 1712/13.

Besides his prominence in religious matters, he also was long active in civil affairs, and besides serving on many committees and in various minor offices, he was chosen selectman of Cambridge in 1673, 1681, 1688 and 1692, and assessor in 1694, 1697 and 1698. On the records of Cambridge and of the precinct of "The Farms" he is variously termed "senior," or "deacon," or "east," to distinguish him from the other contemporary Samuel Stones. By his industry, energy and good judgment, he accumulated an estate of nearly £1000, a large property for that period, and he seems to have been at his decease the wealthiest resident of Lexington. He died 27 Sept. 1715, aged eighty-four years.

Abstract of the will of Samuel Stone of Lexington, yeoman, dated 15 Feb. 1713/14. To wife Abigail £40 and maintenance by my son Samuel. To daughter [daughter-in-law] Sarah Waitt 20s. To cousin Abigail Baldwin wife of Henry Baldwin of Woburn, £5. All real estate formerly mine which my son Joseph died seized of, I give to his heirs. To my son Samuel all my lands in Lexington (except thirty acres between Benjamin Muzzy and Capt. Reed, and the land south-east of the road from my house). Rest of lands to be divided as follows: one-fourth to children of son John Stone, one-fourth to daughter Lydia Bowman, one-fourth to children of son Joseph Stone, and one-fourth to children of daughter Sarah Converse alias Hills. To son Samuel all farming implements. Son Samuel Stone to be executor. [Signed] Sam^l Stone. Witnesses: John Meriam, Robert Miriam, John Meriam Jr. On 24 Oct. 1715, the executors brought the will into court, and Francis Bowman, John Merry [sic] and Tho: Cutley [sic], some of the kin, appeared to object to the will; but after hearing their "slender observations," the court allowed the will. The inventory taken by Matthew Bridge, Joseph Brown, and William Munroe, totalled £736-14-2, of which the homestead in Lexington was £319-0-0, other lands there £79-0-0, lands in Weston £200; other items were books £1-10-0, cattle and sheep £21-10-0, etc. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21712.)

Dea. Samuel² Stone married first, at Watertown, 7 June 1655, SARAH STEARNS, born there 22 Sept. 1635, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Barker) Stearns; she had eight children and died at Cambridge Farms (Lexington) 26 Oct. 1700.

He married secondly, MRS. ABIGAIL (CARTER) FOWLE-WALKER of Woburn, born there 24 Apr. 1648, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (—) Carter, and widow successively of Lieut. James Fowle and Dea. Samuel Walker; after the death of her third husband, Dea. Stone, she returned to Woburn where she died 11 May 1718, and was buried in the Woburn cemetery. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Cambridge Farms:

12. i. SAMUEL³, b. 1 Oct. 1656.
 - ii. ISAAC, b. 1658/9; d. 10 Dec. 1690, aged 31, unm.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 5 Feb. 1660/1; m. (1), at Woburn, 5 Nov. 1684, EDWARD CONVERSE, b. there 27 Feb. 1654/5, d. there 28 July 1692, son of Lieut. James and Anna (Long) Converse. She m. (2), at Woburn, 14 Jan. 1696/7, EBENEZER HILLS of Malden, b. there about 1660, d. there in April or May 1727, son of Joseph and Hannah (Smith) Hills. She d. in Malden 1 Mar. 1702/3, aged 42 years according to her gravestone. Children by first marriage b. in Woburn (Converse): 1. Samuel, b. 9 Oct. 1685. 2. Anne, b. 3 Oct. 1687; m. John Merry or Merrow of Reading. 3. Sarah, b. 14 Oct. 1689. 4. Edward, b. 26 Oct., d. 28 Oct. 1691. No children by second marriage.
13. iv. JOHN, b. 12 May 1663.

v. **LYDIA**, b. 25 Nov. 1665, d. in Lexington, 10 Dec. 1719; m. 26 June 1684, **FRANCIS BOWMAN** of Cambridge Farms, later Lexington, b. there 14 Sept. 1662, d. there 23 Dec. 1744, son of Francis and Martha (Sherman) Bowman. He was a prominent man in Lexington, long holding the offices of justice of the peace, assessor, and selectman, and representative in 1720, 1722, 1726, 1727, 1732, and 1733. Children (Bowman): 1. *Francis*, b. 1685. 2. *Mary*, b. abt. 1687. 3. *John*, b. 14 July 1689. 4. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1691. 5. *Isaac*, b. 1693. 6. *Lydia*, b. 1695.

vi. **MARY**, b. 22 Feb. 1667/8, d. 11 May 1669.

14. vii. **JOSEPH**, b. 1670.

viii. **ANNA**, b. 30 June 1673, d. young.

6. **DEA. DANIEL³ STONE** (*Elder John² (2), Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Sudbury, Mass., 31 Aug. 1644, when a young child went with his parents in their removal up the Sudbury River into the adjoining wilderness, which remained an unincorporated region until established as the town of Framingham in 1700. Here he passed his long-extended life, and by gifts and inheritance from his father and by various purchases he acquired a large landed estate in what is now the Saxonville district of Framingham.

About the time of his marriage in 1667 his father built for him a dwelling house near the falls of the Sudbury River; and throughout his life he was interested in the mills at these falls, succeeding to the gristmill built there by his father, and later himself erecting both a sawmill and a fulling mill. He was a member and deacon of the Sudbury Church, and was among the remonstrants in 1698 to the proposal that year for the incorporation of a proposed new town, the objectors stating "they had been for a long time united to Sudbury in civil and sacred rights and privileges, and many of us would be thereby removed half as far again from a public meeting house for the worship of God, than we now are." But two years later Framingham was incorporated as a town; and at the first town meeting held 5 Aug. 1700, Dea. Daniel Stone was chosen one of the members of the first board of selectmen. In a tax rate made 27 June 1710, to raise £10 for a town stock of ammunition, Dea. Daniel Stone was assessed 2s. 2d. He died in Framingham about Mar., 1718/19.

On 9 Apr. 1719, John⁴ Stone of Framingham was appointed administrator of the estate of his father Dea. Daniel³ Stone, deceased, intestate. Samuel Graves and Caleb Johnson of Sudbury bound with him in £300. The inventory taken 1 Apr. 1719 by David Rice, Nathaniel Stone, and Edward Goddard mentions houses and lands, one-fourth interest in a mill stream, dam, fulling mill and saw mill and in appurtenances of a grist mill wrecked by a late flood; also a right of £155-10-0 in sundry

lands which stand charged for the maintenance of John³ Stone, brother of deceased; also £43 for two mares, two pair of steers, one pair of oxen, two cows, and three swine. An agreement was made by Samuel Graves, David Haines, James Rice, Jonas Rice, Joseph Livermore, and John Sherman, that "our brother" John⁴ Stone shall pay the widow £20. Above six sons-in-law gave receipts for £49-1-4 each as part of portions of moveable estate, 18 Apr. 1719; and [the widow] Ruth Stone gave final receipt for £28-3-0, for her full part of the estate. The administrator John⁴ Stone died 26 Nov. 1719, before completing the settlement of the estate, and, on 8 Apr. 1720, administration of the remainder was granted to his eldest son John⁵ Stone. The accounts mention as still living John³ Stone, son of John² Stone and uncle of the deceased administrator John⁴ Stone, whom said John⁵ Stone bound himself to maintain for the rest of his life. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21554.)

Dea. Daniel³ Stone married first, in Sudbury, 22 Nov. 1667, MRS. MARY (MOORE) WARD, born there about 1641, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Whale) Moore and widow of Richard Ward of Sudbury; she died, probably in Framingham but recorded in Sudbury, 10 Jan. 1702/3, having had eight children.

He married secondly, at Boston, the famous Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D., officiating, 8 Feb. 1703/4, ABIGAIL WHEELER, born in Lancaster, 2 Mar. 1683, daughter of Abraham and Tabitha (——) Wheeler; she died in Framingham 28 Oct. 1711; no children.

He married thirdly, in Framingham, 18 Nov. 1712, RUTH HAYNES of Sudbury, born there 4 Mar. 1685/6, daughter of John and Ruth (Roper) Haynes; she was living in 1719; no children.

Children by first marriage, born in what is now Framingham, but recorded in Sudbury:

15. i. DANIEL⁴, b. 22 Nov. 1668.
 - ii. ANNE, b. 15 Jan. 1670/1; d. in Sudbury 14 Mar. 1739; m. abt. 1700, LIEUT. SAMUEL GRAVES of Sudbury, b. there 14 Feb. 1667, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Maynard) Graves. He was a yeoman and blacksmith and d. in Sudbury in 1747. Children b. in Sudbury (Graves): 1. *Ezra*, b. 18 Nov. 1701. 2. *Samuel*, b. 3 Oct. 1703. 3. *Ebenezer*, b. 24 Dec. 1704. 4. *James*, b. 1 Feb. 1706/7. 5. *Mary*, b. 10 Aug. 1708. 6. *Micah*, b. 21 Mar. 1709/10. 7. *Thomas*, b. 16 Feb. 1711/12.
 - iii. TABITHA, b. 4 May 1673; m. abt. 1700, DAVID HAYNES of Sudbury, b. there 4 May 1670, son of John and Dorothy (Noyes) Haynes. Children b. in Sudbury (Haynes): 1. *Abigail*, b. 8 Mar. 1700/1. 2. *Mary*, b. 25 Aug. [1703]. 3. *Hannah*, b. 2 Sept. 1705. 4. *David*, b. 22 May 1707.
 - iv. SARAH, b. 14 Feb. 1674/5; m. abt. 1695, JAMES RICE, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 31 Mar. 1669, son of Thomas and Mary (King) Rice. They lived first in Marlborough, removed abt.

14 Feb. 1674

1705 to Sudbury, and thence abt. 1715 to Worcester, Mass., where he d. 14 Oct. 1730. Children (Rice): 1. *Jotham*, b. 17 Feb. 1696/7.* 2. *Zebediah*, b. 23 Nov. 1698. 3. *Tyrus*, b. 20 Oct. 1700. 4. *Francis*, b. 6 Mar. 1702/3. 5. *Daniel*,

**Jotham Rice*, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 17 Feb. 1696/7, d. in Barre, Mass., 17 Nov. 1782; m. abt. 1722, *Mercy Earle*, b. in Freetown, Mass., 13 Mar. 1708, d. in Barre, Mass., in 1808. Their daughter,

Violetta Rice, b. abt. 1723, d. at Tatnuck in Worcester, Mass., 10 Feb. 1801; m. abt. 1742, *John Gates*, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 26 July 1713, d. at Tatnuck in Worcester, 27 Nov. 1797. Their son,

Lieut. Daniel Gates, b. in Worcester, 2 Mar. 1751, a lieutenant in the Revolution, d. in Oakham, Mass., 6 Nov. 1807, and was bur. at Dummerston, Vt. He m. at Worcester, 13 Nov. 1775, *Sarah Moore*, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 28 Aug. 1748, d. in Dummerston, Vt., 9 Mar. 1829, daughter of *Asa* and *Sarah* (Heywood) *Moore*, granddaughter of *Capt. James* and *Comfort*¹ (Rice) *Moore*, great-granddaughter of *John*² and *Elizabeth* (Clap) *Rice*, and great-great-granddaughter of *John*³ *Rice*, by his wife *Tabitha*³ *Stone* (*Eller John*,³ *Dea. Gregory*³). (See Footnote, ante, p. 73.) Of their five children of *Lieut. Daniel* and *Sarah* (Moore) *Gates*, the eldest daughter,

Sarah (or *Sally*) *Gates*, b. in Dummerston, Vt., 5 Jan. 1779, d. there 1 Sept. 1844; m. *Samuel French*, b. in Dummerston, 13 Mar. 1777, d. there 20 June 1843. Their eldest child,

Eli French, b. in Dummerston, Vt., 8 Sept. 1800; graduated at Dartmouth College, A. B., 1827; was a schoolmaster for a few years at Dover, N. H., and later for over thirty years a dealer in rare books in New York City; d. in Dover, 21 July 1868. He m. at Dover, 26 May 1835, *Hannah Rogers Draper*, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 1 Aug. 1811, daughter of *Lemuel* and *Hannah Cutter* (Rogers) *Draper*, and a descendant of *Gov. Thomas Dudley*, *Maj.-Gen. Daniel Dennison*, and *Rev. John Rogers*, fifth president of Harvard College; she d. in Dover, 22 Sept. 1898. Of their five children, the second son,

Samuel Gates French, b. in New York City 25 May 1843, for over thirty years was a wholesale coal merchant in his native city, and was a member of the New York Assembly in 1896; d. in New York City 21 Feb. 1916. He m. (1), at Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1874, *Elizabeth Morgan Arthur*, b. in New York City, 1 July 1851, daughter of *William Henry* and *Catharine Ava* (Moriarty) *Arthur*; she d. there 22 Oct. 1880. He m. (2), in New York City, 3 Apr. 1889, *Katharine Louise Calnar*, b. there 18 May 1866, daughter of *James* and *Mary William* (Elvin) *Calnar*.

Child by first marriage (French):

- i. *Elizabeth*, b. in New York City, 27 Jan. 1877; is a professional genealogist; resided in England from 1908 to 1916, investigating the ancestries of American families, and published "Genealogical Gleanings in England" in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register;" is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Montclair, N. J., 4 Sept. 1917, *J. Gardner Bartlett*, b. in Boston, Mass., 25 Aug. 1872, son of *Dr. Joseph Elbridge* and *Antoinette Frances* (Carpenter) *Bartlett*. He is a professional genealogist, has made extensive genealogical investigations in England during the past twelve years, has compiled and published genealogies of the *Coe*, *Newberry*, *Talbot*, *Hill*, *Jones*, and *Wilson* families, and is also the author of this *Stone Genealogy*. He is a member of the Stone Family Association, *in jure uxoris*.

Child by second marriage (French):

- ii. *Hazel Wilbur*, b. in New York City, 6 Sept. 1902; is a member of the Stone Family Association.

- b. 13 Mar. 1704/5. 6. *James*, b. 30 Apr. 1707. 7. *Jasoniah*, b. 6 Sept. 1709. 8. *Grace*, b. 19 Jan. 1711/12. 9. *Barzillai*, b. 18 Apr. 1714. 10. *Beulah*, b. 23 Nov. 1716.
- v. *MARY*, b. 10 Aug. 1677; m. at Sudbury 10 Feb. 1701/2, HON. JONAS RICE of Sudbury, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 6 Mar. 1672/3, son of Thomas and Mary (—) Rice. In Oct. 1713, they removed from Sudbury to Worcester, Mass., of which town they were the first (and for eighteen months the only) permanent settlers. He held many town offices, and on 29 Mar. 1750 and 2 Jan. 1753 was appointed a special justice of the Worcester County Court of Common Pleas, in which office he d. 22 Sept. 1753. His wife survived him. Children, all b. in Sudbury except the youngest (Rice): 1. *Silence*, b. 30 Apr. 1703. 2. *Adonijah*, b. 1705, d. young. 3. *Jonas*, b. in Apr. 1707. 4. *Absalom*, b. 29 Aug. 1709. 5. *Adonijah*, b. 7 Nov. 1714, the first white child born in Worcester.
- vi. *ELIZABETH*, b. 9 Nov. 1678, d. in Weston 5 Nov. 1764; m. abt. 1698, JOSEPH LIVERMORE, b. in Watertown, 27 Jan. 1674/5, son of John and Hannah (—) Livermore. They settled in that part of Watertown which in 1712 became the town of Weston, for which he was representative for six years. He d. 20 Nov. 1770, aged 95 years. Children b. in Watertown now Weston (Livermore): 1. *Josiah*, b. 23 Dec. 1699. 2. *Joseph*, b. 26 Mar. 1702. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 July 1706. 4. *John*, b. 2 Apr. 1709. 5. *Nathaniel*, b. 25 Mar. 1712.
- vii. *ABIGAIL*, b. 13 Feb. 1680/1; m. at Sudbury, 9 Nov. 1703, DR. JOHN SHERMAN, b. there 20 Nov. 1683, son of Rev. James and Mary (Walker) Sherman. They settled in Springfield, Mass., where he was a schoolmaster and physician; but about 1722 they removed to the region which in 1731 became the town of Brimfield, where he was a physician, town clerk for thirty successive years, representative three years, and captain of militia. He d. in Brimfield, 28 Nov. 1774, aged 91 years, and his wife d. there 9 Mar. 1772, aged 91 years; they lived together in wedlock almost seventy years. Children b. in Springfield (Sherman): 1. *Bezaleel*, b. 31 Mar. 1703. 2. *Beriah*, b. 15 Sept. 1705. 3. *John*, b. 3 Dec. 1708. 4. *Daniel*, b. 28 June 1711. 5. *Mary*, b. 24 July 1713. 6. *James*, b. 12 Aug. 1716. 7. *Phineas*, b. 10 Nov. 1719. 8. *Thomas*, b. 6 Sept. 1722.
16. viii. *JOHN*, b. 10 June 1684.

7. DAVID³ STONE (*Elder John*² (2), *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sudbury, Mass., 31 Oct. 1646, when a few months old was taken by his parents in their removal into the then wilderness region which in 1700 became the town of Framingham. Here he received from his father about twenty acres south of the falls of the Sudbury River, and on 17 Apr. 1683, bought of Samuel Gookin and Samuel Howe a tract of two hundred acres, being a portion

of a large grant they had secured a year before from the Indians. This land adjoined other land of David³ Stone, and included what during the nineteenth century was known as the Bennett-Leland farm.

David Stone appears as a trooper from Middlesex County in Capt. Thomas Prentice's troop of horse which served in the Narragansett Expedition in King Philip's War and took part in the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec. 1675. (Bodge's "Soldiers in King Philip's War," p. 88.) That this soldier was David³ Stone of Framingham, appears to be established by the following deed: On 13 May 1732, David Stone, sen., of Framingham, yeoman, for love and good will conveys to his son (*sic.*, means grandson) Zedekiah Stone of Framingham, his right in the wilderness tract of land to be granted by the General Court to the soldiers in the Narragansett Expedition. (Worcester County Deeds, vol. 16, p. 15.)

David³ Stone was one of the signers to the first unsuccessful petition to the General Court for the incorporating of Framingham on 2 Mar. 1692/3; was assessed 2s. 2d. on a tax rate made 27 June 1710 to raise £10 for a town stock of ammunition; and in 1713 was a selectman of Framingham where he died, probably shortly before 1 Apr. 1737, aged ninety years.

Abstract of the will of David Stone of Framingham, dated 10 Dec. 1721. To wife Susanna my part of the homestall for life, and all my livestock, household goods, money, and bonds, for life. To eldest son Samuel Stone a tract of land bounded by land of his own which I deeded him, Deer Swamp, my son Thomas' land, and the river; also my part of black oak meadow. My lands on west side of river to be equally divided between my sons Samuel and Thomas. After the decease of my wife, my present part of the homestall to descend to my younger son Thomas. All money and bonds remaining after my wife's decease, to be equally divided among my four children, Samuel, Thomas, Susanna, and Mary; and household goods and livestock remaining to be equally divided between said two daughters. [Signed] David Stone. Witnesses: John Adams, John Bent, David Bent. Will consented to 1 Apr. 1737 by John and Susanna Noyes and Ephraim and Mary Curtis, children of deceased. Inventory taken 9 June 1737 by John Bent, Micah Stone, and Daniel Stone, all of Framingham, showed £1052-0-3; items include his part of homestall and meadow £300; outlands £600, silver plate £27-13-0, etc. No executor being named, son Thomas was appointed administrator of will. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21562).

He married about 1675, SUSANNA ———, who was living in 1721.

Children born in what is now Framingham, but recorded in Sudbury:

- i. SUSANNA⁴, b. 29 Jan. 1677/8; m. abt. 1704, LIEUT. JOHN NOYES of Sudbury, b. there 9 Mar. 1673/4, son of Joseph and Mary (Darvell) Noyes. He held numerous town offices, lived near the old meeting-house, and d. 15 Apr. 1765. Children b. in Sudbury (Noyes): 1. *Sarah*, b. 17 Jan. 1704/5. 2. *Jerusha*, b. 24 May 1707. 3. *John*, b. 30 May 1715.
- ii. MARY, b. 19 Feb. 1682, d. in Sudbury, 22 Feb. 1761; m. there 10 May 1705, MAJ. EPHRAIM CURTIS, b. there 4 Sept. 1680, son of Joseph and Abigail (Grout) Curtis. He was a prominent man in Sudbury, holding numerous town offices, serving many years as representative to the General Court and as major of a Middlesex County regiment, and receiving on 25 July 1741 an appointment as a special justice of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas. He d. in Sudbury 17 Nov. 1759. Children b. in Sudbury (Curtis): 1. *Ephraim*, b. 15 July 1706. 2. *John*, b. 20 Sept. 1707. 3. *Mary*, b. 29 Dec. 1710. 4. *Susanna*, b. 9 Sept. 1714. 5. *Joseph*, b. 22 Dec. 1721. 6. *Samuel*, b. 1 June 1724.
17. iii. SAMUEL, b. 23 May 1685.
18. iv. THOMAS, b. 11 Mar. 1687/8.

8. NATHANIEL³ STONE (*Elder John*² (2), *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 11 May 1660, in the then unincorporated wilderness region which in 1700 became the town of Framingham, the record of his birth being entered at Sudbury, the nearest town. He was given lands and a house by his father near the modern Saxonville Mills in Framingham, within the limits of which town he apparently always resided until his death. He was one of the objectors in 1698 to the incorporation of Framingham as a new town, which however was effected two years later. In a rate made 27 June 1710, in Framingham, to raise £10 for a town stock of ammunition, he was assessed 4s. 6d. On 11 June 1711, this Nathaniel³ Stone and his sons Nathaniel, Jun., Ebenezer, and John, were among sixteen signers to a petition to Gov. Joseph Dudley for liberty to buy four thousand acres of land at Magunkook from the Natick Indians. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 31, p. 84.) This petition was unsuccessful; but a few years later, in 1715, this property was acquired by the trustees of the estate of Gov. Edward Hopkins of Connecticut, and in 1724 became the town of Hopkinton. Nathaniel³ Stone was a selectman of Framingham in 1706, 1707, 1715 and 1726, and died there between 23 June and 3 Nov. 1732, aged seventy-two years.

Abstract of the will of "Nathanel Ston of Framingham, yeoman," dated 23 June 1732. To wife Sarah all household goods, a young mare, and two cows; also one room at her choice in my dwelling house and maintenance with food, raiment, physic, and firewood, for life, and maintenance for her mare and cows: all of which to be done by my young-

est son Hezekiah Stone. I have settled by deed of gift on the heirs of my eldest son Nathaniel Stone, deceased, their portion of my estate. To my son Ebenezer Stone my right in "Wait meadow" near Framingham meetinghouse, on south side of the river; also to him £80. My third son Jonathan Stone being deceased, I leave fifty acres of land to his heirs, to be distributed among them by his widow Abiel Stone; or my executors may sell same and divide proceeds among the said widow and his children. To sons Isaac and John Stone and daughters Mary Coggin and Sarah Carter, £10 each, they already having had the rest of their portions. To my youngest son Hezekiah Stone my homestead, and all lands and meadows unbequeathed above, and all husbandry tools and stock, he to maintain his mother and pay above legacies. Executors, Dea. Matthew Stone and John Rice. [Signed] Nathaniel X Ston [mark]. Witnesses: Matthew Stone, Daniel Gregory, and Micah Stone. Citation to heirs dated 3 Nov. 1732. The executors named refusing to serve and the widow declining to administer, on 12 Nov. 1732, administration on the will was granted to the son Hezekiah Stone of Framingham. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21699.)

Nathaniel³ Stone married at Sudbury, 25 Apr. 1684, SARAH WAITE, born in Malden about 1664, daughter of John and Mary (Hills) Waite; she survived her husband.

Children, i.-vi. recorded in Sudbury, vii.-ix. recorded in Framingham, where doubtless all of them were born:

19. i. NATHANIEL⁴, b. 15 Oct. 1685.
20. ii. EBENEZER, b. 16 Apr. 1688.
21. iii. JONATHAN, b. 24 Mar. 1690/1.
22. iv. ISAAC, b. 3 Sept. 1697.
- v. JOHN, b. 1 Mar. 1700/1; d. young.
23. vi. JOHN, b. 13 Apr. 1702.
- vii. MARY, b. 19 Dec. 1705; m. (1), at Sudbury, 25 May 1730, HENRY COGGIN of Sudbury, b. in Woburn 1 July 1704, son of John and Elizabeth (Richardson) Coggin. He d. at Sudbury, 6 Nov. 1730. She m. (2), at Framingham, as his second wife, 20 Feb. 1732/3, MAJ. DANIEL WARD of Worcester, b. in Sudbury 3 Sept. 1700, son of Obadiah and Joanna (Harrington) Ward. They resided in Worcester, where he d. 21 May 1777. Children by second marriage, b. in Worcester (Ward): 1. William, b. 20 Nov. 1733. 2. Mary, b. 8 Nov. 1735. 3. Azubah, b. 30 Oct. 1737. 4. Samuel, b. 25 Sept. 1739. 5. Daniel, b. 26 July 1741. 6. Sarah, b. 1743. 7. Uriah, b. 8 Dec. 1745. 8. Asa, b. 17 Feb. 1747/8. 9. Esther, b. 7 Mar. 1750/1.
- viii. SARAH, b. 12 Oct. 1708; m. ——— CARTER.
24. ix. HEZEKIAH, b. 5 Mar. 1710/11.

9. DANIEL³ STONE (*David*² (4), *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1651, when a small child was taken by his parents in their removal to that part of the town called "The Farms," which in 1691 became a separate parish, in 1713 the

town of Lexington, and in 1754 the present town of Lincoln. When a young man he was a soldier in King Philip's War, being credited to the town of Cambridge 24 Jan. 1676/7, £1-1-4 for military service. (Bodge's "Soldiers in King Philip's War," p. 448.)

Daniel³ Stone doubtless passed his whole life in Cambridge Farms (later Lexington and Lincoln), and in 1704 succeeded to part of the homestead of his father, including ninety-four acres and the mansion house built about 1653 and situated in what is now the town of Lincoln. This homestead passed to his descendants until 1870 when it was sold out of the family. Apparently at that time a collection of Stone family papers, comprising sixty documents relating to Daniel³ Stone and five generations of his descendants, was found at the house, and by some fortunate means were assembled together and later given to the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, where they are still preserved. These valuable papers include many original deeds and other original documents, some never recorded; also copies of several recorded wills. Some of the unrecorded papers prove points of interest heretofore unestablished in the genealogies printed of this branch of the family. Among them is a deed dated 1 Dec. 1684, by which Daniel³ Stone of Cambridge, planter, bought of Pyam Blowers and wife Elizabeth of same, thirty acres in Cambridge bounded by Watertown line south, Ephraim Flint west, Isaac Sterns, Samuel Stone and Nathaniel Patten north, and the highway east. Probably Daniel³ Stone lived on this property before he succeeded to his father's homestead in 1704; it being on the Watertown line accounts for his connection with that church, in which on 19 June 1687 his wife Joanna owned the covenant and was baptized, and at the same time her three eldest children were baptized, and on 17 Mar. 1688/9, Daniel Stone and his wife Joanna were both admitted to full communion in the Watertown Church. (See Watertown Records, printed vol. 4, pp. 121 and 123.)

When "The Farms" was ecclesiastically set off from Cambridge to form a new parish in 1691, Daniel³ Stone appears as a subscriber of £1-0-0 towards the new meeting-house; and on the first ministerial tax rate made 1 May 1692, he was assessed 8s. 6d. In a public subscription for Lexington Common he gave 3s. ("History of Lexington," vol. 1, pp. 32, 33, 40.)

The following four original documents are among those preserved among the family papers before mentioned:

In Feb. 1714/15 (1 George I.), Daniel Stone of Lexington, with consent of his daughter Dorcas Gibens, apprenticed his granddaughter Betty Allin, daughter to said Dorcas Gibens, to Joseph Fassett of Lexington, to serve the latter for seventeen years.

On 18 Feb. 1715/16, Daniel Stone of Lexington, husbandman, and wife Joanna, for £10 conveyed to Joseph Pearce of same, ten acres of land in Lexington.

On 2 Apr. 1726, Daniel Stone of Lexington, husbandman, and wife Joanna, for £30 conveyed to [son] Gregory Stone of same, eleven acres in Lexington.

On 24 Apr. 1729, Daniel Stone of Lexington, husbandman, conveyed to his son Gregory Stone of same, husbandman, a mansion house, barn, and fourteen acres of land in Lexington, bounded south by Samuel Cutler, south-east by the highway, north-east by land of said Gregory Stone and of the heirs of Samuel Stone, north-west by Nehemiah Abbott, and elsewhere by said Gregory Stone; also two acres of woodland. [This was the transfer of the homestead, built by David² Stone about 1653 and still standing and occupied.]

Daniel³ Stone was a substantial yeoman, but a man of retiring disposition and of no activity in public affairs. He died at his home in Lexington (now Lincoln), 13 Sept. 1730, in his eightieth year. He apparently advanced portions to his two eldest sons, Daniel⁴ and David⁴, when they married, with which they established themselves in that part of Dorchester later (1726) Stoughton; and in his old age he deeded his homestead in Lexington (now Lincoln) to his youngest son Gregory⁴ Stone. He left no will; but it is evident that before he died he arranged for the sum of £80 to be divided among his surviving children (a double share thereof to the eldest son, according to law), to be paid to the others by his son Gregory Stone, as appears from the following original and unrecorded document, preserved among the family papers, previously mentioned:

On 2 Dec. 1731, Gregory Stone of Lexington, co. Middlesex, husbandman, gave bonds in £160 to Daniel and David Stone of Stoughton, husbandmen, Cornelius Camell of Boston, smith, and Thomas Manley of East Town [Easton], all in County Suffolk, for the payment to them of £80 with lawful interest on or before 2 Dec. 1733, saving unto the said Gregory Stone the sixth part of said sum of £80 which is his right in said money. [Endorsed], "Gregory Stones bond to his brethren."

Daniel³ Stone married about 1678, JOANNA PARKER, born at Cambridge Village (now Newton), 16 Jan. 1653/4, daughter of John and Joanna (——) Parker. She seems* to have been his only wife, and to have died at Lexington 17 Jan. 1727. The will of John Parker of Newton dated 7 Sept. 1686, named his daughter Joanna Stone, to whom he bequeathed £5. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. 11, p. 38.)

*Printed accounts of Daniel³ Stone state he had a second wife Sarah who was mother of his three youngest children; but the records we have given appear to show he had only a wife Joanna.

Children, all probably born at Cambridge Farms (Lexington):

25. i. DANIEL⁴, b. abt. 1679; bapt. at Watertown, 19 June 1687.
26. ii. DAVID, b. abt. 1682; bapt. at Watertown 19 June 1687.
- iii. DORCAS, b. abt. 1685; bapt. at Watertown 19 June 1687; m. (1), at Boston, 8 Sept. 1702, PETER GILBERT; m. (2), before 1711, ——— ALLEN; m. (3), before 1715, ——— GIBBENS; m. (4), at Boston, 4 Oct. 1726, ROBERT SNOW; m. (5), at Boston, 19 Jan. 1729, CORNELIUS CAMELL [CAMPELL].
- iv. JOANNA, b. abt. 1688; bapt. at Watertown, 20 Oct. 1689; probably the Joanna Stone whose death appears in Lexington Records on 14 May 1709.
27. v. GREGORY, b. abt. 1692; bapt. at Cambridge Farms (Lexington) in Nov. 1700.
- vi. LYDIA, b. abt. 1695; bapt. at Cambridge Farms (Lexington) in Nov. 1700; m. abt. 1718, as his second wife, THOMAS MANLEY of Easton, Mass., b. in Weymouth, Mass., 11 July 1680, son of William and Rebecca (——) Manley. They resided in Easton where he d. 6 June 1743. Children b. in Easton (Manley): 1. Joanna, b. 15 Aug. 1719. 2. Daniel, b. 8 Oct. 1721. 3. Tamar, b. 25 Mar. 1724. 4. Susanna, b. 11 May 1726. 5. Silence, b. 4 Nov. 1729. 6. Timothy, b. 17 Sept. 1733. 7. Seth, b. 18 Feb. 1738/9.
- vii. SUSANNA, b. abt. 1698; bapt. at Cambridge Farms (Lexington) in Nov. 1700; d. unm.

10. JOHN³ STONE (*David*² (4), *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1654, doubtless at "The Farms" (now Lexington and Lincoln), where his father built a house and settled about 1653. In the records of "The Farms" precinct and later of Lexington he is termed John Stone "west" to distinguish him from his cousin Corp. John³ Stone (*Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), who is styled "east." When a youth he evidently lived in Cambridge town in the household of his grandfather, *Dea. Gregory*¹ Stone, who left him, by will of 22 Nov. 1672, a cow, a colt and £5, provided he continue in service one year with the wife of testator. (See *ante*, p. 59.) Later he settled at "The Farms," which became a parish in 1691 and the town of Lexington in 1713.

In a subscription list of 1692 for the new meeting-house at Cambridge Farms, as "John Stone, west" he appears for £1-10-0; in the first ministerial tax list of 1 May 1692, as "John Stone of the west" he was assessed 13s. 6d.; and on the subscription list of Apr. 1711, for Lexington Common, as "John Stone west" he gave 5s. ("History of Lexington," vol. 1, pp. 32, 33 and 40.) On 25 June 1699, the wife of "John Stone in the west" was received into full communion in the Cambridge Farms (now Lexington) Church; and on 31 Oct. 1703 he also became a member.

John³ Stone presumably passed the remainder of his life in Cambridge Farms and Lexington, but the exact time of his decease is uncertain. A deed made by his son Benjamin⁴ on 20 Sept. 1733 mentions a deed made by his father, John³ Stone, on 16 Nov. 1727. The Lexington Records give the death of a John Stone on 2 Mar. 1750; if this record belongs to John³ Stone, he was ninety-five years old at his decease.

He married MARY ———, who was admitted to full communion in the Cambridge Farms (Lexington) Church, 25 June 1699.

Children baptized at Cambridge Farms (Lexington):

- i. MARY⁴, b. perhaps abt. 1694; bapt. 13 Nov. 1698.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. perhaps abt. 1697; bapt. 13 Nov. 1698.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1700; bapt. in Feb. 1702/3; resided in Lexington up to at least abt. 1733, but his later history is uncertain, and the time and place of his decease are not established. On 2 Nov. 1730, Benjamin Stone of Lexington and wife Esther quitclaimed to their brother Samuel Kebbey of Littleton their right in lands of their father Sherebiah Kebbey. This deed was acknowledged by them at Littleton 4 Jan. 1733/4. On 20 Sept. 1733 he and his wife, late of Lexington, deed land which his father had deeded 16 Nov. 1727; acknowledged at Littleton 26 June 1736. Perhaps he lived some years in Littleton and later in Acton; a Benjamin Stone who had come from Acton was warned from Bolton, Mass., 1 Apr. 1765. [The Church Records of Chelsea, Mass., give the burial of a Benjamin Stone on 1 July 1766, aged 66 years.]

Benjamin⁴ Stone m. at Concord, 28 June 1722, ESTHER KIBBE, b. there 20 Apr. 1701, daughter of Sherebiah and Elizabeth (Parling) Kibbe.

Children recorded in Lexington:

1. A CHILD⁵, b. abt. 1723/4; d. 13 Mar. 1723/4.
2. A CHILD, b. abt. 1724/5; d. 24 Jan. 1724/5.
3. A CHILD, b. abt. 1727; d. 6 Aug. 1727.
4. MARY, bapt. 13 Oct. 1728.

11. SAMUEL³ STONE (*David*² (4), *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in that part of Cambridge Farms now Lincoln, 19 June 1656, resided in his native town until his death. He was a farmer, and in 1699 was deeded by his father about sixty-two acres of land, being the easterly portion of the latter's homestead and situated near the present Lincoln and Lexington boundary line. In the Cambridge Farms precinct and church records he is called "Samuel son of David," or Samuel Stone "east," to distinguish him from his cousin *Dea. Samuel*³ Stone (*Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), who is termed "west."

Samuel³ Stone was a soldier in King Philip's War, serving in Capt. Thomas Brattle's company in the Mount Hope expedition in the summer of 1676, for which he is credited £1-2-10. (Bodge's "Soldiers in King Philip's War," p. 265.) As "Samll Stone dauids son," he appears as a subscriber of £1-0-0 to the new meeting-house at Cambridge Farms in 1692; and on the first ministerial rate dated 1 May 1692, as "Samuel Stone East" he was assessed 13s. ("History of Lexington," vol. 1, pp. 32 and 33.) He died 2 Jan. 1703/4.

On 21 Feb. 1703/4, administration on the estate of Samuel Stone, son of David Stone of Cambridge, was granted to his widow Hannah; bondsmen, Daniel Stone and Robert Miriam, both of Cambridge. Inventory showed £142-8-0. Account dated 19 Mar. 1703/4, by widow Hannah, mentions payment to father and mother Stone of £3-4-0, and to brother Daniel Stone for house and land £5-0-0; also other debts. Net estate £119-10-0. On 23 Oct. 1720, agreement for division made between Abigail Stone, widow of Nathaniel Stone, deceased, Hannah Stone, widow of Samuel Stone deceased, and her daughters Tabitha Stone and Hannah Stone (the latter being *non compos mentis*). On 23 Dec. 1720, John Merriam, Thomas Merriam Jun., John Leighton, John Mason, and Samuel Stone, all of Lexington, were appointed to appraise the real estate of Samuel Stone and set out one-third to the widow Hannah and divide the residue into four parts; two parts to Abigail Stone, only child of Nathaniel Stone, deceased, the only son of said Samuel Stone; and one part each to Tabitha and Hannah, daughters of said Samuel Stone. Appraisal of real estate £307-10-0; division approved 22 Sept. 1721. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21711.)

Samuel³ Stone married, about 1689, HANNAH ———; she subscribed 2s. 6d. for Lexington Common in 1711, and died at Lexington 22 Feb. 1729.

The will of Hannah Stone of Lexington, widow, dated 4 Sept. 1727. To Abigail Stone, daughter of son Nathaniel Stone, 5s. To daughter Tabitha Meriam, wife of Thomas Meriam, all residue of estate in consideration of her care of me in my widowhood and of my daughter Hannah Stone, lately deceased, who for the last ten years was bereft of her reason. Executor, said Thomas Meriam. Witnesses: Benjamin Meriam, Ebenezer Meriam, and William Meriam. Proved 23 Mar. 1729. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21603.)

Children, born in Cambridge Farms (now Lexington and Lincoln):

- i. NATHANIEL⁴, b. abt. 1690; lived in Cambridge Farms (after 1713 Lexington) where he d. in 1719 or 1720. Administration on his estate was granted 11 Sept. 1721 to his widow Abigail, who on 22 Sept. 1721 was made guardian of their daughter Abigail; on 23 Mar. 1729, her second husband, John Cutler, was made guardian of this child. Inventory totalled £121-19-11. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21696.)

He m. abt. 1718, ABIGAIL MERRIAM, bapt. at Cambridge Farms 6 Nov. 1698, daughter of Robert and Abigail (Cutler) Merriam; she m. (2), at Watertown, 9 Jan. 1723/4, JOHN CUTLER of Lexington, by whom she had nine children. In 1752 they removed to Brookfield, Mass., where they resided the rest of their lives.

Child:

1. ABIGAIL⁵, b. in Lexington, 13 Nov. 1719; m. there 1 Jan. 1741/2, WILLIAM REED, b. there 1 Jan. 1719/20, son of Capt. William and Sarah (Poulter) Reed. They resided in Lexington where she d. 30 Nov. 1773, and he d. 9 Oct. 1813, aged 93 years. Three of their sons were in the battle on Lexington Common, 19 Apr. 1775. Children b. in Lexington (Reed): 1. William, b. 2 Oct. 1742.* 2. Abigail, b. 22 Sept. 1744. 3. Sarah, b. 14 May 1747. 4. Nathaniel, b. 2 June 1749. 5. Mary, b. 17 July 1751. 6. Beulah, b. 4 May 1753. 7. Thaddeus, b. 25 Aug. 1755. 8. Josiah, b. 25 Aug. 1757. 9. Hannah, b. 8 Oct. 1758. 10. Milly, b. 26 Apr. 1762. 11. Esther, b. 25 Oct. 1765.
- ii. HANNAH⁴, b. abt. 1692; became *non compos mentis* in 1717; d. 22 July 1727, unm.
- iii. A CHILD, b. abt. 1694; d. 21-25 Feb. 1701/2.
- iv.-v. TWINS, b. 1695/6; d. Apr. 1696.
- vi. MARY, bapt. 13 Nov. 1698; d. 21-25 Feb. 1701/2.
- vii. TABITHA, bapt. 2 May 1700; d. in Lexington 22 June 1760; m. in 1723, THOMAS⁴ MERRIAM, b. in Cambridge Farms (Lexington) 15 Apr. 1700, son of Thomas³ and Mary (Harwood) Merriam, and a grandson of Joseph² Merriam of Concord, Mass., and his wife Sarah² Stone (*Dea. Gregory*¹). (See *ante*, pp. 65-6.) They resided in Lexington where he d. 3 June 1752. Children b. in Lexington (Merriam): 1. Samuel, b. 21 Dec. 1723. 2. Nathan, b. 9 Apr. 1725. 3. Mary, b. 15 June 1727; m. David Whitney. 4. Hannah, b. 7 Aug. 1729. 5. Thomas, b. 24 Apr. 1731. 6. Tabitha, b. 10 May 1733. 7. Lydia, b. 28 Oct. 1734. 8. David, b. abt. Dec. 1735. 9. Keziah, b. 14 Feb. 1736/7, d. 20 Aug. 1740. 10. Elizabeth, b. 29 July 1738. 11. Hannah, b. 9 July 1739. 12. Eunice, b. 30 June 1740, d. 27 Apr. 1741.

*William Reed, b. in Lexington, Mass., 2 Oct. 1742; was in Capt. Parker's company in the Battle of Lexington, 19 Apr. 1775; d. there 31 Aug. 1829. He m. at Lexington, 1 Dec. 1768, Elizabeth Davis, b. in Bedford, Mass., 19 Feb. 1743/4, d. in Acton, Mass., 23 Mar. 1813. Their son,

William Reed, b. in Lexington, 5 Apr. 1778, d. in Acton, 5 Nov. 1846; m. abt. 1803, Mary Wheeler, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., abt. 1785, d. in Acton, 18 Jan. 1852. Their son,

William Reed, b. in Acton, 15 Dec. 1804, d. there 17 Aug. 1873; m. at Wayland, 28 Mar. 1826, Anna Gleason, b. in Sudbury, 25 May 1804, d. in Acton, 21 Feb. 1871. Their son,

Reuben L. Reed, b. in Acton, 26 Apr. 1841, was a member of the Stone Family Association.

12. DEA. SAMUEL³ STONE (*Dea. Samuel² (5), Dea. Gregory¹*), born at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), Mass., 1 Oct. 1656, is next found on record as a soldier in King Philip's War, serving in Capt. Thomas Prentice's troop of horse in the Narragansett expedition and being wounded at the Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec. 1675. He was credited for service £4-10-0, and in 1735 was one of the grantees of Narragansett Township No. 6 (now Templeton, Mass.) (See Bodge's "Soldiers in King Philip's War," pp. 82, 83 and 435.)

About the time of his marriage, Samuel³ Stone settled on a farm, partly in the extreme westerly part of Cambridge Farms (now Lincoln) and partly in the adjoining town of Concord, near which latter town the house was evidently located; as the births of all his children are recorded in Concord, he attended church there, and he is called of Concord when admitted a free-man of Massachusetts, 24 May 1682. (Massachusetts Colony Records, printed vol. 5, p. 541.) When Cambridge Farms became a separate parish and precinct in 1692, Samuel³ Stone and his wife soon joined the new church, and he appears on the parish and precinct records of Cambridge Farms as Samuel Stone "west" to distinguish him from the other Samuel Stones. In 1692 he subscribed £1-0-0 towards the new meeting-house, was assessed 18s. on the first ministerial rate of 1 May 1692, and in 1711 he subscribed 6s. towards the establishing of Lexington Common. ("History of Lexington," vol. 1, pp. 32, 33 and 40.)

By his father's will he inherited the latter's homestead, situated near the junction of the present Lincoln and Weston Streets in Lexington, to which estate he removed after the death of his father in 1715. He was selectman of Lexington in 1714, 1715 and 1723; and on 17 Nov. 1715 was chosen a deacon of the Lexington Church to fill the vacancy caused by the recent death of his father, which office he held over twenty-seven years until his death 17 June 1743, in his eighty-seventh year.

Thus during a century, from 1643 to 1743, Samuel³ Stone, his father Samuel² and grandfather Gregory¹, held the office of deacon for over seventy-five years, viz., 1643-1672 and 1696-1743. Furthermore, Samuel³ Stone was succeeded as deacon in 1743 by his nephew John⁴ Stone, who held the office until his death in 1762; and in 1766, Jonas⁴ Stone, grandson of Samuel³ Stone, was chosen deacon and held the office until 1787, these two tenures totalling forty years. So during the one hundred and forty-four years from 1643 to 1787, the office of deacon in Cambridge and Lexington was held by five generations of the Stone family for a total period of one hundred and fifteen years.

Dea. Samuel^p Stone evidently divided all his property among his children during his lifetime, as he left no will and no administration was taken out on his estate.

He married at Cambridge, 12 June 1679, DORCAS JONES, born in Concord 29 May 1659, daughter of John and Elizabeth (——) Jones. She was admitted to the Cambridge Farms (Lexington) Church from the Concord Church in 1698, and died in Lexington 24 Sept. 1746.

Children born in Cambridge Farms (now Lincoln), and recorded in Concord:

- i. SARAH⁴, b. 26 June 1681; d. in Lexington 10 Jan. 1749/50; m. in 1702, THOMAS CUTLER, b. at Cambridge Farms 15 Dec. 1677, son of James and Lydia (Moore) Cutler. They resided in Lexington where he was selectman in 1729, 1731, 1733, and 1734. He m. (2), in Lexington, 10 Apr. 1751, MRS. LYDIA (BOWMAN) SIMONDS, and soon after removed to Weston (now Warren), Mass., where he d. 23 Dec. 1759. Children b. in Lexington (Cutler): 1. *Abigail*, b. 2 June 1703. 2. *David*, b. 26 Aug. 1705. 3. *Amity*, b. 19 Dec. 1707. 4. *Sarah*, b. 17 Jan. 1710/11. 5. *Mary*, b. 8 Nov. 1714. 6. *Hannah*, b. 13 May 1717. 7. *Thomas*, b. 30 Sept. 1719. 8. *Millicent*, bapt. 29 July 1722.
28. ii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Aug. 1684.
29. iii. JOSEPH, b. 8 Feb. 1686/7.
30. iv. JONATHAN, b. 25 Feb. 1689/90.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 19 June 1693; m. in Lexington, 18 May 1710, JOHN LAWRENCE, b. in Groton, Mass., 9 June 1689, son of John and Anna (Tarbell) Lawrence. They were members of the Lexington Church, but resided in Woburn, Mass., where he d. 22 Jan. 1752. Children recorded in Lexington, but probably born in Woburn (Lawrence): 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 May 1711. 2. *John*, b. 24 Sept. 1713. 3. *Samuel*, b. 3 Oct. 1715. 4. *Isaac*, b. 27 Nov. 1717. 5. *Anna*, b. 8 Aug. 1720. 6. *Mary*, bapt. 25 Mar. 1723. 7. *Nathaniel*, bapt. 20 Mar. 1725/6. 8. *Rebecca*, bapt. 21 Apr. 1728.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 14 Nov. 1696; d. in Lexington 31 Mar. 1748; m. abt. 1717, MAJ. BENJAMIN REED, b. at Cambridge Farms 22 Oct. 1696, son of Capt. William and Abigail (Kendall) Reed. They resided in Lexington, where he was selectman eight years and representative 1750-1758 and 1763. He m. (2), 19 July 1753, MRS. HANNAH (BOWMAN) ESTABROOK, and d. 21 Dec. 1765. Children b. in Lexington (Reed): 1. *Benjamin*, b. 13 May 1718. 2. *Abigail*, b. 30 Mar. 1720. 3. *Jonas*, b. 7 June 1722. 4. *Rebecca*, b. 5 Nov. 1724. 5. *Isaac*, b. 30 July 1727. 6. *Jonathan*, b. 8 Mar. 1729/30. 7. *Thaddeus*, b. 17 June 1732. 8. *Dorcas*, b. 18 July 1734. 9. *Samuel*, b. 3 Apr. 1737. 10. *Ruth*, b. 9 Nov. 1741.

13. JOHN³ STONE (*Dea. Samuel² (5), Dea. Gregory¹*), born at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), 12 May 1663, passed his life in farming in his native town, where on the parish and precinct records of "The Farms" he is styled "corporal" and "east" to distinguish him from his cousin John³ Stone (*David²*) who is termed "west."

John³ Stone was corporal in the Cambridge Farms military company as early as 1692, as he is so designated on the list as a subscriber of £1-10-0 toward the new meeting-house at "The Farms" that year. As "John Stone, East," he was assessed 16s. 3d. on the first rate for the support of the ministry, made 1 May 1692. ("History of Lexington," vol. 1, pp. 32 and 33.) On 18 Jan. 1708/9, he and his wife were admitted to full communion in the Cambridge Farms (now Lexington) Church. He died there 3 Feb. 1711/12.

Abstract of the will of John Stone Jr. of Cambridge, husbandman, dated 19 Jan. 1711/12. To wife Rachel Stone two cows, a horse, six sheep, and six swine during widowhood; also half the crops raised on my land until my youngest daughter Ruth be nineteen, said wife to maintain my three daughters Anna, Rachel, and Ruth until each be of that age or married. Also to my said wife all my moveable household stuff during widowhood, she paying to said three daughters £6 each when eighteen. Also to said wife during widowhood one-half my dwelling house, with sufficient firewood, and one-third of the crops on my land, after my youngest daughter Ruth be nineteen. To daughter Mary Stone £50, and to daughters Anna, Rachel, and Ruth Stone £44 each when eighteen, to be paid to them by my executor. To Joseph Watkins 40s. if he live until he be sixteen with my son John Stone. All residue of estate, real and personal, and reversion of widow's portion, to my son John Stone, he to be sole executor. My brother Samuel Stone and Dea. John Miriam to be overseers. [Signed] John X Stone (his mark). Witnesses: Matthew Bridge, John Miriam, and Matthew Bridge, Jr. Proved 10 Mar. 1711/12. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21623.)

He married at Cambridge, 27 Apr. 1687, RACHEL SHEPARD, born about 1665, daughter of John and Sarah (Goble) Shepard of Concord; she died in Lexington, 17 Mar. 1724.

Children born at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington):

- i. RACHEL⁴, b. 12 Mar. 1687/8; d. 31 Aug. 1695.
- ii. DEA. JOHN, b. 15 Dec. 1689, was a yeoman, and when only 22 years old succeeded to his father's homestead in Lexington, where he d. 7 Aug. 1762. He was selectman 1734-1737, 1739, 1740, 1746, 1748, and 1752; assessor 1746; and town treasurer 1742 and 1743. In this latter year he was chosen a deacon, to succeed his uncle Dea. Samuel³ Stone.

Abstract of the will of John Stone of Lexington, yeoman,

dated 18 Nov. 1756. To wife Mary during widowhood use of all real and personal estate (except 17 acres). To the Lexington Church £5-0-0. To daughter Mary £133-6-8, at decease or re-marriage of my wife who until then is to have care of said daughter; said legacy to be in hands of Jonas Stone and Joseph Loring for her benefit. To son-in-law Robert Munroe and his wife Anna, the 17 acres I bought of him. Residue of estate to daughters Anna Munroe and Lydia Müllekin. Executors, wife Mary Stone and Nathaniel Müllekin. Proved 13 Aug. 1762. Inventory of personal estate totalled £148-14-3. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21628.)

He m. at Lexington, 8 Apr. 1714, MARY REED, b. at Cambridge Farms (Lexington), 8 Apr. 1695, daughter of Capt. William and Abigail (Kendall) Reed; she d. in Lexington 16 Oct. 1772.

Children b. in Lexington:

1. JOHN⁵, b. 11 July 1715, d. 22 Mar. 1736, unm.
2. MARY, b. 26 Feb. 1716/17; evidently *non compos* and d. unm.
3. ANNA, b. 22 Nov. 1718; d. 20 Aug. 1775; m. abt. 1736, ENS. ROBERT MUNROE, b. in Lexington 4 May 1712, son of George and Sarah (Harrington) Munroe. He was a soldier at Louisbourg and in the French and Indian Wars, and ensign in Capt. John Parker's company in the Battle of Lexington, 19 Apr. 1775, in which action he was killed. Children b. in Lexington (Munroe): 1. Ebenezer, b. 5 Feb. 1737/8, d. 25 June 1740. 2. Anna, b. 13 Aug. 1740. 3. Ruth, b. 26 July 1742. 4. Ebenezer, b. 15 Nov. 1744. 5. John, b. 15 June 1748. 6. A child, b. and d. 21 Nov. 1756.
4. NATHAN, b. 21 Sept. 1723, d. 13 July 1740.
5. RUTH, b. 5 July 1725, d. 19 July 1740.
6. LYDIA, b. 20 Sept. 1729, d. in Lexington 13 Nov. 1785; m. there (1), 6 June 1751, NATHANIEL MULLIKEN, b. in Bradford, Mass., 8 Aug. 1722, son of John and Mary (Poor) Mulliken; they lived in Lexington where he d. 26 Nov. 1767. She m. (2), in Lexington, as his second wife, 18 Nov. 1777, JONATHAN HARRINGTON, b. there 21 Mar. 1722/3, d. there 14 Sept. 1809, son of Robert and Anna (Harrington) Harrington. Children by first marriage (Mulliken): 1. Nathaniel, b. 30 Mar. 1752. 2. Lydia, b. 11 July 1753. 3. John, b. 23 Dec. 1754. 4. Samuel, b. 4 July 1756. 5. Mary, b. 4 Dec. 1757. 6. Rebecca, b. 10 Dec. 1762. 7. Joseph, b. 9 Apr. 1765.
- iii. MARY⁴, b. 26 Sept. 1692, d. in Lexington 28 June 1757; m. abt. 1712, her first cousin, JOHN BOWMAN, b. at Cambridge Farms (Lexington), 14 July 1689, son of Francis and Lydia³ (Stone) Bowman. They resided in Lexington, where he d. 30 Apr. 1726. Children b. in Lexington (Bowman): 1. John, b. 5 Dec. 1713. 2. A child, b. and d. 29 Oct. 1715. 3. Jonas, b. 3

Feb. 1716/17. 4. *Francis*, b. 2 Apr. 1718. 5. *Ebenezer*, b. 2 Apr. 1720. 6. *Mary*, bapt. 6 May, d. 22 Oct. 1722. 7. *Ruth*, b. 23 Dec. 1723.

- iv. ANNA, b. 27 Nov. 1694, d. in Lexington 8 Sept. 1760; m. there 8 Dec. 1718, LIEUT. JOEL PARKER, b. in Reading, Mass., 11 Apr. 1694, son of John and Deliverance (Dodge) Parker. In 1712 he removed with his parents to Lexington where he passed the rest of his life and was prominent in local affairs, holding the offices of assessor 19 years between 1726 and 1755, town clerk 1743-1745 and 1755, selectman 1743-1745 and 1753-1755, and lieutenant of one of the military companies. He d. in Lexington 9 Oct. 1756. Children b. in Lexington (Parker): 1. *Anna*, b. 9 Sept. 1719. 2. *Deliverance*, b. 23 May 1721. 3. *Mary*, b. 3 July 1723. 4. *Josiah*, b. 11 Apr. 1725. 5. *Lois*, b. 20 Aug. 1727. 6. *Capt. John*, b. 13 July 1729; commanded the Lexington company of minutemen at the famous battle on Lexington Common on the morning of Apr. 19, 1775, the opening conflict of the Revolution. Rev. Theodore Parker of Boston was one of his grandsons. 7. *Thaddeus*, b. 2 Sept. 1731. 8. *Joseph*, b. 28 Nov. 1733.

- v. RACHEL, b. 6 June 1697; m. at Lexington, 2 Jan. 1721/2, JONATHAN BUTTERFIELD, b. at West Cambridge (now Arlington) in 1695, son of Jonathan and Ruth (Wright) Butterfield. They settled in Bridgewater, Mass., where he d. 19 Mar. 1769, and she d. 22 May 1779. No children.

- vi. RUTH, b. 27 Aug. 1700.

14. JOSEPH¹ STONE (*Dea. Samuel*² (5), *Dea. Gregory*¹), born at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), Mass., in 1670, was deeded by his father a portion of the latter's lands there, as appears by the will of his father, previously given. (See *ante*, p. 80.) On the first ministerial rate at Cambridge Farms, made 1 May 1692, Joseph Stone was assessed 9s. 6d. ("History of Lexington," vol. 1, p. 33.) On 6 Mar. 1698/9, he and four others were granted liberty to build seats for their wives in the meeting-house there. He died 17 Jan. 1702/3.

Administration on the estate of Joseph Stone of Cambridge [Farms] was given to his widow Sarah. On 13 Dec. 1705, she rendered an account showing a net personal estate of £32-12-9, which the court ordered divided as follows: To said widow Sarah £27-10-11; to eldest son Isaac Stone a double portion, £15-14-9; and to the other children Lydia, Joseph, Abigail, Sarah, and Tabitha Stone, £7-17-5 each. On same date Francis Bowman of Cambridge [Farms] was made guardian of the children, Lydia aged twelve years, Isaac aged ten years, Joseph aged nine years, Abigail aged seven years, Sarah aged five years, and Tabitha aged three years. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21658.)

He married about 1692, SARAH ———; she married secondly, in 1706, JOSEPH WAITE of Watertown, Mass., born there 4 Feb.

1682/3, son of Thomas and Sarah (Cutler) Waite; they had at least three children, and later removed to Worcester, Mass.

Children born at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington):

- i. **LYDIA**⁴, b. in 1693, d. 7 Feb. 1742; m. abt. 1717, **BENJAMIN MUNROE**, b. at Cambridge Farms (Lexington), 16 Aug. 1690, son of William and Mary (Ball) Munroe. They lived in that part of Lexington later Lincoln where he d. 6 Apr. 1766. Children b. in Lexington (Munroe): 1. *Lydia*, b. 7 Mar. 1717/18. 2. *Abigail*, b. 5 Oct. 1719. 3. *A child*, b. and d. 9 Nov. 1721. 4. *Benjamin*, b. 24 Jan. 1722/3. 5. *Rebecca*, b. 24 Aug. 1725. 6. *Sarah*, b. 26 July 1727. 7. *Martha*, b. 18 Mar. 1728/9. 8. *Mary*, b. 18 Mar. 1728/9. 9. *Anna*, b. 4 Mar. 1731/2. 10. *Eunice*, b. 9 Apr. 1734. 11. *Keziah*, b. 22 Apr. 1736.
- ii. **ISAAC**, b. in 1695; succeeded to his father's homestead in Lexington. On 6 Oct. 1716, Lydia, Joseph, Sarah, and Tabitha Stone, all of Lexington, conveyed to Isaac Stone all their rights and interests in the estates of their father Joseph Stone and grandfather Deacon Stone; acknowledged 21 May 1725, by Joseph Stone, Lydia Munroe, Joseph and Sarah Blodgett, and Tabitha Stone; recorded 4 June 1763. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 60, fol. 538.) At a town meeting held 15 June 1761, Isaac Stone brought in and presented to the town a bell weighing 463 pounds, for which the moderator, in behalf of the town, returned him thanks. In 1765 he gave to the church a silver communion cup which is still preserved. He was an assessor of Lexington in 1745 and a selectman in 1747, 1748 and 1750. After the death of his wife, he sold his Lexington homestead and removed to Woburn where he resided some years. He d. 27 Mar. 1786, aged 90 years, and was buried beside his wife in Lexington. He left no will nor administration, and probably no descendants.* He m. **ELIZABETH** ———, b. abt. 1695, who d. in Lexington 29 Sept. 1767, in her 73d year.

Child:

1. **A CHILD**⁵, d. 17 May 1731.

31. iii. **JOSEPH**⁴, b. in 1697.
 - iv. **ABIGAIL**, bapt. 1 Jan. 1698/9; d. abt. Feb. 1702/3.
 - v. **SARAH**, bapt. 7 Nov. 1700; m. at Concord, 5 Nov. 1719, **JOSEPH BLODGETT**, b. in Woburn, Mass., 17 Sept. 1696, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Tidd) Blodgett. They lived in Lexington until abt. 1729 and then removed to Brimfield, Mass., where she d. 2 May 1735. Children b. in Lexington and Brimfield (Blodgett): 1. *Joseph*, b. 17 Apr. 1721. 2. *Sarah*, b. 12 Nov. 1722. 3. *Anna*, b. 10 Apr. 1724. 4. *Abigail*, bapt. 24 July 1726. 5. *Ruth*, bapt. 10 Mar. 1727/8. 6. *Benjamin*, b. 9 June 1730. 7. *Thomas*, b. 26 Sept. 1734. Joseph Blodgett m. (2), 29 June 1738, **SARAH INGERSOLL**, by whom he had nine more children.

*An adopted daughter, Anna Stone, b. abt. 1726, m. 16 Dec. 1744, Amos Parker; they settled in Shrewsbury, Mass.

- vi. TABITHA, bapt. 3 Jan. 1702/3; m. at Weston, Mass., 26 Aug. 1728, SAMUEL WARREN, b. there 18 Mar. 1703/4, son of John and Abigail (Hastings) Warren. They settled in Grafton, Mass., where he d. 26 Jan. 1775, and she d. 21 Apr. 1765. Children b. in Grafton (Warren): 1. *Samuel*, b. 20 Apr. 1730. 2. *Sarah*, b. 24 Dec. 1731. 3. *Rebecca*, b. 16 Apr. 1733. 4. *Abigail*, b. 29 Apr. 1735. 5. *John*, b. 8 Aug. 1736. 6. *Tabitha*, b. 6 Aug. 1738. 7. *William*, b. 29 May 1740. 8. *David*, b. 24 Mar. 1741/2. 9. *Joseph*, b. 22 Apr. 1745. 10. *Martha*, b. 31 May 1747.

15. DANIEL⁴ STONE (*Dea. Daniel³ (6), Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born 22 Nov. 1668, in the unincorporated region adjoining Sudbury which in 1700 became the town of Framingham, Mass., and he resided here throughout his comparatively short life. When a young man of twenty-one years, he served in the Sudbury company in Sir William Phips' disastrous expedition against Quebec in 1690. In 1737 the survivors of this company and the heirs of its deceased soldiers petitioned the Massachusetts government for a grant of a township of land for their services and sufferings in this expedition, and Micah⁵ Stone, as heir of Daniel⁴ Stone, appears as claimant for his father's right. But it was over thirty years later, in June 1768, before the township was granted, which later became the town of Bethel, Me.; and Daniel⁴ Stone's right descended to his grandson Hon. Josiah⁶ Stone. ("History of Bethel, Me.," pp. 19-23.)

About the time of his marriage, Daniel⁴ Stone was given lands by his father, and in 1702 he bought of his father-in-law, Maj. Thomas Brown of Sudbury, a tract of one hundred and fifteen acres in Framingham, originally part of the Glover grant. He was chosen a selectman and town treasurer of Framingham in 1702, and died there 20 Dec. 1702, at the early age of thirty-four years, leaving a good estate.

On 1 Mar. 1702/3, administration on the estate of Daniel Stone of Framingham, husbandman, was granted to his widow Patience. The inventory taken 12 Feb. 1702/3 totalled £345-16-0; among the items appear his homestead and lands £250, "trooping furniture" £4, and books £2-10-0. Among the debts was one of £16 due to "Father Browne" on payment for lands. Net estate £316-6-10. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21551.)

He married about 1692, PATIENCE BROWN, born in Sudbury 26 Feb. 1671/2, daughter of Maj. Thomas and Patience (Foster) Brown; she married secondly, at Sudbury, in Dec., 1704, NATHANIEL RICE, and died there 13 Nov. 1722.

Children, born in what is now Framingham, recorded in Sudbury, Mass.:

- i. PRISCILLA⁵, b. 14 Aug. 1693; m. abt. 1721, her cousin, CAPT. JAMES FOSTER, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 8 Dec. 1698, son of Lieut. James and Anna (Lane) Foster. They resided in Dorchester where she d. 6 Mar. 1739/40, in her 47th year, and he d. 8 Jan. 1763. Children b. in Dorchester (Foster): 1. *Priscilla*, b. 18 Nov. 1722. 2. *Beulah*, b. 27 Aug. 1725. 3. *Mary*, b. 3 June 1727. 4. *Anna*, b. 4 Aug. 1729. 5. *James*, b. 31 Mar. 1732.
- ii. BEULAH, b. 23 Aug. 1695, d. 14 Apr. 1786; m. (1), at Sudbury, 14 Jan. 1719/20, her second cousin, COL. JOSIAH BROWN, b. there 12 Nov. 1693, son of Hopestill and Abigail (Haynes) Brown; he held many offices in Sudbury, served as an officer in the French and Indian Wars, and d. 19 June 1762. She m. (2), at Sudbury, as his second wife, 24 Nov. 1763, REV. TIMOTHY MINOT of Concord, b. there 18 June 1692, son of Capt. James and Rebecca (Whceler) Minot. He graduated at Harvard College in 1718, was a preacher and schoolmaster in Concord, and d. 30 Nov. 1778. She had no children by either marriage.
- iii. KEZIAH, b. 29 July 1697; m. at Sudbury 5 Mar. 1727/8, ELIAS MOORE, b. there abt. 1699, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (—) Moore. They lived in Sudbury where he d. abt. 1756, and she d. in 1759. Children (Moore): 1. *Elias*, 2. *Zebiah*, 3. *Susanna*.
- 32. iv. MICAH, b. [in 1699.
- v. LOIS, b. 21 Nov. 1701; m. at Sudbury, 18 Mar. 1723/4, CAPT. MOSES MAYNARD, b. 30 Apr. 1697, son of Zechariah and Hannah (Goodrich) Maynard of Sudbury. They resided in Sudbury where he d. 26 Mar. 1782, aged 85 years, according to his gravestone in Wayland. Children b. in Sudbury (Maynard): 1. *Hephzibah*, b. 21 Dec. 1724. 2. *Samuel*, b. 20 Dec. 1726. 3. *Moses*, b. 27 Mar. 1729. 4. *Abigail*, b. 18 Jan. 1730/1. 5. *Lois*, b. 19 May 1733. 6. *Micah*, b. 24 Oct. 1735. 7. *Josiah*, b. 31 Oct. 1737. 8. *Daniel*, b. 23 Jan. 1741/2. 9. *Nathaniel*, b. 7 May 1744.

16. JOHN⁴ STONE (*Dea. Daniel*³ (6), *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 10 June 1684, in the region adjoining Sudbury which was incorporated in 1700 as Framingham, Mass., and he passed his life in farming in his native place. In the rate made in Framingham, 27 June 1710, to raise £10 for a town stock of ammunition, John⁴ Stone was assessed 2s. 6d.; and he was elected a selectman in 1712, 1716 and 1718. On 9 Apr. 1719, he was appointed administrator of the estate of his father; but before completing the execution of this trust, he died himself on 26 Nov. 1719.

Abstract of the will of John Stone Jun., of Framingham, yeoman, dated 23 Nov. 1719. Estate to be divided among my wife Anne and my children Daniel, John, James, Uriah, Abner and Abijah, as an intestate

estate would be divided, except I give my two sons Daniel and John £10 apiece more, when twenty-one. My wife may sell my estate and buy elsewhere with the consent thereto of my brothers Jonas Rice of Worcester and John Swift of Framingham. Wife Anne sole executrix. [Signed] John Stone. Witnesses: Joseph Buckminster, Edw. Goddard, and Jonathan Lamb. Proved 15 Jan. 1719/20. Widow Anna Stone presented inventory on 11 Mar. 1719/20; real estate £360-0-0, personal £305-19-0. She later became "crazed" and her son Daniel Stone became administrator. On 6 July 1733, a commission revalued the real estate at £856-15-0, which was all assigned by agreement to the eldest son and administrator Daniel Stone, he to pay £160-6-7½ each to his brothers and sister [sic], James, Uriah, Abner and Abigail [sic; an error for Abijah]. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21625.)

He married at Framingham, 31 Jan. 1706/7, ANNE TILESTONE, born at Dorchester, Mass., 7 Dec. 1681, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Bridgeman) Tilestone, and sister of Sarah Tilestone, wife of Rev. John Swift, first pastor of Framingham. In 1721 she bought three hundred acres of land in the "County Gore" adjoining Oxford in Worcester County, on which her fourth son Uriah⁵ Stone later settled. She became "crazed" in 1729, and died in Framingham, 25 Mar. 1733.

On 21 Sept. 1733, administration on Worcester County real estate of Anna Stone of Framingham was granted to her son Daniel Stone of Framingham; bondsmen, Micah Stone of same and James Stone of Boston, housewright. The land in Worcester lay in the "County Gore" and was assigned to James Stone and Uriah Stone, they to pay to their brothers Daniel, Abner and Abijah Stone £66-13-4, of which Daniel to have a double share as eldest son. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56472.)

Children born in Framingham:

83. i. DANIEL⁵, b. 21 Oct. 1707.
- ii. JOHN, b. 31 Mar. 1709; d. in Framingham, 5 Dec. 1790, unm.
- iii. JAMES, b. 5 July 1711; learned the carpenter's trade and when a young man lived several years in Boston, but later settled in Framingham where he d. 17 Jan. 1754. He sold his interest in his mother's lands in the Worcester "County Gore" to his brother Uriah Stone, who settled there.

On 15 Feb. 1754, Ruth Stone, widow of James Stone of Framingham, declined administration on his estate, which was granted to his brother Daniel Stone, miller, of Framingham. The inventory mentions joiner's tools worth £38-0-6. The estate was found insolvent. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21616.)

He m. at Framingham, 14 Feb. 1738/9, RUTH HOWE, b. there 30 Sept. 1716, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Death) Howe; she was living as late as 1754; but her further history has not been obtained.

Children b. in Framingham:

1. JOTHAM⁵, b. 29 June 1741; d. young.
 2. ABNER, b. abt. 1743; bapt. 3 Jan. 1748/9; d. young.
 3. RUTH, b. 17 Nov. 1746; d. young.
 4. EUNICE, b. abt. 1748; bapt. 3 Jan. 1748/9; d. young.
 5. BEULAH, bapt. 21 May 1750; d. young.
 6. LUCIA, bapt. 9 Sept. 1753, d. 9 Dec. 1835; m. abt. 1771, JOSEPH TOWER, b. in Southborough, Mass., 23 July 1748, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Bruce) Tower. They lived in Framingham where he d. 26 Feb. 1812. Children (Tower): 1. *Eunice*, b. 3 Sept. 1772. 2. *A son*, d. young. 3. *A son*, d. young. 4. *Lucy*, b. 25 May 1778.
34. iv. URIAH⁵, b. 16 May 1713.
- v. ANNE, b. 21 Jan. 1715/16; d. 13 Feb. 1715/16.
- vi. ABNER, bapt. 18 Aug. 1717. On 18 Nov. 1731, being in his 15th year, he chose Micah Stone for his guardian. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21626.) On 7 Nov. 1736, he owned the covenant in Weston Church. He d. 10 Sept. 1745, according to the records of Framingham, but probably the year given is an error for 1744. On 23 Sept. 1744, administration on the estate of Abner Stone of Framingham was granted to his widow Eunice Stone. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21533.)
- He m. at Framingham, 10 Mar. 1740, EUNICE FROST, b. there 23 May 1720, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Wight) Frost; she d. at Framingham, 23 Mar. 1746. No children.
35. vii. ABIAH, b. 17 June 1719.

17. SAMUEL⁴ STONE (*David*³ (7), *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 23 May 1685, in the territory which in 1700 became the town of Framingham, Mass., his birth being recorded in the adjoining town of Sudbury. He received by deed from his father a part of the latter's lands in Framingham, and a further portion on his father's death in 1737, according to the latter's will. His estate was a part of what was known during the nineteenth century as the Bennett-Leland farm.

In the rate made 27 June 1710, to raise £10 for a town stock of ammunition, Samuel Stone was assessed 1s. 4d. On 24 Mar. 1712, Samuel Stone and six others were appointed a committee to regulate disorders in the public meeting-house. During the summer of 1725, several military expeditions were sent into the wilderness, scouting for Indians; among these was a company of forty-four troopers from Framingham and Sherborn, commanded by Capt. Isaac Clark of Framingham, of which company Samuel Stone of Framingham was clerk. This company was in active service from 21 Aug. to 18 Sept. 1725. ("History of Framingham," p. 188.) In his later years Samuel⁴ Stone became blind,

and divided his property among his children, the son Joseph receiving the homestead; and he died about 1750, leaving no will and no estate requiring administration.

He married about 1707, *BATHSHEBA* ———.

Children born in Framingham:

- i. *PRISCILLA*⁵, b. 15 May 1708, d. 29 Aug. 1708.
36. ii. *ZEDEKIAH*, b. 4 Mar. 1709/10.
- iii. *ABIGAIL*, b. 3 Apr. 1712; m. (1), at Framingham, 23 June 1751, her second cousin *JOHN LIVERMORE*, b. in Watertown (now Weston), 2 Apr. 1709, son of Joseph and Elizabeth⁴ (Stone) Livermore. They lived in Framingham where he d. abt. 1752. She m. (2), at Framingham, 3 Apr. 1755, as his third wife, *SAMUEL GLEASON*, b. there 13 Dec. 1715, son of Capt. John and Abigail (Learned) Gleason; no children by this marriage. For many years he kept a tavern in Framingham, where he d. in 1796. Children by first marriage (Livermore): 1. *Abigail*, b. 8 Dec. 1731. 2. *Mary*, b. 21 Oct. 1733. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 7 Jan. 1735/6; m. (55) Capt. Jesse⁵ Stone. 4. *John*, b. 7 Nov. 1738. 5. *Susanna*, b. 3 May 1743. 6. *Mary*, b. 23 July 1745. 7. *Submit*, b. 19 Mar. 1748.
37. iv. *SAMUEL*, b. abt. 1714.
38. v. *DAVID*, b. 30 Jan. 1716/17.
- vi. *EPHRAIM*, b. 21 May 1719; removed in 1747 to Middletown, Conn., where he was listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over 16, no males under 16, and one female. On 22 Nov. 1787, Ephraim Stone of Middletown for £120, the property of his wife, conveyed through William Redfield, trustee, to his wife Elizabeth Stone and her children, Daniel, Jabez, and Nathaniel Sizer, and Ephraim Stone Jun., land in Middletown. (Middletown Deeds, vol. 27, p. 530.) He probably d. in 1800, as on 29 Sept. 1800, Elizabeth Stone, widow, was granted administration on the estate of her husband Ephraim Stone of Middletown, deceased. The inventory showed £188-9-9; but the estate was insolvent. (Middletown Probate Records, vol. 7, pp. 89 and 102.)
He m. (1), at Sudbury, Mass., 24 July 1745, *JOANNA EAMES*, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 26 June 1720, daughter of John and Joanna (Buckminster) Eames; she had six children and d. in Middletown, Conn., 15 Mar. 1773.
He m. (2), at Middletown, 12 Jan. 1774, *MRS. ELIZABETH (MILLER) SIZER*, b. there 27 Mar. 1736, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ward) Miller, and widow of Lieut. Daniel Sizer of Middletown; she probably d. in 1813, as on 29 Nov. 1813, Daniel Sizer [her son] was appointed administrator on the estate of Elizabeth Stone of Middletown. The estate was ordered to be equally divided between said Daniel Sizer and Ephraim Stone; value \$572.94. On 27 May 1815, William C. Hall, conservator of Ephraim Stone, appealed from the order

of distribution. (Middletown Probate Records, vol. 10, pp. 74, 156 and 399.)

Children by first marriage:

1. JOSEPH⁶, b. in Framingham, 6 May 1746. He was probably the Joseph Stone who died in the service in the Revolution while a member of the Middletown company of Capt. Joseph Churchill, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, which served at New York from June to Dec., 1776, and was engaged in the Battle of White Plains. ("Connecticut in the Revolution," p. 402.) Nothing further is known of this Joseph Stone.
2. JOANNA, b. in Middletown, 14 Feb. 1748/9.
3. EPHRAIM, bapt. in Middletown, 11 Aug. 1751; d. young.
4. SUBANNA, bapt. in Middletown, 10 Jan. 1753.
5. PRISCILLA, bapt. in Middletown, 30 May 1756.
6. EPHRAIM, bapt. in Middletown, 29 Oct. 1758; d. young.

Child by second marriage:

7. EPHRAIM⁶, bapt. in Middletown, 18 Dec. 1774; living under a conservator in 1815, as above stated; no further record.

89. vii. JOSEPH⁶, b. 16 June 1721.

viii. BATHSHEBA, b. 16 Aug. 1723; ~~mar. at Sudbury, 19 Jan. 1748/4,~~
COL. EZEKIEL HOWE, b. there 5 Apr. 1720, son of David and Hephzibah (Death) Howe. They resided in Sudbury (now Wayland) where Col. Howe was for over fifty years proprietor of the famous "Red Horse Tavern," immortalized by Longfellow as the "Wayside Inn," and still in use as a tavern. The Howe family for four generations, David, Ezekiel, Adam, and Lyman, owned and conducted this famous inn from about 1710 to about 1866. Col. Howe d. 15 Oct. 1796. Children b. in Sudbury, now Wayland (Howe): 1. Ruth, b. 2 May 1745. 2. Ann, b. 8 Jan. 1746/7. 3. Hephzibah, b. 27 Apr. 1749. 4. Bathsheba, b. 10 Jan. 1752. 5. Molly, b. 13 Aug. 1754. 6. Ezekiel, b. 19 May 1756. 7. Olive, b. 19 July 1758. 8. Ephraim, b. 23 Mar. 1761. 9. Adam, b. 15 May 1763.

ix. SUBANNA, b. 12 July 1726.

18. THOMAS⁴ STONE (*David³ (7), Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born 11 Mar. 1687/8, in the then unincorporated region adjoining Sudbury (where his birth is recorded), which in 1700 became the town of Framingham, Mass. After his marriage he was deeded some lands in Framingham by his father, and on the death of the latter in 1737 he succeeded to the paternal homestead according to his father's will, this estate being a portion of the property known during the nineteenth century as the Bennett-Leland farm.

On the rate made 27 June 1710, to raise £10 for a town stock of ammunition, Thomas⁴ Stone, then a young unmarried man,

was assessed 10d. He was a "sentinel" (private) in the scouting expedition of troopers under Capt. Isaac Clark from 21 Aug. to 18 Sept. 1725, of which company his brother Samuel⁴ Stone was clerk, as previously mentioned. (See *ante*, p. 103.) In 1728, Edward Goddard, Thomas Stone and Peter Clayes were chosen trustees of Framingham's share of £382-15-0 of a Massachusetts Province emission of bills of credit of £60,000. The records of Framingham show that Thomas Stone also served on other committees, and was a selectman in 1726, 1727, 1730, 1731 and 1733. He died in Framingham, 6 Jan. 1757.

On 24 Jan. 1757, Thomas Stone, yeoman, was appointed administrator of the estate of his father Thomas Stone of Framingham, at the request of the widow of deceased. Bondsmen: Hezekiah Stone and Samuel Stone, yeomen, of Framingham. Inventory taken 15 Feb. 1757, shows real estate £600 and personal property £77-3-3. The division of the lands on 28 Nov. 1757, names widow Elizabeth, eldest son Thomas, youngest son Abner, and daughter Mary wife of Isaac Clark. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21735.)

He married first, at Sudbury, 14 Dec. 1710, MARY CURTIS, born there 25 Dec. 1686, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Grout) Curtis; she died between 1721 and 1730, having had five children.

He married secondly, at Cambridge, 18 June 1730, ELIZABETH ANDREW, born there about 1698, daughter of William and Seeth (—) Andrew; she had three children and survived her husband.

Children by first marriage, born in Framingham:

- i. MARY⁵, b. 25 Feb. 1711/12; m. at Framingham, 21 Apr. 1740, ISAAC CLARK, b. there 25 Mar. 1709, son of Capt. Isaac and Sarah (Stowe) Clark. They had issue.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 29 Apr. 1714; d. young.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 19 Mar. 1715/16; d. young.
- iv. BEULAH, b. 22 Sept. 1718; d. young.
- v. SABILLA, b. 26 June 1721; d. young.

Children by second marriage, born in Framingham:

40. vi. THOMAS⁵, b. 28 Jan. 1731/2.
- vii. JOHN, b. 18 Jan. 1733/4; d. young.
41. viii. ABNER, b. 8 Apr. 1736.

19. NATHANIEL⁴ STONE (*Nathaniel*³ (8), *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 15 Oct. 1685, in the then wilderness region adjoining Sudbury, which in 1700 was incorporated as the town of Framingham, Mass. About the time of his marriage, his father assigned to his use a part of his lands in Framingham, on which Nathaniel⁴ Stone settled; but he died 9 June 1729,

at the early age of forty-three years. As no legal conveyance of these lands had then been made, on 20 June 1732, his father Nathaniel³ Stone conveyed and confirmed these lands to James⁵ and Joseph⁵ Stone, only children of Nathaniel⁴ Stone, deceased, as their share of his estate. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 37, p. 389.) This deed is referred to in the will of Nathaniel³ Stone, dated 23 June 1732. (See *ante*, p. 87.)

On 13 Oct. 1729, administration the estate of Nathaniel Stone Jun. of Framingham, was granted to his widow Mary Stone; bondsman, John Stone of Framingham, husbandman. The inventory taken 8 July 1729, shows houseing and lands worth £408, and personal estate of £87-19-0. In 1740, Mary Stone, widow of Nathaniel Stone of Framingham, deceased, petitioned for her dower to be set off; she states her husband left but two children, James and Joseph, and that the latter sold his interest to his brother James who agreed to maintain petitioner for life; but her said son James has recently died and his widow Sarah is unable to carry out the agreement. On 3 Sept. 1740, a board of commissioners set off the dower lands of Mary Stone, widow of Nathaniel⁴ Stone. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21698.)

Nathaniel⁴ Stone married at Concord, 10 Aug. 1711, MARY CUTTER or CUTLER of Sudbury, who was living in 1740.

Children born in Framingham:

42. i. JAMES⁵, b. 2 July 1712.

ii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Jan. 1716/17; was a housewright and in 1740 was living in Rutland, Mass., as appears from the two following deeds: On 27 Feb. 1739/40, Joseph Stone of Rutland, housewright, for £100 conveyed to James Stone jr. of Framingham, husbandman, his right in 100 acres in Rutland, being the right laid out to John Farnsworth. On 16 May 1740, Joseph Stone of Rutland, housewright, in consideration of £200 formerly paid, conveyed to Sarah Stone, widow of his brother James Stone of Framingham, and to their children, Nathaniel, Thomas and Sarah, all his half-interest in the estate of his father Nathaniel Stone of Framingham, deceased. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 41, p. 389, and vol. 40, p. 675.) Further history untraced.

49. EBENEZER⁴ STONE (Nathaniel³ (8), Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹), was born 16 Apr. 1688, in the unincorporated region adjoining Sudbury (where his birth is recorded), which in 1700 became the town of Framingham, Mass. From his father he inherited by deed and will various lands in Framingham, and in 1733 he bought of his father-in-law Joseph Pratt a fifty-acre farm which he made his homestead; this property was known as the Hastings farm during the nineteenth century. On 17 Sept. 1723, Ebenezer Stone and his wife were admitted to full communion in the Framingham Church. He died in April 1739.

On 1 Feb. 1741/2, administration on the estate of Ebenezer Stone of Framingham was granted to his widow Prudence Stone; bondsmen, John Adams and Ezekiel Rice. The inventory taken 22 June 1739 by John Adams, Ezekiel Rice and David Pratt, totalled £644-0-0. By settlement of estate on 15 Aug. 1743, one-third was set off to the widow Prudence, and two-thirds to the eldest son Ebenezer Stone, he to pay to his brother Silas and sisters Prudence, Sarah and Hannah, £40-12-2 apiece. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21572.) On 14 Mar. 1742/3, Hezekiah Stone was appointed guardian to the three youngest children, Prudence, Sarah and Hannah. (*Ibid.*, No. 21573.)

He married at Concord, 10 May 1721, PRUDENCE PRATT, born in Framingham 22 Apr. 1698, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Provender) Pratt; she married secondly, at Framingham, 17 July 1746, as his second wife, DANIEL BIGELOW, born there 24 Nov. 1691, son of Daniel and Abial (Pratt) Bigelow, who died in 1752; and she married thirdly, at Framingham, 10 May 1753, as his second wife, EZEKIEL RICE of Framingham, born in Sudbury, 14 Oct. 1700, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Rice.

Children born and recorded in Framingham:

43. i. EBENEZER⁵, b. 5 Feb. 1721/2.
 - ii. JOSEPH, b. 8 Nov. 1723, d. 20 Dec. 1730.
 - iii. PHINEAS, b. 7 Mar. 1725/6; d. 7 Jan. 1730/1.
44. iv. SILAS, b. 29 Apr. 1728.
 - v. PRUDENCE, b. 11 July 1730; m. sht. 1762, JOHN BADGER of Natick, b. in Charlestown, 10 Nov. 1732, son of William and Hepzibah (Prentice) Badger, d. in Natick 30 Dec. 1808, aged 76 years; she d. there 24 Dec. 1799. Children bapt. in Framingham (Badger): 1. John, b. 1763, bapt. 1 Jan. 1764. 2. Hepzibah, bapt. 18 Nov. 1764. 3. Prudence, bapt. 17 May 1767. 4. Eunice, bapt. 5 Dec. 1773. 5. Molly, bapt. 5 Dec. 1773.
 - vi. SARAH, b. 28 Sept. 1732; m. at Framingham, 1 Nov. 1750, JOSEPH HOWE, b. there 6 Mar. 1723/4, son of Samuel and Ruth (Death) Howe. They resided in Framingham, but late in life removed to Boxborough, where he d. 17 Aug. 1794, and she d. 9 Sept. 1797. Children b. in Framingham (Howe): 1. Prudence, bapt. 12 July 1752. 2. Joseph, b. 8 Apr. 1754. 3. Sarah, b. 25 Feb. 1756. 4. Sampson, b. 12 Jan. 1758. 5. Miriam, b. 27 Feb. 1760. 6. Nahum, b. 14 Mar. 1762. 7. Daniel, b. 1 June 1764. 8. Mary, b. 21 Oct. 1766. 9. Nathan, b. 10 Aug. 1770. 10. Samuel, b. 19 Oct. 1773. 11. Hayden.
 - vii. HANNAH, b. 18 Nov. 1733; m. at Framingham, 9 Mar. 1752, JOSEPH HILL of Sherborn, b. there 23 Aug. 1718, son of Dr. Eleazer and Rebecca (Richardson) Hill.

21. JONATHAN⁴ STONE (*Nathaniel*³ (8), *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 24 Mar. 1690/1, in the then unincorporated territory adjoining Sudbury (where his birth is recorded), which

ten years later became the town of Framingham, Mass. He resided in Framingham, probably on some of the lands of his father, who survived him nearly ten years. He died before 17 Nov. 1723, when his widow Abial was admitted to the Framingham Church.

He left no will, and no administration was taken out on his estate; but his four children were given fifty acres of land by the will of their grandfather Nathaniel³ Stone in 1732; so to secure their rights in this legacy, three of these sons, Jonathan Stone in his eighteenth year, Reuben Stone in his sixteenth year, and Simeon Stone in his fifteenth year, on 12 Mar. 1733/4, all chose Micah Stone of Framingham, husbandman, for their guardian; and the youngest son, Levi Stone, on 1 Jan. 1738/9, aged about sixteen years, chose Daniel Stone of Framingham, miller, for his guardian. (Middlesex County Probate Records, Nos. 21653 and 21652.) The births of his children are not recorded, but they were all baptized together, after the decease of their father.

He married at Framingham, 11 Oct. 1716, ABIAL BIGELOW, born 20 Jan. 1693/4, daughter of Daniel and Abial (Pratt) Bigelow of Framingham; she married secondly, at Framingham, 15 June 1743, SAMUEL WALKER of Natick.

Children, births not recorded, but all baptized at Framingham, 9 Feb. 1723/4:

45. i. JONATHAN⁴, b. abt. 1717.
46. ii. REUBEN, b. abt. 1719.
47. iii. SIMEON, b. abt. 1721.
48. iv. LEVI, b. abt. 1723.

22. LIEUT. ISAAC⁴ STONE (*Nathaniel³ (8), Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., on 3 Sept. 1697, according to a family record compiled about 1875 from family documents by his great-granddaughter Sophia Knowlton⁷ (Stone) Holland of Newfane, Vt. He learned the trade of cordwainer (shoemaker), but was principally engaged in farming during most of his life. On 1 Sept. 1726, Isaac Stone of Framingham, cordwainer, conveyed to John Stone of same [his brother] his interest in a grist mill, a saw mill, and a fulling mill in Framingham; the deed mentions their father Nathaniel Stone.

In 1727, Isaac Stone removed to Shrewsbury, Mass., where he afterwards resided and became prominent in town affairs. He held the offices of selectman sixteen years between 1727 and 1763, assessor five years between 1729 and 1741, and town clerk nine years between 1731 and 1761. From 1737 to 1741 he is termed "lieutenant" on the town records. In 1735 he was offered but declined the office of deacon. He settled his property on

his children during his lifetime, and died in Shrewsbury, 22 Apr. 1776, in his seventy-ninth year, leaving no will and no estate requiring administration.

He married at Watertown, 24 July 1722, ELIZABETH BROWN of Sudbury, born in 1696, died at Shrewsbury, 4 Apr. 1792, aged ninety-six years.

Children:

- i. EUNICE⁵, b. in Framingham, 21 Nov. 1722; m. at Shrewsbury, 2 May 1748, LIEUT. CHARLES BOWKER, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 17 Aug. 1725, son of Asa and Martha (Eager) Bowker. They resided in Shrewsbury where he was representative in 1778 and d. 11 Mar. 1781; she d. there 31 Oct. 1782. Children b. in Shrewsbury (Bowker): 1. Ezra, b. 9 Sept. 1748. 2. Noyes, b. 18 Feb. 1749/50. 3. Prudence, b. 25 Sept. 1751. 4. Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug. 1753. 5. Asa, b. 12 Oct. 1756. 6. Jane, b. 28 May 1761.
49. ii. JONAS, b. in Framingham, 12 Aug. 1725.
50. iii. JASPER, b. in Shrewsbury, 30 Apr. 1728.
51. iv. NATHANIEL, b. in Shrewsbury, 11 Apr. 1732.
 - v. ABIGAIL, b. in Shrewsbury, 9 Dec. 1735, d. there 28 Nov. 1804; m. there 20 June 1765, JOAB HAPGOOD, b. there 21 Jan. 1734/5, d. there 21 Mar. 1803, son of Capt. Thomas and Damaris (Hutchins) Hapgood. They always resided in Shrewsbury. Children (Hapgood): 1. Lucy, b. 25 June 1766. 2. Ephraim, b. 1 Mar. 1768. 3. David, b. 25 Nov. 1769. 4. Nahum, b. 7 Oct. 1771. 5. Elijah, b. 10 Nov. 1773. 6. Stephen, b. 14 Dec. 1775, d. 19 Aug. 1778. 7. Martha or Patty, b. 1 Mar. 1778, d. 1 Sept. 1778.

23. DEA. JOHN⁴ STONE, ESQ. (*Nathaniel³ (8), Elder John² Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 13 Apr. 1702, served as sentinel (private) in Capt. Samuel Wright's Framingham company from 19 July to 23 Aug. 1725, in a scouting expedition into the wilderness against the Indians. (Massachusetts Archives.) About 1730 he removed to Rutland, Mass., where he acquired a large tract of land on the shore of Muschopauge Pond, on which he settled. In 1732, Nathaniel³ Stone of Framingham deeded to his son John⁴ Stone of Rutland certain lands in Framingham. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 38, p. 147.) John Stone was appointed a justice of the peace for Worcester County on 25 Jan. 1754, and the commission was renewed 21 Jan. 1762. ("Massachusetts Civil List," p. 150.) At that time, this was an office of distinction. He also was chosen deacon in the church 18 Oct. 1736, held various town offices, and was much employed in surveying. He died in Rutland 11 Oct. 1776, aged seventy-four years according to his gravestone.

Abstract of the will of John Stone of Rutland, Esq., dated 15 Apr. 1775. To my sons John and Israel and my daughter Sarah Stone, my pew in Rutland Church. To said daughter Sarah Stone £40. To my daughter Elizabeth Wheeler £2. To my son John Stone my law books and timber chain. Residue of my goods to all my children or their heirs, viz., John, Israel, and Sarah Stone, Eunice Bellows, Beulah Jones, Elizabeth Wheeler, and Hepsibah Gates. Sons John and Israel Stone to be executors. [Signed] John Stone. Proved 5 May 1777. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56670.)

He married first, at Sudbury, 13 Jan. 1731/2, **ELIZABETH^s STONE**, born there 21 Dec. 1713, daughter of (28) Capt. Samuel⁴ (*Dea. Samuel², Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*) and Abigail (Reed) Stone; she had ten children and died at Rutland, 21 May 1751.

He married secondly, at Holden, Mass., 4 Dec. 1766, **MRS. MARY (STRATTON) BROWN**, born in Concord, 27 Oct. 1719, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Allen) Stratton, later of Rutland, and widow of Timothy Brown of Holden; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born and recorded in Rutland:

52. i. **JOHN^s**, b. 18 Dec. 1732.
- ii. **ABIGAIL**, b. 5 Oct. 1734; d. in Rutland 16 Feb. 1755, unm.
- iii. **SARAH**, b. 14 Dec. 1736; d. in Rutland 1 July 1822, unm.
- iv. **EUNICE**, b. 21 Mar. 1738/9; m. at Rutland, 9 Mar. 1758, **ISAAC BELLOW**, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 18 Jan. 1726/7, son of Isaac and Thankful (Wetherbee) Bellows. They resided in that part of Rutland which in 1767 was set off as Hubbardston, where he d. 22 May 1811, and she d. 11 Mar. 1829. Children b. in Rutland and Hubbardston (Bellows): 1. *Abigail*, b. 12 Nov. 1758. 2. *Isaac*, b. 29 Sept. 1760. 3. *Amasa*, b. 31 Jan. 1763. 4. *Zebina*, b. 14 Mar. 1765. 5. *Asaph*, b. 10 Nov. 1767. 6. *Eunice*, b. 25 Nov. 1769. 7. *John Stone*, b. 20 Aug. 1772. 8. *Abner*, b. 4 Dec. 1774. 9. *Deborah*, b. 8 Oct. 1779. 10. *Sally*, b. 18 Apr. 1782.
- v. **BEULAH**, b. 15 Apr. 1741; m. 23 May 1774, **SILAS JONES** of Templeton. They had issue.
- vi. **ELIZABETH**, b. 29 Mar. 1743; m. at Rutland 14 Mar. 1765, **ISAAC WHEELER**, b. in Medfield, Mass., 24 Mar. 1735, son of Isaac and Sarah (Lawrence) Wheeler. They lived in Rutland where he d. 22 Apr. 1817 and she d. 22 Dec. 1813. Children b. in Rutland (Wheeler): 1. *Dorcas*, b. 9 Jan. 1766. 2. *Katie*, b. 15 Feb. 1767. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Nov. 1769. 4. *Isaac*, b. 2 Dec. 1771. 5. *Jacob*, b. 9 Feb. 1774. 6. *Sibyl*, b. 19 Nov. 1775. 7. *Sarah*, b. 7 Oct. 1779. 8. *Ruben*, b. 3 May 1782. 9. *Eli*, b. 2 Sept. 1784.
- vii. **DORCAS**, b. 10 May 1745, d. 22 Dec. 1747.
- viii. **HEPSIBAH**, b. 3 Apr. 1747; m. 26 Apr. 1770, **JONATHAN GATES**, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 19 June 1746, son of Stephen and Damaris (Howe) Gates. They settled in Hubbardston, Mass.,

where he d. 30 Sept. 1808, and she d. 25 Dec. 1818. Children b. in Hubbardston (Gates): 1. *Hepzibah*, b. 14 Mar. 1771. 2. *Stephen*, b. 21 Sept. 1772. 3. *David*, b. 11 July 1774. 4. *Aaron*, b. 26 Apr. 1776. 5. *Delphos*, b. 20 Dec. 1777. 6. *Thaddeus*, b. 19 Aug. 1779. 7. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Dec. 1781. 8. *Salmon*, b. 30 Aug. 1783. 9. *Jonathan*, b. 15 Jan. 1787.

53. ix. *ISRAEL*, b. 15 Apr. 1749.

x. *MEHITABLE*, b. (1751?); d. young.

24. CAPT. HEZEKIAH⁴ STONE (*Nathaniel*³ (8), *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 5 Mar 1710/11, was the residuary legatee and administrator of his father's estate, and in 1732 succeeded to the latter's homestead in Framingham according to the will of his father. He continued to occupy this estate until about 1762, and then removed to Oxford, Mass., where on 25 Nov. 1761, he bought a large farm in that part of the town which in 1778 was set off as the town of Ward, the name of which was changed in 1837 to Auburn.

While in Framingham, Hezekiah Stone appears as clerk of Capt. Jeremiah Belknap's company in Col. Joseph Buckminster's regiment, on a militia list dated 26 Apr. 1757, of men in that town between the ages of sixteen and sixty. (Massachusetts Archives.) When chosen a selectman of Framingham in 1759 and 1760, he is styled captain. After his removal to Oxford he served as a selectman and assessor of that town in 1764, 1766, 1767, 1769 and 1770; and he died there 18 July 1771, aged sixty years.

The will of Hezekiah Stone of Oxford, gentleman, dated 2 May 1771, mentions wife Ruth, sons Eliphalet, Jesse, Israel, and Hezekiah, and daughters Hepzibah Belknap, Ruth Eames, Sarah Davis and Lois Stone. Friend Jonathan Stone of Worcester, sole executor. Will allowed 9 Sept. 1771. The inventory totalled £545-15-8. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56625.)

He married about 1735, RUTH HOWE, born in Sudbury, 23 Feb. 1714/15, daughter of David and Hepzibah (Death) Howe; she married secondly, at Ward (Auburn), 14 Oct. 1779, as his second wife, DEA. DAVID BANCROFT of Auburn, and died there 2 Aug. 1809, aged ninety-four years.

Children born in Framingham:

54. i. *ELIPHALET*⁵, b. 5 Dec. 1735.

55. ii. *JESSE*, b. 28 Sept. 1737.

iii. *HEPZIBAH*, b. 8 July 1741; m. abt. 1760, CAPT. JEREMIAH BELKNAP, b. in Framingham, 19 Sept. 1739, son of Capt. Jeremiah and Hannah (Bent-Rice) Belknap. They lived in Framingham, where he d. 26 May 1816, and she d. 24 Sept. 1820. Children

- b. in Framingham (Belknap): 1. *Mary*, b. 9 Oct. 1761. 2. *Martha*, b. 2 Aug. 1763. 3. *Jesse*, b. 6 June 1765. 4. *Hepzibah*, b. 24 Jan. 1767. 5. *Luther*, b. 7 May 1769. 6. *Daniel*, b. 9 Feb. 1771. 7. *Enoch*, b. 7 July 1773. 8. *Ruth*, b. 12 Feb. 1779. 9. *Sally*, b. 15 Oct. 1781.
- iv. *RUTH*, b. 10 Feb. 1743, d. in May 1809; m. abt. 1762, *JOHN EAMES* of Framingham, b. there 15 Dec. 1742, d. there 18 Apr. 1806, son of Robert and Deborah (Adams) Eames. Children b. in Framingham (Eames): 1. *Mary*, b. 8 June 1763. 2. *Ruth*, b. 18 Mar. 1765. 3. *Robert*, b. 24 July 1767. 4. *Huldah*, b. 17 Feb. 1769, d. young. 5. *John*, b. 28 May 1770. 6. *Hezekiah*, b. 8 July 1774, d. young. 7. *Anna*, b. 26 Mar. 1776. 8. *Deborah*, b. 10 Feb. 1778. 9. *Hezekiah*, bapt. 27 May 1780. 10. *Asa*, bapt. 27 May 1780. 11. *Nathaniel G.*, b. 9 Apr. 1782. 12. *Matthew B.*, b. 6 Dec. 1785. 13. *Sally*, b. 9 Sept. 1787.
- v. *SARAH*, b. 24 Feb. 1746; m. at Oxford, 13 May 1765, *NATHANIEL DAVIS*, b. there 28 May 1743, son of Edward and Abigail (Learned) Davis. They settled in Dudley where he d. 5 Aug. 1773. Children b. in Dudley (Davis): 1. *Perley*, b. 31 Mar. 1766. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 25 Nov. 1769. 3. *Hezekiah*, b. 23 Apr. 1772.
- vi. *LOIS*, b. 3 Aug. 1749; m. at Oxford 25 July 1769, (82) *URIAH⁸ STONE* (*Uriah⁵, John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*).
56. vii. *ISRAEL*, b. 2 Jan. 1751/2.
57. viii. *HEZEKIAH*, b. 27 May 1755.

25. *DANIEL⁴ STONE* (*Daniel⁵ (9), David², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), Mass., about 1679, and was baptized in the Watertown Church 19 June 1687. About 1706 he settled on the Indian Reservation in that part of Dorchester which in 1726 became the town of Stoughton (now Canton), and in 1725 he had recorded a deed of forty acres of land he had acquired from the Indians. His house was located on the southerly side of the present Chapman Street in Canton. A few years later he removed to the Ponkapoag village of Stoughton (now Canton), where he acquired the farm which in 1882 was occupied by the poet Thomas Bailey Aldrich. The proof of his parentage appears in a bond dated 2 Dec. 1731, by which Gregory Stone of Lexington agreed to pay to his brother Daniel Stone of Stoughton two-sixths of £80, evidently the latter's share of their father's estate. (Original unrecorded bond in Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; see *ante*, p. 89.) He died in Stoughton, 2 May 1762, aged about eighty-four years.

On 14 May 1762, Henry Stone of Stoughton, innholder, was appointed administrator of the estate of his father Daniel Stone of same, yeoman, deceased. The inventory taken 11 June 1762 showed real estate of

£214-5-0 and personal property of £71-12-9. (Suffolk County Probate Records, No. 12953.)

He married first, at Dorchester, 5 Jan. 1710/11, **THANKFUL WITHINGTON**, born there 1 Sept. 1685, daughter of Philip and Thankful (Pond) Withington; she died in Stoughton 27 Oct. 1732, leaving six children whose names are given in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," vol. 36, p. 366.)

He married secondly, at Stoughton, 23 Nov. 1758, **MRS. HANNAH WOODCOCK**.

Children by first marriage born in Dorchester (later Stoughton, now Canton):

- i. **MARY**⁵, bapt. 20 Oct. 1713; m. at Stoughton, 15 Mar. 1758, **LIEUT. DANIEL HOLBROOK**, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 12 Jan. 1704/5, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Seaver) Holbrook. They resided in Stoughton, where he d. 24 Dec. 1762, and she d. 29 Sept. 1775. No children.
- ii. **THANKFUL**, b. abt. 1715; m. ——— **DAY**.
- iii. **JOANNA**, bapt. 19 Feb. 1717/18.
58. iv. **HENRY**, bapt. 19 Feb. 1720/1.
- v. **AMITY**, bapt. 9 June 1723; m. **JAMES SMITH**.
- vi. **ANNE**, bapt. 2 Jan. 1726/7; m. **JOSIAH SUMNER**.

Child by second wife:

- vii. **HANNAH**.

26. **DAVID**⁴ **STONE** (*Daniel*³ (9), *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), Mass., about 1682, and was baptized in the Watertown Church, 19 June 1687. When a young man he settled on the Indian Reservation in that part of Dorchester set off in 1726 as Stoughton (now Canton); in 1725 he had recorded eighty-six acres he had acquired of the Indians, situated on the northerly shore of Reservoir Pond, being the farm owned by Edwin Wentworth toward the close of the nineteenth century. He was one of the founders of the Stoughton Church and died 26 May 1733. His parentage is established by a bond of 2 Dec. 1731, by which his brother Gregory Stone of Lexington agreed to pay him one-sixth of £80, evidently his share of their father's estate. (See *ante*, p. 89.)

The will of David Stone of Stoughton, husbandman, dated 10 Apr. 1733. To wife Sarah Stone all household goods and maintenance during widowhood by my executor. To daughter Sarah Stone maintenance for life unless she marry. To son David Stone certain specified lands in Stoughton. To son Samuel Stone the homestead, all remainder of lands in Stoughton, and all farm stock and implements. To daughters Submit, Sarah, Deliverance, and Abigail Stone, £20 each when eighteen years of age. All residue to son Samuel Stone, sole executor, he to pay all debts

and legacies. Witnesses: Benjamin Blackman, Benjamin Blackman Jr., John Dickerman. [Signed] David Stone. Proved 12 June 1733. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. 31, p. 442.)

He married first, about 1708, SARAH ———, who died about 1722, leaving six children.

He married secondly, at Boston, Samuel Checkley, J. P., officiating, 2 Dec. 1723, SARAH DYER of Braintree; she died in Stoughton, 27 Nov. 1746, in her sixty-ninth year; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage born in Dorchester (later Stoughton, now Canton):

59. i. DAVID⁵, b. 11 Nov. 1709; bapt. at Lexington, 5 Mar. 1710/11.
60. ii. SAMUEL, b. 31 Oct. 1712; bapt. at Lexington, 10 July 1713.
- iii. SUBMIT, b. abt. 1715; m. as his second wife, at Dedham, Mass., 11 Nov. 1747, WILLIAM WOODCOCK, b. in Attleborough, Mass., 30 Sept. 1712, son of Jonathan and Mary (——) Woodcock. Children b. in Dedham (Woodcock): 1. *Submit*, b. 29 Sept. 1749. 2. *David*, b. 10 Sept. 1751. 3. *William*, bapt. 27 Jan. 1754. 4. *Sarah*, bapt. 27 Jan. 1754.
- iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1717; m. at Stoughton, 9 Jan. 1745/6, STEPHEN HOLLAND. They had issue.
- v. DELIVERANCE, b. abt. 1719.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1722.

27. GREGORY⁴ STONE (*Daniel*² (9), *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington and Lincoln), Mass., about 1692, and was baptized in the Cambridge Farms (Lexington) Church in November 1700. On 13 Aug. 1713, he purchased of Eli Wardell a tract of land near his father's farm, and in Apr. 1714, he bought of Wardell, an additional parcel. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 23, p. 164.) On 9 Feb. 1725, he bought land in Weston of Joseph Waite. (*Ibid.*, vol. 37, p. 239.) By deed of 24 Apr. 1729, Gregory⁴ Stone received from his father Daniel³ Stone, the latter's homestead farm in Lexington (now Lincoln), including the house built about 1653 by David³ Stone which is still (1917) standing in good preservation in Lincoln. (This original deed is still preserved in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; see *ante*, p. 89.) Gregory⁴ Stone owned this homestead of his father and grandfather, but a few years, as he died there in the autumn of 1734.

Administration on the estate of Gregory Stone of Lexington (now Lincoln) was granted 4 Nov. 1734 to his widow Mary Stone; bondsmen, Judah Clark of Lexington and Joseph Brooks of Weston. The inventory exhibited 3 Feb. 1734/5 totalled £1243-19-5, including the mansion house, barn and mill house, and ninety-four acres of land. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21597.)

On 15 Dec. 1749, Jonathan Heywood and wife Sarah of Concord for £400 conveyed to Gregory⁵ Stone of Lexington all their right in the estate of her father Gregory⁴ Stone; and on 26 Apr. 1755, Aaron Brooks and wife Mary of Lincoln for £400 made a similar release to Gregory⁵ Stone.

Gregory⁴ Stone married about 1717, MARY CONVERSE, born in Woburn, Mass., 26 Sept. 1688, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (—) Converse; she married secondly, at Lexington, 17 June 1740, LOT CONANT of Concord, and died at Lincoln, 5 Mar. 1783, aged ninety-four years. On 31 May 1719, Gregory Stone and wife Mary of Lexington released all their claim to the estate of her father Samuel Converse of Woburn. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 23, p. 164.)

Children born in Lexington (now Lincoln):

- i. MARY⁵, bapt. 4 May 1718; d. 3 Feb. 1722/3.
- ii. SARAH, b. 6 Mar. 1725/6; m. at Concord, 23 Aug. 1744, JONATHAN HEYWOOD, b. there 3 Dec. 1717, son of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Heywood. They lived in Concord where he d. 18 July 1774, and she d. 8 Jan. 1768. Children b. in Concord (Heywood): 1. Sarah, b. 18 Oct. 1745. 2. Jonathan, b. 23 Feb. 1747/8. 3. Samuel, b. 26 Sept. 1750. 4. Mary, b. 4 Sept. 1755. 5. Abiel, b. 9 Dec. 1759. 6. Asa, b. 17 Aug. 1762.
61. iii. GREGORY, b. 12 Jan. 1729/30.
- iv. MARY, b. abt. 1733, bapt. 17 Mar. 1734/5; m. at Concord, 2 Jan. 1755, AARON BROOKS of Lincoln, b. in Concord, 24 Aug. 1727, son of Thomas and Hannah (Dakin) Brooks. They resided in Lincoln where he d. 23 Feb. 1811, aged 83 years, and she d. 8 Feb. 1813, aged 80 years. Children b. in Lincoln (Brooks): 1. Molly, b. 31 Oct. 1756. 2. Stephen, b. 22 Mar. 1759. 3. Hannah, b. 7 July 1761. 4. Aaron, b. 10 Jan. 1765. 5. Thomas, b. 9 June 1767. 6. Jonathan, b. 21 Oct. 1770. 7. Joseph, b. 17 Dec. 1773.

28. CAPT. SAMUEL⁴ STONE (*Dea. Samuel³ (12), Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born at Cambridge Farms (now Lincoln), Mass., 12 Aug. 1684. For a few years after his marriage he lived in Concord, probably on some of the property formerly occupied by his father. About 1713 he removed from Concord to Sudbury (now Wayland), where he acquired a farm on what was known as "Pelham's Island," where he built a house which is still in use and is still shaded by a pair of magnificent elms planted by him. This estate was later acquired by the Heard family and became known as "Heard's Island," and is now owned and occupied as a summer estate by Mr. Edmund H. Sears of Boston. "Mr. Samuel Stone of Sudbury," appears in a list in 1728 of the subscribers to Rev. Thomas Prince's "Chronological History of New England."

1

So the first
 thing I did
 was to go
 to the
 bank of the
 river and
 look at the
 water. I
 saw the
 water was
 very clear
 and the
 fish were
 very big.

The first
 thing I did
 was to go
 to the
 bank of the
 river and
 look at the
 water. I
 saw the
 water was
 very clear
 and the
 fish were
 very big.

The first
 thing I did
 was to go
 to the
 bank of the
 river and
 look at the
 water. I
 saw the
 water was
 very clear
 and the
 fish were
 very big.

The first
 thing I did
 was to go
 to the
 bank of the
 river and
 look at the
 water. I
 saw the
 water was
 very clear
 and the
 fish were
 very big.



*House built in 1713 by Capt. Samuel Stone
on Heard's Island, Wayland, Mass.*

Samuel⁴ Stone was one of the early proprietors of Rutland, Mass., where he secured nearly nine hundred acres of land on which he established his sons.

About 1740 he returned from Sudbury to Lexington to take charge of the ancestral estate of his aged father to which he succeeded on the death of the latter in 1743. He was a selectman of Lexington in 1741 and 1742, captain of militia, and died in Lexington, 5 Apr. 1769, in his eighty-fifth year.

The will of Samuel Stone of Lexington, gentleman, dated 13 May 1760. To my three sons Samuel, Jonas, and Isaac Stone all my lands in Sudbury and Rutland, Mass., and in Winchester, N. H., equally divided. To son Jonas all husbandry utensils. To grandchildren John Stone, Israel Stone, Sarah Stone, Eunice Bellows, Beulah Stone, Elizabeth Stone, and Hepzibah Stone, children of my daughter Elizabeth Stone deceased, a silver spoon apiece, which with what their mother had is their full portion. To wife Abigail the use of all residue of my estate for life, with remainder to my nine children Samuel, Jonas, and Isaac Stone, Abigail Perry, Tabitha Noyes, Mary Bent, Susanna Bent, Eunice Reed, and Sybil White, and the heirs of my son Nathan Stone, deceased, equally divided. Sons Samuel, Jonas, and Isaac to be executors. [Signed] Sam^l Stone. Witnesses: Jonas Meriam, Samuel Meriam, Ebenezer Cutter. Heirs cited 18 Apr. 1769, returnable 2 May 1769. On 2 May John Stone Jr. of Rutland for himself and the other children of testator's daughter Elizabeth Stone, objected to the will; but it was proved on that date. Inventory of personal estate totalled £778-17-3. Account dated 31 Oct. 1771 shows £76-12-9 paid to each of the nine living children; £12-15-5½ paid to each of the children of Nathan Stone, deceased, viz., Nathan, Jeduthan, Lois, and Rebecca Stone, Mary Rice, and Thankful Savage; and silver spoons to each of the children of Elizabeth Stone deceased. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21716.)

He married at Woburn, 3 Apr. 1706, ABIGAIL REED, born there 6 Feb. 1685/6, daughter of Dea. George and Abigail (Pierce) Reed; she died at Lexington, 16 Jan. 1767.

Children, i.-iii. born in Concord, iv.-xi. born in Sudbury:

- i. ABIGAIL⁵, b. 21 Apr. 1707; m. (1), at Sudbury, 2 Apr. 1724, (32) LIEUT. MICAH⁵ STONE of Framingham (*Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel⁵, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*); and m. (2), at Sherborn, 22 Jan. 1752, COL. JOSEPH PERRY; she d. 4 Oct. 1796.
62. ii. SAMUEL⁵, b. 8 Dec. 1708.
63. iii. JONAS⁵, b. 3 Dec. 1710.
- iv. ELIZABETH⁵, b. 21 Dec. 1713, d. 21 May 1751; m. at Sudbury, 13 Jan. 1731/2, (23) DEA. JOHN⁴ STONE of Rutland (*Nathaniel⁵, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*). See *ante*, p. 111.
- v. TABITHA⁵, b. 9 Jan. 1715/16; m. at Sudbury, 12 July 1736, COL. JOHN NOYES, b. there 30 May 1715, son of Lieut. John and Susanna⁴ (Stone) Noyes. (See *ante*, p. 86.) He was a prominent man in Sudbury; justice of the peace, colonel of militia,

and representative to the legislature 21 years. He d. there 11 July 1785, and she d. 28 Jan. 1806, aged 90 years. Children b. in Sudbury (Noyes): 1. *Jonas*, b. 6 Sept. 1738. 2. *Joseph*, b. 25 May 1741. 3. *Eunice*, b. 25 Dec. 1743. 4. *John*, b. 14 June 1746. 5. *James*, b. 25 May 1749.

- vi. *MARY*, b. 9 Mar. 1717/18; m. at Sudbury, 28 May 1733, *THOMAS BENT*, b. there 29 July 1708, son of Hopestill and Elizabeth (Brown) Bent. They resided in Sudbury (now Wayland) where they both d. the same day, 26 July 1775. Children b. in Sudbury (Bent): 1. *Lucy*, b. 30 Jan. 1735/6. 2. *Thomas*, b. 4 July 1738. 3. *Lois*, b. 3 Dec. 1740. 4. *Mary*, b. 21 June 1743. 5. *Jason*, b. 25 July 1749. 6. *Martha*, b. 21 Mar. 1752. 7. *Samuel*, b. 1 June 1755. 8. *Jonathan*, b. 22 Apr. 1758. 9. *Eunice*, b. 14 Feb. 1763.

- vii. *SUSANNA*, b. 24 Apr. 1720; m. abt. 1738, *ELIJAH BENT*, b. in Sudbury 15 Aug. 1713, son of Hopestill and Elizabeth (Brown) Bent. They lived in Sudbury (now Wayland) until old age, when they removed to Barre, Mass., where he d. 2 May 1797 and she d. 3 July 1801. Children b. in Sudbury, now Wayland (Bent): 1. *Elijah*, b. 7 Oct. 1739. 2. *Dorcas*, b. 1 Jan. 1741/2. 3. *Silas*, b. 14 Apr. 1744. 4. *Susanna*, b. 21 Mar. 1747/8. 5. *Joel*, b. 23 Feb. 1749/50. 6. *Stephen*, b. 15 July 1752. 7. *Rufus*, b. 13 Feb. 1755. 8. *Abigail*, b. 3 Sept. 1757. 9. *Nathan*, b. 12 Mar. 1760.

64. viii. *NATHAN*, b. 28 Apr. 1722.

- ix. *EUNICE*, b. 2 July 1724; m. abt. 1743, *DEA. SAMUEL REED*, b. in Lexington, 6 May 1722, son of Capt. William and Sarah (Poulter) Reed. They resided in that part of Woburn which in 1799 was set off as Burlington, where she d. 25 Apr. 1809, and he d. 28 Apr. 1809; they had lived in marriage over 65 years and were buried together in one grave. Children b. in Woburn, now Burlington (Reed): 1. *Samuel*, b. 6 Aug. 1744. 2. *Micah*, b. 28 Sept. 1746. 3. *Moses*, b. 31 May 1749. 4. *Francis*, b. 3 May 1751, d. 7 Nov. 1753. 5. *Eunice*, b. 19 Feb. 1754. 6. *Abigail*, b. 13 Aug. 1757. 7. *Lucy*, b. 12 Oct. 1759. 8. *Sarah*, b. 31 Dec. 1762. 9. *Mary*, b. 11 Aug. 1767.

- x. *SIBYL*, b. 9 Sept. 1727; m. (1) abt. 1748, *NATHANIEL BRIGHT*, b. in Watertown 22 June 1718, d. there 21 Oct. 1754, son of Nathaniel and Anne (Bowman) Bright. She m. (2), at Watertown, 2 June 1757, *SAMUEL WHITE*, b. there 9 Apr. 1726, son of Andrew and Jane (Dix) White; he d. there 19 June 1810, and she d. there 21 May 1809. Children by first marriage (Bright): 1. *Hannah*, b. 18 Feb. 1749. 2. *Anne*, b. 24 Nov. 1750. 3. *Nathaniel*, b. 19 Aug. 1752. 4. *John*, b. 5 Feb. 1754. Children by second marriage (White): 5. *Samuel*, b. 4 Mar. 1758. 6. *Lucy*, b. 24 Sept. 1759. 7. *Abigail*, b. 19 July 1761. 8. *Eleanor*, b. 26 July 1763. 9. *Josiah*, b. 18 Sept. 1766. 10. *Eunice*, b. 24 June 1769. 11. *Sibyl*, b. 11 July 1772.

65. xi. *ISAAC*, b. 5 Apr. 1730.

29. JOSEPH⁴ STONE (*Dea. Samuel³ (12), Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born 8 Feb. 1686/7, at Cambridge Farms (now Lincoln), Mass., and succeeded to some of his father's lands in Lexington, Mass. He subscribed 5s. toward establishing Lexington Common in 1711, served as selectman in 1743, and died in Lexington 8 May 1753.

The will of Joseph Stone of Lexington, yeoman, dated 28 Feb. 1752. To wife Mary Stone one-third of real and personal estate during widowhood. All clothing to sons Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, and James Stone, equally divided. I have given daughter Elizabeth Sampson £100 and daughter Dorcas Stow £60. To my son Samuel half my lands, buildings, and implements of husbandry, he to pay my other three sons £5 each. To daughter Sarah Stone enough to equal my other daughter's portions. To my grandchild Benjamin Shattuck £5 at twenty-one, his mother having had the rest of her portion. Residue of estate to be equally divided among all my now living children, my four sons to have double to my daughters, and my daughter Mary Keyes to have £20 less than her sisters. Executor, son Samuel Stone. [Signed] Joseph Stone. Witnesses: Samuel Meriam, Joseph Abbet, and Gregory Stone. The son Samuel Stone declined executorship, and on 21 May 1753, it was granted to son Ephraim Stone of Stow, cordwainer. On 6 June 1753, a quitclaim release was made to said Ephraim Stone by Joseph Stone of Brookfield, James Stone of Weston [*sic*, means Western, now Warren], William Keyes and wife Mary and Benjamin Stow and wife Dorcas of Harvard, Benjamin Samson and wife Elizabeth of Leominster, Samuel Stone of Lexington, Jonas Stone and wife Sarah of same, and Josiah Shattuck of Cambridge. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21659.)

He married first, about 1705, a wife whose name does not appear; she died about 1709, having had two children.

He married secondly, in Jan. 1710/11, MARY —, who survived him.

Children by first marriage, born at Cambridge Farms (Lexington):

- i. ABIGAIL⁵, b. abt. 1705/6; d. at Concord, 15 Feb. 1705/6.
66. ii. EPHRAIM, b. 20 Nov. 1708.

Children by second marriage born in Lexington:

- iii. MARY⁵, b. 9 Feb. 1712/13; m. abt. 1736, WILLIAM KEYES of Bolton and Harvard, Mass., b. in Marlborough, Mass., 27 Jan. 1702/3, son of James and Hannah (—) Keyes. Children (Keyes): 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 23 June 1737. 2. *Nathan*, b. 11 Feb. 1739/40. 3. *Timothy*, b. 2 July 1741. 4. *Solomon*, b. 5 June 1744. 5. *Mary*, b. 11 Apr. 1746. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 13 Sept. 1749. 7. *William*, b. 17 June 1752.
67. iv. JOSEPH, b. 26 June 1714.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Sept. 1716; m. at Watertown, 28 Mar. 1744,

JOSIAH SHATTUCK, b. there 10 Feb. 1714/15, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Clark) Shattuck. They settled in West Cambridge (Arlington), where he d. 12 Nov. 1774; she d. there abt. 1749. Children (Shattuck): 1. *Josiah*, b. 13 Oct. 1744, d. young. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 19 Feb. 1745/6. 3. *Susanna*, b. 28 Feb. 1747/8.

- vi. SAMUEL, b. 13 Aug. 1718, resided in Lexington where he was a selectman in 1765 and 1767 and d. 2 Apr. 1768. He was on the board of selectmen who on 21 Oct. 1765, at a special town meeting, presented to the town a vigorous set of resolutions against the Stamp Act, as instructions to William Reed, then the town's representative, to the Massachusetts General Court.

On 27 June 1768, administration on the estate of Samuel Stone junior of Lexington was granted to his widow Jane Stone; bondsmen, Jonas Stone and Joseph Simonds. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21715.)

He m. abt. 1742, JANE MUZZEY, b. in Lexington 4 July 1719, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bradshaw) Muzzey; she d. there 20 Feb. 1786.

Children b. in Lexington:

1. ELIZABETH⁵, b. 5 June 1743; m. abt. 1767, LIEUT. JOSEPH SIMONDS, b. in Lexington 1 Oct. 1739, d. there 18 Mar. 1813, son of Joshua and Hannah (Poulter) Simonds; she d. in Lexington 10 June 1806. They lived in Lexington where he was selectman 5 years, ensign in Capt. John Parker's company at the Battle of Lexington, and later lieutenant in the Revolution. Children b. in Lexington (Simonds): 1. *Betty*, b. 30 May 1769. 2. *Joseph*, b. 19 Sept. 1771.

2. RUTH, b. 26 Nov. 1744, d. 8 Sept. 1778; m. at Lexington, 21 July 1768, JOHN BUCKNAM, b. there 2 Apr. 1745, d. there 21 Dec. 1792, son of John and Mary (Fiske) Bucknam. He kept an inn on Lexington Common which still shows traces of the battle of Apr. 19, 1775, in which he served under Capt. John Parker. Child (Bucknam): 1. *John*, b. 12 Sept., d. 22 Sept. 1771.

- vii. SARAH⁵, b. 29 Feb. 1719/20; m. at Lexington, 12 May 1752, as his second wife, her cousin, (63) DEA. JONAS⁵ STONE (Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹).

68. viii. JAMES, b. 7 Aug. 1722.

- ix. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Feb. 1723/4; m. at Lexington, 15 Jan. 1752, BENJAMIN SAMPSON of Leominster. They had issue.

- x. DORCAS, b. 11 Apr. 1725; m. at Harvard, Mass., 14 Mar. 1750, BENJAMIN STOW, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 25 Aug. 1718, son of Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Stow. They settled in Harvard where he d. 19 June 1790. Children b. in Harvard (Stow): 1. *Dorcas*, b. 27 June 1752, d. young. 2. *Mary*, b. 13 Mar. 1754. 3. *Manasseh*, b. 25 Aug. 1756. 4. *Benjamin*, b. 17 Mar. 1758. 5. *Dorcas*, b. 24 Sept. 1759.

- xi. BARTHOLOMEW, b. 19 June 1727; d. at Lexington 6 Apr. 1740.

30. JONATHAN⁴ STONE (*Dea. Samuel³ (12), Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born 25 Feb. 1689/90, in Cambridge Farms (now Lincoln), Mass. Upon his marriage he settled in Lexington, Mass., and he continued to reside in Lexington until about 1726 when he acquired property in Watertown to which he removed, and he died there 8 Dec. 1729, aged thirty-nine years.

On 2 [sic] Dec. 1729, administration on the estate of Jonathan Stone Jun. of Watertown was given to his widow Chary Stone; bondsman, Joseph Adams of Cambridge, yeoman. The inventory taken 7 Jan. 1729/30, includes a Negro boy at £90, homestead of one hundred acres £1660, forty acres of pasture £300, a right in "Turkey Hills" [Townsend and Ashby] £80, a right in Concord Village £25, an orchard £40, etc. By settlement dated 16 Feb. 1746/7, the eldest son Jonathan got two-thirds and the widow one-third of the lands in Watertown and Waltham, and Samuel and Josiah got the rights in lands in Townsend; Jonathan to pay his brothers Samuel and Josiah £196-11-8 each, and his sisters Dorcas, Margaret, and Rebecca Wellington, and Love Stone £346-11-8 each. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21650.)

He married at Lexington, 5 Nov. 1712, CHARY ADAMS, baptized at Cambridge 31 Jan. 1696/7, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Eames) Adams; she married secondly (published at Lexington, 7 Mar. 1734/5), as his second wife, THOMAS WELLINGTON, born in Watertown, 10 Nov. 1686, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Straight) Wellington, died in Cambridge (now Belmont), 3 July 1759; and she married thirdly, at Lexington, 9 Aug. 1763, as his second wife, CAPT. JAMES LANE of Bedford, born 12 Aug. 1696, died 11 Apr. 1783, son of Maj. John and Susanna (Whipple) Lane; and she died in Bedford 16 Dec. 1764.

Children, i.-vi. born in Lexington, vii. and viii. born in Watertown:

- i. MARGARET⁵, b. 25 Oct. 1713, d. in Lexington 13 Dec. 1713.
- ii. DORCAS, b. 23 Mar. 1715; m. at Watertown, 13 Nov. 1733, her step-brother JOSEPH WELLINGTON, b. there 21 Nov. 1711, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Simonds) Wellington. They resided in Watertown and Waltham. Children (Wellington): 1. *Joseph*, b. 13 Nov. 1734. 2. *Rebecca*, b. 4 Sept. 1737. 3. *Dorcas*, b. 31 May 1740. 4. *Mary*, b. 29 Nov. 1742. 5. *Hannah*, bapt. 22 Aug. 1745. 6. *Margaret*, bapt. 22 Aug. 1745. 7. *Palgrave*, b. 12 Mar. 1747/8. 8. *Jeduthan*, b. 4 Sept. 1750. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. 6 Nov. 1753. 10. *Enock*, b. 1 Sept. 1756.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 15 Sept. 1718, d. in Lexington, 7 Sept. 1800; m. 13 Mar. 1734/5, her step-brother THOMAS WELLINGTON, b. in Watertown 16 Aug. 1714, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Simonds) Wellington; they resided in Waltham, where he d. 4 Nov. 1783. Children b. in Waltham (Wellington): 1. *Thomas*, b. 12 Dec. 1735. 2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 14 Mar. 1735/6. 3. *John*, b. 24 Oct.

1757. 4. *Susanna*, bapt. Sept. 1738, d. young. 5. *Jonathan*, b. 27 July 1740. 6. *Samuel*, b. 6 Nov. 1742. 7. *Josiah*, b. 4 Apr. 1745. 8. *William*, b. 28 July 1747*. 9. *Georgs*, b. 21 Oct. 1749. 10. *Rebecca*, b. 6 Nov. 1752. 11. *Susanna*, b. 29

*William Wellington, b. in Waltham, Mass., 28 July 1747, was a farmer in his native town and d. there 29 Apr. 1813. He m. in Waltham, 17 Apr. 1769, Mary Whitney, b. there 22 Dec. 1751, daughter of David and Mary^a (Merriam) Whitney, and granddaughter of Thomas^a Merriam and his wife Tabitha^a Stone (11. *Samuel*^a, *David*^a, *Dea. Gregory*^a). (See ante, p. 93.) Thomas^a Merriam was also descended from Dea. Gregory^a Stone, being son of Thomas^a and Mary (Harwood) Merriam, and grandson of Joseph^a Merriam and his wife Sarah^a Stone (*Dea. Gregory*^a). (See ante, pp. 93 and 65-6.) Of the fourteen children of William and Mary (Whitney) Wellington, the sixth child,

Rev. Charles Wellington, S. T. D., b. in Waltham, Mass., 20 Feb. 1780, graduated at Harvard College in 1802, and on 25 Feb. 1807 was ordained and settled over the First Congregational Church (Unitarian) in Templeton, Mass. His ministry lasted fifty-four years, he was the recipient of the famous Templeton load of wood, and in 1854 he was honored with the degree of S. T. D. by his Alma Mater. He d. in Templeton, 3 Aug. 1881. He m. (1) at Boston, 20 June 1807, Anna Smith, who d. in Templeton, 24 Apr. 1830, having had nine children. He m. (2), at Templeton, 27 July 1831, Adelaide Russell, by whom he had one child who d. young.

Children by first marriage b. in Templeton, Mass. (Wellington):

- i. Elizabeth Smith, b. 12 July 1808.
- ii. Mary Whitney, b. 30 Dec. 1810.
- iii. Rebecca Smith, b. 5 Apr. 1812.
- iv. William Henry, b. 16 Jan. 1814.
- v. Anna, b. 9 June 1816.
- vi. James Lloyd M.D., b. 27 Jan. 1818; graduated at Harvard College in 1838 and from its Medical School in 1842; settled in Swansea, Mass., where he practiced his profession over 60 years. At his death on 11 Feb. 1916, he was the senior alumnus of both the College and the Medical School. Of his children a daughter, *Julia Wellington*, was a member of the Stone Family Association.
- vii. Almira, b. 28 Dec. 1819; d. 9 Jan. 1872; m. 8 Sept. 1846, Joseph Holden Baldwin of Phillipston, Mass., b. 28 Apr. 1814, d. 18 Aug. 1900. Children (Baldwin): 1. *Charles J.*, b. 25 Sept. 1847. 2. *Anna Smith*, b. 20 Aug. 1850; a member of the Stone Family Association; m. 16 Aug. 1877, Herbert Hamilton Bates; they reside in Cambridge, Mass., and have three children. 3. *Gertrude A.*, b. 5 Mar. 1853. 4. *Adelaide W.*, b. 11 Sept. 1853.
- viii. Margaret Coffin, b. 10 Dec. 1821; d. 25 Feb. 1893; m. 26 Oct. 1843, Leonard^a Stone (Col. Leonard^a, Capt. Leonard^a, Benjamin^a, Dea. Simon^a, Dea. Simon^a, Dea. Simon^a), b. 11 Sept. 1822, d. 19 June 1862. They resided in Templeton, Mass. (See Simon Stone Genealogy.)

Children b. in Templeton (Stone):

1. Leonard, b. 5 Aug. 1849; member of the Stone Family Association.
 2. Charles Wellington, b. 13 Dec. 1853; life member of the Stone Family Association; m. for his second wife, 26 Sept. 1893, Alice^a Stone (338. Phineas Augustus^a, Nathan^a, Lieut. Nathan^a, Ena. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Dea. Samuel^a, Dea. Gregory^a). (See post, p. 527.)
 3. Mary Wellington, b. 27 Apr. 1856; member of the Stone Family Association.
- ix. Charles Woodward Wilder, b. 17 May 1825.

- May 1755. 12. *Thaddous*, b. 5 Apr. 1758. 13. *Sarah*, b. 10 Apr. 1760. 14. *Joel*, b. 21 Apr. 1763.
- iv. REBECCA⁵, b. 22 Jan. 1720/1; m. (1), at Lexington, 28 Sept. 1742, TIMOTHY WELLINGTON, b. there 27 July 1719, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stevens-Phipps) Wellington; they resided in Lexington where he d. 21 Oct. 1751. She m. (2), at Waltham, 14 Feb. 1754, as his second wife, JOHN DIX, b. in Watertown 18 May 1702, son of John and Martha (Lawrence) Dix; they resided in Waltham where he d. 11 June 1787, and she d. 23 May 1786. Children by first marriage b. in Lexington (Wellington): 1. *Benjamin*, b. 7 Aug. 1743. 2. *Chary*, b. 12 July 1745. 3. *Timothy*, b. 15 Apr. 1747. 4. *Abigail*, b. 14 Mar. 1748/9. 5. *Ruhamah*, b. 4 Sept. 1751. Child by second marriage b. in Waltham (Dix): 6. *Joel*, b. 15 Feb. 1755.
- v. LOVE, b. 7 Jan. 1722/3; m. at Cambridge, 11 June 1747, SAMUEL WHITTEMORE, b. there 19 Mar. 1721, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Spring) Whittemore. They lived in West Cambridge (now Arlington), where she d. 14 Feb. 1792, and he d. 6 Mar. 1800. Children b. in West Cambridge, now Arlington (Whittemore): 1. *Samuel*, b. 6 May 1748. 2. *A daughter*, b. and d. 3 Dec. 1749. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 7 Nov. 1751, d. 13 Mar. 1753. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Oct. 1753. 5. *Nathan*, b. 17 Nov. 1757. 6. *Josiah*, b. 4 Dec. 1764.
69. vi. JONATHAN, b. 14 Mar. 1724/5.
70. vii. SAMUEL, b. 8 June 1727.
71. viii. JOSIAH, b. 10 Nov. 1729.

31. ENS. JOSEPH⁴ STONE (*Joseph*³ (14), *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington) in 1697, and is first found on record on 13 Dec. 1705, when at the age of about nine years he was placed under the guardianship of Francis Bowman. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21658.) He learned the blacksmith's trade and seems to have been a man of industry and energy, as soon after becoming of age in 1719 he bought a hundred and fifty acre tract in Framingham to which he removed; this estate was the southerly part of what is known as Indian Head Farm. On this property he built about 1720 the house which during the first half of the nineteenth century was the home of Capt. Abner Wheeler. Joseph⁴ Stone was ensign of one of the Framingham military companies, is recorded as a selectman of Framingham in 1732, 1742, 1748 and 1755, was on the committee for raising the second meeting-house in 1735, and died about 1780. He evidently deeded his property to his children during his lifetime, as he left no will.

He married at Weston, Mass., 11 Apr. 1723, LYDIA PARKHURST, born there 21 July 1701, daughter of Dea. John and Abigail (Morse) Parkhurst; the date of her decease has not been found.

Children born in Framingham:

- i. LYDIA⁵, b. 15 Jan. 1723/4.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Feb. 1724/5; m. at Framingham, 26 Feb. 1746, MATTHIAS BENT, b. there 2 July 1712, son of John and Hannah (Rice) Bent. He was for 13 years a selectman of Framingham where he always resided and d. in July 1799, aged 87 years; his widow d. 16 Nov. 1814, in her 90th year. Children b. in Framingham (Bent): 1. *Anne*, b. 14 Oct. 1747. 2. *Matthias* b. 15 Sept. 1752.
- iii. LUCY, b. 17 Jan. 1726/7; m. at Framingham, 20 Feb. 1752, COL. JOB CUSHING of Shrewsbury, b. there 1 Jan. 1727/8, eldest son of Rev. Job and Mary (Prentice) Cushing. They resided in Shrewsbury where he was a prominent man; captain in the French War; major and colonel in the Revolution; moderator 4 years, town clerk 3 years, treasurer 7 years, and selectman 10 years. She d. 25 Mar. 1790, and he d. 16 Apr. 1808. Children b. in Shrewsbury (Cushing): 1. *Lydia*, b. 12 Feb. 1753. 2. *Lucy*, b. 5 Jan. 1755; m. (157) Lieut. Jonas⁶ Stone. 3. *Alice*, b. 23 Feb. 1757. 4. *Emery*, b. 13 Sept. 1759. 5. *Elmer*, b. 27 June 1762. 6. *Job*, b. 1 Mar. 1765. 7. *Bridget*, b. 16 May 1769; m. (114) Josiah⁶ Stone.
- iv. KEZIAH, b. 19 May 1730.
72. v. JOSEPH, b. 27 Aug. 1731.
73. vi. ISAAC, b. 10 Apr. 1735.
- vii. SUBMIT, b. 30 June 1738; m. abt. 1759, SAMUEL MELLIN, b. in Framingham, 15 Oct. 1732, son of Richard and Abigail (——) Mellin. They had issue.
- viii. MARTHA, b. 18 Mar. 1740/1; m. OLIVER MILES of Concord, and had issue.
- ix. PURCHASE, b. 24 July 1744; no further record, probably d. unm.
74. x. NATHAN, b. 14 Aug. 1746.

32. LIEUT. MICAH⁶ STONE (*Daniel*⁴ (15), *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Framingham, Mass., in 1699, and was but three years old when his father died in 1702. His mother was soon married to Nathaniel Rice of Sudbury, who was appointed his guardian on 26 Jan. 1709. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21553.) In childhood and youth he doubtless lived with his stepfather in Sudbury; but on becoming of age, he succeeded to the ancestral farm and mills in the Saxonville district of Framingham, where he settled. He is called ensign in 1733 when appointed on a town committee, later was promoted to lieutenant, was selectman in 1732, 1733, 1735 and 1736, and served as representative to the General Court in 1734 and 1735. On 29 Nov. 1724, he and his wife joined the Sudbury West Parish Church. In 1737 he was claimant for his father's right, in a petition for a township grant to the Sud-

bury soldiers in Phips' expedition against Quebec in 1690. He inherited a substantial property which he augmented by industry and good judgment, so left a handsome estate at his death, 13 Oct. 1738, in his fortieth year.

Administration on the estate of Lieut. Micah Stone of Framingham was granted 20 Nov. 1738 to his widow Abigail Stone; bondsmen, Samuel Stone and Josiah Brown, gents., of Sudbury. Inventory taken 13 Nov. 1738, showed real estate £3450, personal estate £526-18-4. Final division of estate dated 27 June 1748: one-third of real estate to widow Abigail Stone, and two-thirds divided among sons Josiah, Daniel, and Micah Stone, they to pay to their brothers as follows; Josiah to pay to Micah £223-1-2, to John £343-1-2, and to Moses £288-0-2; Daniel to pay to Moses £55-0-11 and to Eliab £343-1-2. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21679.)

On 12 Mar. 1742/3, Josiah and Daniel Stone, children of Lieut. Micah⁸ Stone of Framingham, deceased, chose Lieut. Thomas Winch as guardian; and the court appointed Daniel Stone of Framingham, miller, guardian to the other children, Micah, John, Moses, and Eliab Stone. (*Ibid.*, Nos. 21680 and 21681.)

He married at Sudbury, 2 Apr. 1724, ABIGAIL⁵ STONE, born in Lexington, 21 Apr. 1707, daughter of (28) Capt. Samuel⁴ (*Dea. Samuel³⁻², Dea. Gregory¹*) and Abigail (Reed) Stone. (See *ante*, p. 117.) She married secondly, at Sherborn, Mass., 22 Jan. 1752, COL. JOSEPH PERRY, and died there 4 Oct. 1796, in her ninetieth year.

Children born in Framingham, the four youngest baptized in the Sudbury West Parish Church:

75. i. JOSIAH⁵, b. 23 Dec. 1724.

76. ii. DANIEL, b. 11 Apr. 1727.

77. iii. MICAH, bapt. 4 May 1729.

iv. ENS. JOHN, bapt. 7 Mar. 1731; appointed ensign of a company commanded by his brother Capt. Josiah Stone in Col. Josiah Brown's regiment in an expedition against Crown Point; served from 16 Sept. to 6 Dec. 1756 when he died. He was unm.

78. v. MOSES, b. 26 June, bapt. 30 June 1734.

79. vi. ELIAB, b. 5 May, bapt. 6 May 1737.

33. DEA. DANIEL⁵ STONE (*John⁴ (16), Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham 21 Oct. 1707. His father died when he was twelve years old; and in 1733 an agreement was made by which he succeeded to all the landed estate of his father by purchasing the rights of his four brothers for £641-5-6. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21625.) This estate was located in the Saxonville district of Framingham, and included farming land and a half interest in the mills at the falls of the Sudbury River, which he operated successfully many

years. He was a selectman in 1740, long a deacon in the church, and as Dea. Daniel Stone appears on the alarm list dated 26 Apr. 1757, of males between sixteen and sixty years in Capt. Jeremiah Belknap's company. His house was destroyed by fire. He died 15 May 1783, in his seventy-sixth year.

Abstract of the will of Daniel Stone of Framingham, yeoman, dated 17 Aug. 1780. To wife Martha £40 and the goods she brought at our marriage, as per contract dated 13 Nov. 1761. To my two sons Elijah and Abner Stone £133-6-8, and my farming tools. To my daughter Beulah £80. To my three daughters, Anne Haven, Beulah Stone and Eunice Stone, all household goods. To my granddaughter Mary Page £13-6-8 at eighteen or marriage. Of residue, one-third to son Elijah, one-third to son Abner, and one-third to daughters Anne, Beulah, and Eunice. Executors, sons Elijah and Abner. [Signed] Dan^l Stone. Witnesses: Micah Stone, Polly Nichols, Josiah Stone. Proved 11 June 1783. Inventory showed personal property of £304-17-4; real estate of £965-0-0, including 184 acres of land and half a grist and saw mill. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21555.)

He married first, at Framingham, 12 Mar. 1733/4, MARY FROST, born there 29 July 1713, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Wight) Frost; she died there 26 May 1760, in her forty-seventh year, having had ten children.

He married secondly, 27 Nov. 1761, MRS. MARTHA (HOWE) NICHOLS-GODDARD, born in Framingham about 1706, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Goodale) Howe, and formerly wife of Joseph Nichols of Framingham and of Rev. David Goddard of Leicester; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage born in Framingham:

- i. ANNE⁶, b. 12 May 1735; m. in Framingham, 28 Mar. 1759, JOHN HAVEN, b. there 2 June 1735, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Haven) Haven. He graduated at Harvard College in 1757, and was a schoolmaster at Framingham, Mass., and at Greenland and Lancaster, N. H., where he d. in 1813. Children (Haven): 1. Olive, b. 16 May 1760. 2. Anne, b. 12 Mar. 1763. 3. Molly, b. 14 July 1767. 4. Fanny, b. 3 Sept. 1770. 5. John, b. 11 Sept. 1773. 6. Sally.
80. ii. ELIJAH, b. 28 Sept. 1736.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 13 Oct. 1738; d. 25 Feb. 1754.
- iv. MARY, b. 4 Aug. 1741; m. 24 Nov. 1764, JAMES PAIGE, b. in Bedford, Mass., 12 May 1735, son of John and Rebecca (Wheeler) Paige. They settled in Hardwick, Mass., where she d. 6 Jan. 1770; he d. there 18 Jan. 1817. Children b. in Hardwick (Paige): 1. Polly, b. 8 Aug. 1766. 2. A child, b. and d. 6 Jan. 1770.
- v. PHINEAS, b. 2 Nov. 1743; d. young.
- vi. JOHN, b. probably in 1745; d. 19 Sept. 1751.
- vii. JANE, b. abt. 1748; d. 22 Sept. 1751.

81. viii. ABNER, b. 2 Feb. 1750/1.

ii. BEULAH, b. 1 Dec. 1752; *non compos*; d. 22 Apr. 1824, unm.

x. EUNICE, b. 14 Apr. 1755; d. in Natick, 19 June 1819; m. (1), at Natick (int. rec. 23 Oct. 1773), (74) LIEUT. NATHAN⁵ STONE (*Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*); m. (2), at Natick (int. rec. 10 June 1801), MOSES FISKE of Natick.

34. URIAH⁵ STONE (*John⁴ (16), Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., 16 May 1713. His father died when he was six years old, and later his widowed mother bought for investment, in 1721, three hundred acres of land located in that part of the "County Gore" of Worcester County which later became part of the town of Oxford, Mass. Upon the death of his mother in 1733, this land was assigned to her sons Uriah and James Stone; and later Uriah bought out his brother's right and before 1739 removed to Oxford and settled upon the property. Besides improving this farm, Uriah⁵ Stone was engaged in the manufacture of potash, built a dam on the stream near the Leicester line where he erected and conducted a saw mill, and also from 1752 to 1783 he kept a public house. In 1769 he and his son-in-law William Campbell bought the old "Elliot" saw and grist mill, which they sold two years later to John⁶ Stone, son of Uriah.

On 3 Aug. 1757, Gen. Montcalm with a force of ten thousand French and Indians suddenly invested Fort William Henry on Lake Champlain, which was held by an American colonial force of less than three thousand men under Col. Munroe, who was obliged to surrender on August 12. Meanwhile the militia forces of Massachusetts had been hurriedly mustered and dispatched to the garrison's relief, but were unable to get there in time. Uriah⁵ Stone was in this expedition, serving as private in Lieut. Joshua Merriam's company of Col. John Chandler's regiment, which marched for the relief of Fort William Henry from Charlton to Sheffield, ninety-eight miles, serving from 10 Aug. to 18 Aug. 1757. (Massachusetts Archives.)

Uriah Stone is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Oxford North Gore of three males over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and three females. He was one of the largest taxpayers of Oxford; but at his death on 24 Oct. 1797, he left no will and no administration was taken out on his estate, so evidently he had divided his property among his children.

Uriah Stone married at Oxford, 22 Nov. 1739, MARY BLUNT, born about 1721, died there 1 Sept. 1792. Her ancestors resided in Andover, Mass.

Children born in the "North County Gore," now Oxford:

- i. MARY^a, b. 25 July 1740; m. at Oxford, 25 Oct. 1759, CAPT. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, b. there 2 Apr. 1734, son of Rev. John and Esther (Wheatley) Campbell. They lived in Oxford, Mass., and in Putney and Castleton, Vt. Children (Campbell): 1. Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1760, d. 1768. 2. William, b. 29 May 1762, d. 1768. 3. Daniel, b. 5 Feb. 1764. 4. Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1766. 5. Josiah, b. 8 Nov. 1767. 6. Sarah, b. 5 Sept. 1769. 7. Lucy, b. 22 June 1771. 8. Isabel, b. 6 June 1774. 9. William, b. 13 Aug. 1776. 10. Nabby, b. 29 Nov. 1778. 11. William, b. 23 Dec. 1781.
82. ii. URIAH, b. 27 Feb. 1743/4.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Feb. 1747/8; m. at Oxford 26 Nov. 1767, JOHN CAMPBELL, b. there 18 Nov. 1744. Children b. in Oxford (Campbell): 1. Jeremiah, b. 15 May 1770. 2. John, b. 7 Feb. 1772. 3. Abijah, b. in 1774, d. in 1776. 4. Abijah, b. 13 Sept. 1778.
83. iv. JOHN, b. 17 May 1750.
- v. KATHARINE, b. 15 Nov. 1752; m. at Oxford 26 Sept. 1771, DANIEL WHITNEY, b. in Shrewsbury, 4 Sept. 1746, son of Daniel and Thankful (Allen) Whitney. They resided in Shrewsbury and later in Marlborough, Mass. Children (Whitney): 1. Jonah, b. 3 Sept. 1772. 2. Isaac, b. 17 Oct. 1774. 3. Sarah, b. 21 July 1776. 4. Daniel, b. 4 Sept. 1777. 5. A child, b. and d. 1779. 6. Luther, b. 23 Feb. 1781. 7. John Stone, b. 20 June 1783. 8. William, b. 22 Aug. 1785.
84. vi. SAMUEL, b. 15 Sept. 1754.
- vii. SARAH, b. 14 July 1757; m. at Oxford, 16 Feb. 1791, JOHN GILLET. They lived in Oxford, Lancaster, and Groton, Mass., and finally in Weare, N. H. They had issue.
- viii. ABILAH, b. 19 Aug. 1759, d. in Oxford 13 May 1782, unm.
- ix. ISAAC, b. 26 Aug. 1763, d. 13 Sept. 1765.
- x. ANNE, b. 15 Dec. 1766, d. 15 June 1768.

85. SERGT. ABILAH⁵ STONE (*John⁴ (16), Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., 17 June 1719, only five months before the death of his father; so on 19 Nov. 1731, his kinsman Lieut. Micah⁵ Stone was appointed his guardian. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21626.) He learned the housewright trade, and on becoming of age received about £200 in cash as his share of the estates of his parents, with which he established himself in the adjoining town of Hopkinton. In a muster roll dated 26 Apr. 1756 of Capt. John Jones' Hopkinton military company, Abijah Stone appears as sergeant. (Massachusetts Archives.) He died in Hopkinton 6 Nov. 1758, in his fortieth year.

Administration on the estate of Abijah Stone, late of Hopkinton, was granted 20 Aug. 1759 to his widow Anne Stone; bondsmen, John Jones, Esq., and John Jones Jun., both of Hopkinton. Inventory of personal

estate showed £59-5-8½. On 19 Oct. 1778, the administratrix Anne Stone, now Saltmarsh, rendered account. On 27 May 1806, the widow being dead, all the real estate, valued at \$355, was settled by agreement on two of the grandchildren, Elijah and Simpson Bixby, they to pay to John Stone \$88.75, to the children of Abijah Stone \$88.75, to Mary Clark \$88.75, and to their brothers and sisters, children of Anne Bixby, deceased, their shares in \$88.75. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21531.)

He married at Hopkinton, 20 Oct. 1739, ANNE JONES, born in that part of Framingham later Hopkinton and now Ashland, 15 Nov. 1720, daughter of Col. John and Elizabeth (Simpson) Jones; she married secondly about 1769, as his second wife, CAPT. THOMAS SALTMARSH of Watertown.

Children born in Hopkinton:

- i. ANNE^d, b. 11 Feb. 1739/40, d. in Nov. 1820; m. at Hopkinton, 1 Dec. 1763, PELATIAH BIXBY, b. there 9 Aug. 1731, d. there 17 Oct. 1822, son of Thomas and Alice (Cummings) Bixby. Children b. in Hopkinton (Bixby): 1. *Abijah*, b. 14 June 1764. 2. *Pelataiah*, b. 28 Dec. 1765. 3. *John*, b. 14 Aug. 1767. 4. *Elijah*, b. 13 June 1769. 5. *Luther*, b. 4 Apr. 1772. 6. *Simpson*, b. 10 Mar. 1774. 7. *Thomas*, b. 7 Mar. 1776. 8. *Anna Cummings*, b. 22 July 1777. 9. *Polly Stone*, b. 23 Nov. 1781.
85. ii. ABILAH, b. 11 July 1749.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Mar. 1752, d. in Hopkinton 9 Mar. 1758.
- iv. MARY, b. 18 Dec. 1755; m. at Hopkinton, 10 Sept. 1772, LIEUT. SAMUEL CLARK, b. there 20 May 1743, son of Isaac and Experience (Wilson) Clark. They removed in 1796 to Hubbardston, Mass., where he d. 22 May 1830, and she d. 8 Feb. 1820. Children (Clark): 1. *Mary*, b. 14 Dec. 1773, d. 10 Jan. 1778. 2. *Simpson*, b. 25 Aug. 1776. 3. *Mary*, b. 3 Oct., d. 3 Nov., 1777. 4. *Samuel*, b. 25 Sept. 1778. 5. *Leonard*, b. 6 Apr. 1781. 6. *Abijah*, b. 16 June 1783. 7. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 Feb. 1786. 8. *Nancy*, b. 10 Aug. 1788. 9. *Isaac*, b. 17 May 1791. 10. *Abigail*, b. 1 Sept. 1793.
86. v. JOHN, b. 30 Aug. 1758.

93. CAPT. AND HON. ZEDEKIAH^d STONE (*Samuel*^d (17), *David*^d, *Elder John*^d, *Dea. Gregory*^d), was born in Framingham, Mass., 4 Mar. 1709/10, and on 13 May 1732 was deeded by his grandfather David^d Stone the latter's "right in a wilderness tract of land to be granted to the soldiers in the Narragansett expedition," in which he had served as a trooper under Capt. Thomas Prentice at the Great Swamp Fight 19 Dec. 1675. (Worcester County Deeds, vol. 16, p. 15.) Where this grant was located has not been learned; but about 1736 Zedekiah Stone became one of the early settlers of "Nichewoag," a tract of land which was granted in 1733 to certain soldiers who had served

about 1725 in scouting expeditions against the Indians, and which was incorporated in 1754 as the town of Petersham. He was one of the founders of the Nichewoag Church in Oct. 1738.

Zedekiah^s Stone lived in Nichewoag (Petersham) about thirty years until 1766, and was active in local civil matters and in military affairs. He appears as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Willard's company serving from 25 June to 16 Oct. 1748, at Nichewoag, Poquage (Athol), and New Rutland. From 19 Apr. to 30 Nov. 1757, with the rank of lieutenant, he was in command of a company engaged in scouting between the Connecticut and Merrimack rivers in New Hampshire. (Massachusetts Archives.) Two years later he was captain of another scouting expedition, as appears from the following order of the General Court passed 10 Apr. 1761: Ordered the sum of 40 shillings paid to Zedekiah Stone of Petersham on his petition, that being captain of a ranging company on the western frontier, in pay of the Province, he drew off to his men sixty gallons of rum, for which the collector of excise recovered against him £17-10-10. (Acts and Resolves, Province of Massachusetts Bay, printed vol. 16, p. 734.)

Among numerous deeds recorded of him in Worcester County are the following: On 11 Feb. 1753, Zedekiah Stone of Nichewoag, Esq., for £18 conveyed land there to David Stone [his brother]. On 10 Apr. 1767, Zedekiah Stone of Petersham, Esq., and wife Martha, for £240 conveyed land there to John Chandler. On 12 Oct. 1771, Zedekiah Stone of Windsor, co. Cumberland, N. Y. [now Windsor County, Vt.], Esq., for £30 conveyed to Caleb Stone [his son], of same, yeoman, land in Petersham. (Worcester County Deeds, vol. 33, p. 347, vol. 58, p. 108, and vol. 67, p. 61.)

While commanding the scouting expedition in 1757, between the Connecticut and Merrimack rivers, Capt. Zedekiah Stone doubtless passed over and was favorably impressed with some of the then wilderness land west of the Connecticut River, as he was one of the original patentees in the charter for Windsor, Vt., granted by Gov. Wentworth of New Hampshire on 6 July 1761. At the first meeting of the proprietors, held at Winchester, N. H., in August or September 1761, Capt. Stone was chosen on the committee to survey and lay out the town. From 1740 to 1777, the jurisdiction over all the territory between the Connecticut River and Lake Champlain was claimed by both New Hampshire and New York, resulting in great difficulties and bitter controversies, terminating only when the region became the new state of Vermont in 1777. To prevent conflicting grants by the government of New York, the proprietors of Windsor, on 9 Oct.

1766, conveyed all their lands to Col. Nathan⁶ Stone as feoffee, who on 28 Mar. 1772 secured a patent of them from the government of New York, and then reconveyed them back to the proprietors. Among the grantors to Col. Nathan Stone were Zezekiah and Martha Stone [his parents], and David, Samuel, Joel, and Caleb Stone [his brothers]. Capt. Zezekiah Stone and his sons were also charter grantees of Reading, Vt., 6 July 1761, and of Rutland, Vt., on 7 Sept. 1761, but soon disposed of their interests in these grants.

The settlement of Windsor, Vt., commenced in 1764, and in 1766 Capt. Zezekiah Stone and his children removed thither from Petersham, Mass. On 16 July 1766 he was appointed a justice of the peace and assistant justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for Cumberland County. In 1786 he is listed on a school tax in the East Parish of Windsor. His name erroneously appears in the United States Census of 1790, as "Hezekiah" Stone, head of a family in Windsor, Vt., consisting of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and two females. Capt. Zezekiah Stone survived to the advanced age of ninety years, dying at Windsor 10 Sept. 1800; his gravestone erroneously gives his age as ninety-two years.

He married about 1732, MARTHA ———; she was born about 1711 and died at Windsor, Vt., 20 Jan. 1794, in her eighty-third year according to her gravestone. The births of their children were recorded in an old prayer book.

Children:

- i. MARTHA⁶, b. in Framingham, Mass., 4 May 1733; d. young.
87. ii. NATHAN, b. in Framingham, 12 Dec. 1734.
- iii. DAVID, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 26 Aug. 1736; was one of the original proprietors of Windsor, Vt., in 1761, by grant of Gov. Wentworth of New Hampshire, and appears as one of the proprietors who in 1766 conveyed their rights to his brother Col. Nathan Stone, as feoffee, to secure a patent from the governor of New York. He was also one of the original grantees of Reading, Vt., and of Rutland, Vt., in 1761. He settled in Bethel, Vt., about 1775, and during the Revolution was taken prisoner 9 Aug. 1780, in a raid on Bethel and Barnard by a band of Indians and Tories, and taken to Canada; but later he returned to his home. ("History of Royalton, Vt.," p. 92.) In the United States Census of 1790 he appears at Bethel, Vt., as head of a family of one male over 16 years, one male under 16 years, and four females. The name of his wife has not been found.

Children:

1. A SON.
2. ANNA; m. at Bethel, 22 Jan. 1804, ABIEL AUSTIN.
3. MEHITABLE; m. at Bethel, 31 May 1804, DANIEL RICH.

- iv. SAMUEL, b. in Petersham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1737/8, with his father and brothers appears among the original grantees of Windsor, Reading, and Rutland, Vt., in 1761, and settled in Windsor in 1766 where he was one of the proprietors who in that year deeded their lands to his brother Col. Nathan Stone as feoffee to secure a patent from the governor of New York. He was associated with his brother Col. Nathan Stone, his brother-in-law Lieut. Col. Joseph Wait, and others, in organizing the "Green Mountain Boys" to resist the jurisdiction of New York. About 1770 he located in Bethel, Vt., whence he removed in 1776 to Claremont, N. H., where as "Samuel Stone of Claremont, aged 37 years," he enlisted 12 Mar. 1777 in Capt. Isaac Farwell's company, Col. John Stark's (later Col. Joseph Cilley's) regiment, which served under General Sullivan in the Burgoyne campaign. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 1, p. 593.) He d. about 1778, as on 11 Dec. 1778, Nathan Stone [his brother] was appointed guardian of his children, Cyrus, Charlotte, Samuel, Martha, Dorothy and Sophia, all minors under 14 years; bondsmen, Zedekiah Stone [his father], and Benjamin Waite [brother to his brother-in-law]. (Cheshire County, N. H., Probate Records, S-15.) He m. ABIGAIL ———.

Children b. in Bethel, Vt.:

1. CYRUS⁷, b. 4 Apr. 1769.
2. CHARLOTTE, b. 29 Aug. 1771.
3. SAMUEL, b. 28 Jan. 1773; m. at Claremont 9 Mar. 1794, HANNAH JONES, who d. there 17 Mar. 1849, ae. 80.
4. MARTHA, b. 13 Jan. 1775.
5. SOPHIA, b. 19 Oct. 1776.
6. DOROTHY, b. 19 Oct. 1776.

[v. ZEDEKIAH⁶, b. about 1740?]*

- vi. JOEL, b. in Petersham, 18 Feb. 1741/2, was an original grantee, with his father and brothers, of Windsor, Reading, and Rutland, Vt., in 1761, and in 1766 settled in Windsor where in that year he was among the proprietors who deeded their lands to his brother Col. Nathan Stone as feoffee to secure a patent from the governor of New York. His further history has not been traced. (A *Daniel* Stone appears in the United States Census of 1790 at Windsor, Vt., as head of a family of one male over 16 years, two males under 16 years, and four females. This Daniel Stone cannot be identified or placed, and the record may be an error for *Joel*.)

*A Zedekiah Stone was one of the proprietors of Windsor, N. C., in 1765, became a wealthy merchant and planter and a state senator. His eldest son, Hon. David Stone, b. in Hope, N. C., 17 Feb. 1770, was a member of Congress 1799-1801 and 1811-1813, a United States senator 1801-1807, and governor of North Carolina 1808-1810. In recent years his descendants have claimed descent from Capt. Zedekiah⁴ Stone of Windsor, Vt. (b. 1710, d. 1800). While the names in this North Carolina family are suggestive, and there is a gap in 1740 in the birth-list of the children of Capt. Zedekiah⁴ Stone, no *evidences* has been found that the latter had a son Zedekiah⁵ Stone, Junior.

- vii. **MARTHA**, b. in Petersham, 29 Oct. 1745; m. there (1), 20 Jan. 1763, **LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH WAIT**, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 30 Nov. 1732, son of John and Anna (Wellington) Wait. They lived in Brookfield until about 1768, then moved to Windsor, Vt., and a few years later removed to Claremont, N. H. Joseph Wait served as ensign and captain in Col. Robert Rogers' famous "Rangers" in several campaigns in the French and Indian Wars 1756-1761. After his removal to Windsor, Vt., in 1768, he was a captain of the "Green Mountain Boys." In 1773 he settled in Claremont, N. H., was representative in 1775 and 1776, in the latter year was commissioned lieutenant-colonel in the American army and d. at Clarendon, Vt., 28 Sept. 1776, from wounds received a few days before in a battle at Lake Champlain. Children recorded in Brookfield, Mass. (Wait): 1. *Martha*, bapt. 15 July 1764, m. Gen. Zebina Curtis of Windsor, Vt. 2. *David*, b. 17 Nov. 1765. 3. *Marshall*, bapt. 25 Oct. 1767; m. his cousin Mary⁷ Stone (*Col. Nathan⁶, Capt. Zedekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*). Martha, widow of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Wait, m. (2), at Claremont, N. H., 26 Feb. 1777, **HENRY STEVENS**.

88. viii. **CALEB**, b. in Petersham, 7 Dec. 1746.

37. **LIEUT. SAMUEL⁵ STONE** (*Samuel⁴ (17), David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., about 1714, seems to have resided most of his life in his native town; but in 1748 he and his wife were admitted to the church at Nichewoag (Petersham), and on 16 Mar. 1747 were dismissed from there to the Framingham Church, so probably they lived a few years in Nichewoag where his brothers Zedekiah and David had already located. His name appears on the alarm list of Framingham in Capt. Henry Eames' company, roll dated 22 Apr. 1757; and from 25 Apr. to 30 Nov. 1757, he served in the company of rangers commanded by his brother Capt. Zedekiah Stone, scouting between the Connecticut and Merrimack rivers. He was one of the original grantees in 1761 of Windsor, Vt., but soon disposed of his interests there. Later he held the office of lieutenant, and he died in Framingham between 24 Nov. 1786 and 12 Mar. 1787, aged about seventy-two years.

The will of Samuel Stone of Framingham, gentleman, advanced in age, dated 24 Nov. 1786. To my wife Rebeckah, for life, all household furniture and two cows, with reversion to my six daughters Bathsheba Hemenway, Susanna Ward, Sarah Fiske, Mary Moore, Rebecca Eaton, and Anne Trowbridge. To my said wife, for life, the west end of my dwelling house and one-fourth of the produce of the whole farm which I have deeded to my son Windsor Stone. To my sons Jason and Samuel Stone all residue of estate. Executor, Thomas Stone of Framingham, yeoman. [Signed] Samuel Stone. Witnesses: William Dunn, Daniel

Haven, and Zenas Wheeler. Executor declined to serve on 12 Mar. 1787, and on same day the widow Rebecca requested that her youngest son Windsor Stone be appointed executor, her two older sons residing outside the state. Heirs cited 14 Mar. 1787 and will proved 5 Apr. 1787 by son Windsor Stone. Inventory taken 15 May 1787 showed personal property of £106-10-10; but the estate was insolvent. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21717.)

He married at Framingham, 14 June 1737, REBECCA CLARK, born there 30 Sept. 1716, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Sarah (Stow) Clark; she survived her husband.

Children born in Framingham:

89. i. JASON⁵, b. 28 Dec. 1737.
 - ii. BATHSHEBA, b. 30 Sept. 1739, d. in Framingham, 29 July 1828; m. (1), abt. 1760, JOHN HEMENWAY, b. there 22 May 1730, son of Ralph and Sarah (Haven) Hemenway; he enlisted in the army in 1761, and d. the next year of smallpox. Child (Hemenway): 1. Mitty, b. 1 Feb. 1761. She m. (2), abt. 1763, LIEUT. EBENEZER HEMENWAY, b. in Framingham, 6 May 1740, d. there 10 Dec. 1831, son of Ebenezer and Mary (—) Hemenway. Children b. in Framingham (Hemenway): 2. Fanny, b. 2 Nov. 1764. 3. Levinah, b. 1 Apr. 1767. 4. Olive, b. 1 Apr. 1769. 5. Josiah, b. 26 June 1771. 6. Sally, b. 1 Mar. 1774. 7. Adam, b. 15 Mar. 1777. 8. Samuel, b. 8 Aug. 1779. 9. Bathsheba, b. 8 Mar. 1782, d. same day. 10. Lucy, b. 24 Jan. 1784.
 - iii. SUSANNA, b. 10 May 1741; m. at Southborough, Mass., 13 Oct. 1773, COL. JONATHAN WARD, b. there 3 Feb. 1727/8, son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Perry) Ward. They always resided in Southborough where Col. Ward was prominent in civil affairs; and during the Revolution he commanded a regiment at Cambridge for three months, following the Battle of Lexington. He d. at Southborough 7 July 1791. Children (Ward): 1. Jonathan, b. 25 Oct. 1774. 2. Susanna, b. 25 Nov. 1777, d. 5 Dec. 1782. 3. William, b. 17 Nov. 1779. 4. Winthrop, b. 25 Apr. 1781.
 - iv. LUCY, b. 1 Jan. 1742/3, d. at Framingham, 27 Jan. 1783; m. PETER BENT, b. in Sudbury 8 July 1741, son of Hopestill and Beulah (Rice) Bent; he d. abt. 1778. No children.
 - v. SARAH, b. 4 Mar. 1744/5; m. abt. 1775, MOSES FISCHE of Needham, b. there in 1745, son of Moses and Mehitabel (Broad) Fiske. They lived in Needham, Framingham, and Natick; she d. in Natick 20 Jan. 1800, and he d. there 2 Oct. 1810. Children b. in Needham (Fiske): 1. Moses, b. 4 Jan. 1776. 2. Rufus, b. 15 June 1779. 3. Samuel, b. 21 July 1781. 4. William, b. 6 Nov. 1783. 5. Sarah, b. 1787. Moses Fiske m. (2), in 1801, MRS. EUNICE⁶ (STONE) STONE, widow of (74) Lieut. Nathan⁶ Stone of Natick. (See post, p. 197.)
 - vi. MARY, b. 2 May 1747; m. at Sudbury, 9 Feb. 1774, MARK MOORE. They settled in Warwick, Mass.

- vii. REBECCA, b. 9 Apr. 1749, d. at Framingham, 25 Mar. 1825; m. at Sherborn 21 May 1778, EBENEZER EATON, b. in Framingham, 12 May 1750, son of Benjamin and Beulah (Fiske-Stone) Eaton. He was a farmer and inn-keeper in Framingham where he d. 25 Aug. 1842. Children b. in Framingham (Eaton): 1. *Nancy*, b. 28 May 1779. 2. *Betsy*, b. 19 Mar. 1781. 3. *William*, b. 18 Aug. 1783. 4. *Rebecca*, b. 25 July 1785. 5. *Susanna*, b. 12 Aug. 1787. 6. *Eben*, b. 9 Sept. 1789. 7. *Sally*, b. Aug. 1793.
90. viii. SAMUEL, b. 13 Nov. 1750.
 ix. ANNE, b. 1 Oct. 1752, d. in Framingham 30 Apr. 1836; m. LIEUT. JOSHUA TROWBRIDGE, b. there 20 Feb. 1756, son of Col. John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge. He was a farmer, selectman 1798-1801, a lieutenant in the Revolution, and d. in Framingham 9 Dec. 1824. No children.
91. x. WINDSOR, b. 30 May 1754.

38. DAVID⁶ STONE (*Samuel⁴ (17), David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., 30 Jan. 1716/17. About 1745 he settled in "Nichewoag" (where his brother Capt. Zedekiah⁶ Stone had located ten years earlier), which region in 1754 was incorporated as the town of Petersham. On 16 Apr. 1749, he and his wife Sarah were admitted to the Nichewoag Church from the Framingham Church. In the United States Census of 1790 he is enrolled at Petersham as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and five females. He died at Petersham 12 Oct. 1807, aged ninety years.

The will of David Stone of Petersham, yeoman, dated 24 Feb. 1796, mentions wife Sarah, gives son David the land where he dwells in Petersham, and provides for invalid daughter Hannah and daughter Susanna Pierce. All residue to daughters Zerviah and Anne Stone, they and Hutchins Hapgood to be executors. All the executors declined to serve, so Rev. Festus Foster was appointed administrator of the will, 19 May 1808. Inventory \$346.92. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56537.)

He married at Sudbury, 26 Mar. 1745, SARAH RICE, born in Framingham, 1 Sept. 1725, daughter of Dr. Bezaleel and Sarah (Buckminster) Rice; she died in Petersham, 22 Oct. 1815, aged ninety years.

Children born in Petersham, Mass.:

- i. SARAH⁶, b. 24 May 1746, d. in Petersham 31 May 1769, unm.
- ii. ZERVIAH, b. 24 Nov. 1748. She joined the Petersham Church 3 Sept. 1769, and on 9 June 1777 was dismissed to the church in Warwick, but she returned to Petersham where she d. 14 May 1812, unm. Her will dated 28 Apr. 1812, left all her estate to

her sister Anna Stone, sole executrix. Filed 18 June 1812. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56978.)

92. iii. DAVID, b. 1 Feb. 1750/1.
 iv. SUSANNA, b. 10 Apr. 1753; m. (int. rec. 5 May 1775), JONATHAN PIERCE of Windsor, Vt. She was living in 1816 and had children.
 v. HANNAH, b. 24 Mar. 1755, d. in Petersham 8 May 1814, unm.
 vi. JOSIAH, b. 12 Mar. 1757; probably d. unm.
 vii. ANNA, b. 19 June 1759; d. in Petersham abt. 1816, unm. The will of Anna Stone of Petersham, single woman, dated 9 Dec. 1816. To sister Susanna Pierce \$300. To nephew Ashbel Stone \$300. To niece Zerviah Stone \$200. To niece Anna Pierce \$300. To Mehitable, wife of Capt. Ruggles Spooner, \$300. Of the residue, one-half to the heirs of my brother David Stone, deceased, not above named in this will, and one-half to the children of my sister Susanna Pierce not named in this will. Executor, Rev. Festus Foster of Petersham. A net estate of \$1313.10 remained for the legatees. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56473.)
 viii. MARTHA, b. 7 Oct. 1761, d. in Petersham 15 Oct. 1761.
 ix. BUCKMINSTER, b. 18 Jan. 1763, d. in Petersham, 16 May 1769.
 x. ASHBEL, b. 12 May 1765, d. in Petersham 29 May 1769.
 xi. BUCKMINSTER, b. 26 Aug. 1769, d. at Petersham 23 Dec. 1795; m. (int. rec. at Petersham 20 Aug. 1793), LUCINDA KEITH of Conway, Mass., b. in Petersham 10 Feb. 1774, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allen) Keith. No children.

39. SERGT. JOSEPH⁵ STONE (*Samuel⁴ (17), David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., 16 June 1721, and succeeded to the homestead there formerly owned and occupied by his father and grandfather. He was a farmer; but also served in several campaigns in the French and Indian Wars, 1755-1762.

He first appears in the army on a muster roll dated 25 Sept. 1755, of the company of his kinsman Capt. Josiah⁴ Stone, Col. Josiah Brown's regiment; served from 15 Sept. to 16 Dec. 1755 in an expedition against Crown Point, N. Y. On 22 Apr. 1757, he was enrolled in the alarm list of Capt. Henry Eames' Framingham company. In 1758 he served in an expedition to Lake George, the record of which is not preserved. On 23 Mar. 1759, aged thirty-seven years, he enlisted in Col. John Jones' regiment for expedition against Canada; reported served in expedition of 1758 at Lake George; on 30 Apr. 1759, appointed sergeant in Capt. John Nixon's company of Col. Ruggles' regiment and served in Crown Point expedition to 2 Dec. 1759. He also served as sergeant in Capt. Silas Brown's company from 18 Nov. 1761 to 1 July 1762, and in Capt. Gideon Parker's company from

1 July 1762 to 14 Nov. 1762. (Massachusetts Archives.) He died in Framingham before 1770, leaving neither will nor administration.

He married at Weston, Mass., 4 May 1747, DORCAS HOBBS, born in Boston in 1727, daughter of Josiah and Esther (Davenport) Hobbs; in her widowhood she removed to Windsor, Vt., to reside with her son Capt. Samuel⁶ Stone, and she died there 28 Mar. 1813, in her eighty-sixth year.

Children, i.-vi. born in Framingham, vii.-viii. in Sudbury:

93. i. EPHEM⁵, b. 3 July 1747.
94. ii. JOSIAH, b. 6 Feb. 1750.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. 25 Mar. 1755; said to have m. ——— CARTER.
95. iv. SAMUEL, b. 24 Nov. 1756.
- v. DORCAS, b. 8 May 1759; m. in Oct., 1787, CAPT. SAMUEL DADMUN, b. in Framingham in 1760, son of Samuel and Lois (Pratt) Dadmun. They settled in Princeton, Mass., but later removed to Templeton, Mass., where he d. 11 Dec. 1821, aged 61 years. Children b. in Princeton (Dadmun): 1. *Betty Stone*, b. 1 Aug. 1788. 2. *Dorcas*, b. 7 Feb. 1791. 3. *Samuel*, b. 16 June 1793. 4. *John*, b. 28 Sept. 1795. 5. *William*, b. 8 Dec. 1798.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. 13 Dec. 1760; in youth settled in Weston, Mass., where he appears on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over 16 years, no males under 16 years, and one female. He served several enlistments in the Revolution. Late in life he removed to Dedham, Mass., where he is enrolled on the Pension Census of 1840, and d. 5 Feb. 1841.

He m. (1), at Weston, 12 Sept. 1790, MRS. ESTHER (RAND) DEAN, b. there 22 May 1760, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Carter) Rand, and widow of John Dean; she d. at Weston abt. 1797.

He m. (2), at Weston 16 June 1799, MRS. HANNAH (PARK) WILLIAMS, b. in Lincoln, Mass., 25 Aug. 1757, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (——) Park, and widow of Thomas Williams of Weston; she d. in Dedham, 7 Oct. 1840. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, b. in Weston:

1. POLLY⁷, b. 2 Dec. 1790.
2. ABIGAIL, b. 19 Nov. 1793, d. 5 Nov. 1834, aged 41 years, unm.
3. CELINDA, b. 1796.
96. vii. NATHAN⁶, b. 8 July 1764.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Oct. 1767.

40. THOMAS⁶ STONE (*Thomas*⁴ (18); *David*⁵, *Elder John*³, *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Framingham, Mass., 28 Jan. 1731/2, and appears on the muster roll, dated 22 Apr. 1757, of Capt. Henry Eames' company of Framingham, being a member of

the train-band or active list. He is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Framingham of two males over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and one female. During the Revolution he was chosen a member of the committee on correspondence in Framingham for the year 1778. He was a farmer in his native town where he held various minor town offices and died 13 Nov. 1812. He lived in a house built by his father-in-law Thomas Collar on land the latter bought which was formerly part of the estate of David³ Stone, grandfather of Thomas⁵ Stone. During his lifetime he deeded this farm to his only son Thomas⁶ Stone, so left no will nor estate to be administered.

He married about 1758, ALICE COLLAR, born in Natick 26 Mar. 1729, daughter of Thomas and Alice (Alden) Collar; she died in Framingham in Feb. 1782.

Children born in Framingham:

97. i. THOMAS⁶, b. 26 Jan. 1760.
- ii. BETTY, b. 18 Mar. 1762; m. (1), JOSHUA KENDALL, b. in Needham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1754, son of Joshua and Sarah (Dewing) Kendall; m. (2), 14 Feb. 1822, as his second wife, HENRY EAMES, bapt. in Framingham 6 May 1751, son of Henry and Lois (Howe) Eames, d. there 21 Jan. 1829; she survived until 13 Nov. 1848.

41. ABNER⁵ STONE (*Thomas⁴ (18), David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., 8 Apr. 1736, and in the division of his father's estate succeeded to the latter's homestead. His name appears on the muster roll of Capt. Henry Eames' Framingham train-band, dated 22 Apr. 1757. About 1779 he removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he settled on lot No. 9, of range No. 1, on the easterly border of the town, and for many years kept a tavern there. His name appears on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Fitzwilliam, N. H., of two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and seven females. He became active in town affairs, holding the offices of selectman in 1780, 1785, 1786, 1789, 1790, 1791 and 1792, town treasurer in 1785, and representative in 1781, 1789, 1790, 1791 and 1792. He died in Fitzwilliam 3 Dec. 1826, aged ninety years.

He married at Hopkinton, Mass., 7 Dec. 1763, LUCY MELLEN, born there 11 Sept. 1746, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (—) Mellen; she died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 18 Jan. 1824.

Children, i.-viii. born in Framingham, Mass., ix.-xi. born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

- i. MOLLY⁶, b. 31 Jan. 1764; d. young.

- ii. JOHN, b. 6 June 1765; d. young.
- iii. BEULAH, b. 22 Feb. 1767, d. in Fitzwilliam, 24 Jan. 1836; m. there 19 Apr. 1787, CHARLES BOWKER, b. in Scituate, Mass., 18 Nov. 1757, son of John and Anna (Wright) Bowker. They resided in Fitzwilliam where he d. 21 July 1839, aged 81 years. Children b. in Fitzwilliam (Bowker): 1. *Charles*, b. 24 July 1787. 2. *Sylvester*, b. 3 Nov. 1789. 3. *Betsy*, b. 29 Aug. 1793. 4. *Sylvender*, b. 17 May 1798. 5. *Leonard*, b. 13 May 1801. 6. *Melancia*, b. 7 Sept. 1803. 7. *Laura*, b. 9 Dec. 1805. 8. *Chestina*, b. 27 Sept. 1808.
- 98. iv. DAVID, b. 8 Feb. 1769.
 - v. LUCY, b. 17 Apr. 1771; m. (1), in Fitzwilliam, 15 June 1796, DAVID PELTON, b. in Saybrook, Conn., 30 Dec. 1773, son of John and Martha (Shipman) Pelton. They resided in Lyme, N. H. He d. 22 Aug. 1821. She m. (2), 18 Mar. 1822, as his second wife, SIMON FILLMORE, Esq., of Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., b. in Bennington, Vt., 13 Dec. 1768, d. at Clarence, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1848, son of Lieut. Nathaniel and Hepzibah (Wood) Fillmore, and uncle of Millard Fillmore, President of the United States 1850-1853. She had no children by her second marriage. Children by first marriage b. in Lyme, N. H. (Pelton): 1. and 2. *Twin sons*, b. and d. in Aug. 1797. 3. *Abner Mellen*, b. 22 Mar. 1799, d. 3 Sept. 1800. 4. *Brewster*, b. 18 Mar. 1801. 5. *Lucy*, b. 19 Jan. 1803. 6. *David Mellen*, b. 26 Nov. 1804. 7. *Ahira*, b. 25 Dec. 1806. 8. *Nancy*, b. 25 July 1809. 9. *Lambert*, b. 26 May 1811. 10. *Eliza*, b. 6 Nov. 1813.
 - vi. SALLY, bapt. 1 Aug. 1773, d. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 18 Mar. 1843, unm.
 - vii. NABBY, b. 11 Aug., bapt. 17 Sept. 1775: m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 6 May 1794, NAHUM PIERCE, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 4 May 1770, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Dodge) Pierce. They resided in Lyme, N. H., where she d. 25 June 1802. He m. (2), POLLY CAREY and removed to New Brunswick. Children (Pierce): 1. *Sylvester*, b. 2 Sept. 1796. 2. *Calista*, b. 7 Sept. 1798. 3. *Caroline*, b. 25 June 1802.
 - viii. BETTY, bapt. 2 Nov. 1777; m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 14 Jan. 1801, THOMAS DURKEE of Lyme, N. H., and removed to Alden, N. Y.
 - ix. JOSIAH, b. 5 Apr. 1780; d. at sea, unm.
 - x. MARY, b. 1 Nov. 1782, d. at Hyde Park, Vt., 13 Feb. 1868; m. abt. 1805, EZEKIEL RAND, b. in Rindge, N. H., 26 Nov. 1780, son of Ens. Ezekiel and Anna (Demary) Rand. They settled in Greensboro, Vt., where he d. 28 Aug. 1849. Children (Rand): 1. *Parkman S.*, b. 4 Nov. 1806. 2. *Carlos*, b. 15 Feb. 1808. 3. *Anna D.*, b. 20 Sept. 1809, d. in Jan. 1811. 4. *Jasper*, b. 17 Aug. 1811. 5. *Louisa M.*, b. 21 Nov. 1812. 6. *Abner S.*, b. 11 Feb. 1815. 7. *Chestina*, b. 26 Jan. 1817. 8. *Frederick*, b. 6 June 1819. 9. *Mary Jans*, b. 6 July 1821. 10. *Nelson*, b. 7 Mar. 1824.

- xi. ABNER, b. 6 Apr. 1785; d. in Fitzwilliam 4 Sept. 1812, from injuries received by a fall at the raising of a barn of Judge Nahum Parker. On 15 Oct. 1812, administration on the estate of Abner Stone Jun. of Fitzwilliam, N. H., was given to Hymen Bent. The inventory mentions half the undivided farm owned with his father Abner Stone; also a complete artillery uniform. Sally Stone, widow, was appointed guardian of the children, David, Calista, and Lucy, all under 14 years; she "is about to move into a distant part of the country and wishes to take them with her." Bondsmen, Jeremiah Yeolin and Hymen Bent. (Cheshire County, N. H., Probate Records, Nos. 189 and 202.)

He m. 8 Jan. 1807, SALLY YULEN (or YEOLIN) of Nelson, N. H.

Children b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

1. DAVID⁷, b. abt. 1808.
2. CALISTA.
3. LUCY.

42. JAMES⁵ STONE (*Nathaniel*⁴ (19), *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Framingham, Mass., 2 July 1712. On 20 June 1732, he and his brother Joseph⁵ Stone were deeded by their grandfather Nathaniel³ Stone certain lands in Framingham which had been occupied by their father Nathaniel⁴ Stone. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 37, p. 389.) James⁵ Stone settled on this property and soon bought out for £200 the interest of his brother Joseph⁵ Stone who removed from town, as on 16 May 1740 Joseph Stone of Rutland, Mass., confirmed to Sarah Stone, widow of his brother James⁵ Stone of Framingham, and their children Nathaniel, Thomas, and Sarah, all his half-interest in the lands formerly occupied by their father Nathaniel⁴ Stone, for which his said brother James had paid him £200. (*Ibid.*, vol. 40, p. 675.) On 27 Feb. 1739/40, James⁵ Stone also bought from his brother Joseph the latter's right in one hundred acres north of Rutland, originally laid out to John Farnsworth. (*Ibid.*, vol. 41, p. 389.) James⁵ Stone died between 27 Feb. 1739/40 and 16 May 1740, the dates of the two deeds above mentioned.

On 28 July 1741, administration on the estate of James Stone of Framingham was granted to Josiah Richardson of Sudbury, on petition of the widow Sarah and several creditors. Inventory taken 13 Oct. 1740 totalled £425-19-11 including homestead £246 and one hundred acres of wild land north of Rutland £55-0-0. On 26 Oct. 1741, Edward Goddard, Thomas Winch, Timothy Stearns, Daniel Stone, and Hzekiah Stone, as a committee, made a final setting off of the respective dower thirds of Sarah Stone, widow of James⁵ Stone, and of Mary Stone, widow of Nathaniel⁴ Stone and mother of said James⁵ Stone. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21610.)

He married at Framingham, 25 Dec. 1733, SARAH JONES.

The names of their children are given in the deed to her by her brother-in-law Joseph⁶ Stone, on 16 May 1740, previously quoted. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 40, p. 675.)

Children:

- i. NATHANIEL⁶, b. in Framingham 17 Nov. 1734; at his request, being 14 years of age, Thomas Winch of Framingham, Gent., was appointed his guardian, 12 Mar. 1749/50. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21611.) He probably d. soon after, unm.
- ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1737; was enrolled in Lieut. Jeremiah Belknap's Framingham train band, Col. Joseph Buckminster's company and regiment, 26 Apr. 1757. (Massachusetts Archives.) On 30 July 1761, Thomas Stone of Framingham, husbandman, and Sarah Stone of same, spinster, for £15-6-8 conveyed to Peter Davis of Rutland, Mass., one hundred acres of land in lot 38 north of Rutland, originally the right of John Farnsworth. (Worcester County Deeds, vol. 43, p. 404.) He and his sister lived in a cabin on the pasture of the farm owned and occupied during the nineteenth century by Col. Moses Edgell; this cabin was probably located on land of James⁵ Stone which after his death passed by conveyances through Peter Balch, Abraham Pike, and Simon Edgell to Col. Moses Edgell. This Thomas Stone appears on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Framingham of one male over 16 years, no male under 16 years, and two females. The family is stated to have been of eccentric habits. He d. in Framingham abt. 1814. He m. SARAH ———, who d. in Framingham 24 Sept. 1820. No children.
- iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1739; joined with her brother Thomas Stone in the deed above given; lived with him, and d. unm., 23 Nov. 1829, aged 90 years.

43. EBENEZER⁵ STONE (*Ebenezer*⁴ (20), *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 5 Feb. 1721/2, by the settlement of his father's estate in 1743 succeeded to two-thirds of his father's homestead there, he to pay his brother Silas and his three sisters £40-12-2 each for their shares. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21572.) Apparently he disposed of this property a few years later, although no deed of its transfer is on record, and he later removed to Mendon, Mass.; as on 24 June 1752 Ebenezer Stone of Mendon, husbandman, for £6 quitclaimed to Josiah Drury of Framingham his rights in the lands in New Framingham* near the Housatonic River, granted to Framingham men. (Hampshire County Deeds, vol. X, fol. 324.) On 8 May 1753, Ebenezer Stone and his wife,

*New Lanesborough, Mass.

poor, living with Sarah Summer, were warned from Mendon; and on 5 Nov. 1754, Ebenezer Stone with wife Mary and daughter Lydia were warned from Sutton. (Worcester County Warnings, printed vol., pp. 42 and 73.) Apparently he next moved into Uxbridge, Mass., where an Ebenezer Stone appears on the muster roll, dated 28 Mar. 1757, of Capt. John Spring's train-band of Uxbridge militia. (Massachusetts Archives.) On 28 June 1756 Ebenezer Stone and his wife were admitted to the Uxbridge Church, on confession of faith.

He married at Sherborn, Mass., 11 Apr. 1752, MARY ESTABROOK.

Child:

i. LYDIA⁴, b. abt. 1754; bapt. in Uxbridge, 18 Jan. 1756; further history untraced.

44. SILAS⁵ STONE (*Ebenezer*⁴ (20), *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Framingham, Mass., 29 Apr. 1728. When he was about eleven years old his father died; and the latter's estate was settled in 1743, whereby the widow and eldest son Ebenezer⁵ Stone received all the real estate, the latter paying to his brother Silas⁵ Stone and his three sisters £40-12-2 apiece. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21572.) Thus inheriting no real estate, Silas⁵ Stone on becoming of age found it advantageous to emigrate from his ancestral, native town, all the desirable land of which had been taken up and improved by a prolific population, while the then frontiers of western Massachusetts and of New Hampshire offered large areas of undeveloped land at low prices. After his marriage in 1750, Silas⁵ Stone lived about three years in Sudbury and about twelve years in Natick; but in 1765 he removed to Dublin, N. H., where he bought a large farm consisting of the easterly half of lot No. 5 in the first range, on which he resided the remainder of his life.

In the Spring of 1757, elaborate preparations were made in New England for the invasion of Canada by way of Lake Champlain; and as a preliminary the whole male population between sixteen and sixty years, capable of bearing arms, of each town in Massachusetts, was organized in two classes: first, the trained troops for active service made up largely of the younger and unmarried men, and second, a reserve or "alarm list" composed mostly of the older and married men with families. At this time Silas Stone was living with a wife and five children in Natick, Mass., where he was enrolled on the "alarm list" dated 19 Apr. 1757, in Capt. John Coolidge's company of that town. (Massachusetts Archives.)

During the Revolution, Silas⁵ Stone performed active service

in the American army, although then in his fiftieth year. At the critical time of Gen. Burgoyne's invasion of New York from Canada, Silas⁵ Stone enlisted 9 May 1777, in Capt. Samuel Blodgett's company, Col. Nathan Hale's Second New Hampshire Regiment, which joined the northern American Continental Army under Gen. Gates, and served through the Saratoga campaign, resulting in the decisive triumph of the American arms in the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's army at Saratoga on 17 Oct. 1777, the turning point of the American Revolution. About a week later, while in a portion of the American forces returning from Saratoga to Albany, Silas Stone died in the army at Lansingburg, N. Y. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 1, p. 634.)

Abstract of the will of Silas Stone of Dublin, N. H., yeoman, dated 23 Apr. 1777. To wife Elizabeth one-third of all real and personal estate. Of the residue, to my son Silas Stone twice as much as to my other sons, to my other sons twice as much as to my daughters, and to my daughters an equal share each. Friend Joseph Greenwood, Esq., of Dublin, to be sole executor. Witnesses: Josiah Greenwood, Moses Greenwood, and Sarah Greenwood. Proved at Walpole, N. H., 9 Dec. 1777. The inventory taken 27 Nov. 1777 showed besides real estate, personal estate of £85-12-2; the executor showed payments of £82-3-3; deficit due to him £16-11-1.

On 15 Oct. 1779, Amos Emery, David Townsend, William Greenwood, and James Chamberlain, the committee appointed to appraise and divide the real estate of Silas Stone, rendered their report. The real estate was valued at £1000; one-third was set off to the widow; the remainder valued at £666-13-4 was assigned to the eldest son Amos Stone, he to pay £94-16-0 to Silas Stone, £47-8-0 each to Ebenezer, John, Jeduthan, and Eli Stone, and £23-14-0 each to Elizabeth Johnson, Judith Stone, Anna [Juliana] Stone, Mary Stone, and Prudence Stone; also to Elizabeth Stone, widow of deceased, £200, and to the executor Joseph Greenwood, Esq., £16-11-1. (Cheshire County, N. H., Probate Records.)

Silas⁵ Stone married at Sherborn, Mass., 25 Jan. 1749/50, ELIZABETH RUSSELL, born there 7 Oct. 1730, daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Mary (Coolidge) Russell; in her old age she lived with her eldest son Amos Stone at Shoreham, Vt., where she died in 1816 at the advanced age of eighty-six years. Her father was selectman of Sherborn ten years, and deacon of the church there for seventeen years.

Children:

- i. SILAS⁶, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 14 July 1750; d. at Sherborn 24 Jan. 1754.
- ii. AMOS, b. in Sudbury, 20 Nov. 1751; in childhood lived in Natick, Mass., and when abt. fourteen years old was taken by his parents

in their removal to Dublin, N. H., where he succeeded in 1779 to his father's homestead. After the Revolution he sold this place and removed to Cavendish, Vt., and a few years later to Shoreham, Vt., where he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over 16 years, one male under 16 years, and three females. He was commissioned a justice of the peace at Shoreham, and d. at Orwell, Vt., abt. 1820.

He m. **MEHITABLE** ———.

Child:

1. **OLLIMA**⁷ b. in Shoreham, Vt., 25 July 1789; m. at Whiting, Vt., 18 Jan. 1804, **SAMUEL JONES** of Shoreham. They had issue.

- iii. **ELIZABETH**⁶, b. in Natick, Mass., 21 Oct. 1753; m. **SIMEON JOHNSON** of Dublin, N. H., and had issue.

99. iv. **SILAS**, b. in Natick, 5 Apr. 1755.

- v. **JEDUTHAN**, b. in Natick 20 Feb. 1757; d. there 6 Dec. 1759.

- vi. **EBENEZER**, b. in Natick 26 Jan. 1759; shared in the division of his father's estate in 1779; was of Cavendish, Vt., in 1783. His further history is uncertain, but *perhaps* he was identical with the following:

Capt. Ebenezer Stone of Swanzey, N. H., appears there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over 16 years, one male under 16 years, and four females. He m. (1), at Topsfield, Mass., 16 Jan. 1785, **SARAH HAMMOND** b. in Rowley, Mass., 3 Apr. 1759, d. in Swanzey, N. H., 16 Apr. 1790, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (White) Hammond. He m. (2), in 1790, **TIRIA GUNN**, b. in Swanzey, 17 May 1760, daughter of Wyot and Sarah (——) Gunn; she probably d. in 1791. He m. (3), at New Ipswich, N. H., 24 Jan. 1793, **SIBYL HOWE**, b. there 5 Jan. 1772, daughter of Isaac and Sibyl (Proctor) Howe; she m. (2) after 1821, **JOSIAH SAWTELL** of Rindge, N. H., and m. (3), 29 Jan. 1829, **MOSES HALE** of Rindge.

Children by first marriage:

1. A DAUGHTER⁷, b. abt. 1785.
2. A SON, b. abt. 1787.
3. A DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1789.

Child by second marriage:

4. **SELAH** (son), b. 23 Mar. 1791.

100. vii. **JOHN**⁶, b. in Natick 30 June 1761.

- viii. **JUDITH**, b. in Natick, 9 Apr. 1763; m. abt. 1782, **CYRUS BALCH**, b. in Keene, N. H., 14 July 1765, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (——) Balch. They located first in Westford, Vt., where their six eldest children were born; but abt. 1795 they settled in Enosburg, Vt., where he was killed while felling a tree about 1805. Children b. in Westford and Enosburg, Vt. (Balch): 1. *Lucinda*, b. 13 Oct. 1783. 2. *Carolina*, b. 20 Oct. 1785. 3. *Ebensner*, b. 16 Sept. 1787. 4. *Mary*, b. 20 Aug. 1791. 5. *John*, b. 21 Jan., d. 22 Jan. 1793. 6. *John*, b. 29

- Jan. 1794. 7. *Simeon*, b. 1795. 8. *Enos*, b. 1797. 9. *Cyrus*, b. Apr. 1799. 10. *Elmira*, b. 1801. 11. *Eli Stone*, b. 13 Feb. 1803.
- ix. JULIANA (or ANNA), b. in Dublin, N. H., 25 July 1785; m. 7 July 1783, SAMUEL ADAMS of Leicester, Vt.
- x. JEDUTHAN, b. in Dublin 17 Apr. 1767; living 1779; further history untraced. Tradition among the descendants of his brothers states he was lost at sea, unmarried.
101. xi. ELI, b. in Dublin 28 Apr. 1769.
- xii. MARY, b. in Dublin, 22 Dec. 1772, d. at Lansingburg, [N. Y., in 1866; m. at Sherborn, 23 Dec. 1794, WEST PERRY, b. there 1 Apr. 1770, son of Moses and Susanna (Child) Perry. Children b. in Sherborn (Perry): 1. *Emma*, b. 2 Mar. 1795. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 19 June 1796, d. 11 Nov. 1802. 3. *Eli*, b. 30 Nov. 1797. 4. *Amos Stone*, b. 1 Dec. 1801. 5. *Benjamin West*, b. 21 Mar. 1803. 6. *Calvin*, b. 29 Dec. 1804.
- xiii. PRUDENCE, b. in Dublin 19 Oct. 1775; m. at Leicester, Vt., 13 Dec. 1792, DANIEL CHURCH.

45. JONATHAN⁵ STONE (*Jonathan*⁴ (21), *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Framingham, Mass., in 1717, and baptized there 9 Feb. 1723/4, a few months after the death of his father. By the will of his grandfather in 1732, he was given a quarter interest in fifty acres of land; and on 12 Mar. 1733/4, he chose his kinsman Lieut. Micah⁵ Stone of Framingham for his guardian. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21653.) On becoming of age he married and settled in Leicester, Mass., where he afterwards resided, although he and his wife Elizabeth owned the covenant in the Nichewoag (Peter-sham) Church about 1740.

Jonathan Stone was appointed corporal in Capt. Solomon Keyes' company 15 Apr. 1755, and took part in the expedition of that year against Crown Point where he was killed in battle 8 Sept. 1755.

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Stone of Leicester, yeoman, was granted to his widow Elizabeth on 5 Dec. 1755. Inventory showed £129-8-6. By settlement dated 11 Oct. 1762, the eldest son Francis Stone took all the real estate, buying out his mother's dower and paying to his sister Persis, wife of Israel Ball, £10-11-2, and to his brothers Rufus and Jonathan Stone and his sister Mary Stone £10-11-2 each. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56688.)

He married at Leicester, 25 Oct. 1739, ELIZABETH LAMB, probably daughter of Lieut. Jonathan and Lydia (Death) Lamb; she married secondly, 26 Oct. 1762, BENJAMIN PARSONS of Palmer, Mass.

Children born in Leicester, Mass.:

102. i. FRANCIS⁶, b. 13 Jan. 1740/1.
- ii. PERRIS, b. 4 Feb. 1742/3; m. at Spencer, 17 Apr. 1760, ISRAEL BALL. They had issue.
103. iii. RUFUS, b. 12 Jan. 1745/6.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Oct. 1749; d. young.
104. v. JONATHAN, b. 4 Mar. 1752.
- vi. MARY, b. 26 May 1754.

46. REUBEN⁵ STONE (*Jonathan⁴ (21), Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., in 1719 and baptized there 9 Feb. 1723/4, shortly after his father's decease. On 12 Mar. 1733/4, he chose Lieut. Micah⁶ Stone his guardian for his quarter interest in fifty acres of land left him by the will in 1732 of his grandfather Nathaniel³ Stone. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21653.) He learned the trade of housewright and, previous to his marriage in 1745, he settled in "Nichewoag," then unincorporated territory which in 1754 became the town of Petersham, Mass., where he afterwards resided until his death about 1797. In the United States Census of 1790 he is listed at Petersham as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and two females.

The will of Reuben Stone of Petersham, housewright, dated 5 Mar. 1788. To wife Mary one-half of my homestead for life, with remainder to my son Jesse Stone. To said son Jesse one-half my homestead, one-third of household moveables, and all residue, he to make the following payments; to my daughters Mary Perry and Rachel Hagar; to Samuel, Reuben, and Azuba Stone when twenty-one, children of my eldest son Reuben Stone, deceased. Son Jesse Stone, executor. Will filed 4 July 1797, but not proved, being insufficiently witnessed. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56867.)

He married at Sutton, Mass., 16 July 1745, MARY STEBBINS, who was received into the Nichewoag Church from the Sutton Church, in December 1749.

Children recorded in Rutland, but doubtless born in Nichewoag (now Petersham):

- i. MARY⁶, b. 8 Apr. 1746; m. 29 Oct. 1765, EZRA PERRY.
105. ii. REUBEN, b. 9 July 1747.
- iii. JESSE, b. 31 May 1749; succeeded to his father's homestead in Petersham, where he resided and is enrolled on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over 16 years, one male under 16 years, and five females. He d. in Petersham 4 Sept. 1804.

On 15 Oct. 1804, administration on the estate of Jesse Stone of Petersham was given to John Stearns, gent., of same. Real estate valued at \$2322.50 was divided 11 June 1806 among the

widow Martha Stone, daughter Polly Holland, son Sardius Stone, daughter Lydia Stone, and Abiel Parmenter guardian to the five youngest children, Dolly, Prudence, Parna, Amanda and Edna Stone. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56667.)

He m. (int. rec. at Petersham, 9 Oct. 1778), MARTHA SIBLEY, b. in 1758, who d. in Petersham 29 Dec. 1834, aged 76 years.

Children b. in Petersham:

1. POLLY⁷, b. abt. 1780; m. at Petersham, 26 Mar. 1797, WILDER HOLLAND.
2. LYDIA, b. abt. 1782; d. at Petersham, 12 July 1823, aged 41 years; m. there 4 Sept. 1806, LIEUT. JOHN STEARNS, b. there 28 Jan. 1775, son of Col. Ephraim and Prudence (Wilder) Stearns; he d. in Petersham 8 Oct. 1825. Children (Stearns): 1. *A son*, b. 18 Jan., d. 10 Mar. 1809. 2. *Leander Stone*, b. 20 Apr. 1810, d. 6 Dec. 1810. 3. *Lurinda*, b. May 1812, d. 10 Mar. 1813. 4. *Martha*, b. 16 Jan. 1814. 5. *Prudence*, b. 2 Jan. 1817. 6. *John Franklin*, b. 6 Mar. 1819. 7. *Adelphica Wilder*, b. 9 Nov. 1822.
3. SARDIUS, b. abt. 1784; d. in Petersham in 1825, unm. Administration granted 1 Nov. 1825 to Jared Weed, Esq., on petition of the mother and sisters of deceased. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56923.)
4. DOLLY, b. abt. 1787.
5. SALLY, b. abt. 1792; d. at Petersham 8 Aug. 1805.
6. PRUDENCE, b. abt. 1795.
7. PARNA, b. abt. 1797; m. at Petersham, 10 May 1826, ROBERT CUTLER of Greenwich.
8. AMANDA, b. abt. 1801; m. at Petersham, 27 May 1821, CAPT. LEWIS MCNEAR, b. abt. 1792, son of Samuel and Susanna (Gates) McNear. She d. in Petersham 14 Nov. 1843, aged 42 years. Children b. in Petersham (McNear): 1. *Lewis Dwight*, b. 24 Jan. 1823. 2. *Hannah Curtis*, b. 11 Nov. 1824.
9. EDNA, b. 13 May 1804, d. in Petersham 25 Apr. 1871; m. there 23 Nov. 1830, JOAB YOUNG, b. in Athol, Mass., 21 Nov. 1790, son of Samuel and Lois (Cutting) Young. Child (Young): 1. *Susan M.*, b. in Petersham 5 Sept. 1831, d. there 16 July 1903; m. Leonard O. Moulton.
106. iv. SARDIUS⁶, b. 12 Mar. 1750/1.
 - v. JONATHAN, b. 5 Mar. 1753; not mentioned in his father's will probably d. unm.
 - vi. RACHEL, b. abt. 1755; m. (int. rec. at Petersham 13 Mar. 1780), AARON HAGAR. They had issue.

47. SIMEON⁵ STONE (*Jonathan*⁴, (21), *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Framingham, Mass., about 1721, and was baptized there 9 Feb. 1723/4, a few months after

his father's death. Like his brothers he was given one-fourth of fifty acres of land by the will of his grandfather Nathaniel³ Stone in 1732, and on 12 Mar. 1733/4, he chose for his guardian his kinsman Lieut. Micah⁵ Stone. About the time of his marriage in 1745 he had lived a few years in Southborough, Mass., but soon afterwards he settled in Rutland, Mass., where he was a farmer and tanner. During the Revolution he served in the guards at Rutland Barracks in Capt. Joseph Livermore's company from 1 July to 4 Oct. 1779; also from 27 Oct. to 28 Nov. 1779, in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment on service at Claverack, N. Y. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 122.) He died at Rutland 12 May 1785, leaving no will, and no administration was taken out on his estate.

He married at Southborough, 16 Jan. 1744/5, HANNAH KENDALL, born in Lexington 9 Nov. 1720, daughter of Eleazer and Hannah (Rowe) Kendall; she died in Rutland 24 Mar. 1801, in her eighty-first year.

Children:

- i. HANNAH⁶, b. in Marlborough, 15 Jan. 1745/6; m. (int. rec. at Rutland, 21 Oct. 1769), BENJAMIN DEXTER, b. in Hardwick, Mass., 17 Nov. 1747, son of Samuel and Mary (Clark) Dexter. They lived in Athol and Orange, Mass., and finally removed in 1811 to Richmond, N. H., where he d. in 1818; his widow returned to Orange, Mass., and d. in 1832. Children b. in Athol and Orange (Dexter): 1. *Hannah*, b. 5 Dec. 1770. 2. *Simeon*, b. 31 Oct. 1772, d. 1 Mar. 1773. 3. *Benjamin*, b. 24 Nov. 1775. 4. *Lucy*, b. 24 Dec. 1777. 5. *Phoebe*, b. 11 Feb. 1780. 6. *Betsy*, b. 6 July 1782. 7. *Susanna*, b. 7 Aug. 1784, d. 13 Dec. 1787. 8. *Sally*, b. 19 Nov. 1786, d. in 1789. 9. *Mercy*, b. 21 June 1788.
- ii. DANIEL, b. in Rutland 23 Feb. 1747/8; d. there 9 Aug. 1754.
- iii. DAVID, b. in Rutland 24 Feb. 1749/50, is said to have removed to Chesterfield, N. H., and have bought there on 24 Oct. 1771, the northern half of lot No. 11 and southern half of lot No. 12, in the 8th range. ("History of Chesterfield," p. 459.) His name appears among the signers of the "Association Test" at Chesterfield, 12 June 1776. (*Ibid*, p. 53.) He was probably the David Stone who appears on the roll dated 22 Sept. 1776 of a company commanded by Capt. John Houghton of Keene, N. H., in Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, which joined Washington's army at New York and took part in the Battle of White Plains 23 Oct. 1776, and continued in the service until December. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 1, p. 427.) His further history has not been clearly traced; perhaps he was the David Stone who appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family at Peterborough, N. H.,

of one male over 16 years, three males under 16 years, and one female.

He m. ANNA ———.

Child:

1. JUSTUS⁷, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., 24 Mar. 1776.

Probably other children.

107. iv. JONAS⁶, b. in Rutland 10 Aug. 1752.

v. LUCY, b. in Rutland 17 Aug. 1754, d. there 14 Sept. 1756.

vi. DANIEL, b. in Rutland 28 May 1757.

vii. SUSANNA, b. in Rutland 15 Nov. 1760; m. there 12 June 1782,
THOMAS PUTNAM of Westminster, Vt.

48. LEVI⁵ STONE (*Jonathan*⁴ (21), *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Framingham, Mass., in 1723, and was baptized there 9 Feb. 1723/4. About the time of his birth, his father died; but, like his three brothers, he received a legacy of a quarter interest in fifty acres of land in Framingham by the will in 1732 of his grandfather Nathaniel³ Stone. On 1 Jan. 1738/9, "aged about sixteen years," he chose Daniel⁶ Stone of Framingham, miller, for his guardian. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21652.) When a young man he settled in Sutton, Mass., where he resided over half a century and died 9 Dec. 1800, aged seventy-seven years.

He married about 1747 MARY LAWRENCE.

Children born in Sutton:

i. MOLLY⁴, b. 11 Apr. 1748; m. in Sutton, 24 Nov. 1768, ASA TAFT.

109. ii. JONATHAN, b. 27 Apr. 1750.

iii. ABIAL (daughter), b. 18 Sept. 1752.

iv. SARAH, b. 28 Mar. 1755.

110. v. CLARK, b. 31 May 1757.

111. vi. ELIJAH, b. 20 July 1759.

vii. ELIAS, b. 27 May 1762; probably d. young.

viii. RHODA, b. 8 Mar. 1765, d. 6 Oct. 1766.

112. ix. LEVI, b. 22 Nov. 1767.

49. DEA. JONAS⁵ STONE (*Lieut. Isaac*⁴ (22), *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Framingham, Mass., 12 Aug. 1725, and when about two years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Shrewsbury, Mass., which town remained his home for the remaining fourscore years of his life. He appears enrolled in the train-band company at Shrewsbury commanded by Capt. [later Maj.-Gen.] Artemas Ward, on muster dated 28 Mar. 1757. (Massachusetts Archives.) Later he became prominent in local public affairs, serving as selectman in 1768, 1779-1783 and 1787, as moderator in 1779, and as repre-

sentative to the General Court during the critical revolutionary years of 1775, 1776 and 1777. In the United States Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family in Shrewsbury comprising three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and five females; this enumeration includes the family of his son-in-law Asa Parker. In 1765 he was chosen a deacon in the Shrewsbury Church and held this official mark of esteem for over forty-three years until his death on 22 Mar. 1809, in his eighty-fourth year.

The will of Jonas Stone of Shrewsbury, husbandman, dated 17 Jan. 1801. To my wife Anna all the goods she brought me and one-third of my real estate for life. To my son Isaac Stone and my daughter Rachel Nye, wife of Ward Nye, \$333.33 each. The residue of my personal estate to be divided equally among all my children. Residue of real estate to my son-in-law Asa Parker and my daughter Lydia his wife, he to be executor. Will proved 2 May 1809. Inventory showed real estate worth \$2333.33 and personal property of \$586.98. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56683.)

He married first, at Shrewsbury, 25 Feb. 1746/7, RACHEL RICE, born in Marlborough, Mass., 22 Mar. 1723, died in Shrewsbury 17 Apr. 1787, daughter of Luke and Rachel (Stow) Rice; she had four children.

He married secondly, at Shrewsbury, 28 Feb. 1788, ANNA PARKER, born in Holden, Mass., 6 Oct. 1746, daughter of Amos and Anna (Stone*) Parker, later of Shrewsbury; she married secondly, 18 Jan. 1810, DEA. EBENEZER REED of Worcester; she had no children.

Children by first marriage born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

113. i. ISAAC⁶, b. 6 Mar. 1747/8.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 11 Mar. 1749/50; d. in Shrewsbury 1 Jan. 1760.
- iii. RACHEL, b. 20 Oct. 1754; m. (int. rec. at Shrewsbury, 21 July 1784), as his second wife, WARD NYE of Douglas, Mass., b. in Rochester, Mass., 13 Dec. 1741, son of David and Elizabeth (Briggs) Nye. They lived in Douglas where he d. 3 June 1818 and she d. 9 Oct. 1818. Children b. in Douglas (Nye): 1. Rachel, b. 5 Sept. 1785. 2. Betsey, b. 4 Feb. 1787. 3. Olive, b. 23 June 1788. 4. Lydia, b. 1 May 1793. 5. Jonas Ward, b. 27 Nov. 1795.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 12 Mar. 1761; m. at Shrewsbury, 11 June 1783, ASA PARKER, b. abt. March 1758, son of Simon and Mary (Bowker) Parker. They lived in Shrewsbury on her father's homestead there, to which they succeeded at his death; but abt. 1829 they removed to Paxton, Mass., where he d. 17 May

*She was an adopted daughter of Isaac⁴ Stone (Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹).

1838, aged 80 years and 2 months. Children b. in Shrewsbury (Parker): 1. *Sarah*, b. 4 May 1784. 2. *Lydia*, b. 16 Mar. 1786. 3. *Lucy*, b. 24 June 1788. 4. *Luke*, b. 8 Aug. 1790. 5. *Jonas*, b. 24 Oct. 1792. 6. *Simon*, b. 11 Mar. 1795. 7. *Phebe*, b. 30 May 1797. 8. *Maria*, b. 5 Apr. 1800. 9. *Asa*, b. 13 Oct. 1802.* 10. *Samuel Stillman*, b. 20 Apr. 1807. 11. *Ebenezer*, b. 2 Oct. 1810.

50. ENS. JASPER^b STONE (*Lieut. Isaac^A (22), Nathaniel^B, Elder John^C, Dea. Gregory^D*), was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 30 Apr. 1728, and passed his life as a prosperous and substantial farmer in his native town.

He appears as a trooper in a cavalry company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Eager, in the 3d regiment of Middlesex and Worcester militia; roll dated at Shrewsbury 28 Mar. 1757. In August 1757 he served fifteen days as private in Lieut. Stephen Maynard's company which marched from Marlborough to Westfield on the futile expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry. On 1 July 1762 he was commissioned ensign of Capt. Elisha Ward's (1st Shrewsbury) company in Col. Artemas Ward's regiment of Middlesex and Worcester militia. (Massachusetts Archives.) In the United States Census of 1790 (as printed) no Jasper Stone appears; but a *Joseph Stone* is listed at Shrewsbury as head of a family of three males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and seven females; this record may be an error for Jasper. He was elected a selectman in 1780 and town treasurer from 1783 to 1793; and in 1792 is mentioned as deacon. He died at Shrewsbury 20 Oct. 1802, aged seventy-four years.

The will of Jasper Stone of Shrewsbury, dated 19 Oct. 1802. To wife Grace a part of the mansion house and maintenance. My executor to maintain my daughter Susanna for life. To daughters Grace and Hannah Stone \$200 each. To son Isaac Stone \$300. To son Zenas Stone \$100. To sons Benjamin and Nathan Stone, and to daughter Sarah Ide, \$50 each.

*Asa Parker, b. 13 Oct. 1802, a furniture dealer, d. in Vernon, Conn., 15 May 1886; m. 25 Sept. 1833, Lavinia Swezey, b. abt. 1802, d. abt. 1856. Of their two children, a son.

Asa Warren Parker, b. in Morristown, N. J., 9 Feb. 1841, a counsellor at law, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1900. He m. there 25 Apr. 1870, Sophie Gordon Brinckerhoff, b. there 3 Sept. 1849, daughter of Isaac and Mary Gordon (Waller) Brinckerhoff. Of their seven children, a son, Gordon Parker, b. in Wantagh, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1879, is in the United States forestry service. (A member of the Stone Family Association.) He m. at Morristown, N. J., 7 May 1913, Mrs. Sophia Brooks (Waller) Howells, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1884, daughter of Frank and Almira S. (Canning) Waller, and widow of Frank Sidney Howells.

To granddaughters Susan and Eliza Haskell, children of deceased daughter Elizabeth Haskell, \$25 each. Household furniture to be divided among my daughters Grace Stone, Eunice Nelson, and Hannah Stone. All residue of real and personal estate to son Josiah Stone, sole executor. Filed 19 Nov. 1802, proved 1 Mar. 1803. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56657.)

He married at Shrewsbury, 17 Apr. 1755, GRACE GODDARD, born there 1 Jan. 1735/6, daughter of Benjamin and Grace (Fiske) Goddard; she died in Shrewsbury, 31 Oct. 1815, in her eightieth year.

Children born in Shrewsbury:

- i. REV. BENJAMIN⁶, b. 11 Aug. 1756, graduated at Harvard College, A.B., 1776; when a young man preached a few years, but most of his life was a schoolmaster and for many years was principal of Leicester Academy and later of Westford Academy. In his later years he became mentally deranged, and returned to Shrewsbury where he d. 4 May 1832.

On 19 Feb. 1827, Josiah Fairbanks, Samuel B. Manning, and Mary E. Manning, children and children-in-law of Benjamin Stone of Shrewsbury, petitioned that a guardian be appointed for him to take care of him and another member of his family who was *non compos*. On 3 July 1832, administration on his estate was given to Josiah Fairbanks of Charlestown, Mass. [his stepson]. Inventory \$126.15. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56489.)

He m. at Shrewsbury, 3 Dec. 1790, MRS. DEBORAH (CLARKE) FAIRBANKS, b. in Danvers, Mass., 22 Oct. 1759, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Gott) Clarke and widow of Josiah Fairbanks of Northborough, Mass.

Children:

1. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, b. in Westford, Mass., 2 Nov. 1801; m. at Shrewsbury 11 Apr. 1822, SAMUEL BROWN MANNING, b. in Boston 11 Aug. 1795, son of William and Lydia (Brown) Manning. He was a printer and publisher in Worcester and later in Boston where he d. 9 Apr. 1856; she d. in Andover, Mass., 13 Mar. 1832. Children (Manning): 1. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. in Boston 31 Dec. 1823. 2. *Joseph*, b. in Worcester 1 July 1825. 3. *Benjamin Stone*, b. in Andover 4 Jan. 1832.
2. BENJAMIN CLARKE, b. in 1804; d. in Shrewsbury 17 Nov. 1828, unm.
- ii. ASA⁶, b. 23 Jan. 1758, was a soldier in the Revolution; served six days in Capt. John Maynard's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, in Aug. 1777 on the Bennington alarm; also served from 12 Sept. 1777 to 29 Nov. 1777 in Capt. Ebenezer Inglesbee's company of same regiment in service on the Hudson River; d. at Fishkill, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1777, unm. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 85.)

114. iii. JOSIAH, b. 10 Sept. 1759.

115. iv. NATHAN, b. 6 May 1761.

v. ZENAS, b. 24 May 1763; was a soldier in the Revolution; enlisted from Shrewsbury 9 Aug. 1781 in Capt. Nathaniel Wright's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment; served at West Point, N. Y., until 18 Nov. 1781. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 127.) He appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Shrewsbury, Mass., of one male over 16 years, one male under 16 years, and one female. He resided in Shrewsbury until abt. 1795 and then moved to Reading, Vt., whence he later removed to Rindge, N. H., where he d. 11 Oct. 1820. His will dated 22 Aug. 1820 names wife Mary Stone, and daughters Betsey Stone and Sally Flint Stone. Executrix, daughter Betsey Stone. Proved 31 Oct. 1820. (Cheshire County, N. H., Probate Records, No. S-296.)

He m. at Shrewsbury, 8 May 1790, MARY FLINT, b. there 3 Jan. 1768, daughter of Dr. Edward and Mary (Howe) Flint; she survived him.

Children b. in Shrewsbury:

1. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 26 Jan. 1791; m. (int. rec. at Shrewsbury 14 Nov. 1835), as his third wife, JOSIAH NORCROSS, b. in Watertown, Mass., 22 Apr. 1777, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Child) Norcross. They lived in Shrewsbury, and she d. 17 Oct. 1854. No children.

2. SARAH FLINT, b. abt. 1794; living 1820 unm.

3. ZENAS FLINT, b. in Reading, Vt., 6 Apr. 1798; d. unm. before 1820.

4. MARIA, b. in Reading, Vt., 17 July 1802, d. there 19 Aug. 1803.

vi. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 22 Dec. 1765, d. at Columbia, Me., in Feb. 1801; m. at Shrewsbury, 26 Sept. 1793, DR. CALEB HASKELL of Hampton Falls, N. H. Children (Haskell): 1. Susan G., b. 7 Nov. 1797. 2. Eliza S., b. 12 Aug. 1799.

vii. SARAH, b. 16 Oct. 1767, d. 3 Jan. 1859; m. at Shrewsbury, 24 Nov. 1793, LEMUEL IDE. They first located at Reading, Vt., and later lived in about a dozen towns in that vicinity, finally at Newfane, Vt., where he d. in 1825. Children: 1. Simeon, b. 1794. 2. William B., b. 1796. 3. Mary, b. 1799. 4. Sarah, b. 1799, d. 1803. 5. Truman, b. 1802. 6. Grace, b. 1804. 7. Daniel Madison, b. 1808. 7. Lemuel Harrison, b. 1812.

viii. GRACE, b. 18 Mar. 1770; m. as his second wife, at Shrewsbury 27 Nov. 1804, PHILIP CROSBY, b. abt. 1768. They lived in Shrewsbury where he d. 12 Oct. 1817, and she d. there 6 Aug. 1823. Children b. in Shrewsbury (Crosby): 1. Philip, bapt. 19 Oct. 1806. 2. Asa Stone, bapt. 2 Oct. 1814. 3. Grace Elizabeth, bapt. 17 Nov. 1816.

ix. SUBANNA, b. 2 June 1772, d. in Shrewsbury 28 Nov. 1840.

- x. EUNICE, b. 3 Apr. 1774; m. at Shrewsbury, 8 Mar. 1798, CAPT. JONATHAN NELSON, b. in Upton, Mass., 6 July 1773, son of David and Susanna (Batcheller) Nelson. They resided in Shrewsbury where he d. 1 June 1827. Children b. in Shrewsbury (Nelson): 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Mar. 1799. 2. *Jasper Stone*, b. 27 Mar. 1800. 3. *David*, b. 6 June 1801. 4. *Sarah*, b. 8 June 1803. 5. *Charles Lewis*, b. 26 Nov. 1805. 6. *Hannah Stone*, b. 22 Oct. 1809. 7. *Jonathan Horatio*, b. 26 Apr. 1812.
- xi. A CHILD, b. and d. 26 Jan. 1776.
- 116. xii. ISAAC, b. 10 Oct. 1777.
- xiii. HANNAH, b. 10 Feb. 1782, d. in Worcester 3 Feb. 1868, unm.

51. LIEUT. NATHANIEL⁵ STONE (*Lieut. Isaac⁴ (22), Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1732. His name appears enrolled in a troop of horse commanded by Capt. Benjamin Eager in the 3d Middlesex and Worcester regiment; muster dated at Shrewsbury 28 Mar. 1757. From 23 May to 10 Dec. 1759, he served as lieutenant in Capt. Aaron Fay's company in the expedition of that year against Crown Point. (Massachusetts Archives.)

Nathaniel⁵ Stone removed in 1764 from Shrewsbury, Mass., to New Ipswich, N. H., where he bought land as appears from the following deed: On 6 Jan. 1764, Nathaniel Stone of Shrewsbury, gent., for £120 bought of Joseph and Elizabeth Stevens of New Ipswich, sixty acres there, being the northerly part of lot No. 35. (New Hampshire Province Deeds, vol. 88, p. 99.) He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving five days in the company of Capt. Thomas Heald which marched from New Ipswich to Cambridge, Mass., on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775. On 21 Sept. 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, which marched to New York to reinforce Gen. Washington's army, took part in the Battle of White Plains 28 Oct. 1776, and continued in service until December 1776. He also enlisted 28 Sept. 1777, in Capt. Edmund Bryant's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, which marched to reinforce Gen. Gates' army in New York, and took part in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army at Saratoga, the turning point of the war; discharged from service 25 Oct. 1777. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 1, pp. 34 and 421, and vol. 2, p. 356. He was otherwise active in New Ipswich in the patriot cause, as on 29 May 1775, he was chosen a member of the Committee of Safety and on 10 Mar. 1777, elected on the Committee of Inspection, Safety, and Correspondence. ("History of New Ipswich," p. 106.) In 1767 and 1773 he was a selectman of New Ipswich, and on 9 Dec. 1778, was representative for the

town in the New Hampshire Legislature, during the Revolution.

About 1785 Nathaniel⁶ Stone removed from New Ipswich to Alstead, N. H., where he is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family comprising three males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and three females. Soon afterwards he removed to Reading, Vt., and later to Pittsfield, Vt. The time and place of his death are unknown.

He married first, at Shrewsbury, 17 Dec. 1760, THANKFUL MORSE, born there 22 Sept. 1742, daughter of Jonathan and Phebe (Keyes) Morse. She had nine children.

He married secondly, at Petersham, Mass., 11 Feb. 1793, MRS. RHODA (GODDARD) GODDARD, born in Shrewsbury, 25 Feb. 1739/40, daughter of Edward and Hepzibah (Hapgood) Goddard, and widow of Rev. William Goddard, a graduate of Harvard College in 1761 and the first minister of Westmoreland, N. H.; she died in Pittsfield, Vt., 7 Dec. 1820, aged eighty years.

Children, the first one born in Shrewsbury, Mass., the other eight born in New Ipswich, N. H.:

- i. ABRAHAM⁶, b. 26 Oct. 1761; when an infant was taken by his parents in their removal to New Ipswich, N. H. During the Revolution he served from 6 July 1780 to 20 Oct. 1780 as private in Capt. Peter Page's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, stationed at West Point, N. Y. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 3, p. 138.) About 1785 he went to Alstead, N. H., and soon afterwards to Reading, Vt., where he is enrolled on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over 16 years, two males under 16 years, and three females; this enumeration probably included his brothers Jonas and David. In 1794 he was representative in the legislature. He finally settled in St. Albans, Vt., where he was county clerk in 1814, a magistrate many years, and d. 29 Sept. 1840, aged 78 years.

He married at Alstead, N. H., 4 Aug. 1785, HANNAH FARNSWORTH, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 7 June 1767, d. in 1817, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davis) Farnsworth.

Children recorded in Reading, Vt.:

1. HANNAH⁷, b. 10 May 1786.
2. NATHANIEL, b. 22 Jan. 1788, d. 10 June 1794.
3. BETSEY, b. 10 June 1791.
4. THANKFUL, b. 15 Jan. 1794, d. in 1855; m. as his second wife, in 1820, NEHEMIAH WASHBURN KINGMAN, b. in Canaan, N. Y., abt. 1780. They resided in St. Albans, Vt., where he was a successful merchant, and at the time of his death in 1845 was the wealthiest man in Franklin County.
5. MARY N., b. 23 Jan. 1796, d. in Woodstock, Vt., 10 May 1870; m. 15 July 1817, HON. JACOB COLLAMER, LL.D.,

b. at Troy, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1791, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Van Ornum) Collamer. They resided in Royalton, Vt., until 1836 and then removed to Woodstock, Vt., where he d. 9 Nov. 1865.

Judge Collamer was a man of great natural intellectual endowments, and became one of the most distinguished citizens of Vermont of his generation. He graduated at the University of Vermont in 1810, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1813. He was representative for Royalton in 1821, 1822, 1827 and 1828; registrar of probate 1818-1819; state's attorney 1822-1824; judge of the Superior Court of Vermont 1833-1841; representative for the 2nd Vermont District in Congress 1843-1849; postmaster-general of the United States 1849-1850; a judge of the United States Circuit Court 1850-1854, and United States Senator from Vermont 1855-1865. Children b. in Royalton, Vt. (Collamer): 1. *Harriet*, b. 25 June 1819. 2. *Mary*, b. 10 Jan. 1822. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Jan. 1822. 4. *William*, b. 20 Apr. 1824. 5. *Edward*, b. 15 Jan. 1827. 6. *Ellen*, b. 2 Sept. 1831. 7. *Frances*, b. 25 Oct. 1834.

- ii. *NATHANIEL*⁶, b. 4 Aug. 1764; upon his marriage settled in Chesterfield, N. H., where he is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over 16 years, one male under 16 years, and one female. About 1800 he removed from Chesterfield, probably to Pittsfield, Vt., where he was one of the founders of the church 17 Sept. 1803. His later history has not been traced.

He m. abt. 1789, *MELINDA WILLARD*, b. in Winchester, N. H., 26 June 1768, daughter of Sampson and Mary (Evans) Willard.

Children recorded in Chesterfield, N. H.:

1. *SAMPSON*⁷, b. 27 June 1790.
2. *BETSEY*, b. 14 Jan. 1793, d. 3 Aug. 1794.
3. *BETSEY*, b. 26 Jan. 1795.
4. *GEORGE ABBOT*, b. 28 Mar. 1797.

- iii. *JONAS*⁶, b. 7 Feb. 1767, was one of the early settlers of Pittsfield, Vt., as at the first town-meeting of this place, 26 Mar. 1793, he was chosen a tithingman. His homestead was the farm occupied abt. 1885 by Andrew J. Ellis. He also manufactured potash and ran a potato distillery until abt. 1825. Record of his family not obtained.

117. iv. *NOYCE*, b. 3 June 1769.

v. *ISAAC*, b. 7 Aug. 1771; m. at Concord, Mass., 12 Jan. 1797, *GRACE WHITING*, b. abt. 1773, d. 4 Nov. 1807, and bur. at New Ipswich, N. H. No further record has been secured of his family.

- vi. *THANKFUL*, b. 25 July 1773.

118. vii. DAVID, b. 8 Apr. 1776.

viii. ASA, b. 24 Mar. 1778; history unknown.

ix. NATHAN, b. 4 May 1780, when a young man went with his brother Jonas to Pittsfield, Vt., where he was one of the founders of the Congregational Church 17 Sept. 1803. His later history has not been learned.

52. CAPT. JOHN⁵ STONE (*Dea. John⁴ (23), Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Rutland, Mass., 18 Dec. 1732, and passed his life in his native town. When a young man he bought a tract of land bounded on the northwest corner of Muschopauge Pond, originally laid out to Lieut. Simon Davis, which he settled on and improved. He was a man of energy and thrift, acquired a substantial estate, and also was prominent in the public affairs of Rutland, serving many years as selectman, assessor, and town clerk, and as representative to the General Court in 1806. In the United States Census of 1790 he is enrolled as head of a family in Rutland comprising two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females.

During the Revolution he performed considerable service as a militia officer. When the war broke out he was lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Eustis' company of Rutland minutemen which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775, to Cambridge, serving twelve days. On 6 Apr. 1776, he was commissioned second-lieutenant of Capt. Phineas Walker's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment of Massachusetts militia; transferred to Capt. John Boynton's company of same regiment, which served from 27 July to 10 Aug. 1777 in a force commanded by Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington, Vt. He also appears as first-lieutenant of Capt. Josiah Wilder's company in Col. Sparhawk's regiment, in a force commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap, from 4 July to 15 July 1778, on service at Rutland Barracks; also as lieutenant of Capt. Jotham Houghton's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, Gen. Fellows' brigade, in service from 24 Oct. to 1 Dec. 1779, at Claverack, N. Y. On 22 June 1780, he was commissioned captain of the 4th company of Col. Grout's 7th Worcester County regiment of Massachusetts militia. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 102.)

Capt. John⁵ Stone distributed his estate among his children during his lifetime, and died at Rutland 30 July 1819, in his eighty-seventh year.

On 3 Mar. 1823, Alpheus F. Stone of Greenfield, physician, John Stone, Elizabeth Clap, Hezekiah F. Stone, and Hannah B. Howe, children of John Stone of Rutland, gentleman, deceased, and Lucy Stone his widow,

petitioned that said Alpheus F. Stone be appointed administrator. Inventory of real estate mentions only a pew in church worth \$50; personal effects \$166.63. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56673.)

He married at Rutland, 9 Sept. 1755, LUCY FLETCHER, born in Sudbury, Mass., 12 Mar. 1734/5, daughter of Dr. Hezekiah and Susanna (—) Fletcher; she died in Rutland 31 Jan. 1824, in her eighty-ninth year.

Children born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. HEZEKIAH⁶, b. 13 Aug. 1756, d. in Rutland 16 May 1761.
119. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 July 1758, d. 14 Sept. 1843; m. 17 Mar. 1782, CAPT. CALEB CLAP of Greenfield, Mass., b. 9 Feb. 1752, d. 5 June 1812.
- iii. LUCY, b. 31 Aug. 1760; m. at Rutland 5 July 1784, DR. JOHN FRINK, b. there 20 Mar. 1762, son of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Davis) Frink. They resided in Rutland where she d. 20 June 1788; he afterwards went to Bristol, Pa., where he d. 18 June or July 1838. Children b. in Rutland (Frink): 1. John, b. 17 May 1785. 2. Isabel, b. 9 Nov. 1786. 3. Samuel, b. 26 May, d. 1 June 1788.
- iv. DR. JOHN, b. 11 May 1763; studied medicine with Dr. John Frink, Sr., of his native town, and about 1787 settled in practice in Greenfield, Mass., where he continued over 30 years, except for the period 1805 to 1807 when he was in New York City. He appears at Greenfield in the United States Census of 1790 as "Dr. John Stone," head of a family of two males over 16 years, one male under 16 years, and one female. About 1819 he removed to Providence, R. I., where he remained two years, and then settled in Springfield, Mass., where he continued in successful practice until his death, 12 Sept. 1838, aged 75 years.

The will of Dr. John Stone of Springfield, Mass., dated 8 Sept. 1838, names wife Martha Stone and brother Alpheus F. Stone, executors, brother Hezekiah Stone, sister Mrs. Hannah Howe, and daughter Lucy F. Stone. (Hampden County Probate Records.)

He m. (1), in Deerfield, Mass., 23 Dec. 1792, SALLY BARNARD, b. there 10 Sept. 1774, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Up-ham) Barnard; her father was a graduate of Harvard College in 1766 and a prominent lawyer of Hampshire County; she d. in Greenfield 7 Aug. 1800, leaving three children.

He m. (2), at Greenfield, 28 Nov. 1815, MRS. MARTHA JONES; no children by this marriage.

Children b. in Greenfield:

1. JOHN⁷, b. 29 Dec. 1794; d. in New Orleans, La., 10 Nov. 1818, unm.
2. LUCY FRINK, b. 17 Aug. 1796; d. 9 Nov. 1863, unm.
3. SAMUEL BARNARD, bapt. 14 Oct. 1799, d. in Greenfield 3 Jan. 1804.

- v. SUBANNA⁶, b. 31 Oct. 1765, d. in Rutland 12 May 1767.
- vi. HEZEKIAH, b. 9 Sept. 1769; remained on the farm in Rutland with his parents until both were deceased. On 27 Feb. 1807, his name was legally changed by the legislature of Massachusetts to Hezekiah Fletcher Stone, on his petition. Late in life he removed to Heath, Mass., where he d. unm., 19 Mar. 1854, in his 85th year.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 19 Apr. 1772, d. in Rutland 4 Apr. 1776.
- viii. SUBANNA, b. 27 Nov. 1774, d. in Rutland 15 Apr. 1776.
- 120. ix. ALPHEUS [later ALPHEUS FLETCHER], b. 7 May 1778.
 - x. HANNAH BUCKMINSTER, b. 9 Nov. 1780; m. in Rutland 16 Dec. 1800, JONAS HOWE, b. there 30 Aug. 1771, son of Jonas and Hepzibeth (Hapgood) Howe. They resided in Rutland where he d. 16 Nov. 1822. Children b. in Rutland (Howe): 1. Sarah Stone, b. 28 Apr. 1802. 2. Abigail, b. 16 May 1804. 3. Lucy Fletcher, b. 3 Feb. 1806, d. 2 Mar. 1814. 4. Jonas Hapgood, b. 29 May 1808. 5. Caleb Clap, b. 22 Mar. 1810. 6. George Augustus, b. 10 Mar. 1812. 7. Lucy Fletcher, b. 9 Jan. 1815. 8. Elizabeth Clap, b. 18 May 1817.

53. ISRAEL⁵ STONE (*Dea. John⁴ (23), Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Rutland, Mass., 15 Apr. 1749, on the death of his father in 1776 succeeded to the latter's farm there on the shore of Muschopauge Pond. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving twelve days in Capt. Thomas Eustis' (Rutland) company of minutemen which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; also served eleven days in Capt. David Bent's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, which was detached 20 Aug. 1777, and marched from Rutland, Mass., to Bennington, Vt., on an alarm. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 97.)

In 1786 Israel⁵ Stone sold the old Stone homestead, and moved to the King farm which he leased for three years to make preparations to remove to the then "Far West." In February 1789 he scattered his family temporarily among neighbors in Rutland, and started in a punga for Ohio to prepare a new home for his family, selecting a tract of land on the Ohio River in what became the township of Belpre, in Washington County. Here he erected a log cabin, started to clear and plant some land, and was joined in the summer by his second son Jasper Stone who came with the Dana family; and in September 1790 his eldest son Sardine Stone brought the rest of the large family from Rutland to Belpre in a large party emigrating under the leadership of Gen. Rufus Putnam. The journey took eight weeks and was made in ox-carts to the Youghiogheny River in Westmoreland County, Penn.,

where they embarked on flat-boats on which they journeyed down through the Monongahela and Ohio Rivers to Belpre, arriving there in November 1790. A few weeks later the massacre of the settlement at Big Bottom by Indians caused the Belpre pioneers to fortify their settlement with blockhouses, and for over four years they lived in constant alarm of attacks and under great hardships in improving their farms. Israel⁵ Stone died at Marietta, O., 3 July 1808.

He married first, at Rutland, 12 July 1768, **LYDIA BARRETT** of Paxton, born in Rutland 24 May 1751, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hubbard-How) Barrett; she followed her husband to Ohio in the autumn of 1790, and survived the hardships of pioneer life but two years, dying at Belpre, 30 Oct. 1792.

He married secondly, in Washington County, O., 20 Aug. 1796, **MARY CORNER**.

Children by first marriage, all born in Rutland, Mass., except the youngest:

- i. **HON. SARDINE⁶**, b. 28 Nov. 1768; went to Belpre, O., in the autumn of 1790; in 1793 joined Gen. Wayne's army and served for a year until the decisive defeat of the Indians in August 1794. He appears as head of a family in Adams Township, Washington County, O., in the United States Census of 1810, and as a justice of the peace as early as 1813. In 1812, 1813, and 1816 he was a representative, and from 1817 to 1822 a state senator.
He m. in Washington County, O., 6 Dec. 1796, **POLLY SMITH**. The record of their family has not been secured.
- ii. **ELIZABETH**, b. 25 Jan. 1771; m. in Washington County, O., 21 July 1796, **TRUMAN GUTHRIE**, b. in Washington, Conn., 14 Jan. 1765, son of Joseph and Abigail (Carpenter) Guthrie. They resided in Belpre, O., where he d. 30 Mar. 1841. Children b. in Belpre, O. (Guthrie): 1. *Truman*, b. 4 Dec. 1793. 2. *Augustus Stone*, b. 24 Dec. 1802. 3. *James Harvey*, b. 3 July 1804. 4. *Charles Lysander*, b. 16 Sept. 1806. 5. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 10 July 1808. 6. *Edwin*, b. 22 May 1810. 7. *David Quinn*, b. 17 July 1813.
- iii. **MATILDA**, b. 2 Aug. 1772; m. at Belpre, O., in 1794, **STEPHEN SMITH**.
- iv. **JASPER**, b. 11 Apr. 1774; went to Ohio with the Dana family from Rutland in the summer of 1789, to join his father at Belpre. He is enrolled as head of a family in Adams Township, Washington County, O., in the United States Census of 1810.
He m. in Washington County, O., 11 Oct. 1801, **POLLY LUCENS**. The record of their family has not been obtained.
- v. **LYDIA**, b. 23 Sept. 1776; m. in Washington County, O., 4 Dec. 1803, **EMMA HOYT**.
- vi. **ISRAEL**, b. 3 Sept. 1778; went in the autumn of 1790 to Belpre,

O., where he was drowned in the Ohio River, 24 May, 1791, in his 18th year, while searching for wild flowers for a birthday gift to his mother.

121. vii. AUGUSTUS, b. 23 July 1780.

122. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 22 Feb. 1782.

123. ix. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. 16 Feb. 1784.

x. POLLY BUCKLEY, bapt. 14 Oct. 1787.

xi. HARRIET HUBBARD, b. in Belpre, O., 27 Feb. 1792; m. 7 Feb. 1813, JAMES KNOWLES, b. in Haddam, Conn., 5 June 1776, son of James and Martha (Smith) Knowles, his said father being a Revolutionary soldier. They settled in Olive Township, Meigs County, O., where he d. 16 Apr. 1860 and she d. 1 Jan. 1883. Children b. in Ohio (Knowles): 1. *Mary Ann*, b. 5 Nov. 1813. 2. *Christopher J.*, b. 2 May 1815. 3. *Esra H.*, b. 26 Mar. 1817. 4. *Alonzo F.*, 15 Jan. 1819. 5. *Harriet S.*, b. 29 Oct. 1820.* 6. *Cynthia*, b. 9 Nov. 1822, d. 30 Oct. 1824. 7. *Cynthia E.*, b. 12 Nov. 1824. 8. *Franklin S.*, b. 11 Oct. 1826. 9. *Israel G.*, b. 23 Sept. 1828. 10. *Philena*, b. 28 Oct. 1829. 11. *Amedia J.*, b. 23 Oct. 1831. 12. *Warrick Martin*, b. 25 Feb. 1835.

54. DEA. ELIPHALET⁵ STONE (*Capt. Hezekiah⁴ (24), Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 5 Dec. 1735, on becoming of age located in Westborough, Mass., where he lived a few years and then moved in 1762 to Western (now Warren), Mass., where he remained about ten years. In 1771 he removed from Western, Mass., to Monadnock Township No. 5, later Marlborough, N. H., where he resided the remainder of his life, purchasing and settling on the farms near Stone Pond, owned about 1880 by Clark Hill and Curtis F. Hunt. In the United States Census of 1790, Eliphalet Stone is listed as head of a family in Marlborough, N. H., comprising two male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females.

When a young man, Eliphalet⁵ Stone was a soldier in several campaigns in the French and Indian Wars. On his first enlistment he served from 30 Aug. to 13 Dec. 1755, in the company of Capt. Benjamin Wood of Hopkinton, on an expedition against Crown Point, N. Y.; allowance for twelve days' travel Albany to Boston; roll dated 5 Mar. 1756. He next served two weeks

*James H. Stone, b. in Morgan County, O., 2 Sept. 1819, d. in Lewis County, Mo., 13 July 1867; m. 29 Dec. 1842, Harriet S. Knowles, b. in Olive Township, Meigs County, O., 29 Oct. 1820, d. 11 Apr. 1891. They settled in Jackson County, Va. Of their six children, a son,

James Franklin Stone, b. 11 Feb. 1844, resides (1916) in Washington, D. C. He m. at Ravenswood, W. Va., 25 Nov. 1873, Sarah M. Chidester. Children (Stone): 1. *Harriet L.*, b. 28 Oct. 1874. 2. *Homer F.*, b. 26 Apr. 1876. 3. *Helen*, b. 21 Jan. 1883. 4. *George William*, b. 7 Apr. 1885.

from 15 Aug. 1757, in Lieut. Jesse Rice's company which marched from Marlborough, Mass., as far as Westfield, Mass., for the relief of Fort William Henry, N. Y. His name also appears, with residence as Westborough, Mass., on the muster roll dated 17 Feb. 1759, of Capt. Stephen Maynard's company in Col. Williams' regiment raised for the reduction of Canada; served from 10 Apr. to 8 Nov. 1758, including eleven days' travel; roll dated 17 Feb. 1759. (Massachusetts Archives.)

After settling in Marlborough, N. H., Eliphalet⁵ Stone built a fulling mill at the outlet of Stone Pond, the first mill for dressing cloth in the town; and for many years he carried on both his farm and this mill, being succeeded in the mill by his son Calvin⁶ Stone. He also became an active leader in the civil, military and religious affairs of the town. In 1773 he was chosen clerk and treasurer of the proprietors of Monadnock No. 5, in 1774 was chairman of the committee to secure a town charter, was elected a selectman of Marlborough in 1775, 1776, 1777, 1786 and 1789, and was representative for Marlborough and Dublin in 1775-76 to the 5th Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, held at Exeter. In 1776 he was commissioned lieutenant of one of the town militia companies, and served in Capt. James Lewis' company of Col. Enoch Hale's regiment which marched 29 June 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y.; but after five days' march the company was dismissed from service, as the American army had abandoned the Fort on the advance of General Burgoyne's army. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 2, p. 102.) On 19 Jan. 1774, Eliphalet Stone was chosen chairman of a committee to secure a minister, and the records of Marlborough also show that Lieut. Eliphalet Stone was chosen 6 Aug. 1778, on a committee to arrange with Rev. Joseph Cummings to settle there. On 8 July 1790, Eliphalet Stone was chosen a deacon of the Marlborough Church and held this office over a quarter of a century until his death, 9 Feb. 1817, aged eighty-one years.

He married (intention recorded at Westborough, Mass., 18 Oct. 1760), LYDIA GODDARD, born in Marlborough, Mass., 4 Sept. 1737, daughter of William and Keziah (Cloyes) Goddard; she died in Marlborough, N. H., 18 Mar. 1821, aged eighty-three years.

Children:

124. i. CALVIN⁵, b. in Westborough, Mass., 23 Jan. 1762.
- ii. BEULAH, b. in Western (now Warren), Mass., 16 Feb. 1763; m. abt. 1786, LIEUT. JONATHAN FROST, b. in Sherborn, Mass., 7 Feb. 1765, son of Capt. Jonathan and Martha (Leland)

- Frost who removed to Marlborough, N. H., in 1775. They resided in Marlborough where she d. 3 May 1808, and he d. 20 Oct. 1851. Children b. in Marlborough, N. H. (Frost): 1. *Patty*, b. 12 Mar. 1787. 2. *Asa*, b. 17 Dec. 1788. 3. *Hannah*, b. 19 June 1791. 4. *Cyrus*, b. 25 Sept. 1797. 5. *Lydia*, b. 24 June 1800. 6. *Almira*, b. 1 Sept. 1803.
125. iii. JOHN, b. in Western (now Warren), Mass., 7 Mar. 1765.
126. iv. SHUBAEL, b. in Western (now Warren), Mass., 14 Dec. 1766.
- v. CYNTHIA, b. in Western (now Warren), Mass., 6 May 1768; m. at Marlborough, N. H., 29 Mar. 1796, JOHN FARRAR, b. there 24 Aug. 1773, son of Phineas and Lovina (Warren) Farrar.
- vi. RUTH, b. in Western (now Warren), Mass., 8 Jan. 1770; m. at Marlborough, N. H., 15 Mar. 1796, SILAS RAYMOND, b. at Holden, Mass., 15 Oct. 1771, son of Col. Paul and Abigail (Jones) Raymond. They resided in Rindge, N. H., from 1796 to 1803, and then went to Hartford, Vt., where she d. 25 Dec. 1806; later he married a second wife by whom he had seven children, and removed to Orange, Vt., where he died. Children (Raymond): 1. *Charles*, b. 13 May 1797. 2. *Silas*, b. 26 Feb. 1799. 3. *Sophronia*, b. 19 Apr. 1800. 4. *Eunice*, b. 30 July 1802. 5. *Liberty*, b. 1 Nov. 1803. 6. *Luther Stone*, b. 2 Nov. 1805.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. in Monadnock No. 5 (now Marlborough), N. H., in 1772; m. at Marlborough, in May 1794, PHINEAS FARRAR, b. there 12 Nov. 1771, son of Phineas and Lovina (Warren) Farrar. They settled in a part of Dublin, N. H., which in 1818 was annexed to Marlborough, where she d. 24 Jan. 1840; he later removed to Romeo, Mich., where he d. 24 Sept. 1855. Children b. in Dublin, N. H. (Farrar): 1. *Cynthia*, b. 20 Apr. 1795. 2. *Charles*, b. 16 Nov. 1796. 3. *Nancy*, b. 20 Oct. 1798. 4. *Philinda*, b. 24 Feb. 1801. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Nov. 1802. 6. *Edmund W.*, b. 16 Nov. 1804. 7. *Ruth*, b. 8 Aug. 1807. 8. *Minot*, b. 22 Sept. 1810. 9. *Caroline*, b. 24 Mar. 1813. 10. *Luther*, b. 14 Sept. 1817.
- viii. LUTHER, b. in Marlborough, N. H., 17 Nov. 1774; graduated at Dartmouth College, A. B., 1802; went to New Orleans, La., where he d. in 1806, unm.
- ix. PATTY, b. in Marlborough, N. H., 13 Jan. 1777; drowned in Stone Pond, 25 July 1784.
- x. ASA, b. in Marlborough, N. H., 1 Dec. 1779, d. there 14 Apr. 1785.

55. CAPT. JESSE⁵ STONE (*Capt. Hezekiah*⁴ (24), *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1737, removed in 1762 with his father's family to that part of Oxford which in 1778 became the new town of Ward, the name of which was changed to Auburn in 1837. His farm was

located on Prospect Hill, Auburn. In the United States Census of 1790 he is enrolled as head of a family in Ward (Auburn), consisting of three males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females.

While a resident of Framingham, Jesse Stone appears as a private on the muster roll dated 26 Apr. 1757 of the train-band company of Lieut. Jeremiah Belknap, Col. Buckminster's regiment. (Massachusetts Archives.) He was also an officer in the Revolution, being commissioned on 5 Apr. 1776, captain of the 9th company of Col. Samuel Denny's 1st Worcester County regiment of militia. From 27 July to 29 Aug. 1777, he was in service with his company in Col. Job Cushing's regiment on an expedition to Bennington, Vt. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 99.) In 1773 he was constable for the northern precinct of Oxford, and in the same year he was one of the original members of a new parish formed there termed the "South Parish of Worcester," which became part of the town of Ward in 1778. He later became deacon of the church in Ward (now Auburn) where he continued to reside until his death, 26 July 1803, aged sixty-five years.

The will of Jesse Stone of Ward, gentleman, dated 17 Dec. 1802, mentions wife Elizabeth Stone, sons William, John, Jesse, Isaac and Jeremiah Stone, and daughter Elizabeth Boyden. Sarah and Mary Carter to have right to sit in his pew. Son John to be sole executor. Will filed 24 Aug. and proved 6 Sept. 1803. Inventory showed \$172 in real estate, and \$599.28 in personal property. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56666.)

He married about 1759, ELIZABETH LIVERMORE, born in Framingham, Mass., 7 Jan. 1735/6, daughter of John and Abigail* (Stone) Livermore; she died in Ward (now Auburn), Mass., 15 Apr. 1814, aged seventy-eight years.

Children, i. born in Framingham, ii.-vii. born in that part of Oxford later Ward, now Auburn:

127. i. WILLIAM⁶, b. 3 May 1760.

128. ii. JOHN, b. 15 May 1763.

129. iii. JESSE, b. 11 Nov. 1765.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Apr. 1768, d. 21 June 1768.

130. v. ISAAC, b. 8 Sept. 1769.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Apr. 1772; m. at Ward (Auburn), 22 May 1788, DARIUS BOYDEN, b. in that region and bapt. in Worcester 1 Sept. 1765, son of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Rice) Boyden. About 1791 they moved from Ward, Mass., to Montpelier, Vt., where he d. in 1850. Children (Boyden):
1. *Submit*, b. 3 Sept. 1789. 2. *Betsy*. 3. *Sally*. 4. *Relief*.
5. *Clarissa*. 6. *Hannah*. 7. *Caroline*. 8. *Lucinda*. 9. *Amanda*.

131. vii. JEREMY, b. 10 Sept. 1776.

56. ISRAEL⁵ STONE (*Capt. Heseiah⁴ (24), Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 2 Jan. 1751/2, was taken by his parents in 1762 in their removal to that part of Oxford which was set off as Ward in 1778 and renamed Auburn in 1837. He appears in Ward (Auburn) in the United States Census of 1790 as the head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and two females.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, first appearing on the rolls as private in Capt. John Crowel's company, Col. Learned's regiment, which marched from Worcester to Roxbury on the Lexington alarm, 19 Apr. 1775; service ten days. He next appears as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Richardson's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, in service at Dorchester Heights from 4 Sept. to 28 Nov. 1776. He also was corporal in Capt. Samuel Hubbard's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, from 5 Sept. to 9 Dec. 1777, serving in the Northern Army under General Gates which captured General Burgoyne's army at Saratoga 17 Oct. 1777. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 97.) He died 3 Jan. 1844, in Auburn, Mass., where his gravestone still remains, stating his age at death to be ninety-one years, eleven months, and twenty-one days, which agrees with his birth-date by adding the eleven days dropped in the change in 1752 from the old to new style in dating.

The will of Israel Stone of Ward, yeoman, dated 13 Feb. 1834. To the three children of my son Calvin Stone of Oxford, deceased, \$9 each. To my sons Elias and Daniel Stone \$20 each. My daughter Olive Knowlton has had her portion. To my daughter Rhoda Eddy \$6 and half my household goods. All residue of my estate to my son Israel Stone, executor. Will filed 7 Jan. and proved 5 Mar. 1844. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56646.)

He married at Oxford, 4 July 1776, TRYPHENA BOYDEN, born in South Worcester (later Ward, now Auburn), 12 Mar. 1753, daughter of Maj. Daniel and Mehitabel (Mann) Boyden; she died in Ward (Auburn), 16 Nov. 1820, in her sixty-eighth year.

Children born in Ward (now Auburn):

132. i. CALVIN⁶, b. 3 Mar. 1777.

133. ii. ELIAS, b. 1 Dec. 1778.

iii. OLIVE, b. 19 Jan. 1781; m. in Ward, 22 Jan. 1807, BENJAMIN KNOWLTON, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 3 Aug. 1782, son of Nathan and Abigail (Maynard) Knowlton. They resided in Shrewsbury, Mass., Newfane, Vt., and finally in Jamaica, Vt., where he d. 23 Aug. 1865 and she d. 13 Dec. 1865. Children (Knowlton): 1. *Tryphena*, b. 17 Sept. 1807. 2. *Mary A.*, b. 20 Jan. 1810. 3. *Abigail M.*, b. 24 June 1812. 4. *Israel*

Stone, b. 22 Jan. 1815. 5. *Candace*, b. 25 Dec. 1817. 6. *Marcia*, b. 20 Jan. 1821. 7. *Benjamin L.*, b. 26 Sept. 1824.

iv. *ISRAEL*, b. 27 Mar. 1783, d. 30 July 1785.

134. v. *ISRAEL*, b. 9 Dec. 1785.

vi. *DANIEL*, b. 11 Nov. 1790; when a young man settled in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 25 Oct. 1859.

The will of Daniel Stone of Worcester, dated 9 Aug. 1859. To daughter Anne J. Stone \$200. All residue to four children, Sarah E. Stone, Ellen Lazell, Anne J. Stone, and Lucius Stone. Executors, Lewis T. Lazell of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Alvah A. Stone of Rockingham, Vt.; the latter declined. Proved 7 Feb. 1860. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56534.) He m. at Worcester, 8 Apr. 1819, MRS. SARAH (HARRINGTON) WHITE, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 12 Apr. 1790, daughter of Samuel and Silence (Robinson) Harrington, and widow of Peter White of Worcester; she was living in 1850, aged 60 years according to the United States Census of that year.

The will of Sarah Stone, wife of Daniel Stone of Worcester, dated 4 Nov. 1848. Estate which Israel Stone of Auburn holds for me in trust, to go to my husband for life with remainder to my son Lucius Stone, because he has had no inheritance as my daughters have.* Will filed 3 Dec. 1851. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56914.)

Children b. in Worcester:

1. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷, b. 25 Feb. 1820.

2. ELLEN, b. abt. 1823; m. at Worcester, 1 June 1847, LEWIS T. LAZELL, and later removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. They had four daughters.

3. HENRY LAURENS, b. 28 Oct. 1825, d. 3 Jan. 1826.

4. JOHN E., b. 1828, d. 10 July 1831.

5. ANNE JUDSON, b. abt. 1830.

6. LUCIUS, b. abt. 1834; was a machinist and lived in Worcester where he d. 22 Apr. 1893, unm.

vii. RHODA⁶, b. 31 Jan. 1797; m. at Ward (Auburn), 1 Apr. 1821, SAMUEL EDDY, b. there 19 July 1796, son of Samuel and Sally (Hart) Eddy. He succeeded to his father's homestead in Auburn where he d. in 1882. Children b. in Auburn (Eddy):

1. *Rhoda Maria*, b. 20 June 1824. 2. *Samuel*, b. 14 Nov. 1826. 3. *Mary Stone*, b. 6 Feb. 1830. 4. *Sarah Caroline*, b. 22 July 1832. 5. *Ellen Augusta*, b. 7 Dec. 1833. 6. *Laura Sophia*, b. 23 Feb. 1838.

57. HEZEKIAH⁵ STONE (*Capt. Hezekiah*⁴ (24), *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 27 May 1755, when seven years of age was taken by his parents in

*This refers to the will in 1832 of her eldest son by her first marriage, Peter White, who left his property to his Stone half-sisters, his half-brother Lucius Stone being then unborn.

their removal to that part of Oxford now Auburn, Mass., where he resided until 1781. He then removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., settling upon lot 9, range 4, the estate now owned and occupied by his great-grandson Samuel Stillman⁸ Stone. Besides clearing and improving this farm, he also built about 1790, a saw and grist mill on Scott Brook which has been operated by five successive generations of the family.

Hezekiah⁵ Stone appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and three females. No records have been found of his performing any military service or of his holding any important town offices. He died in Fitzwilliam, 15 Jan. 1834.

The will of Hezekiah Stone of Fitzwilliam, N. H., dated 27 Aug. 1833, mentions eldest son Artemas Stone, eldest daughter Sally wife of Nathaniel Mason, second daughter Betsey V. wife of Martin Stone, second son Moses Stone, third daughter Nancy wife of Daniel Simmons, and youngest daughter Ruth wife of Reuben Pratt. Son Moses Stone executor. The latter declined to serve, and Artemas Stone was appointed administrator of the will. The accounts mention a payment to Polly Stone, widow of deceased. Proved in 1834. (Cheshire County, N. H., Probate Records, No. S-438.)

He married first, at Oxford, Mass., 26 May 1777, ELIZABETH GOOCH BALLARD, born in Framingham, Mass., 20 May 1759, daughter of Zacheus and Elizabeth (Valentine) Ballard, granddaughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gooch) Valentine, and great-granddaughter of John and Mary (Lynde) Valentine; this statement of descent shows why the names Ballard, Valentine, and Lynde later came to be given in this branch of the Stone family. She died in Fitzwilliam 29 Mar. 1825, aged sixty-five years, having had nine children.

He married secondly, at Marlborough, N. H., 12 Dec. 1825, MRS. POLLY (ROGERS) STONE, born there 31 Jan. 1770, daughter of John and Esther (Ball) Rogers, and widow of his nephew (126) Capt. Shubael⁶ Stone (*Dea. Eliphalet⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*); she died at Leominster, Mass., 18 Mar. 1850, aged eighty years. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, i.-ii. born in Oxford, Mass., iii.-ix. born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

135. i. ARTEMAS⁶, b. 10 Apr. 1778.

ii. SALLY, b. 1780, bapt. at Fitzwilliam, 21 Oct. 1781; m. 16 July 1800, NATHANIEL MASON, b. in Dublin, N. H., 8 Feb. 1776, son of Joseph and Anne (Prentice) Mason. They settled in Sullivan, N. H. Children (Mason): 1. *Elixa Anne*. 2. *Jesse*.

3. Sarah, b. in Mar. 1805; m. 2 June 1830, her second cousin (255) Stillman⁷ Stone. 4. Lyman. 5. Elizabeth Valentine.* 6. Nathaniel. 7. Adeline. 8. Hepzibah Cummings. 9. Nathaniel Prentice. 10. Angelina. 11. Alvina. 12. Nancy Maria. 13. Lorenzo Walker.
- iii. JESSE, b. 12 Feb. 1782; d. unm.
- iv. MOSES, b. 28 Dec. 1783, d. 11 Mar. 1786.
136. v. MOSES, b. 2 Dec. 1785.
- vi. BETSEY VALENTINE, b. 18 Jan. 1789, d. 20 Apr. 1873; m. 27 Dec. 1810, (201) MARTIN⁷ STONE of Fitzwilliam and Swansey, N. H. (Samuel⁸, Lieut. Samuel⁸, Samuel⁸, David⁸, Elder John⁸, Dea. Gregory¹), b. 19 Oct. 1778, d. 1 Oct. 1851.
- vii. NANCY, b. 10 Apr. 1791; m. 4 July 1809, DANIEL SIMONDS, b. abt. 1780. They resided in Fitzwilliam where she d. 7 Apr. 1840 and he d. 13 Aug. 1859 aged 79 years. Children (Simonds): 1. Rufus, b. 15 Aug. 1810. 2. Moses, b. 8 Dec. 1812. 3. Laura Anne, b. 4 Dec. 1814. 4. Sally M., b. 25 Apr. 1816. 5. Ruth H., b. 1818. 6. Reuben P., b. 1820. 7. Daniel Azro, b. 1822. 8. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 1824, d. 15 Apr. 1825. 9. Nancy J., b. 9 Feb. 1826. 10. Mary B., b. 7 May 1828. 11. Alonzo A., b. Oct. 1830. 12. Harriet A., b. Oct. 1833.
- viii. RUTH HOWE, b. 30 Jan. 1793, d. 10 Nov. 1860; m. at Fitzwilliam, 9 Nov. 1815, REUBEN PRATT, b. there 22 Sept. 1793, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hunt) Pratt. He d. in Fitzwilliam 18 Sept. 1852. Children b. in Fitzwilliam (Pratt): 1. Warren, b. 17 Nov. 1820. 2. Elizabeth, b. 27 Apr. 1823. 3. Sarah, b. 26 Dec. 1825. 4. William, b. 21 Apr. 1828. 5. Reuben, b. 1 Nov. 1830.
- ix. A child, b. and d. 12 June 1795.

58. SERGT. HENRY⁵ STONE (Daniel⁴ (25), Daniel³, David², Dea. Gregory¹), was baptized 19 Feb. 1720/1, in that part of Dorchester, Mass., which in 1726 became Stoughton and in 1797 Canton. He succeeded to his father's homestead in Stoughton (now Canton) where for many years he maintained a tavern. In 1765, in association with Edward Wentworth, he erected at Milton the first chocolate mill in America; in 1772 this manufacture was taken up by Dr. James Baker, was continued by his son Edmund Baker, was greatly enlarged by the latter's son Walter Baker, and became a world-known business.

Henry Stone, innholder, aged thirty-four years, born and residing in Stoughton, appears as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel

*Elizabeth Valentine Mason, b. in Sullivan, N. H., 17 Nov. 1808, d. in Boston, Mass., 16 June 1865; m. at Keene, N. H., 7 Jan. 1841, Levi Mason, b. in Swansey, N. H., 1 Jan. 1810, d. in Hudson, Mass., 19 July 1892. Their daughter,

Eunice Elizabeth Mason, b. in Boston, 16 June 1844; m. (1), Ermon D. Eastman; m. (2), W. F. Peacock. She resides in Portland, Me., and is a member of the Stone Family Association.

Blake's company, Col. Jonathan Bagley's regiment, on an expedition against Crown Point; roll dated at Fort William Henry 9 Aug. 1756; also on roll dated 12 Oct. 1756, reported sick; served from 22 Apr. to 5 Oct. 1756. (Massachusetts Archives.) He died in Stoughton (now Canton), 7 Jan. 1784.

Administration on the estate of Henry Stone of Stoughton, innholder, was granted on 29 June 1784 to Daniel Stone, yeoman, and Joseph Bemis, trader, both of Stoughton. Inventory showed personal estate of £59-11-7, and real estate of £80. Account mentions the house and land where Lemuel Stone lived. The dower assigned to the widow Lydia Stone included the "Ward lot" in Braintree. (Suffolk County Probate Records, No. 18230.)

He married about 1742, **LYDIA WADSWORTH**, born in Milton, Mass., 23 Mar. 1726, daughter of George and Sarah (Pitcher) Wadsworth; she died 15 Nov. 1797.

Children born in Stoughton (now Canton), Mass.:

- i. **PATIENCE**^s, b. 23 May 1742/3; m. at Milton 4 Oct. 1764, **LEMUEL DAVENPORT**, b. there 10 Mar. 1741/2, son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Whiting) Davenport. He was a silversmith in Stoughton (now Canton) and d. in Canton 4 July 1802; his widow d. there 17 Sept. 1819. Children b. in Stoughton, now Canton (Davenport): 1. *Sarah*, b. 12 Dec. 1764. 2. *Patience*, b. 18 Feb. 1766. 3. *Catherine*, b. 18 Aug. 1767. 4. *Rufus*, b. 16 June 1769. 5. *Eunice*, b. 1771. 6. *Elijah*, b. 18 Oct. 1773. 7. *Joanna*, bapt. 14 Dec. 1776, d. young. 8. *Samuel*, b. 19 Dec. 1777. 9. *Joanna*, b. 27 Aug. 1781. 10. *Ruth*, b. 5 Apr. 1785. 11. *Ellis*, b. 17 Apr. 1787.
157. ii. **GEORGE**, b. 23 Jan. 1744/5.
- iii. **LYDIA**, b. 23 July 1747; m. (int. rec. 7 Feb. 1767), **NATHANIEL DAVENPORT**, b. in Milton 13 Apr. 1747, son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Whiting) Davenport. He was a butcher in Milton and d. there 19 June 1813; she d. there 22 Dec. 1805. Children b. in Milton (Davenport): 1. *Samuel*, b. 9 Apr. 1769, d. 22 Sept. 1775. 2. *Phineas*, b. 9 Mar. 1772. 3. *Avis*, b. in Dec. 1777, d. 28 May 1778. 4. *Avis*, b. 3 May 1779. 5. *Nathaniel*, b. 7 Mar. 1781.*

*Nathaniel Davenport, b. in Milton, Mass., 7 Mar. 1781; d. there 5 May 1863; m. at Canton, 1 Jan. 1801, Nancy Davenport, b. there 16 Dec. 1784, d. in Milton 1 Mar. 1865, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Crane) Davenport. Their son,

Nathaniel Thomas Davenport, b. in Milton, 8 Jan. 1811; d. there 15 Sept. 1894; m. at Dedham, 29 Jan. 1834, Sarah Dunbar, b. in Canton 17 July 1816, d. in Milton 12 Oct. 1869. Their son,

George Lyman Davenport, b. in Milton, Mass., 23 July 1852; resided in Cohasset, Mass., and later in Los Angeles, Cal. Member of the Stone Family Association. He m. Elizabeth Osgood, b. in Cohasset, Mass., 27 Aug. 1846, daughter of Joseph and Ellen Devereux (Sewall) Osgood. She is a descendant of Dea. Simon¹ Stone, and is a member of the Stone Family Association. (See Simon Stone Genealogy.) Child (Davenport): 1. *George Lyman*, b. in San Diego, Cal., 22 Apr. 1886.

- iv. **WILLIAM**, b. 4 Sept. 1749; was corporal in Capt. Asahel Smith's company of Stoughton militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 Apr. 1775; service nine days. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 125.) He d. at Stoughton, 18 Oct. 1778.
- He m. at Stoughton, 24 July 1777, **AVIS CUSHING**, b. in Abington, Mass., 4 Sept. 1750, daughter of Adam and Sarah (Reed) Cushing; she m. (2), at Stoughton (int. rec. 17 Mar. 1780), **WILLIAM DAVENPORT**, b. in Milton 28 July 1744, son of Stephen and Thankful (Bent) Davenport; they lived in Milton where he was a schoolmaster and storekeeper, and d. 26 Apr. 1827; and she d. there 5 Mar. 1826.
- Child b. in Stoughton:
1. **A CHILD**⁷, b. 1778, d. 3 Mar. 1779.
- v. **HENRY**⁶, b. 5 Apr. 1751; was a private in Capt. James Endecott's company of Stoughton militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 Apr. 1775; service two days; also enlisted 29 Jan. 1776 in Capt. Samuel Cowell's company of same regiment and served two months and four days at Roxbury during the siege of Boston. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 95.) He d. in Stoughton 26 June 1777, unm.
- vi. **EUNICE**, b. 23 Jan. 1753; m. (1), at Stoughton, 9 July 1772, **LIEUT. THOMAS CRANE**, b. there 3 Sept. 1751, son of Maj. Thomas and Mary (Fenno) Crane. They lived in Stoughton where he d. 5 May 1787. She m. (2), as his second wife, **DUNLEY BAILEY**, b. abt. 1750, d. in Stoughton 9 Apr. 1822; she d. 19 Dec. 1792. Children by first marriage b. in Stoughton (Crane): 1. *Polly*, b. 16 Feb. 1773. 2. *Lydia*, b. 15 Feb. 1775. 3. *Eunice*, b. 29 July 1776.
138. vii. **LEMUEL**, b. 5 Mar. 1755.
- viii. **CHLOE**, bapt. 25 Sept. 1757, d. in Canton 31 July 1840; m. at Stoughton, 6 Jan. 1774, **HON. JOSEPH BEMIS**, b. in Waltham, Mass., 23 Sept. 1748, d. in Canton 3 Oct. 1825, son of Joseph and Ruth (—) Bemis. They succeeded to her father's homestead in Canton which later passed through Lewis Babcock to Hon. Henry Lillie Pierce and from him to the poet Thomas Bailey Aldrich. "Squire" Bemis was a schoolmaster and merchant and one of the most prominent men of his generation in Stoughton and Canton. For eleven years he was representative to the General Court, in 1812 and 1814-1818 was a state senator, and for several years was a justice of the Norfolk County Court of Sessions. Child (Bemis): 1. *Henry Stone*. (Perhaps other children.)
- ix. **LOIS**, bapt. 7 Oct. 1759; m. at Stoughton, 8 Dec. 1784, **THOMAS ALLEN**. Children (Allen): 1. *Lois*, b. 1 June 1788. 2. *Thomas*, b. 5 May 1792. 3. *Henry Stone*, b. 20 Aug. 1799. (Probably other children.)

- x. DANIEL, b. 9 May 1762; was lost at sea abt. 1792. He m. at Stoughton, 13 May 1787, SARAH CROSSMAN, b. there 14 Sept. 1766, daughter of Dr. George and Sarah (—) Crossman.

Children b. in Stoughton (now Canton):

1. SALLY⁷, b. 4 Apr. 1788, d. 19 May 1809, unm.

2. DANIEL, b. abt. 1790, d. young.

- xi. MARY, b. 28 Mar. 1765.

- xii. SARAH, b. 1 Mar. 1767, d. 11 Oct. 1769.

- xiii. SARAH, b. 6 Oct. 1770; m. 6 Mar. 1791. ELISHA CREHORE, b. in Milton 11 Dec. 1770, son of Jedediah and Chloe (Shepard) Crehore. They settled in Dedham where he d. 4 May 1829 and she d. 4 Sept. 1849. Children b. in Dedham (Crehore):
 1. Daniel, b. 21 Nov. 1792, d. 16 Nov. 1795. 2. Elisha, b. 15 Aug. 1794. 3. Clarissa, b. 24 Mar. 1796, d. 13 Sept. 1800.
 4. Sarah Stone, b. 21 Apr. 1798. 5. John, b. 17 Apr. 1800, d. 8 May 1800. 6. Clarissa, b. 18 Jan. 1802. 7. Daniel Stone, b. 26 May 1804. 8. Lydia Davenport, b. 29 Dec. 1806.

59. DAVID⁵ STONE (*David*⁴ (26), *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 11 Nov. 1709 in that part of Dorchester, Mass., which in 1726 became Stoughton, and was baptized in the church at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), 5 Mar. 1710/11. By the will of his father in 1733, he inherited certain lands in Stoughton whence he removed about 1750 to the northeast corner of Easton, Mass., where he afterwards resided. He was a cordwainer by trade, but was engaged principally in farming.

David Stone appears on the muster roll dated 7 Apr. 1757, of the train-band in Easton commanded by Capt. Eliphalet Leonard. (Massachusetts Archives.) On 27 Aug. 1759, David Stone, yeoman, of Easton, was made guardian to his children James, Lois, Eunice and Mindwell Stone, all over fourteen years of age, grandchildren of James Priest late of Waltham. (Bristol County Probate Records, File 126, 98-101.) In the United States Census of 1790, David Stone is enrolled in Easton as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and one female. He died in Easton, 25 Sept. 1794, in his eighty-sixth year, according to his gravestone in Easton.

He married first, at Watertown, 19 Sept. 1734, MINDWELL PRIEST, born there 27 June 1708, daughter of James and Sarah (Treadway) Priest; she died in Easton before 1758, leaving five children.

He married secondly, at Stoughton, 30 Oct. 1758, MRS. THANKFUL (DANIELS) FISHER, born in Medway, Mass., 3 July 1715, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Harding) Daniels, and widow of Timothy Fisher of Stoughton who had died in a Crown Point expedition 29 Nov. 1756. Probably no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage born in Stoughton, Mass.:

- i. MERCY^d, b. 21 May 1737, d. in Easton 9 Oct. 1803; m. at Bridgewater 18 Jan. 1769, EBENEZER DICKERMAN, b. in Stoughton 1 Jan. 1748, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Gould) Dickerman. They lived in Easton where he d. 9 June 1811. Children b. in Easton (Dickerman): 1. *Mindwell*, b. 6 Nov. 1770, d. 7 Feb. 1772. 2. *Lois*, b. 16 June 1773.
- ii. MINDWELL, b. 22 June 1739.
- iii. EUNICE, b. 19 Aug. 1741; m. at Easton, 29 Aug. 1765, JOHN HAYWARD, b. there 16 June 1744. They resided in Easton where he d. 21 July 1792. Children b. in Easton (Hayward): 1. *Samuel*, b. 4 May 1766. 2. *David*, b. 17 May 1768. 3. *Salmon*, b. 25 Mar. 1770; d. young. 4. *Eunice*, b. 25 Feb. 1772. 5. *John*, b. 6 Mar. 1774. 6. *Mary*, b. 15 Mar. 1776. 7. *Asa*, b. 10 Aug. 1778. 8. *Salmon*, b. 17 Apr. 1781.
- iv. LOIS, b. 16 Sept. 1744; m. at Easton, as his second wife, 17 Oct. 1776, EPHRAIM RANDALL, b. in Easton, 12 Apr. 1735, son of John and Experience (Willis) Randall. He was a miller, and a soldier in the Revolution, and d. in Easton 8 Oct. 1806; she d. there in Nov. 1812. Children b. in Easton (Randall): 1. *A child*, b. 2 Jan., d. 1 Mar. 1778. 2. *Lemuel*, b. 1 Oct. 1779, d. 11 Oct. 1802. 3. *Zephaniah*, b. 24 Sept. 1783. 4. *Mindwell*, b. 8 Feb. 1786. 5. *Caleb*, b. 8 Apr. 1788.
139. v. JAMES, b. 15 Aug. 1746.

60. SAMUEL^s STONE (*David^d (26), Daniel^d, David^d, Dea. Gregory^d*), was born 31 Oct. 1712, in that part of Dorchester, Mass., which in 1726 was set off as Stoughton, and was baptized in the church at Lexington 10 July 1713. By the will of his father in 1733 he inherited the latter's homestead in Stoughton which he occupied until 1743, when he sold it as appears by the following deed: on 7 Jan. 1743, Samuel Stone of Stoughton, husbandman, and wife Dorothy, for £600 convey to Zebediah Wentworth of Stoughton a house and seventy-two acres of land there. (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. 75, p. 245.) He later removed to the northeast corner of Easton, Mass., where on 22 Dec. 1743, he bought of Praisever Littlefield of Easton for £350 thirty-five acres of land and an interest in a saw mill there. (Bristol County Deeds, vol. 48, p. 409.) His name appears on the muster roll dated 7 Apr. 1757, of the Easton train-band commanded by Capt. Eliphalet Leonard. (Massachusetts Archives.) He died in Easton in 1776.

The will of Samuel Stone of Easton, dated 4 Mar. 1774. To wife Dorothy all indoor moveables, a cow, "one swine," £31-1-3, and a room in my house for life, all to be provided by my son Samuel. To said son Samuel my homestead and lands and my five-eighths interest in a saw-

mill, and all my outdoor moveables. To my daughter Hannah Farr £2-4-5 and a note of hand I have against Henry Farr [her husband] for £8-10-0. To my daughters Sarah Lawson and Elizabeth Woodcock £8-15-0 each. To my son John Stone £26-15-4. To my daughter Mary Phillips £8-15-0. All residue to son Samuel Stone of Easton, executor. Witnesses: Nathl Reynolds, Zachariah Gurney, and Timothy Reynolds. [Signed] Samuel Stone. Proved 15 July 1776. Inventory taken 2 Sept. 1776 totalled £187-17-8. (Bristol County Probate Records, vol. 24, pp. 216 and 418.)

He married at Roxbury 1 Apr. 1734, DOROTHY MONK, born there 3 Nov. 1715, daughter of Elias and Dorothy (Bolton) Monk. On 19 May 1757, Samuel Stone and wife Dorothy of Easton, John Bugbee and wife Hannah, Elias Monk and wife Elizabeth and Ralph Holbrook, all of Roxbury, conveyed land there to Richard Lethbridge. (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. 125, p. 256.)

Children, probably born in Stoughton, but not recorded:

- i. HANNAH¹, b. abt. 1735; m. abt. 1759, HENRY FARR of Easton, Mass. Children b. in Easton (Farr): 1. *Margaret*, b. abt. 1760, bapt. 16 Sept. 1764. 2. *Hannah*, b. abt. 1762, bapt. 16 Sept. 1764. 3. *Dorothy*, bapt. 16 Sept. 1764. 4. *Perris*, bapt. 7 Feb. 1766. 5. *Zilpha*, bapt. 22 Jan. 1769. 6. *Henry*, bapt. 2 June 1771. 7. *Abigail*, bapt. 18 July 1773. 8. *Simeon*, bapt. 26 Sept. 1774. 9. *John*, bapt. 22 June 1777.
140. ii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1737.
- iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1740; m. at Kingston, Mass., 29 Jan. 1761, WILLIAM LAWSON. Children (Lawson): 1. *Shurtleff*, b. 18 Aug. 1763. 2. *Sarah*, b. 2 Jan. 1771. 3. *Samuel*, b. 22 Apr. 1777, d. 27 Sept. 1778. 4. *John*, b. 24 Nov. 1778. Perhaps others.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1743; m. at Easton, 26 Sept. 1765, NATHAN WOODCOCK of Bridgewater, Mass. They settled in Easton. Children (Woodcock): 1. *Nathan*, b. 22 June 1766. 2. *Elijah*, b. 5 June 1768. 3. *Bela*, b. 16 Mar. 1770. 4. *Hannah*, b. 15 Sept. 1772. 5. *John*, b. 14 Oct. 1775. 6. *Daniel*, bapt. 11 Apr. 1779. 7. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 10 Oct. 1784. 8. *Asa*, bapt. 20 Sept. 1789.
- v. JOHN^A, b. abt. 1746; was a soldier in the Revolution from Easton; marched on the Lexington alarm 19 Apr. 1775 in Capt. Abiel Mitchell's company; served eleven days; enlisted 3 May 1775, in Capt. Francis Luscomb's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, for eight months; also was corporal in Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, from 7 Dec. 1776 to 1 Jan. 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 100.) His history after the Revolution has not been learned.

He m. at Easton, 24 Sept. 1772, ELIZABETH THAYER. The record of their family has not been secured.

- vi. MARY, b. abt. 1750; m. abt. 1768, JACOB PHILLIPS, b. in Easton 11 Feb. 1749/50, son of Dea. Ebenezer and Susanna (Manley) Phillips. They resided in Easton, where he d. 17 July 1812. Children b. in Easton (Phillips): 1. *Silence*, b. 8 Oct. 1769. 2. *Polly*, b. 20 Apr. 1772. 3. *Rebecca*, b. abt. 1774; *non compos.* 4. *Hannah*, b. abt. 1777. 5. *Susanna*, b. in Feb. 1780. 6. *Catherine*, b. 7 Mar. 1786.

61. GREGORY⁵ STONE (*Gregory*⁴ (27), *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Lexington (now Lincoln), Mass., 12 Jan. 1729/30, in the old house built about 1653 by his great-grandfather David² Stone. His father died intestate when he was but four years of age; and as he was the only son, when he attained manhood he bought out the interests of his two sisters and so became possessed of the whole of this ancient ancestral homestead of about ninety-six acres. (See *ante*, p. 116.) This farm was located in that part of Lexington which in 1754 was set off into the new town of Lincoln. Gregory⁵ Stone passed his whole life on this old homestead, dying in Lincoln on 10 Apr. 1782.

Gregory⁵ Stone appears as private in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company in service from 1 Aug. to 30 Aug. 1748. His name is also found on the muster roll dated 19 Apr. 1757 of the Lincoln military company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Cutler. (Massachusetts Archives.)

The will of Gregory Stone of Lincoln, yeoman, dated 4 Apr. 1782. To my wife Hepzibah, one-third of all real estate and farm stock and implements, for life, all household goods, and my chaise. To my son Joshua Stone £95 in three installments. To my son Daniel Stone my land in New Ipswich, N. H.; also £25 when twenty-one and £10 more at death of my wife. To my daughters Hepzibah and Lydia Stone £70 each, in three installments. All residue of estate and reversion of my wife's dower, to my son Gregory Stone, he to pay all debts and legacies, and to be sole executor. [Signed] Gregory Stone. Witnesses: Samuel Hoar, Daniel Harrington, and Joseph Abbott Jun. Proved 9 May 1782. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21598.)

Gregory⁵ Stone was a substantial and prosperous farmer, of a quiet and retiring disposition, and of the worthy character possessed by the Stone family in general. In Nov., 1755, he and his wife together joined the Lincoln Church by profession of faith.

He married at Concord, Mass., 13 June 1750, HEPZIBAH BROOKS, born there 28 Dec. 1727, daughter of Dea. Joshua and Lydia (Wheeler) Brooks; she died in Lincoln 22 Apr. 1783.

Children born in Lincoln, Mass.:

141. i. JOSHUA⁴, b. 7 July 1751.
 142. ii. GREGORY, b. 5 Feb. 1754.
 iii. HEPZIBAH, b. 9 Feb. 1756, d. 11 June 1782, unm.
 iv. TIMOTHY, b. 5 Apr. 1758; was a soldier in the Revolution, serving five days in Mar. 1776, in Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, called out 4 Mar. 1776 to fortify Dorchester Heights; 40 miles travel allowed from Lincoln to camp and return. He also enlisted 23 Oct. 1779, and served to 23 Nov. 1779 in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, stationed at Claverack, N. Y.; two hundred miles travel home (eleven days), also allowed; roll dated at Woburn, Mass. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 123 and 124.) He d. at Lincoln, 5 Sept. 1780, unm.
 v. DANIEL, b. 9 Dec. 1760, d. 18 Dec. 1760.
 vi. LYDIA, b. 26 Feb. 1763; m. at Lincoln, 29 Jan. 1794, LEVI BROOKS, b. there 23 Oct. 1762, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Heywood) Brooks. They resided in Lincoln where he d. 20 Sept. 1833, and she d. 19 Dec. 1842. Children b. in Lincoln (Brooks): 1. *Lydia*, b. 9 Sept. 1794. 2. *Levi*, b. 19 July 1796. 3. *Increase*, b. 3 Aug. 1798. 4. *Abner*, b. 12 July 1800. 5. *Hepzibah Stone*, b. 2 Sept. 1801. 6. *Francis Dana*, b. 1 June 1805.
 vii. MARY, b. 3 Feb. 1766, d. 19 Mar. 1766.
 143. viii. DANIEL, b. 5 June 1767.

62. SAMUEL⁵ STONE (*Capt. Samuel⁴ (28), Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Concord, Mass., 8 Dec. 1708, when four years old was taken by his parents in their removal to "Pelham's Island" in Sudbury, where he grew to manhood. His father, Capt. Samuel⁴ Stone, was one of the early proprietors of Rutland, Mass., where he became possessed of nearly nine hundred acres of land which he utilized to establish his sons in life soon after they became of age. Samuel⁵ Stone therefore removed about 1750 to Rutland to take up and develop a part of this property on which he resided until his death, probably about 1776.

Administration on the estate of Samuel Stone of Rutland was granted 9 Apr. 1777 to Elijah Stone of same. The inventory of the personal estate totalled £42-10-1½; after paying debts a balance of £27-17-2½ was ordered divided as follows: to Mindwell Stone, widow of deceased, £9-5-9; to the heirs of Samuel Stone, deceased, son of deceased, £6-14-2; and to Elijah Stone, Stephen [*sic.*; means Stevens] Stone and Easter Bryant, the other children of deceased, £3-7-1 each. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56896.)

He married at Rutland, 20 Oct. 1732, MINDWELL STEVENS, born in Framingham, Mass., 24 Feb. 1718/14, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Prudence (Rice) Stevens, and a great-granddaughter of Maj. Simon Willard of Concord.

Children born in Rutland:

- i. ESTHER⁴, b. 26 Dec. 1733; m. at Rutland, 6 Jan. 1757, JOHN BRYANT. They had issue.
144. ii. SAMUEL, b. 5 Oct. 1736.
- iii. ISAAC, b. 9 Feb. 1738/9; was a soldier in the French and Indian War in an expedition against Crown Point, N. Y., serving as private in Col. Timothy Ruggles' company and regiment; d. in the service at Fort William Henry, 20 Nov. 1756. (Massachusetts Archives.) He was udm.
- iv. MINDWELL, b. 1 July 1742, d. in Rutland 11 Nov. 1755.
- v. STEVENS, b. 11 June 1744; d. in Rutland, 9 June 1745.
145. vi. STEVENS, b. 27 Apr. 1746.
146. vii. ELIJAH, b. 21 Jan. 1749.

63. DEA. JONAS⁵ STONE (*Capt. Samuel⁴ (28), Dea. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel⁴, Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Concord, Mass., 3 Dec. 1710, when two years old was taken by his parents in their removal to the farm called "Pelham's Island" in Sudbury, where he lived during his minority. On becoming of age he was established in life by his father on part of a large tract of land the latter acquired in Rutland, Mass. Jonas⁵ Stone removed thither about 1731 and continued in Rutland about twenty years; he then moved to Lexington, Mass., to assume the management of the old ancestral homestead there of his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, to which he later succeeded and which he occupied the remainder of his life. His name appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Lexington consisting of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and two females.

Dea. Jonas⁵ Stone was a man of local mark and influence in his generation. In 1738 he held the office of constable and in 1741 that of town treasurer of Rutland. In Lexington he was assessor in 1759, 1761, 1763 and 1767-1772; selectman 1756, 1759, 1761-1771 and 1773; and town treasurer 1755-1778. During the critical period of the Revolution he was especially prominent in the patriot cause, serving as representative for Lexington in the General Court 1771-1777, as a member of the Committee of Correspondence in 1773 and 1776, and as delegate to the first three Provincial Congresses in 1774 and 1775. He was also on the Lexington committees appointed 21 Oct. 1765 and 21 Sept. 1768 to draw up resolutions against arbitrary taxation by the

English government, without representation. His activity in the patriot cause led him even to volunteer for military duty at the outbreak of the Revolution, although then in his sixty-fifth year, as the records show that Dea. Jonas Stone served from 16 to 20 May 1775, in Capt. Edmund Munroe's company stationed at Cambridge. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 104.) On 2 Oct. 1766, he was admitted to full communion in the Lexington Church by letter from the Rutland Church, and from 1766 to 1787 he held the office of deacon. He died in Lexington 29 Oct. 1790 in his eightieth year.

The will of Jonas Stone of Lexington, yeoman, dated 20 June 1790. To son Jonas Stone my clock, and to my two grandchildren, Jonas Smith and Jonas Stone Barrett, a silver spoon each. All residue of estate, real and personal, to be divided in four parts, whereof one part to son Jonas Stone, one to daughter Hannah Barret, one among the children of daughter Deborah Bass, deceased, and one among the children of daughter Lucy Smith, deceased. Son Jonas Stone, yeoman, and John Bridge, Esq., both of Lexington, to be executors. [Signed] Jonas Stone. Witnesses: John Peak, Isaac Hastings, and Elizabeth Hadley. Proved 9 Nov. 1790. Inventory totalled £395-14-6 real estate (including part of a mansion house and ninety-six acres of land), and £229-18-6 personal property. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21643.)

He married first, at Framingham, 5 Nov. 1731, ELIZABETH ADAMS, born there 23 Mar. 1708/9, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Goddard) Adams; she died at Rutland 21 May 1751, having had six children.

He married secondly, at Lexington, 12 May 1752, his cousin SARAH⁵ STONE, born there 29 Feb. 1719/20, daughter of (29) Joseph⁴ (Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Gregory¹), and Mary (—) Stone; she died in Lexington 4 Nov. 1780. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, all born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 6 June 1733, d. in Lexington 27 Dec. 1752, unm.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. 5 Nov. 1736; m. at Lexington, 13 Apr. 1758, SAMUEL BASS of Boston, where she d. 21 Mar. 1789. They had issue.
147. iii. JONAS, b. 2 Mar. 1740/1.
- iv. LUCY, b. 21 Mar. 1742/3; m. at Lexington, 17 Jan. 1765, CAPT. JOSEPH SMITH, b. there 21 Aug. 1743, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Billings) Smith. They resided in Lexington where he was captain of militia, a soldier in the Revolution, and selectman, and d. 19 Aug. 1805; she d. there 19 June 1772. Children b. in Lexington (Smith): 1. Joseph, b. 8 Nov. 1765, d. 26 Feb. 1766. 2. Joseph, b. 26 Jan. 1767. 3. Hezekiah, b. 17 Apr. 1768. 4. Jonas, b. 19 Mar. 1772.

- v. HANNAH, b. 18 June 1746, d. 25 Sept. 1807; m. as his second wife, at Lexington, 29 June 1769, CAPT. THOMAS BARRETT of Concord, b. there 15 Nov. 1737, d. there 31 Mar. 1816, son of Dea. Thomas and Mary (—) Barrett. Children b. in Concord (Barrett): 1. *Submit*, b. 8 Sept. 1770. 2. *Hannah*, b. 16 Oct. 1771. 3. *Dorcas*, b. 11 Oct. 1775. 4. *Eunice*, b. 1778. 5. *Jonas Stone*, b. 1781.

vi. ZERVIAH, b. 22 May 1749, d. in Lexington 27 Dec. 1752.

64. NATHAN^s STONE (*Capt. Samuel^h (28), Dea. Samuel^h, Dea. Samuel^h, Dea. Gregory^h*), born in Sudbury, Mass., 28 Apr. 1722, was married when but eighteen years of age and immediately joined his brothers in Rutland, Mass., where their father had bought for them a tract of over nine hundred acres on which they settled. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, his first service being as private in Capt. Peter Davis' company, Col. Ruggles' regiment, which marched from Rutland 9 Aug. 1757, to Kinderhook, N. Y., on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry; service nineteen days, two hundred and fifty miles travel. The next year, as "Nathan Stone of Rutland, born in Sudbury, aged thirty-five years," he enlisted 4 Apr. 1758, in Capt. Robinson's company, Col. Ruggles' regiment; mentioned on an order for billeting at Northampton, 30 May 1758. (Massachusetts Archives.) He died during this summer, doubtless while in this military service, as no death record or gravestone exists in Rutland; but the exact time and circumstances of his death have not been learned.

The will of Nathan Stone of Rutland, yeoman, dated 16 May 1758. To my wife Mary one-third of estate. To my eldest son Nathan Stone £13-6-8. All residue to be equally divided among all my children, Nathan and Jeduthan Stone, Mary Rice, and Thankful, Lois, and Rebecca Stone. Executors, John Stone of Rutland, Esq., and my wife Mary. Witnesses: Samuel Brown, Sarah Stone and Elizabeth Stone. Proved 10 Oct. 1758. The division of the estate on 6 Jan. 1769, names children Nathan and Jeduthan Stone, Mary Rice, Thankful Savage, and Lois and Rebecca Stone. Inventory totalled £620-18-8. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56816.)

He married at Concord, Mass., 5 May 1740, MARY ROBBINS, born in Sudbury, 18 Jan. 1722/3, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (—) Robbins; she married secondly, as his second wife, at Rutland, 21 Sept. 1767, CAPT. EDWARD CLARK.

Children born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. MARY^d, b. 18 Dec. 1741; m. at Rutland, 10 May 1758, EDWARD RICE, born there, son of Capt. Edward and Rachel (Eseget) Rice. He was a soldier in the Revolution. They resided in

- Rutland and in Hubbardston, Mass., where she d. 11 Aug. 1827, aged 86 years. Children (Rice): 1. *Josiah*, b. 8 Feb. 1759. 2. *Rachel*, b. 9 Aug. 1761. 3. *Susanna*, b. 2 Aug. 1763. 4. *Nathan*, b. 19 Dec. 1765. 5. *Amy*, b. 14 Sept. 1767. (Perhaps others.)
- ii. *THANEFUL*, b. 1 Oct. 1743; m. (int. rec. in Rutland, 12 Apr. 1766), *ISAAC SAVAGE*. They had issue.
148. iii. *NATHAN*, b. 9 Aug. 1746.
149. iv. *JEDUTHAN*, b. 13 Feb. 1748/9.
- v. *LOIS*, b. 8 June 1752; m. at Rutland, 30 Aug. 1770, *LIEUT. ELI CLARK*, b. abt. 1751. They resided in Hubbardston where he d. 17 Dec. 1817, and she d. 12 Dec. 1836. Children b. in Hubbardston (Clark): 1. *Anna*, b. 9 Dec. 1771. 2. *Moses*, b. 6 May 1773. 3. *Eli*, b. 2 Nov. 1775. 4. *Polly*, b. 16 Aug. 1779. 5. *Nathan*, b. 18 Mar. 1783. 6. *Samuel*, b. 18 Oct. 1787. 7. *Asa*, b. 6 Jan. 1789. 8. *Betsy*, b. 29 Jan. 1792. 9. *Lois*, b. 10 Mar. 1794.
- vi. *REBECCA*, b. 6 June 1757; m. (int. rec. at Rutland 9 Apr. 1775), *THOMAS HUNT* of Paxton, b. in Holliston, Mass., 8 May 1756, son of Ebenezer and Deliverance (Newton) Hunt.

65. *CAPT. ISAAC⁵ STONE* (*Capt. Samuel⁴* (28), *Dea. Samuel³⁻¹*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Sudbury, Mass., 5 Apr. 1730, married when only eighteen years old, and soon followed his older brothers to Rutland, Mass., of which town their father had been an early proprietor and had secured nine hundred acres of land there as an investment for his sons. Isaac⁵ Stone first located in Rutland village where in 1751 he built a tavern which he conducted for several years. In 1765 he removed to that part of Rutland which was set off in 1775 as the new town of Oakham, buying from Thomas Hubbard on 16 Sept. 1765 for £75 a tract of one hundred and seventy-five acres in Oakham, being the estate in recent years known as the Austin Adams farm. On 25 Mar. 1766, he also bought of John Murray a tract of one hundred and twenty-eight acres. (Worcester County Deeds, vol. 53, p. 178, and vol. 83, p. 295.) For thirty years Capt. Stone was one of the most prominent citizens of Oakham, serving nine times as moderator, thirteen years as assessor, seven years as town clerk, six years as selectman, as representative to the Provincial Congress at Cambridge in 1775, and as representative to the General Court in 1780 and 1781. In 1775, 1776 and 1777, he was a member of the Oakham Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. He was enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Oakham, comprising two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and three females.

Capt. Isaac⁵ Stone, while a resident of Rutland, was an officer

in the French and Indian Wars. He served as lieutenant in Capt. Peter Davis' company, Col. Ruggles' regiment, which marched from Rutland 9 Aug. 1757, to Kinderhook, N. Y., for the relief of Fort William Henry; service nineteen days, with two hundred and fifty miles travel. In October 1761 he was commissioned captain of the 2nd Rutland company in the 3rd Worcester County militia regiment commanded by Col. John Murray. (Massachusetts Archives.) He died at Oakham, 3 Dec. 1794, aged sixty-four years.

The will of Isaac Stone of Oakham, Esq., dated 8 Mar. 1793. To wife Martha certain goods and maintenance by my son Alpheus Stone. To children Isaac Stone, Frederick Munroe Stone, Patty wife of Rev. John Strickland, Abigail wife of Heman Bassett, Electa Stone, and Lucretia Stone, £33-6-8, equally divided. To daughters Electa and Lucretia Stone, £33-6-8 additional apiece, when married. All farm tools to son Alpheus Stone. To grandson Luke Stone, son of my daughter Electa Stone, certain sheep, etc. All residue to son Alpheus Stone, executor. Filed 26 Dec. 1794, proved 6 Jan. 1795. Inventory of personal property totalled £120-2-5. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56636.)

He married about 1748, MARTHA MUNROE, born in Weston, Mass., 18 Mar. 1729, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia⁴ (Stone) Munroe; she died in Oakham, 29 Jan. 1816, in her eighty-seventh year.

Children recorded in Oakham:

- i. DR. ABNER⁶, b. in Lexington, Mass., 11 Dec. 1748; became a physician and located at Palmer, Mass., where he d. 1 Dec. 1773, unm. Administration on his estate was given to [his father] Isaac Stone of Oakham, 25 Feb. 1774. (Hampshire County Probate Records, vol. 12, p. 143.)
- ii. PATTY, b. in Rutland 12 Mar. 1751; m. at Oakham, 29 Oct. 1767, REV. JOHN STRICKLAND, b. in Hadley, Mass., 14 Sept. 1741, son of John and Tabitha (Hastings) Strickland. He graduated at Yale College in 1761, was minister at Oakham, Mass., 1766-1773, Warren, Me., 1773-1774, Hudson, N. H., 1774-1782, Turner, Me., 1783-1806, and Andover, Me., 12 Mar. 1806 until his death 4 Oct. 1823. His wife d. at Turner, Me., 4 May 1805. Children (Strickland): 1. *Hastings*, b. 18 Aug. 1768. 2. *Patty*, b. 7 Nov. 1769. 3. *William*, b. 25 Dec. 1771. 4. *John*, b. abt. 1774. 5. *Abner Stone*, b. abt. 1776. 6. *Lucinda*, b. abt. 1778. 7. *Lucretia*, b. abt. 1780. 8. *Tabitha*, b. abt. 1782. 9. *Sylvester*, b. 22 June 1785. 10. *Lucy*, b. 2 Oct. 1787. 11. *Oliver*, b. 23 July 1790. 12. *Fanny*, b. 25 June 1795.
180. iii. ISAAC, b. in Rutland 2 June 1753.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. in Rutland 20 May 1755; m. (int. rec. at Oakham 26 May 1776), HEMAN BASSETT. They lived in Oakham until

after 1790, and then removed to Guildhall, Vt. Children b. in Oakham (Bassett): 1. *Patty*, b. 29 Apr. 1777. 2. *William*, b. 7 Apr. 1779. 3. *Joel*, b. 29 Oct. 1781. 4. *Heman*, b. 7 Feb. 1785. 5. *Roxanna*, b. 27 Apr. 1787. (Perhaps others were b. in Vermont.)

151. v. ALPHEUS, b. in Rutland 6 June 1757.

vi. LUKE, bapt. in Rutland, 17 Apr. 1763, d. there 25 June 1763.

152. vii. FREDERICK MUNROE, b. in Rutland 17 Feb. 1765.

viii. ELECTA, b. in Rutland (now Oakham), 16 Dec. 1766, d. in Rutland 23 Mar. 1831; m. as his second wife (int. rec. at Rutland 27 Oct. 1797), ISAAC LOVERING, b. in Holliston, Mass., 20 Aug. 1763, son of Samuel and Phebe (Smith) Lovering. He served six years in the Revolution and d. in Templeton, Mass., 26 Mar. 1835. They had issue.

ix. LUCRETIA, b. in Rutland (now Oakham), 22 Nov. 1772; m. (int. rec. at Oakham, 19 May 1793), HENRY KELLEY, b. abt. 1770, d. in Oakham 10 Aug. 1825. Children recorded in Oakham (Kelley): 1. *Patty*, b. 9 Aug. 1793. 2. *Marriot*, b. 2 Aug. 1795. 3. *Harriet*, b. 10 Feb. 1801. 4. *Daniel Estabrooks*, b. 1 Apr. 1803. 5. *Hastings Strickland*, b. 20 Apr. 1805. 6. *Aratus*, b. 30 Nov. 1808.

66. EPHRAIM⁵ STONE (*Joseph*⁴ (29), *Dea. Samuel*³⁻², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Cambridge Farms (since 1714 Lexington), Mass., 20 Nov. 1708, and learned the trade of cordwainer, but engaged principally in farming during most of his life. When a young man he located in Stow, Mass., and bought of Samuel Lummus fifty-eight acres of land in Harvard, Mass. On 22 June 1737, he bought of William Whitcomb a house and fifty-five acres of land in Lancaster, and on 29 Dec. 1737, he bought of William Sawyer, Jr., additional land in Lancaster, lying on Long Hill. In 1741 he was deeded by his father some land in Bolton. From 1730 to 1767, he seems to have lived at various times on his various properties in Stow, Lancaster, Bolton and Harvard, Mass., but in 1767 he settled in Ashburnham, Mass., where he resided the remaining twenty-two years of his life. Ephraim Stone was among eighteen Harvard soldiers in a force commanded by Col. Richard Saltonstall which garrisoned Crown Point in 1761 and 1762. ("Military Annals of Lancaster," p. 86.)

Ephraim⁵ Stone appears on a tax list of Ashburnham in 1770, was selectman in 1771, 1772 and 1773, and served on several committees in regard to church affairs there. He died in Ashburnham 15 Nov. 1789, aged almost eighty-one years. A handsome slate double headstone, in memory of him and his wife, bears the following lines: "They served their generation by the will of God, and maintained the character of Christians."

The will of Ephraim Stone of Ashburnham, yeoman, dated 20 Sept. 1787. To my wife Dorothea Stone half the homestead I now occupy with my son Joseph Stone and one-third the income of the farm which the said Joseph and I occupy in common. To my son Oliver Stone £3. To the heirs of my daughter Dolly Hutchens, deceased, viz., Levi, Abel, Ezra, Bethia, Mille, and Miteldah Hutchens, £12 divided among them. To my son-in-law Peter Willard, who married my daughter Mary Stone, 6s. 8d.; and to my grandson Peter Willard £13 when twenty-one. To Amos Dickinson, who married my daughter Betty Stone, £4. To my grandchild Samuel Stone £73-6-8 in land, when twenty-one; if he die before twenty-one, reversion to my wife Dorothy Stone. All residue to son Joseph Stone, executor. Witnesses: Hezekiah Corey, John Gates, and Joshua Smith. Codicil dated 11 Nov. 1789; to my son Joseph Stone bequests formerly made to my wife Dorothy Stone, deceased, and to my grandson Samuel Stone, said Joseph to pay to my son Oliver Stone £20 additional. Will filed 3 Dec. 1789, proved 20 May 1790. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56583.)

He married about 1735, DOROTHY ———, born about 1713, died in Ashburnham 5 Nov. 1789, aged seventy-six years.

Children:

- i. DOROTHY (or DOLLY), b. abt. 1737; m. at Harvard, 12 Oct. 1757, COL. GORDON HUTCHINS, born in Exeter, N. H., in 1733, son of William and Bethia (Carleton) Hutchins. They lived in Harvard until 1772 and then removed to Concord, N. H., where she d. 17 Dec., 1777; later he removed to Pembroke, Coventry, Haverhill, and Rumney, all in New Hampshire, and finally returned to Concord, N. H., where he d. 8 Dec. 1815. He was a merchant, a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, and successively captain, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel in the Revolution. Children (Hutchins): 1. *Ephraim*, b. 16 Jan. 1758, d. 7 Jan. 1761. 2. *Levi*, b. 17 Aug. 1761. 3. *Abel*, b. 16 Mar. 1763. 4. *Bethia*, b. 29 Aug. 1765. 5. *A child*, b. and d. 4 Sept. 1768. 6. *Ezra*, b. 26 May 1770. 7. *Pamelia*, b. 31 July 1772. 8. *Matilda*, b. 11 Sept. 1777.
153. ii. OLIVER, b. 22 Aug. 1739.
- iii. MARY, b. abt. 1742; m. at Harvard, 30 Sept. 1762, PETER WILLARD, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 26 Feb. 1736/7, son of Col. Aaron and Mary (Wright) Willard. Children (Willard): 1. *Joel*, b. 17 Dec. 1763, d. 17 Jan. 1764. 2. *Betsy*, b. 30 Jan. 1765. 3. *Peter*, bapt. 7 May, d. 9 May 1769. 4. *Molly*, bapt. 16 Sept. 1770, d. 5 May 1771. 5. *Molly*, bapt. 31 Jan. 1773, d. 29 Mar. 1774. 6. *Peter*, bapt. 20 July 1776. 7. *Fanny*, b. 1782.
- iv. EPHRAIM, bapt. at Leominster, Mass., in Aug. 1745; d. at Harvard 7 Aug. 1756.
- v. ELIZABETH (or BETTY), bapt. at Leominster, in Mar., 1747/8; m. at Ashburnham, 22 Mar. 1770, AMOS DICKINSON, b. in Harvard, 14 Mar. 1743/4, son of George and Sarah (———)

Dickinson. They settled in Ashburnham where he d. 4 Jan. 1788. Children b. in Ashburnham (Dickinson): 1. *Betty*, b. 14 Sept. 1770. 2. *Amos*, bapt. 27 July 1772, d. 27 July 1772. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 13 Oct. 1776. 4. *Dorothy*, bapt. 3 Oct. 1779. 5. *Amos*, b. 1782, d. 2 Apr. 1786.

154. vi. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1750.

155. vii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1752.

67. LIEUT. JOSEPH⁵ STONE (*Joseph*⁴ (29), *Dea. Samuel*³⁻², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Lexington, Mass., 26 June 1714, probably lived there until of age, and then lived for a time in Marlborough, Bolton and Sudbury, Mass.; but in 1746 he permanently settled in Brookfield, Mass., and was dismissed on 5 May 1751 from the West Sudbury Church, to establish with others a new church in Brookfield. He settled in the north part of the town where a new parish was organized 28 May 1752, he and his wife Sarah appearing on the list of original members.

Joseph Stone was a soldier in the French and Indian War, serving as lieutenant of Capt. Obadiah Cooley's company, from 20 Sept. to 9 Nov. 1756, in the expedition of that year against Crown Point, N. Y. (Massachusetts Archives.) He died in Brookfield 17 May 1768.

The will of Joseph Stone of Brookfield, gentleman, dated 3 May, 1768. My son Silas and my wife Sarah to be executors. To my said wife Sarah certain household goods and one-third of my lands. To my said son Silas Stone £40. Two-thirds of all residue to sons Silas, Artemas, Joseph, Jonas and Sylvanus, and one-third to daughters Betty, Sarah and Olive. Proved 21 June 1768. Inventory totalled £648 real estate and £138 personal property. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56702.)

He married at Marlborough, Mass., 19 Feb. 1743/4, SARAH POTTER, born there 6 Jan. 1720/1, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Witt) Potter.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ (or BETTY), b. in Bolton, Mass., 27 Nov. 1744; m. at Brookfield, 15 Sept. 1763, DANIEL WYMAN, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 21 May 1739, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Cook) Wyman. They resided in Brookfield, and in Wells, Vt., where he d. in 1787. Children (Wyman): 1. *Daniel*, b. 8 Feb. 1765. 2. *John*, 3. *William*, b. 12 Jan. 1770. 4. *Artemas*. 5. *Joseph*. 6. *Jacob*. 7. *Nahum*. 8. *David*. 9. *Rebecca*. 10. *Elizabeth*.
- ii. LIEUT. SILAS, b. in Marlborough, 31 Mar. 1746, and bapt. there 4 May 1746, was taken that year by his parents on their removal to North Brookfield, Mass., where he resided the remainder of his life, appearing on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over 16 years, two

males under 16 years, and four females. During the Revolution he enlisted 23 Sept. 1777 in a Brookfield company of volunteers under Capt. Asa Danforth, Col. Converse's regiment which marched from Brookfield to join Gen. Gates' army at Saratoga and took part in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 122.) He was also lieutenant of militia and d. in North Brookfield 8 Mar. 1814.

He m. (1), at Charlestown, Mass., 7 Mar. 1771, REBECCA WELSH, b. there 21 Apr. 1742, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hurd) Welsh. She had four children.

He m. (2), in Jan. 1784, MRS. RHODA (—) BLAKE of Mendon, who d. in North Brookfield, in December 1827. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, b. in North Brookfield:

1. SILAS⁷, b. 6 Dec., d. 20 Dec. 1771.
2. THOMAS, b. 3 Mar. 1773, d. in North Brookfield, 18 Sept. 1775.
3. JOSEPH, b. 12 May 1778, was *non compos* and d. in North Brookfield, 8 Apr. 1816. Administration on his estate given 18 Apr. 1816; his heirs were Joseph Stone of Shrewsbury, Esq., Jonas Stone of Boston, gent., and Sylvanus Stone of Williamstown, yeoman [his uncles]. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56705.)
4. ANNA, b. abt. 1780; d. at North Brookfield 30 Nov. 1782.

- iii. DEA. ARTEMAS⁶, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., 12 July 1747, when a young man settled in that part of Chesterfield, Mass., which in 1781 was established as Goshen. In 1787 he was chosen one of the deacons in the Goshen Church; and he is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Goshen of one male over 16 years, no male under 16 years and four females. In the Revolution, Artemas Stone of Chesterfield is on the roll of Capt. Robert Webster's company of minutemen which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service 14 days; he also served from 17 to 22 Aug. 1777 in Capt. Christopher Banister's company on the Bennington alarm; also in the same company from 20 Sept. to 14 Oct. 1777 on expedition to Saratoga, joining Gen. Gates' forces which captured Gen. Burgoyne's army. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 85.) He d. at Goshen, 16 Sept. 1790. His will dated 2 Sept. 1790, names wife Jerusha, children Theodosia, Wealthy, and Jerusha, and brother-in-law Justin Parsons. Executors, said wife and Dr. Benjamin Burgis. Proved 7 Dec. 1790. Account mentions debts to Ambrose Stone, and debts from Sylvanus Stone. (Hampshire County Probate Records, vol. 16, p. 270.)

He m. abt. 1774, JERUSHA PARSONS, b. 22 Sept. 1750, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Sheldon) Parsons; she m. (2), 1 Sept. 1796, DANIEL BROWN; and she m. (3), 10 Apr. 1803, MAJ. JOSIAH LYMAN, who d. 18 Nov. 1822. She then went to reside with her only surviving daughter at Fair Haven, Vt., where she d. in June 1841.

Children, i.-iii., b. in Chesterfield, and iv.-vi. in Goshen, Mass.:

1. JERUSHA⁷, b. abt. 1775, d. 1793.
2. SARAH, b. abt. 1777, d. 17 June 1790.
3. WEALTHY, b. abt. 1779, d. 23 Nov. 1799.
4. LYDIA, b. abt. 1782, d. 11 Nov. 1787.
5. LEVI, b. abt. 1784, d. 9 Dec. 1787.
6. THEODOSIA, b. abt. 1786; m. at Goshen, 12 June 1806, REV. RUFUS CUSHMAN, b. in Chesterfield (now Goshen), Mass., 18 Sept. 1777, son of Caleb and Bathsheba (Spalding) Cushman. He graduated at Williams College in 1805 and was pastor of the Congregational Church of Fair Haven, Vt., from 12 Feb. 1807 until his death 8 Feb. 1829. His widow d. at Fair Haven, 10 June 1844. Children b. in Fair Haven, Vt. (Cushman):
 1. Artemas Stone, b. 28 Dec. 1807.
 2. A child, d. young.
 3. Wealthy Stone, b. 23 June 1813.
 4. Rufus Spalding, b. 31 Aug. 1815.
 5. Electa Lyman, b. 2 May 1817.
 6. A child, d. young.
 7. Jerusha Almira, b. 23 Oct. 1823.

156. iv. JOSEPH⁸, b. in Brookfield 12 July 1750.

v. SARAH, b. in Brookfield 9 Apr. 1752; m. there 29 Mar. 1770, JOHN HAMILTON, b. there 16 Nov. 1747, son of Nathan and Ruth (Wheeler) Hamilton. They later removed to Champlain, N. Y. They had issue.

vi. OLIVE, b. in Brookfield, 19 Sept. 1755; m. EDMUND BIGELOW, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 27 Feb. 1750/1, son of Benjamin and Levinah (Thomas) Bigelow. They lived in Worthington, Mass., and Middletown, Vt., where he d. in 1824. Children (Bigelow): 1. Mary. 2. Levinah. 3. Sophia. 4. William. 5. Jane. 6. Harriet.

157. vii. JONAS, b. in Brookfield, 21 Jan. 1758.

158. viii. SYLVANUS, b. in Brookfield, 11 Jan. 1761.

68. COL. JAMES⁸ STONE (*Joseph*⁴ (29), *Dea. Samuel*³⁻², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Lexington, Mass., 7 Aug. 1722, probably lived there until about the time of his marriage in 1749, when he settled in the new town of Western, Mass., the name of which was changed in 1834 to Warren. The church records of Lexington give the dismissal of James Stone on 22 Oct. 1749 to the church at "Westorn." Here he became a prosperous and substantial

farmer, and was the most prominent man of his generation in the civil and military affairs of the town. In 1765 he also established a tavern in Western which he successfully conducted for many years.

In October 1761, he was commissioned lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Hale's troop of horse in the 3d Worcester County regiment commanded by Col. John Murray, and in June 1771 was promoted to captain of this company. (Massachusetts Archives.) He also was an officer in the Revolution. On 31 Jan. 1776, he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of a Worcester County regiment and served in the siege of Boston until 1 Apr. 1776. He also served as lieutenant-colonel of Col. Holman's regiment of volunteers which marched in September 1777 from Western to Saratoga to reinforce Gen. Gates' army and took part in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's forces; service one month and two days; warrant for pay dated 9 Oct. 1778. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 98-99.) He was a selectman of Western (Warren) in 1761, 1763-1765, 1767-1773, 1777 and 1783; town treasurer 1766-1768; moderator in 1781, 1783 and 1785; and representative to the General Court in 1780, 1783 and 1784.

On 21 Mar. 1775, James Stone of Western, gentleman, for £50 purchased of Samuel Moore of Lancaster, a tract of land in Mur-rayfield (Hampshire County Deeds); in 1783 the name of this town was changed to Chester. Col. James Stone deeded this land to his eldest son, William H.⁶ Stone, who settled there. Col. Stone also bought land in Ware, Palmer, and New Marlborough. In the United States Census of 1790, James Stone appears as head of a family in Western, Mass., comprising four males over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, four females, and one slave. He died in Western (now Warren), Mass., 2 Dec. 1800, aged seventy-eight years.

The will of James Stone of Western, gentleman, dated 20 Dec. 1796. To wife Hannah Stone, certain maintenance. To sons Bartholomew and Daniel Stone lands in Ware and Palmer. To son William Holloway Stone £34. To son James Stone £51. To sons Luther and Samuel Stone £45 each. To son Eli Stone and to daughter Jemima Hodgemon lots 84 and 85 in New Marlborough, Mass. To my grandchildren, the heirs of Abigail Cutler and Hannah Bascom, deceased, £30 each. All residue to sons Bartholomew and Daniel Stone, they to be executors. Proved 3 Mar. 1801. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56650.)

He married about 1749, HANNAH HOLLOWAY, born in Westborough, Mass., 27 Mar. 1731, daughter of Lieut. William and Mary (Hayward) Holloway; she died in Western (now Warren), 25 Nov. 1800.

Children born in Western (now Warren), Mass.:

- i. ABIGAIL⁵, b. 23 Mar. 1749/50; d. in Western 11 May 1790; m. at Western 7 Apr. 1768, LIEUT. EBENEZER CUTLER, b. in Lexington, Mass., 30 Apr. 1747, son of Dea. Thomas and Sarah (Fiske-Read) Cutler. He was a soldier in the Revolution and a farmer in Western where he d. 29 Oct. 1814. Children b. in Western, now Warren (Cutler): 1. *Hannah*, b. 1 Aug. 1768. 2. *Amos*, b. 17 Jan. 1771. 3. *James*, b. 5 Nov. 1774. 4. *Abigail*, b. 31 Oct. 1778.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 27 Apr. 1752, d. 7 Jan. 1789; m. at Western 11 Oct. 1770, CALEB BASCOM, b. there 5 Dec. 1748, son of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (—) Bascom. He was a tanner, saddler, miller, and farmer, lived in Brimfield and Western, Mass., and Stillwater, N. Y., and d. 11 July 1808. Children (Bascom): 1. *Gaius*. 2. *Peace*. 3. *Clarissa*. 4. *Mary*. 5. *Nabby*. Perhaps others.
- 159. iii. WILLIAM HOLLOWAY, b. 17 Apr. 1754.
- 160. iv. JAMES, b. 25 Oct. 1756.
 - v. JEMIMA, b. 21 Sept. 1758; m. at Western, 17 Feb. 1784, AMOS HODGMAN, b. in Brookfield, Mass., in 1756, son of Samuel and Abigail (Cutler) Hodgman. He was a soldier in the Revolution, marching on the Lexington alarm and later serving in the Continental Army. They resided in Western (now Warren), Mass., until 1787, and then removed to Stillwater, N. Y., where she d. 14 May 1822 and he d. 18 May 1822, both being buried in the same grave. Children (Hodgman): 1. *Harvey*, b. abt. 1785. 2. *Isaac*, b. abt. 1788. 3. *Leonard*^{*}, b. 21 Jan. 1791. 4. *James*. 5. *Polly*. 6. *Amos*.
- 161. vi. ELI, b. 29 Oct. 1760.
- 162. vii. LUTHER, b. 18 Apr. 1763.

*Dea. Leonard Hodgman, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1791, was a farmer, deacon and elder in the Presbyterian Church, and soldier in the War of 1812, and d. in his native place 1 Nov. 1883. He m. at Stillwater, 12 Jan. 1815, Jennet Morey, b. there in 1792, d. there 25 Dec. 1870, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Peggy (Montgomery) Morey. Of their eight children, a son,

Leonard Hodgman, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 13 July 1828, removed in 1858 to Grand Ridge, Ill., where he was a farmer, served on the school board and was a church trustee, and d. 2 Oct. 1915. He m. at Evansville, Ind., in Jan. 1855, Elizabeth Irwin, b. at Manorhamilton, Ireland, 16 Mar. 1838, d. at Grand Ridge, Ill., 20 Apr. 1904, daughter of William and Eliza (Coracaddan) Irwin. Of their three children, a daughter,

Gertrude Hodgman, b. in Grand Ridge, Ill., 29 June 1871, m. there 25 Mar. 1891, Linden Chester Mulford, b. in Pana, Ill., 7 Aug. 1868, son of William H. H. and Caroline P. (Hitchner) Mulford. He is a traveling salesman of motor cars, and they reside in Streator, Ill. Child (Mulford): 1. *Linden Lincoln*, b. 19 Jan. 1909.

viii. DANIEL, b. 6 May 1765, d. in Western 12 Apr. 1770.

ix. BARTHOLOMEW, b. 18 Oct. 1767, succeeded to his father's homestead in Western (now Warren), Mass., where he d. 17 Oct. 1813. He held no important town offices.

The will of Bartholomew Stone of Western, yeoman, dated 10 Sept. 1813. To my wife Nancy all my estate, she to pay the following legacies: to my brothers William, James, Eli, and Luther, \$8 each; to my sister Jemima Hodgeman \$6; and to Bartholomew Stone who now lives with me, son of my brother Samuel Stone, deceased, \$60 when he be twenty-one years of age. Wife Nancy to be sole executrix. Filed and proved 26 Oct. 1813. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56488.)

He m. (int. rec. at Western 13 June 1801) NANCY H. DARLING, b. abt. 1768; she m. (2), 19 Sept. 1814, EZRA HUTCHINS of Killingly, Conn., d. at West Killingly, Conn., 11 Oct. 1847, and was bur. at Warren, Mass. No children.

x. DANIEL, b. 26 Nov. 1770; lived with his father and brother Bartholomew on the homestead in Western (now Warren), Mass., where he d. 28 Mar. 1809, unm. Administration on the estate of Daniel Stone of Western, husbandman, was granted 24 Oct. 1809 to Bartholomew Stone of same, yeoman. A net estate of \$41.62 was ordered divided among the nine brothers and sisters (or their representatives) of the deceased. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56529.)

xi. DR. SAMUEL, b. 26 Oct. 1772, became a physician and located in Petersburg and in Troy, N. Y., where he d. 16 July 1804, aged 31 years.

On 14 Apr. 1807, Oliver Blair of Brimfield, Mass., was appointed guardian of Maria, Schuyler, and Bartholomew Stone, children of Samuel Stone late of Troy, N. Y., deceased. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56772.)

He m. at Western 9 Aug. 1796, ANNA BLAIR.

Children b. in Petersburg, N. Y.:

1. MARIA⁷, b. abt. 1798; d. unm.

2. SCHUYLER, b. abt. 1800.

3. BARTHOLOMEW, b. abt. 1802; was living in Western (now Warren), Mass., in 1813.

69. JONATHAN⁶ STONE (*Jonathan*⁴ (30), *Dea. Samuel*³⁻², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Lexington, Mass., 14 Mar. 1724/5, and the next year was taken by his parents in their removal to Watertown, Mass., where his father bought a large farm where he died three years later. In the settlement and division of his father's estate on 16 Feb. 1746/7, Jonathan⁶ Stone took all the real estate in Watertown and Waltham (except his mother's dower thirds), by paying £196-11-8 to each of his two brothers and £346-11-8 to each of his four sisters. (Middlesex County Pro-

bate Records, No. 21650.) He continued on this homestead during the next twenty years, but in 1769 disposed of this property and removed to Shrewsbury, Mass., where in that year he and his wife were admitted to the church from the Watertown Church. He bought an extensive farm in Shrewsbury on which he passed the remainder of his life, dying there 3 Oct. 1805, aged eighty years. He is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Shrewsbury consisting of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and three females. He was a thrifty and substantial yeoman, and held no public offices.

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Stone of Shrewsbury was granted 1 Apr. 1806 to Daniel Stone of same [his son]. Account of 11 May 1809 showed a balance of \$224.68 to be divided among the twelve children (or their representatives) of the deceased. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56695.)

He married at Cambridge, Mass., 21 May 1747, MARTHA CUTTER, baptized there 31 Mar. 1731, daughter of Dea. John and Lydia (Harrington) Cutter; she died in Shrewsbury 25 Oct. 1807. The births of their first ten children are recorded in Watertown; when they removed to Shrewsbury in 1769, these births were also recorded there; and the two youngest children were born in Shrewsbury and also recorded there.

Children i.-x. born in Watertown, xi.-xii. in Shrewsbury:

103. i. JONATHAN^d, b. 5 July 1748.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 11 Aug. 1750; m. in Shrewsbury, 28 May 1780, THOMAS ADAMS, b. in Menotomy or West Cambridge (now Arlington) 20 July 1751, son of Dea. Joseph and Hannah (Hill) Adams. They lived in Menotomy until 1797 when they removed to New Salem, Mass., where she d. 22 Jan. 1847 aged 95 years, and he d. 27 June 1848 aged 96 years. Children b. in Menotomy, now Arlington (Adams): 1. *Thomas*, b. 6 July 1781. 2. *A son*, b. and d. 2 Mar. 1783. 3. *Lydia*, b. 1785, d. 5 July 1788. 4. *Lydia*, bapt. 31 May 1789. 5. *Lucy*, bapt. 19 Sept. 1792. 6. *Hannah*. 7. *Patty*.
104. iii. SETH, b. 26 Dec. 1752.
105. iv. JOHN, b. 7 Mar. 1755.
106. v. THOMAS, b. 27 Mar. 1757.
- vi. LYDIA, b. 2 May 1759; d. in Shrewsbury 11 Oct. 1821, unm.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 2 Apr. 1761; m. at Shrewsbury, 26 June 1781, WILLIAM ADAMS, b. in Menotomy (now Arlington) 12 Dec. 1753, son of Capt. William and Sarah (Hill) Adams. They lived in Charlestown (now Somerville), Mass.; he d. 9 July 1820, and she d. 15 Oct. 1818. Children (Adams): 1. *William*, b. 1 Oct. 1782. 2. *Hannah*, b. 1784, d. 9 Apr. 1792. 3. *Cherry*, b. 26 Oct. 1787. 4. *Jonas*, b. 28 Sept. 1789, d. 16 Apr. 1792. 5. *Jonathan*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1791, d. 16 Apr. 1792. 6. *Jonas*,

- bapt. 3 Mar. 1793. 7. *Hannah*, b. 25 July 1795. 8. *Mary*, b. 1798.
- viii. *CHERRY*, b. 19 Nov. 1764; d. in West Cambridge (now Arlington), 2 Oct. 1806.
167. ix. *DANIEL*, b. 27 Jan. 1766.
168. x. *JONAS*, b. 25 Oct. 1767.
- xi. *DORCAS*, b. 28 May 1770; m. at Shrewsbury, 11 Nov. 1795, *JOSEPH SMITH*, then of Boston. He was bapt. in Cambridge, Mass., 3 Sept. 1769, son of Joseph and Susanna (Lee) Smith. He was a miller, and they lived in Boston, Reading, and finally in Lynn, Mass., where he d. 26 Mar. 1852. Children (Smith): 1. *Charles*, b. abt. 1797. 2. *Lydia Jane*, b. in Lynn, 5 Nov. 1799; d. there 9 Dec. 1863; m. there 2 Apr. 1821, Joseph Brown. 3. *Sally*, b. in Reading in 1802; d. in Boston 20 July 1887; m. George Smith. 4. *Dorcas*.
- xii. *LUCY*, b. 11 Oct. 1772; d. in Shrewsbury, 25 Apr. 1867; m. there 7 May 1792, *NATHANIEL GREEN*, b. in Pepperell, Mass., 5 Mar. 1789, son of William and Hannah (Woods) Green. He was a farmer in Shrewsbury where he d. 17 Apr. 1852. Children b. in Shrewsbury (Green): 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 31 Aug. 1792; d. in Shrewsbury 23 Aug. 1867; m. (int. rec. 4 Jan. 1817) Amanda Holden. 2. *Luther Dexter*, b. 27 July 1794; d. in Shrewsbury 12 Nov. 1880; m. 14 Nov. 1821, Susan Goddard. 3. *Lucy*, b. 28 July 1796; d. in Westborough, 13 Sept. 1857; m. 5 Jan. 1817, Joseph H. Whitney. 4. *Emerson*, b. 30 July 1799; killed in Wisconsin in the Black Hawk War. 5. *Levi*, b. 25 June 1801; d. in Worcester, 10 Nov. 1875; m. 11 May 1825, Mary Pratt. 6. *Hannah*, b. 28 Sept. 1803; d. in Shrewsbury, 3 Sept. 1867, unm. 7. *William Adams*, b. 8 May 1806; d. in Shrewsbury, 10 Mar. 1898; m. (1), 31 May 1836, Adaline Whipple; m. (2), 5 Oct. 1838, Lucy Goodnow. 8. *Cherry Maria*, b. 27 Aug. 1808; d. in Shrewsbury, 24 July 1883; m. (1), in 1836, Almon Allen; m. (2), 2 July 1848, Leander Fales. 9. *Martha*, b. 8 June 1812; d. in Shrewsbury, in Oct. 1817. 10. *Charles Otis*, b. 22 May 1815; d. in Shrewsbury, 10 Mar. 1887; m. (1), 1 July 1840, Caroline Knowlton; m. (2), 26 Oct. 1848, Zillah Maria Abbott; m. (3), 13 June 1866, Lizzie Turner Torrey; m. (4), 12 May 1869, Mary Jane Teel.

70. *MAJ. SAMUEL⁶ STONE* (*Jonathan⁴* (30), *Dea. Samuel³⁻¹*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Watertown, Mass., 8 June 1727, by the division of his father's estate on 16 Feb. 1746/7, received £196-11-8 in money and lands in that part of Townsend, Mass., which in 1767 was set off into the new town of Ashby, Mass. For about twelve years following his marriage he resided in Lexington, Mass.; but in 1765 he removed to Townsend and settled on his property there which two years later became included in Ashby. While

living in Lexington, Samuel⁶ Stone and his wife Martha joined the church in Menotomy (now Arlington) on 17 Mar. 1754, and their five eldest children were baptized there; but on 1 Sept. 1765, they were dismissed to the church in Townsend.

Maj. Stone built the first tavern in Ashby, and was one of the town's most prominent citizens of his generation. His homestead was near the Townsend line, the house being the one occupied by Francis S. Wheeler toward the end of the nineteenth century. Besides conducting his farm and tavern he also engaged in brick manufacture, and built and carried on a saw and grist mill. In 1773, 1774, 1775, 1777, 1778 and 1781 he was a selectman, and in 1776 was delegate for the town in the Provincial Congress, the records showing he was paid on 31 Mar. 1777, £3-12-0 for attending eighteen days at 4s. per day. His name appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Ashby of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and one female.

During the Revolution, Maj. Stone was an active patriot, both in civil affairs and in the field. In 1772 he was commissioned captain of one of the Ashby military companies, in Col. William Prescott's regiment, and marched with his minutemen on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775, serving one month around Boston. On 14 Feb. 1776 he was commissioned a major of Col. Jonathan Reed's 6th Middlesex County regiment of militia. On 26 Sept. 1777, he enlisted as private (as did Col. William Prescott of Pepperell and other militia officers) in a company of sixty-six volunteers from Ashby and vicinity under Capt. James Hosley, which company marched to Saratoga, N. Y., to join Gen. Gates' army and assisted in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's invading force; service one month and fifteen days. On 28 June 1780, he was appointed major of Col. Cyprian How's Middlesex County regiment which marched to Rhode Island to reinforce the Continental Army; discharged 30 Oct. 1780; service four months and nine days; one hundred miles travel home. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 117 and 120.) Maj. Stone died in Ashby 15 Dec. 1808, aged seventy-nine years.

He married first, about 1752, MARTHA EARLE, born in Boston 2 Feb. 1732/3, daughter of John and Mary (Booker) Earle; she died in Ashby 16 Jan. 1783, having had six children.

He married secondly, at Lexington, 6 Jan. 1784, MRS. EUNICE (SMITH) UNDERWOOD, born there 4 June 1790, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Burrage) Smith and widow of Joseph Underwood; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, i.-v. born in Lexington, vi. born in Townsend (now Ashby):

- i. MARY⁴, b. 22 Apr. 1754; m. in Ashby 16 July 1778, BENJAMIN ADAMS, b. in Townsend, Mass., 17 Oct. 1752, son of Capt. Daniel and Keziah (Brooks) Adams, and a soldier in the Revolution. They settled in Cavendish, Vt., where she d. 17 Dec. 1825 and he d. 9 Apr. 1830. Children b. in Cavendish, Vt. (Adams): 1. Benjamin, b. 16 Aug., d. 10 Sept. 1779. 2. Benjamin, b. 17 Sept. 1780. 3. Patty, b. 12 Oct. 1784. 4. Polly, b. 12 Oct. 1786. 5. Samuel, b. 12 Sept. 1789. 6. Betsey, b. 7 Mar. 1792. 7. Daniel, b. 4 July 1795. 8. Joseph, b. 7 Aug. 1800.
169. ii. SAMUEL, b. 30 May 1756.
170. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 24 Jan. 1758.
- iv. CHERRY, b. 20 Mar. 1760; m. at Ashby, 31 Aug. 1779, JOEL DAVIS.
171. v. JOHN EARLE, b. 19 Sept. 1764.
- vi. EDMUND, b. 11 Apr. 1766, d. in Ashby 25 Feb. 1769.

71. JOSIAH⁵ STONE (*Jonathan*⁴ (30), *Dea. Samuel*³⁻², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Watertown, Mass., 10 Nov. 1729, in the settlement of his father's estate on 16 Feb. 1746/7, received £196-11-8 in money and a half-interest in a tract of land in Townsend, Mass., which interest he later disposed of to his brother Maj. Samuel⁶ Stone. On becoming of age Josiah Stone located in Lexington, Mass., where he remained until April, 1761, and then moved into Watertown, Mass., where on 23 Mar. 1762, the selectman issued a caution against the legal residence there of "Josiah Stone, wife Abigail, and four children, Abigail, Elizabeth, Josiah and Richard* who came from Lexington last April." (Bond's "History of Watertown," p. 945.) On 31 Aug. 1755, he and his wife joined the church at Menotomy (now Arlington), where their two eldest children were baptized, and afterwards joined the Lexington Church where the next two children were baptized. About 1762, he removed from Watertown, Mass., to Temple, N. H., where he resided the remainder of his life. In a military census of Temple, taken 28 Oct. 1775, Josiah Stone appears as head of a family consisting of no male between sixteen and fifty years not in the army, no male above fifty years, one male in the army [himself], two males under sixteen years, and four females; also one gun. ("History of Temple, N. H.," p. 101.) He was killed in battle in the Revolution 19 Sept. 1777.

Josiah Stone was a soldier in both the French and Indian Wars and the Revolution. He appears on a muster roll dated 16 Sept. 1755 of Capt. William Read's Lexington company, Col. William

*Evidently an error for Rachel.

Brattle's regiment, in the Crown Point expedition of that year. (Massachusetts Archives.) In the Revolution, he first appears in the Temple company of minutemen which marched to Cambridge, Mass., on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775. On 1 May 1775, he enlisted in Capt. Ezra Towne's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, and fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill 17 June 1775; service three months and eight days. On 12 July 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Joseph Parker's company to serve five months, and joined the Northern Army at Ticonderoga 18 July 1776. On 13 Mar. 1777, he enlisted for the town of Temple for three years' service in the Continental Army joining the 6th company of the 3d New Hampshire regiment; this company was commanded by Capt. William Ellis and later by Capt. Isaac Frye. During this term of service, Josiah⁵ Stone was killed in battle 19 Sept. 1777. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 1, pp. 35, 91 and 334, and vol. 3, pp. 857 and 26.) Massachusetts Archives also record his service, as "Josiah Stone of Temple; private; aged 45 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Watertown; enlisted 1 May (or 15 May) 1775, in Capt. Ezra Town's company, Col. James Read's regiment; list dated 4 Aug. 1775." ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 110.)

He married about 1754, ABIGAIL CUTTER, born in Lexington 15 Aug. 1735, daughter of John and Rachel (Poulter) Cutter; she appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Temple, N. H., of no male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and two females.

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL⁶, b. in Lexington, bapt. at Menotomy (Arlington), 31 Aug. 1755.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. in Lexington, bapt. at Menotomy (Arlington), 30 Jan. 1757.
172. iii. JOSIAH, b. in Lexington 10 Feb., bapt. there 18 Feb. 1759.
- iv. RACHEL, bapt. in Lexington 15 Feb. 1761.
- v. DORCAS, b. in Temple, N. H., abt. 1763.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. in Temple, N. H., abt. 1765; history untraced.

72. HON. JOSEPH⁵ STONE (*Ens. Joseph⁴ (31), Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 27 Aug. 1731, on becoming of age was termed "Joseph Stone 3d" to distinguish him from his father (who was termed "Joseph Stone Senior"), and from his kinsman Sergt. Joseph⁶ Stone (*Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in 1721, who was termed "Joseph Stone Junior."

Joseph⁵ Stone 3d was a soldier in the French and Indian War, serving as clerk from 12 Aug. to 13 Dec. 1755, in the company of Capt. Benjamin Wood of Hopkinton, in an expedition against Crown Point, N. Y. On 22 Apr. 1757, he was enrolled on the train-band, or active, list of Capt. Henry Eames' company of Framingham militia. (Massachusetts Archives.) Prior to the Revolution he settled in Harvard, Mass., where he is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females.

Joseph⁵ Stone became one of the most prominent men in Harvard of his generation. He was an original member and the first deacon of the Baptist Church in Harvard which was organized 27 June 1776, and he continued as deacon until 1 Jan. 1808, when he was expelled from the church on the charge of being too friendly with Rev. Isaiah Parker who had been dismissed from the church in 1802. Dea. Joseph Stone and Col. Josiah Whitney were chosen delegates for Harvard to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention of 1780, one representing each denomination. They were also delegates to the county conventions held from 1782 through 1786, which resulted in The Shays Rebellion. In 1791, 1792 and 1793 Joseph⁵ Stone was a selectman, in 1784 and 1797-1800 he was representative to the Massachusetts General Court, and in 1787 he was a member of the State Senate. In 1809 he was commissioned a justice of the peace, which is the latest record of him that has been found. The time and place of his decease have not been learned.

He married at Bedford, Mass., 15 Jan. 1758, REBECCA MERRIAM, born there 28 Sept. 1731, daughter of John and Abigail (Hayward) Merriam; she died in Harvard 23 Oct. 1819, aged eighty-eight years. The record of their family has not been secured.

73. ISAAC⁵ STONE (*Ens. Joseph⁴* (31), *Joseph³*, *Dea. Samuel²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 10 Apr. 1735, succeeded to his father's homestead there which he occupied. His name appears on the train-band list of Capt. Henry Eames' Framingham company, dated 22 Apr. 1757. (Massachusetts Archives.) During the Revolution he was chosen a member of the Framingham Committee of Correspondence for the year 1780. He is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Framingham, comprising one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years and four females. In his old age his mind became impaired, and Josiah Adams, Esq., his guardian, sold the farm on 9 Jan. 1809 to James and Sarah Jones

of Boston, who three months later conveyed it to Abner Wheeler who resided there the rest of his life. Isaac⁶ Stone died in Framingham 5 Jan. 1815, in his eightieth year.

The will of Isaac Stone of Framingham, gentleman, dated 1 July 1811. To the children of my late daughter Persis Damon, deceased, \$5. To the infant child of my late son Peter Stone, deceased, \$5. Remainder of estate to be divided into six equal parts and distributed as follows: two parts to my son Joseph Stone, and if he be not living then to his wife Sarah; one part to each of my sons Isaac, Purchase, and David Stone; and one part to the children of my daughter Rebecca Hemenway to assist them to provide their mother for life with such needful maintenance as her husband may neglect to furnish. John Trowbridge of Framingham, Gent., to be executor. [Signed] Isaac Stone. Witnesses: Levi Harsey, Isaac Warren, Francis Howe. On 4 Apr. 1815 will offered and heirs cited; contested by Joseph and Nancy Damon who claimed the testator was *non compos* and under guardianship; will disallowed; Joseph Stone of Framingham, painter, son of deceased, on 29 Apr. 1815, appealed against decision; on 7 Feb. 1816 decision reversed and will allowed. Net residuary estate \$2780.06 paid as follows: to son Joseph Stone \$920; to sons Isaac, Purchase, and David Stone \$460 each; and to children of daughter Rebecca Hemenway \$460. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21608.)

He married at Sudbury, 28 Sept. 1763, PERSIS HOWE, born there 18 Dec. 1743, daughter of David and Abigail (——) Howe; she died in Framingham 7 May 1806.

Children born in Framingham:

- i. PERSIS⁶, bapt. 8 Apr. 1764; d. young.
173. ii. PURCHASE, b. 25 Nov. 1765.
- iii. JOHN, b. 10 Dec. 1767, d. unm.
- iv. PERSIS, b. 4 Dec. 1770; m. at Framingham in Mar. 1790, ISAAC DAMON, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 22 May 1767, son of Isaac and Lucy (Cutting) Damon. They lived in East Sudbury (now Wayland) where she d. before 1798. Children (Damon): 1. Joseph, b. 10 Dec. 1790. 2. Nancy, b. 16 Feb. 1798.
- v. ISAAC, b. 9 Mar. 1773; settled in Quincy, Mass., where he d. 15 July 1866. Record of his family not obtained.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. 17 Nov. 1774; was a painter by occupation; lived in Framingham, and finally in East Sudbury (now Wayland) where he d. 3 July 1818, aged 43 years. The will of Joseph Stone of Framingham, painter, dated 29 July 1815, left all his estate to his wife Sarah, and appointed Josiah Stone of Framingham executor. Witnesses: Eli Bullard, Fanny Buckminster, and Nabby Stone. The executor declined to serve, and the widow Sarah Stone presented the will 22 Aug. 1818. The heirs-at-law, Purchase Stone *et als.*, cited same day. Administration granted 13 Oct. 1818. He m. SARAH BRYAN. No children.

- vii. DAVID, b. 24 Apr. 1777; an original member and drummer of the Framingham Artillery Co. in 1799; living in 1816; said to have removed to Canada; further history untraced.
- viii. PETER, b. 24 Apr. 1777; said to have removed to Canada; d. abt. 1810. The name of his wife is unknown.

Child:

- 1. A CHILD⁷, b. abt. 1810, mentioned as an "infant" in the will of his grandfather in 1811.
- ix. REBECCA, bapt. 1 Aug. 1779; m. at Framingham 16 Aug. 1801, DR. SAMUEL HEMENWAY, b. there 8 Aug. 1779, son of Lieut. Ebenezer and Bathsheba⁶ (Stone) Hemenway. He was a physician in Framingham and in Dummerston, Vt., and d. 20 Nov. 1834; she d. in New York 11 June 1840. Children (Hemenway): 1. *Mary Anne*, b. 5 Nov. 1801. 2. *Napoleon Bonaparte*, b. 31 Dec. 1803. 3. *Jerome*, b. 19 Sept. 1807. 4. *Adam Joseph Talleyrand*, b. 1 Nov. 1810. 5. *Lucian Lucette*, b. 7 Feb. 1813. 6. *Augustine Gallutia*, b. 18 Dec. 1815.

74. LIEUT. NATHAN⁵ STONE (*Ens. Joseph⁴ (31), Joseph², Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 14 Aug. 1746, when a young man settled in Natick, Mass., where he became a prosperous and substantial citizen and is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and five females.

During the Revolution, Nathan⁵ Stone appears as private in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service four days. He also served from 28 July to 7 Aug. 1780 as sergeant of Capt. Joshua Fiske's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 113.) He later became lieutenant of militia and died at Natick 3 July 1793.

Administration on the estate of Nathan Stone of Natick was granted to his widow Eunice Stone 12 Nov. 1793. Inventory taken 9 Nov. 1793 shows real estate of £440-0-0, including the homestead of seventy-seven acres with buildings, one-third of a right in eastward lands, and twenty-six acres bought of Daniel Lealand. Personal estate totalled £303-10-5. One-third of real estate was set off to the widow, and the remainder valued at \$1177.77 was assigned to the eldest son William Stone, he to pay to his brothers and sisters Nathan, Polly, Nancy, Joseph, Hitty, Eunice, and Lucy, or their guardians, \$146.82 each. On 8 Oct. 1819, the dower lands of the deceased widow were taken by said William Stone, he paying seven shares of \$106.25 each, as follows: to Nathan Stone of Framingham, housewright; Nathan S., Charles W., and Ebenezer Johnson, minor children of Hitty Johnson, deceased; Clarendon E.,

William, and Daniel Loring, minor children of Mary Loring, deceased; Nancy wife of Samuel Fiske; Joseph Stone; Eunice Stone; and Lucy wife of William Farris. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21692.)

He married (intention recorded at Natick 23 Oct. 1773), EUNICE⁶ STONE, born in Framingham, 14 Apr. 1755, daughter of (33) Dea. Daniel⁶ (*John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*) and Mary (Frost) Stone; she married secondly, as his second wife (intention recorded at Natick 10 June 1801), MOSES FISKE of Needham and Natick, born in Needham in 1745, son of Moses and Mehitabel (Broad) Fiske; he died in Natick 2 Oct. 1810, and she died there 19 June 1819; no children by her second marriage.

Children born in Natick:

174. i. WILLIAM⁶, b. 18 Dec. 1774.
 - ii. HITT, b. 10 May 1777; m. at Natick 3 Nov. 1796, DEa. WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. in Sudbury 13 Aug. 1775, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Rice) Johnson. They resided in East Sudbury (now Wayland) where she d. 12 Aug. 1816 and he d. 3 Nov. 1828. Children (Johnson): 1. *Pamelia*, b. 5 Oct. 1797, d. 19 Dec. 1803. 2. *Nathan Stone*, b. 5 Feb. 1802. 3. *Charles William*, b. 5 June 1805. 4. *Ebenezer*, b. 25 Dec. 1807. 5. *Mary Ann*, b. 3 Sept. 1812, d. 2 June 1819.
175. iii. NATHAN, b. 11 Aug. 1779.
 - iv. MARY (or POLLY), b. 11 May 1782; m. in Framingham, 23 May 1804, Rev. DANIEL LORING, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 19 Jan. 1781, son of Lieut. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hayden) Loring. He graduated from Brown University, A.B., 1800; was ordained a Congregational minister at Foxborough, Mass., in 1804, and was dismissed in 1806; removed in 1810 to Oswego, N. Y., and later to Illinois. She d. before 1819. Children (Loring): 1. *Clarendon Eldridge*, b. 1808. 2. *William*, b. 1810. 3. *Lyman Daniel*, b. 1814.
 - v. NANCY, b. 31 July 1784; m. in Natick 13 July 1806, her step-brother MAJ. SAMUEL FISKE, b. in Framingham 21 July 1781, son of Moses and Rebecca (Clark) Fiske. They lived in Natick where he was a prosperous farmer, held the offices of deacon, selectman, town clerk, justice of the peace, and lieutenant, captain, and major of militia, and d. 16 Oct. 1869; she d. there 22 Feb. 1863. Children b. in Natick (Fiske): 1. *Charles Ellis*, b. 12 Oct. 1807. 2. *Emily*, b. 22 Sept. 1810; d. 5 Mar. 1843; m. 3 Nov. 1834, Rev. Samuel Lee, b. 18 Mar. 1803, d. 27 Aug. 1881. He graduated at Yale College in 1827, and was pastor of the Congregational Church at New Ipswich, N. H., from 1836 until 1860. [Child (Lee): i. Sarah Fiske, b. 14 Sept. 1838, is a member of the Stone Family Association, and completed and edited the "History of New Ipswich, N. H.," compiled by the late Prof. Charles H. Chandler.]
176. vi. JOSEPH, b. 4 Mar. 1787.

- vii. EUNICE, b. 7 Sept. 1789; living in 1819, unm.
- viii. LUCY, b. 14 Apr. 1792; m. at Natick, 1 June 1814, WILLIAM FARRIS of Natick, son of William and Betsey (—) FARRIS; she d. there 26 Aug. 1825. Children b. in Natick (Farris):
 1. William, b. 22 May, d. 20 June 1816. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 May 1817. 3. A child, b. and d. 1819. 4. Lucy Stone, b. 20 Nov. 1820. 5. William Eustis, b. 29 Aug. 1823, d. 29 Sept. 1824. 6. John Quincy Adams, b. 23 Sept. 1824, d. 19 Aug. 1825.

75. CAPT. AND HON. JOSIAH⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Micah⁵ (32), Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., 23 Dec. 1724. He succeeded to a considerable portion of the estates in the Saxonville region of the town, including a half-interest in the mills on the Sudbury River, which had been in the family during four generations. He was an energetic and successful business man, and by skilful management of his farms and grist and saw mills, he acquired a good estate.

During the last thirty years of his life, Captain Stone was one of the leading and most useful men of Framingham in the civil and military affairs of the town, holding all the important town offices. He was a selectman 1756-1758 and 1763-1778, town clerk 1769-1775, town treasurer 1769-1776, representative to the Massachusetts General Court 1771-1776, member of the State Provincial Congress 1774-1776, member of State Council 1777, delegate to the Constitutional Conventions 1783-1785, and member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1780 and 1781. From 13 July to 12 Oct. 1749 he served in Capt. John Catlin's company of rangers, scouting between the Merrimac and Connecticut rivers in New Hampshire. Later he was commissioned captain of one of the Framingham military companies and was in active service with his company from 15 Sept. 1755 to 14 Jan. 1756 in Col. Josiah Brown's regiment in an expedition against Crown Point. (Massachusetts Archives.) He was accidentally killed in his sawmill, 12 Apr. 1785.

Administration on the estate of Hon. Josiah Stone of Framingham was granted to his widow Anne Stone 4 May 1785. Inventory taken 24 May 1785 showed personal estate of £613-16-4, and real estate of £912-10-0, consisting of farm of one hundred and ten acres and buildings and a half interest in a saw and grist mill; in addition he had a half-interest in a two-hundred-acre farm in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and a tract of wild land in Sudbury Canada, near the Androscoggin River. [This latter tract was the right derived from the service of his grandfather Daniel⁴ Stone, in the grant (which became Bethel, Me.) made in June 1768 to the descendants of the soldiers in the expedition against Canada

in 1690.] On 30 Aug. 1785 the real estate was divided; the widow's dower being set off, and the son Luther Stone of Fitchburg, yeoman, and the daughter Abigail Adams having had their portions in their father's lifetime, the remainder was set off to the sons Josiah Stone and Micah Stone. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21666.)

He married at Framingham, 25 Feb. 1746/7, ANNE HAVEN, born there 1 Apr. 1725, daughter of Joseph and Mehitabel (Haven) Haven; she died there 20 May 1819, aged ninety-four years.

Children born in Framingham:

- i. BEULAH⁷, b. 22 Nov. 1747, d. 7 May 1752.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 11 Nov. 1749; m. abt. 1772, REV. MOSES ADAMS, b. in Framingham 4 Oct. 1749, son of Moses and Lois (Haven) Adams. He graduated at Harvard College in 1771, studied theology, and on 25 June 1777 was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church of Acton, Mass., where he continued in service until his death 13 Oct. 1819. His wife d. in Acton 7 Dec. 1812. Their three sons were graduates of Harvard College. Children (Adams): 1. *Lois*, b. 7 Sept. 1773. 2. *Anne*, b. 18 Jan. 1776. 3. *Moses*, b. 23 Nov. 1777. 4. *Nabby*, b. in Jan. 1780. 5. *Josiah*, b. 3 Nov. 1781. 6. *Joseph*, b. 25 Sept. 1783. 7. *Clarissa*, b. 13 July 1785.
- iii. LUCY, b. 11 Apr., d. 29 Apr. 1752.
177. iv. LUTHER, b. 11 Apr. 1753.
178. v. JOSIAH, b. 22 Feb. 1762.
- vi. DR. MICAH, b. 30 May 1766, became a physician, and after a short residence in Boston removed to Georgia where he d. in 1839, aged seventy-two years. He m. at Concord, Mass., 9 Apr. 1796, MARY COGSWELL, b. in 1772, d. 4 Dec. 1799, daughter of Lieut. Emerson and Eunice (Robinson) Cogswell of Concord. They had no children.
- vii. ANNE, b. 30 May 1766, d. in Framingham in June 1777.

76. CAPT. DANIEL⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Micah⁵ (32), Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 11 Apr. 1727, succeeded to a part of the ancestral property in the Saxonville district of that town, was a substantial yeoman, and appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Framingham, comprising one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and two females. He held the office of selectman in 1767 and 1776, and in the Revolution was on the town Committee of Correspondence in 1775.

From 23 Sept. to 27 Oct. 1746, Daniel Stone of Framingham served as clerk of Capt. Josiah Brown's troop of horse, called out on an alarm. Later he became an officer of the first company of Framingham militia, being commissioned second lieutenant, 5 Mar. 1766 and captain in August 1771. (Massachusetts

Archives.) He died in Framingham 3 Apr. 1813, aged almost eighty-six years.

The will of Daniel Stone of Framingham, gentleman, dated 4 Dec. 1805. To my three sons Nahum, John, and Daniel Stone all my farming tools, live stock, and wearing apparel, equally divided. Residue of estate to said three sons and my three grandchildren Persis, John and Nancy Adams, children of my deceased daughter Persis, wife of Buckley Adams, each of said sons to have one-fourth, and each of said grandchildren to have one-third of a fourth. My executor may hold all my estate if he pay my other legatees their shares in money. My son John owes me \$683.29. My son Daniel Stone to be executor. [Signed] Daniel Stone. Witnesses: Josiah Stone, Micah Fisk, Israel Stone. Proved 13 Apr. 1813. Inventory showed real estate of \$4137.04, including homestead of fifty-two acres; personal property \$2794.39, including notes due from Joseph, Sarah, William, Eliab, Aaron, Joel, Nahum, John, and Daniel Stone. The executor Daniel Stone took all the real estate, paying cash to the other legatees, viz., Nahum and John Stone, Persis Davis, Nancy Hastings (wife of Jonathan) and John Adams. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21559.)

He married about 1749, PERSIS HAYNES, born in Sudbury, Mass., 27 Sept. 1728, daughter of Josiah and Persis (Knight) Haynes; she died in Framingham 7 May 1804.

Children born in Framingham:

- i. PERSIS⁷, b. 17 July 1750, d. 1 Mar. 1752.
179. ii. NAHUM, b. 25 Nov. 1752.
180. iii. JOHN, b. 17 Feb. 1757.
181. iv. DANIEL, b. 5 Sept. 1760.
- v. PERSIS, b. 15 Aug. 1762; m. at Framingham in Feb. 1785, CAPT. BULKELEY ADAMS, b. in Lincoln, Mass., 14 Mar. 1759, son of John and Lucy (Hubbard) Adams, and a descendant of Rev. Peter Bulkeley of Concord. They resided in Lincoln where she d. 25 Apr. 1797 and he d. 29 June 1827. Children b. in Lincoln (Adams): 1. *Persis*, b. 13 Oct. 1785, m. 12 Jan. 1808, Jonathan Hubbard Davis. 2. *John*, b. 31 May 1787. 3. *Nancy*, b. 13 June 1788, m. 21 Apr. 1808, Jonathan Hastings.*

77. COL. MICAH⁸ STONE (*Lieut. Micah⁵ (32), Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., and baptized in the West Parish Church of Sudbury, 4

*Jonathan Hastings, b. in Lexington, Mass., 19 Aug. 1783, d. in Brighton, Mass., 5 Dec. 1864; m. at Lincoln, Mass., 21 Apr. 1808, Nancy Adams, b. there 13 June 1788, d. in Brighton, 31 Dec. 1851. Their son,

Samuel Nelson Hastings, b. in Needham, Mass., 24 June 1816, d. in Brenham, Tex., 14 Aug. 1871; m. at Medford, Mass., 9 June 1844, Elizabeth Parmelee, b. in Wilmington, Vt., in Sept. 1823, d. in Boston, 20 June 1852. Their daughter,

Elizabeth Hastings, was b. in Boston, 13 June 1852; member of the Stone Family Association; m. John McCandlish of Boston.

May 1729, in the division of his father's estate received a part of the ancestral lands in the Saxonville region and £223-1-2 in money. He settled on this property, engaged in business and in farming, and appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Framingham consisting of two males over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and three females.

Col. Stone was successful in business, was prominent in civil and military affairs, and was a public-spirited and highly esteemed citizen. When the third meeting-house was built in 1808, he donated the bell costing \$437.64; and at his death he left a residuary bequest, amounting to about \$10,000, to the town, the income to be used for the support of his own needy descendants, if any, and the balance for the assistance of the poor of the town in general. He was a selectman in 1780, 1784 and 1785. In August 1771 he was commissioned lieutenant of the 1st Framingham company of the 3d regiment of Middlesex County militia, commanded by Col. John Noyes, and later succeeded his brother Daniel Stone as captain. (Massachusetts Archives.) In the Revolution he was commissioned 7 Feb. 1776, as lieutenant-colonel of Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County regiment of militia; he also served as lieutenant-colonel of Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment from 27 Sept. to 16 Nov. 1776 on the Hudson River; he also served as lieutenant-colonel of Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment from 17 Apr. 1777 on duty in Rhode Island two months and eight days. On 8 Apr. 1779 he resigned on account of disability for service. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 112.) Col. Stone died in Framingham, 6 Sept. 1813, aged eighty-four years.

The will of Micah Stone of Framingham, advanced in age, dated 26 Aug. 1813. Specific bequests given to wife Sarah Stone; son Abel Stone; granddaughter Patty, wife of Joseph Goodenow, and her children when twenty-one; grandson Micah Stone, and his children when twenty-one; granddaughter Polly, wife of John Newton, and her children when twenty-one; grandson John T. Stone; and granddaughters Anna and Nabby Stone. All residue of estate to the town of Framingham, to be permanently invested, and the income thereof to be used towards the support of my children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, if in need of it; and if not, then towards the support of the poor of the town. Executor, Daniel Stone of Framingham. Filed 10 Sept. 1813. Inventory of real estate totalled \$7093.75; personal property totalled \$5489.29. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21682.) The residuary fund to the town amounted to about \$10,000.

He married first, at Sudbury, 11 Oct. 1748, RACHEL HAYNES, born there 25 Mar. 1730, daughter of Dea. Josiah and Persis (Knight) Haynes; she died in Framingham 18 June 1794, having

had five children. Her father Dea. Haynes, although in his eightieth year, marched with the Sudbury minutemen on the Lexington alarm and was killed during the battle on 19 Apr. 1775.

He married secondly, at Grafton, Mass., 6 June 1798, Mrs. SARAH (TILTON) BATCHELDER, widow of Dea. Joseph Batchelder of Grafton; she died in Framingham 24 Sept. 1820. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage born in Framingham:

- i. ABEL⁷, b. in Jan. 1749/50; d. young.
- 182. ii. ABEL, b. 1751.
- iii. MICAH, b. 28 Aug. 1753, d. in Framingham, 9 Jan. 1768, unm.
- iv. RACHEL, b. 7 May 1771, d. 28 Feb. 1772.
- v. RACHEL, b. 8 Aug. 1774, d. 22 Sept. 1775.

78. CAPT. MOSES⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Micah⁵ (32), Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., 26 June 1734, and was baptized in the Sudbury West Parish Church, 30 June 1734. Until a few years after his marriage he lived in Framingham, and then he removed to Sudbury, where he is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and two females.

During the French and Indian Wars, Moses Stone appears on the roll in 1756 of Capt. Samuel Dakin's Sudbury company. ("History of Sudbury," p. 339.) In 1771 he was commissioned lieutenant of Capt. Samuel Knight's 3d Sudbury company in Col. Elisha Jones' 3d regiment of Middlesex County militia. (Massachusetts Archives.) In November 1774, he was chosen captain of a company of ninety-two men in the "Lanham District" of Sudbury. ("History of Sudbury," p. 365.) On the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775, he marched with his company in Lieut.-Col. Ezekiel Howe's regiment, and took part in the pursuit of the British to Boston, serving four days. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 112.) He died in Sudbury between 26 Jan. and 21 Oct. 1804, aged seventy years.

The will of Moses Stone of Sudbury, gentleman, dated 26 Jan. 1804. To wife Hannah. To only surviving daughter Hannah Stone. To daughter-in-law Abigail Stone. To children of eldest son Josiah Stone, late of Sudbury, viz., Nabby, Sally, Betsey, Polly, Jacob, and Newhall Stone, when twenty-one. To children of my second son Moses Stone, late of Sudbury, deceased, viz., Augustus Moore Stone and Jesse Stone, when twenty-one. Only surviving son Eliab Stone to be executor. Filed 21 Oct. 1804. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21639.)

He married at Sudbury, 14 Nov. 1754, HANNAH MOORE, born there 30 Mar. 1733, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Robbins) Moore; she survived him.

Children:

- i. JACOB⁷, b. in Framingham, 13 May 1755; d. young.
183. ii. JOSIAH, b. in Framingham, 1 May 1758.
184. iii. MOSES, b. in Sudbury, 7 Mar. 1767.
- iv. HANNAH, b. in Sudbury, 27 Dec. 1770; m. there 16 June 1805, DAVID LINCOLN, b. there 2 May 1779, son of Isaac and Experience (Willis) Lincoln.
- v. ELIAS, b. in Sudbury, 28 Dec. 1774, resided in his native town, on 17 Nov. 1805 joined the West Parish Church, together with his wife, and d. abt. 1812, administration on his estate being taken out that year. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21586.)

He m. at Sudbury, 31 May 1804, HANNAH OSBORNE, b. there 27 Oct. 1779, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Perry) Osborne; she m. (2), at Sudbury, 21 June 1821, as his second wife, DR. SAMUEL PUFFER.

Children b. in Sudbury:

1. CYNTHIA OSBORNE⁸, b. 12 Aug. 1805.
2. MOSES, b. 5 May 1807; later history untraced.
3. ELIAS, bapt. 14 Jan. 1810; later history untraced.
4. MICAH, bapt. 16 June 1812; later history untraced.

79. REV. ELIAS⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Micah⁵ (32), Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., 5 May 1737, and was baptized the next day in the Sudbury West Parish Church. In the division of his father's estate on 27 June 1748 he received £343-1-2, and with this inheritance he was able later to acquire a liberal education, graduating A.B. from Harvard College in 1758. During the next three years he taught school in Sudbury, studied theology there under Rev. William Cooke, and engaged in preaching. On 20 May 1761, he was ordained and settled over the Congregational Church in Reading, Mass., where he continued in office over sixty-one years until his death on 31 Aug. 1822, in his eighty-sixth year. In his half-century sermon delivered 19 May 1811, he stated he had baptized 876 persons, mostly children, had performed 380 marriages, and attended 476 funerals. Throughout his long service he labored with zeal for the welfare of his parish, and he was a man of firmness and decision and an ardent patriot during the critical period of the Revolution. His name appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Reading of three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and five females.

The will of Eliab Stone of Reading, clerk [clergyman], dated 8 Dec. 1812. To wife Sarah all household furniture, with reversion to daughters Sarah and Abigail. The widow and children of my son Edward may live in my house during her widowhood and the minority of her children. To my wife the use of my real and personal estate for life, she to contribute what she is able towards the maintenance of the widow and children of my son Edward. To Mary Reed and Abigail, children of my said son Edward, and to my son John, \$200 each after the decease of my wife. Residue of estate to be divided in six parts, whereof one part to each of my living children Sarah, Micah, Abigail, and John, one part among Mary, George Upton, Eliab, and Anna, children of my son Eliab deceased, and one part between Mary Reed and Abigail, children of my son Edward deceased. Executor, son John Stone. [Signed] Eliab Stone. Witnesses: Daniel Flint, Joshua Damon, and Benjamin Upton Jr. Proved 2 Oct. 1822 by John Stone of Salem, distiller. Inventory taken 19 Oct. 1822 showed personal estate of \$1080.85 and homestead of \$2500. Account of October 1824 mentions payments of \$200 each to John Stone, Mary R. Stone, and Abigail Stone; account agreed to by Peter Eaton, Micah Stone, William Eaton guardian to Abigail Stone, Eliab Stone, George U. Stone, Anna Johnson, Thomas Brewer, and Abigail Brewer. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21588.)

He married at Concord, Mass., 17 Oct. 1765, SARAH HUBBARD, born there 19 Jan. 1743, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Conant) Hubbard; she died in Reading 13 June 1815.

Children born in Reading:

- i. SARAH⁷, b. 9 Aug. 1766; m. at Reading 2 Sept. 1792, Rev. PETER EATON, S. T. D., b. in Haverhill, Mass., 15 Mar. 1765, son of Dea. Joseph and Sarah (Webster) Eaton. He graduated at Harvard College in 1787, and on 7 Oct. 1789 was ordained pastor of the West Parish Church of Boxford, Mass., where he continued in active service over fifty-seven years, and d. 14 Apr. 1848, aged 83 years. In 1820 he received the honorary degree of S. T. D. from his alma mater. His wife d. in Boxford 15 Jan. 1824. Children b. in Boxford (Eaton): 1. Sarah, b. 24 July 1794. 2. Mary, bapt. 10 Apr. 1796, d. 20 June 1797. 3. Peter Sidney, b. 7 Oct. 1798. 4. Francis Welch, b. 28 July 1800. 5. Mary Stone, b. 30 May 1802. 6. Joseph Webster, b. 1 May 1804. 7. John Hubbard, b. 12 Apr. 1806.
185. ii. ELIAB, b. 10 May 1768.
- iii. REV. MICAH, b. 22 Sept. 1770, graduated at Harvard College in 1790 and was a tutor there in 1794-5. He studied theology at Cambridge, and on 11 Mar. 1801 was ordained pastor of the Third Congregational Church of Brookfield, Mass., where he continued until 1827. In this year the majority of the parishioners desired a Unitarian minister, whereupon Mr. Stone and eleven of his adherents withdrew and established the Evangelical Society of South Brookfield of which he continued pastor until his death 20 Sept. 1852, aged 82 years. His will dated 17

Jan. 1852, left to wife Sarah his house and furniture for life, and income of all personal estate, except adopted daughter Julia U. Wood, widow of Timothy N. Wood, to have income from bank stock. To sister Abigail, wife of Thomas Brewer of Boston, a book. To nephews Peter S. Eaton of Chelsea and John H. Stone of Salem, and to nieces Mary R. Nichols of Providence, R. I., and Lucy P. Robinson, \$50 each. After death of wife, said house to the Evangelical Society in Brookfield for a parsonage, and the residue of personal estate to the American Bible Society, Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, American Tract Society, and American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Executor, Dea. James S. Montague. Inventory, real estate \$1800, personal \$4011.41. Proved 2 Nov. 1852. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56805.)

He m. at Charlestown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1801, SARAH WOOD, b. there 7 Sept. 1771, daughter of Col. David and Margaret (Sprague) Wood; she d. in Brookfield in 1856. They had no children.

- iv. EDWARD, b. 9 July 1772, was a yeoman and resided with his father, conducting the latter's farm in Reading, where he d. 29 Jan. 1812, in his 40th year.

He m. at Reading, 30 Dec. 1802, MARY (or POLLY) EATON, bapt. there 9 Mar. 1783, daughter of Dea. Jeremiah and Hannah (Wardwell) Eaton; she d. in Reading 9 June 1823.

Children, b. in Reading:

1. MICAH REED⁸, b. 2 Feb. 1804; d. young.
 2. MARY REED, b. 30 Mar. 1805; m. ORRIN NICHOLS, b. in Reading 12 Oct. 1800, son of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Foster) Nichols. They lived in Reading and in Providence, R. I.; he d. 12 Feb. 1843. Children (Nichols): 1. *Edward Stone*. 2. *Harriet Stillman*. 3. *Frances Maria*.
 3. ABIGAIL, b. 11 May 1807; m. at Providence, R. I., 8 May 1842, WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHNSON of Lynn, b. there 30 July 1819, son of Caleb and Olive (Hartwell) Johnson. She d. in Lynn 2 Aug. 1846. No children.
 4. MICAH, b. 28 Mar 1809, d. 19 Nov. 1811.
 5. CATHERINE DODGE, b. 13 Dec. 1811, d. 2 May 1812.
- v. MARY⁷, b. 16 Dec. 1774; m. at Reading 31 May 1802, as his third wife, MAJ. CHENEY REED, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., 9 Sept. 1758, son of Joseph and Eunice (Taft) Reed. They resided in Brookfield, Mass., where she d. 1 Dec. 1804, and he d. 18 May 1822. Children (Reed): 1. *Joseph*, b. 21 May 1803. 2. *Mary Stone*, b. 1 Dec. 1804.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Nov. 1777; m. at Reading, 19 Feb. 1804, THOMAS BREWER of Boston, b. there 9 July 1781, son of James and Jane (Black) Brewer. He became a wealthy merchant in Boston and d. there 4 June 1859; she d. in 1860. Children b. in Boston (Brewer): 1. *Gardner*, b. 1 May 1806, became an eminent

merchant of Boston, and one of its wealthiest citizens. 2. *Eliab Stone*, b. Jan. 1808. 3. *Abby Jane*, b. 1810. 4. *Catherine D.*, b. 17 Dec. 1812. 5. *Thomas Mayo*, b. 21 Nov. 1814. 6. *John Reed*, b. 8 Apr. 1818. 7. *Elizabeth Haskins*, b. 21 Nov. 1820.

186. vii. *JOHN*, b. 9 July 1781.

80. DR. ELIJAH⁸ STONE (*Dea. Daniel⁸ (33), John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1736, became a physician and practiced and resided in his native town throughout his life. On some of the ancestral land in Saxonville he built a new dwelling, where he lived many years; this house in the latter part of the nineteenth century was the one occupied by the late Augustine Brown. Later Dr. Stone bought of Capt. Benjamin Pepper the old Pratt homestead on Pratt's plain, where he afterwards resided. He is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Framingham, of three males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and six females. He was one of the original associates who established Framingham Academy in 1792, which sixty years later was merged into the Framingham High School.

During the French and Indian Wars, Elijah Stone appears on the alarm list, taken 26 Apr. 1757, of Capt. Jeremiah Belknap's Framingham company of Col. Buckminster's regiment. On 2 May 1758, Elijah Stone enlisted in Capt. John Frye's company, Col. Timothy Ruggles' regiment, for an expedition against Crown Point. (Massachusetts Archives.) He died in Framingham, 10 Aug. 1804.

The will of Elijah Stone of Framingham, physician, dated 2 Sept. 1801. To wife Elizabeth use of half of estate for life. To youngest daughter Polly Stone use of half of estate for life. To son Jonathan Stone \$250 when twenty-one. To daughters Olive and Nancy Stone \$250 each, when married. On death of my wife and daughter Polly, all estate to be divided among my children Elijah, Daniel, Fortunatus, and Jonathan Stone, Elizabeth Bannister, Olive Stone, and Nancy Stone, the sons to each have a double share. My son Daniel has already received \$346.87 toward his portion. Executors, wife Elizabeth and son Daniel Stone. Proved 5 Sept. 1804 by widow Elizabeth and son Daniel Stone of Sharon, physician. Inventory showed real estate of \$4220 (the homestead including 125 acres), and personal estate of \$1744.22. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21593.)

He married at Shrewsbury, 4 Apr. 1765, ELIZABETH LYNDES, born in 1741, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Mower) Lyndes of Worcester, originally of Malden, Mass.; she died in Framingham, 24 July 1830.

Children born in Framingham:

i. ELIZABETH⁷, bapt. 3 Aug. 1766; m. JOSEPH BANISTER, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 18 Oct. 1770, son of Nathan and Sarah (Whitney) Banister. They removed to New York where he d. abt. 1817; his widow returned to Framingham where she d. 3 Feb. 1833. Child (Banister): 1. *Eveline*, b. abt. 1801, d. 11 Aug. 1830.

ii. LYNDES, b. 1 Jan. 1770, d. in Framingham 22 Apr. 1790, unm.

iii. ELIJAH, b. 31 Mar. 1771, removed to Milford, Mass., and finally to Barre, Mass., where he d. 3 Jan. 1815. On 7 Feb. 1815, administration on his estate was given to his widow Sophonisba Stone. Inventory totalled \$1567.50 real estate and \$805.26 personal property. Real estate set off 29 Apr. 1826, one-third to widow Sophronisba and two-thirds to only son Nathaniel Stone, he to pay to Betsey Holland \$250, and to said Holland, as guardian of Eveline and Roxa Stone, \$500. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56560.)

He m. 5 Dec. 1794, SOPHRONISBA RAWSON, b. in Mendon, Mass., 14 Dec. 1768, daughter of Dea. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Nelson) Rawson.

Children:

1. ELIJAH², b. 22 Aug. 1795, d. 30 Mar. 1797.

2. BETSEY, b. 4 Jan. 1798; m. at Barre, 2 Dec. 1822, CAPT. NATHANIEL HOLLAND, b. there 5 Nov. 1795, son of Joab and Abigail (——) Holland. They resided in Barre. Children (Holland): 1. *Nathaniel Edwin*, b. 27 Mar. 1824. 2. *Harriet*, b. 6 Aug. 1826. 3. *Albert Stone*, b. 7 July 1834. 4. *Frederic*, b. 22 Mar. 1837.

3. HARRIET, b. 31 May 1800, d. 8 June 1804.

4. NATHANIEL, b. 11 June 1803; lived in Barre where he d. unm. 16 Feb. 1830. Administration given to Nathaniel Holland 1 Mar. 1830. Account mentions receipt of \$83.64 from Daniel Stone, executor of will of Elijah Stone, and expenses of a trip to Framingham. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56925.)

5. EVELINE, b. 30 June 1806; m. at Barre, 14 Oct. 1829, JAMES HOLDEN, b. there 10 Jan. 1804, son of James and Ruth (Randall) Holden. They resided in Barre. Children (Holden): 1. *Martha A.*, b. 13 Aug. 1830. 2. *Alfred*, b. 10 July 1833. 3. *James E.*, b. 1 Mar. 1839. 4. *Elmer A.*, b. 15 Apr. 1847.

6. ROXANNA, b. 18 Mar. 1811; m. 1 June 1853, FOSTER BROWN of Prescott, Mass.

187. iv. DANIEL⁷, b. 18 Nov. 1773.

v. FORTUNATUS, b. 27 Sept. 1775; lived in Sudbury, Mass., and later in New York, where he d. in 1840.

He m. at Waltham, Mass., 5 Dec. 1797, SALLY CUTLER, b. abt. 1776, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Cutler) Cutler.

Children b. in Sudbury, Mass.:

1. HARRIET², b. October 1800, bapt. in West Parish Church of Sudbury 30 May 1802; d. unm. in Troy, Vt., 30 Dec. 1860, aged 60 years, 2 months.
2. REV. GEORGE, b. 19 Feb. 1803; bapt. in West Parish Church of Sudbury, 20 Mar. 1803; graduated from University of Vermont 1825; taught school in Pennsylvania and Tennessee; preached in Congregational churches in Sandgate, Franklin, Highgate, and Berkshire, Vt., 1830-1840, and in Troy, Vt., 1840-1865; removed in 1885 to Carrington, No. Dak., and d. in Barlow, No. Dak., 23 July 1894. He m. at Hardwick, Mass., 10 July 1831, ELUTHERIA FIELD LAWTON, b. there 10 July 1802, daughter of Pliny and Polly (Field) Lawton. For descendants, see Addenda.
- vi. POLLY⁷, b. 18 Apr. 1777, d. 16 Sept. 1778.
- vii. OLIVE, b. 22 July 1779; m. at Framingham, 8 Apr. 1804, CAPT. JOSIAH PARKER, b. there 26 Apr. 1779, son of Peter and Ruth (Eaton) Parker. They resided in Framingham where she d. 4 July 1826 and he d. 26 Feb. 1854. Children b. in Framingham (Parker): 1. *Charles*, b. 6 Mar. 1805. 2. *Olive*, b. February 1808, d. 24 Mar. 1808. 3. *Eliza Ann*, b. 17 July 1810. 4. *Emily*, b. 17 Nov. 1813.
- viii. NANCY, b. 29 Nov. 1780; m. at Framingham, 5 Mar. 1812, MAJ. SILAS EATON, b. there 18 Oct. 1784, son of Silas and Polly (Nichols) Eaton. They resided in Framingham where he d. 23 June 1828, and she d. 6 Aug. 1845. Children (Eaton): 1. *Philander*, b. 2 Aug. 1813. 2. *Lorenzo*, b. 8 Aug. 1815. 3. *Franklin H.*, b. 18 Apr. 1817. 4. *Ann Maria*, b. 1 Mar. 1819. 5. *Louisa Jane*, b. 14 Mar. 1822. 6. *Caroline O.*, b. 28 Aug. 1823.
188. ix. JONATHAN, b. 30 May 1783.
- x. POLLY, b. 18 Apr. 1785; d. in Framingham 13 June 1813, unm.

81. ABNER⁶ STONE (*Dea. Daniel⁶ (33), John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 2 Feb. 1750/1, succeeded to his father's homestead in the Saxonville district, including part of the ancestral farm lands and a half-interest in the mills on the Sudbury River originally established about 1658 by his great-great-grandfather Elder John² Stone. He occupied this homestead and carried on the farm until his death. In association with his kinsman Maj. Josiah⁷ Stone, he operated the ancestral mills until 1822, when they sold the mill property and water-privilege to a syndicate who organized the Saxon Factory Company, which later became the great Saxonville Mills.

Abner Stone appears on the roll of Capt. Simon Edgell's Framingham company which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 Apr.

1775, and he continued two weeks in service around Boston. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 82.) He was a selectman in 1789, 1790 and 1791, and is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Framingham, comprising one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and three females. He died in Framingham, 1 Oct. 1829, aged seventy-eight years.

The will of Abner Stone of Framingham, yeoman, dated 18 Sept. 1828. To wife Persis all my household furniture, my chaise, a horse, and a cow; also use of my house and \$250 a year for life. To grandson Edwin M. Stone \$1000. To the two children of my son Martin Stone by his second wife \$150 each. To Rev. Clark Perry of Vermont and to Nathaniel J. Wyeth of Cambridge \$500 each. My son Abner Stone to have two-thirds and my son-in-law Nathan Stone one-third of residue of personal estate. My son Abner Stone to be residuary and reversionary legatee of all my real estate, he to pay one-third of its appraised value to my son-in-law Nathan Stone. My son Abner Stone to be executor. [Signed] Abner Stone. Witnesses: Josiah Adams, Henry Richardson and Ebenezer Stone. Proved 17 Nov. 1829. Inventory showed real estate worth \$4382, including one hundred and three acres of land; personal estate totalled \$3853.33. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21534.)

He married in Framingham, 5 Mar. 1776, PERSIS MOORE, born in Sudbury, Mass., 16 Aug. 1758, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth (Haynes) Moore; she died in Framingham, 17 June 1837, in her seventy-ninth year. She was granddaughter of William and Tamar (Rice) Moore, and great-granddaughter of John Rice and his wife Tabitha³ Stone (*Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*). (See *ante*, p. 73.)

Children born in Framingham:

189. i. PHINEAS⁷, b. 20 Aug. 1776.
190. ii. ABNER, b. 24 Nov. 1777.
191. iii. MARTIN, b. 3 June 1780.
- iv. BETSEY, b. 8 Feb. 1785; m. at Framingham 21 Nov. 1805, (175) NATHAN⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Nathan⁵, Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*).
- v. JESSE, b. 2 May 1797, d. abt. 1804.

82. URIAH⁵ STONE (*Uriah⁵ (34), John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in the "North County Gore," Oxford, Mass., 27 Feb. 1743/4, settled there on the easterly portion of the estate of his father originally acquired in 1721 by his grandmother Anne Stone. As "Uriah Stone Jr.," he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Oxford North Gore, consisting of two males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and five females. He was a farmer and

tavern-keeper, and died at his home 27 Oct. 1796, aged fifty years.

The nuncupative will of Uriah Stone Jun., late of County Gore in Oxford, made 26 Oct. 1796. To son Luther £70; to eldest daughter Anna £50; to son Hezekiah £50 or £60 more than the rest of his children. Witnesses: Jesse Stone of Ward, Elizabeth Stone, wife of Jesse, and Samuel Stone of County Gore. Sworn 1 Nov. 1796. Samuel Stone appointed administrator. On 29 Jan. 1798, the real estate, valued at \$2500, was divided among the widow Lois Stone and sons Luther and Hezekiah Stone, said two sons to pay \$185.18½ each to their brothers and sisters Anna, Sally, Abijah, Polly, Ruth, Candace, and Uriah Stone, when each became of age. Personal estate totalled \$1885.24. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56964.)

He married at Oxford, 25 July 1769, LOIS⁵ STONE, born in Framingham, Mass., 3 Aug. 1749, daughter of Capt. Hezekiah⁴ (Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹) and Ruth (Howe) Stone; she died in Oxford, 12 May 1834, in her eighty-fifth year.

Children born in the "North County Gore," now Oxford:

- i. ANNA⁷, b. 1 Feb. 1770; m. at Auburn, Mass., 30 Apr. 1798, as his second wife, CAPT. SIMEON SOUTHWORTH, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 17 July 1766, son of Nathaniel and Katharine (Howard) Southworth. About 1802 they settled in Lyme, N. H., where he d. 1 July 1820; she d. in Worcester, Mass., 28 Oct. 1834. Children (Southworth): 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 July 1799. 2. *Anna*, b. 24 Apr. 1801. 3. *Sarah*, b. 17 Sept. 1803. 4. *Louisa*, b. 29 Nov. 1806. 5. *James M.*, b. 2 Jan. 1809. 6. *Alvah*, b. 15 Aug. 1812. 7. *Constant*, b. 15 Mar. 1814.
192. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1772, d. late in 1790, aged 18 years, unm.
193. iii. LUTHER, b. 22 July 1774.
- iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 20 Nov. 1777.
 - v. ABIAH, b. abt. 1779, d. young.
 - vi. SARAH (or SALLY), b. 28 Oct. 1781; m. at Auburn, Mass., 16 Feb. 1808, COL. EBER GAGE, b. in Pelham, N. H., 9 Mar. 1783. They settled in Orford, N. H., where he d. 12 Apr. 1823, and she d. 17 Feb. 1865. Children b. in Orford, N. H. (Gage): 1. *Aurelia*, b. 29 May 1809. 2. *Sally*, b. 16 Dec. 1811. 3. *Eber*, b. 8 Sept. 1814. 4. *Clarissa*, b. 16 June 1817. 5. *Harriet*, b. 29 Oct. 1819. 6. *Luther*, b. 12 Oct. 1822.
194. vii. ABIAH, b. 13 May 1784.
- viii. MARY, b. 17 Mar. 1787; m. at Auburn, 7 July 1807, BENJAMIN VASSALL, b. in Charlton, Mass., 16 Feb. 1784, son of Lieut. Benjamin and Susanna (Stetson) Vassall. They lived in North Oxford where she d. 30 May 1830 and he d. 7 May 1843. Child (Vassall): 1. *Vester*, b. 31 July 1809; m. 17 Apr. 1833, Sarah Barton.
- ix. RUTH, b. 19 July 1790; d. 4 Aug. 1864; m. ISAAC GAGE of Orford, N. H., a brother of Col. Eber Gage who m. her sister Sally Stone.

- x. CANDACE, b. 17 Feb. 1793; m. 29 Mar. 1818, as his second wife, CAPT. SIMON HOLMAN of Ward (now Auburn), b. there 9 Mar. 1788, son of Eliphalet and Tamar (Daggett) Holman. They resided in Ward and Auburn where he d. 2 Sept. 1829; she d. there 6 May 1861. Children b. in Ward, now Auburn (Holman); 1. *Sumner*, b. 18 Oct. 1818. 2. *Simoon Daggett*, b. 22 Mar. 1821. 3. *Sarah R.*, b. 26 Aug. 1822. 4. *Candace Stone*, b. 16 June 1829.

195. xi. URIAH, b. 14 June 1794.

83. JOHN⁶ STONE (*Uriah⁵ (34), John⁴, Dea, Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in the "North County Gore," Oxford, Mass., 17 May 1750. On becoming of age in 1771, he was deeded by his father Uriah⁵ Stone and his brother-in-law Capt. William Campbell, the old "Elliot" saw and grist mill in Oxford which he operated for about seven years, and then sold in January 1778 to Anthony Sigourney. Later he removed to West Springfield, Mass., and before 1785 settled in Chesterfield, Mass., where he was listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and three females. He died in Chesterfield 19 Sept. 1804.

Administration on the estate of John Stone of Chesterfield granted to widow Elizabeth and Josiah White, 25 Sept. 1804. On 24 Nov. 1807, Aribert Leonard of West Springfield appointed guardian of Harriet, Aurelia, and Samuel Stone, minor children of deceased; on 1 May 1810 he had license to sell land; bondsman, John⁶ Stone* of Chesterfield, goldsmith. On 2 Feb. 1808, Josiah White licensed to sell part of real estate to pay debts; bondsman, Hezekiah⁷ Stone of Oxford. Land sold to Capt. John⁶ Stone*; some payments made to Luther and Hezekiah Stone. An account signed in October 1805 by John⁶ Stone*, Lemuel Warner, and Elizabeth Warner, guardians of the heirs, mentions Morristown taxes, a trip to Hudson, and letters to Canandaigua. On 11 May 1813, Aurelia Stone and Samuel Stone, both over fourteen years, chose John⁶ Stone* of Worthington, gentleman, their guardian. (Hampshire County Probate Records, vol. 23, p. 181; also vol. 143, p. 10.)

He married at West Springfield, 6 July 1785, ELIZABETH LEONARD; she married secondly, 29 Sept. 1805, as his second wife, LEMUEL WARNER of Hadley, Mass.

Children born in Chesterfield, Mass.:

- i. LAURA⁷, b. 20 Sept. 1786, d. 25 Apr. 1787.
- ii. BETSEY, b. 1790, d. 6 Dec. 1794.

*This John⁶ Stone (*Capt. Jesse⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Oxford (later Ward, now Auburn), Mass., 15 May 1763, removed about 1804 to Chesterfield, Mass., and thence removed about 1812 to Worthington, Mass.

- iii. JOHN, b. 8 Aug. 1791.
- iv. HARRIET, b. 28 Nov. 1793; m. at Pittsfield, Mass., 7 June 1813, ENA. HENRY DRAPER, b. in Spencer, Mass., 10 June 1790, son of Capt. Simeon and Mary (Bemis) Draper. He was an officer in the War of 1812. After marriage they lived in Brookfield, Mass., about three years, and in 1816 removed to Rochester, N. Y., where they resided until his death 3 July 1841; his widow d. at the home of her son John Stone Draper in Janesville, Wis., in October 1871. Children (Draper): 1. *Adelia Stebbins*, b. 24 May, d. 2 Dec. 1814. 2. *Lorenzo Cornelius*, b. 26 Nov. 1815. 3. *Anns Maria*, b. 26 Dec. 1817. 4. *Henry Stone*, b. 8 Feb. 1821. 5. *John Stone*, b. 18 Nov. 1823. 6. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 9 Dec. 1825, d. 28 Mar. 1827. 7. *Simeon Bemis*, b. 15 Dec. 1827. 8. *William Bemis*, b. 11 July 1830. 9. *George Horace*, b. 15 June 1832, d. 7 Feb. 1833. 10. *Harriet Aurelia*, b. 22 Mar. 1834, d. 26 Apr. 1834. 11. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 29 Nov. 1837; d. 20 Sept. 1840.
- v. AURELIA, b. in September 1796.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 8 Dec. 1798, finally settled in Chicago, Ill., where he was a librarian and d. abt. 1880. He left two daughters.

84. SAMUEL⁸ STONE (*Uriah*⁵ (34), *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in the "North County Gore," Oxford, Mass., 15 Sept. 1754, lived on the paternal farm and in 1792 purchased of his father the latter's homestead where he later built a new and large mansion house which still stands in good preservation. He was energetic and successful in business, built a tavern in Rochdale, and promoted the Worcester and New Haven turnpike. In 1807 he and his nephew Luther Stone built a new saw and grist mill, on the stream near the Leicester line, which they conducted in partnership until his death in Oxford, 23 May 1820.

Samuel Stone was a soldier in the Revolution. On 9 May 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Joel Green's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, and served around Boston until Oct. 1775. He also served as private for thirty-eight days in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment; roll dated at Providence, R. I., 20 Jan. 1777. Next he enlisted 15 Aug. 1777 in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company, Col. Cushing's regiment, and served through the Saratoga campaign that resulted in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army; discharged 29 Nov. 1777. Also he appears as corporal in Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment, serving from 1 Aug. to 11 Aug. 1780, on an alarm to Rhode Island. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 118, 119, and 120.)

He married at Oxford, 10 July 1792, HANNAH CRAIG, born in Leicester, Mass., 26 Dec. 1766, daughter of Robert and Martha (Green) Craig; she died 28 Dec. 1858.

Children born in the "North County Gore," now Oxford:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH BLOUNT⁷, b. 17 Apr. 1794; d. 4 Aug. 1884.
- ii. AARON, b. 29 June 1796, d. 16 Sept. 1801.
196. iii. SAMUEL, b. 10 Sept. 1798.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 3 Sept. 1800, d. 28 Oct. 1807.
- v. JOHN, b. 24 June 1802; was in the cloth-making business in Leicester where he d. 4 May 1827, unm. His will dated 31 Mar. 1827; to Miss Julia Anne Draper of Spencer \$400; to mother Hannah Stone \$100; to sister Mary E. Stone \$100; to brother Samuel Stone \$200; to [sister] Harriet Anne, wife of Liberty Lamb, \$100; to William B. and Stephen S. Stone, sons of brother Samuel Stone, \$50 each; to brother James M. Stone, the 36 acres in Oxford North Gore I had from my father's estate. Executors, Joseph D. Sargent of Leicester and Samuel Stone of Oxford North Gore. Inventory showed personal estate of \$3194.67, and real estate of \$720. Proved 5 June 1827. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56675.)
- vi. HARRIET ANNE, b. 3 Sept. 1804; m. at Leicester 29 Oct. 1822, LIBERTY LAMB, b. in Spencer, Mass., 6 Apr. 1799, son of Josiah Quincy and Abigail (Muzzy) Lamb. They lived in Leicester until 1834 and then settled on the homestead in Oxford of her father Samuel Stone, where he carried on the farm and operated the mills. He d. in Oxford 1 Apr. 1876, and she d. there 11 Feb. 1871. Children (Lamb): 1. *Josiah Quincy*, b. 9 May 1823. 2. *Charles C.*, b. 22 Jan. 1825. 3. *Liberty*, b. 6 Dec. 1826. 4. *Henry A.*, b. 8 Aug. 1828. 5. *Elbridge G.*, b. 25 May 1830. 6. *Ellen J.*, b. 27 Nov. 1831. 7. *John*, b. 31 Aug., d. 15 Dec. 1833. 8. *John*, b. 7 Oct. 1834. 9. *Frances Anne*, b. 25 Sept. 1838.
197. vii. JAMES MADISON, b. 20 July 1811.

85. ABIJAH⁶ STONE (*Sergt. Abijah⁵ (85), John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 11 July 1749, lived there until after his marriage in 1776. His exact residence during the Revolution has not been learned, but apparently it was in the vicinity of Hubbardston, Mass., as he served in military companies of volunteers living in Hubbardston and the neighboring towns. About 1787 he removed from Massachusetts (together with his father-in-law Capt. George Stimpson), and settled in that part of Freehold, Albany County, N. Y., which in 1800 was set off as Windham in Greene County; and he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Freehold, Albany County, N. Y., comprising one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and three females.

Abijah Stone appears as private on the roll of the company of Capt. William Marean [of Hubbardston, Mass.], Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of guards; enlisted 28 Mar. 1778, served until 2 July 1778 guarding prisoners at Cambridge, Mass. He also served as private in the company of Lieut. William Muzzey [of Hubbardston], Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, from 5 July to 15 July 1778 on guard duty at Rutland, Mass.; roll dated at Hubbardston. He also appears as private in Capt. Jotham Houghton's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, in service from 31 July to 14 Sept. 1778 at Rhode Island; roll dated at Petersham. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 82.) He died at Windham, N. Y., before 1806.

He married at Hopkinton, 22 Jan. 1776. EXPERIENCE STIMPSON, baptized there 4 May 1755, daughter of Capt. George and Abigail (Clark) Stimpson.

Children:

- i. CAPT. ABIJAH⁷, b. abt. 1777, in boyhood went with his parents to that part of Freehold, N. Y., which abt. 1800 became Windham in Greene County, N. Y., where he is listed in a census in 1810 as head of a family of eight persons. He was successively commissioned cornet in 1809, first-lieutenant in 1811, and captain in 1815, of a cavalry squadron in the Greene County militia. ("New York Council of Appointment," vol. 3, pp. 1030, 1255, and 1535.) From 1817 to 1820 he held the office of justice of the peace.

He m. ALTHEA OSBORNE, b. in Connecticut, daughter of Dea. Nathan and Martha (Thompson) Osborne, later of Windham, N. Y.

Children b. in Windham, N. Y.:

1. BENNET C.⁸
 2. SEVERAL DAUGHTERS.
198. ii. JOHN⁷, b. 26 Feb. 1779.
- iii. A DAUGHTER.
 - iv. A DAUGHTER.

86. JOHN⁶ STONE (*Sergt. Abijah⁵ (85), John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 30 Aug. 1758, passed his life in his native town. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as private in Capt. Samuel Baldwin's company, Col. Dike's regiment, from 22 Dec. 1776 to 1 Mar. 1777. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 101.) In the United States Census of 1790, he appears as head of a family in Hopkinton of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. He died suddenly in Hopkinton 26 Apr. 1829, aged seventy years.

He married at Hopkinton, 9 Oct. 1783, **LYDIA JONES**, baptized there 26 Sept. 1762, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Alden) Jones.

Children born in Hopkinton:

- i. **JOHN**⁷, b. 16 July 1784; had one child born in Hopkinton, and probably removed from there abt. 1811. His further history has not been traced.
He m. at Hopkinton, 22 Apr. 1810, **NELLY WALKER**, b. there 25 Apr. 1782, daughter of Timothy and Lois (Gibbs) Walker.
Child recorded in Hopkinton:
1. **ELEANOR EMERSON**⁸, b. 15 Nov. 1810.
- ii. **ELIZABETH**⁷, b. 9 Oct. 1785.
- iii. **ANNA**, b. 5 Dec. 1786, d. in Hopkinton 4 Nov. 1839, unm.
- iv. **LYDIA**, b. 29 Mar. 1788; m. at Hopkinton 24 Jan. 1809, **ASAHEL HAVEN**, b. in Framingham 9 June 1786, son of Timothy and Lois (Pitts) Haven. He was a blacksmith and they resided in Framingham. Children (Haven): 1. *Edwin*, b. 7 Aug. 1809. 2. *Elizabeth Lydia*, b. 13 Sept. 1810. 3. *Mary A.*, b. 3 May 1812.
199. v. **ABIAH**, b. 6 Mar. 1789.
200. vi. **ELISHA JONES**, b. 7 Nov. 1790.
- vii. **POLLY**, b. 20 Dec. 1791.
- viii. **GILBERT**, b. 27 Apr. 1794; went to Weston, Mass., where he appears on tax lists from 1814 to 1820. His later history has not been traced.
He m. at Wayland, Mass., 16 Apr. 1816, **EUNICE UNDERWOOD**.
- ix. **NEWELL**, b. abt. 1800, was a bootmaker and d. in Hopkinton, 15 June 1870. He m. at Upton, Mass., 23 Mar. 1848, **MRS. BETSEY (TAFT) JUDD**, b. there 14 Mar. 1800, daughter of Israel and Lois (Stanford) Taft. She d. in Upton 28 Mar. 1859. No children.

87. **COL. NATHAN**⁸ **STONE** (*Capt. Zedekiah*⁵ (36), *Samuel*⁴ *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 12 Dec. 1734, when less than two years old was taken by his parents in their removal to "Nichewoag" (now Petersham), Mass., where he resided for nearly thirty years. From 25 Apr. to 30 Nov. 1757, he was in the company of rangers commanded by [his father] Lieut. Zedekiah⁵ Stone, scouting in New Hampshire between the Connecticut and Merrimack rivers. (Massachusetts Archives.)

Nathan⁸ Stone and his father and brothers were among the original patentees from Gov. Wentworth of New Hampshire of the latter's grants in 1761 of the townships of Windsor, Reading, and Rutland, Vt., and in 1766 the Stones were among the early settlers of Windsor. During the controversy from 1740 to 1777

between New Hampshire and New York, as to their jurisdiction over the territory which in 1777 became the State of Vermont, Col. Nathan⁶ Stone became a very important figure. In 1766 the government of New York made large grants in Vermont to new patentees who attempted to oust the original settlers under the grants from New Hampshire. To protect their rights, the latter formed a military organization known as the "Green Mountain Boys," in which Col. Nathan⁶ Stone, his brothers, and his brother-in-law Lieut.-Col. Joseph Wait were prominent leaders. They strenuously defied the jurisdiction of New York, and seized and punished any intruders, vigorous applications of *birch rods* to them being so effective that the united and determined population accomplished their purpose with but little serious bloodshed. As a further measure of protection, the proprietors of Windsor under the Wentworth grant, on 9 Oct. 1766 conveyed all their lands, ostensibly in fee, but in reality in trust, to Col. Nathan⁶ Stone, who by skillful manipulation finally obtained on 28 Mar. 1772 a patent of these lands from the government of New York; and in November 1772 he reconveyed their shares back to the proprietors, who thus secured a double-barrelled tenure of their lands.

On 7 Apr. 1768 and 14 Apr. 1772, Col. Stone was appointed a justice of the peace and assistant justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas of Cumberland County, by the government of New York. From 16 July 1766 to 14 Oct. 1767 he was sheriff of Cumberland County. In 1786 he was taxed on a school rate in the East Parish of Windsor; and in the United States Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family in Windsor, consisting of four males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. He held various town offices in Windsor, and died there 27 Oct. 1795.

He married at Charlestown, N. H., 16 July 1763, MARY SPOFFORD, born at Rowley, Mass., 20 Sept. 1739, daughter of Capt. John and Hannah (Tyler*) Spofford; she died in Windsor, 27 May 1785.

Children, all except the first born in Windsor, Vt.:

- i. RELIUS⁷, b. 8 May 1765; m. 9 Nov. 1800, as his second wife, ISAAC HALSBY ELY of Charlestown, N. H., b. abt. 1757, son of

*Hannah Tyler was b. in Rowley 5 June 1710, daughter of Job and Margaret (Bradstreet) Tyler, granddaughter of Col. Dudley and Anne (Wood-Price) Bradstreet, great-granddaughter of Gov. Simon and Anne (Dudley) Bradstreet, and great-great-granddaughter of Gov. Thomas and Dorothy (York) Dudley.

- Simon and Abigail (Halsey) Ely. Child (Ely): 1. *Epaphroditus*, b. 1804.
- ii. POLLY, b. 26 Apr. 1767; the first female child b. in Windsor, Vt.; m. her own cousin, CAPT. MARSHALL WAIT, bapt. in Brookfield, Mass., 25 Oct. 1767, son of Lieut.-Col. Joseph and Martha⁶ (Stone) Wait. They resided in Windsor, Vt., where he d. 15 Sept. 1847; she d. there 5 Dec. 1855, aged 88 years. They had issue.
 - iii. ZEDEKIAH, b. 17 July 1769.
 - iv. SARAH, b. 21 Aug. 1771.
 - v. DOROTHY, b. 26 Aug. 1773.
 - vi. SUBANNA, b. 19 May 1776; m. at Windsor, 6 Dec. 1798, BELA HALL, b. in Keene, N. H., 17 May 1773, son of Benjamin and Melatiah (——) Hall. They resided in Windsor, where she d. 27 Nov. 1839, aged 63 years. The next year he removed to the "west" where he died. They had issue.
 - vii. HANNAH, b. 14 Nov. 1778.
 - viii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Oct. 1781.
 - ix. NATHAN, b. 4 June 1784; probably succeeded to his father's homestead in Windsor, in which town he resided some years, but the place and time of his decease have not been learned. Two of his children were buried in the cemetery in South Windsor, and the inscriptions on their gravestones supply all the information secured on this family.

He m. ABBA ———.

Children:

- 1. CAPT. WILLIAM R.⁸, b. abt. 1820; d. in Windsor 18 Oct. 1845, aged 25 years.
- 2. LOUISA J., b. abt. 1823; d. in Windsor 29 Feb. 1848, aged 24 years.

88. CAPT. CALEB⁶ STONE (*Capt. Zedekiah⁵ (36), Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Petersham, Mass., 7 Dec. 1746, with his father and brothers appears among the original grantees in 1761, from Gov. Wentworth of New Hampshire of the township of Reading, Vt., But in 1766 he settled with the rest of the family in Windsor, Vt., where he was among the proprietors who in that year conveyed their lands there to his brother Col. Nathan⁶ Stone, as feoffee, to secure a patent from the governor of New York. During the Revolution he served a few days from 21 Oct. 1780 in Capt. John Marcy's company, in a force under Maj. Benjamin Waite which marched to Royalton, Vt., to protect the town from an Indian raid from Canada under British direction. (Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, p. 260.) In 1786 he was taxed on a school rate in the East Parish of Windsor, and he was enrolled there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, two

males under sixteen years, and three females. He died in Windsor 17 July 1820, aged seventy-three years.

He married first, about 1773, SARAH ———, born about 1751, died in Windsor 1 Apr. 1800, in her forty-ninth year according to her gravestone. Record of their children not obtained.

He married secondly, at Windsor, 18 Oct. 1802, ABIGAIL BROWN, born in Worcester, Mass., 14 Mar. 1773, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Flagg) Brown. She had no children; but she adopted two of her nieces, the children of her brother Dr. Samuel Brown who married in Boston 6 Jan. 1801 Anne Jeffries, born there 27 Aug. 1775, died 29 Apr. 1807, daughter of Dr. John and Sarah (Rhodes) Jeffries. Dr. Jeffries was of distinguished New England ancestry, and an eminent physician and surgeon of Boston.

89. JASON⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Samuel⁵ (37), Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 28 Dec. 1737, appears there on the roll of Capt. Henry Eames' alarm list company, dated 22 Apr. 1757. (Massachusetts Archives.) Soon after his marriage, he removed in the Spring of 1765 to Fitzwilliam, N. H., being the third settler in that town. At first he located on lot No. 21 of Range No. 6 (later set off into the town of Troy); but after a few years he removed to lot No. 18 of Range No. 4, which he cleared and improved and occupied the rest of his life. He is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. He died in Fitzwilliam, 27 Feb. 1809. Administration on his estate given to [his son] Samuel Stone, Jr., the widow Deborah declining. (Cheshire County, N. H., Probate Records, S-164.)

He married DEBORAH GOODNOW, born in Natick, Mass., 20 Feb. 1742/3, daughter of Elijah and Deborah (Sawin) Goodnow; she d. in Jaffrey, N. H., 15 Oct. 1813.

Administration on the estate of Deborah Stone of Jaffrey, widow of Jason Stone, given to her son John Stone on 23 July 1814. Her estate was divided among her daughters Elizabeth wife of Joseph Aimsbury, Rebecca wife of Isaac Abbott, Sarah Pomeroy, and Susanna Munroe, and her sons Elijah, Samuel, and John Stone. (Cheshire County, N. H., Probate Records, S-203.)

Children born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

- i. DEBORAH⁷, b. 18 Oct. 1765; d. unm. before 1814.
- ii. THADDEUS, b. in Feb. 1768, d. in Fitzwilliam 30 Apr. 1769; was the first person buried in that town.
- iii. REBECCA, b. 14 Oct. 1769; m. at Framingham, Mass., 19 Feb. 1801, ISAAC ABBOTT, b. in Holden, Mass., 2 Oct. 1767, son of Lieut. John and Mary (Allen) Abbott. They resided mostly

- in Holden where she d. 21 Jan. 1843, and he d. 9 Feb. 1846. They left no issue.
- iv. SUBANNA, b. 29 June 1771; m. ——— MUNROE.
 - v. ELIJAH, b. 12 Sept. 1772; settled in Peterborough, N. H., where he d. 27 Mar. 1841. No further information of him has been secured.
 - vi. SARAH, b. 11 Apr. 1774; m. SILAS POMEROY, b. in Southampton, Mass., 16 Apr. 1764, son of Capt. Abner and Mary (French) Pomeroy. They had issue.
 - vii. SAMUEL, b. 4 Oct. 1775; living in 1814; further history untraced.
 - viii. CAPT. JOHN, b. 24 May 1777, settled in Jaffrey, N. H., where he was a successful blacksmith and held the office of captain of a cavalry troop of militia of Jaffrey and Rindge. He d. in Jaffrey 3 May 1853. He m. RUTH PERKINS, b. in Jaffrey, 16 Nov. 1782, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Ruth (Clark) Perkins; she d. in Jaffrey, 7 Sept. 1863. No children.
 - ix. ELIZABETH, in. JOSEPH AMESBURY.

90. SAMUEL⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Samuel⁵ (37), Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 13 Nov. 1750, lived there until the spring of 1778 when he removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where his older brother Jason⁶ Stone had located over twelve years previously. He settled upon lot No. 13 in Range 5, and is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Fitzwilliam, N. H., of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females.

Samuel Stone was a soldier in the Revolution in the Massachusetts forces. He first appears as private in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company of Framingham minutemen which marched to Concord and thence to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service sixteen days. Later in this month Samuel Stone enlisted for eight months' service in a company of volunteers under Capt. Gleason, Col. Nixon's regiment, which took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill on 17 June 1775. From 28 Aug. to 29 Nov. 1777, he served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, taking part in the Saratoga campaign which resulted in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 118; also "History of Framingham," pp. 278, 280, and 306.) On 6 Mar. 1833, Samuel Stone of Cheshire County, N. H., aged eighty-three years, was placed on the United States pension roll for services as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. (New Hampshire Pension Roll, p. 84.) He died at the home of his son in Swanzey, N. H., 12 Dec. 1841, aged ninety-one years.

The will of Samuel Stone of Fitzwilliam, dated 14 Mar. 1830, names

wife Anna, daughters Hannah Whittemore, Anna Collins, and Lucy Stone, and five sons Martin, Nathaniel S., Samuel, Windsor, and John Stone. Executor, David Stone. Testator died 12 Dec. 1841, leaving no widow; had a Revolutionary pension. The executor declined to serve, and in 1842 Lucy Stone was appointed administratrix of the will; bondsmen, John and Dexter Whittemore. (Cheahire County, N. H., Probate Records, S-509.)

He married in 1776, ANNA STACY, born in Framingham 27 Dec. 1751, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Wetherbee) Stacy; she died in Fitzwilliam 1 Jan. 1834.

Children, i. born in Framingham, Mass., ii.-ix. in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

- i. HANNAH¹, b. 28 Jan. 1777; m. at Fitzwilliam, 26 Dec. 1797, JOHN WHITTEMORE, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 17 Oct. 1775, son of Josiah and Lucy (Snow) Whittemore. They resided in Fitzwilliam where she d. 30 Oct. 1832 and he d. 26 Dec. 1855. Children (Whittemore): 1. *Dexter*, b. 9 Oct. 1798. 2. *Joel*, b. 18 May 1801, d. 29 Jan. 1804. 3. *Danvers*, b. 23 Sept. 1804. 4. *John*, b. 22 Oct. 1806. 5. *Lucy*, b. 11 Jan. 1811. 6. *Laura*, b. 8 Nov. 1814.
201. ii. MARTIN, b. 19 Oct. 1778.
202. iii. NATHANIEL STACY, b. 23 Aug. 1780.
- iv. ANNA, b. 3 Sept. 1782; m. at Fitzwilliam 17 Apr. 1805, EZEKIEL COLLINS, b. in Southborough, Mass., 13 Apr. 1782, son of Ezekiel and Anna (—) Collins. They resided in Fitzwilliam where she d. 9 July 1836 and he d. 22 Apr. 1844. Children (Collins): 1. *Chloe Calista*, b. 2 Sept. 1805. 2. *Joshua Troubridge*, b. 27 Mar. 1807. 3. *Sylvanus*, b. 15 May 1809. 4. *Anna Louisa*, b. 31 Aug. 1812. 5. *Clarissa*, b. 10 Aug. 1814. 6. *Ezekiel Baxter*, b. 23 Sept. 1816. 7. *Dexter*, b. 29 Sept. 1818. 8. *Edward*, b. 4 Sept. 1820. 9. *Harriet*, b. 23 Dec. 1821. 10. *Julia*, b. 2 Oct. 1823. 11. *Lyman Beecher*.
- v. CHLOE, b. 23 Sept. 1784, d. 28 June 1803, unm.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 31 Aug. 1786, removed in 1819 to Swanzev, N. H., where he afterwards resided until his death, 9 Dec. 1856.

He m. at Fitzwilliam, 8 May 1814, HANNAH FORRISTALL, b. there 9 Sept. 1789, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Mellen) Forristall; she d. in Swanzev 16 July 1872.

Child:

1. MALINDA F.⁸, b. in Fitzwilliam 11 Aug. 1814; m. at Swanzev, 13 June 1843, SAMUEL JOHNSON ROCKWOOD, b. in Fitzwilliam 25 Nov. 1814, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Farrar-Platts) Rockwood. They resided in Swanzev where she d. 13 Apr. 1886 and he d. 30 Sept. 1886. Children b. in Swanzev (Rockwood): 1. *Ella E.*, b. 21 Sept. 1845. 2. *Lovina A.*, b. 15 Oct. 1848. 3. *Charles H.*, b. 23 Feb. 1852. 4. *George H.*, b. 23 July 1854. 5. *Hannah S.*, b. 19 Feb. 1857.

- vii. LUCY⁷, b. 9 Jan. 1789, d. in Fitzwilliam, 16 June 1859, unm.
 203. viii. WINDSOR, b. 29 Mar. 1791.
 ix. JOHN, b. 28 Aug. 1794; d. after 1830, unm.

91. WINDSOR⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Samuel⁵ (37), Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 30 May 1754, resided there nearly half a century on the homestead of his father, which the latter deeded to him, and he is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Framingham of three males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and six females. About 1800 he sold his Framingham property and moved to Tyringham, Mass., where he remained but a few years and then settled in Cayuga County, N. Y., and died after 1832.

Windsor Stone was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting for eight months on 24 Apr. 1775 in Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. Nixon's regiment; this company was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775. Later he enlisted in Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, as appears from a petition of 1 June 1776. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 127.) On 9 Nov. 1832, Windsor Stone of Cayuga County, N. Y., aged seventy-eight years, was placed on the United States pension roll for services as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. (New York Pension Roll, p. 278.)

He married at Hopkinton, Mass., 26 Mar. 1778, ELIZABETH MELLEN, born there 10 Feb. 1760, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Torrey) Mellen. They had nine children, eight of whom probably accompanied their parents in removing to Cayuga County, N. Y., about 1800; but the further history has been traced of only their youngest child, Gardner⁷ Stone.

Children born in Framingham:

- i. LUTHER⁷, bapt. 11 Oct. 1778.
- ii. WINDSOR, bapt. 11 Oct. 1778.
- iii. NANCY, bapt. 27 May 1780.
- iv. HENRY, bapt. Sept. 1782; d. young.
- v. SAMUEL, bapt. Sept. 1784.
- vi. BETSEY, bapt. May 1786.
- vii. SALLY, bapt. Aug. 1788.
- viii. HENRY, bapt. Feb. 1791.
204. ix. GARDNER, b. 2 Oct. 1793.

92. DAVID⁶ STONE (*David⁵ (38), Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Petersham, Mass., 1 Feb. 1750/1, was given land there by his father on which he built a dwelling

and settled. He is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Petersham, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years, and four females. It is supposed that late in life he removed to Windsor, Vt.; it is certain that some of his children went there after 1800. The time and place of his death have not been learned.

He married (intention recorded at Petersham 9 Apr. 1774), NANCY FELTON, born in Marlborough, Mass., 28 Nov. 1750, daughter of David and Zerviah (Howe) Felton; she died (according to the Felton Genealogy), 25 Jan. 1820.

Children born in Petersham:

- i. ASHBEEL⁷, b. 21 Apr. 1776; lived in East Sudbury (now Wayland), Mass., from at least 1805 to 1815; later history untraced.

He m. at Worcester, Mass., 17 Feb. 1805, MARY HARRIS, b. there 20 June 1773, daughter of Daniel and Rosina (—) Harris.

Children b. in East Sudbury (now Wayland), Mass.:

1. EMELINE⁸, b. 27 Feb. 1808.
2. MARY ANN, b. 11 July 1810.
3. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 21 Aug. 1815.

- ii. JOEL⁷, b. 29 Oct. 1777; settled in Windsor, Vt., where he d. 9 Aug. 1809, in his thirty-second year according to his gravestone there. He m. at Windsor, 17 Nov. 1803, BETSEY SMEED, b. there 9 Mar. 1784, daughter of Asa and Mehitabel (Currier) Smeed. Record of their family not obtained.

- iii. ZERVIAH, b. 18 July 1779; d. unm.

- iv. DAVID, b. 14 July 1782; history untraced.

- v. POLLY, b. 16 May 1784; perhaps m. at Windsor, Vt., 29 Dec. 1803, ASA PERRY.

- vi. BETSEY, b. 7 June 1786; m. at Windsor, Vt., 25 Dec. 1814, as his second wife, ELEANAH TOWER, b. in Hingham, Mass., 17 Oct. 1773, son of Isaac and Mary (Sprague) Tower. They resided in Northampton, Mass.; he d. 21 Sept. 1827, and she d. 30 May 1839. Children (Tower): 1. *Edward*, b. 5 Oct. 1815. 2. *Elizabeth F.*, b. 5 Aug. 1817. 3. *George*, b. 19 Nov. 1819, d. 26 Sept. 1820. 4. *George A.*, b. 29 Oct. 1821. 5. *Eli*, b. 10 Mar. 1823. 6. *Martha*, b. 10 Feb. 1825. 7. *Frances A.*, b. 6 Jan. 1828.

- vii. JOSIAH, b. 19 June 1788; learned the shoemaker's trade, and when a young man lived some years in Windsor, Vt.; abt. 1818 he returned to Petersham, Mass., and engaged there and in Oxford, Mass., in shoe manufacture. He d. in Petersham, 10 Feb. 1823.

Administration on the estate of Josiah Stone of Petersham, Mass., was given 6 May 1823 to his widow Urania Stone of Oxford, Mass.; bondsmen, Abijah Davis and Peter Kidder of Oxford. The whole net estate was given to the widow. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56722.)

He m. at Oxford, Mass., 1 Jan. 1818, URANIA SHUMWAY, b. there 15 Nov. 1788, daughter of Amos and Miriam (Hovey) Shumway; she d. 10 Feb. 1880.

Child:

1. MELEZENDA P.⁸, b. 26 Jan. 1819; m. at Oxford, 31 May 1840, LAMENT BACON CORBIN, b. in Dudley, Mass., 1 Sept. 1814, son of Timothy and Ruth (Albee) Corbin. He was a shoe manufacturer in Oxford, where he was selectman 16 years, twice representative to the General Court, and d. 1 July 1872. Child (Corbin): 1. *Luman Boyden*, b. in Oxford, 21 Feb. 1843; d. 2 June 1863.

viii. SALLY⁷, b. 14 June 1791.

93. EPHRAIM⁶ STONE (*Sergt. Joseph⁵ (39), Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 3 July 1747, when a young man went to Brookfield, Mass., where he lived a few years until his marriage in 1780, and then he removed to Windsor, Vt., where he and his wife soon joined the church. He is listed in the East Parish of Windsor in a school-rate of 1786; and in the United States Census of 1790 is enrolled as head of a family in Windsor, Vt., of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females. In 1820 he and his wife were dismissed from the church in Windsor to the church in Warrent, Vt., where he resided the remainder of his life and died at an advanced age between 1832 and 1840.

Ephraim⁶ Stone was a soldier in the Revolution. He was in Capt. John Wolcott's company of rangers which marched from Brookfield to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service twelve days. He soon enlisted, probably for eight months, as private in Capt. Sylvanus Walker's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, as he received an order for a bounty coat, dated at Roxbury 31 Oct. 1775. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 93.) Ephraim Stone of Washington County, Vt., aged eighty-seven years, was placed on the United States pension roll 21 Nov. 1832 for services as private in the Massachusetts militia. (Vermont Pension Roll, p. 135.)

He married at Brookfield, Mass., 10 Feb. 1780, REBECCA STREETER, born in Greenwich, Mass., 18 Sept. 1748, daughter of Jeremiah and Eunice (Rice) Streeter.

Children born in Windsor, Vt.:

- i. BETSEY⁷, b. 1 Feb. 1781; m. at Windsor, 6 Jan. 1802, PHINEAS SARGENT of Hartland, Vt., b. in Weare, N. H., 30 May 1780, son of Moses and Sarah (Cram) Sargent. He d. in Hartland 26 Mar. 1802.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 4 Apr. 1783; d. in Windsor, 17 Sept. 1808, unm.

- iii. POLLY, b. 10 Mar. 1785; m. at Windsor, 19 Dec. 1818, as his second wife, ISAAC HAWLEY, b. there 22 Mar. 1785, son of Dea. Ezekiel and Huldah (Spicer) Hawley. They resided in Waitsfield, Vt., until abt. 1848 and then removed to Vergennes, Vt. Children b. in Waitsfield, Vt. (Hawley): 1. *Charlotte*, b. 17 Nov. 1815. 2. *William*, b. 25 Jan. 1817. 3. *Isaac*, b. 4 Jan. 1818. 4. *Joseph Nehemiah*, b. 10 Dec. 1818. 5. *Avery Stone*, b. 5 Oct. 1820. 6. *Phebe Melinda*, b. 22 Dec. 1822. 7. *Freedom Melinda*, b. 12 Dec. 1825.
- iv. REBECCA, b. 25 Apr. 1788.

94. JOSIAH⁶ STONE (*Sergt. Joseph⁵ (39), Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 6 Feb. 1750, when a youth went with his brother Ephraim⁵ Stone to Brookfield, Mass., where they were both living at the outbreak of the Revolution in 1775. In 1776 he removed to Cornish, N. H., settling in a then unbroken wilderness in the northern part of the town. Here he cleared and improved a farm on which he resided the remainder of his life, appearing in Cornish in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years, and three females.

Josiah⁶ Stone was a soldier in the Revolution. He first appears in the Brookfield, Mass., company of minutemen, under Capt. Ithamar Wright, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service twelve days. He then enlisted on 1 May 1775, probably for eight months, in Capt. Sylvanus Walker's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, and was at Roxbury on 2 Nov. 1775. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 110.) After removing to New Hampshire he served in the forces of that state. On 1 Oct. 1776 he enlisted in Capt. Josiah Russell's company of rangers and served two months in an expedition to Ticonderoga. Also he enlisted 27 June 1777 as corporal in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment and served until 11 July 1777. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, vol. 4, p. 88, and vol. 2, p. 39.) Josiah Stone of Sullivan County, aged eighty-six [*sic*] years, was placed on the pension roll 8 Mar. 1833 for services as private in the Massachusetts militia. (New Hampshire Pension Roll, p. 126.) He died in Cornish, N. H., 23 May 1833, aged eighty-three years.

He married first, at Sturbridge, Mass., 6 Mar. 1777, HANNAH WELD, born there 25 Sept. 1754, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Weld; she died in Cornish, 26 Oct. 1794, having had eight children.

He married secondly, at Cornish, 3 June 1795, MARGARET

WILLIAMS, born about 1753, died in Cornish 20 June 1826; no children.

Children by first marriage, born in Cornish, N. H.:

- i. MOSES⁷, b. 2 Feb. 1778, d. young.
205. ii. WALTER, b. 5 Oct. 1780.
- iii. SARAH A., b. 21 Nov. 1782, d. in Cornish 2 July 1850; m. there 10 Dec. 1804, NATHANIEL HUGGINS, b. there 22 Aug. 1780, d. there 2 July 1850, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Ayers) Huggins. Children b. in Cornish (Huggins): 1. *Nathaniel Newton*, b. 2 Dec. 1805. 2. *Sarah Calista*, b. 24 Feb. 1807, d. 14 May 1892; m. (1), 26 Apr. 1837, Benjamin F. Dorr of Cornish; m. (2), 5 July 1843, Zebina Hawley of Windsor, Vt.; m. (3), 28 Aug. 1877, as his second wife, (210) Samuel⁷ Stone of Windsor, Vt., b. 3 Mar. 1801, d. 18 Oct. 1882. 3. *Charles Pinckney*, b. 24 Nov. 1808. 4. *Almira Melinda*, b. 10 Jan. 1811. 5. *Tyler Newton*, b. 1 Mar. 1813. 6. *Chester Stone*, b. 12 Dec. 1814, d. young. 7. *Chester Manley*, b. 16 July 1816. 8. *Martha Ann*, b. 25 Aug. 1818. 9. *George Washington*, b. 29 Sept. 1820. 10. *Nathaniel Newell*, b. 12 July 1822. 11. *Truman Emmons*, b. 2 July 1824. 12. *A child*, b. and d. 13 Mar. 1826.
- iv. CHESTER, b. 6 Feb. 1785, d. Nov. 1786.
- v. HANNAH, b. 5 Aug. 1787, d. in Rochester, Vt., 6 July 1863, unm.
206. vi. JOSIAH, b. 3 Dec. 1789.
- vii. ALMIRA, b. 2 Sept. 1792; m. at Cornish 11 Feb. 1817, THOMAS COBURN, b. there 9 Sept. 1790, son of Capt. Asa and Mary (—) Coburn. They removed about 1823 to Potsdam, N. Y., where she d. 6 Jan. 1869. Children (Coburn): 1. *Horatio Newton*, b. 19 Oct. 1817, d. 24 May 1820. 2. *Hiram Brewster*, b. 3 Apr. 1819. 3. *Martha Almira*, b. 7 Nov. 1820. 4. *Sarah Joanna*, b. 22 July 1822. 5. *Chester*. 6. *Calista*. 7. *Horatio Newton*, b. 9 Sept. 1827. 8. *Harriet*.
207. viii. CHESTER, b. 16 Oct. 1794.

95. CAPT. SAMUEL⁶ STONE (*Sergt. Joseph⁵ (39), Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., 24 Nov. 1756. When he was a lad his father died, and until he was seventeen years old he lived with one of his uncles. Shortly afterwards he was impressed on board a British vessel and taken to the West Indies. After a few months detention he returned to New England, and early in 1776 went to Windsor, Vt., where he permanently settled, and in 1786 was listed on a school rate in the East Parish of Windsor. In the United States Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family in Windsor, Vt., comprising one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and three females. He was probably the Samuel Stone

who was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting 7 Aug. 1776 in Capt. Benjamin Wait's company of Maj. [Joab] Hoisington's 'regiment of rangers. (Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, p. 819.) Later he became captain of one of the Windsor militia companies. In 1794 he joined the Windsor Church, of which his wife had become a member previous to their marriage. He died in Windsor, 9 June 1837, aged eighty years.

He married at Windsor, 13 Dec. 1786, ANNA THOMPSON, born in Farmington, Conn., 10 Feb. 1763, daughter of Dea. Hezekiah and Hannah (—) Thompson, later of Windsor; she joined the Windsor Church in 1782, and died in Windsor 9 Dec. 1833, in her seventy-first year.

Children born in Windsor, Vt.:

- i. **PARTHENIA**⁷, b. 2 Mar. 1786, d. 15 Jan. 1874; m. at Windsor, 6 Nov. 1811, **PETER TINKHAM** of Hartland, Vt. They removed to Rochester, Vt., and had issue.
208. ii. **CHARLES**, b. 20 May 1789.
209. iii. **RICHARD**, b. 26 Dec. 1790.
- iv. **ANNA** (or **NANCY**), b. 19 Sept. 1792; m. at Windsor, 7 Jan. 1824, **JOHN DUNBAR VINCENT** of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children recorded there (Vincent): 1. *Joseph*, b. 16 May 1825. 2. *John Dunbar*, b. 29 Aug. 1826, d. 28 Mar. 1827. 3. *John Dunbar*, b. 19 Feb. 1828. 4. *Sabra Babbitt*, b. 18 Oct. 1830.
- v. **LUCY**, b. 9 Jan. 1794; m. at Windsor, 12 Mar. 1818, **COTTON GAYLORD DICKINSON**, b. in Hadley, Mass., 11 July 1786, son of Cotton and Olive (Field) Dickinson. He was a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, Gov. Simon Bradstreet, and Rev. John Cotton. They settled in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where she d. 30 Dec. 1871; he d. 1 Aug. 1876, aged 90 years. Children b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. (Dickinson): 1. *William L.*, b. 9 Jan. 1819. 2. *Nancy Maria*, b. 18 May 1820. 3. *Lucy Brown*, b. 15 Dec. 1821. 4. *Sophia Ann Noble*, b. 7 Nov. 1823. 5. *Henry Chapin*, b. 5 June 1826. 6. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. 25 Dec. 1828. 7. *Amanda Stone*, b. 23 Nov. 1830, d. 15 Feb. 1908; m. 14 Aug. 1854, **Jerome Camillus Butler** of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Portsmouth, N. H., b. 3 May 1832, d. 23 Aug. 1895; they had issue.
- vi. **AMANDA**, b. 15 June 1796, d. 3 June 1893; m. **JONATHAN SMITH** and settled in Brattleboro, Vt.
- vii. **MARY**, b. 5 Apr. 1798; m. at Windsor, 8 Nov. 1824, **ENOS FOLSOM**, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., 2 Feb. 1799, son of Dea. Jacob and Mary (Fifield) Folsom. They removed to Montreal, Canada, where she d. 23 Mar. 1832. He married again, later lived in Washington, Vt., and finally went to Burnet, Wis., where he d. 5 Sept. 1874. Children (Folsom): 1. *Charles B.*, b. 11 Mar. 1826. 2. *Amanda Stone*, b. 6 Nov. 1827. 3. *William*, b. 21 Mar. 1830.

- viii. HANNAH, b. 24 Sept. 1799, d. 11 Sept. 1803.
 210. ix. SAMUEL, b. 3 Mar. 1801.
 211. x. NATHAN, b. 27 July 1804.

96. NATHAN⁶ STONE (*Sergt. Joseph⁵ (39), Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Sudbury, Mass., 8 July 1764, followed his older brothers in their migration to Windsor, Vt., where he was living as early as 1787. About 1789 he located in Royalton, Vt., where he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. About 1803 he settled in Barre, Vt., of which town he was representative in the Vermont Legislature in 1811. About 1835 he removed to Hanover, Jackson County, Mich., where he d. 16 Sept. 1840, aged seventy-six years.

He married at Windsor, Vt., about 1787, CLARISSA SMITH, born there 20 Feb. 1769, daughter of Capt. Steele and Lois (—) Smith; she died in Hanover, Mich., 19 May 1843. Her parents were the first settlers of Windsor, Vt., in 1764, and her brother Samuel Smith, born 2 July 1765, was the first white child born in that town.

Children as recorded in the family Bible:

- i. REV. SAMUEL⁷, b. in Windsor, Vt., 25 Feb. 1788; graduated from the Bangor, Me., Theological Seminary in 1820, and on 9 May 1821 was ordained a Congregational clergyman. He served as pastor or minister at Cumberland, Me., 1821-1829; Warren, Me., 1829-1833; Falmouth, Me., 1833-1838; York, Me., 1838-1843; and later in Clarendon and Tunbridge, Vt. He finally returned to Falmouth, Me., where he d. 20 Aug. 1874. He m. at Barre, Vt., 17 Nov. 1813, CYNTHIA HAWLEY. Record of his family not secured.
 - ii. SARAH, b. in Bethel, Vt., 28 Oct. 1789; m. (1), at Barre, Vt., 19 Apr. 1807, SAMUEL BACKUS SPALDING, b. in Plainfield, Conn., 23 Mar. 1784, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Backus) Spalding; he d. abt. 1810. She m. (2), abt. 1822, DEA. THOMAS FENN of Royalton, N. Y. Child by first marriage (Spalding): 1. *Hiram*, b. 6 Dec. 1807.
 - iii. NATHAN, b. in Royalton, Vt., 28 Dec. 1791, d. there 1 Apr. 1794.
 - iv. CLARISSA, b. in Royalton, Vt., 11 July 1794; m. (1), BENJAMIN MONTGOMERY; m. (2), SCHUYLER WILLARD, b. in Hartland, Vt., 6 June 1789, son of Wilder and Olive (Marcy) Willard. Children by first marriage (Montgomery): 1. *Mary Ann*. 2. *Amanda*. 3. *William*.
212. v. NATHAN HALE, b. in Royalton, Vt., 31 Dec. 1796.

- vi. LAURA, b. in Royalton, Vt., 18 June 1799, d. in Waterford, Pa., 29 Apr. 1890; m. 2 Mar. 1823, REV. AARON CORNISH, b. 3 Aug. 1800, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Cornish. He was a Presbyterian clergyman and d. at Waterford, Pa., 9 July 1872. Children (Cornish): 1. *Denison*, b. 4 Jan. 1824. 2. *Harriet*, b. 16 Aug. 1826. 3. *Rachel*, b. 14 Oct. 1828. 4. *Clarissa*, b. 10 Mar. 1831. 5. *Margaret Louise*, b. 17 Oct. 1833. 6. *Daniel Stone*, b. 25 Nov. 1835. 7. *Jane H.*, b. 31 Mar. 1838. 8. *Charles Albert*, b. 23 Mar. 1842. 9. *George Adelbert*, b. 5 Feb. 1845.
- vii. HARRIET, b. in Royalton, Vt., 13 June 1801; m. at Barre, Vt., 19 Sept. 1819, GEORGE GALE, b. there 7 July 1799, son of Ebenezer Brooks Gale. They lived in Montreal, Canada, Barre, Vt., and Moscow, Mich., and in 1856 settled in Albion, Mich., where he was a hardware merchant. Children (Gale): 1. *Laura I.*, b. 21 Mar. 1821. 2. *Orlando Charles*, b. 3 June 1823. 3. *George H.*, b. 23 Feb. 1826. 4. *Nathan Brooks*, b. 3 Feb. 1829. 5. *Clara E.*, b. 27 May 1831. 6. *Augustus*, b. 21 Jan. 1834. 7. *Lucina H.*, b. 4 Mar. 1836. 8. *Horatio*, b. 6 Nov. 1838. 9. *Aurora*, b. 28 Feb. 1847.
- viii. AMANDA F., b. in Barre, Vt., 10 June 1804; m. AMOS BROWN. They settled in Hanover, Mich., where she d. 1 Sept. 1875.
- ix. EMILY, b. in Barre, Vt., 20 Aug. 1807, d. in Hanover, Mich., 19 May 1842; m. JARED TYLER.
- x. CHARLES SMITH, b. 20 Nov. 1809.

97. THOMAS⁶ STONE (*Thomas⁵* (40), *Thomas⁴*, *David³*, *Elder John²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 26 Jan. 1760, is included under his father's listing there in the United States Census of 1790. He was a yeoman and succeeded to his father's homestead in Framingham, on which he always resided, and which he late in life sold to his son Ebenezer⁷ Stone. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from 28 July to 7 Aug. 1780 in Capt. Nathan Drury's company of Col. Abner Perry's regiment which marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 123.) He died in Framingham 1 July 1826.

Administration on the estate of Thomas Stone of Framingham, yeoman, was granted 13 Feb. 1827 to Ezra Hemenway of same, yeoman, on petition by the heirs-at-law, viz., Hannah Stone, widow, Thomas, Ebenezer, John, David, and Gilman Stone, and Nathan and Hannah Underwood. Bondsmen, Israel Stone and Aaron Stone, both of East Sudbury. Inventory showed a church pew as the only real estate; personal property totalled \$1622.50, including a note for \$1000 due from [his son] Ebenezer Stone. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21737.)

He married at Framingham in December 1790, HANNAH HEMENWAY, born there 28 July 1764, daughter of Samuel and

Hannah (Rice) Hemenway; she died in Framingham 1 Feb. 1847.

Children born in Framingham:

- i. HANNAH⁷, b. 9 Sept. 1793; m. at Framingham, 29 Apr. 1819, NATHAN UNDERWOOD, b. in Princeton, Mass., 26 July 1795, son of Timothy and Betsey (Lamb) Underwood. They lived in Athol, Mass., where he d. 6 Sept. 1848. Children b. in Athol (Underwood): 1. *Harriet Angela*, b. 23 June 1820. 2. *Charles*, b. 28 Oct. 1822. 3. *Sylvester Thomas*, b. 8 Dec. 1824.
214. ii. THOMAS, b. 26 Aug. 1795.
- iii. DEA. EBENEZER, b. 4 July 1797, succeeded to his father's homestead in Framingham, which he occupied some years, and then built a new house nearer the mills. He was a deacon in the church, a selectman in 1837, 1838, 1839 and 1852, and d. in Framingham 31 Jan. 1871.
He m. at Framingham, 2 Dec. 1819, JANE WALKER, b. there 11 Mar. 1796, d. there 12 July 1876, daughter of Matthias and Jane (Moulton) Walker.
Children b. in Framingham:
 1. MARY WALKER⁸, b. 3 Mar. 1824; m. 25 Dec. 1844, SUMNER⁸ STONE of Framingham (*Maj. Josiah⁷, Hon. Josiah⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*).
 2. SUSAN M., b. 8 June 1830; m. at Framingham, 18 Dec. 1861, JOSEPH B. JOHNSON, b. in Grantham, N. H., who settled in Saxonville in 1855. Children (Johnson): 1. *Nellie M.*, b. 5 Sept. 1863. 2. *William S.*, b. 17 Aug. 1867.
215. iv. JOHN, b. 17 Apr. 1799.
- v. DAVID, b. 16 Sept. 1803; settled in Dedham, Mass., where he d. 24 June 1839.
He m. in Dedham, 13 Apr. 1828, ANNA MARIA MANN, b. abt. 1803, daughter of Herman and Sarah (——) Mann; she m. (2), at Dedham, 25 Aug. 1844, BENJAMIN H. OTIS.
Children:
 1. ELLEN⁸.
 2. SARAH H.
- vi. GILMAN⁷, b. 20 Aug. 1805, removed to Providence, R. I., where he d. 1 Nov. 1870. He m. there 3 Nov. 1829, EMILY S. AMESBURY of Providence; she d. there 25 Mar. 1880, aged 77 years.

98. CAPT. DAVID⁸ STONE (*Abner⁵ (41), Thomas⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 8 Feb. 1769, when ten years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he lived until his marriage in 1792. He then removed to Greensboro, Vt., where he resided over twenty years; but in 1814 he returned to Fitzwilliam and settled on his father's homestead, to which he succeeded on the latter's

death in 1826, and on which he resided forty years. In 1853 he moved to Monticello, Jones County, Ia., to live with his youngest son Curtis' Stone, and he died there 2 Oct. 1865, aged ninety-six years.

Capt. Stone was a man of force and great vitality, and locally prominent in civil and military affairs. In Fitzwilliam he held the office of selectman in 1818, 1819, and 1824 to 1828; and was representative to the New Hampshire Legislature in 1829 and 1830. While living in Vermont he was a captain in the War of 1812, and later held the same office in the militia company of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

He married first, at Fitzwilliam, 27 Dec. 1792, RUTH MELLEN, born there 21 Aug. 1770, daughter of John and Puah (Fisher) Mellen; she died in Greensboro, Vt., 13 Aug. 1808, having had six children.

He married secondly, 5 Mar. 1809, POLLY HUNTINGTON of Shaftsbury, Vt., who d. in Greensboro, Vt., 17 Mar. 1809; no issue.

He married thirdly, at Norwich, Vt., 14 Oct. 1810, RUBY HATCH, born there 6 July 1781, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Ruby (Thatcher) Hatch; she had seven children and died in Monticello, Ia., 23 June 1854.

Children by first marriage born in Greensboro, Vt.:

- i. AUGUSTA¹, b. 10 Oct. 1793; m. (1), at Greensboro, Vt., 13 Oct. 1811, AVERY EDWARDS, who d. in 1813. She m. (2), 14 Apr. 1826, GEORGE HENRY LEE, M.D., b. in Barre, Mass., 11 Oct. 1799, son of Henry and Susanna (Smith) Lee. He received his medical degree from Dartmouth College in 1827 and settled in Prescott, Mass., practicing there and in the surrounding towns for many years. She d. in Prescott 5 Oct. 1854 and he d. in Barre 12 Dec. 1879. Child by first marriage (Edwards): 1. *Avery*, b. abt. 1813. Children by second marriage, b. in Prescott (Lee): 2. *Caroline Amelia*, b. Mar. 1828, d. 1837. 3. *Catherine Augusta*, b. Mar. 1828, d. Dec. 1846. 4. *Henry*, b. 1831, d. 1834. 5. *Richard Henry*, b. 1835, d. 1839.
- ii. LUCY, b. 3 June 1796; m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 7 Dec. 1816, CAPT. EPHRAIM PARKER, b. there 18 Aug. 1793, son of Hon. Nahum and Mary (Death) Parker. He was a millwright and inventor. They resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Winchendon and Boston, Mass., Richmond, Va., and Rockford, Ill., where she d. 3 July 1862. He later lived in various places in New England, and d. in Orange, Mass., 24 Oct. 1880. Children (Parker): 1. *Julia Selina*, b. 18 May 1817. 2. *Alfred A.*, b. 29 Mar. 1819; was a merchant in Orange, Mass., and a member of the Stone Family Association; m. 30 Mar. 1857, Frances A. Whipple, b. 19 Sept. 1834, d. 6 Nov. 1891. [Of their four children, their youngest child, Martha F. Parker, b. 6 Dec.

- 1867, is a member of the Stone Family Association.] 3. *A child*, b. and d. 9 Dec. 1820. 4. *Edward Nelson*, b. 7 Apr. 1822. 5. *Eliza Ann*, b. 22 Mar. 1825, d. 8 Apr. 1826. 6. *Charles Adams*. 7. *Horace Milton*. 8. *Eliza Ann*. 9. *Janette Frances*.
- iii. *BETSET*, b. 4 Apr. 1799; d. in Greensboro, Vt., 6 Oct. 1815, unm.
- iv. *LOIS M.*, b. 25 May 1802; m. at Fitzwilliam, 20 Dec. 1827, *WILLIAM BARRETT WHITNEY*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 14 Jan. 1801, son of Phineas and Bethia (Barrett) Whitney. They resided in Winchendon where he was a farmer and lumberman. He d. 15 Feb. 1874, and his wife d. at Vineland, N. J., 8 Oct. 1870. Children (Whitney): 1. *Charles Milton*, b. 31 Dec. 1828. 2. *Elizabeth Ellen*, b. 5 Nov. 1831, d. 18 Sept. 1833. 3. *Elizabeth Ellen*, b. 2 Aug. 1834. 4. *Louisa Lyman*, b. 8 Aug. 1836.
- v. *CHESTINA*, b. 5 June 1805; m. at Fitzwilliam, 26 Aug. 1826, *CAPT. OLIVER ADAMS*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 24 July 1804, son of Col. Benjamin and Zerviah (Boynton) Adams. They resided in Winchendon where he was a blacksmith and d. 24 Dec. 1884; she d. in Allston, Mass., 21 May 1887. Children b. in Winchendon (Adams): 1. *Laura Ann*, b. 1 Feb. 1831; m. 12 Aug. 1849, *Sullivan B. Ball*, b. 15 June 1816, son of *Sullivan* and *Nancy* (—) *Ball*. They removed to New York City. 2. *Helen A.*, b. 10 Nov. 1844; m. (1), in Aug. 1862, *Dr. Andrew A. Child*, b. in Middleboro, Mass., 13 Mar. 1833, son of *Stephen* and *Lydia* (Chandler) *Child*. They had no children. She m. (2), 10 Nov. 1869, *Marshall Lebanon Brown, M.D.*, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 18 Apr. 1837, son of *Lebanon* and *Marinda* (Blanchard) *Brown*. He graduated at Dartmouth College, A.B. 1861 and M.D. 1867, and was a physician in Winchendon and Allston, Mass. [Child (Brown): i. *Mary Frances*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 2 Nov. 1871; is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. ——— *Pollock*.]
- vi. *ABIGAIL ADELINE*, b. 25 May 1808, d. in Greensboro, Vt., 23 Apr. 1809.

Children by third marriage:

- vii. *REV. SAMUEL MELLENT*, b. in Greensboro, Vt., 26 Feb. 1812, prepared for college at the academies in New Ipswich, N. H., and Conway, Mass., and graduated A.B. at Dartmouth College in 1839, and at the Andover Theological Seminary in 1842. He was a Congregational minister in Newfield, Me., West Hartford, and Chester, Vt., and Nelson, N. H., and d. in Lebanon, N. H., 21 Apr. 1853.

Mr. Stone was an earnest and faithful minister of good abilities, and his death at an early age cut off a career which promised much usefulness.

He m. at Lebanon, N. H., 25 Sept. 1843, *JOAN ALLEN*, b. there 5 May 1820, d. there 17 Mar. 1855, daughter of *Isaac* and *Sophronia* (Allen) *Allen*.

Children:

1. CATHERINE MARIA³, b. in Newfield, Me., 2 July 1848, d. 4 July 1861, unm.
 2. REV. MELLER DAVID, b. in Chester, Vt., 7 June 1848; graduated at Dartmouth College, A.B. 1870, and studied theology at the Hartford and the Union Theological Seminaries; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 8 June 1876, unm.
 3. HARRIET DUNLOP, b. in Chester, Vt., 13 July 1850; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1871, ANDREW WILSON WILKIN, b. in Otisco, N. Y., 30 July 1843, son of Abram and Lydia Hale (Everett) Wilkin. He served from 1862 to 1865 in the Civil War as sergeant, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, and brevet major in the 122d New York Volunteers. He is a lawyer and insurance agent, a deputy-marshal, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church; and they reside in Syracuse, N. Y. Children (Wilkin): 1. *Josephine Dunlop*, b. 23 Jan. 1873. 2. *Harriet Emily*, b. 17 Aug. 1874.
- viii. DELIGHT⁷, b. in Greensboro, Vt., 16 July 1813; m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 17 Mar. 1838, DR. ALBIN JONES EATON, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 19 June 1809, son of John and Eunice (Jones) Eaton. He was a physician and later in the real estate business, and they resided in Dublin, N. H., and Pelham and Oakham, Mass., and finally in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 1 Feb. 1891, and she d. 28 Feb. 1891. Children (Eaton): 1. *A son*, b. and d. 2 June 1839. 2. *Frances Atossa*, b. 3 Nov. 1840, d. 10 Aug. 1842. 3. *Henrietta Atossa*, b. 23 Apr. 1843, d. 15 Sept. 1844. 4. *Maria Stone*, b. in Oakham, Mass., 2 Mar. 1846; a teacher at the Friends Academy, New Bedford, Mass., and at the State Normal School at Framingham, Mass.; professor of chemistry and mineralogy at Wellesley College 1876-1886; since 1886 has been teaching in private schools.
- ix. HARRIET, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 13 May 1815; m. there 2 Apr. 1839, JOSEPH ADDISON WILSON, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 21 Mar. 1813, son of John and Anna Dale (Holt) Wilson. He was a merchant in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1838-1850, and in Lowell, Mass., 1850-1860, and in 1860 removed to Pensaukee, Wis. She d. 24 Jan. 1895. Children (Wilson): 1. *Francis Rodney*, b. 15 Sept. 1840. 2. *Henry William*, b. 7 Nov. 1842. 3. *Catherine Augusta*, b. 3 Feb. 1847. 4. *George M.*, b. 7 Sept. 1853.
- x. DAVID AZRO, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 8 May 1816, d. there 23 Oct. 1844.
He m. abt. 1842, LUCINDA FRINK of Rutland, N. Y.
Child:
1. FRANCELIA L.⁸, b. abt. 1843; m. abt. 1862, GEORGE CLINTON HAZELTON of Black River, N. Y., b. 4 Aug. 1840, son of George Washington and Almira (Cole) Hazelton. Children (Hazelton): 1. *George Buchanan*, b. 1 Feb. 1864. 2. *Bertha Genevieve*, b. 11 Nov. 1866.

- xi. MARIA⁷, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 16 Mar. 1818, d. in Oakham, Mass., 3 Feb. 1845, unm.
216. xii. CURTIS, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 26 Oct. 1819.
- xiii. SUBAN LAVINIA, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 22 Aug. 1821, d. there 2 Aug. 1822.

99. SILAS⁶ STONE (*Silas⁵ (44), Ebenezer⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Natick, Mass., 5 Apr. 1755, when ten years old was taken by his parents in their removal in 1765 to Dublin, N. H., where he lived another ten years until the outbreak of the Revolution.

When news of the battle of Lexington reached Dublin, Silas⁶ Stone at once hastened to Boston, and on 29 Apr. 1775, enlisted at Cambridge as private for eight months' service in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. This company was made up mainly of men from Sherborn, Mass., and fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill, where the regiment lost seven killed and eleven wounded, its colonel and lieutenant-colonel both being among the wounded. During the remainder of the year he continued in the American army besieging Boston, his name appearing on a roll of the company dated at Prospect Hill, 6 Oct. 1775. In 1776 (probably on 26 Sept.), he enlisted as fifer in Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, which marched to Horse Neck, N. Y., joined Gen. Washington's army above New York, and took part in the Battle of White Plains, 28 Oct. 1776. In this battle Silas⁶ Stone was severely wounded;* and in a roll of Capt. Gardner's company returned later in that year, Silas Stone was reported "wounded and in the country." But he was not permanently disabled by his wounds, as he served as private from 7 Sept. to 3 Oct. 1779, in Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company on guard duty at Castle Island in Boston Harbor; his name on this roll is erroneously given as "Slone." He also served as private from 28 July to 11 Aug. 1780 in Capt. Joshua Leland's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, in an expedition to Rhode Island on an alarm. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 121 and vol. 14, p. 305.)

After leaving Dublin in April 1775, to join the army, Silas⁶ Stone did not return there to live, but located in Sherborn, Mass., where he married and settled on the homestead of his father-in-law, Dea. Jonathan Twitchell, where he resided the remainder of his life. In the United States Census of 1790 he is listed as

*It was probably on account of his injuries received in this engagement, that Silas Stone was given a double share by his father's will made the next April.

the head of a family in Sherborn, Mass., comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females. In the United States Direct Tax of 1798 he was assessed on a house and eighty perch lot valued at \$300, and on twenty-four acres of land valued at \$504. He was a substantial yeoman, a naturally inventive and skilful mechanic, and a man well informed from extensive reading. He was a justice of the peace (then an office of distinction), a selectman of Sherborn in 1793, 1801, 1808, 1809, and 1814, and he died there intestate, 12 July 1820. His widow Caroline Stone and eldest surviving son, Royal Stone, renounced administration of his estate, and requested that his son Silas⁷ Stone be appointed administrator. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21728.)

He married first, at Sherborn, 9 Jan. 1781, JENNET TWITCHELL, born there 5 Nov. 1760, daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Deborah (Bullard) Twitchell, and niece of Capt. Benjamin Bullard in whose company he had first enlisted in the Revolution; she had ten children and died in Sherborn 13 June 1816.

He married secondly, at Sherborn, 12 May 1817, MRS. CAROLINE (JONES) LELAND, born in Dedham, Mass., 9 Aug. 1764, daughter of John and Tabitha (Battelle) Jones and widow of John Leland of Sherborn; she died in Sherborn 18 Oct. 1841. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, all born in Sherborn, Mass.:

- i. CAROLINE⁷, b. 21 May 1781; d. in Sherborn 24 Dec. 1817, unm.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. 26 May 1783; d. in Sherborn 14 Jan. 1784.
- iii. DAPHNE, b. 10 Mar. 1785; m. at Holliston, 28 Nov. 1816, LUTHER LELAND, b. in Sherborn 6 Dec. 1786, son of Micah and Anne (Pratt) Leland. They resided in Sherborn where he d. 23 Feb. 1842 and she d. 28 Aug. 1856. No children.
217. iv. ROYAL, b. 6 Mar. 1787.
- v. DEBORAH, b. 17 Apr. 1789; d. in Sherborn 24 Feb. 1825, unm.
- vi. SENECA, b. 21 Feb. 1791; d. in Sherborn 18 Oct. 1805, unm.
- vii. SILAS, b. 16 Jan. 1793; passed his life in his native town where he was a man of local prominence, holding the offices of justice of the peace, town clerk and town treasurer 1833-1837, selectman 1825-1828, and representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1830, 1835, 1836, and 1837. He d. in Sherborn 19 Nov. 1837, unm.
- viii. EMLYN, b. 28 Feb. 1795, d. in Sherborn 12 Oct. 1812, unm.
218. ix. EBENEZER, b. 10 Oct. 1797.
- x. MARY, b. 20 Oct. 1799; d. in Sherborn 25 Feb. 1880, unm.

100. DEA. JOHN⁶ STONE (Silas⁵ (44), Ebenezer⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹), was born in Natick, Mass., 30 June 1761, and four years later was taken by his parents in their re-

moval to Dublin, N. H., where he lived until he became of age. In 1782 he appears among the early inhabitants of Cavendish, Vt.; and upon his marriage in 1786 he located in Shoreham, Vt., where he is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. In 1792 the birth of one of his children (Silas) is recorded in the neighboring town of Leicester, Vt. A few years later he removed to Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y., and he finally located in Attica, Wyoming County, N. Y., where he died 25 Nov. 1831.

John⁶ Stone was a soldier in the Revolution in the New Hampshire forces; but all of his service cannot be made out with certainty from the records. From 10 Aug. to 28 Aug. 1778 he served in the company of Capt. Samuel Twitchell of Dublin, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment of volunteers, in an expedition to Rhode Island. He also appears in a list dated 24 Apr. 1781 of men raised for the continental army by the town of Dublin. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 2, p. 536, and vol. 3, p. 505.) He was a farmer and held the office of deacon in the Baptist Church. His Bible, containing his complete family record, passed to his youngest daughter Thirza⁷ Stone who gave it to her niece Mrs. Emeline⁸ (Stone) Ralph of Kalamazoo, Mich. Mrs. Ralph and her cousin, Mrs. Olive B⁹. (Stone) Griswold of San Diego, Cal., have supplied most of the information secured of Dea. John⁶ Stone and his descendants.

He married at Dublin, N. H., 23 May 1786 (20 Dec. 1786 in town record), HANNAH STRATTON, born in Sherborn, Mass., 29 Apr. 1767 (23 Apr. 1766 in town record), daughter of Elias and Milicent (Frost) Stratton; she died in Attica, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1831.

Children:

- i. MILICENT⁷, b. in Shoreham, Vt., 5 Apr. 1787; m. ELIJAH ROOT, b. abt. 1784. He was a farmer and millwright in Genesee County, N. Y., and later in Portage, Mich., where he d. in 1861, aged 77 years; she d. there 15 Sept. 1860.

Children (Root):

1. POLLY, m. LOT NORTH.
2. BETSEY, m. ——— PAGE.
3. ELIZA, m. MARTIN LATHROP.
4. CHARLES, m. IRENE MOULTON.
5. SARAH, m. (1), ROSWELL ALDRICH; m. (2), DANIEL CAHILL.
6. MARTHA, b. in Elmira, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1822, d. in Lincoln, Neb., 4 Dec. 1898; m. at Portage, Mich., 14 Sept. 1840, WILLIAM TRUMBLE, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 6 Aug. 1816,

d. in Lincoln, Neb., 14 June 1892. Children b. in Portage, Mich. (Trumble): 1. *Henry Elijah*, b. 21 Oct. 1842. 2. *Walter Norman*, b. 14 Mar. 1844. 3. *Henrietta Milicent*, b. 13 June 1846; m. 6 July 1873, Oliver Emery Goodell, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1840. They reside in San Diego, Cal., and have had three children. 4. *Emily Lucinda*, b. 1 Apr. 1849. 5. *Charles Sumner*, b. 13 Feb. 1856. 6. *William Root*, b. 4 June 1858.

7. CHAUNCEY.

8. LUCY, m. JOHN OLIVER.

9. MARIETTA, m. WILLIAM MILGRAM.

ii. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 1 Mar. 1789, d. in Aug. 1864; m. ——— Osborne. No children.

219. iii. JOHN, b. in Shoreham, Vt., 13 Apr. 1790.

iv. HANNAH, b. in June, d. in Sept. 1791.

220. v. SILAS, b. in Leicester, Vt., 5 Oct. 1792 (19 Dec. 1792 in town record).

221. vi. ELIAS, b. 1 July 1794.

vii. EBENEZER, b. 12 Oct. 1795, d. 26 Dec. 1865. No further information of him has been obtained.

222. viii. ABIAH, b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., 23 July 1797.

ix. HANNAH, b. 24 Nov. 1799; m. ——— GATES.

x. SALLY, b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1802, m. at Attica, N. Y., in 1832, as his second wife, DEA. EDMOND WILCOX, b. in Newburyport(?), Mass., 14 Mar. 1785. He was a farmer and held the office of justice of the peace and various town offices. They resided in Byron, N. Y., and in Clarendon, N. Y., where he d. 6 Aug. 1866; she d. in Onondaga, Mich., 17 Mar. 1877. Children b. in Byron, N. Y. (Wilcox): 1. *Elias Stone*, b. 24 Sept. 1833. 2. *Marcus*, b. 23 Aug. 1835. 3. *Mary E.*, b. 2 Aug. 1842; resides in Battle Creek, Mich., unm.

xi. AMOS, b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1804; d. 4 Sept. 1873. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children:

1. A DAUGHTER⁸; d. unm.

2. JEROME; was married and is deceased; further history unknown.

xii. THIRZA⁷, b. 7 Feb. 1806, d. 16 Feb. 1899, unm.

101. ELI⁶ STONE (*Silas*⁵ (44), *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Dublin, N. H., 28 Apr. 1769, when a young man located in Cornwall, Vt., where he cleared and settled on a farm where he resided the remainder of his life and died 12 Apr. 1821.

He married in 1793, POLLY JAMES, born in Brimfield, Mass., 16 Apr. 1772, daughter of Elijah and Lucy (Crocker) James. She survived her husband.

Children born in Cornwall, Vt.:

- i. LUCY⁷, b. 17 June 1794, d. 10 Aug. 1807.
- ii. ISAAC JAMES, b. 2 Dec. 1795; details of his life and name of his wife have not been learned.
Child:
1. A DAUGHTER⁸.
- iii. BETSEY⁷, b. 20 Sept. 1797, d. 3 May 1861; m. at Cornwall, 11 May 1826, JESSE ELLSWORTH. They had issue.
- iv. POLLY, b. 26 Sept. 1799; m. BENJAMIN WILLIAMS. They removed to Goshen, Ind.
- v. SILAS, b. 28 Aug. 1801, d. 12 Nov. 1830. The name of his wife has not been learned.
Child:
1. A DAUGHTER⁸.
- vi. ELI⁷, b. 26 June 1803; succeeded to the farm in Cornwall of his father-in-law Isaac Landon, where he d. 9 Oct. 1860.
His will [unsigned], mentions a daughter of his brother Isaac Stone; his brother Silas Stone and the latter's daughter; his brother Lyman B. Stone and the latter's two sons; and the children of his brother Elijah Stone.
He m. at Cornwall, 2 Sept. 1849, ANNA LANDON, b. there in 1804, daughter of Isaac Landon; she d. after 1897. No children.
- vii. HIRAM, b. 26 July 1805, d. 18 Mar. 1837, unm.
- viii. LYMAN B., b. 21 Nov. 1807, d. 9 Sept. 1842. The name of his wife has not been learned.
Children:
1. A SON⁸.
2. A SON.
- ix. LUCY, b. 12 Nov. 1810, d. at Westfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1894; m. at Cornwall, 25 Mar. 1834, MYRON MEAD BLAKE, b. at Castleton, Vt., 13 Apr. 1812, son of Myron and Laura (Hopkins) Blake; he d. at Salisbury, Conn., 20 Sept. 1893. Children b. in Cornwall, Vt. (Blake): 1. Rev. Silas Leroy, b. 5 Dec. 1834. 2. Rev. Lyman Horace, b. 19 July 1840. 3. Rev. Clarence Eugene, b. 27 Nov. 1847. 4. Charles Augustus, b. 28 July 1850, d. 8 Feb. 1851.
- x. ELIJAH JAMES, b. 26 Apr. 1813.

102. CAPT. FRANCIS⁴ STONE (*Jonathan*⁵ (45), *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Leicester, Mass., 13 Jan. 1740/1, and when fourteen years of age was apprenticed to Ebenezer Warren of Spencer to learn the tanner's trade. His father was killed in battle near Crown Point on 8 Sept. 1755; and on becoming of age in 1762 he succeeded to all of his father's homestead in Leicester by buying out the interests of his mother, brothers, and sisters. After his marriage he removed to New Braintree, Mass., where he was living at the outbreak of the Revolution in 1775; and he appears there in the

United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. His farm was located in that part of New Braintree which in 1791 was annexed to Brookfield, and in 1812 was set off from Brookfield into the new town of North Brookfield. Besides carrying on his farm, he also operated a tannery in Brookfield.

Francis⁶ Stone was born with a martial spirit, and from his early youth was engaged in military affairs. His first enlistment was made in the French and Indian War, at the age of *fourteen years and seven months*, the record showing that Francis Stone of Spencer, whose master was Ebenezer Warren, was a sentinel in Capt. Andrew Dalrymple's company from 9 Aug. to 17 Dec. 1755 in a Crown Point expedition. He continued in the same company in the next year's Crown Point campaign, being credited with service from 17 Dec. 1755 to 13 Mar. 1756 and from 13 Mar. 1756 to 16 Dec. 1756. He also enlisted 21 May 1758 in Capt. John Fry's company, Col. Timothy Ruggles' regiment, and served forty-one days in the Crown Point expedition of that year. (Massachusetts Archives.) Francis⁶ Stone was also a soldier in the Revolution, his name first appearing on the roll of Capt. John Grainger's company of minutemen which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775. On 31 May 1776 he was commissioned captain of the 12th company of Col. James Converse's 4th Worcester County regiment of Massachusetts militia. In August 1777 he marched with his company on the Bennington alarm. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 94.) He performed service at a later period in the war, the records of which are not preserved.

After the close of the Revolution in 1783, internal difficulties rapidly developed in Massachusetts, due largely to the prostration of industry by the long war, depreciation of the currency and consequent poverty among the masses, and hardships inflicted on thousands of debtors, who could be ordered to jail for debts of \$5 or more. Numerous public meetings and petitions to the Legislature failed to secure relief, and finally in September 1786 the agitation led to armed insurrection in Worcester County to suppress the holding of the courts. Capt. Daniel Shays became the nominal leader of the armed forces of the insurrection, which has thus been known as The Shays Rebellion; but it is claimed that Capt. Francis Stone was in reality the most capable leader of the rebels. After five months of disorder, a strong force of militia under Gen. Lincoln was sent from Boston into Worcester County and by February 1787 the rebel forces were dispersed and disbanded with but slight bloodshed. Several of the leaders,

including Capt. Francis Stone, were indicted for treason, and for safety fled to Vermont; but a few months later a general amnesty was granted, and Capt. Stone returned to his home in New Braintree. He was a man of strong convictions, and throughout his life he steadfastly justified the rebellion and his own course in it. He died in Brookfield 12 Dec. 1802.

The will of Francis Stone of Brookfield, gentleman, dated 7 Nov. 1800. To my wife Sarah Stone one-third of the income of my estate, for life. To sons Calvin and Francis Stone all my real estate and farm stock and utensils. To my son Luther Stone \$100, if he be living. To my daughter Sarah Barr of New Braintree two cows and six sheep. To my daughter Amy Stone \$40. Grandsons Rufus and Aaron Barr. My sons Calvin and Francis Stone to be executors. Filed 4 Jan. 1803. Calvin Stone declined to serve as executor, and Francis Stone gave bonds as sole executor. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56594.)

He married first, at Sutton, 11 Sept. 1760, MARTHA CHASE, born there 7 Nov. 1739, daughter of Dea. Abel and Sarah (——) Chase; she had at least five children, and died in New Braintree in August 1775.

He married secondly (intention recorded at Brookfield, 30 May 1777), SARAH WITT; she d. in Brookfield 3 Nov. 1808, leaving two children.

Children by first marriage, births not recorded:

- i. AMY⁷, b. abt. 1761; d. in North Brookfield, 1 Mar. 1839, unm.
- ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1763; m. at New Braintree, 11 Apr. 1782, HUGH BARR, b. there 12 Nov. 1760, son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Bell) Barr. Children (Barr): 1. Rufus. 2. Aaron.
- iii. LUTHER, b. abt. 1769; left home in youth and was never heard from afterwards.
- iv. JONATHAN; drowned in childhood.
- v. A CHILD, b. and d. in Aug. 1775.

Children by second marriage, born in New Braintree, Mass.:

- vi. CALVIN⁷, b. in 1778; was a farmer and resided in North Brookfield until abt. 1825 when he removed to Enfield, Mass., locating near the Greenwich line, and connecting with the Greenwich Church. He d. in Enfield 6 July 1849, and was bur. in Greenwich. Administration on the estate of Calvin Stone of Enfield was granted to his widow Sophia Stone 14 Aug. 1849. (Hampshire County Probate Records, vol. 46, p. 133.)

He m. (1), (int. rec. at Brookfield, 28 Dec. 1800), ESTHER DANE, b. there 18 May 1778, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Gilbert) Dane; she d. in North Brookfield, 27 Mar. 1817, having had six children.

He m. (2), at Brookfield, 17 May 1818, SOPHIA ABBOTT, b. there 22 Feb. 1794, daughter of John and Anna (Nichols) Abbott; she d. 5 Mar. 1884, aged 90 years.

Children by first marriage, b. in North Brookfield, Mass.:

1. LUCY², b. abt. 1802; *non compos*; d. 8 May 1832.
2. A CHILD, b. abt. 1804.
3. A CHILD, b. abt. 1806.
4. A CHILD, b. abt. 1808; d. young.
5. CLARINDA, b. abt. 1810.
6. CALVIN, b. abt. 1813.

Children by second marriage, b. in North Brookfield, Mass.:

7. ANNA NICHOLS², b. abt. 1820; d. in Enfield, 2 Mar. 1891; m. as his second wife, 14 Nov. 1878, THOMAS THURSTON, b. in Pelham, Mass., 20 Dec. 1811, son of Paul and Mary (Moody) Thurston. They resided in Pelham and in So. Amherst, Mass., where he d. 3 July 1884. She had no children.
8. SOPHIA A., b. abt. Dec. 1824; d. in Enfield 18 May 1890, and bur. in Greenwich.
9. SOPHIA, b. in Enfield in Sept. 1830; d. there 15 Mar. 1831, and bur. in Greenwich.
10. GEORGE E., b. in Enfield in 1832; was a cardmaker and d. in Enfield, 14 Jan. 1878, leaving a widow.

224. vii. FRANCIS⁷, b. 9 Nov. 1779.

103. RUFUS⁶ STONE (*Jonathan⁵ (45), Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Leicester, Mass., 12 Jan. 1745/6, was only nine years of age when his father was killed in battle near Crown Point, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1755. He is next found living with his mother Elizabeth Stone in Shrewsbury, Mass., when on 16 Mar. 1762 he enlisted in Capt. William Jones' company in which he continued in service until 25 Nov. 1762. (Massachusetts Archives.) A few years later he located in Brookfield, Mass., and is termed of that town when on 4 Apr. 1767 he bought of John Worthington of Springfield, gent., for £20, a tract of land in that part of "Township No. 3" which the next year was established as the town of Worthington. On 21 Mar. 1769, he sold six acres of this land to Thomas Bigelow for £1-16-0. (Hampshire County Deeds, vol. 10, p. 103.) Further history untraced.

He married at Brookfield, Mass., 29 Sept. 1766, SARAH WATT. Record of their family not obtained.

104. CAPT. JONATHAN⁶ STONE (*Jonathan⁵ (45), Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Leicester, Mass., 4 Mar. 1752, when a youth was apprenticed to his brother Francis⁶ Stone who settled in New Braintree, Mass. He learned the tanner's trade and also secured a good knowledge of surveying. When about twenty years of age he went on a whaling voyage

for two years, returning home shortly before the Revolution. He marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775, and served throughout the War for Independence. On 4 July 1789 he left Brookfield with his family in a party of emigrants for Ohio, and traveling two months by ox-teams to the Youghiogheny River in Westmoreland County, Penn., they there embarked on flat-boats on which they passed down through the Monongahela and Ohio rivers to Belpre, Washington County, Ohio, where they settled. A few weeks later war broke out with the Indians, and for the next five years the settlement was constantly under arms and continually in danger of destruction; armed parties were kept scouting in the neighborhood, and most of the inhabitants resided in garrison houses. In 1795 peace was made, and the development of the country rapidly proceeded. Capt. Stone was one of the leading pioneers of Washington County of which he was treasurer from 1792 until his death at Belpre on 24 Mar. 1801.

Capt. Stone was an ardent patriot in the Revolution. He was a member of Capt. John Grainger's company of minutemen which marched from New Braintree to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775. On 26 Apr. 1775 he enlisted [for eight months] as sergeant in Capt. Grainger's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment of the Continental Army, appearing on rolls dated 1 Aug., 7 Oct., and 9 Nov. 1775, while taking part in the siege of Boston. From 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 1776 he was ensign in the 8d Continental Infantry. On 1 Jan. 1777 he was commissioned paymaster, with rank of lieutenant, of Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment of the Continental Army, and on 22 June 1781 he was promoted to captain and continued in that rank until retired 1 Jan. 1783, having completed nearly eight years of continuous service. During the course of this service he was in Gen. Gates' army at Stillwater and Saratoga, and also in the garrison stationed at West Point, N. Y. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 106, 107-8; also "Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army," p. 523.) He was an original member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. During The Shays Rebellion he commanded a company of Massachusetts militia guarding the arsenal at Springfield, Mass., at the same time that his brother Capt. Francis Stone was in Shays' forces.

He married in 1776, SUBANNA MATTHEWS, born in Brookfield, 29 July 1756, daughter of Daniel and Huldah (Putnam) Matthews, and niece of Gen. Rufus Putnam. She appears as head of a family at Belpre, O., in the Census of 1810; but the date of her decease has not been ascertained.

Children:

- i. GRACE⁷, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 10 Oct. 1777; m. at Belpre, O., 17 Mar. 1799, LUTHER DANA, b. in Worcester, Mass., 22 Sept. 1773, son of Capt. William and Mary (Bancroft) Dana. He was a farmer in Belpre, O., and in Newport, O., and d. abt. 1812; she d. 21 Nov. 1831. Children (Dana): 1. *Otis*, d. y. 2. *Lucy*, b. 11 Jan. 1802. 3. *Susan*, b. 18 Oct. 1804. 4. *Maria*. 5. *Alfred*.
- 225. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 26 Dec. 1779.
- 226. iii. SAMUEL, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 22 Dec. 1784.
- 227. iv. RUFUS PUTNAM, b. in Belpre, O., 26 Mar. 1790.
- 228. v. JOHN, b. in Belpre, O., 23 June 1795.
- vi. MELISSA W., b. in Belpre, O., 11 May 1797; m. there 11 May 1817, HON. JOSEPH BARKER, b. there 28 Feb. 1790, son of Col. Joseph and Elizabeth (Dana) Barker. They resided in Newport, O., where he was a man of prominence, serving as representative in 1829, 1830, and 1834, and as associate justice of the Washington County Court 1844-1852. She d. in Newport 23 Dec. 1829. Children (Barker): 1. *Rufus*. 2. *Lucy*. 3. *Julia*. 4. *Elizabeth*. 5. *Mary A.* 6. *Charles*. 7. *Melissa*.

105. REUBEN⁶ STONE (*Reuben*⁵ (46), *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 9 July 1747, probably in Nichewoag (later Petersham), Mass., the birth being recorded in Rutland, Mass. He was a yeoman in Petersham and finally in Templeton, Mass., where he d. in 1772, intestate.

Administration on the estate of Reuben Stone Junior, late of Templeton, deceased, was granted 23 Sept. 1772 to his father Reuben Stone of Petersham, at the request of his widow Grace Stone. Inventory totalled £56-6-11. The account mentions children Samuel, Reuben, and Azubah. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56872.)

He married at Petersham, 18 Sept. 1768, GRACE MUNROE; she and her husband joined Petersham Church, 18 Mar. 1770.

Children, born probably in Petersham:

- i. SAMUEL⁷, b. in 1769; m. at Petersham, 22 May 1791, LOIS CHASE, b. there 27 Aug. 1771, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Stratton) Chase. Further history untraced.
- ii. REUBEN, b. in 1770; living in 1788; further history untraced.
- iii. AZUBAH, b. in 1772; m. at Petersham, 2 Feb. 1793, DAVID WILSON, son of David and Abigail (Scott) Wilson.

106. SARDIUS⁶ STONE (*Reuben*⁵ (46), *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Nichewoag (later Petersham), Mass., 12 Mar. 1750/1, the birth being recorded in Rutland, Mass. He was a yeoman in Petersham and died about 1776 while serving in the American army in the Revolution.

He married (intention recorded at Petersham, 31 [sic] Apr. 1774), **AZUBAH SIBLEY**. She married secondly (intention recorded at Petersham, 26 Jan. 1782), **THOMAS BRYANT**; and she married thirdly, at Petersham, 18 Apr. 1803, **JOHN HARRINGTON** of New Salem, Mass.

Child:

229. i. **JONATHAN**⁷, b. in Petersham, 11 May 1775.

107. **JONAS**⁸ **STONE** (*Simeon*⁶ (47), *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 10 Aug. 1752, succeeded to his father's homestead and passed his life in farming in his native town. His name appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Rutland, Mass., comprising two males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females. He died there 23 Sept. 1846.

Jonas Stone of Worcester County, Mass., aged eighty-one years, was placed on the pension roll 29 Jan. 1833 for service in the Massachusetts militia during the Revolution. (Massachusetts Pension Roll, p. 328.) He also appears in the Census of Pensioners in 1840 as "Jonas Stone of Rutland, Worcester County, Mass., aged eighty-five years" [should be eighty-eight years]. He is said to have served four enlistments in the Revolution, but no records of them are found on the Massachusetts Archives.

Administration on the estate of Jonas Stone of Rutland was granted 19 Dec. 1846 to his son Sewall Stone, although the latter's sisters Sally Stone and Polly Wheeler had objected to his appointment. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56684.)

He married at New Braintree, Mass., 19 Oct. 1785, **LYDIA HALL**, born there in 1760, daughter of Zaccheus and Mary (Jennison) Hall; she died in Rutland 27 Sept. 1833.

Children born in Rutland:

230. i. **HARVEY**⁷, b. 1 Feb. 1787.

ii. **DANIEL**, b. 15 Apr. 1788; d. in Rutland 28 Jan. 1796.

iii. **SALLY**, b. 11 May 1790; d. in Newton, Mass., 14 Aug. 1854.

iv. **CLARK**, b. 16 Sept. 1792; d. in Rutland 8 June 1793.

v. **POLLY**, b. 28 Oct. 1794; m. at Rutland, 2 July 1815, **JONAS WHEELER**. Child (Wheeler): 1. *Julietta Lydia Hall*, b. in Rutland 30 Sept. 1815.

vi. **SEWALL**, b. 15 Mar. 1797; was a carpenter and shoemaker and succeeded to his father's homestead in Rutland where he d. 5 Jan. 1882.

He m. (1), at Templeton, Mass., 1 May 1823, **SUSAN WHITCOMB BUSH**, b. there 30 Aug. 1795, daughter of Ephraim and Jemima (Whitcomb) Bush; she d. in Rutland 12 July 1840, having had six children.

He m. (2), at Rutland, 25 Apr. 1843, ELIZA WOODIS, b. in Oakham, Mass., 29 Dec. 1801, daughter of Nathan and Lydia (——) Woodis; she d. 26 Jan. 1883.

Children by first marriage, b. in Rutland:

1. DANIEL PRESTON³, b. 1 July 1823.

2-3. TWINS, b. and d. 31 Aug. 1825.

4. JAMES SEWALL, b. 1 Apr. 1827.

5. FRANCIS PALMER, b. 17 Aug. 1829.

6. CHARLES BUSH, b. 13 Mar. 1832.

vii. CLARISSA⁷, b. 20 Mar. 1799; d. in Rutland 11 May 1817, unm.

109. JONATHAN⁶ STONE (*Levi*⁵ (48), *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sutton, Mass., 27 Apr. 1750, was a farmer in his native town where he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. About 1798 he removed to Somerset, Vt., where he afterwards resided and died.

Jonathan Stone was a soldier in the Revolution, first serving in Capt. James Greenwood's company of Sutton militia which marched to Roxbury, Mass., on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775. On 1 May 1775 he enlisted [for eight months] in Capt. Isaac Bolster's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, and served in the siege of Boston, his name appearing on rolls dated at Roxbury 1 Aug. 1775 and 7 Oct. 1775. He also served twenty-one days in Capt. Abijah Burbank's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, which marched on 10 Dec. 1776 from Sutton, Mass., to Providence, R. I., on an alarm. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 106.)

He married first (intention recorded at Sutton 18 Feb. 1775), JUDITH RICE, born in Worcester, 27 July 1751, daughter of Thomas and Judith (——) Rice; she died soon without issue.

He married secondly, at Sutton, 23 Dec. 1777, CHLOE HAZELTINE, who died before 1797, having had three children.

He married thirdly, at Sutton, 20 Aug. 1797, SARAH BIXBY, born there 9 July 1757, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Bond) Bixby; soon after her marriage she went with her husband to Somerset, Vt., but after his death she returned to Sutton, Mass., where she died 30 Nov. 1824, in her sixty-eighth year. One child by this marriage.

Children by second marriage born in Sutton, Mass., but recorded later in Somerset, Vt.:

i. JUDITH⁷, b. 6 Nov. 1778.

ii. RHODA, b. 11 Dec. 1782; m. at Somerset, Vt., 9 Apr. 1809, HAZELTINE RICE.

231. iii. JONATHAN, b. 31 Jan. 1789.

Child by third wife:

iv. SALLY⁷, b. in Somerset, Vt., 6 Apr. 1800; m. CORNELIUS BANCROFT and settled in Romeo, Mich.

110. CLARK³ STONE (*Levi*² (48), *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Elder John*⁶, *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Sutton, Mass., 31 May 1757, and lived there until after the close of the Revolution. On 2 May 1785, Clark Stone of Sutton for £18 sold to Ezra Putnam of same, land in Westminster. (Worcester County Deeds, vol. 96, p. 518.) He is next found in the wilds of Vermont, when he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Stratton, Vt., consisting of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. A few years later he returned to more fertile regions in Massachusetts, settling in Wendell, Mass., of which town he was representative in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1811. The time and place of his decease have not been learned.

Clark⁴ Stone was a soldier from Sutton in the Revolution. On 21 May 1777, he enlisted for eight months in Capt. John Blanchard's company, Col. James Wesson's regiment. He also served from 30 July to 11 Aug. 1780 in Capt. Abijah Burbank's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment which marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 86.)

He married first, at Sutton, Mass., 7 Dec. 1780, HANNAH HAZELTINE; they had issue who probably died young.

He married secondly, probably about 1791, CHLOE ———, by whom he had eight children.

Children by second marriage, i.-ii. born in Stratton, Vt., iii.-viii. born in Wendell, Mass.:

232. i. ELIAS⁷, b. 27 Jan. 1792.

ii. CLARK, b. abt. 1795; d. in Wendell, Mass., 3 Mar. 1804.

iii. ELVIRA, b. 18 May 1798.

iv. CLARISSA, b. 7 May 1805; m. at Wendell, 4 Nov. 1827, JAMES ABBOTT.

v. LUCINDA, b. 9 Sept. 1808.

vi. CLIMENA, b. 28 Dec. 1810.

vii. CLARK LYRANDER, b. 27 June 1817; lived in Wendell until abt. 1840 and then moved to Athol, Mass., where he d. 12 Oct. 1859.

He m. in 1836, AMY E.⁸ STONE, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 30 May 1818, daughter of Sardis⁷ (*Elijah*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Elder John*⁶, *Dea. Gregory*¹) and Polly (——) Stone; she d. in New Salem, Mass., 6 Oct. 1891, and was bur.

in Athol, Mass. Records have been found of only two of his Children:

1. FAUSTINA ANNETTE², b. in Wendell, 21 June 1837.
2. GEORGE F., b. in Athol, 21 Aug. 1846; d. there 16 Jan. 1847.

viii. CORDELLA⁷, b. 14 Sept. 1819; m. at Greenfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1841, LUCIAN P. STACY.

111. ELIJAH⁸ STONE (*Levi*⁵ (48), *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sutton, Mass., 20 July 1759, lived in his native place about half a century, and is listed there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and two females. About 1810 he removed to Somerset, Vt., where he probably died.

Elijah⁶ Stone was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting 20 June 1778 in Capt. John Putnam's company of Col. Wade's regiment which marched to join Gen. Sullivan's army at Providence, R. I.; service twenty-six days; roll dated at Sutton. He also served from 9 July 1780 to 10 Oct. 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Allton's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, stationed at West Point, N. Y. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 92-3.)

He married at Sutton, 7 Sept. 1786, SARAH (or SALLY) BARTLETT.

Children born in Sutton:

- i. TAMAR⁷, b. 27 July 1787.
- ii. SARDIS, b. 7 July 1790; lived in Shutesbury, Mass. He m. POLLY ———.

Child:

1. AMY E.⁸, b. 30 May 1818; m. CLARK LYBANDER⁷ STONE.
- iii. SALLY⁷, b. 13 Jan. 1792.
233. iv. ALVAH, b. 25 Nov. 1793.
- v. NANCY, b. 23 Jan. 1796; m. at Somerset, Vt., 3 Dec. 1817, LUTHER ALDEN of Dover, Vt. Children (Alden): 1. Amy Calista, b. 21 Jan. 1825. 2. Pamela, b. 23 June 1827. 3. Luther John, b. 18 Apr. 1830. 4. Eliza, b. 2 Feb. 1834.
234. vi. ELIJAH, b. 14 Feb. 1798.
- vii. ALMIRA, bapt. 7 June 1801; m. at Somerset, Vt., 23 Nov. 1820, JAIRUS JOHNSON of Dover, Vt.
- viii. MARY LAWRENCE, b. 9 Nov. 1802.
- ix. ELIAB, b. 23 Jan. 1805; when a young man lived in Vermont; later settled on a farm in Pelham, Mass., where he d. 24 Mar. 1888. The name of his first wife has not been found. He married secondly, after 1852, Mrs. CAROLINE (EASTON) PECK, b. in Whittingham, Vt., 4 Apr. 1816, daughter of Pliny and Polly (Pooler) Easton, and widow of John B. Peck; she d. in Pelham, 9 Nov. 1890. Record of his family not obtained.

112. LEVI⁶ STONE (*Levi*⁵ (48), *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sutton, Mass., 22 Nov. 1767, soon after his marriage settled in Wendell, Mass., where he resided during most of his active years. Late in life he went to Greenfield, Mass., where he died 8 May 1855.

He married at Sutton, Mass., 14 Jan. 1796, BETSEY KIDDER, born 17 Feb. 1773, daughter of Francis and Mary (Chase) Kidder of Sutton; she died in Wendell 14 May 1838.

Children born in Wendell, Mass.:

- 235. i. LEWIS⁷, b. 4 July 1797.
- 236. ii. LEVI PAYSON, b. 1 May 1802.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Aug. 1811; m. (int. rec. at Greenfield, Mass.), 16 Feb. 1839, SYLVESTER MAXWELL, b. 15 Dec. 1808. They settled in Greenfield, Mass., where she d. 27 Dec. 1872. They had issue.

113. REV. ISAAC⁶ STONE (*Dea. Jonas*⁵ (49), *Lieut. Isaac*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1747/8, graduated at Harvard College, A.B. 1770, studied theology, and on 30 Oct. 1771 was ordained and settled as the second pastor of the First Congregational Church of Douglas, Mass. During his pastorate he had many trying difficulties in securing his salary from the town, due largely to the organization of Baptist and Quaker societies whose members after 1771 were exempt from ministerial rates for the support of the Congregational church. In spite of these difficulties, Mr. Stone served in his ministry with earnestness and fidelity and was regarded with affection and esteem by most of his parishioners. In the United States Census of 1790, he is enrolled as head of a family in Douglas, Mass., of two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. After thirty-four years' service, further difficulties arose in the parish, finally resulting on 28 Oct. 1805 in Mr. Stone's resignation and dismissal. He continued to live in Douglas until 1817, when he finally went to reside with his son Dea. Luke Rice⁷ Stone in Oxford, Mass., where he died 25 Feb. 1837, aged almost eighty-nine years.

He married at Shrewsbury, 27 Oct. 1773, SUSANNA GODDARD, born there 4 Aug. 1744, daughter of Benjamin and Grace (Fiske) Goddard; she survived her husband only a few weeks, dying at Oxford, 24 Apr. 1837, aged ninety-two years.

Children born in Douglas, Mass.:

- i. CAPT. MOSES⁷, b. 2 Mar. 1775, resided on a farm in Douglas, the use of which was given to him by his father to whom it had been deeded by the town in 1792 as part of his ministerial compensation. He d. in Douglas 10 May 1803.

Administration on the estate of Moses Stone of Douglas, gent., was granted 24 May 1803 to Esauel Preston, Gent., of same. Net inventory of personal estate totalled \$1497.50; of this, one-third was given to the widow Nabby Stone, and two-thirds to the guardian of Sukey Stone, only child of deceased. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56807.)

He m. at Douglas, 6 Nov. 1794, ABIGAIL (or NABBY) TAFT, b. 14 Jan. 1777; she m. (2) (int. rec. at Douglas, 2 June 1804), his brother, DEA. LUKE RICE⁷ STONE of Douglas, later of Oxford, Mass., where she d. 17 Dec. 1832.

Children b. in Douglas:

1. JONAS⁸, b. 6 June 1793, d. 30 Sept. 1795.
2. SUKEY, b. 19 Feb. 1798.
- ii. SUBANNA⁷, b. 14 Sept. 1776; m. as his second wife (int. rec. at Oxford, 1 Aug. 1812), JOHN LEARNED, b. there 18 Jan. 1776, son of John and Abigail (Davis) Learned. They resided in that part of Oxford set off in 1832 as Webster, Mass., where he d. 16 Jan. 1861 and she d. 16 Feb. 1854. Children b. in Oxford, now Webster (Learned): 1. Ruth, b. 1 June 1813. 2. Moses Stone, b. 11 Dec. 1814. 3. Simpson, b. 2 Nov. 1817.
- iii. DEA. LUKE RICE, b. 10 Aug. 1778, removed in 1817 from Douglas to Oxford, Mass., settling in the north part of the town. On 27 Apr. 1819 he was chosen a deacon of the Congregational Church of Oxford. He d. in Oxford 9 Apr. 1862.
He m. (1) (int. rec. at Douglas, 2 June 1804), MRS. NABBY (TAFT) STONE, b. 14 Jan. 1777, widow of his brother Capt. Moses⁷ Stone; she d. in Oxford, 17 Dec. 1832. Two children by this marriage.
He m. (2), at Spencer, Mass., 11 June 1833, MRS. HANNAH (GROUT) BALDWIN, b. there 24 Feb. 1788, daughter of Jonathan and Olive (Jones) Grout, and widow of Zerubbabel Baldwin of Spencer; she d. in Oxford 7 Sept. 1861; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

1. DEA. MOSES⁸, b. in Douglas, 2 May 1805, when about twelve years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to Oxford, Mass., where he became a school-teacher and prosperous farmer, was representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1862, and was chosen a deacon of the First Congregational Church 2 Sept. 1858. By his will dated 4 Sept. 1882, he left the residue of his estate, amounting to almost \$10,000, to this church, for a permanent fund. (Worcester County Probate Records, Series 2, No. 1419.) He d. in Oxford, 30 Sept. 1882.
He m. (1), 14 Nov. 1833, MARIA HOLBROOK KINGSBURY, b. in Sutton, Mass., 9 Dec. 1804, daughter of Luther and Clare (—) Kingsbury; she d. in Oxford, 4 Feb. 1868; no children.

He m. (2), in Uxbridge, Mass., 13 Dec. 1871, MRS. DEBORAH (SNOW) FALLEN, b. abt. 1807, widow of Emerson Fales of Uxbridge; she d. in Oxford 17 May 1881; no children.

2. NABBY (or ABIGAIL), b. in Douglas, 2 Sept. 1809; m. at Oxford, 21 Aug. 1838, MATTHIAS RICE. She d. in Oxford 21 May 1843.

iv. A SON⁷, b. 13 Nov., d. 15 Nov. 1779.

v. JONAS, b. 17 Nov., d. 19 Nov. 1779 [sic].

vi. GRACE, b. 28 Nov. 1781; m. at Douglas, 24 Feb. 1811, ASA HILL, b. there 18 Feb. 1785, son of Noah and Esther (Baker) Hill. They had issue.

vii. SUBMITT GODDARD, b. 6 July 1788; m. abt. 1808, SAMUEL BALCOM.

114. JOSIAH⁶ STONE (*Ens. Jasper⁵ (50), Lieut. Isaac⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 10 Sept. 1759, was a thrifty and prosperous farmer and always resided in Shrewsbury, at first on his father's homestead, and later on the estate originally granted to his wife's grandfather Rev. Job Cushing. He held the offices of assessor in 1815 and town treasurer in 1817, 1818, and 1819. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as private in Capt. Asa Rice's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment which marched on the Bennington alarm 27 July 1777; discharged at Bennington, Vt., 29 Aug. 1777; service one month and nine days, including six days (150 miles) travel home; roll dated at Shrewsbury. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 111.) His death took place at Shrewsbury, 1 June 1820.

Administration on the estate of Josiah Stone of Shrewsbury was granted 22 June 1820 to Nathan Howe, Esq., of same, and to the widow Bridget Stone, the deceased leaving one daughter, and two sons under age. Inventory of real and personal estate totalled \$5294.60. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56721.)

He married at Shrewsbury, 13 Nov. 1791, BRIDGET CUSHING, born there 16 May 1769, daughter of Col. Job and Lucy⁵ (Stone*) Cushing, and granddaughter of Rev. Job and Mary (Prentice) Cushing, all of Shrewsbury. She was a patient, gentle, and devout woman, beloved by all her acquaintances; and having lived a widow exactly forty-seven years, died in Shrewsbury, 1 June 1867, at the great age of ninety-eight years.

Children born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

i. MARY PRENTICE⁷, b. 1 Sept. 1794; d. in Shrewsbury 18 Aug. 1839, unm.

ii. GRACE FIAKE, b. 23 Oct. 1796, d. in Shrewsbury, 28 Feb. 1817.

*(*Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*.)

- iii. CAPT. JOB CUSHING, b. 18 Jan. 1800, was a prominent citizen of his native town, holding the offices of captain of militia, town clerk in 1833, 1834, and 1841-1846, and representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1841 and 1842. He d. in Shrewsbury 27 Feb. 1859. His will dated 8 Sept. 1856, names his wife Mary C. Stone, his mother Bridget Stone, his aunt Hannah Stone, his sister-in-law Lucy M. Wesson wife of Josiah W. Wesson, his brother Josiah G. Stone, and the latter's children Emory C. Stone and Henry J. Stone. Proved 5 Apr. 1859. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56668.)

He m. at Grafton, Mass., 10 Oct. 1848, MARY C. MCFARLAND, b. abt. 1826, daughter of Asa and Lucy (—) McFarland. No children.

237. iv. JOSIAH GODDARD, b. 15 Apr. 1808.

115. DR. NATHAN⁶ STONE (*Ens. Jasper⁵ (50), Lieut. Isaac⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 6 May 1761, when a youth commenced the study of medicine and surgery, so that although but fourteen years of age at the outbreak of the Revolution, before the close of that war he was serving in its medical department. From 26 July to 11 Nov. 1781 he served as a surgeon's mate of Lieut.-Col. Luke Drury's regiment stationed at West Point, N. Y.; service three months and twenty-four days, including 180 miles travel home. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 114.) After the Revolution he settled in Newfane, Vt., where he appears on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. Here he resided the rest of his life, practicing his profession in Newfane and the surrounding towns, conducting a farm, and holding the offices of justice of the peace and town clerk for forty years. He died in Newfane, 19 Mar. 1839, in his seventy-eighth year.

He married at Newfane, 24 Apr. 1788, ALICE KNOWLTON, born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 22 July 1769, daughter of Hon. Luke and Sarah (Holland) Knowlton. Her father was one of the early settlers of Newfane where he became a man of prominence, serving from 1786 to 1793 as judge and for seven years as representative to the Vermont Legislature. She died in Newfane, 14 Nov. 1865, aged ninety-six years.

Children born in Newfane, Vt.:

238. i. EDSON⁷, b. 2 Aug. 1789.
 ii. JASPER, b. 20 Apr. 1791; removed to either Ellisburg or Ellenburg, N. Y., where he d. 22 July 1869.
 He m. at Newfane, 16 Mar. 1817, SARAH PARK, b. there 26 Feb. 1796, daughter of Jonathan and Miriam (Fiske) Park.

Children b. in Newfane:

1. HORACE PARK³, b. 17 May 1818; d. at Greenwich, N. Y., 19 July 1863. He m. 22 Dec. 1846, SOPHIA W. BEEBER, b. 11 July 1823. Further history untraced.
2. SARAH EMILY, b. 24 Oct. 1824; m. 6 Feb. 1860, JAMES ROGERS, b. 23 Nov. 1825, d. 21 Sept. 1879.
- iii. BENJAMIN⁷, b. 23 Apr. 1793, d. in Newfane 30 Apr. 1793.
- iv. LUCINDA WILLARD, b. 28 Aug. 1795, d. in Newfane 25 May 1874, unm.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. 19 Nov. 1797, d. in Newfane 5 Apr. 1810.
- vi. ALICE KNOWLTON, b. 10 Aug. 1800, d. in Newfane 4 Mar. 1826, unm.
- vii. SOPHIA KNOWLTON, b. 24 Jan. 1802; m. at Newfane, 2 Nov. 1848, JUSTUS HOLLAND, b. there 14 June 1803, d. there 22 Jan. 1866; no children. Mrs. Holland was much interested in the genealogy of the Stone family, and from family records and correspondence with her relatives she compiled about 1876 a quite complete record to that time of all the descendants of her great-grandfather, Lieut. Isaac⁴ Stone, starting her genealogy with the latter's birth on 3 Sept. 1697. This manuscript genealogy is now in the possession of her nephew, Mr. Charles B. Holland of Newfane, who kindly allowed it to be copied for use in this volume. Mrs. Holland d. after 1884.
- viii. SARAH, b. 15 May 1804; m. at Newfane, 3 May 1825, CAPT. JAMES HOLLAND, b. there 3 May 1792, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gleason) Holland. He was a farmer and cattle-drover of Newfane where he d. 22 Oct. 1856; she d. there 4 Oct. 1894, aged 90 years. Children b. in Newfane (Holland): 1. William Herbert, b. 9 Oct. 1826. 2. Alice Sophia, b. 29 Aug. 1828. 3. Mary Lucinda, b. 1 Sept. 1831. 4. James Myron, b. 23 Oct. 1833. 5. John Nelson, b. 11 Feb. 1836. 6. Elizabeth Stone, b. 10 June 1838. 7. Sarah Jane, b. 8 Aug. 1840. 8. Harriet W., b. 7 Nov. 1842. 9. Charles B., b. 6 July 1848; resides in Newfane, and has the Stone family record above referred to; m. Lizzie J. Chase.
- ix. NATHAN FROST, b. 23 July 1806, d. in Newfane 10 Jan. 1816.

116. ISAAC⁶ STONE (*Ens. Jasper*⁵ (50), *Lieut. Isaac*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 10 Oct. 1777, lived the quiet and uneventful life of a farmer in his native town where he died 1 Apr. 1862, in his eighty-fifth year.

The will of Isaac Stone of Shrewsbury, dated 31 Dec. 1852. Bequests to wife Mary; son Nathan Stone; Samuel Johnson, son of late wife; Rebecca C., wife of William Bennett; grandson Isaac H. Stone (when twenty-one); granddaughter Mary L. Stone (when twenty-one); Sarah K. and Mary P. Goddard, daughters of John D. Goddard; Mary P. Oliver, daughter of late wife; sister Hannah Stone. Son Nathan Stone and Adam Harrington, executors. Filed 3 Apr. 1862. Inventory totalled

\$1000 real estate and \$2629.90 personal. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56642.)

He married first, at Shrewsbury, 20 July 1816, MRS. SARAH (PARKER) JOHNSON, born in Hopkinton, Mass., 14 May 1775, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (——) Parker, and widow of Samuel Johnson of Westborough; they had two children, and she died in Shrewsbury, 29 Dec. 1851.

He married secondly, at Shrewsbury, 31 May 1852, MRS. MARY (GARLAND) STEARNS, born in Jefferson, N. H., abt. 1796, daughter of John and Betsey (——) Garland.

Children by first marriage, born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- i. ISAAC⁷, b. 25 Jan. 1817; resided in Shrewsbury and was drowned in Jordan Pond 18 Sept. 1846, aged 29 years.

He m. at Hubbardston, Mass., 13 June 1839, REBECCA CHAMBERLAIN HUBBARD, daughter of Adin and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Hubbard; she m. (2), HENRY B. PERRY and removed to Kankakee, Ill., where she died.

Children b. in Shrewsbury:

1. ISAAC HUBBARD^{8*}, b. 7 Oct. 1840, is a farmer, and after his marriage lived in Kankakee, Ill., later in Chicago, Ill., and finally in Salem, Ill., where he is still (1916) living. He m. at Westford, Mass., 9 Mar. 1869, GEORGIANA PATTEN, b. there 12 Nov. 1840, daughter of Rufus and Sarah Brown (Hall) Patten; she d. 30 Apr. 1916. No children.

2. MARY LOUISE, b. 31 Aug. 1843; m. at Kankakee, Ill., 15 Sept. 1864, FERDINAND ERNST PEEBLES, b. in Vandalia, Ill., 8 May 1833, son of Dr. Robert Homer and Augusta (Ernst) Peebles. He served four years in the Civil War and is a farmer. They have lived in Mobile, Ala., Cobden, Ill., and Chicago, Ill., and now (1916) reside at Mathias Point, Va. Children (Peebles): 1. *Gertrude Stone*, b. 9 July 1866. 2. *Augusta Ernst*, b. 17 Mar. 1868; m. Malcolm H. Poole. 3. *Elizabeth Smith*, b. 1 Dec. 1870; m. Albert Pfau. 4. *Robert Rudolph*, b. 24 Dec. 1872; m. Mary C. Mix.

239. ii. NATHAN⁷, b. 17 May 1819.

117. NOYCE⁸ STONE (*Lieut. Nathaniel⁶ (51), Lieut. Isaac⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in New Ipswich, N. H., 3 June 1769, probably accompanied his parents in their successive removals to Alstead, N. H., and Reading and Pittsfield, Vt. Before 1800 he emigrated from New England to Ohio,

*At birth he was named Henry Adin Stone, and so recorded in Shrewsbury, but in 1848, by legislative act, his name was legally changed to Isaac Hubbard Stone.

and after a few years' residence in Adams Township, Washington County, Ohio, in 1804 he located in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, where he resided the remainder of his life, engaged in farming, and died there 7 July 1851, aged eighty-two years.

He married in Adams Township, Ohio, 18 Apr. 1801, MARGARET L. HANSON, born in Dover, N. H., 18 Jan. 1783, died in Zanesville, Ohio, 1 Oct. 1818.

Children, i. born in Adams Township, Ohio, ii.-vii. born in Zanesville, Ohio:

- i. MARIA GAGE⁷, b. 10 Dec. 1803; m. WILLIAM L. PARKER. They had issue.
- ii. HARRIET ODEON, b. 10 Nov. 1805; d. in Zanesville, O., 1 Oct. 1822, unm.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. 22 Mar., d. 24 Mar. 1809.
- iv. SOPHIA HUBBARD, b. 9 Aug. 1810; m. at Zanesville, O., 6 Nov. 1828, THOMAS WORSTALL, b. there abt. 1800, son of John and Lucy (Morris) Worstall. He was a millwright and they resided in Zanesville. About 1850 he went to California where he soon d.; his widow d. in Zanesville abt. 1879. Children b. in Zanesville (Worstall): 1. *John Morris*, b. 21 Aug. 1829. 2. *Dudley Rhodes*, b. 1 Jan. 1831. 3. *Thomas H.*, b. 18 July 1834. 4. *Ella C.*, b. 28 Jan. 1836, d. young. 5. *Noyes Stone*, b. 2 Mar. 1838. 6. *Emma Maria*, b. 22 Apr. 1840. 7. *Josephine Sophia*, b. 5 Oct. 1842; m. at Zanesville, 21 Dec. 1865, Dr. William E. Atwell, b. there 8 Feb. 1840, son of James B. and Nancy (Ewers) Atwell. He served in the Civil War as private, second lieutenant, and first lieutenant, and was a physician in Zanesville. They have four children. 8. *Harriet Amelia*, b. 12 Mar. 1846. 9. *Albert B.*, b. 23 Nov. 1849.
240. v. HORATIO NELSON, b. 10 Dec. 1812.
- vi. JOHN MCINTIRE, b. 21 Mar. 1816; d. in Zanesville, 14 Apr. 1818.
- vii. AUGUSTUS HANSON, b. 1 Oct. 1818; when a youth went away from home and was not heard from for forty years. In 1877 he suddenly appeared in Zanesville, but would give his relatives no information as to his history; and after a short stay there he again disappeared, and he was never heard from again.

118. DAVID⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Nathaniel⁵ (51), Lieut. Isaac⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in New Ipswich, N. H., 8 Apr. 1776, passed his childhood and youth there and in Alstead, N. H., and in Reading and Pittsfield, Vt., in which towns his parents successively resided. Before 1800 he located in Walpole, N. H., where he established himself in business as a merchant, carrying on a general country store there for about thirty years, at first in partnership with Roswell Bellows and later with Col. Josiah Bellows. He was also engaged in the fur

trade, and made numerous trips to the Northwest and to Canada to purchase furs as agent for John Jacob Astor of New York. About 1815 he built the large and handsome dwelling house on the west side of the common in Walpole, now called "The Elmwood." From 1816 to 1826 he was postmaster of Walpole, and in 1815 representative in the Legislature. By endorsing notes for a friend he failed in business about 1829, and soon removed to Dayton, Ohio, where he engaged in the grain and produce business and resided until his death, 3 Nov. 1839.

He married first at Walpole, N. H., 14 July 1799, FRANCES BELLOWES, born there 28 Jan. 1781, daughter of Col. John and Rebecca (Hubbard) Bellows; she died there 13 Aug. 1803, having had two children who died young.

He married secondly, at Walpole, 22 Sept. 1805, HANNAH BELLOWES, born there 10 Apr. 1785, sister of his first wife; she died in Springfield, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1850, having had five children.

Children by first marriage, born in Walpole, N. H.:

- i. MARIA⁷, b. 14 Nov. 1800; d. in Walpole 12 May 1802.
- ii. FRANCES, b. 24 May 1803; d. in Walpole 23 Nov. 1803.

Children by second marriage, born in Walpole, N. H.:

- iii. FRANCES BELLOWES⁷, b. 29 May 1806; m. at Walpole, N. H. 21 Feb. 1826, as his second wife, GEN. FRANCIS EASTMAN PHELPS, b. in Peacham, Vt., 16 Oct. 1798, son of Dr. Elisha and Susan (Eastman) Phelps. They lived in Windsor, Vt., and later in Detroit, Mich., where she d. abt. 1863; he d. in St. Louis, Mo., abt. 1875. Children b. in Windsor, Vt. (Phelps): 1. *Francis Bellows*. 2. *Mary Louisa*. 3. *Elizabeth*.
- iv. SOPHIA, b. 20 Mar. 1808; m. at Dayton, O., 9 June 1834, RICHARD SEARS of Buffalo, N. Y., b. in W. Bloomfield, N. J., 29 Apr. 1800, son of Jasper P. and Martha (Parsons) Sears. He was a successful business man, engaging in the fur trade in connection with John Jacob Astor, and later was in the shipping business on the Great Lakes with warehouses in Buffalo. In 1848 he retired from business and later removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and finally to Montclair, N. J., where he d. 29 May 1870; his widow d. there 30 Dec. 1891.

Children (SEARS):

1. RICHARD STONE, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 29 May 1840; d. there 13 Feb. 1848.
2. MARIA LOUISE, b. in Buffalo, 26 Apr. 1843; d. there 6 Feb. 1848.
3. SOPHIE STONE, b. in Buffalo, 6 Mar. 1846; m. at Montclair, N. J., 1 June 1870, FREDERICK A. BRANTIGAM, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 27 July 1848, son of Jacob and Mary (——) Brantigam. He is in the glass business in New York City and they reside in Mont-

- clair, N. J. Children b. there (Brantigam): 1. *Edith*, b. 2 Apr. 1871. 2. *Frederick Willard*, b. 30 Oct. 1877.
4. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Buffalo, 14 June 1849, is vice-president of the Acme Stationery Co. in New York City, and resides in Bloomfield, N. J. He m. there 29 Oct. 1884, CAROLYN DAVIS, b. there 29 Oct. 1853, daughter of Dr. Joseph Austin and Carolyn Dudley (Forster) Davis. Children b. in Bloomfield, N. J. (Sears): 1. *Joseph Davis*, b. 21 May 1888; graduated at Columbia University in 1911; since then has been active in Republican politics, civic progress, prison reform, and club affairs in New York City. 2. *Florence Stone*, b. 7 Nov. 1889, d. 23 Aug. 1892. 3. *Louise Dudley*, b. 11 Aug. 1893; m. Beach Barrett.
5. MARY TUDOR, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1852; d. there 2 Aug. 1852.
- v. HANNAH⁷, b. 4 Nov. 1810; m. (1), at Dayton, O., 17 Aug. 1832, FERDINAND F. CARROLL, who d. there 2 Jan. 1834, aged 29 years. She m. (2), at Cincinnati, O., 28 Nov. 1836, AMOS ADAMS RICHARDS, b. in Boston, Mass., 6 Jan. 1794, son of Giles and Sarah (Adams) Richards. He was an inventor, a cotton and sugar broker, and a cotton manufacturer, and resided in Cincinnati, Dayton, and Urbana, O., and after 1869 in Chicago, Ill., where he d. 19 Apr. 1872; his widow, a woman of unusually beautiful character, d. in Chicago 4 Sept. 1893, aged 82 years. Children by second marriage, b. in Dayton, O. (Richards): 1. *Mary Katharine*, b. Sept. 1837. 2. *Edward Stone*, b. 7 July 1840. 3. *Henry Adams*, b. 26 Apr. 1843. 4. *Charles Waldo*, b. 30 Sept. 1846. 5. *William Bel-lows*, b. 13 Jan. 1849.
241. vi. WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE, b. 7 Jan. 1814.
242. vii. NATHANIEL EDWARD, b. 23 Feb. 1820.

119. ELIZABETH⁸ STONE (*Capt. John⁵ (52), Dea. John⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Rutland, Mass., 8 July 1758; died in Greenfield, Mass., 14 Sept. 1843, aged eighty-five years; married at Rutland, 17 Mar. 1782, CAPT. CALEB CLAP, born in Hardwick, Mass., 9 Feb. 1752, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Burke) Clap.

Capt. Caleb Clap was living in Rutland, Mass., at the outbreak of the Revolution, and was private in Capt. Thomas Eustis' company of minutemen which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service nine days. On 27 Apr. 1775 he enlisted for eight months in Capt. Adam Wheeler's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, fought at Bunker Hill, and on 6 Oct. 1775 appears on a roll as sergeant-major of this regiment. On 1 Jan. 1776 he was appointed sergeant in Capt.

Joseph Pettingill's company, and in February was commissioned ensign in Capt. Thomas Mighill's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment; on 1 Jan. 1777 he was promoted to lieutenant in Col. James Wesson's regiment, on 21 Feb. 1781 was promoted to captain-lieutenant in same regiment, and on 9 Apr. 1782, was commissioned captain in Col. Jackson's regiment, serving in this rank until the close of the war. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 3, pp. 478-9.) He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati. A few years after the Revolution he settled in Greenfield, Mass., where he was a successful druggist, representative to the General Court in 1799, and died 5 June 1812.

Children (CLAP):

- i. JOEL JOHN, b. in Rutland, 15 Nov. 1788; drowned in Hardwick 24 Apr. 1789.
- ii. HARRIET, b. in Rutland, 5 June 1785; d. in Greenfield 13 Oct. 1795.
- iii. DANIEL, b. in Rutland, 1 Apr. 1787; d. 5 Oct. 1791.
- iv. LUCY STONE, b. in Hardwick, 9 Mar. 1789; d. in Greenfield, 4 Sept. 1869, unm.
- v. ISABEL FRINK, b. in Hardwick, 22 June 1791; d. in Greenfield, 29 Aug. 1796.
- vi. ELIZA, b. in Greenfield, 1 July 1793; d. there 5 Oct. 1795.
- vii. SUSANNA, b. in Greenfield, 29 Aug. 1795; d. in Worcester, Mass., 27 Apr. 1870; m. at Greenfield, 20 Sept. 1816, THOMAS WADSWORTH RIPLEY, b. in Boston, 16 Jan. 1787, son of Jerome and Sarah (Franklin) Ripley. They resided in Greenfield where he d. 16 May 1823.

Children b. in Greenfield (RIPLEY):

1. CHARLES, b. 30 Aug. 1816; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1835 and was a lawyer in Louisville, Ky., where he d. 12 Feb. 1866. He m. at Washington, D. C., in Aug. 1859, MARGARET M. BRECKINRIDGE, b. 30 Sept. 1818, daughter of Capt. Henry Buchanan and Maria (Cowan) Breckinridge. (Capt. Breckinridge was an officer in the United States Marine Corps 1812-1817, and was uncle of Hon. John Cabell Breckinridge, member of Congress 1851-1855, vice-president of the United States 1857-1861, United States senator from Kentucky, 4 Mar.-6 Aug. 1861, major-general in Confederate States Army 1862-1865, and secretary of war of the Confederate States Jan. 1865-Apr. 1865.) Child (Ripley): 1. Capt. Garnett Duncan, b. in Louisville, Ky., 29 Mar. 1861; attended the University of Virginia 1884-85; studied law and practiced in Louisville; later was a farmer in Eminence, Beard, and Crestwood, Ky. He was a captain in the Kentucky State Guard. He was married three

- times, but the record of only the second marriage has been secured. He m. (2), at Louisville, Ky., 30 Oct. 1889, Sarah Adelle Waters, b. at "The Hermitage," Oldham County, Ky., 30 Apr. 1861, daughter of Maj. Richard and Lucy Mary Jane (Henshaw) Waters. [Child (Ripley): i. Elizabeth Henshaw, b. in Eminence, Ky., 21 July 1893; d. in Louisville about 1908.]
2. JOHN CLAP, b. 18 Aug. 1818; m. at Worcester, 22 Apr. 1847, his cousin, SARAH PAINE TRUMBULL, b. there 26 Aug. 1824, d. there 27 Aug. 1871, daughter of George Augustus and Louisa (Clap) Trumbull. (See *post*, p. 417.)
 3. GEORGE, b. 20 Jan. 1820; d. in Greenfield, 16 Aug. 1823.
 4. LIEUT. THOMAS WADSWORTH, b. 21 Sept. 1822; served in the Civil War as 1st lieut. in the 34th Massachusetts Volunteers; was an officer in the Boston Custom House from 1866 until his death in Boston 26 Nov. 1878. He m. at Greenfield, 29 Jan. 1868, ELLA LYDIA GRINNELL, b. there 19 June 1839, d. there 31 Oct. 1914, daughter of Hon. George and Eliza Seymour (Perkins) Grinnell. Child (Ripley): 1. *Eliza Perkins Grinnell*, b. in Boston, 25 Oct. 1868; d. at Greenfield, 17 June 1897; m. there 16 Sept. 1891, Thomas Lamb Comstock, b. in Boston 18 Sept. 1861, son of William Ogilvie and Margaret Eliot (Lamb) Comstock. No children.
243. viii. LOUISA, b. in Greenfield 24 Sept. 1798; d. in Worcester 5 Dec. 1885; m. at Greenfield, 20 Sept. 1815, GEORGE AUGUSTUS TRUMBULL, b. in Petersham, Mass., 23 Jan. 1792, d. in Worcester 17 Aug. 1868, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Paine) Trumbull. (See *post*, p. 412.)
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. in Greenfield, 19 Oct. 1801; d. in Malden, Mass., 9 Oct. 1878; m. at Greenfield, 2 Jan. 1828, REV. WALES TILESTON, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., 24 Nov. 1792, d. 22 Feb. 1851, son of Cornelius and Sarah (Ludden) Tileston. He graduated at Union University in 1822 and was a Congregational minister at Charlemont, Mass., and Rockford, Ill.
- Children (TILESTON):
1. REBECCA ELIZABETH, b. 7 July 1830; d. 5 Nov. 1861; m. at Vernon, Vt., in Oct. 1848, ELIAS R. BECKLEY. Child (Beckley): 1. *Sophia E.*, b. 19 Jan., d. in Nov. 1862.
 2. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 17 Sept. 1832; d. in June 1861, unm.
 3. CALEB WALES, b. 19 Oct. 1834; d. 6 Aug. 1842.
 4. WILLIAM STONE, b. 26 Nov. 1836; d. 6 Apr. 1838.
 5. WILLIAM CLAP, b. 22 Apr. 1839; d. 10 July 1840.
 - 6-7. TWIN DAUGHTERS, b. and d. 17 May 1841.
 8. SARAH CLAP, b. 8 Nov. 1843; m. (1), at St. Joseph, Mo., 1 Dec. 1868, HENRY LA FAYETTE TILESTON, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., 28 July 1824, son of Elisha and

Sabra (Bangs) Tileston. He was a merchant, and they resided in Peoria, Ill., and Malden, Mass. She m. (2), at Wilton, N. H., 17 June 1884, Rev. HENRY DANA DIX, b. in Groton, Mass., 16 Jan. 1838, son of Benjamin P. and Caroline (Ward) Dix. He graduated from Meadville Theological School, and was a Unitarian minister at Wilton, N. H., Pembroke, Mass., Norwell, Mass., and at Weymouth, Mass., where he d. 22 Feb. 1904.

Children by first marriage (Tileston): 1. *Herbert Leroy*, b. in Peoria, Ill., 25 May 1871; d. there 28 Mar. 1872. 2. *Albert Roy*, b. in Malden, Mass., 11 Sept. 1873; d. there 4 July 1880. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. in Malden, 1 Mar. 1875; d. there 25 Apr. 1876. 4. *Bertram*, b. in Malden, 26 June 1877; is an engineer by occupation, has lived in Denver, Colo., New York City, Southbridge and Webster, Mass., and now (1916) resides in West Warren, Mass. He served on the U. S. S. *Enterprise* during the Spanish War. He m. (1), at Denver, Colo., 14 July 1907, Agnes Elizabeth Isberg, b. there 14 Nov. 1885; and m. (2), at Newton, Mass., 12 June 1913, Margaret Ellen Haffey, b. in Farmington, P. E. I., Canada, 7 Jan. 1881, daughter of Robert and Hannah (McGillivray) Haffey. [Child by first wife (Tileston): i. Gerald, b. in Denver, 4 Jan. 1909. Children by second wife (Tileston): ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Southbridge, 18 Mar. 1914. iii. Anna Christine, b. in Webster, Mass., 5 Jan. 1916.] 5. *Winifred*, b. in Malden, 3 Sept. 1879; m. at North Weymouth, Mass., 29 Apr. 1903, Edward Oliver Proctor, b. in Townsend, Mass., 21 Mar. 1869, son of Oliver and Katharine Urania (Griswold) Proctor. They settled in Ayer, Mass., where he is in the automobile business. [Children (Proctor): i. Beryl, b. 17 June 1905. ii. Gladys May, b. 19 June 1906. iii. Elizabeth, b. 24 Apr. 1910.]

Child by second marriage (Dix): 6. *Henry Ward*, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 24 Aug. 1889; d. in Norwell, Mass., 15 Sept. 1893.

120. ALPHEUS FLETCHER⁶ STONE*, M.D. (*Capt. John⁴ (52), Dea. John⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Rutland, Mass., 7 May 1778, secured a good education, and in youth taught school in Connecticut. On becoming of age in 1799 he went to Greenfield, Mass., and for three years studied medicine under his elder brother Dr. John⁶ Stone. In 1802 he

*At birth he was named Alpheus Stone and so recorded; but his name was changed to Alpheus Fletcher Stone on 27 Feb. 1807, by act of the Massachusetts Legislature, on his petition.

opened an office in Greenfield and commenced practice by himself, and he continued actively in his profession for fifty years, becoming one of the most successful practitioners in Franklin County, especially in obstetrics. During his later years his consulting practice was also very extensive. In 1813 he was elected a member of the American Esculapian Society of New York, in 1814 became a fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Association, was a founder and the first president of the Franklin District Medical Society in 1851, and in 1825 received the honorary degree of M.D., from Williams College. In 1804 he was commissioned a surgeon's mate, and in 1812 a surgeon in the state militia. He was thorough and systematic in his work, of attractive personality and polished manners, and very popular among all classes of the community. He died in Greenfield 5 Sept. 1851, aged seventy-three years.

He married first, at Greenfield, 6 July 1807, **RACHEL WILLARD**, born there 16 Dec. 1785, daughter of Beriah and Catherine (Wells) Willard; she died there, without issue, 30 Oct. 1808.

He married secondly, at Rutland, Mass., 3 Sept. 1809, **HARRIET B. RUSSELL**, born in Paxton, Mass., in 1783, daughter of Dr. Absalom and Sarah (Frink) Russell; she died in Greenfield, 26 May 1817, leaving five children.

He married thirdly, at Greenfield, 22 Jan. 1822, **MRS. FANNY LINCOLN (CUSHING) ARMS**, born in Hingham, Mass., 4 Apr. 1791, daughter of Capt. John and Christiana (Thaxter) Cushing, and widow of George Arms of Deerfield; she died in Greenfield 7 Nov. 1851. Five children by this marriage.

Children by second marriage, born in Greenfield, Mass.:

- i. **HARRIET RUSSELL**⁷, b. 14 June 1810; for several years kept a private school for girls in Greenfield, together with her sisters Rachel C. and Alma E. Stone; from 1855 to 1868 was librarian of the Greenfield Library Association; d. 28 June 1890, unm.
- ii. **RACHEL CATHERINE**, b. 26 Jan. 1812; a school teacher with her sisters Harriet R. and Alma E. Stone; d. in Greenfield 8 June 1846, unm.
- iii. **ALPHEUS HENRY**, b. 2 Dec. 1813; settled in Halifax, Vt., for which town he was representative in 1855, 1856, 1869, 1870, and 1874. Further history untraced.
- iv. **ALMA ELLERY**, b. 2 Jan. 1815; a school teacher with her sisters Harriet R. and Rachel C. Stone; d. after 1881, unm.
- v. **HEZEKIAH FLETCHER**, b. 12 Oct. 1816; settled in Halifax, Vt., where he engaged in farming and was living in 1883. His later history has not been traced.

He m. at Guilford, Vt., 27 Nov. 1851, **REXAVILLE MARY SHEPARDSON**.

Children:

1. ALPHEUS FLETCHER⁸, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 4 Aug. 1852.
2. MARTHA ANN, b. in Halifax, Vt., 26 Jan. 1855; m. there 13 Nov. 1877, ALBERT G. WORDEN, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., abt. 1854, son of Albert F. and Ruth (——) Worden; she was a member and director of the Stone Family Association. They resided in Hyde Park, Mass., and she d. 17 July 1912. They had issue.
3. HENRY RUSSELL, b. in Halifax, Vt., 8 June 1856.

Children by third marriage, born in Greenfield, Mass.:

- vi. JOHN CUSHING⁷, b. 20 Oct. 1822; was a farmer in Greenfield and later removed to California where he was living in 1881.

He m. at Northfield, Mass., in Dec. 1847, ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. there 14 Dec. 1827, daughter of Phineas T. and Betsey (Newell) Wright.

Child:

1. GEORGE ARMS⁸, b. in Greenfield 7 Oct. 1848.
244. vii. CHARLES POMEROY⁷, b. 30 Sept. 1824.
- viii. FANNY CUSHING, b. 21 Jan. 1827; m. at Greenfield, 30 Apr. 1851, HENRY MELVILLE PARKER, b. in Boston 7 Aug. 1820, son of Isaac and Sarah (Ainsworth) Parker. He graduated at Harvard College, A.B., 1839, LL.B. 1841, was admitted to the Suffolk County Bar 29 Nov. 1842, and became a prominent lawyer in Boston. He d. in Cambridge, Mass., 17 Oct. 1863. Children (Parker): 1. *Charles Pomeroy*, b. abt. 1852; graduated B.A., 1876, Balliol College, Oxford; a member of the Stone Family Association. 2. *Edward Melville*, b. abt. 1854; graduated B.A., 1878, Keble College, Oxford. 3. *Herbert Crosswell*. 4. *Margaret Lincoln*.
 - ix. ISABELLA WHITE, b. 22 Feb. 1830.
 - x. LUCY FLETCHER, b. 15 Feb. 1832.

121. COL. AUGUSTUS⁸ STONE (*Israel*⁶ (53), *Dea. John*⁴, *Nathaniel*², *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 23 July 1780, went with others of his family in their emigration in the autumn of 1790 to Belpre, Ohio. On becoming of age, he settled in Harmar, Ohio, across the Muskingum River from Marietta, Ohio. Here he established a general mercantile business which he carried on successfully for over half a century. He was a colonel in the Ohio militia, a public-spirited citizen, and highly esteemed for his abilities and character. On 2 Nov. 1807, he joined American Union Lodge No. 1. of the Masonic Order, retaining his membership over seventy-one years until his death at Harmar, 14 June 1879, at the advanced age of ninety-nine years, at the time of his decease being the oldest affiliated Mason in the United States.

He married first, at Marietta, Ohio, 26 Mar. 1809, REBECCA DODGE, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., 9 Oct. 1787, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Walton) Dodge; she died in Harmar, Ohio, 3 June 1828, having had six children.

He married secondly, in 1829, CHARLOTTE LORING PUTNAM, born in Belpre, Ohio, 11 Mar. 1794, daughter of Aaron Waldo and Charlotte (Loring) Putnam, granddaughter of Col. Israel and Sarah (Waldo) Putnam, and great-granddaughter of Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam, the famous military hero of the French and Indian Wars and of the Revolution; she died in Harmar, 21 Aug. 1880, having had two children.

Children by first marriage, born in Harmar, Ohio.:

245. i. AUGUSTUS ISRAEL⁷, b. 20 Oct. 1811.
- ii. JOHN COOK, b. 30 June 1814; lived in Harmar, where he d. 27 May 1841.
He m. ELIZABETH SPINNING of Dayton, O.
Child:
1. JOHN⁸, b. abt. 1840; d. young.
- iii. REBECCA EVES⁷, b. 9 Oct. 1817; d. 13 Sept. 1823.
- iv. JOSEPH WHITING, b. 22 Mar. 1820.
- v. MARY CRAM, b. 5 July 1821; d. 7 July 1821.
- vi. DUDLEY COLUMBUS, b. 28 May 1828; graduated at Marietta College in 1846 and taught school four years in New Orleans, La.; in 1850 went to California and was a miner four years; school principal in Marysville, Cal., 1854-1868; teacher in Oakland, Cal., 1868-1873; principal in high schools in San Francisco, Cal., from 1873 until his death, 2 Apr. 1896. He m. MARY McKELLAR OGIER. Record of family not obtained.

Children by second marriage, born in Harmar, Ohio:

- vii. REBECCA DODGE⁷, b. 15 May 1830; d. in Harmar, 2 Apr. 1865, *undm.*
- viii. CHARLOTTE PUTNAM, b. 26 Oct. 1833.

122. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ STONE (*Israel⁵ (53), Dea. John⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Rutland, Mass., 22 Feb. 1782, went with others of his family to Belpre, Ohio, in the autumn of 1790. He was educated at Muskingum Academy, Marietta, Ohio, and settled in Rainbow, Union Township, Washington County, Ohio, where he was a farmer, surveyor, and school teacher, and held the offices of county surveyor of Washington County, 1832-1841, clerk of Union Township, and clerk of the 1st regiment, 1st brigade, 3d division, of the Ohio State Militia. In 1849 he removed to Marietta, Ohio, where he afterwards resided until his death, 4 Feb. 1873, aged almost ninety-one years. In 1860 he wrote an autobiography, portray-

ing in an interesting manner the hardships and trials of the early pioneers of Ohio. (See "From Rutland to Marietta" in the "New England Magazine," for April 1897.) He was a man of the strict integrity, devout piety, and stern religious principles of his Puritan ancestors.

He married at Waterford, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1810, ROSANNA DEVOL, born in Tiverton, R. I., 26 Jan. 1792, daughter of Stephen and Rose (Cook) Devol; she died in Rainbow, Ohio, 19 Nov. 1846.

Children born in Rainbow, Ohio:

- i. ROSANNA DEVOL⁷, b. 23 Dec. 1810; d. in Waterford, O., 2 Jan. 1905; m. (1), 13 June 1832, JOHN DYAR; m. (2), 16 Sept. 1838, JEREMIAH J. SELBY; m. (3), in May 1851, CALEB F. REYNOLDS.
- ii. ARDELISA BARRETT, b. 16 Oct. 1813; d. at Pine Grove, O., 26 Jan. 1852; m. 29 Sept. 1842, REV. AUGUSTINE BARDWELL, b. in Massachusetts, 12 June 1815. He graduated at Marietta College in 1840, and was a Presbyterian clergyman in Pine Grove, O., and in Hanging Rock, O., where he d. 5 Oct. 1855.
- iii. JULIA FRANKLIN, b. 4 Apr. 1816; d. in Marietta, O., 26 Aug. 1909, aged 93 years; m. 16 July 1854, JAMES ORR.
- iv. AURELIA REGNIER, b. 5 Feb. 1819; d. in Harmar, O., 11 Feb. 1896; m. (1), 12 Oct. 1837, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS PRESTON; m. (2), 15 Mar. 1853, as his second wife, WHITING BIERCE HOLLISTER, b. in Sharon, Conn., 1 May 1815. When a year old he was taken by his parents to Ohio, and in 1845 he settled in Harmar, O., where he engaged in the marble business. Children by second marriage b. in Harmar, O. (Hollister): 1. *Harriet Landon*, b. 29 Oct. 1853. 2. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 16 June 1855. 3. *Henry Landon*, b. 7 Feb. 1858. 4. *Charles Sumner*, b. 30 June 1860. 5. *Martha Grace*, b. 19 Aug. 1862.
- v. CYNTHIA HARRIET, b. 31 May 1824; lived with her father in Marietta, O., where she d. 28 Aug. 1892, unm.
- vi. HON. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 4 Dec. 1831, graduated at Marietta College in 1853, studied at Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, was pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Chillicothe, O., 1856-1858, and a teacher in the Chillicothe High School 1858-1861. At the outbreak of the Civil War he soon joined the Union Army, enlisting 17 Oct. 1861 as private in Co. C., 73d Ohio Vols.; was commissioned first-lieutenant 30 Dec. 1861, adjutant 20 July 1862, and captain 28 Feb. 1863; on 1 Jan. 1865 became adjutant-general of the 11th Army Corps in which rank he continued to the close of the war; was in the battles of Manassas, Gettysburg, and Lookout Mountain, and in Sherman's campaign from Chattanooga to the sea. After the war he studied law, was United States revenue collector at Chillicothe 1868-1875, was probate judge of Ross County 1876-1885, and from 1868 to 1889 a member of the Board of Education. From 1897 to 1906 he was United States consul at Huddersfield, England. Judge

Stone was a ready and popular speaker, and a man of honorable integrity. He d. at Chillicothe on his 82d birthday, 4 Dec. 1913. He was a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. at Chillicothe, 19 Feb. 1867, OLIVIA ALLSTON, b. there 16 Apr. 1841, daughter of John Rhodes and Nancy Swearingen (Caldwell) Allston; she is still (1916) living in Chillicothe. She is a member of the Stone Family Association.

Children b. in Chillicothe, O.:

1. HELEN FRANKLIN⁸, b. 19 May 1869; is a tutor, and active in literary and social affairs in Chillicothe, where she was president of the Century Club 1905-1907; resides unm. in Chillicothe. She is a member of the Stone Family Association.
2. LUCY, b. 23 Oct. 1872, d. there 13 Nov. 1872.

123. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁸ STONE (*Israel*⁶ (53), *Dea. John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 16 Feb. 1784, in the autumn of 1790 emigrated with others of the family to Belpre, Ohio, the journey taking two months by ox-cart and flat-boat. When a young man he removed to Marengo County, Ala., where he died 9 June 1827. He may have had several children; but records have been secured of only one.

He married about 1813, CYRINTHIA ELIZA GRAHAM, born in Claremont County, So. Carolina, 28 Feb. 1796; she died in Marengo County, Ala., 8 Mar. 1828.

Child:

246. i. SARDINE GRAHAM⁷, b. in Marengo County, Ala., 12 Apr. 1814.

124. LIEUT. CALVIN⁸ STONE (*Dea. Eliphalet*⁶ (54), *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Westborough, Mass., 23 Jan. 1762, was taken in childhood by his parents in their successive removals in 1762 to Western (now Warren), Mass., and in 1771 to Marlborough, N. H., where he passed the rest of his life. He succeeded to a part of his father's homestead in Marlborough and to the fulling mill on Stone Pond, and engaged in farming and in cloth manufacture; and he also built and operated a saw mill. In 1791 and 1795 he held the office of selectman; in 1795 and 1796 was town clerk; and for some years was lieutenant of the Marlborough militia company. He died there 12 Oct. 1820.

He married at Marlborough, N. H., 18 June 1794, MEHITABLE DODGE, perhaps born in New Boston, N. H., in 1776, daughter of Noah and Joanna (Lovett) Dodge; she died in Marlborough, 1 Apr. 1813.

Children born in Marlborough, N. H.:

- i. ASA⁷, b. 6 Sept. 1794; d. in Marlborough 13 Sept. 1794.
- ii. HARRIET, b. 14 Jan. 1796; d. in Marlborough 15 Oct. 1820, unm.
- iii. SARAH, b. 15 Oct. 1797; m. at Marlborough, 31 Jan. 1826, JAMES NASON, b. there 27 Apr. 1796, son of Ziba and Elizabeth (Whittaker) Nason. They resided in Marlborough, where she d. 22 June 1827; he d. there 9 Mar. 1875. Child (Nason):
1. James, b. in Marlborough 5 Apr. 1827.
- iv. SOLON, b. 9 June 1799; removed to Putney, Vt., where he d. in Apr. 1828. Administration on his estate was given to Timothy Underwood of Putney, Vt., in 1828. The probate papers name his widow Philetta, now Philetta Hall. The inventory mentions two uniforms for light infantry. (Cheshire County, N. H., Probate Records, S-401.)

He m. abt. 1823 PHILETTA HUBBARD, b. in Putney, Vt., in 1799, daughter of Abel and Lucy (Taintor) Hubbard; she m. (2), ALVAN HALL, and removed to New York City.

Children:

1. A CHILD⁸, b. abt. 1824, d. at Marlborough 28 Dec. 1824.
 2. JAMES, b. abt. 1827. In 1831, Alvan Hall of New York City was made guardian of James Stone, son of Solon Stone late of Putney, Vt. (Cheshire County, N. H., Probate Records, S-423.) Further history untraced.
247. v. CALVIN⁷, b. 10 June 1801.
- vi. HANNIBAL, b. 8 Aug. 1803; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1829, studied law, and went to New Orleans, La., where he d. 6 Jan. 1832, unm.

125. CAPT. JOHN⁶ STONE (*Dea. Eliphalet⁵ (54), Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Western (now Warren), Mass., 7 Mar. 1765, when six years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to Marlborough, N. H., which town became his home for the rest of his life. He married in early manhood, and was established by his father on a farm to the north of Stone Pond, lying in both Marlborough and Dublin, the dividing line between these towns running through the center of his house. His name is enrolled on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Marlborough, N. H., of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. He raised a very large family of children and lived to the advanced age of eighty-four years, dying at his homestead in Marlborough, 18 Apr. 1849.

He married first, 12 Mar. 1788, ELIZABETH STANLEY, who died in Marlborough, 4 Nov. 1813, having had thirteen children.

He married secondly, 4 Nov. 1816, MRS. REBECCA (COOLIDGE) WARD, born in Sherborn, Mass., 1 Mar. 1779, daughter of Samuel

and Hannah (Russell) Coolidge, and widow of Reuben Ward of Marlborough; she died there 24 Oct. 1856. Four children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage born in Marlborough, N. H.:

- i. JOHN⁷, b. 20 May 1788; d. in Marlborough 29 Nov. 1804, unm.
- ii. POLLY, b. 22 Nov. 1789; m. SETH FISHER of Frankestown, N. H., b. there 20 Jan. 1786, son of Seth and Hannah (Hewins) Fisher. They settled in New London, N. H., where he d. 11 Apr. 1858.
- iii. BETSEY, b. 2 Oct. 1791; m. at Marlborough 17 Dec. 1811, JESSE WORSLEY, b. there 8 Jan. 1790, son of Robert and Abigail (Wheeler) Worsley. They lived in Marlborough, where she d. in 1833.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Nov. 1793; m. at Dublin, 2 Feb. 1815, DEA. ROBERT HARDY, b. in Dublin, N. H., 23 Mar. 1789, son of Thomas and Lucy (Coburn) Hardy. They settled in Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y., where he was a farmer and carpenter and held the offices of justice of the peace and deacon in the Congregational Church; he was also a soldier in the War of 1812, and fought in the battle of Sackett's Harbor. He d. in Rutland 30 Nov. 1860, and his widow d. there 4. Feb. 1869.

Children b. in Rutland, N. Y. (Hardy):

1. THOMAS, b. 7 Nov. 1815, d. 24 Sept. 1841.
2. LOVILLA, b. 25 June 1817; m. JOHN HUNT.
3. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Feb. 1819; m. DANIEL PATTEN.
4. ROBERT COBURN, b. 1 Oct. 1820; m. MARGARET MORTON.
5. GUSTAVUS, b. 3 Aug. 1823; m. EMILY GIBBS.
6. LUCY ANN, b. 19 Nov. 1825; m. SAMUEL FRINK.
7. WILLIAM ADDISON, b. 29 Dec. 1827; m. SARAH JANE WARNER.
8. CHARLES CARROLL, b. 31 Mar. 1830; m. EMILY SCOTT.
9. JOHN CALVIN, b. 7 Apr. 1833; was a farmer and dairyman, and lived in Rutland, N. Y., and in later years in Copenhagen, N. Y., where he d. 5 Dec. 1914. He m. at Middleville, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1859, JULIA MARY SCOTT, b. in Russia, N. Y., 27 May 1839, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Carpenter) Scott; she d. in Copenhagen, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1903. Children b. in Rutland, N. Y. (Hardy): 1. *Emma L.*, b. 6 Feb. 1862; m. William D. Jones. 2. *Marion E.*, b. 30 Sept. 1864; m. Rev. George H. Carr. 3. *Gustavus S.*, b. 20 Aug. 1866; m. Izma Burhyte. 4. *Millicent J.*, b. 29 Aug. 1868; m. Rev. George H. Carr. 5. *Helen*, b. 20 Apr. 1871; m. Clinton Chamberlain. 6. *Jay C.*, b. 28 Jan. 1873; m. Mary Dunarvay. 7. *Lucy Mabel*, b. 25 Aug. 1875; graduated at Potsdam, N. Y., Normal School, and for six years engaged in teaching; m. at E. Charlotte, Vt., 9 Feb. 1904, Edward Leffingwell Mitchell, b. in Copen-

hagen, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1874, son of James S. and Mary (Leffingwell) Mitchell. He is a bank clerk and they reside in Watertown, N. Y. No children. 8. *Julia Ethelwyn*.

10. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, b. 22 Jan. 1835, d. 27 Oct. 1842.

246. v. ANDREW⁷, b. 11 Oct. 1796.

vi. MARTHA, b. 19 Jan. 1796; m. in Framingham, Mass., 11 Mar. 1840, as his second wife, SOCRATES FAY, b. in Southborough, Mass., 28 May 1800, son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Fay) Fay. He was a farmer and mechanic, and they resided in Framingham, Mass., where she d. 1 Oct. 1856; later he removed to Muscatine, Ia., where he died. No children by this marriage.

vii. SILAS, b. 12 Jan. 1800; was a farmer in Dublin, N. H., from the time of his marriage in 1824 until the death of his father in 1849, after which he resided in Marlborough, N. H., until his death, 9 Dec. 1867.

He m. at Dublin, N. H., 22 Dec. 1824, ASENATH⁷ STONE, b. there 6 Oct. 1799, daughter of John⁶ (*Olioss*⁵, *Simon*⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹) and Lydia (Byam) Stone.

Children b. in Dublin, N. H.:

1. EDWIN⁸, b. 9 Oct. 1826; d. in Dublin 24 Apr. 1837.

2. ELIZABETH S., b. 22 Jan. 1828; d. in Dublin 3 Apr. 1837.

3. ELMIRA E., b. 17 Jan. 1830; d. in Dublin 8 Apr. 1837.

4. L. JENNETTE, b. 2 July 1833; m. at Marlborough, 5 July 1863, BRADLEY E. WRIGHT.

5. ELIZABETH ELMIRA, b. 21 Oct. 1837; m. at Marlborough, N. H., 18 Jan. 1858, ELI B. KNOWLTON, b. in Dublin, 3 Dec. 1833, son of Capt. Luke and Mercy (Bemis) Knowlton. He was a manufacturer of wooden ware, has been a trustee of the Congregational Church, and is still (1916) living in Marlborough, N. H. His wife d. there 5 Mar. 1885. No children.

249. viii. AARON⁷, b. 28 Feb. 1802.

ix. MAHALA, b. 20 Feb. 1804, d. Oct. 1804.

x. MAHALA, b. 8 Aug. 1806; m. 25 May 1831, FRANCIS COOLIDGE, b. in Framingham, Mass., 24 Sept. 1794, son of Joel and Martha (Ware) Coolidge. They resided in Framingham, where he d. 16 Apr. 1864. Children b. in Framingham (Coolidge): 1. George F., b. 23 Feb. 1832. 2. Charles W., b. 17 June 1834. 3. Joel E., b. 19 Jan. 1838. 4. Henry De S., b. 13 Oct. 1842.

xi. LYDIA, b. 4 June 1808; m. 13 Apr. 1830, BENJAMIN ALCOTT.

xii. EMELINE, b. 8 May 1810; m. in June 1831, PETER LAWSON of Lowell, Mass.

xiii. LOUISA, b. 14 Jan. 1812; d. in Marlborough, N. H., 14 Jan. 1867.

Children by second marriage, born in Marlborough, N. H.:

250. xiv. JOHN CURTIS⁷, b. 22 Aug. 1819.

- xv. CAROLINE E., b. 28 Aug. 1821; m. 15 Feb. 1849, WILLIAM J. LOGAN of Bellows Falls, Vt.
- xvi. RUTH HELEN, b. 24 Feb. 1824; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 19 July 1854, FRED ROGERS, b. there 11 May 1832, son of John and Nancy (Buck) Rogers. He was a printer in Bellows Falls, Vt., and later in Boston, Mass.; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 28 Jan. 1870. She was a member of the Stone Family Association. Children (Rogers): 1. *Flora H. B.*, b. in Boston; was a member of the Stone Family Association; d. 11 July 1916. 2. *Gertrude C.*; is living in Boston.
- xvii. GEORGE H., b. 21 Dec. 1825, settled in Bellows Falls, Vt. He m. in Feb. 1866, MRS. ANGELINE (CRAWFORD) STARKWEATHER, b. in Norwalk, Conn., 14 May 1835, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Whitney) Crawford, and widow of Ashley Gurley Starkweather of Walpole, N. H. No children.

126. CAPT. SHUBAEL⁶ STONE (*Dea. Eliphalet⁵ (54), Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Western (now Warren), Mass., 14 Dec. 1766, when a four-year-old child was taken by his parents in their removal in 1771 to the then wild and unincorporated township called Monadnock, No. 5, which in 1776 became the town of Marlborough, N. H. Here he resided for the rest of his life, being deeded by his father a portion of the paternal homestead, on which he settled. He was evidently a popular presiding officer, as he was chosen moderator for thirteen of the annual town meetings in Marlborough between 1801 and 1821; he also was constable (or tax collector) for several years, and was chosen a member of the first School Committee in 1809.

Capt. Shubael⁶ Stone was a youthful soldier in the Revolution, enlisting for the town of Danvers, Mass., on 1 June 1782, as private in Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th regiment of the Continental Army, for a term of three years; served seven months. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 121.) Shubael Stone of Cheshire County, N. H., aged sixty-three years [*sic*, error for fifty-three years], was placed on the United States Pension Rolls 1 Nov. 1819 for service in the Massachusetts Continental Line. (New Hampshire Pension Roll, p. 85.) About 1800 he became captain of the Marlborough militia company. During the War of 1812, a home-guard company of the older men of Marlborough was organized, of which Shubael Stone was chosen ensign. He died in Marlborough, 21 June 1823, aged fifty-six years.

He married at Marlborough, N. H., in 1791, POLLY ROGERS, born there 31 Jan. 1770, daughter of John and Esther (Ball) Rogers; they had thirteen children. She married secondly, at

Marlborough, 12 Dec. 1825, as his second wife, her first husband's uncle, (57) HEZEKIAH⁵ STONE JUN. of Fitzwilliam, N. H. (*Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 27 May 1755, died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 15 Jan. 1834; she died in Leominster, Mass., 18 Mar. 1850.

Children born in Marlborough, N. H.:

251. i. JESSE⁷, b. 9 Dec. 1791.
252. ii. CYRUS, b. 9 June 1793.
253. iii. PERLEY DAVIS, b. 15 Jan. 1795.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 20 Nov. 1796; d. in Marlborough 19 July 1799.
254. v. JEREMIAH, b. 2 Nov. 1798.
- vi. PERRIS, b. 14 Oct. 1800; m. at Marlborough, 17 Oct. 1824, AUGUSTUS NOTES, b. in Acton, Mass., 21 Sept. 1799, son of Josiah and Mehitabel (White) Noyes. They settled in Westmoreland, N. H., where he d. 16 Sept. 1888, aged almost 89 years; she d. there 13 Sept. 1876.

Children b. in Westmoreland, N. H. (NOTES):

1. CYRUS STONE, b. 17 Nov. 1825; m. ARABELLA J. HOVEN-
DON.
2. HARRIET A., b. 22 Nov. 1826.
3. FREDERICK A., b. 21 June 1828.
4. EDWARD V., b. 30 July 1831; m. SARAH L. WILSON.
5. ZOE ANN MARINDA, b. 11 Dec. 1833; m. in New York City 19 Mar. 1868, REV. WILLIAM EDWIN LOCKE, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 14 Aug. 1837, son of William Dana and Marinda (Adams) Locke. He graduated at Amherst College in 1864 and from Union Theological Seminary in 1867, and for 25 years was a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, serving in Bulgaria from 1868 to 1893. After returning to America, he was pastor for six years at E. Alstead, N. H. His wife graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1859, taught school in New Jersey until her marriage, and then joined with her husband in missionary work for 25 years in Bulgaria. She is a member of the Stone Family Association. Children (Locke): 1. *Adelaide Imogen*, b. in Philippopolis, Bulgaria, 14 Mar. 1869; is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College 1892 and Hartford Theological Seminary 1895; since 1900 has been associate professor of biblical history at Wellesley College. 2. *Marinda Adams*, b. in Samokov, Bulgaria, 1 Jan. 1871; graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1893, and is a professional nurse. 3. *Mabel Elizabeth*, b. in Samokov, Bulgaria, 21 Oct. 1874; m. 30 Nov. 1899, Fred Landale Tucker, b. in Greenwich, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1876, son of George L. and Sarah Minerva (Burke) Tucker. He is a farmer in Baldwinsville, Mass.; three children.

6. **PERSIS MARIA**, b. 22 Feb. 1837.
 7. **JULIETTE E.**, b. 14 Aug. 1842.
 8. **ADALINE W.**, b. 19 Jan. 1844.
255. vii. **STILLMAN**⁷, b. 20 Aug. 1802.
- viii. **MARIA**, b. 12 Aug. 1804, d. 21 Jan. 1873; m. (1), abt. 1834, **ALMON BAILEY**, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., 21 Jan. 1801, son of Oliver and Polly (Perkins) Bailey. He was a builder of church organs and d. in Marlborough, N. H., 12 Aug. 1837. She m. (2), 10 Feb. 1841, **HIRAM COLLINS** of Marlborough, N. H., b. there 7 Aug. 1813, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Wheeler) Collins. Child by first marriage (Bailey): 1. *Almon Fernando*, b. 21 Dec. 1835; killed in the Union army at Spottsylvania, Va., 12 May 1864. Children by second marriage (Collins): 2. *Julia R. T.*, b. 12 Aug. 1842. 3. *Perley Elijah*, b. 26 Feb. 1844.
- ix. **MARINDA**, b. 16 May 1806; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1881; m. (1), **DR. JEFFERSON JONES** of Fairfield, N. Y.; m. (2), **JOSHUA TALFORD** of Brooklyn, N. Y.
256. x. **LUTHER**, b. 14 Apr. 1809.
- xi. **ARVILLA**, b. 11 Jan. 1812; d. in Worcester, 25 June 1862; m. 2 July 1835, **ALONZO MASON**, b. in Sullivan, N. H., 21 Oct. 1805, son of Joseph and Arethusa (French) Mason. Children (Mason): 1. *Edna Augusta*. 2. *Mary Arethusa French*.*
257. xii. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, b. 6 Apr. 1814.
- xiii. **JULIA ROWENA**, b. 26 Sept. 1817; m. at Marlborough, N. H., 1 June 1837, **EZRA TOWNE**, b. in Topsfield, Mass., 17 Oct. 1807, son of Jacob and Mary (Perkins) Towne. When a young man he located in New York City where he became a successful merchant. In 1866 he retired from business and settled on a farm in Topsfield, Mass., where he d. 5 Feb. 1882. His wife was a "real" Daughter of the American Revolution, and d. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Redington, in Evanston, Ill., 24 Oct. 1905, aged 88 years.

*John Gibbs Spring, b. in Calais, Me., 18 Feb. 1835, was a shoemaker and railroad conductor, and resided in Worcester and in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. 29 Aug. 1911. He m. at Worcester, Mass., 18 Feb. 1863, **Mary Arethusa French Mason**, b. in Sullivan, N. H., 29 Mar. 1842.

Children (Spring):

- i. **William Merrill Warren**, b. in Worcester, 30 Mar. 1864; is a coal merchant in Boston and resides in Roxbury, Mass. Member of the Stone Family Association. He m. at Fitchburg, 13 Dec. 1888, **Addie Louise Wright**, b. there 28 June 1863, daughter of John Quincy Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Goodrich) Wright. Child (Spring): 1. *Mary Elizabeth*.
- ii. **Edna Arvilla**, b. in Fitchburg, 5 Dec. 1867; resides there (1916), unm.
- iii. **Florence Gertrude**, b. in Fitchburg, 5 Apr. 1876; member of the Stone Family Association; m. 28 Aug. 1900, **William Ervin Cate**, b. in Wolfeborough, N. H., 28 Mar. 1869, son of Daniel Page and Caroline March (Whitaker) Cate. He graduated at Harvard College in 1895, and is a high school principal in Long Branch, N. J., and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. No children.

Children (TOWNE):

1. WILLIAM PERKINS, b. in New York City 17 Feb. 1843; resided in and around Boston, Mass., and d. 25 Feb. 1905. He m. in Boston 11 Nov. 1890, EMMA JOSEPHSON, b. 19 Apr. 1858. Child (Towne): 1. *Mary Emily*, b. in Waltham, Mass., 8 Sept. 1891.
2. CHARLES EZRA, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1844; served in Civil War in Co. C of 36th Mass. Vols. from 29 Feb. 1864 to 22 July 1865; in 1871 removed to Nebraska, and is now (1916) living at Wood River, Neb. He m. (1), at Grand Island, Neb., 7 June 1874, ANNETTE M. BISSELL, b. in Brewer, Me., d. at Wood River, Neb., 31 July 1885. He m. (2), 13 Feb. 1889, MRS. WELTHA H. (NILES) STONE, widow of Rev. Cyrus⁵ Stone of Wood River, Neb. (*Rev. Cyrus⁷, Capt. Shubael⁴, Dea. Eliphalet⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel⁵, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*). Children by first marriage (Towne): 1. *Lillian Stone*, b. 7 June 1875, d. 6 Dec. 1878. 2. *Ralph Ezra*, b. 7 Apr. 1882; m. 29 Sept. 1910, Frances Pearl Kunz. Children by second marriage (Towne): 3. *Julia Rowena*, b. 24 Oct. 1890; m. 11 Nov. 1912, Charles R. Begg of St. Louis, Mo. 4. *Charles Cuyler*, b. 6 Dec. 1892.
3. MARY JULIA, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1846; m. in Chicago, Ill., 18 May 1882, MAJ. EDWARD DANA REDINGTON, b. in Chelsea, Vt., 12 Nov. 1839, son of Edward C. and Caroline Dana (Stearns) Redington. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1861, served in the Civil War as sergt.-major and second-lieutenant in the 12th Vt. Vols., and as major and paymaster; after his marriage he settled in Evanston, Ill., where he engaged in the life insurance business, and is still (1916) living there. Child (Redington): 1. *Theodore Towne*, b. in Evanston, Ill., 14 July 1885; m. Katherine M. Sherer and has two children.
4. EDWARD STONE, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1853; was a farmer; resided in Topsfield, Mass., 1866-1871, Nebraska 1871-1876, Topsfield again 1876-1891, and since 1891 in Chicago, Ill. He m. at Topsfield, 12 Apr. 1887, MRS. MARY EMMA (PERKINS) PHILLIPS, b. there 5 Oct. 1855, daughter of Josiah P. and Phebe W. (Towle) Perkins, and formerly wife of Arthur W. Phillips. Child b. in Topsfield (Towne): 1. *Roger Perkins*, b. 1 June 1890.

127. DR. WILLIAM⁵ STONE (*Capt. Jesse⁵ (55), Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel⁵, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 3 May 1760, when two years old was taken by his parents in their removal to that part of Oxford, Mass., which in

1778 became Ward and in 1837 Auburn. He was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting for the town of Ward on 23 June 1778, as corporal in Capt. Nathan Lenard's (later Capt. John Cutler's) company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; served until 1 Jan. 1779 at East Greenwich, R. I.; reported sick and in hospital on roll dated 17 Sept. 1778. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 126.) On 28 Nov. 1832, William Stone of Hampshire County, Mass., aged seventy-four [*sic.*] years, was placed on the United States pension roll for service in the Massachusetts State Troops. (Massachusetts Pension Roll, p. 163.) He studied medicine, and soon after the close of the Revolution he removed from Ward (now Auburn) to the South Parish of Greenwich, Mass., which in 1816 became the town of Enfield, Mass. He secured an extensive medical practice in Greenwich and the adjoining towns, and was esteemed and beloved throughout that region. In 1797 and 1799 he was a selectman of Greenwich. He died in Enfield, 7 Feb. 1839, in his seventy-ninth year.

The will of William Stone of Enfield, Mass., dated 29 June 1838. Bequests to wife Hannah; sons William and Clark Stone; children of daughter Mary Hurd; daughter Sally Jones and her son Frederick Jones; and daughter Eliza L. Stone. Executor, Timothy Brainard of Enfield. Filed 1 May 1839. Inventory totalled \$2218.35. (Hampshire County Probate Records, vol. 143, p. 17.)

He married first, at Ward (Auburn), 9 Mar. 1780, SARAH CLARK, born 18 Mar. 1760, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (—) Clark; she died in Enfield, 24 Oct. 1818, having had nine children.

He married secondly, at Hardwick, Mass., 23 Nov. 1819, MRS. HANNAH (PERRY) JENNEY, born in Barre, Mass., 25 Mar. 1766, daughter of Phineas and Esther (Gates) Perry, and widow of John Jenney of Hardwick; she died in Enfield 8 Aug. 1848, aged eighty-two years; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

- i. MARY (or POLLY)⁷, b. in Auburn 23 June 1780; m. (int. rec. at Oxford, 31 Aug. 1805), DEA. JOHN HURD, b. in Oxford, Mass., 20 May 1779, son of Joseph and Mary (Livermore) Hurd. He succeeded to his father's homestead in Oxford where he was a prosperous farmer, captain of militia, long deacon in the Congregational Church, and d. 30 Apr. 1866. She d. in Oxford 21 May 1824. Children b. in Oxford (Hurd):
 1. Eliza, b. 21 June 1807.
 2. William Stone, b. 24 Dec. 1808.
 3. John C., b. 8 Sept. 1810.
 4. Winthrop, b. 22 Jan. 1812.
 5. Hiram, b. 21 Aug. 1814.
 6. Mary Anne, b. 20 Jan. 1816.
 7. Samuel N., b. 16 Sept. 1817.
 8. Sarah S., b. 13 July 1820.

- ii. DR. RUFUS, b. in Auburn, 22 Apr. 1782; was a physician in Greenwich, Mass., where he d. 30 Mar. 1833.
- 258. iii. WILLIAM, b. in Auburn, 11 Dec. 1783.
- iv. SARAH CLARK, b. in Auburn, 1 Nov. 1785; m. ——— JONES.
- 259. v. CLARK, b. in Greenwich (now Enfield), 30 Mar. 1788.
- vi. A CHILD, b. 1790; d. young.
- vii. A CHILD, d. young.
- viii. A CHILD, d. young.
- ix. ELIZA L., b. in Greenwich (now Enfield), 12 Jan. 1798; d. in Worcester 11 Mar. 1895, unm.

128. CAPT. JOHN⁶ STONE (*Capt. Jesse⁵ (55), Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born 15 May 1763 in that part of Oxford, Mass., which in 1778 became the town of Ward, and in 1837 Auburn. During the first half of his life he lived in his native place, and he is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Ward, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. After the decease of his father in 1803, he removed to Worthington, Mass., where he afterwards resided until his death, 20 Feb. 1849, in his eighty-sixth year.

John⁶ Stone was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting for three months on 24 July 1780, in Lieut. Thomas Parker's company in Col. John Rand's regiment, and serving at Claverack, N. Y., until 9 Oct. 1780; roll sworn in Worcester County. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 104.) John Stone 1st, of Hampshire County, Mass., aged seventy-one years, was placed on the United States pension rolls on 13 Apr. 1833, for service in the Massachusetts militia. (Massachusetts Pension Roll, p. 164.) John Stone of Worthington, Mass., aged seventy-seven years, also appears on the census of pensioners in 1840. In his pension application, dated 20 Aug. 1832, he also claimed to have served six weeks from September 1779 in Col. Decker's regiment, and two weeks in May 1779 in Capt. Harvey's company, Col. Jackson's regiment. After the Revolution, John⁶ Stone became a captain of militia; he is also mentioned as colonel, but it is doubtful if he ever attained this rank.

The will of John Stone of Worthington, "far advanced in life," dated 23 Mar. 1844, mentions wife Nancy, sons John, Jesse, and Darius R., and daughters Patty and Nancy. Son Oren Stone residuary legatee and executor. Filed 1 Apr. 1849. (Hampshire County Probate Records, vol. 143, p. 11.)

He married in Ward (Auburn), Mass., 27 Mar. 1784, NANCY RICE, born in Worcester, Mass., 27 Oct. 1762, daughter of Comfort and Martha (Morris) Rice; they lived in wedlock sixty-five

years, and were separated by death only two weeks, as she died in Worthington, 6 Feb. 1849, aged eighty-six years.

Children born in Ward (now Auburn):

- i. PATTY¹, b. 2 Dec. 1784; m. at Worthington, 24 Nov. 1807, JEREMIAH PHILLIPS, b. abt. 1784, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (—) Phillips. She d. 7 Dec. 1850. No children.
200. ii. JOHN, b. 26 Nov. 1786.
- iii. JESSE, b. 1 May 1789; in youth went with his parents to Worthington, Mass., where he lived until about 1830, when he removed to Columbus, O. Here he and his brother Sumner Stone engaged for some years in a successful dry goods business. Later they established in New York City a large cotton commission business from which they acquired considerable fortunes. After retiring from business, he went to Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. 22 June 1857.

He m. at Worthington, Mass., 1 Jan. 1818, KETIAH BENJAMIN, b. there 19 Jan. 1792, daughter of James and Eunice (Worthington) Benjamin; she d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1858.

Children:

1. NANCY RICE², b. in Worthington, 14 Mar. 1824, d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1891; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 13 June 1848, REV. GROSVENOR W. HEACOCK, D.D., b. there 3 Aug. 1821. For 31 years he was pastor of the Lafayette St. Presbyterian Church of Buffalo, and he d. in that city 6 May 1877. Children b. in Buffalo (Heacock): 1. *Grosvenor Williams*, b. 12 June 1849. 2. *Jesse Stone*, b. 9 July 1854. 3. *Seth Grosvenor*, b. 1 Mar. 1857. 4. *Nanis Stone*, b. 27 Apr. 1859. 5. *Lissie Grosvenor*, b. 12 Oct. 1862. 6. *Samuel Hopkins*, b. 25 Aug. 1866.
2. ELIZABETH SUMNER, b. in Worthington, 12 Sept. 1826; d. 18 Mar. 1868; m. CHARLES CLARK.
3. ADELIA BENJAMIN, b. in Columbus, O., 11 Sept. 1835; m. (1), at Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1857, GEN. CLINTON JONES TRUE, b. in Oct. 1836, d. in Georgetown, British Guiana. She m. (2), in Worthington, Mass., 20 Aug. 1863, CYPRIAN PARISH HEWITT, b. in Worthington, 22 July 1823, son of Daniel Tyler and Matilda (Parish) Hewitt; he d. 6 Mar. 1901. Child by first marriage (True): 1. *Helen Louise*, b. 31 May 1858. Children by second marriage (Hewitt): 1. *Jesse Stone*, b. 23 June 1864. 2. *Elizabeth N.*, b. 25 Mar. 1866. 3. *Caroline A.*, b. 5 Nov. 1868. 4. *Josephine S.*, b. 15 Oct. 1870. 5. *Grosvenor H.*, b. 9 Aug. 1872. 6. *Ella Gertrude*, b. 15 Feb. 1874. 7. *Evelyn H.*, b. 30 May 1875. 8. *Edith Lyle*, b. 13 Feb. 1878.
- iv. NANCY⁷, b. 20 Jan. 1794; d. in Flint, Mich., 28 Sept. 1850; m. at Worthington, Mass., 4 Dec. 1816, HARVEY COIT, b. in

Norwich, Mass., 6 July 1790, son of Isaac and Ruhamah (Hall) Coit. They resided in Norwich, and later in Flint, Mich., and in 1867 he was living in Worthington, O. Children b. in Norwich, Mass. (Coit): 1. *Martha Elizabeth*, b. July 1817. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. July 1817. 3. *Harvey*, b. 31 July 1819. 4. *Harriet*, b. 4 Mar. 1822. 5. *Dwight Stone*, b. 27 Jan. 1824. 6. *George*, b. June, d. 7 Sept. 1826. 7. *George*, b. 3 Feb. 1828. 8. *Nancy Rice*, b. 10 Nov. 1832.

261. v. SUMNER, b. 26 May 1798.

vi. DEA. DARIUS RICE, b. 15 Oct. 1800, was a farmer and merchant and resided in Worthington, Mass., Brutus (now Sennett), Riga, and Auburn, N. Y., and finally in Holly, Mich., where he was elder and deacon in the Presbyterian Church and vice-president of the Merchants National Bank, and d. 6 Apr. 1893.

He m. at Auburn, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1821, ANNA SHIELD PHELPS, b. in Brutus (now Sennett), N. Y., 26 Nov. 1800, daughter of Ebenezer and Submit (Higby) Phelps; she d. in Flint, Mich., 10 Feb. 1896.

Children:

1. SUMNER PHELPS⁸, b. in Worthington, Mass., 27 Apr. 1823; removed in 1842 to Holly, Mich.; d. 27 Mar. 1896.
2. DARIUS HURLBUT, b. in Sennett, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1825; went to Holly, Mich., in 1842 and engaged in farming there and in Groveland, Mich., for 15 years. From 1858 to 1864 he was in mercantile business with his brother Oren Stone in Flint, Mich., and from 1864 to 1870 was sheep raising in Grand Blanc, Mich. In the latter year he returned to Holly, Mich., where he engaged in trade as D. H. Stone and Co., was president of the Citizens' Fire Insurance Co. and of the Merchants' National Bank. He m. 3 Feb. 1847, MARY JANE HADLEY, b. in Galen, N. Y., daughter of John and Margery (Fenwick) Hadley, later of Groveland, Mich. Children (Stone): 1. *James H.*⁹ 2. *Ode*. 3. *David Oren*, b. 15 July 1851; for account of his descendants see Addenda. 4. *Theresa*; m. J. Jacobus. 5. *William Amos*; for account of his descendants see Addenda. 6. *Jennie*; m. William Gordon. 7. *Elmer*. 8. *Lillian*.
3. MARTHA ANNE, b. in Riga, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1826; m. at Groveland, Mich., 3 Feb. 1847, THOMAS HADLEY, b. in Northumberland County, England, 12 Mar. 1815, son of John and Margery (Fenwick) Hadley. He was brought to America in 1817 by his parents who located in Galen, N. Y., and thence removed in 1834 to Groveland, Mich. Here he was occupied in farming for 20 years, and then in 1854 embarked in trade as a merchant in Holly, Mich., where he was also first president of the Merchants' National Bank. Children (Hadley): 1.

Darwin D. 2. Jessie M.; m. Julius C. Dickinson, M.D., of Detroit, Mich.

4. LORENZO RICE, b. in Riga, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1829; d. in Nov. 1860.

5. OREN, b. in Sennett, N. Y., 24 July 1833, when a lad went with his parents to Michigan where he was a merchant in various places in Oakland County, and d. in Flint, Mich., 20 Feb. (or Apr.), 1897. He m. 6 Oct. 1855, SUSAN C. THOMPSON. Two children.

202. vii. OREN⁷, b. 24 Feb. 1802.

129. COL. JESSE⁸ STONE (*Capt. Jesse⁵ (55), Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born 11 Nov. 1765, in that part of Oxford, Mass., set off in 1778 as Ward, and which in 1837 became Auburn. Upon his marriage in 1789 he located in Sturbridge, Mass., where he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and one female. About 1800 he removed to Livermore, Me., where he became a man of prominence, and conducted a tannery and a tavern, besides carrying on a farm. He held the offices of captain and colonel of militia, selectman for several terms, postmaster, and justice of the peace. He lived to advanced age, dying in Livermore, 28 Feb. 1857, aged ninety-one years.

He married first, at Ward (now Auburn), Mass., 1 Oct. 1789, SARAH SINGLETERRY, born there in 1768, daughter of John and Sarah (Jennison) Singleterry; she died in Livermore, Me., about 1800, leaving four children.

He married secondly, in Livermore, Me., about 1802, MRS. MARY (MERRY) CHASE, widow of Capt. Tristram Chase. Two children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Sturbridge, Mass.:

- i. POLLY⁷, b. in 1790; m. at Livermore, Me., EPHRAIM PRAY, b. in Oxford, Mass., 22 Jan. 1787, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Learned) Pray. He was a millwright in Livermore, Me., but d. in Natchez, Miss. Record of family not obtained.
- ii. SALLY, b. 28 Mar. 1792.
- iii. DWIGHT, b. 26 Oct. 1793; when a child was taken by his parents in their removal to Livermore, Me. Later in life he removed to New Bedford, Mass., where he d. 3 Apr. 1874. Record of his family not obtained.
- iv. JOHN SINGLETERRY, b. 4 Dec. 1795; lived in Livermore, Me., where he d. in early manhood. He served in the War of 1812 at Portland, from 14 to 24 Sept. 1814, in Lieut. John Elliot's company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Holland's regiment. ("Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812," p. 224.) He m. ANNE ORILL.

COOLIDGE; she m. (2), SEWALL CRAM of Wilton, Me. Record of family not obtained.

Children by second marriage, born in Livermore, Me.:

- v. HON. WILLIAM⁷, b. 12 Mar. 1804; graduated from Bowdoin College in 1825; studied law with Hon. Peleg Sprague of Hallowell, Me., and removed to Mississippi where he practiced his profession, residing successively in Holmesville, Natchez, Monticello, and Hazelhurst. He held the offices of representative and senator in the Mississippi Legislature and judge of the Circuit Court. He d. at Hazelhurst, Miss., 13 Nov. 1877. The record of his family has not been obtained.
- vi. CAPT. MATTHEW MERRY, b. in Livermore, Me., about 1808, succeeded to his father's homestead there, was sometime captain of the local militia company, and was living there in 1874. The record of his family has not been obtained.

130. DEA. ISAAC⁸ STONE (*Capt. Jesse⁵ (55), Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born 8 Sept. 1769, in that part of Oxford, Mass., which in 1778 was established as the new town of Ward and in 1837 became Auburn. He was a farmer, and was the only one of his father's children who remained in his native place, where he probably succeeded to the paternal homestead. He was long a deacon in the church, and in 1837 was representative to the Massachusetts Legislature for Ward, in which year the name of the town was changed to Auburn. He died in Auburn, 9 Oct. 1857, aged eighty-eight years.

The will of Isaac Stone of Auburn, dated 13 Oct. 1852. Bequests to wife Abigail; two daughters Lucy Meriam and Lydia Elvira Warren; granddaughter Lucy Eddy, daughter of Leonard Eddy, when twenty-one; and children of sons Gardner Stone and Jeremy Stone, deceased. Son Horace B. Stone residuary legatee and executor. Filed 7 Nov. 1857. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56641.)

He married first, at Auburn, 23 June 1789, LUCRETIA DRURY, born in Worcester, 10 Apr. 1773, daughter of Thomas and Experience (——) Drury; she died in Auburn, 12 May 1810, having had five children.

He married secondly, at Grafton, 20 May 1811, LYDIA BRIGHAM, born there 29 Sept. 1774, daughter of Ezekiel and Millicent (Sherman) Brigham; she died in Auburn 3 Oct. 1834, leaving three children.

He married thirdly, at Auburn, 16 Dec. 1835, MRS. ESTHER (WELLINGTON) GALE-PIERCE-BARTLETT, born in Worcester, Mass., 2 July 1776, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Boyden) Wellington, and widow successively of Oliver Gale of Holden and West Boylston, Dea. John Pierce of Millbury, and Artemas

Bartlett of Holden. She died in Auburn, 23 Aug. 1847, leaving no children.

He married fourthly, about 1849, ABIGAIL MANLEY, born in Greenwich, Mass., in 1785, daughter of Reuben and Abigail (—) Manley; she died in Auburn, 2 July 1859.

Children by first marriage, born in Ward (now Auburn):

- i. LUCY⁷, b. 6 Dec. 1789; m. at Auburn, 22 Feb. 1813, MAJ. THOMAS MERRIAM, b. in Oxford, Mass., 21 Mar. 1785, son of James and Eunice (Lovell) Merriam. They resided in Oxford and later in Holden, Mass., where he was a justice of the peace, major of militia, and representative to the General Court in 1843. She d. in Holden, 9 Dec. 1857; and he d. there 8 Feb. 1861. Child (Merriam): 1. *Isaac Stone*, b. in Oxford, 15 Nov. 1814.
- ii. GARDNER, b. 25 July 1793; joined the Baptist Church in Thompson, Conn., 7 June 1813, and was dismissed 20 Oct. 1814, to the Baptist Church in Dudley, Mass., where he was living in 1815. His later history has not been traced, nor has a full list of his children been secured. He probably d. before 1834. He m. at Dudley, 21 Apr. 1814, RUTH WAKEFIELD. Child recorded in Dudley: 1. LUCRETIA DRURY⁸, b. 1 Oct. 1815.
- iii. ISAAC DRURY⁷, b. 27 Sept. 1795; d. unm.
263. iv. JEREMY, b. 14 May 1798.
- v. ERASTUS, b. 11 Sept. 1804; when a young man went South and engaged in business in Hopewell, Ga., but after a few years returned to Ward (now Auburn), where he d. 13 Aug. 1834, leaving no children.

The will of Erastus Stone of Ward, merchant, dated 5 June 1834. To former partner Elijah Bond my half-interest in a business in Hopewell, Ga., he manages for me. To father Isaac Stone \$1000. To Lucy Merriam, wife of Thomas Merriam, \$1000. To half-brother Horace Brigham Stone, \$500. Residue to brothers and sisters, Lucy Merriam, Jeremy Stone, Lucretia Stone, Lydia Elvira Warren, and Horace Brigham Stone. Said Jeremy Stone executor. Upon the latter's death, said Elijah Bond was appointed administrator of the will, which was allowed 1 May 1838. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56586.)

He m. MARY D —, b. abt. 1804, who d. in Ward (now Auburn), 3 Apr. 1834, leaving no children.

Children by second marriage, born in Ward (now Auburn):

- vi. LUCRETIA⁷, b. 10 Jan. 1814; m. at Oxford 25 Mar. 1835, LEONARD EDDY of Leicester, Mass., b. in Ward (Auburn), 18 Nov. 1807, son of Samuel and Sally (Hart) Eddy. She d. in Leicester 30 Oct. 1840; he d. there in 1892. Child (Eddy): 1. *Lucy Merriam*, b. in Oxford, 30 Nov. 1836; m. at Leicester, 12 Feb.

GREGORY STONE GENEALOGY

1868, William Yearnshaw, Jr., b. in Uxbridge, Mass., 28 June 1830, d. in Worcester, 27 Sept. 1902.

- vii. **LYDIA ELVIRA**, b. 25 Feb. 1817; m. at Auburn, 9 Apr. 1854, **ELBRIDGE GERRY WARREN**, b. there 27 Mar. 1810, son of Samuel and Sally (Goulding) Warren. They resided in Auburn where she d. 2 Feb. 1894.

Children b. in Auburn (WARREN):

1. **ERASTUS STONE**, b. 6 Dec. 1835.
2. **JONAH GOULDING**, b. 12 Oct. 1838.
3. **ELBRIDGE GERRY**, b. 31 Oct. 1840.
4. **MARY LUCRETIA**, b. 15 Mar. 1844.
5. **SHERMAN HALL**, b. 27 Nov. 1845.
6. **LYDIA ANNE**, b. 8 Mar. 1848.
7. **ELMIRA**, b. 13 Mar. 1850; m. 15 June 1871, **EDWIN FRANCIS RIDER**, b. 19 Oct. 1846, son of Franklin Forbes and Lucy Amelia (Childs) Rider. He was a farmer and d. 19 May 1882; his widow was matron of the Worcester City Hospital. Child (Rider): 1. *Gertrude Elvira*, b. in W. Auburn, 1 July 1874; a teacher in Worcester.

- viii. **HORACE BRIGHAM**⁷, b. 29 Aug. 1818, was a prosperous farmer and succeeded to his father's homestead in Auburn, where he d. 16 July 1868.

Administration on the estate of Horace B. Stone of Auburn was granted 4 Aug. 1868 to his brother-in-law Henry B.⁸ Stone of Worcester (*John*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵⁻⁴⁻³, *Simon*²⁻¹). Heirs, the widow M. Elvira Stone and minor daughter Elizabeth P. Stone. Inventory totalled \$7634.15. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56628.)

He m. at Auburn, 8 Jan. 1863, **MORIAN ELVIRA**⁸ **STONE**, b. there 23 July 1830, daughter of *John*⁷ (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵⁻⁴⁻³, *Simon*²⁻¹), and *Pamelis*⁸ (*Stone*^{*}) **STONE**; she d. in Auburn, 26 Oct. 1909.

Child:

1. **ELIZABETH PAMELIA**⁸, b. in Auburn, 14 Sept. 1867, resides there (1916), unm.

131. **JEREMY**⁸ **STONE** (*Capt. Jesse*⁸ (55), *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 10 Sept. 1776, in that part of Oxford, Mass., which in 1778 became the new town of Ward and in 1837 was renamed Auburn. A few months after his marriage in 1799, he removed to Plainfield, Vt., where he permanently settled and engaged in farming for the remainder of his life. He died suddenly 15 Sept. 1848, while on a visit to his son, Rev. Jesse⁷ Stone, in the State of Maine.

**Pamelis*⁸ Stone was b. in Oxford, Mass., 6 Apr. 1801 (*Luther*⁷, *Uriah*⁶⁻⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹).

He married at Auburn, Mass., 24 Jan. 1799, ABIGAIL DAVENPORT, born 18 Oct. 1777, daughter of Elijah and Abigail (Clark) Davenport of Worcester; she died in Plainfield, Vt., 7 Mar. 1847.

Children born in Plainfield, Vt.:

- i. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 2 Jan. 1800; d. in Plainfield, 27 Apr. 1827; m. EZRA BANCROFT.
264. ii. JESSE, b. 16 Apr. 1802.
- iii. CLARISSA, b. 22 Feb. 1804; m. 7 Sept. 1846, JOHN PEARSON of Albany and Craftsbury, Vt.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Feb. 1806; m. at Plainfield, 4 Mar. 1832, DEA. HIRL CHAMBERLIN, b. in Connecticut 4 May 1804, son of Ralph and Deborah (Goodwin) Chamberlin. He was a farmer and deacon in the Baptist Church, and they resided in Plainfield, Vt., until 1873 and then removed to Morrison, Ill., where she d. 5 Jan. 1876, and he d. 7 Apr. 1888.

Children b. in Plainfield, Vt. (CHAMBERLIN):

1. AMANDA, b. 10 May 1833; d. at Plainfield, 22 Oct. 1850, unm.
2. GILBERT LAFAYETTE, b. 14 Nov. 1834; d. unm.
3. JEREMY STONE, b. 21 Mar. 1837; has always resided in his native town where he was a farmer, in recent years has been an insurance agent, and has held the offices of town clerk, selectman, and justice of the peace. He m. at Plainfield, 5 Nov. 1861, EMMA A. WILSON, b. in Washington, Vt., 12 Apr. 1841, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Godfrey) Wilson. Child (Chamberlin): 1. *Bertha Emma*, b. in Plainfield, 31 Oct. 1863; m. Clement P. Kellogg.
4. MARY E., b. 4 June 1839; m. A. J. QUACKENBUSH; they removed to Morrison, Ill., where she d. 20 May 1902. No children.
5. MARIA C., b. 29 Nov. 1841; m. HENRY HARRIS; she d. in Plainfield, 9 Mar. 1864. No children.
6. EDMUND LEWIS, b. 21 June 1845; d. in Plainfield, 4 Sept. 1870, unm.
- v. MIRANDA¹, b. 23 Nov. 1808; d. in Plainfield, Vt., 4 Jan. 1891; m. 18 Apr. 1837, SUMNER TARBELL. Children (Tarbell): 1. *Horace Sumner*, b. 19 Aug. 1838. 2. *Anna*, m. John Russ. 3. *Elijah Drury*, d. young.
- vi. IRA, b. 14 Sept. 1812; was a substantial farmer in Plainfield, Vt., of which town he was representative in 1882; and he d. there 21 Jan. 1903, aged 90 years.

He m. (1), abt. 1839, ABIGAIL N. PERRY, b. in Plainfield, 26 Oct. 1816, daughter of Elijah and Abigail (Batchelder) Perry; she d. in Plainfield, 21 Mar. 1861, leaving two children.

He m. (2), at Plainfield, 26 Nov. 1862, MRS. JULIA (PITKIN) BANCROFT, b. in Danville, Vt., 9 Jan. 1815, daughter of Anson and Hannah (Bowers) Pitkin, and widow of Aaron T. Bancroft; she d. abt. 1900; no children.

Children by first marriage, b. in Plainfield, Vt.:

1. EMILY ABIGAIL⁵, b. 9 Oct. 1840, d. unm.
2. TRUMAN, b. 26 Nov. 1847; d. in Plainfield, 28 Jan. 1870, unm.
- vii. JEREMY⁷, b. 14 Apr. 1814; d. 27 July 1901; m. 21 Apr. 1841, OLIVE L. KINNEY. They left no children.
265. viii. ELIJAH DAVENPORT, b. 14 Mar. 1816.
- ix. MARY ANN, b. 22 Mar. 1818; d. in Plainfield, Vt., 27 Feb. 1899; m. (1), at Barre, Vt., 20 Apr. 1842, LEWIS TAFT; m. (2), STEPHEN VINCENT. Child by first marriage (Taft): 1. *Fayette L.*
266. x. ISAAC D., b. 15 Feb. 1821.

132. CALVIN⁶ STONE (*Israel⁵ (56), Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass., 3 Mar. 1777, when a young man went to Dummerston, Vt., where he lived several years; but he later returned to the vicinity of his birthplace and died in Oxford, Mass., 5 Oct. 1823.

Administration on the estate of Calvin Stone of Oxford, given 13 Nov. 1823, to [his brother] Israel⁶ Stone Jun. of Ward, Sally Stone, widow of deceased, and Israel⁶ Stone, father of deceased, declining. Deceased left five minor children, the youngest but two years old. Inventory \$1556 real estate and \$544.27 personal; estate insolvent. On 31 Aug. 1861, John G. Stone of Auburn petitioned to administer the estate of his father remaining unadministered, being the dower of Sally Stone, widow of Calvin Stone. On 25 Mar. 1824, Daniel Green of Ward, physician, appointed guardian of Brooksey and Leonard Stone, both over fourteen years, and of Nancy, John G., and Sarah Louisa Stone, all under fourteen years, children of Calvin Stone late of Oxford, deceased. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56498; and vol. 205, p. 304.)

He married at Ward (now Auburn), 14 Feb. 1805, SALLY GREEN, born there 31 Jan. 1784, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Mary (Jacobs) Green; she died in Auburn, 29 Oct. 1860.

Children born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass.:

- i. BROOKSEY⁷ (daughter), b. abt. 1807; d. at Auburn, in Feb. 1827, unm.
- ii. LEONARD, b. 12 June 1809; was a farmer in Auburn where he d. 6 Jan. 1883, unm.
- iii. NANCY, b. abt. 1811; d. unm., between 1824 and 1834.
- iv. JOHN G., b. 31 Aug. 1812; was a farmer in Auburn where he d., a widower, 10 Apr. 1901. Record of his family not obtained.
- v. SARAH LOUISE, b. abt. 1820; m. at Auburn, 28 Aug. 1842, GEORGE W. BARNARD.

133. ELIAS⁶ STONE (*Israel⁵ (56), Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass.

1 Dec. 1778, soon after his marriage settled in Dana, Mass., where he was a thrifty and successful farmer and became a large landowner, his holdings totalling over five hundred acres. He was a man of integrity and public spirit, and in 1840 subscribed the then large sum of \$500 for the construction of a union church edifice in North Dana, which has been used mostly by the Methodists. He died in Dana, 20 Jan. 1847.

He married at Auburn, 26 Jan. 1803, ABIGAIL STONE, born in Charlton, Mass., 6 Mar. 1783, daughter of Daniel⁶ (*Jonathan*¹⁺², *Simon*³⁻¹) and Abigail (Jones) Stone; she died in Dana 2 Mar. 1846.

Children:

- i. HARRIET⁷, b. in Ward (now Auburn), 11 June 1804; m. SOLOMON BLACKMER of Dana.
- ii. DANIEL, b. in Dana, 12 Sept. 1806; acquired a good education at New Salem Academy. After a few years of school teaching, he commenced the development of the water power at North Dana, in 1832 building a grist mill there and also a mill for the manufacture of doors and sashes. About 1850 he sold his mills to Hale and Goodman, and thereafter engaged in farming and the insurance business until his death, 19 Jan. 1895. He was the leading business man of Dana in his generation, held numerous town offices, for 40 years was a justice of the peace, and in 1848 and 1850 was representative to the Massachusetts Legislature. He was also active as a lay preacher in the Methodist Church.

He m. abt. 1830, SARAH F. JOHNSON, b. in Dana, 3 Apr. 1809, d. there 11 July 1895, daughter of Seth and Sarah (Washburn-Hillman) Johnson.

Children b. in Dana:

1. CHARLES H.⁸, b. abt. 1831; d. abt. 1835.
2. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. 12 Mar. 1833; was educated at New Salem and Wilbraham Academies. For abt. 10 years he was employed in the piano-leg factory in Dana of Hale and Goodman, and for the next decade was manager of a similar factory in Erving, Mass. Abt. 1870 he went to Philadelphia and for abt. 10 years was a manager in the large manufacturing plant of Hale and Kilburn. In 1882 he returned to Dana, engaged in the insurance business with his father, and after the latter's decease in 1895, he continued the business until his own death, 30 Nov. 1912. He m. at Fitchburg, 21 July 1858, ADELAIDE STURTEVANT, b. in Hardwick, Mass., abt. 1837, daughter of Howland and Mehitable (—) Sturtevant.
3. MANDANA V.; m. JOHN E. OAKES of Springfield, Mass.
- iii. JONATHAN ELIAS⁷, b. in Dana, 22 Feb. 1810; d. there 2 Apr. 1814.

- iv. ABIGAIL, b. in Dana 17 May 1812; d. there 1 Apr. 1814.
- v. RHODA, b. in Dana 24 Sept. 1814; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Nov. 1870; m. at North Dana Mass., 30 Nov. 1836, WARREN HALE, b. in Dana 30 Sept. 1811, son of Barnard and Celia (Towne) Hale. About 1840 Mr. Hale and Allen Goodman bought of Daniel⁷ Stone the latter's sawmill in North Dana where they established a wood-working factory for making piano legs, picture frames, etc., a business successfully carried on over thirty years. About 1850 Mr. Hale sold out his interests in Dana and removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he and Mr. Cheney Kilburn later established a furniture and car-fittings manufactory, the Hale and Kilburn Manufacturing Company, of which Mr. Hale was vice-president at the time of his death, 27 Dec. 1893.

Children (HALE), b. in North Dana, Mass.:

1. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 5 Nov. 1837; m. at North Dana, 10 Jan. 1861, EDWARD LUTHER BARNES, b. in Boston, Mass., 2 Feb. 1834, son of Gillum and Relief (Whitney) Barnes. He was a wholesale jewelry dealer in New York City and they have resided there, in Orange, N. J., and in Philadelphia, Pa. Children (Barnes): 1. *Frank Warren*, b. in New York 7 Jan. 1862; d. in North Dana 27 June 1862. 2. *Harry Gillum*, b. in Orange, N. J. 25 June 1864; was secretary and treasurer of the Hale and Kilburn Manufacturing Company; resides in Philadelphia; m. Mary Logan Erringer; they have had two children. 3. *Minnie Louisa*, b. in Orange, N. J., 4 July 1866, d. there 4 Sept. 1867.
2. DELLA ANN, b. 15 Apr. 1840; d. in North Dana 4 Dec. 1847.
3. HENRY SAFFORD, b. 15 July 1844, engaged in business with his father in Philadelphia, and became president of the Hale and Kilburn Manufacturing Company, retiring in 1911, but continuing as chairman of the board of directors. He is also president of the Dixville Notch Corporation, dairy farms and hotels. He m. in Philadelphia, 20 Oct. 1866, FRANCES EMOGENE KILBURN, b. in Templeton, Mass., 21 Sept. 1843, daughter of Cheney and Louisa (Wyman) Kilburn; her father, Cheney Kilburn, was the first president of the Hale and Kilburn Manufacturing Company. They reside in Philadelphia and have a country estate at Dixville Notch, N. H. Children b. in Philadelphia (Hale): 1. *Henry Warren Kilburn*, b. 23 May 1870; graduated from University of Penn. 1890; was with the Hale and Kilburn Manufacturing Company until 1911, and is now (1916) vice-president of the Dixville Notch Corporation and president of the Ferguson Carpet Company. He is a member of the Stone Family Association.

- He m. in Montreal, Canada, 10 June 1911, Esther Evelyn Macauley, b. there 28 May 1886, daughter of Thomas Bassett and Henrietta Maria Louisiana (Bragg) Macauley. Mrs. Hale is a graduate of McGill University, and her father is president of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada. They reside at Dixville Notch, N. H., and have two children. 2. *Nellis Louise*, b. 14 Sept. 1871; d. 20 Sept. 1871. 3. *Edward Cheney*, b. 3 Sept. 1872; d. 31 July 1873. 4. *Helen Louise*, b. 20 Apr. 1876; m. Carl Gerhard Rasmus; they reside in Cedarhurst, L. I. 5. *Edward Garfield*, b. 3 Nov. 1880; d. in Philadelphia, 23 Nov. 1898, unm.
4. JONAS WARREN, b. 25 Sept. 1847; was associated with his father in business, and became vice-president of the Hale and Kilburn Manufacturing Company of Philadelphia, where he still (1916) resides. He m. at Dana, Mass., 13 Oct. 1869, FANNIE LOUISE AMSDEN, b. there 13 Jan. 1849, daughter of Albert and Lucelia W. (Cooley) Amsden. Children b. in Philadelphia (Hale): 1. *Lena Louise*, b. 21 Sept. 1871. 2. *Carrie Mabel*, b. 18 July 1877.
267. vi. JONATHAN ELLIS⁷, b. in Dana, 10 Apr. 1817.
- vii. ABIGAIL JONES, b. in Dana, 18 Nov. 1820; d. there 7 Aug. 1901; m. there 1 May 1843, RICHARD B. LINDSEY, b. in New Salem, Mass., 10 June 1821. He was a lumber dealer and farmer in North Dana and in New Salem where he d. 2 June 1862. Children b. in North Dana (Lindsey): 1. *Abbie E.*, b. 22 May 1844; m. Thaddeus Sturtevant. 2. *Rosella Augusta*, b. 2 June 1848; m. at Ware, Mass., 15 Apr. 1871, Seth Francis Hale, b. in Dana 17 Sept. 1843, son of Seth and Sarah (Burleigh) Hale. He was a soldier in the Civil War and a carriage maker, and they resided in Athol, Baldwinsville, and North Dana, Mass. No children. 3. *Delia A.*, b. 15 Nov. 1854; d. 23 Feb. 1855.

134. ISRAEL⁶ STONE (*Israel*⁵ (56), *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Ward (since 1837, Auburn); Mass., 9 Dec. 1785, and resided throughout his life in his native town where he succeeded to his father's homestead. He held various town offices, was representative for Auburn in Massachusetts General Court in 1838, and died 15 Mar. 1852.

Administration on the estate of Israel Stone of Auburn was given 6 Apr. 1852 to [his son] Alvah A. Stone, on petition of his widow Hannah Stone and his other children Phineas T. Stone, Lavinia Huntington, Tryphens Harrington, Mary Ann Baird, and Hannah S. Foster. Inventory showed real estate worth \$3267.50, and personal property worth \$594.08. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56647.)

He married at Ward (now Auburn), 12 July 1810, HANNAH TOWNE, born there 27 Aug. 1786, daughter of Phineas and Lavinia (Brown-Boyden) Towne.

Children born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass.:

268. i. PHINEAS TOWNE^{7*}, b. 28 Nov. 1810.
- ii. LAVINIA (or LOVINA), b. 6 Feb. 1812; m. at Auburn, 2 Oct. 1838, ALBERT HUNTINGTON, b. in Windham, Conn., in Dec. 1812, son of Shubael and Patience (Thatcher) Huntington. He was a school teacher. Children (Huntington): 1. *Ella Maria*, b. in Forestville, N. Y., 20 May 1841. 2. *Albert Waldo*, b. in Apr. 1843. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. in Jan. 1852.
- iii. SUSAN, b. 8 Apr. 1813; probably m. at Auburn 9 Sept. 1833, LUCIUS EMERSON NEFF, b. in Sterling, Mass., 9 Sept. 1812, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Manning) Neff. They removed to Sheldon, Ia.
- iv. MARIA LOUISA, b. 28 Apr. 1815; d. in Cleveland, O., 14 Oct. 1838, unm.
269. v. ALVAH AUGUSTUS, b. 22 Aug. 1817.
- vi. TRYPHENA, b. 15 June 1819; m. as his second wife, 23 Jan. 1850, CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARRINGTON of Springfield, Mass., b. in Worcester 6 May 1818, son of Ebenezer and Ethelinda (——) Harrington.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 13 Apr. 1822; m. ——— FOSTER.
- viii. AZUBAH, b. 1 Mar. 1824; m. at Springfield, 24 Dec. 1851, DR. HENRY G. BATES of Worcester, Mass., b. in Clinton, Ga., son of Issachar Bates.
- ix. MARY ANN, b. 24 June 1826; m. at Auburn 29 Oct. 1845, SAMUEL EDDY BAIRD, b. there 27 Sept. 1821, son of Thomas and Sarah (Eddy) Baird. They had issue.
- x. A SON, b. 4 Nov., d. 15 Nov. 1830.
- (xi. ALBERT H., b. abt. 1834)? An Albert H. Stone aged 16 years appears in the family of Israel Stone of Auburn in the United States Census of 1850.

135. DEA. ARTEMAS⁶ STONE (*Hezekiah*⁵ (57), *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Oxford, Mass., 10 Apr. 1778, when three years old went with his parents in their removal to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he resided during the remainder of his life, except the few years from 1798 to 1803 when he lived in Sullivan, N. H. He was a farmer and mill operator, succeeding to the homestead and mills of his father in Fitzwilliam, and being taxed for a mill from 1803 to 1838. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church and died in Fitzwilliam, 10 Apr. 1862.

He married at Athol, Mass., 20 Sept. 1797, ISABELLA MANNING, born 25 Nov. 1780, d. in Fitzwilliam, 27 Aug. 1861.

*In his birth record in Auburn he is called "Israel Towne Stone."

Children, i.-iv. born in Sullivan, N. H., v.-xii. born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

i. NATHANIEL⁷, b. 8 Apr. 1798; d. in Aug. 1801.

ii. JEREMY, b. 11 Oct. 1799; d. 20 June 1803.

iii. HARRIET, b. 6 June 1801; m. at Fitzwilliam, 16 Dec. 1819, JOHN MILES, b. there 28 June 1795, son of Joel and Mary (Eastabrook) Miles. They resided in Fitzwilliam where he d. 2 Sept. 1860.

Children b. in Fitzwilliam (MILES):

1. A CHILD, b. 1820; d. 25 May 1820.

2. A CHILD, b. 1821; d. 4 Mar. 1821.

3. MARY LOUISA, b. 12 Aug. 1822; m. in 1842, NATHAN⁷ STONE (*Moses⁵, Hezekiah⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel⁶, Elder John³, Dea. Gregory¹*).

4. SARAH MARIA, b. 15 Dec. 1826; m. (1), 6 Apr. 1845, HARRISON BARRUS; m. (2), 3 Apr. 1872, IVERS EMERSON.

5. JANE ELIZABETH BALLARD, b. 3 Oct. 1827; m. at Fitzwilliam, 3 Aug. 1845, ISAAC DAVIS, b. in Royalton, Vt., 3 Jan. 1822, son of Ezekiel and Lydia (Hapgood) Davis. He was a blacksmith, and they resided in Holden, Worcester, and Westborough, Mass., and finally in Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he d. 14 Apr. 1894, and she d. 10 Mar. 1910. Children (Davis): 1. William Ezekiel, b. 25 July 1846; d. young. 2. William Isaac, b. 25 May 1848; d. young. 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. abt. 1850; d. young. 4. George Fowler, b. abt. 1852; d. young. 5. Harriet Eldora, b. in Westborough, Mass., 8 Aug. 1854; m. (1) at Winchendon, Mass., 7 Jan. 1873, Christopher Franklin Raymond, b. there 7 Jan. 1854, son of Merrick Davis and Eunice (Wyman) Raymond. He was a provision dealer in Winchendon. She m. (2), at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 27 Mar. 1887, as his third wife, Benjamin Franklin Cummings, b. in Hancock, N. H., 14 May 1827, son of Asahel and Polly (Ames) Cummings; he d. in Fitzwilliam, 31 Oct. 1901; she now (1916) lives in Hartford, Conn. Two children by her first marriage. 6. Frederick Isaac, b. abt. 1857; d. young. 7. Ida Florence, b. in Fitzwilliam, 1 Aug. 1860; d. there 10 May 1888; m. there 11 Sept. 1880, Homer Augustus Davis, and had issue. He resides in Fitzwilliam.

270. iv. FRANCIS, b. 28 Sept. 1802.

v. MARY B., b. 23 Nov. 1804; m. at Fitzwilliam, 4 Jan. 1832, THOMAS NOYES, b. in Needham, Mass., 6 Nov. 1803, son of Rev. Thomas and Rebecca (Deming) Noyes. They resided in Needham, Holliston, Westborough, and Southborough, Mass., and he d. 8 July 1868. Children (Noyes): 1. Francis H., b. 30 Sept. 1832. 2. Charles F., b. 9 Mar. 1834. 3. Georgy E., b. 3 Feb. 1836. 4. Sarah R. D., b. 6 Nov. 1837. 5. Harriet

M., b. 18 Dec. 1839; d. 20 June 1841. 6. *Thomas E.*, b. 16 Feb. 1842. 7. *James E.*, b. 28 Dec. 1843. 8. *Harriet M.*, b. 9 Mar. 1845.

271. vi. *JESSE*, b. 8 Sept. 1806.

vii. *OREN*, b. 12 July 1808; d. in Fitzwilliam, 7 Sept. 1814.

272. viii. *ARTEMAS*, b. 8 May 1810.

ix. *EVELINE B.*, b. 18 Apr. 1812; d. in Fitzwilliam 3 Jan. 1875; m. (1), 2 May 1830, *ROSWELL I. PHELPS*, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 23 Dec. 1807, son of *Ozias* and *Clarissa* (Goddard) Phelps. He d. in New Orleans, La., during the Mexican War. She m. (2), as his second wife, in Jan. 1854, *DEA. GEORGE WASHINGTON SIMONDS*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 21 Apr. 1816, son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Knights) Simonds; he d. in Fitzwilliam, 31 Oct. 1883; no children by this marriage. Child by first marriage (Phelps): 1. *Helen Marr*, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 2 Mar. 1831; m. *Charles A. Smytherman*.

273. x. *OREN J.*, b. 30 June 1814.

xi. *LYNDES*, b. in Sept. 1816; d. in Fitzwilliam, 20 June 1822.

xii. *GARDNER W.*, b. 13 Mar. 1819; when a young man went to Illinois and finally lived in Chicago, where he d. in Dec. 1886. He was married three times, but the record of only his first marriage has been found.

He m. (1), at Templeton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1841, *MARY LAWRENCE OSBORNE*, b. there 22 Mar. 1817, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Babcock) Osborne.

Children:

1. *MARY ELLEN*⁵.

2. *IMOGENE*; m. ——— *CHAMBERLAIN*.

136. *MOSES*⁶ *STONE* (*Hezekiah*⁵ (57), *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 2 Dec. 1785, like his father Hezekiah and brother Artemas, was a farmer and mill proprietor, and was taxed for a mill in Fitzwilliam from 1808 to 1848. He always resided in his native town, held no public offices, and died 25 Jan. 1854.

He married at Southborough, Mass., 27 May 1812, *BETSEY FAY*, born there 4 Sept. 1789, daughter of Peter and Eunice (Matthews) Fay; she died in Fitzwilliam, 21 Jan. 1879, in her ninetyeth year.

Children born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

i. *CLARISSA*⁷, b. 11 July 1815; m. 13 Nov. 1839, *DEA. GEORGE WASHINGTON SIMONDS*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 21 Apr. 1816, son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Knights) Simonds. He was a lumber dealer and manufacturer of wooden ware, and they resided in Fitzwilliam where she d. 25 Oct. 1853 and he d. 31 Oct. 1883.

Children b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H. (SIMONDS):

1. SAMUEL EPHRAIM, b. 30 Nov. 1840; d. in San Francisco, Cal. 7 July 1913; m. (1), EMMA KNOWLTON; m. (2), ELIZABETH SANDS; had three children by each marriage.
2. LAURA*, b. 24 Oct. 1842; m. (1), in New York City, 29 Nov. 1862, FRANCIS WILLIAM PERKINS, b. in Boston, Mass., 25 May 1840, son of Henry Griswold and Louisa (Dutton) Perkins. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1861, enlisted in the Union army 11 May 1861, served as quartermaster until mustered out in Sept. 1865, and after the war engaged in a shipping business in New Orleans, La., until his death, 6 Mar. 1871. She m. (2), at Fitzwilliam, 26 July 1876, GEORGE WILLIAM ESTABROOK, b. in Montgomery, Ala., 31 Mar. 1840, son of Joseph E. and Mary Anne (Porter) Estabrook. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1861; served in the Civil War as private in Co. A, 46th Mass. Vols., from 15 Sept. 1862 to 7 July 1863; is a lawyer in Boston and resides in Brookline. Children by first marriage (Perkins): 1. *Henry Grover*, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 16 July 1865; m. 15 Nov. 1899, Marie Therese Tupper. 2. *Edith*, b. in New Orleans, La., 22 July 1867; m. 24 Oct. 1889, Thomas Tilestone Baldwin. Children by second marriage (Estabrook): 3. *Anna Laura*, b. in Boston, 4 Sept. 1877. 4. *Robert Francis*, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 18 June 1880. 5. *Margaret Clarissa*, b. in Boston 9 May 1882.
3. JUNIETTA, b. 23 Aug. 1846.
4. HENRIETTA, b. 23 Aug. 1846; d. 29 Sept. 1853.
5. MARION ORILLA, b. 3 Sept. 1848.
6. GEORGE H., b. 24 May 1850; m. (1), ALICE ELIZABETH WILSON; m. (2), NITA DOUGLAS; has issue.
7. ELGIN AUGUSTUS, b. 19 May 1853; d. in Syracuse, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1903; m. JENNIE B. GEORGE.
- ii. MOSES FAY⁷, b. 21 May 1817; when a young man dropped his paternal name of "Stone," and thereafter was known as Moses Fay, under which name he married and lived until his decease. The record of his marriage has not been secured.
Children (FAY):
 1. MELVILLE; d. in the West, 4 Feb. 1898.
 2. CHARLES; d. 11 Aug. 1903.
 3. ADELLA L.; m. ——— JONES, and resides (1916) in Townville, Crawford Co., Pa.
- iii. NATHAN⁷, b. 8 Feb. 1819; passed most of his life in his native town of Fitzwilliam, but lived also in Sonoma and Jamestown, Cal.; was a stonemason by occupation. He d. in Fitzwilliam, 26 Mar. 1905, aged 86 years.

He m. abt. 1842, MARY LOUISE MILES, b. in Fitzwilliam, 12

*A member of the Stone Family Association.

Aug. 1822, daughter of John and Harriet^{7*} (Stone) Miles; she d. there 30 July 1896, aged nearly 74 years.

Children b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

1. ALBERT G.⁸, b. 22 Oct. 1842; mustered into the Union army, 17 Sept. 1861, as private in Co. A, 2nd New Hampshire Vols.; wounded 29 Aug. 1862, and d. from wounds 2 Nov. 1862.
2. JOHN N., b. 24 May 1844; d. 29 Sept. 1844.
3. FLORA ELIZABETH, b. 1 Sept. 1845; m. as his second wife, 2 Jan. 1883, AMOS JEWETT BLAKE, b. in Rindge, N. H., 20 Oct. 1836, son of Ebenezer and Hepzibeth (Jewett) Blake. He studied law in Keene, N. H., was admitted to the bar in 1862, and the next year located in Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he practiced his profession some forty years, was representative in 1872 and 1873, bank commissioner 1876-1880, and president of the Fitzwilliam Savings Bank. Child (Blake): 1. *Leroy Stanley*, b. in Fitzwilliam, 5 Nov. 1883.
4. MARY LOUISE, b. 2 Apr. 1848; resides (1916) in Fitzwilliam, unm.
5. SARAH ANNA, b. 20 Aug. 1851.
6. NATHAN ELWYN, b. 4 Jan. 1854; d. 17 Feb. 1854.
7. NATHAN ELWYN, b. 25 Dec. 1856; killed in a railroad accident at Worcester, Mass., 9 Feb. 1879.
8. PERCY TEMPLE, b. 25 Jan. 1865; d. 18 Aug. 1868.
- iv. ELIZA⁷, b. 29 Jan. 1821; d. 23 June 1822.
- v. ALONZO, b. 14 Aug. 1823; went West abt. 1870, then unmarried; later history unknown.
- vi. ELIZA A., b. 5 Jan. 1827; d. in Fitzwilliam 11 Jan. 1854, unm.
- vii. PETER M., b. in Apr. 1829; left there abt. 1865 and went to Searsburg, Vt.; abt. 1890 he was living in Connecticut; further history untraced.
- viii. EMILY A., b. 5 Nov. 1832; d. 11 Sept. 1834.

137. GEORGE⁸ STONE (*Sergt. Henry⁴. (58), Daniel⁴, Daniel³, David², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born 23 Jan. 1744/5, in that part of Stoughton which in 1797 became Canton, Mass. From 1 Apr. to 31 Oct. 1762 he was in the military service in the company of Lieut. Francis Miller. (Massachusetts Archives.) He died in Stoughton 13 Aug. 1770 from blood poisoning caused by a severe knife-cut ten days previously.

He married at Stoughton, 12 Nov. 1767, REBECCA MAY, b. there 22 Apr. 1748, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Tilden) May; she m. secondly, 13 Aug. 1772, REDMAN SPURR.

■*Harriet⁷ Stone was b. 6 June 1801 (*Dea. Artemas⁶, Henskiah⁵, Capt. Henskiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*).

Child:

- i. GEORGE⁷, b. in Stoughton (now Canton), 15 Sept. 1768; d. in Canton, 2 May 1805.

He m. (1), at Stoughton, 1 July 1792, REBECCA BUSSEY, b. there 19 Mar. 1767, daughter of Isaiah and Bathsheba (Wentworth) Bussey; she d. there 8 Dec. 1796.

He m. (2), 24 Dec. 1797, RHODA HOLLIS; she m. (2), at Stoughton 26 Oct. 1807, JACOB SHEPARD.

Child by first marriage:

1. GEORGE⁸, b. 1794; d. 3 June 1812.

Child by second marriage:

2. WILLIAM⁸, b. 1800; d. 2 Dec. 1814.

138. LEMUEL⁸ STONE (*Sergt. Henry⁸ (58), Daniel⁸, Daniel⁸, David⁸, Dea. Gregory¹*), was born 5 Mar. 1755, in that part of Stoughton which was set off as Canton, Mass., in 1797. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as musician in Capt. James Endecott's Stoughton company of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 Apr. 1775; service thirteen days. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 111.) He is said to have been lost at sea about 1785.

He married at Stoughton, 5 Mar. 1778, SARAH SMITH.

Children born in Stoughton (now Canton), Mass.:

- i. AVIS⁷, b. 23 Dec. 1778; m. at Sharon, 22 Sept. 1805, JACOB THOMPSON of Dorchester, Mass.
274. ii. HENRY, b. 9 Sept. 1781.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 14 June 1783; m. 17 May 1801, ELISHA MARION.

139. JAMES⁸ STONE (*David⁸ (59), David⁸, Daniel⁸, David⁸, Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Stoughton, Mass., 15 Aug. 1746, when about four years old was taken by his parents in their removal into the northeast corner of the adjoining town of Easton. On 2 Feb. 1778, James⁸ Stone bought of [his cousin] Samuel⁸ Stone, for £85, 24¼ acres in Easton; and on 19 Apr. 1786, James⁸ Stone of Easton, yeoman, and wife Sarah, conveyed this land to Samuel Niles of Easton. (Bristol County Deeds, vol. 62, p. 427, and vol. 65, p. 449.)

James⁸ Stone of Easton was a soldier in several enlistments in the Revolution. On 3 May 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Francis Luscombe's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, probably for eight months; he also served in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company, Col. Carpenter's regiment, from 27 July to 13 Aug. 1778 at Rhode Is and; also in Capt. Simeon Cobb's company, Col. Samuel Fisher's regiment, in Rhode Island, from 13 Aug. 1779 for one month and four days; also in Capt. Seth Pratt's company, Col.

James Williams' regiment, from 2 Aug. to 10 Aug. 1780; company, marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 97-98.)

The history of James⁶ Stone, after 1786, has not been learned; it is possible that he removed to New Hampshire.

He married first, at Easton, 16 June 1766, JERUSHA MELCOM; she died in Easton 20 Apr. 1772, having had three children.

He married secondly, at Easton, 15 Jan. 1778, SARAH WATKINS.

Children by first marriage born in Easton, Mass.:

i. RUTH⁷, b. 23 Dec. 1766; m. at Easton 18 May 1785, JAMES COLBY.

ii. SARAH, b. 18 Oct. 1768.

275. iii. DANIEL, b. 27 May 1770.

140. SAMUEL⁵ STONE (*Samuel⁵ (60), David⁴, Daniel³, David², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Stoughton, about 1737, when about six years old accompanied his parents in their removal into the northeast corner of the adjoining town of Easton, Mass., where in 1776 he succeeded to the homestead and sawmill interests of his father. His name appears on several land conveyances in that town, the earliest being on 30 Mar. 1769 when he bought of Eliphalet Leonard for £36-7-6, 24 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres of land in Easton; this property Samuel⁶ Stone and his wife Katharine conveyed on 2 Feb. 1778 to [his cousin] James⁶ Stone for £85. (Bristol County Deeds, vol. 62, pp. 426-7.) On 25 Oct. 1776, Samuel⁶ Stone of Easton, yeoman, and wife Katharine, for £146-13-4, sold to George Monk of Stoughton the homestead and mill interests formerly of his father Samuel⁵ Stone; and on 10 Aug. 1784 they sold for £13 to Thomas Willis of Easton land secured by execution against Bartemæus Hewet. (Bristol County Deeds, vol. 60, p. 221, and vol. 62, p. 553.)

Samuel⁶ Stone of Easton was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting 3 May 1775 in Capt. Francis Luscombe's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment; discharged 4 Oct. 1775. He also served from 7 Dec. 1776 to 1 Jan. 1777 in Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated at Easton. He is next found in a month's service in Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, which marched from Easton in Sept. 1777, "on a secret expedition." His final service was from 2 Aug. to 10 Aug. 1780 in Capt. Seth Pratt's company, Col. James Williams' regiment, which marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 118-120.) Samuel⁶ Stone is enrolled in the

United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Easton, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. He subsequently removed to Vassalborough, Me., with part of his family, and probably died there.

He married at Easton, 23 Aug. 1764, KATHARINE HEWET, born there 24 Oct. 1746, daughter of Solomon and Susanna (Marble or Marvel) Hewet. Only a partial list of their children has been secured.

Children, born in Easton, but not recorded:

- i. SAMUEL⁷, b. abt. 1765; appears in Easton in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over 16 years, two males under 16 years, and two females. Further history unknown.

277. ii. SOLOMON, b. 8 July 1769.

278. iii. EPHRAIM, b. abt. 1771.

141. JOSHUA⁸ STONE (*Gregory*⁴ (61), *Gregory*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Lexington (since 1754 Lincoln), Mass., 7 July 1751, in the old homestead built about 1653 by his ancestor David² Stone. About the time of his marriage in 1789, he settled in Concord, Mass., where he afterwards resided, engaged in cabinet manufacture, until his death, 10 Mar. 1822. He is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Concord, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and one female.

Joshua Stone of Lincoln was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. John Hartwell's company of Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, called out 4 Mar. 1776 to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights; he also served from 29 Sept. to 7 Nov. 1777 in Capt. Samuel Farrar's company of Col. Reed's regiment sent to reinforce Gen. Gates' army in the Saratoga campaign. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 110.)

Administration on the estate of Joshua Stone of Concord, cabinet-maker, was given 4 Sept. 1822 to his son Joshua Stone of Boston, musical instrument maker, the widow Sarah Stone declining. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21665.)

He married at Chelmsford, Mass., 26 Nov. 1789, SARAH AVERY, who died in Concord, 5 Jan. 1851.

Children born in Concord, Mass.:

- i. JOSHUA⁷, b. 19 Dec. 1790, in youth settled in Boston, where he was a piano-maker for half a century. During the War of 1812, he served ten days between 10 Sept. and 10 Oct. 1814, in Capt. Asa Richardson's company, Lieut.-Col. Peter Osgood's

regiment, on guard duty at Boston. ("Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812," p. 83.) He d. in Roxbury, 23 Sept. 1864.

He m. at Boston, 28 Sept. 1821, RUTH SHAW SUMNER, b. in Milton, Mass., 1 Apr. 1791, daughter of David and Ruth (Shaw) Sumner; she d. in Boston, in July 1866.

Children:

1. HENRY⁸, b. in Boston in 1823, was a piano-maker there. He m. at Boston 29 Mar. 1853, CORNELIA ADELAIDE DANIELL, b. there 1 Nov. 1829, daughter of Josiah and Pamela (——) Daniell; she d. in Newton, Mass., 26 Nov. 1886. Children b. in Boston (Stone): 1. *Lillie Adelaide*⁹, b. 14 Mar. 1855. 2. *Charles Ellery*, b. 10 Mar., d. 31 July 1861. 3. *Edgar Parkman*, b. 1 Feb. 1864; resides in Oakland, Cal., and has issue.
2. ANNA, b. in Boston, 13 Dec. 1825; m. there 7 May 1856, ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D., b. in North Guilford, Conn., 15 Sept. 1827, son of Wyllys and Lucy (Camp) Eliot, and a descendant of Governors George Wyllys, John Haynes, and William Leete. He graduated at Yale College, B.A. 1849, and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, M.D. 1852. He was a physician in New York City, and held the offices of trustee and registrar of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, president of the New York County Medical Society, and vice-president of the New York State Medical Society. He also was a volunteer surgeon in the Civil War, and was in service at the battle of Antietam. He was a member of the Stone Family Association, and d. in New York, 9 Dec. 1912. His wife was a talented and accomplished singer, and for years was an oratorio soloist of the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston; she d. in New York, 23 Jan. 1905. Children b. in New York (Eliot): 1. *Anna*, b. 30 July 1858; d. 1898. 2. *Ellen*, b. 30 July 185 ; d. 8 Aug. 1859. 3. *Grace*, b. 13 Nov. 1860; d. 20 Mar. 1865. 4. *Laura*, b. 20 June 1862. 5. *Ellsworth*, M.D., b. 6 June 1864; graduated at Yale College, B.A. 1884, and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, M.D. 1887. He is one of the leading surgeons of New York City, has been a lecturer on surgery at the College of Physicians and Surgeons and president of the New York Surgical Society, has published numerous valuable articles on surgery, and is a member of the University Club and the Century Club of New York. He m. at New York, 15 June 1904, Lucy Carter Byrd, b. in Quincy, Mass., 30 Aug. 1874, daughter of George Harrison and Lucy C. (Wickham) Byrd. [Children b. in New York (Eliot): i. Evelyn Byrd, b. 14 June 1906. ii. Lucy Carter, b. 8 May 1913.]

- ii. MARY BULKLEY⁷, b. 18 Jan. 1798; d. in Concord, 11 Jan. 1831, unm.
- iii. DAVID AVERY, b. 30 Aug. 1795; settled in Boston where he long resided, and d. there, a widower, 10 Nov. 1874. Record of his family not obtained.
- iv. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. 15 Dec. 1800; became a popular and successful actor, appearing on the stage in Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and elsewhere. He was also a dramatist of note, and wrote for Edwin Forrest, "Metamora," "The Ancient Briton," and "Fauntelroy"; he also produced "La Roque," "The Demoniac," and "Tancred." In a fit of depression, he drowned himself, 23 May 1834, in the Schuylkill River at Philadelphia where his monument bears the inscription: "Erected to the memory of the author of 'Metamora' by his friend Edwin Forrest." He m. abt. 1826, MRS. LEGGE, an actress who played with success for several years; she was living as late as 1870. Record of their family not obtained.

142. GREGORY⁶ STONE (*Gregory⁵ (61), Gregory⁴, Daniel³, David², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Lincoln, Mass., 5 Feb. 1754, in the old family mansion built just a century earlier by his great-great-grandfather David² Stone. By the will of his father Gregory⁵ Stone, he succeeded in 1782 to this old homestead, on which he passed his days in the toilsome life of a New England farmer. But, like the rest of the descendants of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, he was no craven and soul-numbed peasant, but a sturdy and spirited yeoman of independent and unneutral thought, firm convictions, and sterling qualities of mind, characteristics transmitted to all his descendants. He had just become of age when the alarm of 19 Apr. 1775 summoned the fighting yeomen of Middlesex to Lexington and Concord; and he was at the historic bridge when the first shots of the Revolutionary War were fired, serving in Capt. William Smith's company of minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, taking part in the pursuit of the British troops back to Boston, and continuing in the service one month and two days. He next enlisted in January 1776 for two months' service in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; and this was followed by an enlistment on 4 Mar. 1776, for five days' service, in Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, engaged in fortifying Dorchester Heights, a procedure which forced the British army to evacuate Boston on 17 March 1776, and sail to Halifax. He again enlisted in July 1776 and served five months in Capt. Charles Miles' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga, N. Y. In Sept. 1777 he served in a company under Capt. Miles which marched from Concord to convey stores to Boston. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 95, and vol. 10, p. 732; also pension papers of Lucy, widow of Gregory⁸ Stone.)

Gregory⁸ Stone appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Lincoln, Mass., of three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. He was a selectman of Lincoln in 1793; and he died there 12 Apr. 1807.

Administration on the estate of Gregory Stone of Lincoln granted to John Hartwell of same 16 Apr. 1807, at the request of Lucy Stone the widow. Inventory taken 3 June 1807 showed real estate valued at \$4181.00, including thirty-three acres of pasture land in New Ipswich, N. H.; personal estate totalled \$829.48. A partial distribution dated 14 June 1810 mentions as heirs the widow Lucy, and children Lucy Hall, Gregory, Lydia, Abigail, Mary, Elizabeth, and Daniel Stone.

He married at Lincoln, 21 Feb. 1788, LUCY JONES, born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 23 Oct. 1764, daughter of Jonas and Abigail (Hartwell) Jones. On 29 June 1841, she applied for and was granted a pension by the United States Government for her husband's services in the Revolution. She died in Lincoln 23 June 1851, in her eighty-seventh year, and was buried there beside her husband.

Children born in Lincoln, Mass.:

- i. HEPZIBAH⁷, b. 25 Oct. 1789; d. in Lincoln 26 June 1808, unm.
- ii. LUCY HALL, b. 4 July 1791; lived in the family of her sister Mary Jones, and d. in Boston, unm., 3 Oct. 1880.
- iii. GREGORY, b. 19 Apr. 1793; succeeded to the ancestral farm in Lincoln on which he resided until his death, 10 Aug. 1870. He was the last of his race to complete the term of two hundred and seventeen years' ownership and occupancy of the house built in 1653 by his ancestor David² Stone, through six successive generations of the Stone name.
He m. at Concord, 1 Dec. 1845, EDITH Z. PATCH, b. in Ashby, Mass., 24 Oct. 1808, d. in Lowell, Mass., 22 Nov. 1892, daughter of Stephen and Zulina (Lawrence) Patch. They had no children.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 13 Apr. 1795; kept house for her uncle Rev. Daniel Stone of Augusta, Me., after his wife's death, and d. there 27 Sept. 1867, unm.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Nov. 1796; was a teacher in Bradford Academy; m. as his third wife, 11 Oct. 1836, COL. JOSEPH ADAMS of Cherryfield, Me., b. in Lincoln, Mass., 6 May 1784, son of James and Deliverance (Adams) Adams. He d. in Cherryfield, Me., 26 Sept. 1872, and she d. there 6 Apr. 1878. No children.
- vi. LOUIZA, b. 14 Nov. 1798; d. in Lincoln, 14 Aug. 1806.
- vii. MARY, b. 8 Nov. 1800; was an accomplished schoolteacher and for many years taught in Bradford Academy. She m. as his second wife, at Lincoln, 18 June 1839, HENRY HALL JONES,

b. in Boston, 15 Mar. 1802, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Crosby) Jones. He early entered on a mercantile career in Boston, made numerous voyages as a supercargo to South America, and resided several years in Buenos Ayres, where he established himself in the wool and hide business. Returning to Boston about 1835, he continued his South American trade with great success for over a score of years and accumulated a large fortune; but his business was ruined and his property lost by the great financial panic of 1857, and he lived several years in retirement before his death, 10 Mar. 1876. His wife d. in Newton, Mass., 9 May 1875.

Children (JONES):

1. HENRY S., b. abt. 1840, resided in Boston and Newton; m. ANNA SNOW. Children (Jones): 1. *Katharine*. 2. *Geraldine*. 3. *Mary*. 4. *Florence*. 5. *Henry*.

2. MARY CAROLINE, b. abt. 1843; d. in 1903; m. HON. DANIEL A. CONY, mayor of Augusta, Me., b. there 3 May, 1837, son of Gov. Samuel and Mercy H. (Sewall) Cony.

viii. ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷, b. 27 Feb. 1803; d. in Bangor, Me., 9 Jan. 1861; m. at Lincoln, Mass., 25 Feb. 1840, as his second wife, WILLIAM GALLUPE, M.D., b. in Plainfield, Conn., 30 Aug. 1805, son of Benjamin and Sally (Park) Gallupe. He received his medical degree in 1834 from Dartmouth College, and for ten years practiced as an allopathic physician; he then became a prominent convert to the then new homoeopathic school, in which he lectured and practiced during the remainder of his life. In 1877 he was chosen president of the Maine Homoeopathic Society. He resided in New Ipswich, N. H., Concord, Mass., and finally in Bangor, Me., where he d. 13 Feb. 1883. Children (Gallupe): 1. *Rebecca Adams*, b. in Concord, 20 Dec. 1840; d. in Boston 2 July 1894; m. 13 Sept. 1870, Rev. Benjamin Tucker Sanborn, b. in Fremont, N. H., 24 Sept. 1828, son of Moses N. and Syrene (Tucker) Sanborn. He graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary in 1863; became a Congregationalist minister; preached in Presque Isle, Workham, Lyndon, Fort Fairfield, Columbia Falls, Freeport, and Elliot, Me., 1862-1875; in Salem, Mass., 1875-1884; and in Boston in 1884, where he d. 3 Jan. 1885. No children. 2. *Lucy Elizabeth*, b. in Bangor, Me., 4 Dec. 1848; studied a year at Wellesley College, and was a school teacher in her native city where she is still (1916) living.

281. ix. DANIEL, b. 3 May 1805.

143. REV. DANIEL⁸ STONE (*Gregory*⁸ (61), *Gregory*⁸, *Daniel*⁸, *David*⁸, *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 5 June 1767, in the ancient family mansion in Lincoln, Mass., built about 1658 by his ancestor David² Stone. His father was a prosperous yeoman who died in 1782; and from his share of the paternal estate and his own exer-

tions, Daniel⁶ Stone was enabled to secure a liberal education, graduating from Harvard College in 1791 and then pursuing the study of theology. In 1794 he settled in Augusta, Me., and on 9 Nov. of that year he commenced preaching for the South Parish. This resulted in his settlement as pastor of this church on 21 Oct. 1795, and he continued in this office nearly fifteen years. During the latter half of his ministry, difficulties then common in churches throughout New England arose in his parish, which resulted in a division of the South Parish and finally in its dissolution and the dismissal of Mr. Stone by mutual consent, on 13 June 1809. At the time of this dismissal, a committee was chosen "to express the sincere regard the parish entertain for the Rev. Daniel Stone, the unshaken confidence they have in his integrity and his moral and Christian virtues, and to inform him they will ever cherish a cordial and affectionate wish that his future days may be useful and happy."

After thus retiring from the ministry, Mr. Stone devoted himself to the cultivation of his farm. He was a selectman of Augusta 1818-1820, several years assistant postmaster and county treasurer, and long a local trial justice and justice of the peace. He died in Augusta 11 May 1834.

He married at Easton, Mass., 20 Aug. 1800, LUSANNA WILLIAMS, born there 14 Mar. 1778, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Lothrop) Williams; she died in Augusta 8 Oct. 1817.

Children born in Augusta, Me.:

- i. LUSANNA⁷, b. 24 Nov. 1802; d. in Augusta, Me., 11 Sept. 1887; m. there 22 Nov. 1824, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BROOKS, b. there 7 Dec. 1800, son of John and Susan (Cony) Brooks. He was a successful merchant in Augusta, of the firm of Means and Brooks, and retired from trade in 1846, to become president of the Granite Bank, a position he held for nearly twenty years; he was also long president of the Augusta Savings Bank. He d. in Augusta 29 Oct. 1871.

Children b. in Augusta (BROOKS):

1. LUCY WILLIAMS, b. 26 Sept. 1825; d. in Augusta 6 Mar. 1906; m. as his second wife, 22 Nov. 1849, Hon. SAMUEL CONY of Augusta, b. there 27 Feb. 1811, son of Gen. Samuel and Susan B. (Cony) Cony. He graduated at Brown University in 1829, studied law and settled in Oldtown, Me., where he practiced his profession, and held the offices of representative in 1835, councillor in 1839, judge of Penobscot County Probate Court 1840-1847, and land agent 1847-1850. In 1850 he removed to Augusta; was state treasurer 1850-1854, mayor of Augusta 1854, and governor of Maine in 1863, 1864, and 1865. He d. in Augusta 5

- Oct. 1870. Children by his second wife (Cony): 1. *Abby L.*, b. 23 Aug. 1850. 2. *Lucy W.*, b. 12 Feb. 1853. 3. *Frederic*, b. 19 June 1856.
2. *LOUISA*, b. 17 July 1828; d. in Augusta 5 Apr. 1904; m. there 14 Oct. 1852, *HENRY MILLS HARLOW, M.D.*, b. in Westminster, Vt., 9 Apr. 1821, son of Eleazer and Ruth (Owen) Harlow. He graduated from the Berkshire Medical School, was a physician and alienist, on 31 Dec. 1845 was appointed assistant physician of the Maine State Insane Hospital at Augusta, and on 17 June following became superintendent of same, holding this position 32 years. Children (Harlow): 1. *Alice Wardwell*, b. 22 Oct. 1855; d. 27 Oct. 1891, unm. 2. *Henry Williams, M.D.*, b. 28 Apr. 1859; d. 9 Nov. 1885, unm. 3. *Mary Brooks*, b. 10 Aug. 1865; m. Oscar C. S. Davies. 4. *George Arthur*, b. 15 July 1867; m. Genevieve Hancock.
3. *SUSAN CONY*, b. 4 Feb. 1831; d. in Augusta, 22 Dec. 1907, unm.
4. *MARY CAROLINE*, b. 22 June 1838; d. in Augusta 29 Nov. 1854, unm.
- ii. *MARY*⁷, b. 25 Dec. 1804; d. unm.
- iii. *CHARLES*, b. 13 Mar. 1807; d. 17 May 1807.
- iv. *LOUISA*, b. 1 Sept. 1808; d. unm.
- v. *ELIZABETH WILLIAMS*, b. 30 Nov. 1810; m. at Augusta, in Sept. 1834, *JACOB STANWOOD*, b. in Ipswich, Mass., 7 Dec. 1810, son of Jacob and Susan (Lord) Stanwood. In 1841 they settled in Boston where Mr. Stanwood became a very successful merchant in West India goods. Children (Stanwood): 1. *Daniel Stone*. 2. *Henry Williams*. 3. *Frank*. 4. *Mary Louisa*. 5. *Charles F.*
- vi. *ABIGAIL*, b. 28 Nov. 1813; d. in Augusta 20 Dec. 1885; m. there 25 Dec. 1836, *HON. WILLIAM CALDWELL*, b. in Ipswich, Mass., 17 Jan. 1811, son of Sylvanus and Hannah (Staniford) Caldwell. He was a merchant in Augusta, later in life treasurer of the State of Maine, and d. in Augusta 8 Mar. 1885.
- Child (CALDWELL):
1. *LYDIA STONE*, b. in Augusta, 7 June 1852; m. there 5 Mar. 1879, *LENDALL TITCOMB*, b. there 14 Mar. 1848, son of Samuel and Julia A. (Kimball) Titcomb. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B. 1871 and LL.B. 1873, and was a lawyer in his native city, where he was also president of the First National Bank, served on the School Board, and was mayor for two terms. He d. 23 Apr. 1908 in Augusta, where his widow still (1916) resides. Children b. in Augusta (Titcomb): 1. *Miriam*, b. 19 Dec. 1879. 2. *William Caldwell*, b. 24 July 1882. 3. *Samuel*, b. 26 Feb. 1885. 4. *Lucy Williams*, b. 26 Apr. 1892.
232. vii. *DANIEL*⁷, b. 12 Nov. 1815.

144. LIEUT. SAMUEL⁶ STONE (*Samuel⁴ (62), Capt. Samuel⁵, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Samuel⁷, Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Rutland, Mass., 5 Oct. 1736, resided throughout his life in his native town, and died 10 Dec. 1775, in his fortieth year.

Samuel⁶ Stone was private in Capt. Peter Davis' company, Col. Ruggles' regiment, which marched 9 Aug. 1757 from Rutland, Mass., to Kinderhook, N. Y., on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry; traveled 252 miles. In Feb. 1766, he was commissioned ensign of Capt. William Browning's company, Col. John Murray's 3d Worcester County Militia; on 18 Feb. 1767 was promoted to second lieutenant of Capt. Benjamin Miles' second Rutland company in same regiment; and in June 1771 was promoted to first lieutenant of the same company. (Massachusetts Archives.)

The will of Samuel Stone junior of Rutland, gentleman, dated 23 Nov. 1775. To wife Dorothy one-third of whole estate. To son Samuel Stone £13-6-8. To sons Thomas and Alpheus Fletcher Stone £6-13-4 each. Residue to said three sons and three daughters Dorothy, Abigail, and Susanna Stone. Wife Dorothy and Mr. Daniel Clapp of Rutland to be executors. Proved 1 Jan. 1776. Inventory totalled £757-6-10. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56904.)

He married first, at Rutland, 11 Mar. 1756, PATIENCE ATHERTON, born in Harvard, Mass., 15 Aug. 1735, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Rogers) Atherton; she had two children and died of smallpox in Rutland 17 Dec. 1760.

He married secondly, at Rutland, 12 Aug. 1761, DOROTHY FLETCHER, born there 10 May 1745, daughter of Dr. Hezekiah and Susanna (——) Fletcher; she had five children, married secondly, at Rutland, 8 June 1777, JOSEPH WOOD, and died 13 Aug. 1840.

Children by first marriage, born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. MINDWELL⁷, b. 2 Feb. 1757; d. young.
- ii. SAMUEL⁷, b. 1 Mar. 1759; was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting in the Continental Army as a fife major 16 July 1779 for the term of the war; described on a roll dated at West Point, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1781, as fife-major in Capt. Daniels' company, Lieut.-Col. Smith's 6th Mass. regiment, aged 21 years, stature 5 feet, 8 inches, complexion light, hair dark, eyes blue, and resident of Rutland. He also appears on a list of men in the 6th Mass. regiment, entitled to \$20 or \$300 acres of land agreeable to a resolve of 5 Mar. 1801; residence then given as Dover, Mass. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 118.) He was probably the Samuel Stone who appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Oakham, Mass., of one male over 16 years, one male under 16 years, and three females. According to the

military record above given, he appears to have been in Dover, Mass., in 1801. Further history untraced. He m. at Paxton, Mass., 7 Mar. 1786, JERUSHA KELLEY. Record of their family not obtained.

Children by second marriage, born in Rutland, Mass.:

283. iii. THOMAS⁷, b. 19 Nov. 1762.
 iv. DOROTHY, b. 13 Sept. 1764.
 v. ALPHEUS FLETCHER, b. 16 Apr. 1767; learned the trade of hatter, and with his brother Thomas⁷ Stone removed to Mendon, Mass., where he d. between 25 May and 2 Sept. 1788.
 On 2 Sept. 1788, Jane Stone, widow of Alpheus F. Stone of Mendon, hatter, requested that Dea. Seth Chapin of Mendon be appointed administrator; on 4 Feb. 1789, Dorothy Wood of Rutland, mother of deceased, was appointed; and on 5 May 1789, Thomas Stone of Mendon, hatter, was appointed. Account dated 5 July 1791, mentions Jenny McConnell, late widow of deceased, and Alpheus Stone only child of deceased. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56457.)
 He m. at Mendon, 25 May 1788, JANE ALDRICH; she m. (2), abt. 1790, ——— McCONNELL.
 Child:
 1. ALPHEUS⁸, b. in Mendon in the spring of 1789.
 vi. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 24 July 1769; d. in Franklin, Venango Co., Penna., in 1807; m. at Rutland, Mass., 14 Nov. 1790, ABNER CHILDS, then of Worcester, Mass., b. in Connecticut abt. 1767. They removed to Whitestown, N. Y., and he was killed by the fall of a tree on the Black River, in Sept. 1804. They had issue.
 vii. SUSANNA, b. 7 Jan. 1772.

145. STEVENS⁸ STONE (*Samuel⁵ (62), Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Rutland, Mass., 27 Apr. 1746, succeeded to a part of the lands there formerly of his father and grandfather, and is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Rutland, Mass., of two males over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and six females. He died in Rutland 24 Feb. 1825, leaving no will and no property requiring administration, having disposed of his estate during his lifetime.

He married at Rutland, 30 Aug. 1770, MERCY MUNROE, probably daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Jolls) Munroe of Bristol and Rutland, Mass.

Children born in Rutland:

- i. ISAAH⁷, b. 24 May 1771; succeeded to his father's homestead in Rutland where he d. 11 Jan. 1851, in his 80th year. On 7 Feb. 1855, administration on the estate of Isaiah Stone of Rutland, deceased, was granted to John A. Nixon, at the request of the four daughters and only heirs of said deceased

viz., Harriet Hatstat wife of Alfred Hatstat, Eliza Mandell wife of Isaac Mandell, Hannah Lovell wife of Ezra B. Lovell, and Roxanna S. Nixon wife of said John A. Nixon. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56645.)

He m. at Rutland, 18 Feb. 1802, SARAH ROSS of Sterling, born abt. 1781; she d. in Rutland 1 Aug. 1843, aged 60 years. Children b. in Rutland:

1. CHARLES WHITE⁵, b. 25 May 1806; d. in Rutland 22 Feb. 1830, unm.
2. ARETHUSA, b. 16 Nov. 1808; d. before 1851; m. at Princeton, Mass., 29 Nov. 1826, EZRA GLEASON, b. there 24 Sept. 1799, son of Phineas and Abigail (Temple) Gleason; he d. there 7 Nov. 1847. Children b. in Princeton (Gleason): 1. *Julia Davis*, b. 7 May 1828. 2. *Jesse Dana*, b. 16 Nov. 1829. 3. *Charles White*, b. 16 July 1831; d. 27 Sept. 1833. 4. *Abigail Temple*, b. 21 Mar. 1833. 5. *Sarah Ross*, b. 30 June 1834. 6. *Hannah Augusta*, b. 25 Dec. 1835. 7. *Charles White*, b. 23 Mar. 1837. 8. *Willard Harding*, b. 24 July 1839. 9. *Elvira Harding*, b. 13 Sept. 1843.
3. ISAAH, b. 6 May 1810; d. young.
4. PHINEAS, b. 23 Mar. 1812; d. in Rutland 11 Apr. 1824.
5. HANNAH, b. 4 Feb. 1815; m. at Rutland 9 May 1839, EZRA B. LOVELL of Worcester, Mass., b. there 24 Sept. 1809, son of Joseph and Persis (Beaman) Lovell. Children b. in Worcester (Lovell): 1. *Hannah Bigelow*, b. 8 Jan. 1840. 2. *George Washington*, b. 6 Dec. 1841. 3. *Persis Maria*, b. 26 Nov. 1843. 4. *Caroline Louisa*, b. 27 Nov. 1845.
6. ROXANNA, b. 23 Mar. 1817; m. JOHN A. NIXON.
7. ELIZA, b. 10 Aug. 1823; m. ISAAC MANDELL.
8. HARRIET, b. 29 June 1828; m. at Hubbardston, Mass., 4 Feb. 1845, ALFRED HATSTAT, b. 12 Jan. 1819. Both are buried in Hubbardston. They had issue.
- ii. MERAB⁷, b. 17 Jan. 1773.
- iii. EDNA, b. 17 Dec. 1775.
- iv. ZILPHA, b. 9 Oct. 1777.
- v. ELIJAH, b. 7 Mar. 1779; probably d. before 1790, as he is not included in the enumeration of his father's family in the U. S. Census of that year.
- vi. HEPZIBAH, b. 2 June 1781.
- vii. MINDWELL, b. 1 July 1787.

146. LIEUT. ELIJAH⁶ STONE (*Samuel*⁵ (62), *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 21 Jan. 1749, inherited a part of the ancestral homestead there on which he resided, his name appearing in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Rutland, Mass., of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years,

and five females. In the Revolution, his name is on the roll of the Rutland company of minutemen, commanded by Capt. Thomas Eustis, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 92.) He was later a lieutenant of militia, and died in Rutland 20 June 1831, aged eighty-two years.

The will of Elijah Stone of Rutland, gentleman, dated 6 Dec. 1822. To daughter Elizabeth Davenport, wife of William Davenport, \$5. To daughters Abigail Hooker and Eunice Howe, \$25 each. To son Samuel Stone all real estate and residue of personal estate, he to be executor. Will filed 22 June 1831 and proved 2 Aug. 1831. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56561.)

He married at Rutland, 18 Apr. 1771, EUNICE SAVAGE; she died there 20 Sept. 1811, in her sixtieth year.

Children born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷, b. abt. 1773; m. at Rutland, 30 Jan. 1812, WILLIAM WHIPPLE DAVENPORT, then of Wrentham, Mass.
- ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 7 Sept. 1777; m. at Rutland, 2 Nov. 1797, SAMUEL HOOKER, b. there 12 Mar. 1774, son of John and Tabitha (Sargent) Hooker. Children recorded in Rutland (Hooker): 1. *Adaline*, bapt. 6 Oct. 1799. 2. *Elijah Stone*, bapt. 12 June 1803. 3. *Samuel*, bapt. 16 June 1804. 4. *Juliana*, bapt. 11 Oct. 1807. 5. *Betsy Roxanna*, bapt. 9 Sept. 1810.
- iii. EUNICE, bapt. in July 1778; d. in Rutland 12 Dec. 1824; m. there 18 Apr. 1805, MOSES HOW, b. there 26 July 1773, d. there 26 June 1844, son of Dea. Jonas and Hepzibah (Hapgood) How. Children b. in Rutland (How): 1. *Hannah Hepzibeth*, b. 11 Mar. 1806. 2. *Eunice*, b. 31 July 1807. 3. *Marian*, b. 16 Dec. 1810. 4. *Moses*, b. 1 Jan. 1813. 5. *Jonas Elijah*, b. 23 Oct. 1814. 6. *George Savage*, b. 29 July 1818.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. perhaps abt. 1781; bapt. at Rutland 15 Feb. 1795; lived with his father and succeeded to his homestead; d. in Rutland 19 Jan. 1861, unm.

147. JONAS⁸ STONE (Dea. Jonas⁵ (63), Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 2 Mar. 1740/1, when about ten years of age went with his parents to Lexington, Mass., where his father, Dea. Jonas⁵ Stone, settled about 1751 upon the ancestral homestead originally established in Lexington by Dea. Samuel² Stone. Upon the death of Dea. Jonas⁵ Stone in 1790, Jonas⁸ Stone succeeded to this old family estate. In the United States Census of 1790, Jonas Stone jun. is listed as head of a family in Lexington, Mass., comprising two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and

four females. At the outbreak of the Revolution he was a member of Capt. John Parker's Lexington company which fired the first shots for American independence in the historic battle on Lexington Common, 19 Apr. 1775. (History of Lexington, vol. 1, pp. 422-3.) Jonas⁴ Stone was a man of retiring disposition, held no public offices, and died in Lexington 24 Apr. 1814.

Administration on the estate of Jonas Stone of Lexington was given 31 May 1814 to his son Samuel Stone, the widow Sarah Stone renouncing; heirs, said widow and son and daughter Elizabeth Fiske. Inventory of personal estate totalled \$846.74; real estate \$3400. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21645.)

He married at Lexington, 12 June 1766, SARAH BUCKNAM, born there 3 Jan. 1748, daughter of John and Mary (Fiske) Bucknam; she died there 18 Feb. 1825.

Children born in Lexington:

284. i. SAMUEL⁷, b. 27 Dec. 1767.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Nov. 1770; d. at Lexington 6 Mar. 1849; m. there 31 July 1794, DR. JOSEPH FISKE, b. there 25 Dec. 1752, son of Dr. Joseph and Hepzibah (Raymond) Fiske. He studied medicine with Dr. John Warren, was a surgeon in the Continental Army throughout the Revolution, and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. After the war he practiced his profession in Lexington where he d. 25 Sept. 1837, in his 85th year. Children b. in Lexington (Fiske): 1. Elizabeth, b. 18 June 1795. 2. Joseph, b. 9 Feb. 1797. 3. Jonas Stone⁸, b. 9 Mar. 1799. 4. Sarah Ann, b. 18 May 1802. 5. Franklin, b. 16 Oct. 1804. 6. Almira, b. 24 June 1808.

148. LIEUT. NATHAN⁶ STONE (*Nathan⁶ (64), Capt. Samuel⁶, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Rutland, Mass., 9 Aug. 1746, on becoming of age married and settled in that part of Rutland which in 1775 became the new town of Hubbardston, Mass., where he is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a large family of three males over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years and eight females. His name appears on the roll of Capt. William Marean's Hubbardston company of minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 Apr. 1775; service ten

* Jonas Stone Fiske, b. in Lexington, Mass., 9 Mar. 1799, d. there 23 Mar. 1828; m. at Lexington, 18 May 1822, Pamela Brown, b. there 29 July 1800, d. in Arlington, Mass., 4 Aug. 1897. Their daughter,

Mary Elizabeth Fiske, b. in Lexington, 2 Jan. 1824, d. in Arlington, 15 May 1890; m. at Lexington, 3 Apr. 1845, Nebemiah Munro Fessenden, b. in West Cambridge (Arlington), Mass., 20 Jan. 1821, d. in Arlington 7 Apr. 1867. Their daughter,

Marion Brown Fessenden, was b. in Arlington, Mass., 16 Mar. 1861; member of the Stone Family Association.

days. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 118.) On his gravestone he is styled lieutenant; but at what time he held this office has not been learned. He died in Hubbardston 19 Dec. 1827, aged eighty-one years, having been blind for many years prior to his decease.

The will of Nathan Stone of Hubbardston, gentleman, dated 11 Nov. 1817. My wife Freelove to be maintained for life according to bond of 25 Jan. 1816 with Sampson and Eliphalet Stone and Moses Waite. To eldest daughter Polly, wife of Eli Hinds of Eden, Vt., and to sons Eliphalet, Jeduthan, Sampson, and Joseph Stone, \$1.00 each. To sons Nathan and Jotham Stone and to daughters Patience Clark and Freelove Phillips, \$150 each. To daughters Eurana, wife of Alpheus Earle, and Ruth, wife of Abraham Shadduck, and to son Samuel Stone, \$100 each. Otis Parker to be executor. Proved 22 May 1828. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56820.)

He married (intention recorded at Rutland, 2 Apr. 1768), **FREELove PHILLIPS**, born about 1749, daughter of Joshua and Freelove (——) Phillips; she died in Hubbardston 13 July 1826.

Children born in Hubbardston, Mass.:

- i. **POLLY**⁷, b. 8 Nov. 1768; m. at Hubbardston, 12 Mar. 1789, **DEA. ELI HINDS**, b. in Barre, Mass., 15 May 1767, son of Cornelius and Martha (How) Hinds. They settled in Eden, Vt., where she d. 4 Nov. 1852, and he d. 17 June 1853. Children (Hinds): 1. *Eli*, b. 28 Aug. 1791. 2. *Polly*. 3. *Freelove*. 4. *Josiah Dana*, b. 17 Sept. 1801. 5. *Nathan*. 6. *Abel Smith*, b. 28 Jan. 1809. 7. *Patty*.
285. ii. **NATHAN**, b. 5 May 1770.
- iii. **ELIPHALET**, b. 11 Jan. 1772; after the death of his father, he removed to Roxbury, N. H., where he engaged in farming and d. 6 June 1854, aged 82 years.

The will of Eliphalet Stone of Roxbury, N. H., dated 27 June 1849, proved 14 July 1854, mentions his daughter Hannah wife of Ashbel Sears and their children Lavinia A. Bixby, Mary L., Charlotte S., and Charles A. Sears. (Cheshire County Probate Records, S-663.)

He m. (int. rec. at Barre, Mass., 10 Mar. 1795), **POLLY JOHNSON**; she lived nearly a century, dying about 1873.

Child:

1. **HANNAH**⁸, b. abt. 1798; m. at Hubbardston, 7 Mar. 1821, **ASHBEL SEARS**, b. in Barre, Mass., 28 June 1801, son of Barnabas and Abigail (Witherell) Sears. Children recorded in Hubbardston (Sears): 1. *A child*, b. 1822, d. in Mar. 1822. 2. *Lavinia Adams*, b. 16 Oct. 1824. 3. *Mary Louisa*, b. 16 Aug. 1827. 4. *Hamilton P.*, b. 1830, d. 19 Jan. 1831. 5. *Charlotte Slocum*, b. 6 Sept. 1833. 6. *Charles Addison*, b. 7 Nov. 1836. 7. *Eliphalet Stone*, b. 12 Aug. 1841.

286. iv. JEDUTHAN⁷, b. 4 May 1773.
 v. URANIA, b. 7 Apr. 1774; burned to death in Michigan 25 May 1850; m. abt. 1798, ALPHEUS EARLE, b. in Templeton, Mass. 24 June 1776, son of Thaddeus and Dorothy (Shaw) Earle. They settled in Westford, Vt., where he was drowned in June 1836. Children (Earle): 1. *John*, b. abt. 1799. 2. *Sophia*, b. 19 June 1801. 3. *Harriet*, b. in Feb. 1803. 4. *Samuel*, b. 9 Apr. 1804. 5. *Clark*, b. 10 July 1807. 6. *Phoebe Ann*, b. 24 Jan. 1810. 7. *Mary*. 8. *Charlotte*. 9. *Alpheus*, b. 2 May 1815. 10. *Urania*, b. 25 Jan. 1819.
- vi. PATIENCE, b. 24 Feb. 1776; m. ELI CLARK, b. in Hubbardston 2 Nov. 1775, son of Eli and Lois⁶ (Stone) Clark. They removed to Roxbury, Vt. (See *ante*, p. 179.)
287. vii. JOTHAM, b. 5 Apr. 1778.
 viii. RUTH, b. 6 July 1780; m. ABRAHAM SHATTUCK, b. in Hubbardston 15 Sept. 1775, son of Joseph and Abigail (—) Shattuck. They finally removed to Michigan.
288. ix. SAMUEL, b. 20 Nov. 1782.
289. x. SAMPSON, b. 2 Oct. 1784.
 xi. FREELOVE, b. 28 Oct. 1786; m. (1), at Hubbardston, 30 Oct. 1804, TIMOTHY PHILLIPS of Warwick, Mass.; m. (2), GEORGE ELLIS of Dorchester, Mass.
290. xii. JOSEPH, b. 21 July 1789.

149. JEDUTHAN⁶ STONE (*Nathan*⁵ (64), *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 13 Feb. 1748/9, succeeded to part of his father's homestead in Rutland, in which town he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and five females. He continued to reside in Rutland until his death, 8 Mar. 1829, aged eighty years.

Jeduthan Stone was a soldier in the Revolution, first appearing as private in Capt. Thomas Eustis' company of Rutland minutemen, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, 19 Apr. 1775; service twelve days. He next appears in Capt. Adam Wheeler's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, on a roll dated at Winter Hill, 6 Oct. 1775. He also appears in Capt. David Bent's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, which travelled 226 miles on a march from Rutland, Mass., 20 Aug. 1777, to Bennington, Vt., on an alarm; service eleven days. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 99.)

The will of Jeduthan Stone of Rutland, yeoman, dated 23 Jan. 1819. My wife Elizabeth to be maintained for life by my son Willard Stone, according to our contract. To son Augustus Stone \$150. To son Calvin Stone \$100. To daughter Patty Stone \$350. To daughters Elizabeth Bassett, Lucy Foster, and Sally Estabrook, \$33 each. All

residue to son Willard Stone. Son Calvin Stone executor. On 7 July 1829, son Willard Stone was appointed administrator of the will, the executor being deceased. Inventory totalled \$740.58. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56659.)

He married at Rutland, 11 Jan. 1773, ELIZABETH HOW of Paxton, born in Rutland 19 June 1744, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (How) How; she died in Rutland 9 Oct. 1829.

Children born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 2 July 1773; m. at Rutland, 29 May 1804, WILLIAM BASSETT of Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H. They lived in Keene, N. H., and later in Keene, O., where they died. Of their family, there was a daughter (Bassett): 1. *Lura*⁸, b. in Keene, N. H., 23 May 1814.
291. ii. WILLARD, b. 8 Mar. 1776.
292. iii. AUGUSTUS, b. 20 Dec. 1777.
- iv. PATTY, b. 10 Jan. 1780; d. at Rutland, 13 Feb. 1846, unm. Administration on her estate given to her brother Willard Stone, 5 May 1847. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56847.)
- v. CALVIN, b. 23 July 1781; was a farmer in Rutland where he d. 20 Jan. 1829.

Administration on the estate of Calvin Stone of Rutland, given 3 Feb. 1829 to Rufus Putnam of same, his widow Elizabeth Stone, father Jeduthan Stone, and brother Willard Stone declining. Final account on 6 July 1830, showed balance of \$481.18 for the widow Elizabeth and for the administrator as guardian of the three children of deceased, all minors. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56499.)

He m. at Paxton (int. rec. at Rutland 6 Oct. 1810), ELIZABETH ESTABROOK.

Children, b. in Rutland:

1. ELIZABETH AMELIA⁸, b. 29 Aug. 1811; m. at Rutland *Benjamin Butler Stone, b. in Cadiz, O., 22 Mar. 1812, d. at Cambridge, O., 30 Apr. 1891; m. at Killbuck, O., 27 Dec. 1834, Lura Bassett b. in Keene, N. H., 23 May 1814, d. in Cambridge, O., 14 Feb. 1894. Their only child,

Maro Farwell Stone, b. in Keene, O., 13 Dec. 1837, d. in Cambridge, O., 30 Apr. 1877; m. at Cleveland, O., 13 May 1861, Mary A. Mix, b. in Mirville, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1842, d. in Cambridge, O., 7 Feb. 1874. Children b. in Wheeling, W. Va. (Stone): 1. *Mary Augusta*, b. 28 June 1862; member of the Stone Family Association. 2. *Harriet Lura*, b. 27 Dec. 1863. 3. *Frank Maro*, b. 11 Feb. 1866. The son,

Frank Maro Stone, b. in Wheeling, W. Va., 11 Feb. 1866, resides in Cambridge, O. He m. at Quaker City, O., 7 Oct. 1896, Sarah Lucretia Keenan, b. there 18 Sept. 1869. Children (Stone): 1. *Margaret Bassett*, b. 20 July 1897. 2. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 5 Mar. 1901. 3. *Mary Virginia*, b. 19 Apr. 1902. 4. *Alice Louise*, b. 3 Aug. 1906.

31 July 1833, as his second wife, (296) JOHN⁷ STONE (*Frederick Munroe⁶, Capt. Isaac⁶, Capt. Samuel⁶, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Gregory⁶*).

2. ABIGAIL E., b. 5 Oct. 1812.

3. GEORGE CALVIN, bapt. 2 Sept. 1827.

- vi. LUCY⁷, b. 27 Sept. 1783; m. at Rutland 10 Feb. 1806, HERMAN FOSTER, b. there abt. 1781, son of Skelton and Hannah (Hinds) Foster. He was a carpenter and toll-gate keeper, and they resided in Rutland where he d. 10 July 1819, and she d. 23 Oct. 1848. Children b. in Rutland (Foster): 1. *William Bassett*, b. 29 Mar. 1806. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 3 Apr. 1808. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 May 1810; d. 3 Sept. 1811. 4. *John Avery*, b. 15 May 1812. 5. *Lucy Jones*, b. 21 Feb. 1814. 6. *Freeman Ruggles*, b. 14 Apr. 1816. 7. *Elizabeth*, b. 1 Apr. 1818. 8. *Charles M.*, b. 15 Feb. 1820.
- vii. SALLY, b. 15 Feb. 1786; m. at Rutland, 26 Jan. 1809, TAYLOR ESTABROOK, b. there 12 Apr. 1785, son of Thaddeus and Deliverance (Hunt) Estabrook. They resided in Rutland where he d. 5 June 1871, and she d. 6 Apr. 1881, aged 95 years. Children b. in Rutland (Estabrook): 1. *Sarah Stone*, b. 14 May 1809. 2. *Maria Harriet*, b. 12 June 1811. 3. *Eliza*, b. 4 May 1813. 4. *Almira*, b. 4 Mar. 1815. 5. *Louisa*, b. 2 Feb. 1817. 6. *Isabella*, b. 14 Feb. 1819. 7. *William Taylor*, b. 4 Mar. 1821. 8. *Catherine Augusta*, b. 2 Feb. 1823. 9. *Caroline Amelia*, b. 18 June 1825. 10. *Charles Whitney*, b. 16 Oct. 1826. 11. *George Newton*, b. 1 Jan. 1828. 12. *Mary Jane*, b. 10 Nov. 1830.

150. SERGT. ISAAC⁶ STONE (*Capt. Isaac⁶ (65), Capt. Samuel⁶, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Gregory⁶*), born in Rutland, Mass., 2 June 1753, when a lad of twelve years was taken by his parents in their removal to that part of Rutland which in 1775 was established as the new town of Oakham, Mass., where the remainder of his life was passed.

For nearly four years, Isaac Stone was in active service in the Revolution. His name appears on the roll of Capt. John Crawford's company of Oakham minutemen which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775. On 27 Apr. 1775 he enlisted for eight months in Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, which was stationed at Roxbury during the siege of Boston. On 11 Mar. 1777, he enlisted for three years as sergeant in Capt. John Spurr's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment; served in the northern army under Gen. Gates and was in the battles of Danbury, Conn., and Stillwater and Saratoga, N. Y.; discharged 11 Mar. 1780. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 96; and "Soldiers of Oakham," p. 143.)

On 30 May 1818, Isaac Stone of Worcester County, Mass., aged seventy-eight [*sic*] years, was placed on the United States pension roll for services as sergeant in the Massachusetts line. (Massachusetts Pension Roll, p. 305.)

Isaac⁸ Stone settled on a farm in Oakham, situated on the New Braintree road, about a mile west of the Oakham Church, the place being known in recent years as the Butler farm. His name is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Oakham, Mass., of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. He died in Oakham 25 Nov. 1828, aged seventy-five years. On 31 Dec. 1828, administration on his estate was granted to Luther Noyes of Oakham; the inventory mentions pension money of \$21.85. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56639.)

He married (intention recorded at Oakham, 1 Apr. 1782), HANNAH BULLARD, born in Rutland 3 Feb. 1752, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Harrington) Bullard.

Children born in Oakham, Mass.:

- i. HANNAH⁷, b. 23 July 1783; m. (int. rec. at Oakham, 13 Feb. 1804), SETH GOODSPEED, b. there 11 May 1780, son of Shearjashub and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Goodspeed. They removed to Montgomery, Vt., where she d. abt. 1815, and he d. 4 Aug. 1861. Children (Goodspeed): 1. SALVA, b. 1805. 2. LEWIS, b. 1807. 3. WILLIAM. 4. SETH. 5. ELIZABETH. 6. HANNAH.
- ii. ACHSAH, b. 25 Jan. 1785; m. (int. rec. 22 Oct. 1803), WILLIAM BROAD. They had issue.
- iii. SALVA, b. 11 Oct. 1787; was living in Oakham in 1810 when he sold land there; further history untraced.
- iv. JOHN, b. 15 Aug. 1789; d. in Oakham 1 Mar. 1790.
- v. CLARISSA, b. 9 Mar. 1791; d. in Oakham 30 July 1793.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 5 Apr. 1793; d. in Oakham 10 Apr. 1793.
293. vii. ISAAC, b. 19 June 1794.
- viii. SUKEY, b. 16 Aug. 1797; m. in Oakham 24 Dec. 1816, CAPT. JAMES CONANT, b. there 5 Dec. 1793, son of James and Dorothy (Bullard) Conant. They resided in Oakham where he was a farmer, merchant, and innkeeper, and a captain of militia during the War of 1812. He d. in Oakham 10 Mar. 1867, and she d. there 30 Jan. 1877. Children b. in Oakham (Conant): 1. Harriet Shattuck, b. 11 May 1817. 2. George Fay, b. 10 Apr. 1819. 3. Joseph, b. 14 Sept. 1821. 4. John, b. 21 Feb. 1823. 5. Susan, b. 6 Feb. 1826. 6. Louisa, b. 27 Sept. 1828. 7. Eliza Ann, b. 6 June 1831. 8. Albert Steuben, b. 18 Apr. 1835. 9. Maria R., b. 1 Aug. 1838. 10. Henry Lafayette, b. 19 July 1841.

151. ALPHEUS⁸ STONE (Capt. Isaac⁸ (65), Capt. Samuel⁸, Dea. Samuel⁸, Dea. Samuel⁸, Dea. Gregory⁸), born in Rutland,

Mass., 6 June 1757, was taken by his parents in their removal in 1765 to that part of Rutland which was set off in 1775 as Oakham, which town became his home for the rest of his life.

Alpheus Stone of Oakham served three years in the Continental Army in the Revolution, enlisting for three years on 11 Mar. 1777 in Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th Massachusetts regiment, and serving in the company commanded by Capt. William Toogood and Capt. Benjamin Heywood; discharged 11 Mar. 1780. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 83.) In his application for pension 22 Apr. 1818, he stated that most of his service was in New York State, was in the battles at Danbury and Kingsbury, and served throughout the campaign which resulted in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army. ("Soldiers of Oakham," pp. 141-142.) On 30 May 1818, Alpheus Stone of Worcester County, Mass., aged seventy-seven years [*sic*, should be sixty-one years] was placed on the United States pension roll for service as private in the Massachusetts line. (Massachusetts Pension Roll, p. 305.)

Soon after retiring from the army, he married and settled on the farm in Oakham in recent years owned by Wallace Grimes; and he is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as "Adolphius Stone," as head of a family in Oakham, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and seven females. He was town clerk in 1788 and selectman in 1789, 1790, and 1799. About 1815 he became temporarily deranged, and guardians of his person and estate were appointed, at the request of his wife and heirs. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56455.) He died in Oakham 31 Mar. 1829.

He married (intention recorded at Oakham, 27 Aug. 1781), LUCRETIA NYE, born about 1762, daughter of Ebenezer and Meletiah (Sturges) Nye; she died in Oakham 31 Mar. 1831, aged sixty-nine years.

Children born in Oakham, Mass.:

- i. BETSEY⁷, b. 18 Feb. 1782; m. (int. rec. at Oakham, 13 Jan. 1804), EZEKIEL GOODALE, b. in West Boylston, Mass., 24 Sept. 1780, son of David and Dorothy (Goodale) Goodale. They settled in Hallowell, Me., where he was a publisher and established in 1814 "The Hallowell Gazette." Children (Goodale): 1. *Elizabeth Stone*, b. 31 Mar. 1805. 2. *Lucretia Nye*, b. 28 July 1807. 3. *David Henry*, b. 1 July 1810. 4. *Adeline*, b. 17 Dec. 1812. 5. *Ezekiel Newton*, b. 12 Aug. 1818.
- ii. POLLY, b. 29 Dec. 1784.
- iii. LUCY, b. 21 Jan. 1786; m. (1), at Barre, 14 July 1805, BENJAMIN WATERMAN, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., abt. 1780, son of Lieut. Perez and Abigail (—) Waterman; he was a mariner and d. at St. Mary's, Ga., 30 Oct. 1817. She m. (2),

- as his third wife, at Oxford, 2 June 1831, PEREZ FOBES (widower of her sister Alice⁷ Stone), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Apr. 1788, son of Joseph and Susanna (Ames) Fobes; he d. in Oakham 6 Feb. 1852, and she d. in Cleveland, O., 9 Nov. 1859; no children by this marriage. Children by first marriage, b. in Oakham (Waterman): 1. *Harrison Gray Otis*, b. 15 May 1806. 2. *Benjamin H.*, b. 27 Dec. 1809. 3. *Harriet Stone*, b. 29 Oct. 1812. 4. *Henry Starbuck*, b. 14 Oct. 1814.
- iv. LUCRETIA STINNESI, b. 18 Feb. 1788; m. abt. 1810, KNIGHT WHITMORE. They had issue.
- v. ALICE, b. 30 Mar. 1790; m. (int. rec. at Oakham 21 Aug. 1808), PEREZ FOBES, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Apr. 1788, son of Joseph and Susanna (Ames) Fobes; they resided in Oakham where she d. 17 Aug. 1813. [He m. (2), 11. Aug. 1816, MELISSA NYE, who d. 1 Nov. 1830; and he m. (3), 2 June 1831, MRS. LUCY⁷ (STONE) WATERMAN, sister of his first wife, as above stated.] He d. in Oakham 6 Feb. 1852. Children b. in Oakham (Fobes): 1. *Mary P.*, b. 1 Sept. 1809. 2. *Joseph*, b. 4 Aug. 1811. 3. *Susan Alice*, b. 4 June 1813.
- vi. HARRIET, b. 5 Sept. 1792; m. at Oakham 19 Mar. 1816, Jesse Fitts, b. there 24 Mar. 1792, son of Peter and Lydia (Perry) Fitts. They resided in Oakham where she d. in 1849 and he d. 22 May 1853. Children b. in Oakham (Fitts): 1. *Catherine Augusta*, b. 8 June 1818. 2. *Jonathan Harvey*, b. 13 Aug. 1821. 3. *Harriet Amelia*, b. 25 Mar. 1826. 4. *John Williams*, b. 13 Dec. 1829. 5. *Mary Abbott*, b. 14 Mar. 1837.
294. vii. OTIS, b. 9 Oct. 1795.
- viii. ADELINE AUGUSTA, b. 26 Oct. 1798; m. at Oakham, 29 June 1818, JOHN HAMMOND, b. in Rutland, Mass., 19 Aug. 1790, son of Elijah and Sarah (Cutting) (Harrington) Hammond. He was a merchant in Oakham and after 1830 in Worcester, Mass., was representative to the Mass. General Court in 1841, and d. in Worcester 1 Apr. 1871; she d. there 3 June 1846, leaving eight children. [He m. (2), at Oakham, 31 Dec. 1846, MRS. SUSAN MARIA (STONE) ROBINSON, b. 28 Apr. 1804, d. 7 May 1880, youngest sister of his first wife; no children by this marriage.] Children (Hammond): 1. *Elijah*, b. 4 Oct. 1819. 2. *Otis Stone*, b. 9 Oct. 1821. 3. *Joseph Phinney*, b. 13 Aug. 1823. 4. *Adeline Aurelia*, b. 29 Aug. 1825. 5. *Louisa Brimhall*, b. 10 Mar. 1828. 6. *Susan Maria*, b. 17 Sept. 1832. 7. *John Robinson*, b. 13 Nov. 1838. 8. *Frederic Hunt*, b. 1 July 1843.
- ix. LOUISA, b. 28 July 1801; m. (int. rec. at Oakham, 19 May 1822), JOEL J. BRIMHALL, b. in Barre, Mass., son of Sylvanus and Tryphena (Johnson) Brimhall. They removed to the West.
- x. SUSAN MARIA, b. 28 Apr. 1804; m. (1), at Oakham, 2 Dec. 1824, COL. JOHN ROBINSON, b. there 18 Feb. 1800, son of John and Susanna (Fay) Robinson. They resided in Oakham where he

d. 9 May 1835. She m. (2), 31 Dec. 1846, JOHN HAMMOND of Worcester, widower of her sister Adeline Augusta⁷ Stone, as above stated; she had no children by this marriage, and d. in Worcester 7 May 1880. Children by first marriage b. in Oakham (Robinson): 1. *Charlotte Lucina*, b. 5 Apr. 1826. 2. *John Homer*, b. 9 July 1828. 3. *Abraham Fay*, b. 13 Nov. 1830. 4. *Alfred Marshall*, b. 6 Apr. 1833.

152. FREDERICK MUNROE⁶ STONE (*Capt. Isaac⁵ (65), Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Oakham, Mass., 17 Feb. 1765, appears there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and three females. On 6 June 1797, he was appointed guardian of his children, Patty, Abner, and Seth, all under fourteen years, grandchildren and heirs of Jonathan Bullard, late of Barre. (Worcester County Probate Records, Nos. 56439, 56846, and 56926.) After 1800 he removed to Lancaster, N. H., where he appears in 1817 among the supporters of the Methodist society in that town. His later history has not been traced.

He married first (intention recorded at Oakham, 18 May 1784), PATTY BULLARD, b. in 1763, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Foster) Bullard; she died about 1791, leaving three children.

He married secondly (intention recorded at Oakham, 6 Jan. 1793), MRS. ABIGAIL (WILLIAMS) HUDSON, widow of Joseph Hudson.

He married thirdly, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 3 Jan. 1813, LIBERTY PIERCE, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Wood) Pierce.

Children by first marriage, probably born in Oakham, Mass.:

- i. PATTY⁷, b. abt. 1785.
- ii. ABNER, b. abt. 1788; m. at Lancaster, N. H., 19 Jan. 1814, DEBORAH MOULTON of Jefferson, N. H. Further history untraced.
- iii. SETH, b. abt. 1791; was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving from 9 Sept. to 30 Oct. 1814, in Capt. William Crawford's company, stationed at Boston. ("Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812," p. 93.) Further history untraced.

Children by second marriage, recorded in Oakham, Mass.:

295. iv. JOSEPH HUDSON⁷, b. 22 Mar. 1793.
296. v. JOHN, b. 5 July 1794.
297. vi. OLIVER, b. 1 Feb. 1796.

153 SERGT. OLIVER⁶ STONE (*Ephraim⁵ (66), Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born 22 Aug. 1739, in childhood and youth probably lived at times in Stow, Lancas-

ter, Bo'ton, and Harvard, Mass., in all of which towns his father owned lands. In 1767 he removed with his father from Harvard, Mass., to Ashburnham, Mass., where he lived the rest of his life, appearing there on a tax list of 14 Dec. 1770, and in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females.

† In 1774 he was chosen third sergeant of the Ashburnham militia company; and he appears with that rank on the roll of Capt. Deliverance Davis' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 Apr. 1775; service ten days. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 115.) He held the office of selectman in 1775, and died in Ashburnham 17 June 1813.

He married at Harvard, 30 Dec. 1762, LUCY WILLARD, born there 26 Aug. 1743, daughter of Tarbell and Rachel (Haskell) Willard; she died in Ashburnham 11 Oct. 1806.

Children, i.-ii. born in Harvard, Mass., iii.-ix. born in Ashburnham, Mass.:

- i. OLIVER⁷, b. 28 Jan. 1764; when three years old was taken by his parents to Ashburnham where he is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over 16 years, no male under 16 years, and two females; and he d. there 11 Sept. 1794. Administration on his estate granted to his widow Nancy on 1 Oct. 1794. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56837.)

He m. at Ashburnham, 2 Nov. 1784, NANCY CLARK, b. 26 Mar. 1760, d. in Ashburnham 19 Jan. 1837.

Children b. in Ashburnham:

1. NANCY⁸, b. 13 Feb. 1786; m. in Ashburnham, 2 Feb. 1809, BENJAMIN BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Mass., 18 June 1786, son of Benjamin and Bridget (Lawrence) Barrett. They resided in Ashburnham until 1830, then in Fitchburg, and finally in Newport, N. H., where he d. 3 Aug. 1837; his widow d. 27 Aug. 1866. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Children b. in Ashburnham (Barrett): 1. *Oliver Stone*, b. 9 Dec. 1809. 2. *Nancy Stone*, b. 14 Dec. 1811. 3. *Joseph*, b. 13 Jan. 1813. 4. *Mary*, b. 24 Aug. 1815; d. 8 Nov. 1816. 5. *Mary*, b. 26 July 1817. 6. *Lucy*, b. 28 June 1819. 7. *Ephraim Stone*, b. 24 Aug. 1821. 8. *Benjamin*, b. 4 Oct. 1822. 9. *Edward S.*, b. 17 Feb. 1824. 10. *Julia M.*, b. 8 Mar. 1826. 11. *Caroline*, b. 15 Feb. 1828.
2. BETSEY, b. 14 May 1792; m. 14 Jan. 1812, DEA. OLIVER BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Mass., 31 Jan. 1790, son of Benjamin and Bridget (Lawrence) Barrett, and for over thirty years a deacon in the Baptist church.

They lived in Ashburnham, and in Lowell, Mass., where she d. 20 Sept. 1842; later he removed to Shirley, Mass., where he d. 8 Feb. 1880, aged 90 years. Children (Barrett): 1. *Oliver Stone*, b. 13 July 1812. 2. *John Otis*, b. 18 Apr. 1815. 3. *Cynthia Eliza*, b. 24 Mar. 1817. 4. *George Benjamin*, b. 10 May 1819. 5. *Clarissa Davis*, b. 22 May 1821. 6. *Thomas Parker*, b. 5 July 1823. 7. *Ephraim Cobleigh*, b. 26 July 1825. 8. *Emily Augusta*, b. 8 Aug. 1827; d. 30 July 1829. 9. *Henry A.*, b. 7 Sept. 1830. 10. *Emily Ann*, b. 14 Nov. 1831. 11. *Nancy Stone*, b. 2 May 1835. 12. *Owen Tracey*, b. 5 Oct. 1838.

- ii. *LUCY*⁷, b. 8 Feb. 1766, d. 13 Jan. 1832; m. at Ashburnham, 28 Nov. 1782, *WILLARD LANE*, who d. 15 Mar. 1818. They had issue.
- iii. *RACHEL*, b. 5 Dec. 1768; was a deaf mute and d. 27 May 1837, unm.
- iv. *DR. EPHRAIM*, b. 30 Dec. 1770; was a physician in Harvard, Mass., and later in Boston, Mass., where he d. 26 June 1860, aged 89 years, and was bur. at Mt. Auburn, Cambridge.

The will of Ephraim Stone of Boston, late of Harvard, physician, dated 20 Apr. 1859. To each child of my late sister Emma Watson of Boston, to each child of my late brother Joseph Stone of Boston, to widow Nancy Barrett, daughter of my late brother Oliver Stone, to Hosea G. Stone, son of my late brother Hosea Stone, to Caroline S. Bacon of Boston, daughter of my sister Dolly Bacon, and to Azubah P. Gardner, granddaughter of my late sister Lucy Lane, \$1000 each. To Anne Stone Capen and Anne Stone Willard, \$100 each when twenty-one. All residue to said Caroline S. Bacon and Azubah P. Gardner, executrices. Proved 6 Aug. 1860. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. 158, part 2, pp. 7-8.)

He m. at Harvard, Mass., 31 Mar. 1791, *AMY HASKELL*, b. there 25 Dec. 1761, d. there 9 Aug. 1839, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Sibyl (Willard) Haskell. They left no children.

- v. *DOLLY*, b. 24 Mar. 1773; d. 13 Oct. 1856; m. (int. rec. in Boston, 9 Oct. 1806), *HENRY BACON* of Boston who d. 21 Feb. 1838. They had issue.

- 298. vi. *HOSEA*, b. 3 Sept. 1776.
- vii. *A CHILD*, b. 1778; d. in Ashburnham 3 Sept. 1778.
- 299. viii. *JOSEPH*, b. 22 Sept. 1783.
- ix. *EMMA*, b. 22 May 1787; d. 26 Oct. 1838; m. at Boston 8 Jan. 1809, *MOSES WATSON*. They had six children.

154. *CAPT. JOSEPH⁸ STONE* (*Ephraim⁸ (66), Joseph⁸ Dea. Samuel⁸, Dea. Samuel⁸, Dea. Gregory¹*), born probably about 1750, during childhood and youth probably lived at times in Stow, Lancaster, Bolton, and Harvard, Mass., in which towns

his father was a landowner between 1737 and 1767. In 1767 he removed from Harvard to Ashburnham, Mass., with his father, and on the latter's death in 1789 he succeeded to the paternal homestead in Ashburnham, where he was enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and three females.

Joseph^o Stone of Ashburnham was a soldier in the Revolution, serving first as drummer in Capt. Jonathan Gates' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of minutemen, which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service eleven days. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 108.) He also served six months from July 1779 as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Fiske's company, in service in Rhode Island. ("History of Ashburnham," p. 163.)

Joseph Stone owned and occupied the farm now used by the town of Ashburnham as the Town Farm. He was active in securing the construction of a new county road from Winchendon to Leominster, the road passing by his own farm. In later life he is styled "captain," probably attaining that rank in the militia. He died about 1837, aged about eighty-seven years, having disposed of most of his property during his lifetime.

The will of Joseph Stone of Ashburnham, Mass., dated 15 May 1835. To wife Betsey Stone all personal estate and all real estate, consisting of one acre of land and house in south part of Ashburnham, bounded west on the road and otherwise by land of Ezra Stone. Executor, Elisha White. Filed 13 May 1837 and proved 4 July 1837. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56708.)

He married first, at Ashburnham, 2 Feb. 1773, SUSANNA GATES, born about 1753, died in Ashburnham 11 Sept. 1814, aged sixty-one years; she had seven children.

He married secondly (intention recorded at Ashburnham, 12 Apr. 1817), BETSEY RICHARDS of Fitzwilliam, N. H., no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Ashburnham, Mass.:

- i. MILLY⁷, b. 2 June 1773; m. at Ashburnham, 7 June 1792, JOHN COREY, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 4 Mar. 1769, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Fletcher) Corey. They resided in Ashburnham until abt. 1815 and then removed to Waltham, Mass. Children (Corey): 1. John, b. 17 Oct. 1792. 2. Stillman, b. 22 Mar. 1795. 3. Milly, b. 1 Feb. 1797. 4. Joseph, b. 12 Aug. 1799. 5. Harriet, b. 23 Feb. 1802. 6. Horace, b. 23 Feb. 1802. 7. A child, b. in Sept. 1805; d. 17 Mar. 1806.

300. ii. JOSEPH, b. 20 June 1775.

301. iii. EZRA, b. 1 Feb. 1778.

- iv. MATILDA, b. 28 Nov. 1781; d. in Ashburnham, 4 Feb. 1838; m. there 8 Feb. 1807, JOSIAH WHITE, b. there 2 Nov. 1782, son of Elisha and Deborah (Hunt) White. He was a farmer in Ashburnham where he d. 24 Oct. 1871. Children (White): 1. *Josiah Elisha*, b. 20 May 1809. 2. *Susan Gales*, b. 21 July 1811. 3. *Nancy Hayden*, b. 24 Feb. 1813. 4. *Amos Stone*, b. 6 Apr. 1816. 5. *Mary Matilda*, b. 4 Aug. 1818. 6. *Ivers Warren*, b. 9 July 1820. 7. *Sarah Cushing*, b. 27 Dec. 1822. 8. *Joseph Wilder*, b. 30 Mar. 1825.
- v. AMOS RICHARDSON, b. 8 Feb. 1788; was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving at Dorchester Heights in the Ashburnham Light Infantry under Capt. Ivers Jewett from 9 Sept. to 30 Oct. 1814. His later history has not been traced. He m. at Ashburnham 23 Feb. 1809, NANCY HAYDEN.
- vi. EPHRAIM, b. 1 Oct. 1791; d. in Ashburnham 7 Oct. 1794.
- vii. LUCY, b. 6 Dec. 1793; m. at Ashburnham, 25 Dec. 1817, JONAS COREY, b. there in 1777, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Fletcher) Corey. He d. in Ashburnham 23 Feb. 1860. They had issue.

155. SAMUEL⁴ STONE (*Ephraim*⁵ (66), *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born about 1752, probably in Harvard, Mass., when a youth went with his parents in their removal from Harvard to Ashburnham, Mass. He died 3 Jan. 1775 from frostbites, the result of exposure while lost for three days in the forests of Ashburnham.

He married at Ashburnham, 28 Dec. 1773, ELIZABETH RICH, born there 28 Feb. 1756, daughter of John and Katharine (—) Rich.

Child:

- i. SAMUEL⁷, b. in Ashburnham 12 Apr. 1775; was left a legacy (when he should be twenty-one) by his grandfather in the latter's will dated 20 Sept. 1787, which was revoked in a codicil dated 11 Nov. 1789; so he probably d. between these dates.

156. SERGT. JOSEPH⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Joseph*⁵ (67), *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Brookfield, Mass., 12 July 1750, on becoming of age permanently settled in Shrewsbury, Mass., where he was enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of three males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and seven females.

Joseph Stone of Shrewsbury appears as a soldier in the Revolution, serving first as private in Capt. Job Cushing's company of minutemen, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service nine days. He next served as sergeant in Capt. John Maynard's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, which marched on 21 Aug.

1777 to Hadley; service six days; he also served from 29 Sept. to 18 Oct. 1777 in same company which marched to Stillwater and assisted in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army at Saratoga, 17 Oct. 1777. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 108-109.)

Joseph⁶ Stone was a thrifty and prosperous farmer, but not prominent in town affairs, although he served as selectman in 1813. He died in Shrewsbury 19 Nov. 1825.

The will of Joseph Stone of Shrewsbury, dated 1 Jan. 1818. To my wife one-half of my house and maintenance for life. To my sons Luke and Joseph \$50 each. To my son Lewis \$200. To my five surviving daughters, Eunice wife of Philip Hemenway, Relief wife of Seth White, Lucy wife of Silas Burgess, Phebe wife of Oliver Maynard, and Clariassa wife of Samuel Maynard, \$10 each. Mary Field, my wife's daughter, to be maintained. To my grandson Lewis Keyes, only surviving child of my daughter Sally Keyes, deceased, \$1. To my youngest son Artemas Stone \$300. All residue to my two sons Calvin and Artemas Stone, they to be executors. Filed 2 Dec. 1825. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56706.)

He married first, at Shrewsbury, 18 Nov. 1772, LYDIA RICE, born there 9 July 1752, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Taylor) Rice; she died there 10 May 1786, having had seven children.

He married secondly, at Western (now Warren), Mass., 31 Dec. 1788, MRS. MARY (KEYES) FIELD, born there 8 Nov. 1757, daughter of Asa and Phebe (Smith) Keyes, and widow of Lieut. Ebenezer Field of Western; she had six children by her second marriage, and died in Shrewsbury 3 May 1838.

Children by first marriage, born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- i. SARAH⁷, b. 7 Jan. 1774; m. at Shrewsbury 30 Oct. 1793, LEWIS KEYES, b. there 31 July 1768, son of Elisha and Catherine (Baker) Keyes. They resided in Shrewsbury where he d. 25 Mar. 1798 and she d. 16 June 1799. Children (Keyes): 1. Emerson, b. 5 Oct. 1794. 2. Lewis, b. 12 Mar. 1798.
302. ii. LUKE, b. 25 Apr. 1776.
303. iii. LEWIS, b. 16 June 1778.
- iv. EUNICE, b. 19 Jan. 1780; m. at Shrewsbury, 18 Jan. 1802, PHILIP HEMENWAY, b. there 9 June 1776, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Johnson) Hemenway. In his early years he was a carpenter; but in 1808 he removed to Orwell, Vt., where he settled on a farm which he operated nearly half a century. In 1856 they removed from Orwell to Whitewater, Mich., to reside with their daughter Eunice Ferrall, where he d. 29 Aug. 1863, and she d. 23 Mar. 1864. Children (Hemenway): 1. Lewis Stone, b. 14 Sept. 1802. 2. Henry Clay, b. 1 Dec. 1806. 3. Eliza, b. 25 Sept. 1808. 4. Eunice Stone, b. 25 Feb. 1811. 5. Hannah, b. 25 Sept. 1814. 6. Herman, b. 25 Oct. 1818.

- v. RELIEF, b. 25 July 1781; m. at Shrewsbury, 4 June 1800, SETH WHITE, b. in Goshen, Mass., 8 Dec. 1778, son of Farnum and Lois (—) White. They lived in Goshen until 1812 and then removed to Williamstown, Mass. They had issue.
- vi. LUCY, b. 31 Jan. 1788; m. at Shrewsbury, 21 Dec. 1803, SILAS BURGESS, b. in Goshen, Mass., 20 Oct. 1776, son of Dr. Benjamin and Susanna (Manter) Burgess. They resided in Goshen where he d. 10 Oct. 1830. Children (Burgess): 1. Maria, b. 8 Jan. 1806. 2. Benjamin F., b. 5 July 1808. 3. Frederick W., b. 25 Jan. 1811. 4. Joseph S., b. 15 Aug. 1813. 5. George M., b. 18 Aug. 1816. 6. Sarah, b. 21 July 1819. 7. Lucy L., b. 11 Oct. 1822. 8. Silas A., b. abt. 1825.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. and d. in May 1786.

Children by second marriage, born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- 304. viii. JOSEPH⁷, b. 12 Nov. 1789.
 - ix. PHEBE, b. 14 July 1792; m. (1), at Shrewsbury, 14 May 1815, OLIVER MAYNARD, b. there 14 July 1787, son of Benjamin and Martha (Earle) Maynard; he d. in Shrewsbury, 21 Feb. 1835. She married (2), at Shrewsbury, 2 Oct. 1839, JOHN BAIRD of Shoreham, Vt. Children by first marriage (Maynard): 1. William Brewster, b. 26 Oct. 1815. 2. Eliza Field, b. 28 May 1819. 3. Joseph Stone, b. 26 Oct. 1822. 4. Phebe Maria, b. 27 Aug. 1827. 5. Henry Oliver, b. 28 Nov. 1833.
- 305. x. CALVIN REED, b. 3 Feb. 1793.
 - xi. CLARISSA, b. 24 July 1794; d. in Shrewsbury, 29 Nov. 1819; m. there 17 Aug. 1812, SAMUEL MAYNARD, b. there 29 May 1787, son of Daniel and Hannah (Harrington) Maynard. After the death of his wife he removed to New York State. Children b. in Shrewsbury (Maynard): 1. Louisa Maria, b. 3 Oct. 1813. 2. Clarissa.
 - xii. ARTEMAS, b. 8 Nov. 1796; d. 14 Mar. 1797.
- 306. xiii. ARTEMAS, b. 26 Jan. 1798.

157. LIEUT. JONAS⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Joseph⁶ (67), Joseph⁶, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Gregory⁶*), born in Brookfield, Mass., 21 Jan. 1758, was a lad of ten years at the time of the death of his father, of whose estate he received his share on becoming of age in 1779. Meanwhile he had removed with his eldest brother Joseph⁶ Stone to Shrewsbury, Mass., where he was living at the age of sixteen years at the outbreak of the Revolution in which he later became a soldier. His first service was for about two months in May and June 1777 as private in Capt. John Gleason's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, in an expedition to Rhode Island, his name appearing on the roll of said company dated at North Kingston, R. I., 26 June 1777. On 27 July 1777 he marched from Shrewsbury as private in Capt. Asa Rice's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, on the Bennington

alarm, and was discharged at Bennington, Vt., 29 Aug. 1777. He also served as private from 2 Oct. 1777 to 8 Nov. 1777 in Capt. William Morse's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regiment, which marched from Marlborough to reinforce Gen. Gates' army at Saratoga, and assisted in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army on 17 Oct. 1777, the turning point of the War for Independence. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 105.) On 10 Nov. 1832, Jonas Stone of Worcester County, Mass., aged seventy-six years, was placed on the United States pension roll for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. (Massachusetts Pension Roll, p. 327.) Jonas Stone of Shrewsbury, Mass., aged eighty-two years, also appears as a pensioner in 1840. (Census of Pensioners in 1840, p. 36.)

After his marriage in 1781, Jonas⁶ Stone settled in Leicester, Mass., where he is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females. On 13 Apr. 1790 he was commissioned by Gov. John Hancock a second lieutenant of a cavalry company in the Massachusetts militia. He resided in Leicester over twenty years, keeping a tavern and also serving some years as steward of Leicester Academy. He then removed to Boston where he kept the Lion Tavern, on the site of the present Bijou Theatre, from 1807 to 1816; and from 1816 to 1821 he was proprietor of a tavern on School Street, on the site of the present Parker House. In 1821, at the age of sixty-three, he retired from the tavern business and returned to Shrewsbury, Mass., where he purchased a farm on which he passed the remaining thirty years of his life, dying there 14 May 1851, at the advanced age of ninety-three years. He was the ancestor of a notable branch of the Stone family which has been unusually successful in professional and commercial life, and socially prominent in Boston, New York and Philadelphia.

He married first, at Shrewsbury, 4 July 1781, LUCY CUSHING, born there 5 Jan. 1755, daughter of Col. Job and Lucy⁶ (Stone*) Cushing, and granddaughter of Rev. Job and Mary (Prentice) Cushing; she died in Leicester, 6 Mar. 1782, leaving no children.

He married secondly, at Shrewsbury, 1 June 1784, LUCRETIA BALDWIN, born there 12 Nov. 1756, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Butler) Baldwin. In her girlhood she was noted for her beauty, and she lived in wedlock with her husband nearly sixty-three years, dying at Shrewsbury 21 Feb. 1847, aged ninety years.

* (Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹.)

Children by second marriage, all born in Leicester, Mass.:

- i. LUCY COUSHING⁷, b. 15 Feb. 1785; d. in Shrewsbury 15 Sept. 1853; m. in Boston, 1 Oct. 1820, PAUL WHITNEY, b. in Westfield, Mass., 16 Apr. 1789, son of Dr. Paul and Charlotte (Clapp) Whitney, and grandson of Rev. Aaron and Alice (Baker) Whitney, his father and grandfather graduating from Harvard College in 1737 and 1772. Paul Whitney when a youth went to Boston where he became a successful merchant as head of the mercantile firm of Whitney, Haskell & Co. After retiring from business he resided in Shrewsbury where he d. 14 Mar. 1854. Mr. Whitney was a man of noble presence, urbane manners, cultured mind, and estimable character. Children b. in Boston (Whitney): 1. *William Phillips*, b. 23 Nov. 1821; d. in Boston 1 Feb. 1887, unm. 2. *Lucy*, b. and d. 14 Dec. 1822. 3. *Maria Louisa*, b. 12 Apr. 1824, d. 10 Nov. 1881; a gifted authoress and poet; m. in 1844 Lowell Mason of Orange, N. J., a son of the celebrated hymn composer of that name. 4. *Henry Martyn*, b. 25 June 1828. 5. *Emery Stone*, b. 25 Feb. 1828; d. 20 Oct. 1846. 6. *Charlotte Clapp*, b. 1 Nov. 1831; d. 7 Mar. 1854.
307. ii. HENRY BALDWIN, b. 10 Apr. 1786.
- iii. LUCRETIA BALDWIN, b. 22 Sept. 1787; d. in Leicester 12 Oct. 1859, unm.
308. iv. ARTEMAS, b. 29 Aug. 1789.
- v. MARY, b. 2 Oct. 1791; d. in Leicester 3 Mar. 1792.
309. vi. JONAS EMERY, b. 20 Nov. 1792.
- vii. WILLIAM WARD, b. 6 Sept. 1795; d. young.
- viii. LOUISA MARIA, b. 4 May 1797; d. in Leicester 16 June 1812, unm.
310. ix. WILLIAM WARD, b. 3 Nov. 1798.

158. SYLVANUS⁸ STONE (*Lieut. Joseph⁵ (67), Joseph⁶, Dea. Samuel⁷, Dea. Samuel⁸, Dea. Gregory⁹*), born in Brookfield, Mass., 11 Jan. 1761, in youth was probably indentured to some resident of Worthington, Mass., as he was living there early in the Revolution. On 10 July 1777, he enlisted as private in the company of Capt. Ebenezer Webber of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regiment, and served in Gen. Schuyler's forces against Gen. Burgoyne's army until 12 Aug. 1777. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 123.) A few years later he settled in the adjoining town of Goshen, Mass., where he resided about thirty years and was enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and two females. About 1812 he removed from Goshen to Williams-town, Mass., where he kept a hotel for many years; and he died there 27 Feb. 1852, aged ninety-one years.

He married first (intention recorded at Goshen, 4 Oct. 1785), **ASENATH LYON**, born there 26 Feb. 1786, daughter of Lieut. Lemuel and Hannah (Dresser) Lyon; she died in Goshen about 1807, having had nine children.

He married secondly, at Brookfield, 11 Feb. 1808, **MEHITABLE KELLOGG**, born about 1762, died in Williamstown, 3 Feb. 1821, in her fifty-ninth year; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born and baptized in Goshen, Mass.:

- i. **SALLY**⁷, bapt. 23 Mar. 1787.
- ii. **CHESTER**, b. abt. 1789; bapt. in July 1792; was a farmer; lived some time in Bennington, Vt., but resided most of his life in Williamstown, Mass., where he d. 18 Sept. 1867. No records of children have been found.

He m. (1), (int. rec. at Brookfield, 3 May 1824), **SUSAN CROWELL**, b. there 5 Aug. 1795, daughter of Paul and Jerusha (Aikins) Crowell; she d. in Williamstown, 2 July 1847.

He m. (2), at Williamstown, 30 Nov. 1847, **MRS. ELSIE (HOSFORD) HURLBURT**, b. abt. 1803, daughter of Stephen and Bethia (—) Hosford, and widow of Henry Hurlburt; she d. in Williamstown, 10 Jan. 1871.

- iii. **ARTEMAS**, b. abt. 1789; bapt. in July 1792.
- iv. **SILAS**, b. abt. 1791; bapt. 14 Apr. 1793; resided in Williamstown, Mass., where he succeeded to and carried on the hotel established there by his father, and he d. there 22 Feb. 1864.

He m. at Brookfield, 10 June 1819, **SOPHIA CROWELL**, b. there 1 Mar. 1797, daughter of Paul and Jerusha (Aikins) Crowell; she d. in Williamstown, 9 July 1868.

Children b. in Williamstown, Mass.:

1. **ARTEMAS**⁸, b. 30 Mar. 1820; was a cooper in Williamstown where he d. 31 July 1849.
2. **HARRIET**, b. 12 Feb. 1822; m. at Williamstown, in Oct. 1844, **HENRY WRIGHT** of Pownal, Vt., innkeeper.
3. **HENRY**, b. 28 Oct. 1823.
4. **SEYMOUR**, b. 8 Sept. 1826; was a farmer in Williamstown where he d. 4 Mar. 1852. He m. abt. 1850, **SUSAN WOOD**, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 15 Aug. 1823, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Crowell) Wood. Child (Stone): 1. **Abby E.**⁹, b. 1 Mar. 1851.
5. **FRANCES**, b. 10 July 1828.
6. **SOPHIA**, b. in Feb. 1832; d. in Williamstown, 30 June 1833.
- v. **JOEL**⁷, b. abt. 1794; bapt. 19 Apr. 1795; possibly went to Charlotte, Vt.
- vi. **POMEROY**, b. abt. 1798; bapt. in May 1799; when a young man went West where he is said to have engaged successfully in the grain business. His further history untraced.

He m. abt. 1821, **MARTHA** —, b. abt. 1800, who d. in Williamstown, 15 Apr. 1823, in her 23d year.

vii. WEALTHY, bapt. 30 Sept. 1801.

viii. HANNAH, bapt. 30 May 1804.

ix. MARY, bapt. 10 Aug. 1806.

159. LIEUT. WILLIAM HOLLOWAY⁶ STONE (*Col. James⁴ (68); Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Western (now Warren), Mass., 17 Apr. 1754, was the earliest born descendant of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone to bear a double name, although he usually appears on records simply as "William Stone." In 1775 his father bought a large tract of land in Murrayfield (since 1783, Chester), Mass., on which William⁶ Stone soon settled, and later it was deeded to him by his father. William Stone served as private in Capt. James Black's (Chester) company, Col. David Moseley's regiment, from 12 June to 17 June 1782, on an alarm at Northampton. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 127.) Later he became lieutenant of militia, and as "Lieut. William Stone" he is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Chester, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and five females. In Aug. 1782 he was a member of the Murrayfield church committee and in 1783 was chosen sealer of weights and measures. On a rate at Murrayfield made 15 Nov. 1782, he was assessed for one poll, £1-9-0 on real estate, and £1-5-4 on personal property. He died in Chester 23 Apr. 1824, aged seventy years, "by a fall which broke his thigh bone," according to the death records of Chester. His gravestone in Chester terms him William H. Stone. On 13 July 1824, administration on his estate was given to his widow Roxanna Stone of Chester. (Hampshire County Probate Records.)

He married first, at Northampton, Mass., 18 June 1783, MEHTABLE PHELPS, born there in 1759, daughter of Martin and Martha (Parsons) Phelps; she died in Chester 26 Oct. 1795, leaving four children.

He married secondly, 11 Sept. 1796, ROXANNA MOSELEY of Westfield, born about 1764, died in Chester 9 Oct. 1828; no children recorded by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Chester, Mass.:

311. i. HARVEY⁷, b. 13 Mar. 1784.

ii. SARAH, b. 29 Nov. 1786; d. in Chester 4 May 1848; m. at Chester, 31 Dec. 1807, ABNER McMASTERS, b. abt. 1776, d. in Chester 25 June 1836. Children b. in Chester (McMasters):
 1. *Maria Louisa*, b. 7 May 1809. 2. *William Philonso*, b. 12 Feb. 1811. 3. *Mary Sophia*, b. 8 June 1813; d. 28 Sept. 1814.
 4. *Mary Sophia*, b. 10 Dec. 1815. 5. *George*, b. 2 Oct. 1818.
 6. *Philo*, b. 10 May 1821. 7. *Sarah Jane*, b. 30 Nov. 1824.

- iii. SOPHIA, b. 1 Sept. 1788; m. at Chester, 11 Oct. 1810, JONAS PARMENTER, b. there 29 July 1787, son of Lieut. John Newton and Hannah (——) Parmenter. They resided in Chester where she d. 29 Oct. 1864, and he d. 4 Mar. 1874.
- iv. WILLIAM HOLLOWAY, b. 23 Dec. 1790; passed his life in his native town of Chester where he d. 18 Dec. 1847.
He m. at Chester, 23 May 1822, AURELIA LYMAN, b. there 27 May 1801, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Witt) Lyman; she d. in Chester 31 Aug. 1871. No children.

160. JAMES⁶ STONE (*Col. James⁵ (68), Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Western (now Warren), Mass., 25 Oct. 1756, was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting (probably for eight months) on 22 May 1775, in Capt. John Grainger's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, and appearing on rolls dated 1 Aug. and 7 Oct. 1775. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 98.) On 8 Jan. 1834, James Stone of Worcester County, Mass., aged seventy-seven years, was placed on the United States pension roll for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. (Massachusetts Pension Roll, p. 329.) James Stone of Phillipston, Mass., aged eighty-three years, also appears on the census rolls in 1840. (Census of Pensioners in 1840, p. 38.)

James Stone was a tanner by trade, and after the Revolution he settled in Greenwich, Mass., where he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. After a residence in Greenwich of some thirty years, he removed to Phillipston, Mass., where he afterwards lived until his death 1 (or 14) Nov. 1844, aged eighty-eight years. His death record states he was born in Warren. On 13 Jan. 1845, Pliny P. Gould and Hannah Bronsdon, both of Phillipston, deposed that James Stone, a pensioner of the United States, died there on 14 Nov. 1844, leaving no widow and two children, James Stone and Nabby Baldwin. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56651½.)

He married at Greenwich, 25 Apr. 1782, JUDITH⁶ ALDEN, born in Stafford, Conn., about 1763, daughter of Dea. Ezra⁶ and Miriam (Richardson) Alden,* later of Greenwich, Mass.; she died in Phillipston, Mass., 26 Feb. 1843.

Children born in Greenwich, Mass.:

- 312. i. JAMES⁷, b. 7 Feb. 1783.

*Dea. Ezra⁵ Alden was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 22 June 1734, and through Eleazer⁴, Joseph³, and Joseph² Alden, was a direct descendant of Hon. John¹ Alden¹ one of the Pilgrim Fathers in the *Mayflower*, in 1620.

- ii. JEMIMA, b. abt. 1785; d. young.
- iii. MIRIAM, b. abt. 1787; d. young.
- iv. ABIGAIL (or NABBY), b. in 1790; m. (1), at Greenwich, 2 May 1814, STEPHEN EARLE, b. in Phillipston, 5 Aug. 1791, son of Stephen and Mary (—) Earle; they resided in Phillipston, but he d. at Princeton, Mass., 13 Apr. 1825. She m. (2), at Phillipston, as his second wife, 19 Nov. 1828, TILLY BALDWIN, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 3 Aug. 1784, son of Thaddeus and Abigail (Rice) Baldwin; he d. in Phillipston, 7 Feb. 1844, and she d. there in 1857; no children by this marriage. Children by first marriage (Earle): 1. *Hezekiah*, b. in Dec. 1816; d. 2 May 1817. 2. *Sophia*, b. 3 May 1818; d. 10 Apr. 1829.
- v. BETSEY, b. abt. 1792; d. in Greenwich in 1810, unm.
- vi. SALLY, b. 31 July 1796; d. in Phillipston, 2 Nov. 1816, unm.

161. MAJ. ELI⁶ STONE (*Col. James⁵ (68), Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Western (now Warren), Mass., 29 Oct. 1760, was a soldier in the Revolution, first enlisting for six months on 1 July 1777, in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, in service in Rhode Island; probably discharged 4 Jan. 1778. He also enlisted for three months on 5 July 1780 in Capt. Timothy Paige's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, and served at West Point, N. Y., until discharged 10 Oct. 1780; 180 miles travel home allowed for; roll sworn to in Worcester County. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 92.) After the Revolution he settled in Stillwater, N. Y., where he was long a tavern keeper, and he was enrolled there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. He was successively commissioned adjutant in 1793, captain in 1794, and major in 1805, in the cavalry militia of Saratoga County, N. Y. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 233, 296, and 788.) The time and place of his decease have not been learned, nor has the name of his wife been discovered.

No positively authentic record of the family of Eli⁶ Stone has been obtained, and the only now (1916) living descendants who have been located are derived from two sons, James⁷ and Warren⁷ Stone. But the latter's descendants claim that he had at least eight brothers, most of whom lived in Albany, N. Y., and at least one in Batavia, N. Y. From various sources the following tentative list has been compiled, of Eli Stone's

Children, born in New York State:

- i. ELI⁷, b. abt. 1785; said to have gone to Batavia, N. Y.
 - ii. A DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1787.
513. iii. JAMES, b. abt. 1789.

- iv. WILLIAM L., b. abt. 1791; d. in Albany, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1844, aged 52 years. He left issue.
- v. JOHN, b. abt. 1793; d. in Albany, N. Y., 8 May 1835, aged 42 years.
- 314. vi. WARREN, b. abt. 1797.
- vii. HENRY D., b. abt. 1800; learned the printing business, and abt. 1829 went into the printing and publishing business with Joel Munsell in Albany, N. Y.; but he soon withdrew from that firm which is still (1916) continued by the descendants of Joel Munsell. Later, Mr. Stone engaged in publishing with his brothers Alfred W., Keyes, and Daniel D., also became a journalist, and for some years published the *Albany Citizen*. He was living in Albany as late as 1883. His wife's maiden name is said to have been Henley. The records of his marriage and children have not been secured; but he was probably father of at least one.
Child:
 - 1. CHARLES H.², b. abt. 1835; was a journalist in Albany and in 1885 was editor of the *Morning Express*.
- viii. ALFRED W.², b. abt. 1805; in his earlier years was a saddler; later was associated with his brothers on the *Citizen* of Albany, N. Y., where he d. in 1860. He m. MARY ———, who survived him.
- ix. KEYES, b. abt. 1808; was in the printing business with his brothers in Albany, N. Y., where he was drowned 18 Apr. 1855, aged 46 years.
- x. DANIEL D., b. abt. 1810; was associated with his brothers in the printing business in Albany, N. Y., where he d. 6 Apr. 1843, aged 33 years.
- xi. GEORGE, b. abt. 1812; d. 18 Dec. 1864.

162. LUTHER² STONE (Col. James² (68), Joseph², Dea. Samuel², Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹), born in Western (now Warren), Mass., 13 Apr. 1763, after the Revolution removed to Stillwater, N. Y., with his older brother Eli² Stone, in whose family he is evidently included in the United States Census of 1790. He was a farmer in Stillwater where he died 3 Apr. 1832, aged almost sixty-nine years. His family Bible was rescued from the flames when the homestead was burned at dawn on 3 July 1832, according to a marginal note in the book, which is still (1916) owned by descendants.

He married at Stillwater, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1791, LYDIA PATRICK, born there 13 Sept. 1774, daughter of Dea. William and Elizabeth (Campbell) Patrick; she died there 12 Feb. 1846.

Children born in Stillwater, N. Y.:

- i. HANNAH², b. 19 Nov. 1791; d. 2 Oct. 1831; m. 11 Aug. 1814, EDMUND BRUSH. Children (Brush): 1. John. 2. Jane.

- 315. ii. LUTHER, b. 24 Mar. 1794.
- 316. iii. JOHN, b. 1 Apr. 1796.
 - iv. JEMMA, b. 22 Apr. 1798; d. 24 Oct. 1820, unm.
 - v. SARAH SEYMOUR, b. 20 Oct. 1800; d. 4 Sept. 1836; m. 16 Mar. 1820, EZRA BUCKBEE.
- 317. vi. ELI, b. 24 Apr. 1803.
 - vii. MINERVA, b. 17 Aug. 1805; d. at Oswego, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1877; m. 12 Jan. 1831, ADIN BEEBEE.
- 318. viii. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. 26 June 1810.
 - ix. OLIVER, b. 16 Nov., d. 17 Nov. 1816.

163. JONATHAN⁶ STONE (*Jonathan⁵ (69), Jonathan⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), b. in Watertown, Mass., 5 July 1748, accompanied his parents in their removal in 1769 to Shrewsbury, Mass., in which town and in Templeton, Mass., he afterwards resided. Early in the Revolution he enlisted in the army, was wounded and captured by the British 15 Sept. 1776 during the retreat of Gen. Washington's army from New York, and died soon after from his hardships.

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Stone, jun., of Shrewsbury, was given on 8 Jan. 1777 to [his father] Jonathan Stone of same, at the request of Hannah Stone, widow of deceased. The estate was divided as follows, to widow Hannah Stone, one-third; to the guardian of son Samuel Stone, one-third; and to the guardians of daughters Sybil and Abigail Stone, one-sixth each. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56701.)

He married at Shrewsbury, 7 June 1769, HANNAH GATES, b. in Worcester, 28 Dec. 1745/6, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (——) Gates.

Children born in Templeton, Mass.:

- i. SIBYL¹, bapt. in Shrewsbury, 25 Mar. 1770; m. 23 Oct. 1788, JOEL ADAMS, b. in Menotomy (now Arlington), Mass., 23 Aug. 1765, son of Dea. Joseph and Hannah (Hill) Adams. They settled in New Salem, Mass., where he d. 8 Feb. 1841. Children (Adams): 1. Sibyl, b. 12 Jan. 1789. 2. Rebecca, b. 8 May 1793. 3. Joel C., b. in Dec. 1794. 4. Jonathan, b. 1 May 1797. 5. Sally, b. 23 Sept. 1799. 6. Lucy, b. 12 July 1803. 7. Timothy, b. 21 Sept. 1805. 8. Maria, b. 21 Sept. 1807. 9. Phebe, b. in Dec. 1810. 10. Franklin, b. in May 1813.
- ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. in Templeton, 23 May 1773. Her history has not been traced.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. in Templeton, 1 Sept. 1774, bapt. in Shrewsbury 4 June 1775; was a farmer in Northborough, Grafton and Shrewsbury and finally in Upton, Mass., where he d. 17 Feb. 1854.

He m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 6 Jan. 1799, **KERIAH FOSTER**, b. there 6 Feb. 1777, daughter of James and Lydia (Toothaker) Foster.

Children:

1. **JAMES**³, b. in Northborough, Mass., 5 May 1799; d. there 7 Mar. 1800.
2. **JONATHAN**, b. in Northborough, 5 May 1799; d. in Grafton, 26 Aug. 1803.
3. **LOUISA**, b. in Grafton, 28 June 1802; m. 1 Sept. 1824, **HENRY SMITH**.
4. **SOPHERONIA**, b. in Grafton 12 Aug. 1804.
5. **CHARLES HOLMES**, b. in Grafton, 11 Apr. 1807; d. there 30 Aug. 1842.
6. **MARY FOSTER**, b. in Grafton, 6 Mar. 1810; d. there 2 Apr. 1839.
7. **SAMUEL FISHER**, b. in Mendon, 14 July 1814. His history has not been traced.
8. **JONAS CLAUDIUS**, b. in Shrewsbury, 17 Aug. 1816; d. in Northborough, 5 May 1818.

164. **LIEUT. SETH³ STONE** (*Jonathan⁴ (69), Jonathan⁴, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Watertown, Mass., 26 Dec. 1752, probably went with his parents in their removal in 1769 to Shrewsbury, Mass. At the outbreak of the Revolution in 1775, he was living in Cambridge, Mass., and on 2 May 1775 enlisted for eight months as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Lock's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, later commanded by Lieut.-Col. William Bond; described as twenty-three years old, and five feet ten inches in stature; appears on rolls dated at Prospect Hill, 6 Oct. and 22 Dec. 1775. On 5 Feb. 1776, he was commissioned second lieutenant of Capt. Josiah Warren's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 120-121.) He resided some fifteen years in Cambridge, as he is listed there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females; during part of this time he was connected with the Medford Church. From 1791 to 1794 he lived in Marlborough, N. H.; next he appears in Pittsford, Vt., and New Salem, Mass.; and about 1805 he settled in Athol, Mass., where he died 27 May 1827.

He married first, at Cambridge, 6 Aug. 1776, **MARY TUFTS**, born in Medford 17 Mar. 1758, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Adams) Tufts; she died 16 Oct. 1802, having had five children.

He married secondly, at Cambridge, Mass., 13 Mar. 1803, **POLLY HOPKINS**.

Children by first marriage, born in Cambridge:

- i. POLLY⁷, b. 23 Apr. 1777; d. 27 June 1778; bur. in Medford.
- ii. POLLY, b. abt. Dec. 1778; d. 19 Apr. 1782; bur. in Medford.
- iii. ABIGAIL TUFTS, b. 18 Oct. 1780, and bapt. in Medford 22 Oct. 1780; m. at Athol, 1 Jan. 1806, ABNER STRATTON, b. there 3 May 1776, son of Col. Stephen and Martha (Graves) Stratton. He was a farmer in Athol where he d. 2 May 1850, and she d. 13 Jan. 1862. Children b. in Athol (Stratton): 1. *Mary Tufts*, b. 3 Sept. 1807. 2. *Nancy*, b. 16 Aug. 1810. 3. *Abigail*, b. 9 May 1814. 4. *Amos Tufts*, b. 31 July 1818. 5. *Abner Graves*, b. 8 Feb. 1820.
- iv. SUBANNA, b. 10 May 1783, bapt. in Medford, 18 May 1783; m. 27 Apr. 1808, BENJAMIN TUFTS, b. in Charlestown (now Somerville), Mass., 27 Aug. 1782, son of John and Elizabeth (Perry) Tufts. They resided in Charlestown (now Somerville) where he was a farmer and milk dealer and d. 1 June 1825; she d. in Somerville, 3 Nov. 1852. Children b. in Charlestown, now Somerville (Tufts): 1. *Susan Maria*, b. 17 July 1809; d. in Woburn, 10 Feb. 1902; m. 24 Feb. 1842, William Augustus Tufts. 2. *Benjamin Allan*, b. 21 July 1811; d. in Boston 17 May 1852; m. 27 July 1842, Sophia B. Wicksell. 3. *Mary Ann*, b. 2 Feb. 1813; d. in Petersham, Mass., 28 Jan. 1865; m. 5 Oct. 1836, Holmes Willard. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 July 1815; d. 29 July 1817. 5. *Elizabeth Perry*, b. 25 Feb. 1818; d. in Somerville, 31 Jan. 1880; m. 30 May 1847, James Monroe Coburn. 6. *Julia Alma*, b. 4 Sept. 1820; d. in Somerville, 29 May 1876, unm.
- 319. v. NATHAN, b. 29 Nov. 1786.

165. JOHN⁸ STONE (*Jonathan*⁵ (69), *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Watertown, Mass., 7 Mar. 1755, was a cooper by trade, but was engaged in farming during most of his life. When a young man he lived several years in Menotomy or West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass.; but in 1782 he settled in that part of Charlestown which in 1842 was set off as Somerville. Here he acquired a large farm on the south side of Prospect Hill, bounded by the present Boston, Washington, and Bow Streets, and Vinal and Summit Avenues. Some of this land is still (1916) owned and occupied by his descendants. On 27 Aug. 1780 he joined the Menotomy Church; but after he settled on Prospect Hill in Somerville, he was connected with the First Church in Cambridge, where all his children (except the eldest) were baptized.

John⁸ Stone was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting 6 July 1778 in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, and serving until 1 Jan. 1779; sixty miles travel home included in service of five months and twenty-seven days; also

appears on rolls of same company dated at Freetown 13 Sept. and 18 Oct. 1778. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 100.) He is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Charlestown, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and five females. He died in Charlestown (now Somerville), 29 May 1819. An unusually complete record of his descendants has been secured through the interest and assistance of Mr. John S. Edmands of Somerville, whose wife is a great-granddaughter of John⁶ Stone.

Administration on the estate of John Stone of Charlestown was given on 30 Aug. 1819 to Peter Tufts of Cambridge, at request of the heirs. Inventory of real estate in Charlestown, Lexington, Malden, Medford, and Heath, totalled \$6390; personal estate totalled \$1194.37; debts totalled \$4489.57, to pay which a part of the land was sold to son Nathaniel T. Stone for \$3220. The final division of estate on 12 Aug. 1823, names as heirs; Mary, wife of Philip Bonner; heirs of Nathaniel T. Stone; Lydia, wife of Robert Vinal; Hannah, wife of David Sanborn; Martha, wife of Robert Sanborn; Thomas Jefferson Stone; Daniel Stone; children of Elizabeth Grover, deceased; children of Lucy Bolles, deceased; John C. Stone. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21639.)

John Stone married in Cambridge, 13 Apr. 1780, MARY TUFTS, born about 1758, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Pierce) Tufts; she died 30 Jan. 1816, aged fifty-seven years.

Children, i.-ii. born in West Cambridge (now Arlington), and iii.-xiii. born in Charlestown (now Somerville), Mass.:

320. i. JOHN CUTTER⁷, b. 27 Oct. 1780.

ii. MARY TUFTS, b. 14 Nov. 1781; d. in Somerville, 28 May 1864; m. in Boston, 13 Dec. 1803, CAPT. PHILIP BONNER, b. there 27 Nov. 1779, son of David and Mary (Hancock) Bonner. They resided in Boston where he was a blacksmith and captain of a company in Lieut.-Col. Daniel Messenger's regiment, on service in Boston 23 Oct. to 30 Oct. 1814, during the War of 1812. He d. in Charlestown (now Somerville), 11 Oct. 1826. Children b. in Boston (Bonner): 1. *David*, b. abt. 1804; d. in July 1830; m. Sarah Elizabeth Scoville. 2. *John*, b. abt. 1805; m. 11 Aug. 1825, Martha H. Scoville. 3. *George Washington*, b. abt. 1807; d. 30 July 1814. 4. *Jonathan*, b. abt. 1807; d. young. 5. *William*, b. 29 Apr. 1809; d. 2 Apr. 1865; m. 31 Dec. 1835, Mary Ann Noble. 6. *Mary*, d. young. 7. *Emily August*, b. 2 Feb. 1813; d. 4 Nov. 1889; m. 28 May 1848, Augustus Hitchings. 8. *Eliza Ann*, b. 16 Nov. 1814; d. 1 Jan. 1893; m. 14 June 1851, Thomas Goodhue. 9. *George*, d. young.

iii. BERRY, b. 4 May 1783; d. in Charlestown (now Somerville), 31 Dec. 1821; m. at Cambridge, 13 Nov. 1803, BENJAMIN

GROVER, b. abt. 1775, probably in Grafton, Mass., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Harrington) Grover. He was a blacksmith in Cambridge, and d. abt. 1816 in Virginia. Children b. in Cambridge (Grover): 1. *Benjamin*, b. 3 Aug. 1804; d. in Concord, N. H., 13 Aug. 1873; m. (1), 28 Sept. 1830, Caroline Wilkins; m. (2), 11 Jan. 1843, Lucy Maria Downing. 2. *Charles Washington*, b. 24 Mar. 1806; d. at sea, near Panama, 22 Jan. 1851; m. 26 Apr. 1827, Mary Sawyer. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 28 Aug. 1807; d. in Clinton, Mass., 23 Mar. 1859; m. 26 Apr. 1829, Ephraim Warner. 4. *Hiram Stone*, b. abt. 1810; d. in Shirley, Mass., in 1832, unm.

- iv. *LUCY*, b. 8 Aug. 1784; d. in Charlestown (now Somerville), 15 Sept. 1816; m. at Charlestown 3 Nov. 1805, DAVID BOLLES, b. in Richmond, N. H., 16 Feb. 1780, son of John and Mercy (Randall) Bolles. They resided in Charlestown (now Somerville), and he d. at sea 12 Dec. 1816. Children b. in Charlestown now Somerville (Bolles): 1. *David*, b. 7 Nov. 1806; d. in Somerville, 8 May 1847; m. 29 Mar. 1835, Matilda Currier. 2. *Lucy Stone*, b. 9 May 1808; d. in Cambridge 11 Jan. 1888; m. 7 Jan. 1841, James Fillebrown Wood. (Their son, James Artemas Wood, b. 12 May 1846, is a member of the Stone Family Association.) 3. *James Harrison*, b. 23 Aug. 1809; d. 2 Oct. 1809. 4. *James Harrison*, b. 23 Mar. 1811; d. in Pepperell, Mass., 5 Nov. 1882; m. 22 Feb. 1835, Dorcas Russell. 5. *Elbridge*, b. 13 Mar. 1813; d. 1 Dec. 1818.
- 321. v. *NATHANIEL TUFTS*, b. 2 Dec. 1788.
- vi. *JONATHAN*, b. 7 June 1790; was a housewright; was accidentally drowned in Charlestown (now Somerville), 21 Feb. 1817, unm.
- vii. *DANIEL*, bapt. 4 Nov. 1792; d. 14 May 1793.
- viii. *HANNAH ADAMS*, b. 18 Jan. 1794; d. in Somerville 15 July 1875; m. in Charlestown (now Somerville), 30 Sept. 1821, DAVID AMBROSE SANBORN, b. in Sandwich, N. H., 14 Feb. 1795, son of Robert and Mary (Glines) Sanborn. They resided in Somerville, where he engaged in the milk business and later in brick manufacture. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, receiving a pension for his service. He d. in Somerville 19 Feb. 1875. Children b. in Charlestown now Somerville (Sanborn): 1. *Mary Augusta*, b. 23 July 1822; d. in Derry, N. H., 7 June 1870; m. 5 Dec. 1847, Warren Sherburne Leland. 2. *Adaline Louisa*, b. 11 Jan. 1824; d. in Somerville, 16 Nov. 1850, unm. 3. *Daniel Alford*, b. 30 June 1825; d. 20 Oct. 1826. 4. *Daniel Alvord*, b. 5 Apr. 1827; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1883; m. 6 Oct. 1853, Ann Rogers Foster. 5. *David Augustus*, b. 21 Apr. 1828; d. in Somerville, 11 Sept. 1900; m. 30 Jan. 1850, Ann Sarah Magoun.
- ix. *MARTHA A.*, b. 9 Nov. 1795; d. in Somerville, 20 Apr. 1880; m. at Cambridge, 4 May 1823, ROBERT SANBORN, b. in Sandwich, N. H., 9 Sept. 1799, son of Robert and Mary (Glines) Sanborn. They resided in Somerville, where he was engaged

in farming, brickmaking, and slaughtering, and d. 29 May 1882. Children b. in Charlestown now Somerville (Sanborn): 1. *George Augustus*, b. 8 Apr. 1824; d. in Somerville, 14 Oct. 1887, unm. 2. *Albert Lyman*, b. 1 May 1826; d. in Somerville 23 May 1887; m. (1), 2 July 1848, *Hannah Maria Orcutt*; m. (2), 22 Oct. 1869, *Mrs. Augusta B. (Pillsbury) Ham*. 3. *Martha Maria*, b. 11 Aug. 1832; d. in Somerville 3 Oct. 1905; m. 18 June 1867, *Richard Hanson Sturtevant*. 4. *Mary Jane*, b. 8 Dec. 1841; d. in Somerville, 23 Aug. 1859, unm.

- x. *LYDIA*, b. 10 Sept. 1797; d. 10 May 1799.
- xi. *DANIEL*, b. 19 Apr. 1800; was in the grain business with his brother-in-law *Robert Vinal*, and resided in Somerville, where he d. 20 Jan. 1872, unm.
- xii. *LYDIA*, b. 26 Jan. 1802; d. in Somerville, 16 Feb. 1875; m. in Boston, 21 May 1820, *DEA. ROBERT VINAL*, b. in Scituate, Mass., 11 Mar. 1792, son of *Nathaniel* and *Priscilla (Mott) Vinal*. He was in the grain business in Boston, with a mill in Revere, was deacon in the Unitarian Church, and after 1823 resided in Charlestown (later Somerville) until his death 25 Apr. 1867. Children (*Vinal*): 1. *Robert Aldersey*, b. 16 Mar. 1821; d. in Somerville, 12 Apr. 1887; m. 29 Oct. 1844, *Almira Louisa Pierce*. 2. *Lydia Maria*, b. 15 Nov. 1822; d. in Somerville, 19 Nov. 1892; m. 30 June 1841, *John Runey*. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 3 Dec. 1824; d. in Somerville, 23 Oct. 1891, unm. 4. *Quincy Adams*, b. 23 Sept. 1826; d. in Somerville, 14 July 1904; m. 26 Oct. 1853, *Augusta Smith Pierce*. 5. *Lucy Amanda*, b. 11 Dec. 1828; d. in Somerville, 20 June 1858, unm. 6. *Martha Alice*, b. 13 Nov. 1830; d. in Cambridge, 12 Jan. 1859; m. 24 Apr. 1856, *Gen. William Lothrop Burt*. 7. *Alfred Emerson*, b. 7 Aug. 1833; d. in Dorchester, 25 Nov. 1899; m. 21 Feb. 1861, *Elizabeth Collier Duxbury*. 8. *Edward Everett*, b. 7 Aug. 1833; d. in Somerville, 16 Sept. 1862; m. 23 June 1857, *Catherine Burt*. 9. *Margaret Farmer*, b. 7 Feb. 1835; d. in Brookline, 14 May 1909; m. 18 July 1861, as his second wife, *Gen. William Lothrop Burt*. 10. *John Warren*, b. 2 Feb. 1837; d. in Somerville, 24 Aug. 1906; m. 21 Feb. 1887, *Mary Louise Tobin*. 11. *Emmeline Augusta*, b. 13 Nov. 1838; resides (1916) in New York City; m. (1), 25 Sept. 1860, *George Harris Wilder*; m. (2), 26 Dec. 1869, *Enos Wilder*.
- xiii. *THOMAS JEFFERSON*, bapt. 18 Mar. 1804, was a shoemaker and resided in Boston until after the decease of his children; later he removed to Somerville where he d. 20 Apr. 1872.

He m. in Boston, 7 Apr. 1831, *MARY STONE RICE*, b. in Brighton, Mass., abt. 1811, probably daughter of *Solomon* and *Rebecca (Wheeler) Rice*; she d. in Boston. 18 Oct. 1837.

Children b. in Boston:

1. *THOMAS JEFFERSON*^s, b. abt. 1832; d. at Coal Creek, Kans., 17 July 1855, unm.
2. *JOHN A.*, b. abt. 1835; d. in Boston 2 Oct. 1856, unm.

166. THOMAS⁶ STONE (*Jonathan⁶ (69), Jonathan⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Watertown, Mass., 27 Mar. 1757, was taken by his parents in 1769 in their removal to Shrewsbury, Mass., and resided there during the Revolution, in which he was a soldier. He first served on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775, marching to Cambridge in Capt. Job Cushing's company of minutemen, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment; service nine days. On 28 Apr. 1775 he enlisted for eight months in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, and served at Dorchester during the siege of Boston; rolls dated there 1 Aug., 7 Oct., and 13 Nov. 1775. He also served in Capt. John Maynard's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, which marched to Hadley from Shrewsbury 21 Aug. 1777, on the Bennington alarm; service six days. On 17 July 1780 he enlisted as corporal in Capt. William Howe's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, and served until 10 Oct. 1780; service [probably on Hudson River] three months, three days, including nine days travel home. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 123.) About 1787 he joined his brother Seth⁶ Stone in Cambridge, Mass., where he is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. Subsequently he settled in Heath, Mass., where he died 30 May 1821.

He married (intention recorded at Shrewsbury, 27 May 1781), MARY RAWSON, b. in Warren, R. I., 27 Nov. 1765, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Paddock) Rawson.

Children:

- i. MARY (or POLLY)⁷, b. in Shrewsbury, 9 Mar. 1782; m. at Heath, 27 Nov. 1806, NATHANIEL TEMPLE, b. there, 29 June 1775, son of Solomon and Abigail (Hayden) Temple; they resided in Heath where he d. 24 Mar. 1834, and she d. 9 June 1836. Children b. in Heath (Temple): 1. *John A.*, b. 28 Apr. 1807. 2. *David*, b. 1 Apr. 1809. 3. *Betsy*, b. 25 June 1811. 4. *Lucinda*, b. 6 July 1814. 5. *Mary Reed*, b. 7 July 1817. 6. *Erastus*, b. 3 Aug. 1819. 7. *Jonathan*, b. 31 July 1822. 8. *Maria*, b. 7 Mar. 1829.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. in Shrewsbury, 21 Jan. 1785.
- iii. ELIZABETH (or BETSEY), b. 1 Jan. 1795; m. at Heath, 21 Nov. 1811, SOLOMON TEMPLE, b. there 18 Sept. 1782, son of Solomon and Abigail (Hayden) Temple. They resided in Heath where she d. 13 Mar. 1835, and he d. 24 May 1866. Children b. in Heath (Temple): 1. *Mary*, b. 29 Aug. 1812. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 23 Jan. 1815. 3. *Hamilton*, b. 6 July 1817. 4. *Otis*, b. 4 Oct. 1820. 5. *James*, b. 6 Dec. 1822. 6. *Richard*, b. 13 Dec. 1825. 7. *Eleanor Dickinson*, b. 4 Sept. 1829. 8. *Gulielma Elizabeth*, b. 1 Mar. 1835.

167. DANIEL⁶ STONE (*Jonathan⁵ (69), Jonathan⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Watertown, Mass., 27 Jan. 1766, went in 1769 with his parents to Shrewsbury, Mass., where he afterwards resided, his name appearing there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. He succeeded to his father's homestead in Shrewsbury, where he died 27 Sept. 1829; and on 6 Oct. 1829, administration on his estate was given to his widow Anna Stone. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56532.)

He married at Shrewsbury, 9 June 1790, ANNA GIBSON, born in Hopkinton in Mar. 1770, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Barnes) Gibson; she died in Watertown, Mass., in Apr. 1856.

Children born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- i. DANIEL⁷, b. 15 May 1791; d. in Shrewsbury, 8 Mar. 1792.
- ii. DANIEL, b. 5 Apr. 1793; d. in Shrewsbury 24 May 1796.
322. iii. JONATHAN, b. 27 June 1795.
- iv. ANNA BRUCE, b. 30 Apr. 1797; m. as his second wife, at Shrewsbury, 1 Jan. 1823, JONATHAN HAYDEN DRAKE, b. in Grafton, Mass., in 1782, son of Francis and Sarah (Hayden) Drake. They lived in Shrewsbury, Northborough, Boylston, Upton, and Grafton, Mass., in which last-named town he d. 13 Feb. 1843; she d. in Milford, Mass., 9 Jan. 1875. Children (Drake): 1. *Abigail Ann*, b. in 1824. 2. *Sabrina Benthall*, b. 13 Feb. 1825. 3. *Albert Stone*, b. 19 Mar. 1826. 4. *Rozanna Minerva*, b. 13 June 1828. 5. *Lucinda Maria*, b. 12 Nov. 1831. 6. *Martha Augusta*, b. 7 June 1833. 7. *William Russell*, b. 1 May 1835. 8. *Mary Eliza*, b. 5 Aug. 1838.
323. v. JOHN, b. 27 May 1799.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 3 May 1801; m. at Westborough, Mass., 7 Apr. 1828, LOWELL FORBUSH, b. there 16 Aug. 1801, son of Samuel and Sally (Nichols) Forbush. He was a farmer in Westborough, where she d. 28 Aug. 1874, and he d. 21 July 1880. Children b. in Westborough (Forbush): 1. *Leander P.*, b. 16 Feb. 1829. 2. *Troubridge B.*, b. 15 Jan. 1832.
324. vii. JONAS, b. 10 Mar. 1803.
- viii. LYDIA, b. 28 Dec. 1805.
325. ix. THOMAS, b. 17 Apr. 1807.
326. x. INDEPENDENCE, b. 6 Apr. 1809.
- xi. GEORGE ZEIGLER, b. 20 May 1811; settled in Westborough, Mass., and later in Newton, Mass., where he d. 1 Apr. 1841. He m. at Westborough, 29 Feb. 1832, LUCY BROOKS. Children recorded in Newton, Mass.:
 1. DEXTER BROOKS⁸, b. in Westborough, abt. 1833, bapt. in Newton, 2 Aug. 1840; m. in Boston, 15 Sept. 1852, MARY F. WILLARD, b. in New York, abt. 1833, daughter of George Willard.

2. MARY COGSWELL, b. in 1835, bapt. in Newton, 2 Aug. 1840; m. at Oakham, Mass., 26 Nov. 1857, HENRY PAGE AUSTIN, b. there 28 Aug. 1836, son of Page and Catherine (Robinson) Austin.
3. MARIA LOUISA, b. in Newton, 11 Feb. 1838; m. there 12 Oct. 1854, CHARLES A. PULLEN, b. in Guilford, Vt., abt. 1823, son of Phillips and Malona (—) Pullen.
4. LUCYANN EMELINE, b. in Newton, 13 Jan. 1840.
327. xii. LIBERTY⁷, b. 15 May 1813.
- xiii. HANNAH ADAMS, b. 14 Mar. 1815; m. at Westborough, 26 Sept. 1832, JOSIAH SMITH. They settled in Shrewsbury, where she d. 17 July 1849. Children b. in Shrewsbury (Smith): 1. Adaline, b. 12 July 1833. 2. Elijah, b. 4 Mar. 1835. 3. Ephraim, b. 12 Dec. 1838.

168. JONAS⁶ STONE (*Jonathan⁴ (69), Jonathan⁴, Dea. Samuel⁵, Dea. Samuel⁵, Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Watertown, Mass., 25 Oct. 1767, in his second year was taken by his parents in their removal to Shrewsbury, Mass., where he afterwards resided and died in 1801.

On 20 Jan. 1802, administration on the estate of Jonas Stone jun., of Shrewsbury, was granted to his widow Sarah Stone and Silas Hemenway, gent. Inventory totalled \$809.72; one-third of estate given to widow, and remainder to the guardian of the four children of deceased. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56685.)

He married at Tewksbury, Mass., 7 Mar. 1792, SARAH TOOTHAKER, born in Billerica, Mass., 8 Feb. 1771, daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Allen) Toothaker; she married secondly, at Shrewsbury, 24 Sept. 1805, JOSIAH KNIGHTS.

Children born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

328. i. JONAS ADAMS⁷, b. 30 Dec. 1792.
- ii. TIMOTHY ALLEN, b. 18 Aug. 1794; was a farmer and when a young man located in Milford, Mass., where he lived over forty years. In later life he removed to Milwaukee, Wis. where he d. 20 June 1880.

He m. at Milford, 17 Jan. 1828, BETSEY HAYDEN, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 9 Nov. 1792, daughter of John and Rhoda (Daniels) Hayden; she d. in Milwaukee, 31 Aug. 1878.

Children b. in Milford, Mass.:

1. ELLEN MARIA⁸, b. 16 Nov. 1828; d. in Milford, 1 Aug. 1836.
2. ISABELLA OPHELIA, b. Mar. 1831; m. at Milford, 28 May 1850, NEWELL DANIELS, b. there 31 Aug. 1823, son of Lawson and Clarissa Underwood (Pond) Daniels. He was a bootmaker in Milford; after the Civil War they removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where she d. 18

May 1884; later he went to Petaluma, Cal., where he d. 16 Apr. 1904. Children b. in Milford (Daniels): 1. *Walter Allen*, b. 28 June 1852. 2. *Lee Hayden*, b. 12 Aug. 1860.

3. *LUCK PARKER*, b. 16 Feb. 1834; m. at Milford, 12 July 1852, *DEXTER CLAFFIN*, b. there 13 Feb. 1834, son of Rufus and Sophia (Cheney) Claffin. He was a boot-maker and musician; served as a bandsman in the Civil War in the 26th Mass. Vols. from 25 Sept. 1861 to 15 Sept. 1862. They resided in Milford where he d. 21 Aug. 1880; she d. there 1 May 1864. Children b. in Milford (Claffin): 1. *Callie*, b. 25 Oct. 1853; m. (1), 25 Oct. 1872, Osborn M. Dean; m. (2), 25 Dec. 1880, Thomas William Keane. 2. *Harry Dexter*, b. 22 Mar. 1861; d. in Milford 2 Jan. 1891; m. 4 Oct. 1886, Katie C. Fuller.

329. iii. *DANIEL*⁷, b. 30 Mar. 1797.

- iv. *SARAH*, b. 15 Dec. 1799; m. at Shrewsbury, 8 June 1823, *JASON BULLARD*, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 11 July 1797, son of Samuel and Abigail (Bullard) Bullard. He was a tavern-keeper in Shrewsbury where she d. 10 July 1844; and he d. 8 Jan. 1875. Children b. in Shrewsbury (Bullard): 1. *George H.*, b. 8 Aug. 1823; d. in Shrewsbury 13 Feb. 1902, unm. 2. *Charles*, b. 26 May 1825; d. in Shrewsbury 13 Dec. 1894, unm. 3. *John*, b. 13 Oct. 1826; d. in Shrewsbury, 2 Oct. 1876, unm. 4. *Sarah Maria*, b. in Nov. 1829; m. 20 June 1853, Albert S. Hunt. 5. *Samuel J.*, b. 5 June 1832; d. in Worcester, 31 Mar. 1916; m. 21 Oct. 1857, Abbie E. Neff. 6. *Elizabeth C.*, b. in June 1833; d. in Westborough, 22 Aug. 1898; m. 5 Apr. 1860, Lewis F. Johnson. 7. *Eli*, b. in 1835; d. 6 Feb. 1839. 8. *Harriet Ellen*, b. 9 Dec. 1837; d. in Southborough, 22 Mar. 1917, unm.

169. *LIEUT. SAMUEL*⁶ *STONE* (*Maj. Samuel*⁵ (70), *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Lexington, Mass., 30 May 1756, accompanied his parents in their removal in 1765 to that part of Townsend, Mass., which was set off in 1767 as Ashby, Mass. Upon his marriage in 1778, he settled on a farm in Townsend, where he is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and seven females. He was a selectman of Townsend in 1795, 1796, 1797, and 1802, attained the rank of lieutenant of militia, and died in Townsend in 1829.

*Samuel*⁶ *Stone, Jr.*, of Ashby, appears as fifer in the company of [his father] *Capt. Samuel*⁵ *Stone*, Col. William Prescott's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 Apr. 1775; service twenty-two days; also as corporal in a list of officers and non-commissioned officers chosen 26 Sept. 1777 for an Ashby

company drafted 2 Aug. 1777 to serve for three months; served in Capt. James Hosley's company of volunteers from 26 Sept. to 9 Nov. 1777, which marched to reinforce Gen. Gates' army, and assisted in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's forces at Saratoga, N. Y. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 119 and 120.)

The will of Samuel Stone of Townsend, gentleman, dated 27 Mar. 1829. To missionary societies a tract of land in Townsend. To son-in-law John Emery my homestead farm and goods, he to make payments as follows: to my daughter Sally, wife of Peter Manning, \$200; to son Samuel Stone \$100; to daughter Polly, wife of Joel Adams, \$80, and to her children Mary and Samuel Adams \$10 each; to granddaughters Betsey and Mary Giles, \$50 each when of age; to granddaughter Martha Haynes \$200 at age, and to grandson Samuel Stone Haynes \$150 at age. Executors, son Samuel Stone and sons-in-law John Emery and Joel Adams. Proved 29 Dec. 1829. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21720.)

He married at Ashby, 24 Feb. 1778, SARAH WALLIS of Townsend, probably daughter of John and Martha (Pudney) Wallis.

Children born in Townsend, Mass.:

- i. SALLY⁷, b. in 1778; m. at Townsend, as his second wife, 22 Apr. 1824, PETER MANNING, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 25 Nov. 1758, son of John and Prudence (Houghton) Manning. They resided in Townsend where he was a saddler and farmer and d. 25 Dec. 1839; she d. there 1 Nov. 1844, aged 66 years, having had no children.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 17 Aug. 1779; was a successful merchant in Townsend and accumulated an estate of \$21,000; was a selectman in 1821, 1822, 1823, and 1827, and d. 29 Aug. 1830. By his will dated 7 Aug. 1830, he left certain property to his wife, and the residue to four clergymen, to be distributed for religious and charitable purposes, which was disbursed as follows: to various missionary societies \$5,000; to Gilmanton Academy, Marietta College, Wabash College, and Amherst College, \$1,000 each; and to East Windsor Theological Seminary \$2000. He m. at Mason, N. H., 21 Dec. 1809, LUCY WHEELER. They had no children.
- iii. POLLY, b. abt. 1782; m. at Townsend, 3 Nov. 1803, DEA. JOEL ADAMS, b. there 19 Jan. 1779, son of Dea. Daniel and Lydia (Taylor) Adams. They resided in Townsend where he held many town offices, was a deacon in the church and a justice of the peace, and d. 28 Dec. 1854; she d. there 19 Oct. 1851. Children b. in Townsend (Adams): 1. Mary, b. 31 July 1804. 2. Samuel, b. 18 Nov. 1805.
- iv. PATTY, b. abt. 1785; m. at Townsend, 17 Dec. 1811, JOHN EMERY; they succeeded to her father's homestead.
- v. BETSEY, b. 27 May 1788; m. at Townsend, 30 Sept. 1813, DEA. DANIEL GILES, b. there 28 Feb. 1790, son of Dea. John

and Mary (Adams) Giles. He was a successful merchant in Townsend and deacon of the Congregational Church from 1828 until his death, 5 Dec. 1858; she d. in Townsend, 28 Nov. 1823. Children b. in Townsend (Giles): 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 26 Feb. 1817. 2. *Mary*, b. 4 July 1819.

vi. *SIBYL*, b. abt. 1790; m. at Townsend, 23 Apr. 1818, *SAMUEL HAYNES*. Children (Haynes): 1. *Martha*. 2. *Samuel Stone*.

170. *TIMOTHY^s STONE* (*Maj. Samuel^s (70), Jonathan^s, Dea. Samuel^s, Dea. Samuel^s, Dea. Gregory^s*), born in Lexington, Mass., 24 Jan. 1758, when seven years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Ashby, Mass., where he lived until a few years after his marriage. He then removed in 1783 to Cavendish, Vt., where he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and three females.

Timothy^s Stone of Ashby was a soldier in the Revolution, first appearing as drummer in the Ashby company of minutemen, commanded by [his father] Capt. Samuel Stone, which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service thirteen days. On 19 July 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, and served five months at the westward. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 123.) On 3 May 1834, Timothy Stone of Windsor County, Vt., aged seventy-six years, was placed on the United States Pension roll for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. (Vermont Pension Roll, p. 153.) He lived in Cavendish, Vt., for over half a century, engaged in farming, and died in Sept. 1840, aged eighty-two years.

He married at Ashby, Mass., 22 June 1780, *ALICE STEARNS* of Townsend, Mass., born in Billerica, Mass., 30 Apr. 1762, daughter of Thomas and Betty (Manning) Stearns, later of Ashby, Mass.; she died in Vermont, 9 Oct. 1847.

Children, i.-iii. born in Ashby, Mass., iv.-xi. born in Cavendish, Vt.:

i. *EDMUND⁷*, b. 7 Jan. 1781; was a farmer in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. 20 Mar. 1861.

He m. abt. 1807, *LOVINA* (or *LOUIRA*) ———, b. in 1786, d. in Reading, Vt., 5 Dec. 1861. Only two children are recorded on Cavendish records; there may have been several others.

Children recorded in Cavendish, Vt.:

1. *MIRANDA^s*, b. 29 Jan. 1809.

2. *SUBANNA*, b. 31 July 1810.

ii. *POLLY⁷*, b. 28 July 1782; d. in Sept. 1839.

iii. *ISAAC*, b. 2 Feb. 1784; removed to Port Henry, Essex County, N. Y.; left descendants.

- iv. BETSEY, b. 26 Dec. 1785; m. ——— TOWNSEND.
- 330. v. SAMUEL, b. 10 Dec. 1788.
- vi. ALICE, b. 20 Mar. 1790; d. 28 Mar. 1790.
- vii. ALICE, b. 5 May 1792; m. in 1815, DAVID HAMMOND, b. in Woodstock, Vt., in 1792, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams) Hammond. He was a successful farmer and shoe manufacturer, and they resided in Reading, Vt., where he d. 20 Oct. 1854; she d. there 7 Jan. 1864. Children b. in Reading, Vt., (Hammond): 1. *George Augustus*, b. in Aug. 1816; d. 18 Feb. 1817. 2. *George Augustus*, b. 28 Sept. 1818. 3. *Augusta*, b. 16 Apr. 1820. 4. *Mary*, b. 16 Oct. 1822. 5. *Samuel Albro*, b. 16 Aug. 1825. 6. *Edmund Stone*, b. 16 Apr. 1828. 7. *Oliver Bailey*, b. 20 Apr. 1830. 8. *Frederic C.*, b. in Apr. 1833. 9. *George Henry*, b. 9 Apr. 1837.
- viii. ABEL, b. 9 Oct. 1795; d. 26 Feb. 1829.
- 331. ix. TIMOTHY, b. 14 Dec. 1798.
- x. THOMAS STEARNS, b. 21 Apr. 1804; d. 12 May 1848.
- xi. JOHN, b. 18 Feb. 1807; d. 20 Feb. 1808.

171. JOHN EARLE⁶ STONE (*Maj. Samuel⁵ (70), Jonathan⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Lexington, Mass., 19 Sept. 1764, was taken the next year by his parents in their removal to Ashby, Mass., in which town he passed the remainder of his life. In the United States Census of 1790 he is listed as head of a family in Ashby, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and one female. He was a hard-working and worthy farmer, and died in Ashby, 26 Oct. 1849, aged eighty-five years.

He married at Ashby, 30 June 1790, DORCAS LAWRENCE, born in Woburn, Mass., 7 Sept. 1766, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Johnson) Lawrence; she died in Ashby, 30 Mar. 1843.

Children born in Ashby, Mass.:

- i. JOHN⁷, b. 23 June 1792; d. in Ashby 25 May 1794.
- ii. JOHN, b. 14 Apr. 1795; removed to New York State where he died. He m. in Boston, 29 Oct. 1821, MARY ANNA ESTABROOK. They left no children.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 9 July 1797; d. in Ashby, in Nov. 1838, unm.
- 332. iv. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. 25 July 1799.
- v. DORCAS, b. 25 May 1802; m. at Ashby, 30 Apr. 1829, JAMES P. BARRETT. They had issue.
- 333. vi. EARLE, b. 20 Apr. 1805.
- vii. BETSEY, b. 1 May 1808; m. at Ashby, 15 June 1829, LEVI WHEELER, of Shirley, Mass., b. in 1800, d. 3 Apr. 1857. They had issue.
- viii. CAPT. EDMOND P., b. 7 Nov. 1812; was a stone-mason and farmer and resided in Ashby where he held several town offices; was captain of militia, and d. 3 Jan. 1892.

He m. (1), abt. 1838, LUCY L. WILLARD, b. in Ashby, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca (Kendall) Willard; she d. in Ashby 19 Dec. 1841.

He m. (2), at Ashby, 17 Nov. 1844, LUCY FOSTER, b. there 22 Aug. 1809, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Whitney) Foster; she d. in Ashby, 18 Mar. 1890.

Child by first marriage:

1. HARRIET ELIZABETH², b. in Ashby, 5 Nov. 1839; m. at West Townsend, Mass., 10 Mar. 1868, DANIEL C. TAYLOR, b. in Ashby, 10 July 1838, son of Elisha and Lydia (Crouch) Taylor. He was a farmer in Ashby where she d. 17 Feb. 1913. Child (Taylor): 1. Lura B., b. in Ashby, 29 Dec. 1872; m. Fred W. Davis, and they reside (1916) in Ashby.

Child by second marriage:

2. CHARLES E.², b. in West Townsend, Mass., 29 Nov. 1847; d. in Ashby, Mass., 11 Feb. 1912, unm.

172. JOSIAH⁶ STONE (*Josiah⁶ (71), Jonathan⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Lexington, Mass., 10 Feb. 1759, and was baptized in the Menotomy (now Arlington) Church 18 Feb. 1759. When about three years old he was taken by his parents in their removal to Temple, N. H., where he lived until about 1789, when he settled in Hancock, N. H., where he appears on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. He lived on several different farms in Hancock and died there 20 May 1845.

Josiah⁶ Stone was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from 10 Aug. to 28 Aug. 1778 in Capt. Robert Fletcher's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, which marched to reinforce the Continental Army at Rhode Island. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 2, p. 534.)

He married about 1784, MILLICENT WHEELER, born in 1763, died in Hancock 8 Dec. 1858.

Children:

- i. SALLY⁷, b. in Temple, N. H., 17 Apr. 1786; m. at Hancock, N. H., 23 Oct. 1806, NAHUM WARD, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 7 Aug. 1780, son of Caleb and Rebecca (Foster) Ward. They resided in Hancock where she d. 6 Oct. 1846; he later removed to Utah where he d. in Jan. 1855. Children b. in Hancock (Ward): 1. Melinda, b. 18 Jan. 1807. 2. Ede P., b. 12 Aug. 1808. 3. Sarah Ann, b. 6 May 1810. 4. Loammi, b. 1811; d. young. 5. Loammi B., b. 29 Apr. 1813. 6. Emeline L., b. 3 Aug. 1815. 7. Nahum, b. 23 Dec. 1817. 8. Moses H., b. 30 Mar. 1820. 9. Josiah Stone, b. 30 Sept. 1821. 10. Willis L., b. 20 Nov. 1824.

- ii. **MILLCENT**, b. in Temple, N. H., 26 Jan. 1787; m. at Hancock, 27 May 1806, **JOHN WASHBURN**, b. in Leicester, Mass., 25 Mar. 1782, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Watson) Washburn. He was a blacksmith, and they resided in Lempster, N. H., until 1814, and then in Hancock, N. H., where she d. 2 May 1849; he d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 16 Dec. 1857. Children (Washburn): 1. *Elvira*, b. 31 Jan. 1807. 2. *Arrilla*, b. in 1808. 3. *Pamelia*, b. 28 Jan. 1810. 4. *Adaline Matilda*, b. 13 Sept. 1812. 5. *John Earle*, b. 8 Apr. 1815. 6. *Hannah Jacobs*, b. 19 Mar. 1819. 7. *Mary Elvira*, b. in Mar. 1823. 8. *Albert Cornelius*, b. 14 Aug. 1830.
- iii. **CAPT. EARLE**, b. in Temple, N. H., 26 Mar. 1789; was a farmer in Hancock, N. H., where he d. 12 Jan. 1846. He m. **SALLY WOOD**, b. in Hancock, 18 Apr. 1790, daughter of Salmon and Sibyl (Whittemore) Wood; she d. in Hancock, 17 June 1888, aged 98 years. No children.
- iv. **LUCY**, b. in Hancock, N. H., 8 Oct. 1791; m. there 16 July 1811, **MOSES HUNT**, b. in Dublin, N. H., 12 Dec. 1788, son of Isaac and Martha (Knowlton) Hunt. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and a farmer in Hancock and after 1832 in Marlborough, N. H., where he d. 29 Mar. 1876, and she d. 11 Aug. 1877. Children b. in Hancock (Hunt): 1. *Curtis F.*, b. 26 Aug. 1812. 2. *Lorenzo*, b. 20 Jan. 1815. 3. *Allen D.*, b. 23 Sept. 1816. 4. *Maria L.*, b. 29 Dec. 1817. 5. *Millicent W.*, b. 12 May 1821. 6. *Martha L.*, b. 23 Oct. 1825. 7. *Adolphus H.*, b. 15 May 1834. 8. *Alphonso A.*, b. 5 Apr. 1836.
- 334. v. **BENJAMIN A.**, b. in Hancock, 11 Dec. 1793.
 - vi. **POLLY**, b. in Hancock 27 Mar. 1796; d. there in 1801.
 - vii. **LOAMMI**, b. in Hancock 17 Apr. 1798; d. there abt. Oct. 1799.
 - viii. **LOUISA**, b. in Hancock, 7 Aug. 1800; m. as his second wife, at Hancock, 31 Mar. 1831, **JESSE MATTHEWS**, b. there 2 July 1798, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Gibson) Matthews. He was a farmer and they resided mostly in Hancock where he d. 11 Sept. 1875 and she d. 5 Oct. 1876. Children (Matthews): 1. *Amelia Adelaide*, b. 19 Apr. 1833. 2. *Charles Gibson*, b. 27 Nov. 1835. 3. *Granville*, b. 6 Feb. 1838. 4. *Otis Preston*, b. 15 Oct. 1841. 5. *Almira*, b. 15 Oct. 1841.
- 335. ix. **JOSIAH**, b. in Hancock, 28 May 1802.

173. **PURCHASE⁵ STONE** (*Isaac⁵ (78)*, *Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Framingham, Mass., 25 Nov. 1765. Soon after his marriage, he bought of Capt. Benjamin Edwards a part of the old Mellen homestead in Framingham on which he lived about ten years. He appears in Framingham in the United States Census of 1790, as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. On 22 Jan. 1798 he sold this place to John Dunn and removed to Wayland, Mass., settling at the northerly

end of Cochituate Lake. He died in Wayland about 1850, aged about eighty-five years.

Administration on the estate of Purchase Stone, who died in Wayland, within four years last past, was given on 25 Oct. 1853 to Warren Nixon, at the request of the children of deceased. Inventory showed real estate of \$1060 and personal property of \$120.78. On 10 Jan. 1854, Buckley Stone of Framingham, son and heir-at-law, petitioned for a division of the estate; said Buckley Stone, Persis Parker, Lucy Ingraham, Eveline and J. S. Munroe, and Susan and Ephraim Farwell receipt for shares. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 42535.)

He married at Wayland, 13 Dec. 1787, LOIS DAMON, born in Sudbury, Mass., 8 Feb. 1765, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Cutting) Damon.

Children, i.-iv. born in Framingham, v.-viii. born in Wayland, Mass.:

- i. MARSHALL⁷, b. 14 Jan. 1790; resided in Framingham and later in Wayland where he d. 7 Feb. 1827. He m. at Framingham, 30 June 1811, BETSEY HAVEN, b. there 7 Dec. 1787, daughter of Timothy and Lois (Pitts) Haven. They left no children.
- ii. SEWALL, b. 10 Dec. 1791; d. young.
336. iii. BUCKLEY HOWE, b. 18 Apr. 1793.
- iv. PERSIS, b. 29 Aug. 1795; m. at Wayland, 22 Dec. 1816, DANIEL (or NATHANIEL) PARKER, and removed to Canada.
- v. LUCY, b. 14 Aug. 1798; m. at Wayland, 11 June 1826, JOHN INGRAHAM, b. in Peacham, Vt., abt. 1800. They resided in Framingham where he kept a general store and d. 7 Oct. 1847. Children b. in Framingham (Ingraham): 1. *John Sears*, b. 8 Mar. 1827. 2. *Edward A.*, b. 18 June 1828; d. young. 3. *Lydia H.*, b. 6 Nov. 1829. 4. *Edward A.*, b. 2 Sept. 1832. 5. *Hector*, b. 15 Mar. 1834. 6. *Henry*, b. 20 Aug. 1835. 7. *Sewall Stone*, b. 22 May 1837. 8. *Rodolphus T.*, b. 25 Jan. 1840.
- vi. EVELINE, b. 6 Feb. 1801; m. at Wayland, 25 Apr. 1839, JEREMIAH S. MUNROE and removed to Vermont. They had issue.
- vii. SUSAN, b. 29 Dec. 1803; m. at Wayland, 22 Oct. 1826, EPHRAIM FARWELL.
- viii. GEORGE W., b. 17 June 1808; d. unm.

174. CAPT. WILLIAM⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Nathan⁶ (74), Ens. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Dea. Samuel⁵, Dea. Gregory⁴*), born in Natick, Mass., 18 Dec. 1774, succeeded to his father's homestead in Natick, where he resided throughout his life. He was a thrifty and prosperous farmer, held various town offices, attained the rank of captain of militia, and died in Natick 1 Sept. 1855, aged eighty years.

The will of William Stone of Natick, gentleman, dated 13 Apr. 1855. To be buried in my tomb beside my wife Elizabeth. To my daughters Martha S. Perry and Hannah F. Stone, and my son Samuel B. Stone, \$1000 each. To my grandchildren, Albert H., Edward E., Mary E., and John W. Walcott, \$100 each. All residue to my son William F. Stone, executor. Proved 30 Oct. 1855. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 42555.)

He married first, at Natick, 9 Oct. 1796, BETSEY FISKE, born there 15 Oct. 1776, daughter of Joshua and Martha (Smith) Fiske; she died in Natick, 23 Mar. 1844, having had seven children.

He probably married secondly (intention recorded at Natick, 12 Mar. 1848), MRS. MARTHA F. (PHELPS) PERRY, widow of William Perry of Natick.

Children by first marriage, born in Natick, Mass.:

- i. MARTHA (or PATTY)?, b. 14 Sept. 1797; m. as his second wife, at Natick, 3 Nov. 1835, SAMUEL PERRY, b. there 3 July 1799, d. there 5 July 1839, son of Samuel and Hannah (Parks) Perry. Child (Perry): 1. *Martha Amanda*, b. in Natick, 30 Aug. 1836.
- ii. HANNAH FISKE, b. 3 Mar. 1800; d. in Natick 23 June 1875, unm. Her will dated 29 Apr. 1871, mentions niece Martha Amanda, wife of Joseph G. Adams of Natick; sister Martha, widow of Samuel Perry of Natick; nephews Albert Henry, Edward Eugene, and John William Walcott; niece Mary Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Nichols of Natick; and brother Samuel Brown Stone. Cousin Rev. Edward Stone of Framingham to be executor. Proved 7 Sept. 1875. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 10523.)
- iii. SAMUEL BROWN, b. and d. 13 Oct. 1803.
- iv. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. 28 Apr. 1806.
- v. SAMUEL BROWN, b. abt 1809; resided in Natick where he d. 10 Aug. 1886, unm. His will dated 20 Apr. 1886, filed 31 Aug. 1886, mentions the children of his niece Martha A. Adams, and his brother William F. Stone. Executor, Joseph G. Adams. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 20953.)
- vi. ELIZABETH FISKE, b. 28 Sept. 1813; d. 11 Apr. 1847; m. at Natick, 25 Dec. 1834, EDWARD WALCOTT, b. in Danvers, Mass., 3 May 1810, son of John and Rebecca (Newhall) Walcott. They resided in Natick where he d. 7 Apr. 1876. Children b. in Natick (Walcott): 1. *Albert Henry*, b. 5 Aug. 1837. 2. *Edward Eugene*, b. 1839. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 20 Feb. 1842. 4. *John William*, b. 18 Oct. 1844.
- vii. MEHITABLE JOHNSON, b. 15 July 1816; d. in Natick, 16 Feb. 1817.

175. NATHAN⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Nathan⁶ (74), Ens. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁶, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Gregory⁶*), born in Natick, Mass., 11 Aug. 1779, learned the carpenter's trade, and on becoming of

age settled in Framingham, Mass., where he bought of Thomas Buckminster in 1804 a lot of land in the village on which he soon erected a dwelling which he occupied the rest of his life. He became a successful building contractor, constructing many houses in Framingham and vicinity, and was also active in securing the improvement of Framingham Common and in the planting of shade trees in the streets throughout the town. From 1830 to 1834 he held the office of selectman; and he died in Framingham 6 Nov. 1875, aged ninety-six years, retaining his mental faculties unimpaired to this advanced age.

The will of Nathan Stone of Framingham, housewright, dated 30 Aug. 1848. To wife Betsey Stone the use of my dwelling house and its contents and \$200 per year, for life. To son-in-law Rufus T. King, \$1.00. To granddaughter Ellen Stone \$150 when twenty-one. Executors and residuary and reversionary legatees, my sons Phineas A. Stone and Edward Stone. Codicil dated 20 June 1874, left to granddaughter Alice Stone a set of china, and to granddaughter Julia Stone a dozen silver spoons and a silver brooch. Filed 10 Nov. 1875. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 10539.)

He married at Framingham, 21 Nov. 1805, BETSEY⁷ STONE, born there 8 Feb. 1785, daughter of (81) Abner⁶ and Persis (Moore) Stone; she died in Framingham, 20 Mar. 1871, at the age of eighty-six years, having lived in wedlock with her husband for over sixty-five years.

Children born in Framingham:

338. i. PHINEAS AUGUSTUS⁷, b. 10 Jan. 1807.
 ii. EMELINE E., b. 16 Sept. 1808; d. in Newton, Mass., 26 Oct. 1845; m. at Framingham, 30 Aug. 1841, RUFUS TILDEN KING, b. in Westford, Mass., 21 May 1807, son of Maj. Rogers and Polly (Tilden) King. He graduated at Harvard College in 1834, was principal of various academies, and d. in Boston 3 July 1883. They had no children.
 339. iii. EDWARD, b. 4 Feb. 1815.

176. CAPT. JOSEPH⁶ STONE (*Lieut. Nathan⁵ (74), Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Natick, Mass., 4 Mar. 1787, when a young man settled in Boston where he became a wharfinger and eventually the owner of extensive and valuable wharf property. He was a successful business man, acquired and left a considerable fortune, and was active in military affairs during the War of 1812. On 6 Apr. 1814, he was commissioned lieutenant of a battery of artillery, 8d brigade, 1st division; and he served as adjutant in Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Page's regiment of artillery, stationed at Fort Warren in Boston Harbor, from 13 Sept. to 7 Nov. 1814. ("Massachusetts Militia

in War of 1812," p. 85.) In 1819 he was promoted to captain; resigned 22 Mar. 1822. In 1824 he was a member for Ward 2 in the Boston Common Council. He was accidentally drowned in Boston Harbor, 17 Sept. 1824, and was buried in Wayland, Mass.

He married at Wayland, Mass., 5 June 1817, REBECCA SMITH, born there 2 Dec. 1796, daughter of David and Esther (Howe) Smith; she was a woman of artistic, poetic, and religious nature, died in Boston 15 July 1826, and was buried beside her husband in Wayland.

Children born in Boston:

- 340. i. ANSON JOSEPH⁷, b. 28 June 1818.
- 341. ii. MILTON JEROME, b. 23 Jan. 1820.
- iii. LUCINDA R., b. 21 Jan. 1821; d. in Boston, 25 Feb. 1890; m. in Boston, 26 June 1850, JACOB ALBERT DRESSER, b. in Thompson, Conn., 19 July 1824, son of Maj. Jacob and Abigail (Learned) Dresser. When a young man he settled in Boston, entered the employ of James Ingersoll, and from 1847 to 1860 was the latter's partner in foreign trade. From 1860 to 1870 he was manager of the Boston Sugar Refinery, and later was treasurer of this company. In 1856 and 1857 he was a member of the Boston Common Council, and from 1884 to 1887 was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. He d. at his home on Hancock Street, Boston, 5 Aug. 1893. No children.
- 342. iv. HENRY NATHAN, b. 20 Apr. 1823.
- 343. v. JAMES WINCHELL, b. 26 Oct. 1824.

177. LUTHER⁷ STONE (*Hon. Josiah⁶ (75), Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass. 11 Apr. 1753, resided there most of the time until he was about forty years of age, and is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Framingham of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and six females. About 1792 he removed to Southborough, Mass., where he remained several years, and later he settled in Fitchburg, Mass., where he died 20 Dec. 1838. For many years he was engaged in cloth manufacture. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as private in Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Framingham minute-men which marched on the Lexington alarm, 16 Apr. 1775. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 112.)

He married at Waltham, Mass., 27 Feb. 1777, MARY (or POLLY) TROWBRIDGE, born in Framingham, 10 July 1758, daughter of Col. John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge; she died in Fitchburg about 1838.

Children:

- i. MARGARET (or PEGGY)⁸, b. in Framingham, 29 July 1779; m. (1), at Southborough, 19 July 1801, GILBERT TAYLOR, b. there 22 June 1776, son of Ezra and Hannah (—) Taylor; he d. there 8 Jan. 1806. She m. (2), at Southborough, 17 Mar. 1808, HEMAN PARKER, b. there 17 July 1778, son of Benjamin and Abigail (—) Parker; he d. there 8 Aug. 1818. Children by first marriage (Taylor): 1. *Josiah S.* 2. *Sylvia*. Child by second marriage (Parker): 1. *Gilbert Taylor*, b. in Southborough, 17 June 1810.
- ii. NANCY, b. in Framingham, 29 May 1781; m. at Southborough, 15 Oct. 1801, MAJ. JOSIAH FLINT, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 16 Dec. 1775, son of Dr. Edward and Mary (Howe) Flint. They resided in Shrewsbury where he succeeded to his father's homestead and d. 25 May 1857; she d. there 16 Aug. 1816. Children b. in Shrewsbury (Flint): 1. *Mary Eleanor*, b. 16 Oct. 1802; d. 6 Sept. 1803. 2. *Mary*, b. 24 May 1806. 3. *Charles*, b. abt. May 1809, d. 4 Sept. 1809. 4. *Nancy*, b. 4 July 1812. 5. *Edward*, bapt. 31 Mar. 1816.
- iii. MARTHA (or PATTY), b. 29 Sept. 1783; m. at Fitchburg, 10 Apr. 1808, ENS. JAMES FARWELL, b. there 19 Apr. 1785, son of John and Sarah (Hovey) Farwell. Children (Farwell): 1. *Theodore A.* 2. *Caroline Frances*.
- iv. EUNICE, b. abt. 1785; d. young.
- v. MARY (or POLLY), b. 28 Feb. 1787; m. at Shrewsbury, as his second wife, 15 June 1817, MAJ. JOSIAH FLINT, widower of her sister Nancy⁸ Stone (see above); she d. in Shrewsbury, 13 Jan. 1844. Children b. in Shrewsbury (Flint): 1. *Lydia Maria*, b. 6 July 1818; m. 3 Sept. 1850, (237) Josiah Goddard⁷ Stone. 2. *Laura*, b. 26 June 1820. 3. *Jane*, b. 25 Sept. 1822.
344. vi. THEODORE, b. in Framingham 20 July 1788.
- vii. HARRIET, b. in Framingham, 29 July 1790; m. at Fitchburg, 29 Sept. 1816, CAPT. ALPHEUS KIMBALL, b. there 26 June 1792, son of Dea. Ephraim and Betty (White) Kimball. They resided in Fitchburg where he was a successful scythe manufacturer, and d. there 13 Feb. 1859; she d. there 6 June 1888, aged 98 years. Children b. in Fitchburg (Kimball): 1. *Harriet Ann*, b. 17 Jan. 1818. 2. *Alpheus Porter*, b. 1 Oct. 1819. 3. *Eliza Farwell*, b. 27 Jan. 1822. 4. *William*, b. 25 Dec. 1823. 5. *James Augustus*, b. 10 Jan. 1826. 6. *John White*, b. 27 Feb. 1828.
- viii. SOPHIA, b. in Southborough, 18 Aug. 1792; m. 2 Apr. 1829, JOHN A. PETTINGELL of New York.
- ix. EUNICE, b. in Southborough, 11 Sept. 1794; m. BEZALEEL TAFT of Detroit, Mich.
- x. LUTHER, b. in Southborough, 24 Sept. 1801; with his brother Theodore was a mason contractor in Douglas, Mass., from 1820 to 1850; then became an accountant and in 1858 settled in Worcester where he d. 5 Sept. 1878.

The will of Luther Stone of Worcester, gentleman, dated 11 Feb. 1873, names wife Deidamia and daughter Louensa A. Lincoln, wife of Charles A. Lincoln; said wife, son-in-law, and Henry Griffin to be executors. Filed 17 Sept. 1878. Inventory totalled \$9544. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56766.)

He m. at Douglas, 15 Apr. 1825, *DEIDAMIA HUNT*, b. there 19 Aug. 1802, daughter of Oliver and Phebe (Balcom) Hunt; she d. in Worcester, 17 Feb. 1879.

Children:

1. *LOUENSA*⁹, b. in Douglas in 1826; m. there 24 Nov. 1847, *CHARLES A. LINCOLN*, b. abt. 1823, son of Samuel and Hannah H. (—) Lincoln.
2. *HARRIET ANN*; d. in Douglas. 2 Aug. 1837.

178. *MAJ. JOSIAH*⁷ *STONE* (*Hon. Josiah*⁶ (75), *Lieut. Micah*⁴, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 22 Feb. 1762, succeeded to the ancestral homestead in Saxonville and to the mills at the falls of the Sudbury River which were originally established by his great-great-grandfather *Elder John*² Stone. He was enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Framingham, comprising one male over sixteen years, and three males under sixteen years, and three females. In 1822 he sold to a syndicate the land and his interest in the mill rights around the falls which had been owned by the Stone family over one hundred and sixty-five years and operated by them as grist, saw, and fulling mills; the syndicate also bought adjoining property of other parties and soon established large woolen factories which later under the able management of Michael H. Simpson and Nathaniel Francis were developed to enormous extent as the Saxonville Mills.

*Josiah*⁷ Stone was successively commissioned lieutenant, captain, and major in the militia; was elected a selectman in 1801, 1802, and 1803; and in 1806 was chosen representative to the Massachusetts Legislature. He died in Framingham, 8 Sept. 1836, aged seventy-four years.

He married first, at Framingham, 18 Jan. 1784, *ELIZABETH FISKE*, born in Watertown, Mass., 3 Apr. 1763, daughter of Abijah and Elizabeth (Upham) Fiske; she died in Framingham, 30 June 1812, having had twelve children.

He married secondly, at Framingham, 9 Sept. 1813, *ANNE* (or *NANCY*)⁸ *STONE*, baptized there in October 1786, daughter of (182) *Abel*⁷ (*Col. Micah*⁴, *Lieut. Micah*⁴, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹) and *Peggy* (Trowbridge) Stone; she died there 20 Aug. 1863, having had four children.

Children by first marriage, born in Framingham, Mass.:

- i. WILLIAM FISKE⁸, b. 10 Apr. 1784; studied medicine but abandoned the profession after a few years' practice. In 1822 he was elected register of deeds for Middlesex County and settled in Cambridge, Mass., and he continued to hold this office until 1845 when he resigned on account of ill health. He was the first member of the Stone family descended from Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, to make any extensive researches on the family, on which he collected considerable material. He d. in Cambridge 26 Mar. 1857.

He m. at Westborough, Mass., 26 Oct. 1826, HARRIET BRIGHAM, b. there 19 Sept. 1795, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Warren) Brigham; she d. in Cambridge, 2 July 1868.

Children:

1. WILLIAM LOWELL⁹, b. in Westborough, Mass., 24 June 1829; graduated at Harvard College in 1850, and from the Harvard Law School in 1854. For about two years he was employed in the Middlesex Registry of Deeds; but his frail physique soon succumbed to consumption, and he d. 9 Jan. 1857, unm.
 2. MARY WARREN, b. in Cambridge, 30 Apr. 1833; d. there 19 Dec. 1899; m. as his second wife, at Cambridge, 31 May 1880, CALVIN DIMICK of Cambridge, b. in Hartford, Vt., 16 May 1806, son of Joel and Sarah (Wood) Dimick. He d. in Cambridge, 26 Feb. 1900. No children.
 3. HARRIET BRIGHAM, b. in Cambridge, 11 Aug. 1835; d. there 12 Sept. 1858, unm.
 4. OLYNTHUS BRIGHAM, b. in Cambridge, 3 Apr. 1838; was for many years a clerk in the Lechmere Bank in Cambridge and organist of the Church of the Messiah in Boston; is now (1916) living in Westborough, Mass. He m. at Cambridge, 27 Dec. 1866, EMMA BABCOCK MORSE, b. in Lowell, Mass., 16 Oct. 1847, daughter of Hon. Isaac Stevens and Eloise (La Barte) Morse. They had no children.
345. ii. LUTHER⁸, b. 6 May 1786.
- iii. NANCY, b. 18 Aug. 1787; d. 1 July 1864, unm.
346. iv. ABELIAH, b. 16 Dec. 1788.
- v. ASENATH, b. 10 Jan. 1790; d. in Framingham, 30 July 1842, unm.
- vi. MARY, b. 26 Aug. 1791; m. at Westborough, Mass., as his second wife, 5 Mar. 1818, JABEZ GILL FISHER, b. there 5 Mar. 1793, son of Capt. Nathan and Mehitable (Forbes) Fisher. He was town clerk and selectman of Westborough where he d. in 1878. No children.
- vii. SEWALL, b. 18 Oct. 1792; d. in Framingham, 19 Oct. 1799.
- viii. NABBY, b. 10 June 1794; d. in Framingham, 10 Apr. 1806.

- ix. JOSIAH, b. 28 Apr. 1797; d. in Framingham, 21 Oct. 1798.
- x. MICAH, b. 27 Sept. 1798; was a successful merchant in Framingham and later president of the Framingham Bank. He d. there 25 Oct. 1838, unm., and by his will left \$3000 to Framingham Academy and an equal amount to the First Parish.
- xi. ELIZA FISKE, b. 24 Oct. 1799; m. at Framingham, 27 June 1826, JOSEPH LOTHROP, b. in Westborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1797, son of Thomas and Sarah (Forbush) Lothrop. He d. in New York City, 27 June 1840; she d. on board a ship while passing Gibraltar, 28 Oct. 1844.
- xii. JOSIAH, b. 28 Oct. 1801; passed his life in farming in Framingham where he resided in the Saxonville district and d. 6 Sept. 1881.
He m. at Wayland, 21 Mar. 1830, SOPHIA BRIGHAM, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 5 Dec. 1811, daughter of Col. Ephraim and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; she d. in Framingham, 17 June 1883.

Children b. in Framingham:

- 1. ELIZABETH F.⁹, b. 25 Dec. 1830; m. 1 Dec. 1858, JOHN A. D. GROSS, b. in Maine in 1822, son of Isaac and Persis N. (——) Gross. She resides (1916) in Newton, Mass. No children.
- 2. EUGENE, b. abt. Aug. 1832; d. 7 Feb. 1838.
- 3. MARTHA E., b. 17 Mar. 1837; was a schoolteacher; resides (1916) in Newton, Mass., unm.
- 4. CAROLINE B., 3 Mar. 1839; d. 3 June 1846.
- 5. JOSIAH EUGENE, b. 8 May 1847; was in the service of the United States Government at Washington for several years; later was manager of paper mills in Pepperell, Mass., Bennington, N. H., and Holyoke, Mass.; finally went to Nogales, Mexico, where he was consul for the United States, and d. 11 June 1893, unm.

Children by second marriage, born in Framingham, Mass.:

- xiii. EMILY⁸, b. 3 Nov. 1814; d. in Framingham, 23 Sept. 1819.
- xiv. SEWALL, b. 13 Jan. 1818; resided in Millbury, Mass., and later in Toledo, O., where he d. 4 Oct. 1848. He m. at Framingham 8 July 1841, SARAH J. CHILDS, b. there 20 July 1818, daughter of David and Betsey (Jones) Childs; she m. (2), Dr. Schloss of Fort Wayne, Ind. No children.
- xv. SUMNER, b. 13 Oct. 1819; d. 22 Sept. 1820.
- 347. xvi. SUMNER, b. 30 Aug. 1821.

179. NAHUM⁷ STONE (*Capt. Daniel⁶ (76), Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 25 Nov. 1752, about the time of his marriage in 1775 settled in Grafton, Mass., where he was a prosperous yeoman, and is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, four males under sixteen

years, and two females. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving one month as corporal in Capt. Aaron Kimball's Grafton company of militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; discharged 15 May 1775. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 113.) Besides holding several minor town offices, he was a selectman of Grafton in 1786, 1792-1795, and 1801-1804; and he died there 7 Sept. 1821.

Administration on the estate of Nahum Stone of Grafton, yeoman, was granted on 2 Oct. 1821, to Albert Stone of same, yeoman. Inventory totalled \$2941 real estate, and \$6651.73 personal property; net estate of \$6754.29, divided 3 Sept. 1822 as follows: to [sons] Albert, Daniel, and Josiah H. Stone \$1688.57 each; to [grandson] Gregory Stone \$562.86; and to Cyrus Leland, guardian of [granddaughters] Hannah and Almira Stone, \$1125.72. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56811.)

He married (intention recorded at Grafton, 24 Mar. 1775), HANNAH HAVEN, born in Framingham 6 Apr. 1757, daughter of David and Jerusha (Whipple) Haven; she died in Grafton, 30 Aug. 1803.

Children born in Grafton, Mass.

348. i. GREGORY⁸, b. 11 July 1776.
- ii. DAVID, b. 18 Jan. 1778; d. in Grafton, 22 Sept. 1778.
349. iii. ALBERT, b. 5 Aug. 1779.
350. iv. DANIEL, b. 4 Dec. 1781.
- v. JOSIAH HAYNES, b. 27 June 1788; resided in Grafton and later in Oakham, Mass., where he d. 13 Oct. 1823, aged forty years, according to his gravestone.

He m. (int. rec. at Grafton, 19 Feb. 1815), BETSEY BENT, b. in Sudbury, 28 July 1791, daughter of Jonathan and Experience (Smith) Bent.

Child:

1. HANNAH HAYNES⁹, b. in Grafton 11 Apr. 1816; d. in Oakham 28 Sept. 1820.

180. JOHN⁷ STONE (*Capt. Daniel⁸ (76), Lieut. Micah⁸, Daniel⁸ Dea. Daniel⁸, Elder John⁸, Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 17 Feb. 1757, on becoming of age settled in East Sudbury, (now Wayland), Mass., and he resided there and in Sudbury most of the time for over half a century. For nearly fifty years he was a popular and successful tavernkeeper. His name appears as "John Stone Jr." on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in East Sudbury, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and six females. About 1830 he removed to Cambridge, Mass., where he bought a small farm on which he spent his declining years with his daughter Abigail, and he died

there 18 Aug. 1844, aged eighty-seven years. He was buried beside his wife in Sudbury.

During his youth John⁷ Stone, then of Framingham, served several enlistments in the Revolution. He first appears as private in Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Framingham minute-men which marched to Concord and Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, 19 Apr. 1775; service four days. On 24 Apr. 1775, he enlisted [for eight months] in Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. Nixon's regiment, appearing on rolls dated at Cambridge 20 June and 1 Aug. 1775, and at Winter Hill 30 Sept. 1775. He also appears on a roll of Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, dated 27 Nov. 1776, for service and travel to and from Dorchester Heights. On 16 Aug. 1777 he enlisted in Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, which marched to reinforce Gen. Gates' army in the campaign resulting in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army at Saratoga; discharged 21 Oct. 1777; service two months and fifteen days in Northern Department, including nine days (180 miles) travel home. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 100-101.) John Stone 2d. of Middlesex County, Mass., aged seventy-seven years, was placed on the United States pension roll 13 Apr. 1833 for service as private in the Massachusetts militia and Continental Line. (Massachusetts Pension Roll, p. 202.) John Stone of Cambridge, Mass., aged eighty-three years, was living there in 1840, a pensioner of the United States. (Census of Pensioners, 1840, p. 39.)

He married at Sudbury, 25 June 1778, ANNE HUNT, born there 21 (or 23) Aug. 1760, daughter of William and Mary (Wheeler) Hunt; she died 20 Oct. 1829, and was buried in Sudbury.

Children, born in East Sudbury (now Wayland), Mass.:

351. i. JOHN⁸, bapt. 27 Feb. 1779.
 ii. NANCY, b. in 1781; d. 1 Jan. 1852, aged 70 years; m. abt. 1797, JAMES B. HATCH, who d. 22 Sept. 1847. Record of family not secured.
 iii. PERSIS, b. in 1783; d. in Wayland, 1 Sept. 1808; m. there 27 Aug. 1808, COOLIDGE JONES. No children.
 iv. HANNAH, b. abt. 1785; m. 2 Apr. 1812, REUBEN HASTINGS, b. in Boylston, Mass., 15 Jan. 1784, son of John and Elizabeth (Howe) Hastings. They resided in Boylston and later in Northborough, Mass., where he d. 18 Sept. 1862. Children b. in Boylston (Hastings): 1. *Elizabeth Howe*, b. 23 Jan. 1813. 2. *Harriet*, b. 28 Mar. 1817. 3. *Hannah Maria*, b. 4 Jan. 1822.
 352. v. WILLIAM, b. 13 May 1787.
 vi. MARY, b. 10 Apr. 1789; d. in Cambridge, 7 Sept. 1852; m. 30 May 1816, DANIEL LEARNED, b. in Roxbury, 13 June 1791, son of Daniel and Mary (Childs) Learned. He was a steve-

dore in Boston and was killed in an accident 31 Aug. 1836. Children (Learned): 1. *George Washington*, b. 1 Feb. 1817. 2. *Mary Ann*, b. 24 Nov. 1818. 3. *Edward*, b. 24 Nov. 1820. 4. *Daniel Stone*, b. 12 Jan. 1822. 5. *John Stone*, b. 27 Mar. 1824.

353. vii. *WALTER H.*, b. 8 May 1792.

354. viii. *PETER ROBERT LIVINGSTON*, b. 4 May 1794.

355. ix. *DANIEL*, b. 4 Oct. 1797.

x. *ABIGAIL*, b. 8 Nov. 1799; d. in Cambridge, 29 Nov. 1860, unm.

181. *LIEUT. DANIEL⁷ STONE* (*Capt. Daniel⁶ (76), Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 5 Sept. 1760, succeeded to his father's homestead there by buying out the interests of his brothers and the heirs of his sister. In the United States Census of 1790, Daniel Stone junior of Framingham appears as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and one female. He was a selectman in 1797, 1806, and 1807, attained the rank of lieutenant in the militia, and died in Framingham, 3 Nov. 1834.

Daniel⁷ Stone was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting 24 July 1780 as private in Capt. Walter McFarland's company, Col. Cyprrian Howe's regiment, and serving until discharged on 30 Oct. 1780; this regiment was raised in Middlesex County, Mass., to reinforce the Continental Army in Rhode Island. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 88.)

He married at Framingham, 10 July 1788, *SALLY BUCKMINSTER*, born there 11 Jan. 1770, daughter of Capt. Lawson and Mary (Jones) Buckminster; she died there 19 Apr. 1845.

Children born in Framingham, Mass.:

356. i. *DEXTER⁸*, b. 12 Apr. 1791.

ii. *ELIZABETH*, b. 23 May 1794; m. at Framingham, 8 Oct. 1827, *WILLIAM H. KNIGHT* of Tariffville, Conn.

iii. *PERSIS*, b. 3 July 1797; d. in Framingham, 29 Oct. 1847, unm.

iv. *MARY BUCKMINSTER*, b. 4 Jan. 1804; m. at Framingham, 24 Aug. 1826, *HENRY H. FULLER* of Boston.

v. *ELMIRA*, b. 5 Jan. 1810; m. at Framingham, 1 June 1837, *REV. BARZILLAI FROST*, b. in Effingham, N. H., 18 June 1804. He graduated from Harvard College in 1830, taught school in Framingham for two years, and graduated from the Harvard Divinity School in 1835. On 1 Feb. 1837, he was ordained as assistant of Rev. Ezra Ripley, D.D., of the Unitarian Church of Concord, Mass., and from 21 Sept. 1841 to 3 Oct. 1857 he served as pastor of this society. After extensive travel in the tropics for his health, he returned to Concord where he d. 8 Dec. 1858. Children b. in Concord, Mass. (Frost): 1. *Henry Walker*, b. 29 Apr. 1838. 2. *Elmira*, b. Sept. 1842. 3. *Elizabeth Knight*, b. 15 Nov. 1843. 4. *Alfred*, b. 4 Mar. 1848.

182. LIEUT. ABEL⁷ STONE (*Col. Micah⁶ (77), Lieut. Micah⁶, Daniel⁶, Dea. Daniel⁶, Elder John⁶, Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., in 1751, lived there in Saxonville nearly half a century, and was listed there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and five females. About 1795 he left his family and went to Canada where he died.

Abel⁷ Stone was a member of Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Framingham minute-men which marched to Concord and Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service two weeks. He later enlisted in Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, appearing on a roll dated 1 June 1776. In October 1778 he was sergeant of a party of men who went from Framingham to Providence and served three months in the army in Rhode Island. On 22 July 1779, he was commissioned ensign of Capt. Nathan Drury's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment; and served as lieutenant of same from 28 July to 7 Aug. 1780, in an expedition to Rhode Island. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, p. 81; also Temple's "History of Framingham," p. 312.)

He married about 1772, PEGGY TROWBRIDGE, born in Framingham, 17 Mar. 1754, daughter of Col. John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge; as Peggy Stone she is enrolled in the United States direct tax of 1798 as occupier of a house in Framingham owned by [her father-in-law] Micah Stone. She married secondly, at Framingham, 9 May 1803, LIEUT. JOHN JONES; and she died there 25 Oct. 1832.

Children baptized in Framingham:

- i. MARTIN⁸, bapt. 15 Nov. 1772; d. young.
- ii. PEGGY, bapt. 28 Aug. 1774; d. young.
- iii. PATTY, bapt. 9 Mar. 1777; m. at Framingham, 30 Nov. 1797, JOSEPH GOODENOW of East Sudbury (now Wayland), where he d. 19 Feb. 1832, and she d. 7 Feb. 1842.
357. iv. MICAH, bapt. in Mar. 1782.
- v. POLLY, bapt. in Feb. 1784; m. (1), at Framingham, 10 Apr. 1803, JOHN NEWTON, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 17 Feb. 1777, son of Adonijah and Dinah (Morse) Newton. He was a shoemaker and they resided in Framingham. She m. (2), at Framingham, as his third wife, 24 Nov. 1828, LUTHER EATON, bapt. there 26 Sept. 1762, son of Noah and Hannah (Hunt) Eaton. He was a shoemaker and they resided in the Saxonville district of Framingham where he d. 4 June 1848, and she d. 29 Aug. 1861; no children by this marriage. Children by first marriage, b. in Framingham (Newton): 1. John, b. 7 Mar. 1804. 2. Micah Stone, b. 15 Oct. 1805. 3. Isaac, b. 15 Mar. 1808.

- vi. ANNA (or NANCY), bapt. in Oct. 1786; d. in Framingham, 20 Aug. 1863; m. as his second wife, at Framingham, 9 Sept. 1813, (178) MAJ. JOSIAH⁷ STONE (*Hon. Josiah⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), b. in Framingham, 22 Feb. 1762, d. there 3 Sept. 1836. They had four children. (See *ante*, p. 344.)
- vii. JOHN TROWBRIDGE, bapt. in Dec. 1787; was a yeoman in Framingham, where he d. 10 Nov. 1870. His will dated 25 Apr. 1866, gave bequests to wife Lucy, and residue to Lucy Angelia Garfield, wife of Josiah, they to maintain testator and his wife for life. Codicil dated 16 Oct. 1869, revokes legacy to wife, then deceased, which is given to niece Lucy T. Marsh and nephew George W. Whiting. Lewis Jones of Wayland, executor. The latter's petition for administration, dated 15 Nov. 1870, states heirs-at-law are a niece Lucy T. Marsh of Holden, and nephews George W. Whiting of Worcester, Sumner Stone of Framingham, and George Stone of Boston, and others whose names and residences are unknown to petitioner. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 42503.)
- He m. at Framingham, 16 Apr. 1814, LUCY RICHARDSON of Concord, b. in New York, 14 Mar. 1796, d. in Framingham, 2 Oct. 1869, aged 73 years, 6 months, 18 days. No children.
- viii. LYDIA, b. in 1787, evidently twin of John Trowbridge Stone; m. at Newton, Mass., 2 May 1811, AMOS WHITING of Barre, Mass., b. there in 1785, son of Amos and Abigail (Holden) Whiting. They resided in Barre where he d. 5 Aug. 1843, aged 58 years; and she d. there 12 Nov. 1846, aged 59 years according to her death record. Children b. in Barre, Mass. (Whiting): 1. *A child*, b. and d. in May 1813. 2. *Lucy T.*, b. 29 Sept. 1814; m. 9 Feb. 1835, Lewis Marsh. 3. *George W.*, b. 25 Dec. 1817. 4. *Matilda Holden*, b. 21 June 1821; d. young. 5. *Joseph B.*, b. 1 Mar. 1824; d. 2 June 1843.
- ix. NABBY, bapt. in Apr. 1790; m. as his second wife, at Framingham, 12 June 1817, CAPT. SAMUEL MURDOCK. He was a storekeeper in Framingham, later in Rochester, N. Y., and finally in Jacksonville, Ill., where he died; she d. in Rochester in 1841. Children b. in Framingham (Murdock): 1. *Samuel W.*, b. 4 Oct. 1818. 2. *Sarah S.*, b. 15 May 1820. 3. *Harriet*. 4. *Catherine*.

183. JOSIAH⁷ STONE (*Capt. Moses⁶ (78), Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 1 May 1758, when an infant was taken by his parents in their removal into Sudbury, Mass., where he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family comprising two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and five females. He died between 1792 and 1804; and in 1805 his widow and children removed to Hopkinton, Mass.

Josiah⁷ Stone of Sudbury was a soldier in the Revolution, serv-

ing as private in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment from 4 Feb. to 23 Feb. 1776. He also appears as private in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's company; enlisted 2 Jan. 1778 for three months and served two months and twenty-five days in Rhode Island. He next served from 28 July to 12 Sept., 1778, in Rhode Island in Capt. Amos Perry's company, Col. Hawes' regiment. He again enlisted 24 June 1780, and served in Rhode Island until 30 Oct. 1780, in Capt. Walter McFarland's company, Col. Howe's regiment. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," vol. 15, pp. 110 and 111.)

He married at Sudbury, 2 Jan. 1781, ABIGAIL CHENEY, born in Concord, Mass., 21 Dec. 1759, daughter of John and Hannah (Eaton) Cheney; she died in Hopkinton 22 Oct. 1843.

Children born in Sudbury, and baptized in the West Parish Church of Sudbury:

- i. ABIGAIL (or NABBY)⁸, b. 31 Oct. bapt. 30 Dec. 1781; m. as his second wife, at Hopkinton, 22 Nov. 1809, NATHAN BRIDGES, b. in Holliston, Mass., 26 Nov. 1772, son of Benjamin and Esther (Parker) Bridges. He was a farmer in Holliston, where he d. 18 May 1844; she d. there after 1850. Children born in Holliston (Bridges): 1. *Lyman*, b. 24 May 1811. 2. *Mary Wheaton*, b. 7 July 1817.
- ii. SALLY, b. 28 Jan., bapt. 4 Apr. 1784; m. at Hopkinton, 5 Mar. 1807, ELISHA HAVEN, b. in Holliston, 16 Apr. 1782, son of Dea. Jesse and Catherine (Marsh) Haven. They resided in Holliston until abt. 1820 and then settled in Hopkinton, Mass. Children (Haven): 1. *Josiah Stone*, bapt. in Holliston, 24 Apr. 1808. 2. *Abigail Cheney*, bapt. in Holliston, 28 July 1811. 3. *Sally Stone*, bapt. in Holliston, 14 Nov. 1814. 4. *Catherine Marsh*, bapt. in Holliston, 18 Oct. 1818. 5. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. in Hopkinton 8 Jan. 1825.
- iii. BERTSEY, b. 19 Oct. 1785, bapt. 29 Jan. 1786; m. (1), at Hopkinton, 7 May 1806, NATHAN PERRY, b. there 28 Feb. 1780, son of Col. Nathan and Lydia (Parker) Perry. They resided in Hopkinton where he d. 6 Dec. 1813. She m. (2), as his second wife, at Hopkinton, 1 Feb. 1818, EZRA ROCKWOOD, widower of her sister Polly⁷ Stone; he was b. in Holliston, Mass., 5 Nov. 1784, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Perry) Rockwood, and d. in Hopkinton, 1 May 1849. Children by first marriage, b. in Hopkinton (Perry): 1. *Maria*, b. 8 Mar. 1807. 2. *Miranda Stone*, b. 30 Nov. 1809. 3. *Emily*, b. 16 Mar. 1812. Child by second marriage, b. in Hopkinton (Rockwood): 4. *Nathan Perry*, b. 8 May 1819.
- iv. POLLY, b. 4 July, bapt. 23 Sept. 1787; d. in Hopkinton 23 Jan. 1817; m. at Hopkinton, 15 Apr. 1808, EZRA ROCKWOOD, account of whom is before given. Children b. in Hopkinton (Rockwood): 1. *Joanna*, b. 26 Feb. 1809. 2. *Appleton*, b.

- 28 Feb. 1811. 3. *Amos*, b. 3 May 1813. 4. *Swall*, b. 23 Jan. 1816. 5. *Ezra Brown*, b. 30 Jan. 1816.
 v. JACOB, bapt. 7 June 1789; living in 1804; later history untraced.
 363. vi. NEWELL, b. 3 Apr., bapt. 13 May 1792.

184. MOSES⁷ STONE (*Capt. Moses⁶ (78), Lieut. Micah⁴, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Sudbury, Mass., 7 Mar. 1767, is enrolled there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. On 21 Nov. 1790, he and his wife Ruth joined the West Sudbury Church. He died between 1792 and 1804, being called deceased in the will of his father, dated 26 Jan. 1804.

He married at Sudbury, 31 Dec. 1789, RUTH MOORE, born there 25 Sept. 1770, daughter of Augustus and Ruth (Plympton) Moore.

Children baptized in the West Parish Church of Sudbury:

- i. AUGUSTUS MOORE⁸, bapt. 21 Nov. 1790; living in 1804.
- ii. JESSE, bapt. 1 Jan. 1792; settled in Stow, Mass., where he d. in 1840.

He m. at Stow, 9 May 1819, SOPHIA TAYLOR, b. there 13 May 1796, d. there 3 Feb. 1835, daughter of Paul and Anna (Brown) Taylor.

Children recorded in Stow:

1. SALLY BARNARD⁹, bapt. 21 Nov. 1819.
2. GEORGE W., b. 1832; d. 22 May 1846.

185. ELIAB⁷ STONE (*Rev. Eliab⁶ (79), Lieut. Micah⁴, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Reading, Mass., 10 May 1768, passed his life in farming in his native town, residing in the north precinct. On the death of his father-in-law Ebenezer Upton in 1799, he came into possession of half of the latter's homestead in the easterly part of the town. Throughout his life, Eliab⁷ Stone is termed "junior" on the records of Reading to distinguish him from his father who survived him sixteen years. Eliab⁷ Stone died in Reading, 30 June 1806, aged thirty-eight years.

He married first, at Reading, 19 Apr. 1792, ANNA UPTON, baptized there 10 Nov. 1771, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Girdler) Upton; she died in Reading 30 Nov. 1799, leaving four children.

He married secondly, at Haverhill, Mass., 4 July 1802, BETSEY EATON, born there 24 Feb. 1767, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Webster) Eaton; she married secondly, at Reading, 29 Jan. 1807, CAPT. THOMAS SAWYER, and died there 24 Nov. 1842. She had no children.

Children by first marriage, born in North Reading, Mass.:

- i. MARY⁸, b. 30 Jan. 1793; d. 12 May 1814, unm.

359. ii. GEORGE UPTON, b. 15 Mar. 1795.
 360. iii. ELIAS, b. 1 Feb. 1797.
 iv. ANNE, b. 26 Nov. 1799; m. at Reading, 25 May 1823, JONATHAN JOHNSON, b. in Lynn, Mass., 6 Feb. 1800, son of Joseph and Polly (Cox) Johnson. He was a fisherman and they resided in that part of Lynn set off in 1853 as Nahant. She d. in Oct. 1890; and he d. in 1888. Children b. in Lynn, now Nahant (Johnson): 1. *Mary Stone*, b. 25 Mar. 1824. 2. *Annie Eliza*, b. 19 Aug. 1827; a poet and artist; m. Charles B. Johnson. 3. *Caroline Amelia*, b. 29 Apr. 1830. 4. *Edward Jonathan*, b. 8 Oct. 1832. 5. *Abigail Brewer*, b. 22 Feb. 1836. 6. *Sarah Hubbard*, b. 22 Feb. 1836.

186. DEA. JOHN⁷ STONE (*Rev. Eliab⁶ (79), Lieut. Micah⁴, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Reading, Mass., 9 July 1781, in youth was employed in Boston, but on becoming of age he settled in the then important commercial town of Salem, Mass. His first wife's father, Israel Dodge of Salem, was a wealthy foreign merchant and distiller, and John Stone engaged in and eventually succeeded to the distilling business of his father-in-law. For many years John⁷ Stone was a deacon of the old First Church in Salem; and he was also ensign in the Salem Cadets and captain of militia. He died in Salem, 22 Nov. 1849.

He married first, at Salem, 9 Nov. 1806, CATHERINE DODGE, born there 9 Oct. 1782, daughter of Israel and Lucia (Pickering) Dodge, and niece of Hon. Timothy Pickering, United States Senator, Secretary of War, and Secretary of State; she died in Salem, 24 Mar. 1818, having had four children.

He married secondly, at Salem, 2 May 1819, MARY HODGES, born there 17 Nov. 1791, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ropes) Hodges; she died in Salem 18 Dec. 1869. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Salem, Mass.:

- i. LUCY PICKERING⁸, b. 11 Aug. 1807; d. in Salem, 17 Sept. 1808.
 ii. JOHN HUBBARD, b. 9 Sept. 1809; was educated to a mercantile life, for several years was clerk in the office of the adjutant-general of Massachusetts, afterwards was an inspector in the Salem Custom House. In his later years he became interested in genealogy, compiled and published in 1860 a *Flint Genealogy*, contributed numerous articles to the *Historical Collections of the Essex Institute*, and was librarian of this society from May 1856 until his death in Salem, 17 Nov. 1862.

He m. at Reading, 31 Aug. 1837, ELIZA JANE FLINT, b. there 20 Mar. 1816, daughter of Dea. Addison and Sally (Upton) Flint; she d. in Salem 20 Feb. 1893.

Children:

1. A SON⁹, b. 3 June, d. 6 June 1838.

2. HENRY RADCLIFFE, b. in Reading, 20 May 1841; was a clerk in the office of the provost-marshal of Massachusetts during the Civil War; later was employed for several years in a mercantile house in Manila. Failing in health he returned to Salem and d. 14 Feb. 1875.
 3. CATHERINE DODGE, b. 19 June 1848; living in Salem in 1907, unm.
 4. FRANK, b. in North Reading, 14 Jan. 1853; was an inspector in the Boston Custom House; d. in Salem, 20 Aug. 1891, unm.
 5. LUCIA PICKERING, b. in Salem, 24 Feb. 1855; d. in Salem, 20 Aug. 1856, unm.
 6. ARTHUR ROBINSON, b. in Salem, 15 Mar. 1861; was a skilled and talented musician, organist of St. Peter's Church in Salem, and a discriminating musical and dramatic critic. He was a member of the Essex Institute from 1885 until his death in Salem, 17 Dec. 1898. He m. at Salem, 7 Dec. 1896 ALICE HOMAN OSBORNE, b. there 18 Sept. 1865, daughter of Horace and Sarah M. (Fifield) Osborne. They had no children.
- iii. LUCY PICKERING⁸, b. 30 June 1815; d. in Salem, 9 May 1893; m. (1), at Salem, 6 June 1839, JOHN ROBINSON, b. in Andover, Mass., 29 Aug. 1796, son of Aaron and Sarah (Poor) Robinson. He was a merchant in Salem, where he d. 24 Apr. 1846. She m. (2), at Salem, 1 June 1857, as his second wife, SAMUEL JOHNSON, M.D., b. in Andover, Mass., 18 Dec. 1790, son of Capt. Joshua and Martha (Spofford) Johnson. He graduated from Harvard College in 1814 and from the Harvard Medical School in 1817, and for nearly half a century was a successful physician in Salem where he d. 26 May 1876; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage b. in Salem (ROBINSON):

1. LUCIA, b. and d. 15 May 1845.
2. JOHN, b. 18 July 1846, was educated in the public schools of Salem and for a few years was a mercantile clerk in Boston; but he soon abandoned business and for over forty years has devoted himself to scientific, historical, and antiquarian pursuits, and gratuitous public service in his native city. He is an enthusiastic botanist, for 15 years was a lecturer on this subject for the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, and has published several authoritative volumes on the flora of Essex County. Since 1875 he has been a trustee and curator of the Peabody Academy of Science (in recent years called the Peabody Museum), and from 1875 to 1906 was its treasurer. He has also been a trustee of the Essex Agricultural Society, of the Salem Hospital and of the Salem Public Library, treasurer of the Boston Numismatic Society,

chairman of the Salem Board of Health and of the Salem School Committee, a member of the Salem Common Council, and manager of the Old Ladies' Home. He m. at Wenham, Mass., 21 Oct. 1868, ELIZABETH ROLLINS KEMBLE, b. there 10 Aug. 1850, daughter of Hon. Edmund and Mary White (Beckford) Kimball. Children b. in Salem (Robinson): 1. *Mary Kemble*, b. 17 Nov. 1870; m. at Salem 2 June 1896, Richard Wheatland, b. there 13 May 1872, son of Stephen Goodhue and Ann Maria (Pingree) Wheatland. He graduated at Harvard College in 1895, is associated with the Pingree lumber interests in Salem, and is a member of the Union Club of Boston, the Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston, the Essex Country Club, and the Eastern Yacht Club. They reside in Topsfield, Mass. [Children (Wheatland): i. Stephen, b. 29 Mar. 1897. ii. David Pingree, b. 13 May 1898. iii. Lucia Pickering, b. 26 June 1899. iv. Anna, b. 12 Oct. 1900. v. Martha, b. 26 Nov. 1903.] 2. *Lucy Pickering*, b. 5 May 1872; m. at Salem, 1 Oct. 1898, J[ohn] Bertram Ropes, b. there 20 Feb. 1873, son of Edward Delhonde and Mary Elizabeth (Goodhue) Ropes. He is secretary of the American Trust Co. of Boston, and they live in Salem. [Children (Ropes): 1. Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov. 1899. 2. Mary Delhonde, b. 26 June 1902. 3. Ruth Robinson, b. 26 Feb. 1908.] 3. *John*, b. 19 Mar. 1886; resides unm. in Salem. He is now (1917) serving in the United States Navy.

- iv. HENRY ORNE⁸, M.D., b. 7 Mar. 1818; graduated from Harvard College in 1838 and from the Harvard Medical School in 1841. He practiced his profession about ten years in Boston, Mass., and Concord, N. H., and then settled about 1850 in Framingham, Mass., where he continued practice and also engaged in farming. At the time of his death in Framingham on 13 Dec. 1909, aged 91 years, he was the senior alumnus of the Harvard Medical School. He m. at Boston, 12 Nov. 1844, MARY BALDWIN LOWE, b. there 26 Mar. 1817, daughter of John F. and Anna (Dyer) Lowe; she d. in Framingham, 28 Nov. 1891.

Child:

1. MARY ISABELLA⁹, b. 24 Jan. 1850; resides (1916) in Framingham, Mass., unm.

187. DR. DANIEL⁷ STONE (*Dr. Elijah⁸ (80), Dea. Daniel⁸, John⁸, Dea. Daniel⁸, Elder John⁸, Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 18 Nov. 1773, graduated from Harvard College in 1797, studied medicine under Dr. Samuel Willard of Uxbridge, Mass., and about 1800 settled in Sharon, Mass., where he practiced his profession about forty years until his death on 27 Aug. 1842.

In 1819 he was elected town clerk of Sharon, and he also served in several other town offices.

He married first, at Framingham, 30 Nov. 1802, **HITTY BIXBY**, born there 25 Apr. 1775, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Haven) Bixby; she had four children and died in Sharon, 4 Apr. 1811.

He married secondly, at Framingham, 23 Feb. 1813, **SOPHIA COOLIDGE**, born there 15 Mar. 1787, daughter of Joel and Martha (Ware) Coolidge; she died in Sharon, 18 Mar. 1820, leaving no children.

He married thirdly, at Walpole, 18 Dec. 1823, **MARY HAWES**, born there 15 Apr. 1787, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Sumner) Hawes; she had three children and died in Sharon, 20 June 1861.

Children by first marriage born in Sharon, Mass.:

- i. **DANIEL^s**, b. 27 Sept. 1803; d. without issue.
- ii. **SALLY BIXBY**, b. 1 Aug. 1805; d. unm.
- iii. **ALBERT**, b. 28 June 1807; removed to Belvidere, Ill., and later to Elgin, Ill., where he died. He m. (int. rec. at Medfield, Mass., 14 May 1843), **ELIZABETH HAWES ELLIS**, b. there 9 Mar. 1816, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hawes) Ellis. Record of their family not obtained.
- iv. **EMILY**, b. 17 June 1808; m. at Sharon, 15 Oct. 1838, **ISAAC ELLIS** of Dedham, Mass.

Children by third marriage, born in Sharon, Mass.:

- v. **MARY ELIZABETH^s**, b. 8 Apr. 1825; d. in Sharon, 20 July 1868, unm.
361. vi. **CHARLES ELIJAH**, b. 13 Apr. 1828.
- vii. **DR. ALFRED BENJAMIN**, b. 7 June 1830; studied medicine and located in practice in Medford, Mass., where he soon d. on 3 June 1855, unm. On 12 June 1855, his sister Mary E. Stone of Sharon petitioned that administration be granted on his estate; heirs, his mother Mary H. Stone of Sharon, a brother in California, a brother in one of the western States, and said petitioner. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 42448.)

188. **DR. JONATHAN⁷ STONE** (*Dr. Elijah⁶ (80), Dea. Daniel⁵, John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 30 May 1783, secured a good education and studied medicine under his older brother Dr. Daniel Stone of Sharon. About 1806 he settled in Canton, Mass., where he practiced his profession successfully for over thirty years, residing in the old house located at the corner of the present (1916) Washington and Pleasant Streets. In 1839 he removed to Belvidere, Ill., where he resided until his death on 5 Sept. 1860. He was a kindly and genial man and a popular physician.

He married first at Canton, 27 Dec. 1815, ELIZABETH UPHAM, born there 4 Dec. 1795, daughter of Amos and Lucy (Hewett) Upham; she died in Canton, 26 Jan. 1826.

He married secondly, 5 Sept. 1839, ANN PRINCE BLACKMAN, born in Canton, 25 Jan. 1814, daughter of Col. James and Mary (Allen) Blackman.

Children by first marriage, born in Canton, Mass.:

- i. ELIZABETH^a, b. 2 Nov. 1816; d. young.
- ii. ELEANOR, b. 26 Jan. 1819; d. in Beloit, Wis., in Mar. 1900; m. at Belvidere, Ill., 13 Dec. 1839, CHARLES H. PARKER, b. in Newton, Mass., 16 Nov. 1814. He was a manufacturer of harvesting machines in the firm of Parker & Stone of Beloit, Wis., from 1849 to 1890, also a banker, and they resided in Belvidere, Ill., and after 1849 in Beloit, Wis., of which city he was mayor several terms and member of the legislature three terms. He d. in Beloit in Mar. 1890.

Children (PARKER):

1. COURTLAND, b. in Belvidere, Ill.; d. young.
 2. L. HOLDEN, b. in Belvidere, Ill., 30 Nov. 1848; graduated from the Michigan University Law School; has resided most of his life in Beloit, Wis., where he has been engaged in manufacturing and banking, and has served thirteen years on the School Board, and one term in the Wisconsin Legislature. He m. at Stockton, Cal., 15 Oct. 1885, ELINOR DUDLEY, b. at Mokelumne Hill, Cal., 4 Jan. 1861, daughter of William L. and Mary (Doak) Dudley. Children (Parker): 1. *Elinor*, b. 16 Dec. 1886. 2. *Carolyn*, b. 7 Feb. 1897.
362. iii. GUSTAVUS^a, b. 27 Aug. 1821.
- iv. DEA. HORACE, b. 31 Mar. 1824; went to Illinois with his father in 1839; engaged in manufacturing and resided in Memphis, Tenn., New York City, and for many years in St. Louis, Mo., where he was long deacon of the Pilgrim Congregational Church, and d. in Sept. 1910.

He m. (1), at Ossining, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1860, MARGARET L. WELLS, b. there 10 Jan. 1831, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Collins) Wells; she d. 12 May 1882, having had one child.

He m. (2), at Cambridge, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1887, CAROLINE M. WELLS, b. there 3 June 1841, daughter of Leonard and Eliza (Allen) Wells; she resides (1916) in St. Louis, Mo.; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

1. HAMILTON W.^o, b. abt. 1863; d. unm.

189. CAPT. PHINEAS⁷ STONE (*Abner^a (81), Dea. Daniel^a, John^a, Dea. Daniel^a, Elder John^a, Dea. Gregory^a*), born in Framingham, Mass., 20 Aug. 1776, in youth went to Littleton, Mass., whence he removed in 1800 to Cambridge, Mass. On 31 Jan. 1800 he was

commissioned a midshipman in the United States Navy and served fifteen months until discharged 30 Apr. 1801. He then became a sea captain in the mercantile service, and in the spring of 1802 went on a voyage to Charleston, S. C., where he died of yellow fever, in Apr. 1802.

He married at Cambridge, Mass., 4 Apr. 1796, MARY JARVIS, born there and baptized 27 Aug. 1769, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Tainter) Jarvis. She lived a widow for fifty-eight years, residing with her maiden sister in the house in Cambridge where they were born; and she died there 27 Mar. 1860, at the age of ninety years.

Children born in Littleton, Mass.:

- i. MARY JARVIS², b. 28 Feb. 1797; d. in Perkinsville, Vt., 1 Mar. 1836; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 4 Aug. 1828, REV. CLARK PERRY, b. in Worcester, Mass., 21 Apr. 1800, son of Moses and Hannah (Hall) Perry. He graduated from Harvard College in 1823 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1826, became a Congregational minister, and held pastorates at Newbury, Vt., 1828-1835, Perkinsville, Vt., in 1836, Standish, Me., 1837-1840, and Lancaster, N. H., 1841-2. He d. in Gorham, Me., 22 July 1843.

Children b. in Newbury, Vt. (PERRY):

1. ELIZABETH WYETH, b. abt. 1829; m. DR. ALDEN KEENE.
2. MOSES HALE, b. abt. 1831; d. young.
3. MARY JARVIS, b. 26 Jan. 1833; d. in Taunton, Mass., 7 Nov. 1910; m. CAPT. FREDERICK L. FISH of Taunton, b. 1813, d. there 1892. Children b. in Taunton (Fish):
 1. Frederick Perry, b. 13 Jan. 1855; graduated from Harvard College in 1875; lawyer in New York and Boston 1877-1901; president of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. 1901-1907; resumed law practice in Boston in 1907; member of firm of Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave, corporation attorneys of Boston. He is a director of the New England and the Old Colony Trust Companies, an overseer of Harvard College, a member of the executive committee of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and chairman of the Massachusetts State Board of Education.
 2. Charles Henry, b. abt. 1860; is a consulting engineer in Boston; was formerly manager or agent for large mills, like the Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Chicopee Mfg. Co., Cohecho Mfg. Co., and Garner Print Works and Bleachery.
 3. Walter Clark, b. 25 Aug. 1865; graduated from Harvard College in 1886 and from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1887, is an electrical engineer, and since 1894 has been manager of the Lynn Works of the General Electric Company.
4. CHARLES SHEDD, b. abt. 1836; d. young.

- ii. ELIZABETH JARVIS⁵, b. abt. 1799; m. at Cambridge, 29 Jan. 1824, her cousin, NATHANIEL JARVIS WYETH, b. there in 1802, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Wyeth. He was an ice merchant and exporter in Cambridge where he d. 31 Aug. 1856; his widow d. there 29 Aug. 1865. No children.

190. ABNER⁷ STONE (*Abner*⁶ (81), *Dea. Daniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 24 Nov. 1777, succeeded on the death of his father in 1829 to the paternal homestead farm in Saxonville, including land which had been in the family for six generations. His house was located near the Saxonville railroad station. He was a selectman in 1810, 1811, 1814, and 1815; and he died in Framingham, 23 Feb. 1859.

The will of Abner Stone of Framingham, yeoman, dated 27 June 1856. To wife Mary E. T. Stone the property she brought to my house. To grandchildren Delia Ann, Helen and Alfred Stone. To grandchildren Henry S. Dolliba and Maria D. Gove. To my three sons, Horatio, Clement, and Charles Stone. Citation to heirs 1 Mar. 1859. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 42445.)

He married first, at Weston, Mass., 1 Jan. 1801, SALLY RUSSELL, baptized there 29 Dec. 1782, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (———) Russell; she had eight children and died in Framingham, 26 Nov. 1846.

He married secondly, (intention recorded at Framingham, 10 Oct. 1847), MARY E. THOMPSON.

Children by first marriage born in Framingham, Mass.

- i. CYNTHIA⁸, b. 13 May 1801; d. in Framingham, 30 Dec. 1806.
- ii. PHINEAS, b. 16 Sept. 1802; d. in Framingham, 16 Feb. 1806.
- iii. SUSAN, b. 9 Apr. 1804; d. in Framingham, 15 Feb. 1817.
- iv. DANA, b. 20 Apr. 1806; was a trader in Millbury and later in Framingham, where he d. 13 June 1855.

He m. at Marlborough, Mass., 4 July 1834, SARAH BROWN HILDRETH, b. there 24 July 1814, daughter of Dr. Benjamin W. and Mary (Brown) Hildreth; she d. in Framingham, 25 Oct. 1856.

Children:

1. DELIA ANN⁹, b. in Framingham in June 1835; d. in Framingham, 25 Sept. 1856, unm.
2. HELEN, b. in Fitchburg, 10 Jan. 1837; d. in Cambridge, 6 Feb. 1862, unm.
3. ALFRED, b. in Millbury, Mass., 16 Apr. 1839; living in 1872 in Chicago, Ill.
- v. MARIA⁸, b. 6 Dec. 1808; m. (int. rec. at Framingham, 27 Oct. 1829), HENRY DALLIBA of Stow, Mass., later of Cavendish, Vt. Children (Dalliba): 1. *Henry S.* 2. *Anna Maria.*

- vi. HORATIO, b. 27 May 1813; after his marriage in 1835 he lived a few years in Concord, Mass., and then for several years was in the grocery and produce business in Boston. About 1860 he removed to Rockford, Ill., where he d. 8 Feb. 1887. He m. at Framingham, 8 Dec. 1835, ELIZA L. HEALD. No children.
- vii. CLEMENT, b. 14 Aug. 1815; was a farmer and lived in Millbury, Mass., Gilsun, N. H., and finally in Framingham, Mass., where he d. 20 Dec. 1869. He m. (1), int. rec. at Millbury, 21 July 1838, SARAH A. ROWLEY of Mendon, b. abt. 1817, d. in Millbury, 21 May 1839. He m. (2), at Millbury, 29 Mar. 1840, LYDIA THOMPSON, b. in Gilsun, N. H., 6 Nov. 1810, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Tubbs) Thompson; she d. in Framingham, 24 Jan. 1865. No children by either marriage.
- viii. CHARLES, b. 22 Apr. 1819; was a painter by trade and d. in Framingham, 22 Aug. 1860, unm.

191. CAPT. MARTIN⁷ STONE (*Abner*⁶ (81), *Dea. Daniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 3 June 1780, was a blacksmith, building contractor, and road constructor, and also for a few years kept a tavern in Framingham. About 1813 he removed to Vergennes, Vt., to manage the Monkton Iron Works; in 1817 he went to western Pennsylvania where he took contracts for building several turnpikes; and in 1821 he went to Columbia, Fayette County, Ind., where he was killed by a falling tree, 30 Oct. 1821. From 12 Apr. 1810 to 13 Mar. 1813, he was captain of the Framingham Artillery Company; and in 1807 and 1808 he was a selectman of Framingham.

He married first, at Cambridge, Mass., 6 Apr. 1802, SALLY COOLIDGE of Watertown, born 2 Feb. 1785, daughter of David and Dorothy (Stearns) Coolidge; she died in Vergennes, Vt., 4 June 1815, leaving one child.

He married secondly, at Vergennes, Vt., 25 Jan. 1816, ELIZA VITUM, by whom he had three children.

Child by first marriage:

- 363. i. EDWIN MARTIN⁸, b. in Framingham, 29 Apr. 1805.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. in Vergennes, Vt., abt. 1817; d. in Indiana abt. 1823.
- iii. CHARLES MARTIN, b. in western Pennsylvania, abt. 1819.
- iv. ELIZA ANN, b. in Indiana, abt. 1821.

192. LUTHER⁷ STONE (*Uriah*⁶ (82), *Uriah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in the "North County Gore" (now Oxford), Mass., 22 July 1774, succeeded to the home-

stead there formerly owned and occupied by his father and grandfather. About the time of his marriage in 1800, he built a new large house on the site of the one of his father which had been burned; this house has remained over a century. From 1807 to 1820 he and his uncle Samuel⁶ Stone together operated a saw and gristmill, and after 1820 Luther⁷ Stone alone continued the business until his death in Oxford on 19 Nov. 1852. He was a successful business man and left a good estate.

Administration on the estate of Luther Stone of Oxford was granted 4 Jan. 1853 to Silas Gleason of Leicester. Inventory showed real estate of \$11,665, and personal estate of \$5394.60. List of heirs of deceased: Jason B., Luther, Moriah E., John E., Henry B., and Susan C. Stone, children of Pamela Stone, daughter of said deceased, and late wife of John Stone; Loomis, Luther, and Lewis Stone, sons of said deceased; William H. and Leonard Rice, and John R. and Francis L. Smith, children of Julia Stone, daughter of said deceased, and late wife of Leonard Rice and Robinson Smith; and Isaac N. Hartwell, son of Sarah Stone, daughter of said deceased, and late wife of Isaac B. Hartwell. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 58765.)

He married first, at Oxford, 28 May 1800, ABIGAIL BEMIS of Charlton, Mass., born in Spencer, Mass., 29 Oct. 1777, daughter of Reuben and Abigail (Smith) Bemis; she had six children and died in Oxford, 30 July 1818.

He married secondly, at Auburn, Mass., 15 Apr. 1835, MRS. MARTHA (SIBLEY) KNIGHTS, who died in Oxford, 22 Mar. 1849; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Oxford, Mass.:

- i. PAMELIA⁸, b. 6 Apr. 1801; m. at Auburn, 21 Dec. 1825, JOHN⁹ STONE, b. there 24 Mar. 1798, son of Nathaniel⁴ (*Jonathan*⁴⁻⁵, *Simon*²⁻¹) and Sally (Jacobs) Stone. They resided in Auburn, where she d. 5 Aug. 1850 and he d. 30 Sept. 1877. Children b. in Auburn (Stone): 1. *Jason Bemis*, b. 25 Sept. 1826. 2. *Luther*, b. 14 Jan. 1828. 3. *Moriah Elvira*, b. 23 July 1830. 4. *John Elbridge*, b. 25 Apr. 1832. 5. *Sarah Pamela*, b. 4 Aug. 1835; d. 15 Jan. 1836. 6. *Henry Burnham*, b. 13 June 1837. 7. *Susan Cordelia*, b. 13 Nov. 1839. 8. *Sarah Pamela*, b. 13 Nov. 1839; d. 12 Sept. 1840.
- ii. LOOMIS, b. 17 Nov. 1803; was a thrifty and successful farmer, owning and occupying for many years the so-called Henshaw farm in Auburn, which was adjacent to the old Stone homestead. In 1874 he retired from business, sold his farm, and removed to Worcester where he resided with his only surviving daughter, Mrs. Bemis, until his death, 1 Oct. 1889.
He m. at Charlton, Mass., 18 Apr. 1830, ELIZABETH WILLSON, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 22 May 1805, daughter of Walter and Hannah (Dana) Willson; she d. in Worcester, 22 Nov. 1882

Children b. in Auburn, Mass.:

1. ELIZABETH ESTHER³, b. 19 May 1831; member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Auburn, 1 Mar. 1863, MOSES BEMIS, b. in Spencer, Mass., 30 June 1822, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Guilford) Bemis. They resided in Auburn and later in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 10 Sept. 1902; she survived him. Children b. in Auburn (Bemis): 1. *Abbie Guilford*, b. 6 May 1864. 2. *Earl Willson*, b. 29 May 1866.
2. WILLIAM BEMIS, b. 31 July 1832; d. in Auburn, 30 Dec. 1832.
3. GARDNER DRURY, b. 6 Aug. 1833; d. in Auburn, 7 Nov. 1833.
4. BRIGHAM, b. 5 Nov. 1834; d. in Auburn, 22 Apr. 1835.
5. ABIGAIL MARY, b. 22 Nov. 1836; d. 2 Sept. 1839.
- iii. JULIA ANN³, b. 20 Apr. 1809; m. (1), at Oxford, 5 July 1829, LEONARD RICE of Caroline, N. Y.; and m. (2), abt. 1834, ROBINSON SMITH. She d. in Brattleboro, Vt., 27 July 1846. Children by first marriage (Rice): 1. *William Henry*, b. 21 Sept. 1829. 2. *Leonard*, b. 23 Mar. 1831. Children by second marriage (Smith): 3. *John Robinson*, b. 12 May 1835. 4. *Francis L.*, b. 2 Dec. 1836.
- iv. SARAH, b. 24 Apr. 1811; m. at Oxford, 15 Dec. 1829, ISAAC BURR HARTWELL, b. there 4 Oct. 1804, son of Capt. Samuel and Susanna (Burr) Hartwell. He was a farmer, and they lived in several places in New York State and Vermont; she d. in Brattleboro, Vt., 16 May 1852; he d. in Wilkinsonville, Mass., in 1894. Children (Hartwell): 1. *Isaac Newton*, b. 24 May 1831. 2. *A son*, d. young.
- v. REV. LUTHER, b. 26 Sept. 1815; graduated from Brown University in 1839 and the Newton Theological Institution in 1842, and was ordained a Baptist minister 3 Oct. 1843, at Oxford. For a few years he was pastor in East Boston, Mass., Ellsworth, Me., Burlington, Ia., and Rockford, Ill.; and in 1847 he permanently settled in Chicago, Ill., where he was pastor of the First Baptist Church for two years. In 1847 he established *The Watchman of the Prairies*, which he edited until 1855; this paper later became *The Standard*. He was a founder and long a trustee and the secretary of the Baptist Theological Union in Chicago, and was active in many ways in promoting the prosperity of the Baptist Church in the Western States. He d. in Chicago, 9 July 1890. He m. in 1853, MRS. ANNA M. JACOBUS, widow of O. L. Jacobus; she d. in Alamosa, Colo., 15 Sept. 1895. Rev. Luther³ Stone had no children; but he adopted *Augusta Jacobus*, one of the two daughters of his wife by her first husband.
- vi. LEWIS, b. 26 Sept. 1815; was a farmer and lived on the ancestral homestead until 1884 when he removed to Sterling, Mass., where he d. 24 Sept. 1887, unm.

193. HEZEKIAH¹ STONE (*Uriah⁶ (82), Uriah⁵, John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in the "North County Gore" (now Oxford), Mass., 20 Nov. 1777, lived with his uncle Samuel⁶ Stone until married and then settled in the Rochdale district of Leicester, Mass., where he was a merchant, innkeeper, and farmer. Here he built in 1815 a large colonial tavern which for a century has been maintained as a public house. From 1815 to 1820 and 1830 to 1833 he lived in and conducted the tavern himself, leasing it from 1820 to 1830. In 1833 he sold this property and settled on the place in later years occupied by his son-in-law Samuel Firth. In 1824 he gave the land for the Episcopal church in Rochdale, the first society of that denomination to be established in Worcester County. He died in Leicester, 3 Mar. 1838.

Administration on the estate of Hezekiah Stone of Leicester was granted on 3 Apr. 1838 to Edward L. Stone of same at request of Charlotte Stone, widow of deceased. Inventory showed real estate of \$4400 and personal property of \$2003.36. Heirs: the widow Charlotte Stone, and children Edward L., Joshua L., Caroline M., and Samuel L. Stone, the last three being minors. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56627.)

He married at Leicester, 14 Aug. 1815, CHARLOTTE LAMB, born there 16 May 1790, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Williams) Lamb; she died in Spencer, 29 Sept. 1871.

Children born in Leicester, Mass.:

- i. MAJ. EDWARD LAMB⁵, b. 4 July 1816, attended Leicester Academy and taught school a few years. In 1839 he entered the employ of William F. Harnden, the pioneer of the express business in America and Europe, and assisted in establishing lines in Boston, Albany, New York, and Philadelphia, and offices in London, Liverpool, and Paris. During the Civil War he served as paymaster with rank of major, and continued in the office of the paymaster-general for 26 years. He d. in Andover, Mass., 4 Aug. 1886.

He m. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Dec. 1845, MARY PLATT SMITH, b. there 14 Jan. 1818, daughter of Stephen and Polly (Betts) Smith; she d. there 20 Oct. 1895.

Child:

1. AGNES MEAD⁶, b. in Albany, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1846; d. in Louisville, Ky., 28 Nov. 1867; m. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 Nov. 1868, WILLIAM G. TUCKER, b. in Louisville, Ky., 15 June 1844. Child (Tucker): 1. *Charles E.*, b. in Louisville, 2 Sept. 1867.

- ii. JOSIAH QUINCY⁵, b. 8 Jan. 1819; d. in Leicester, 31 Jan. 1819.
- iii. CHARLOTTE ANTOINETTE, b. 6 Jan. 1820; d. in Leicester, 20 Sept. 1834.
- iv. JOSHUA LAMB, b. 23 Nov. 1822; d. in Leicester, 3 July 1857, unm.

- v. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 8 May 1825; d. in Rochdale in Leicester, 17 June 1898; m. at Albany, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1848, SAMUEL FIRTH, b. in Leicester, England, 9 Mar. 1820, son of Abraham and Hannah (—) Firth. For fifty years they resided in Rochdale on the homestead formerly owned by her father Hezekiah Stone. Mr. Firth was long a merchant and later manager of the Dale woolen mills. After the death of his wife he removed to Worcester, Mass., where he d. 2 May 1903. Children b. in Leicester (Firth): 1. *Charles*, b. 1 Oct. 1855; a member of the Stone Family Association. 2. *John S.*, b. 6 Sept. 1860.

364. vi. SAMUEL LAMB, b. 6 Mar. 1823.

194. ABIJAH⁷ STONE (*Uriah*⁶ (82), *Uriah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in the "North County Gore" (now Oxford), Mass., 13 May 1784, when a young man settled on a farm in Orford, N. H., in which town he resided the rest of his life and died there 12 Dec. 1869. None of the descendants of his children have been located by the author.

He married about 1808, MEHITABLE GAGE of Orford, N. H., born 27 Oct. 1784, died in Orford, 28 June 1846.

Children born in Orford, N. H.:

- i. A CHILD⁸, b. in 1809; d. in Orford, 15 Oct. 1812.
- ii. ISAAC, b. 1 Jan. 1811; d. 14 Jan. 1881.
- iii. MEHITABLE, b. 27 May 1812; d. in Orford, 13 Aug. 1813.
- iv. A CHILD, b. and d. 20 June 1813.
- v. ABIAH, b. 27 Feb. 1815; d. in Orford, 13 Aug. 1840.
- vi. LEWIS W., b. 4 Nov. 1816; d. in Chicago, Ill., abt. 1906.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. 13 Aug. 1818; d. in Orford, N. H., 23 Feb. 1881; m. MARTHA J. NILES, daughter of Benjamin H. and Martha (Savage) Niles.
- viii. DANIEL, b. 22 Apr. 1823; d. in Orford, 29 May 1824.
- ix. BENJAMIN F., b. 26 Sept. 1826; d. 12 Nov. 1897.
- x. LUCINDA, b. 14 May 1828; d. 22 Mar. 1892.

195. URIAH⁷ STONE (*Uriah*⁶ (82), *Uriah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in the "North County Gore" (now Oxford), Mass., 14 June 1794, when a young man settled in Worcester, Mass., locating in the old colonial house on Main Street, near Webster Sq., now occupied by his granddaughter Mrs. Ives. He was a farmer, and early acquired considerable land in Worcester which eventually greatly increased in value with the rapid growth of the town into an important city. He died at his homestead in Worcester, 11 Feb. 1880, in his eighty-fifth year.

Administration on the estate of Uriah Stone of Worcester was granted 16 Mar. 1880 to Lucian B. Stone. The latter managed the property for thirty years until his death in 1910, when a first and final account

showed receipts of \$64,438.99, and payments of over \$24,000 in taxes and over \$38,000 to the heirs, W. U. Stone, George E. Stone, Erasmus H. Stone, Lucian B. Stone and Luvanne L. Bottomly. (Worcester County Probate Records No. 56963.)

He married 9 Apr. 1822, LAURA HAYNES, born in Brimfield, Mass., 30 May 1795, daughter of Joseph and Diana (——) Haynes; she died in Worcester, 26 Sept. 1864.

Children born in Worcester, Mass.:

- i. NATHAN HEARD⁸, b. 22 Feb. 1823; d. unm.
- ii. ERASMUS HAYNES, b. 16 May 1825; was a house painter and d. in Worcester, 26 Jan. 1892, unm.
- iii. LAURA LUVANNE, b. 18 Dec. 1827; m. at Worcester, 24 Dec. 1846, WRIGHT BOTTOMLY, b. in Leicester, Mass., 27 Mar. 1822, son of Thomas and Alice (——) Bottomly. They resided in Leicester, where he was engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods and d. 4 Mar. 1897; she d. there 12 Dec. 1897. No children.
- iv. LUCIAN BURNAP, b. 9 Sept. 1829; resided in Worcester, Mass., throughout his life, and was a capable man of business and efficient in public affairs. From 1853 to 1891 he was associated with his brother William U.⁸ Stone in an omnibus and express business in Worcester and vicinity; and during the last thirty years of his life he had the management of the estate of his deceased father, on whose old homestead he resided. For 15 years he was highway commissioner of Worcester, served as alderman of the city, and was representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1907 and 1908. He d. in Worcester, 16 Aug. 1910, aged nearly 81 years. He m. 9 May 1853, LAURA BOTTOMLY, b. in Leicester, Mass., 23 July 1828, daughter of Thomas and Alice (——) Bottomly. They had no children.
- v. WILLIAM URIAH, b. 22 Feb. 1833, in the earlier part of his business life resided in Spencer, Mass., whence he removed abt. 1870 to Leicester, Mass. For many years he was associated with his brother Lucian B. Stone in a stage and express business in Worcester and vicinity, and later maintained an omnibus line between Leicester and Worcester. He d. in Leicester, 6 June 1898.

He m. (1), at Leicester, 4 Apr. 1860, MARY JANE SARGENT, b. there 22 June 1838, daughter of Sewall and Laura (Woodworth) Sargent; she d. in Leicester, 29 June 1860, without issue.

He m. (2), at Spencer, 14 Oct. 1862, HARRIET N. HERSEY, b. there 3 May 1842, daughter of Nathan and Harriet (Lamb) Hersey.

Child by second marriage:

1. LAURA HAYNES⁹, b. in Spencer, 21 June 1865; m. at Leicester, 19 June 1900, DR. ALEXANDER MCNEISH, b. in Dalhousie, N. B., 1 Dec. 1869. He graduated

with the degree of M.D. from Tufts Medical School in 1897, and has since resided and practiced his profession in Leicester. Here he has been school physician, clerk of the trustees of the Leicester Savings Bank, clerk of the Leicester Board of Health, president of the Brookfield Medical Club, and clerk and deacon of the First Congregational Church. Child (McNeish): 1. *Marion Stone*, b. in Leicester, 21 Mar. 1908.

- vi. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 5 Oct. 1835; d. in Worcester, 24 Aug. 1900; m. there 15 Sept. 1863, NANCY ELIZABETH DARLING, b. there 2 Feb. 1843, daughter of Cyrus and Louisa A. (—) Darling.

Children b. in Worcester:

1. A SON³, b. and d. 2 Jan. 1865.
2. GEORGIANNA LUVANNE, b. 3 July 1867; m. at Worcester, 25 June 1903, DR. JAMES EDMUND IVES, b. in London, England, 19 Sept. 1865, son of James Thomas Bostock and Mary Collins (Johns) Ives. He studied at the University of Penn. 1888-9, Harvard University in 1894, University of Cambridge in 1896, and Clark University 1897-1901, where he received the degree of Ph.D. in 1901. He was assistant curator of the Academy of Natural Science in Philadelphia, 1887-1893, instructor in physics at Drexel Institute 1893-1897 and at University of Cincinnati 1901-1903; expert for the De Forest Wireless Telegraph Co. 1903-1905; associate professor of physics at University of Cincinnati 1905-1912; and since 1912 has been honorary fellow in physics in Clark University, Worcester, Mass. He is a member of many scientific societies, has written numerous articles on electrical subjects, and is especially prominent in the field of wireless electrical transmission. Dr. and Mrs. Ives own and reside on the old Stone homestead on Main Street, Worcester, originally acquired in 1833 by her grandfather Uriah⁷ Stone. Child (Ives): 1. *Elizabeth Laura*, b. 16 July 1904.

196. SAMUEL¹ STONE (*Samuel*⁶ (84), *Uriah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in the "North County Gore" (now Oxford), Mass., 10 Sept. 1789, succeeded to his father's homestead on the latter's death in 1820. He occupied this farm, which adjoined the Leicester line, until 1834, when he sold out to his brother-in-law, Liberty Lamb, and removed to Ogden, N. Y., where he secured a new farm and homestead and resided there until his death, 13 Jan. 1876.

He married 5 Dec. 1817, MARY FLAGG NEWHALL, born in Leicester, Mass., 6 Mar. 1801, daughter of Thomas F. and Eunice (Watson) Newhall; she died in Ogden, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1890.

Children, i-ix. born in the "North County Gore," Oxford (but recorded in Leicester), Mass., and x.-xiv. born in Ogden, N. Y.:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁸, b. 7 Dec. 1818; m. at Ogden, 14 Dec. 1843, JOHN BOUGHTON, b. in Danbury, Conn., 13 Sept. 1818, son of Orrin and Sally (Gray) Boughton. He was a farmer in Ogden, N. Y., where she d. 25 Sept. 1875; he survived her nearly 40 years, dying at Ogden, 19 Apr. 1914, aged 95 years.

Children b. in Ogden, N. Y. (BOUGHTON):

1. ELIZA MARIA, b. 14 Apr. 1845; m. at Ogden, 25 Dec. 1865, THOMAS A. STONEY, b. there 12 July 1838, son of William and Mary (Barker) Stoney, both natives of England. They lived many years in Ogden and removed abt. 1890 to Eagle, Mich., where they still (1916) reside. Children b. in Ogden (Stoney): 1. W. John, b. 28 Jan. 1868. 2. Mary Maria, b. 6 June 1869. 3. Gertrude Jane, b. 30 Nov. 1872. 4. Frederic Thomas, b. 23 Mar. 1875. 5. Herbert Charles, b. 17 May 1878. 6. George Ambrose, b. 16 June 1880. 7. Irving Loraine, b. 19 Sept. 1882. 8. Louis Raymond, b. 31 Jan. 1884.
 2. WILLIAM O., b. 30 July 1846; d. in Ogden, 3 Nov. 1869; m. ABBY McCULLUCK.
 3. SAMUEL, b. 20 Jan. 1851; d. in Ogden, 21 Jan. 1870, unm.
 4. CHARLES E., b. 20 Aug. 1852; resides (1916) in Ogden; m. JANE SMITH.
 5. JAMES H., b. 14 Aug. 1858; is a farmer and still (1916) resides in Ogden, N. Y. He m. at Riga, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1883, SARAH J. STEVENS, b. there 29 Sept. 1860, daughter of THOMAS and Catherine (Ward) Stevens. Children b. in Ogden (Boughton): 1. John Roy, b. 2 Jan. 1888. 2. Everett J., b. 3 Mar. 1891. 3. Marion L., b. 27 Jan. 1894.
365. ii. WILLIAM WATSON⁸, b. 26 May 1821.
- iii. STEPHEN SADLER, b. 26 May 1821; d. in Allendale, Mich., 30 Jan. 1843, unm.
- iv. HANNAH JANE, b. 24 Mar. 1823; m. (1), 16 July 1844, JOEL G. BOUGHTON, b. in Danbury, Conn., 19 Oct. 1816, son of Orrin and Sally (Gray) Boughton. He was a farmer, and they lived in Ogden, N. Y., until 1863 and then removed to Painesville, O., where he d. 20 Mar. 1873. She m. (2), 26 June 1874, WILLIAM, O. BOUGHTON, brother of her first husband, b. in Clarkson, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1827, son of Orrin and Sally (Gray) Boughton. They settled in Hebron, Ill., where she d. 18 Sept. 1898; he d. at Geneva Lake, Wis., in 1910; no children by this marriage.
- Child by first marriage (BOUGHTON):
1. SAMUEL ORRIN, b. in Ogden, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1845; was a carpenter in Hebron, Ill., where he d. 23 Mar. 1907. He m. at Painesville, O., 20 Oct. 1873, JENNIE KIRK,

- b. in Hampden, O., 29 Sept. 1846, son of Job and Elizabeth (Clark) Kirk; she d. in Beloit, Wis., 4 Jan. 1914. Children b. in Hebron, Ill. (Boughton): 1. *J. Orson*, b. 4 Nov. 1874. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 17 June 1876. 3. *Stella O.*, b. 22 Aug. 1878. 4. *Emma O.*, b. 29 Aug. 1883. 5. *Glenn K.*, b. 11 Aug. 1885.
- v. *CORDELLA*⁵, b. 18 Aug. 1824; m. at Ogden, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1846, *EUGENE BURDETT*, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., 20 June 1824, son of Abner and Amanda (Ide) Burdett. He was a farmer and they lived in Ogden until 1853 and then moved to Bergen, N. Y., where they resided some 30 years; later they removed to Concord, Mich., and finally to Pulaski, Mich., where she d. 4 Jan. 1908, and he d. 7 Dec. 1912. Children (Burdett): 1. *Carolina C.*, b. 28 Dec. 1847. 2. *Mary A.*, b. 10 Sept. 1849. 3. *Frank E.*, b. 21 Aug. 1852. 4. *Adelaide Brenda*, b. 27 Sept. 1854; m. at Bergen, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1874, *G. Everett Emerson*, b. in Riga, N. Y., 4 July 1849, son of Erastus and Serene (Thomas) Emerson; he is a real estate and insurance agent in Lockport, N. Y., and they have had two children. 5. *George M.*, b. 23 Sept. 1856. 6. *Eva C.*, b. 9 Oct. 1858. 7. *William C.*, b. 5 Feb. 1861. 8. *Nellis J.*, b. 26 Sept. 1863. 9. *Della M.*, b. 11 Mar. 1866. 10. *Caroline*, b. 21 Sept. 1867.
- vi. *JOHN*, b. 25 July 1827; d. in California, 1 Nov. 1856, unm.
- vii. *SAMUEL*, b. 5 May 1829; after his marriage lived several years in Rochester, N. Y., and in Illinois and Kansas; abt. 1870 he removed to California where he resided in Visalia, Fresno, and finally in Paso Robles where he d. 18 Mar. 1897.
He m. 5 Oct. 1850, *ABIGAIL MARSHALL*, b. in Sweden, N. Y., in 1832, d. in Paso Robles, Cal., 13 Mar. 1897.
- Children:
1. *ALICE*⁹, b. in Rochester, N. Y.; d. in Selma, Cal., 30 Dec. 1893; m. *OBERLIN BLANEY* of Lawrence, Kan. Seven children.
 2. *JOHN M.*, b. in Rochester, N. Y., abt. 1854; was living in 1900 in California and had ten children.
 3. *EMMA*, b. in Illinois; m. ——— *EXLINE*.
 4. *FRANCIS*, b. in Illinois abt. 1864; d. at Paso Robles, Cal., 5 Sept. 1895.
566. viii. *THOMAS NEWELL*⁵, b. 4 Feb. 1831.
567. ix. *ELBRIDGE GERRY*, b. 26 Dec. 1832.
- x. *GEORGE B.*, b. in Ogden, N. Y., 5 May 1834; succeeded to his father's homestead in Ogden where he d. 25 Dec. 1910.
He m. at Ogden, 14 Oct. 1867, *NANCY E. ANDERSON*, b. 3 June 1842, daughter of John and Eunice (Cooley) Anderson. Children b. in Ogden, N. Y.:
1. *MARY E.*⁹, b. 23 Jan., d. 20 Sept. 1869.
 2. *MATTIE L.*, b. 23 Jan. 1869; d. in Ogden, 28 Oct. 1888.
 3. *FRED*, b. 7 Oct., d. 5 Dec. 1871.
- xi. *MARY FRANCES*⁸, b. 31 July 1836; d. in Ogden, 28 Sept. 1881, unm.

- xii. **HARRIET ELLEN**, b. 30 Apr. 1838; m. at Ogden, 25 Dec. 1865, **DR. SAMUEL W. GLEASON**, b. in Bergen, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1821. They settled in Brockport, N. Y., where he was an eclectic physician. She d. there 21 Mar. 1910. Child (Gleason): 1. *Adelle F.*, b. 30 June 1874; m. 3 May 1899, John Ezra Carkner.
- xiii. **ADELAIDE O.**, b. 17 July 1842; m. at Ogden, 20 May 1861, **HARVEY I. SCRIBNER**. They have resided in Ogden, N. Y., Lawrence, Kans., Shell Rock, Ia., Grand View, So. Dak., Beulah, So. Dak., and Stickney, No. Dak. Children (Scribner): 1. *Albertia E.*, b. 11 Feb. 1863. 2. *Fred H.*, b. 20 Apr. 1867. 3. *Albert*, b. 4 Aug., d. 25 Nov. 1870. 4. *Frank E.*, b. 30 Mar. 1874. 5. *Mabel A.*, b. 16 Jan. 1877. 6. *Arthur A.*, b. 18 Sept. 1883. 7. *Ethel M.*, b. 24 June 1885.
368. xiv. **JAMES AARON**, b. 19 Oct. 1847.

197. **JAMES MADISON⁷ STONE** (*Samuel⁶ (84), Uriah⁶, John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in the "North County Gore" (now Oxford) Mass., 20 July 1811, after his marriage lived a few years in Springfield, Mass., and then settled in Leicester, Mass., where he was long employed in the cloth making mills and died 16 Apr. 1892.

He married at Leicester, 28 May 1835, **MARY JANE DAVIS**, born in Oakham, Mass., 24 Oct. 1813, daughter of Adin and Lydia (Lincoln) Davis; she died in Leicester, 25 June 1888.

Children:

- i. **GEORGE LYMAN⁸**, b. in Springfield, Mass., 24 July 1836, resided in Leicester, Mass., where he d. 3 Sept. 1896. He m. at Spencer, Mass., 28 Nov. 1860, **MARTHA ANN PUTNAM**, b. there 26 Feb. 1841, daughter of Andrew and Nancy (Woodward) Putnam; she d. in Leicester, 14 June 1897. They had no children, but adopted *Cora Louise Weaver*, b. 22 Nov. 1869, whose name was legally changed on 10 May 1871 to *Cora Louise Stone*; she d. in Leicester, 9 Jan. 1878.
- ii. **JOHN**, b. in Springfield, Mass., 27 Apr. 1839; resided in Leicester, Mass., where he was in the express business, and later in Kansas City, Mo.
He m. at Rochester, N. Y., 10 May 1860, **MARY ISABEL CLARK**, b. in Ohio, daughter of Frederick and Esther (——) Clark; she d. in Kansas City, Mo., 7 Nov. 1883.
Children:
 1. **JESSIE HUTCHINSON⁹**, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1862.
 2. **CLARK HENRY**, b. in Leicester, Mass., 16 Mar. 1868; resides (1916) in Kansas City, Mo.
 3. **HELEN JENNETTE**, b. in Leicester, Mass., 28 Dec. 1870.
369. iii. **JAMES HENRY⁸**, b. in Springfield, Mass., 2 June 1841.
- iv. **OSCAR EDMONDS**, b. in Leicester, 3 Aug. 1848; d. there 25 Jan. 1849.

- v. **ELLA JANE**, b. in Leicester, 11 Nov. 1851; d. there 25 Feb. 1853.
- vi. **LILLA MARIA**, b. in Leicester, 2 Mar. 1853; d. there 7 Aug. 1853.

198. **CAPT. JOHN⁷ STONE** (*Abijah⁶ (85), Sergt. Abijah⁵, John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 26 Feb. 1779, when a child of eight years accompanied his parents in their removal to Freehold (later Windham), N. Y., where he evidently lived until his marriage. Returning in 1812 to visit his native town of Hopkinton, he married there and settled in that part of the town which in 1846 was set off as the new town of Ashland, Mass. He was a farmer, attained the rank of captain of militia, and died in Ashland, 11 Dec. 1858.

He married at Hopkinton, 22 Nov. 1812, **NANCY STIMSON**, born there 18 Dec. 1786, daughter of Dr. Jeremy and Anna (Jones) Stimson; she died in Ashland 20 Sept. 1853.

Children born in Hopkinton (now Ashland), Mass.:

- i. **ABIGAIL STIMSON⁸**, b. 5 May 1814; d. 10 Nov. 1878; m. **PETER JOHNSON**.
- ii. **MARIA CLARK**, b. 29 Oct. 1815; d. 14 Feb. 1891; m. at Hopkinton, in July 1836, **CHARLES HOMER**, b. there 20 Jan. 1811, son of Michael and Azubah (Haven) Homer. Children (Homer): 1. *Charles Frederick*, b. 29 May 1840. 2. *Ella C.*, b. 25 Apr. 1844.
- iii. **CAROLINE C.**, b. 15 Jan. 1818; d. 13 Feb. 1872, unm.
- 370. iv. **GEORGE HENRY**, b. 21 Oct. 1819.
- v. **CLARISSA**, b. 6 Aug. 1822; d. 23 Feb. 1898, unm.
- vi. **LUCY ANN**, b. 27 July 1824.
- vii. **NAPOLEON BONAPARTE**, b. 26 July 1826; d. in New York, 8 Feb. 1892, unm.
- viii. **ELLEN J.**, b. 22 Feb. 1828; d. in Ashland 18 Jan. 1907, unm.
- ix. **EMELINE**, b. 19 Oct. 1830; d. 27 June 1832.

199. **ABIJAH⁷ STONE** (*John⁶ (86), Sergt. Abijah⁵, John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 6 Mar. 1789, seems to have resided there throughout his life which was prematurely cut off by death from consumption on 21 Aug. 1821, at the early age of thirty-two years.

He married at Hopkinton, 24 June 1809, **ELIZABETH WALES SHEPARD**, born in Medfield, Mass., 6 Apr. 1790, daughter of Dr. Timothy and Mary (Stow) Shepard, later of Hopkinton; she married secondly at Milford, 6 June 1827, as his second wife, **ALEXANDER CHENEY** of Milford, Mass.; and she died there 25 June 1828.

Children born in Hopkinton, Mass.:

- 371. i. **TIMOTHY SHEPARD⁸**, b. 23 Sept. 1809.
- ii. **SUBAN**, b. 22 Jan. 1811.

- iii. WILLIAM HILDRETH, b. 22 Jan. 1813; d. in Hopkinton, 6 Jan. 1838, unm.
- iv. HENRY, b. 22 Feb. 1815; d. in Hopkinton, 1 Aug. 1817.
- v. HENRY, b. 10 Aug. 1817.

200. ELISHA JONES' STONE (*John*⁴ (86), *Sergt. Abijah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*², *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 7 Nov. 1790, was a bootmaker by trade and lived some years in Upton, Mass.; but the time and place of his death have not been learned, and only a partial record of his family has been obtained, as he did not record his children.

He married at Westborough, Mass., 27 May 1813 LUCINDA KELLEY of Upton, born in Upton 19 Dec. 1789, daughter of David and Mary (Lackey) Kelley.

Children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁶, b. in Upton, Mass., 27 Oct. 1813; was a bootmaker and lived in Upton and finally in Hopkinton where he d. 30 Apr. 1849. He was married and left issue.
- ii. LUCINDA C., b. abt. 1816; m. in Upton (recorded in Hopkinton), 2 Apr. 1840, HIRAM WARD, b. in Hopkinton, 2 Feb. 1817, son of Amos and Betsey (Rice) Ward. No further record obtained.
- iii. ELISHA JONES, b. in Westborough, Mass., 16 Mar. 1822, was a bootmaker, and resided in Hopkinton and finally in Westborough where he d. 13 Mar. 1896.

He m. at Hopkinton, 1 Jan. 1851, ELIZABETH ANN CLAFLIN, b. there 14 Dec. 1823, daughter of Sampson and Patty (Stimpson) Claflin; she d. in Westborough, 18 Aug. 1898.

Children:

- 1. FRANK STIMPSON⁶, b. abt. 1852.
- 2. GEORGE ALFRED, b. in Hopkinton, 26 Aug. 1854.
- 3. AUSTIN ABBOTT, b. in Hopkinton, 21 July 1856; a bleacher by trade; m. at Westborough, 28 June 1888, LOUISA JANE TURNER, b. in New Brunswick abt. 1866, daughter of John and Sarah (——) Turner.
- 4. MARY PERRY, b. 6 Apr. 1862.
- iv. LIBERTY W.⁶, b. abt. 1825, was a bootmaker and resided at various periods in Hopkinton, Westborough, Upton, and Milford, Mass. He was a Union soldier during the Civil War, enlisting 26 Dec. 1863, in Co. A., 25th Mass. Vols., was wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., 3 June 1864, and d. from his wounds 4 July 1864 at Milford, Mass.

He m. at Hopkinton, 26 Nov. 1846, MARY CODY, b. abt. 1826, daughter of Nathan and Rhoda (——) Cody.

Children:

- 1. EDGAR VIRGIL⁶, b. abt. 1850; m. at Sutton, Mass., 26 Dec. 1885, CATHERINE ROSELIN SLOCUMB, b. there 30 Aug. 1857, daughter of Erastus Horatio and Sarah Adeline (Stowe) Slocumb.

2. ELLA DORA, b. in Westborough, Mass., 26 Sept. 1853; d. in Upton 1 June 1854.
3. EVA FLORA, b. in Westborough, Mass., 26 Sept. 1853.
- v. GEORGE W.², b. in Hopkinton, abt. 1827; a bootmaker. He m. (1), at Hopkinton, 3 Feb. 1846, ANNIS A. WOODS, b. there 8 June 1829, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Maynard) Woods. He m. (2), at Worcester, 24 Mar. 1887, CELIA BOWLES, b. in Watertown, Mass., abt. 1852, daughter of James and Anna (——) Bowles.
- vi. CHARLES DRAPER, b. in Westborough, Mass., abt. 1832; was a bootmaker and resided in Hopkinton, Worcester, and Southborough, Mass.
He m. at Hopkinton, 25 May 1858, LUCY ELIZABETH FAIRBANKS, b. in Westborough, Mass., 24 Mar. 1830, daughter of Corning and Harriet (Thurston) Fairbanks.
Children:
 1. IRVING L.², b. 30 Aug. 1859; d. young.
 2. MYRA LUCINDA, b. in Worcester, Mass., 16 Feb. 1862; m. at Salem, Mass., 6 May 1880, BENJAMIN N. COATES, b. in Marblehead abt. 1859, son of William H. and Harriet A. (Snow) Coates.
 3. OLIVER LEWIS, b. in Southborough, 15 Sept. 1867; d. there 27 Sept. 1867.

201. MARTIN⁷ STONE (*Samuel⁴ (90), Lieut. Samuel⁴, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 19 Oct. 1778, lived there until forty years of age, and then settled in Swanzev, N. H., where he engaged in farming until his death, 1 Oct. 1851. In 1840 and 1841 he was a selectman of Swanzev.

He married at Fitzwilliam, 27 Dec. 1810, BETSEY VALENTINE⁶ STONE, born there 18 Jan. 1789, daughter of (57) Hezekiah⁵ (*Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), and Elizabeth Gooch (Ballard) Stone; she died in Swanzev, 20 Apr. 1873.

Children, i-iv, born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and v-xi, born in Swanzev, N. H.:

- i. LOUISA⁶, b. 15 Nov. 1811; d. in Fitzwilliam, 13 June 1812.
- ii. LOUISA, b. 19 Mar. 1813; m. 4 Dec. 1832, ABIEL PEVEY, b. in Greenfield, N. H., 17 June 1807, son of Peter and Lucy (——) Pevey. They settled in Lowell, Mass. Six children.
373. iii. EDMUND, b. 5 Apr. 1815.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Feb. 1817; d. in Lowell, Mass., 1 Mar. 1890; m. 3 June 1841, MERRILL C. PEVEY, b. in Greenfield, N. H., 7 Aug. 1812, son of Peter and Lucy (——) Pevey. They resided in Lowell, where he d. 8 Aug. 1873. Three children.
- v. JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1819; was a farmer; on becoming of age went to Medina, Mich., where he lived 5 years; then returning to New England he resided in Dublin, N. H., 1848-1859, Fitz-

william, N. H., 1859-1861, and finally in Peterborough, N. H., where he d. 22 Nov. 1908, in his 90th year.

He m. (1), at Swanzev. N. H., 26 Oct. 1841. HANNAH S. HEALEY, b. there 17 Nov. 1819, daughter of Davis and Asenath (Hills) Healey; she had five children and d. in Peterborough, 17 Mar. 1875.

He m. (2), 22 Jan. 1876, JANE B. NEWELL, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., 7 Jan. 1820, daughter of Jacob and Keziah L. (Powers) Newell; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

1. ELLEN MARIA⁹, b. in Medina, Mich., 2 Sept. 1843, d. 9 Apr. 1864, unm.
2. N.[ANCY] ELIZABETH, b. in Medina, Mich., 13 Oct. 1844; d. 17 Oct. 1904; m. (1), at Peterborough, N. H., 22 May 1867, CHARLES SYLVESTER DUNKLEE, b. in Amherst, N. H., 22 May 1843, son of Sylvester J. and Mary Ann (Stratton) Dunklee. They resided in Peterborough where he d. 11 Apr. 1871, from the results of wounds received in the battle of Gettysburg in which battle his father also was wounded. She m. (2), in Jan. 1899, MILAN E. DAVIS of Hancock, N. H. No children by either marriage.
3. AMELIA DELORA, b. in Dublin, N. H., 13 Apr. 1848; m. at Peterborough, N. H., 8 June 1872, JOHN ELLIOTT STYLES, b. in London, England, 13 Mar. 1842, son of John and Emma (Elliott) Styles. They have lived in Milford, Manchester, and Francestown, N. H., and West Boylston, Mass., and now (1916) reside in Peterborough, N. H. Children (Styles): 1. *Maud Asenath*, b. in Milford, N. H., 20 Feb. 1877. 2. *Lucy Ellen*, b. in Manchester, N. H., 2 Sept. 1879; d. there 15 Dec. 1880. 3. *Delora Ethridge*, b. in Francestown, N. H., 18 Sept. 1882. 4. *Edmund David*, b. 15 June 1887.
4. LUCY ASENATH, b. in Dublin, N. H., 28 Oct. 1849; d. in Peterborough, N. H., 26 July 1875. unm.
5. EDMUND MARTIN, b. in Dublin, N. H., 20 Oct. 1851; d. 6 June 1872, unm.
- vi. ANNA⁸, b. 6 Mar. 1821; m. at Swanzev 9 Nov. 1843, JOSEPH L. PARKER, b. there 20 Mar. 1820, son of Lyman and Susan (Holbrook) Parker. They resided in Swanzev where she d. 10 Feb. 1869, and he d. 24 July 1885. Children b. in Swanzev (Parker): 1. *Clarence A.*, b. 21 Nov. 1844. 2. *Abbie L.*, b. 2 Mar. 1848. 3. *Orianna E.*, b. 5 July 1852.
- vii. AMBRA, b. 6 Mar. 1821; m. at Swanzev, 24 June 1841, EDWIN FORBES READ, b. there 5 Mar. 1819, son of Josiah P. and Mary (Forbes) Read. Children (Read): 1. *Josephine*, b. 6 July 1845. 2. *Emma F.*, b. 22 Apr. 1851.
- viii. SARAH, b. 25 Apr. 1823; m. at Swanzev, 14 Oct. 1845, LUTHER SCOTT LANE, b. there 20 July 1817, son of Elijah and Fanny (Scott) Lane. They lived in Swanzev, and in Lowell, Mass.;

- be d. 13 Sept. 1833. Children (Lane): 1. *Solon Herbert*, b. 21 July 1847. 2. *Eugenia Maria*, b. 1848. 3. *Clara Nancy*, b. 1 Jan. 1850. 4. *Martin Luther*, b. 20 Sept. 1851. 5. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 29 Apr. 1856.
- ix. *SOLON*, b. 25 Apr. 1823; d. 20 June 1825.
- x. *NANCY*, b. 6 Aug. 1825; d. in Swansey, 17 July 1843, unm.
- xi. *HANNAH*, b. 9 Nov. 1827; m. at Swansey, 30 Apr. 1847, *PAUL FISHER ALDRICH*, b. there 30 Nov. 1827, son of Paul Fisher and Luvanna (Cook) Aldrich. They removed to Somerville, Mass. Children (Aldrich): 1. *Edwin H.*, b. abt. 1854. 2. *Anna*, b. abt. 1861. 3. *Winnie*, b. abt. 1867. 4. *Chester C.*, b. abt. 1869.

202. *CAPT. NATHANIEL STACY⁷ STONE* (*Samuel⁶* (90), *Lieut. Samuel⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *David³*, *Elder John²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 23 Aug. 1780, was a blacksmith and farmer, and lived in his native town until about 1838, except during the War of 1812 when he lived for about three years in Harvard, Mass. In 1820 and 1821 he was captain of the Fitzwilliam Artillery Company. About 1838 he removed from Fitzwilliam to Medina, Mich., and thence later to Adrian, Mich., where he died 26 Aug. 1866, aged eighty-six years.

He married at Harvard, Mass., 13 Dec. 1808, *NANCY PRIEST*, born there 18 Aug. 1780, daughter of Philemon and Lois (Hartwell) Priest; she died in Adrian, Mich., 17 Aug. 1866, aged eighty-six years.

Children:

374. i. *NAHUM⁵*, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 18 July 1811.
375. ii. *CHARLES*, b. in Harvard, Mass., 25 Jan. 1814.
376. iii. *GARDNER*, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 7 Nov. 1816.
- iv. *NATHANIEL STACY*, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 12 July 1819; d. there 2 Nov. 1837, unm.
- v. *NANCY*, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H. 7 Mar. 1825; m. (1) *EDWARD CLARK PERKINS* b. in Jaffrey, N. H., 11 Mar. 1818, son of Edward and Ruth (——) Perkins. They lived in Medina, Mich., where he died. She m. (2), as his second wife, *JOSEPH L. PARKER* of Swansey, N. H. [widower of her cousin Anna⁵ Stone (*Martin⁷*, etc.)]. b. there 20 Mar. 1820, d. there 24 July 1885, son of Lyman and Susan (Holbrook) Parker. She m. (3), as his third wife, *DEXTER COLLINS* of Winchendon, Mass., b. in Fitzwilliam, 29 Sept. 1818, son of Ezekiel and Anna⁷ (Stone) Collins. She d. in Owosso, Mich., 14 Feb. 1906.

203. *WINDSOR⁷ STONE* (*Samuel⁶* (90), *Lieut. Samuel⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *David³*, *Elder John²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 29 Mar. 1791, was a farmer and blacksmith and settled in Leominster, Mass., where he died 26 Sept. 1848. During the War of 1812,

he served at Boston from 8 Sept. to 5 Nov. 1814, in Capt. Joseph Tenney's company, Lieut.-Col. William Edwards' regiment of artillery. ("Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812," p. 5)

The will of Windsor Stone of Leominster, dated 25 Sept. 1848. To wife Huldah Stone \$800 and all furniture. To daughter Mary Ann Stone \$100, and to son Fordyce J. Stone all apparel. Residue of estate to said wife for life with remainder to said two children. Executor, Charles M. Wilder of Leominster. On 7 Oct. 1848, Amos Haws appointed administrator of the will, the executor named declining. Inventory totalled \$2907 in real estate and \$814.70 personal property. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56976.)

He married at Leominster, 18 Apr. 1816, HULDAH JOHNSON, born there 5 Feb. 1792, daughter of Joseph and Huldah (Hills) Johnson; she died there 28 Sept. 1871.

Children:

- i. MARY ANN⁸, b. in Harvard, Mass., 15 Jan. 1817.
- 377. ii. FORDYCE J., b. in Leominster, 1 Oct. 1818.

204. GARDNER⁷ STONE (*Windsor*⁸ (91), *Lieut. Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁴, *David*², *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 2 Oct. 1793, when a lad accompanied his parents in their removals to Tyringham, Mass., and Cayuga County, N. Y. He settled in Auburn, N. Y., where he resided over thirty years and died 12 Feb. 1852.

He married about 1820, SALLY ANN DENNISTON, born 18 Mar. 1802, died in Auburn, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1889.

Children born in Auburn, N. Y.:

- i. ELIZABETH³, b. 29 July 1821; d. in Syracuse, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1894; m. 18 May 1843, HENRY A. HAWES, who d. 2 May 1886. Children (Hawes): 1. *Matthew W.* 2. *Martha.* 3. *Emma A.* 4. *James H.* 5. *William.* 6. *Herbert S.*
- ii. HENRY M., b. 17 Mar. 1823; d. in Syracuse, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1864. He m. 16 Oct. 1853, LYDIA B. PARISH.
Children:
1. A DAUGHTER³, d. young.
2. A DAUGHTER, d. young.
- 378. iii. JOHN DENNISTON³, b. 24 Dec. 1824.
- iv. MARGARET L., b. 3 June 1827; d. 8 Mar. 1844, unm.
- v. GARDNER, b. 16 Feb. 1830; lived in Auburn and in Albany, N. Y., where he d. 10 Apr. 1873.
He m. 19 Nov. 1856, AUGUSTA E. HURLBERT. Information has been secured of only one
Child:
1. CLARENCE G.², b. abt. 1860; resides (1916) in Texas and has several children.
- vi. SARAH A.³, b. 10 Aug. 1834; d. in Auburn, N. Y., in Dec. 1910.

vii. **MARY E.**, b. 23 Apr. 1838; d. in Auburn, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1903, unm.

viii. **MARGARET E.**, b. 13 Jan. 1846; d. in Auburn, 25 Jan. 1846.

205. **WALTER⁷ STONE** (*Josiah⁵ (94), Sergt. Joseph⁶, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Cornish, N. H., 5 Oct. 1780, learned the saddler's trade, and about the time of his marriage built a shop at Cornish Flat where he manufactured trunks, harnesses, saddles, and other leather goods for many years. He also lived for a time in Westfield, Vt., of which town he was representative in the Vermont Legislature in 1803 and 1817. In his old age he and his wife removed to Webster, Mass., where he died 27 Aug. 1862, in his eighty-second year.

He married 16 Nov. 1806, **NANCY M. DEXTER**, born 2 Mar. 1791, died in Webster, Mass., 29 June 1869.

Children, most of whom were born in Cornish, N. H.:

379. i. **GEORGE DEXTER⁸**, b. 23 Apr. 1808.

ii. **NANCY MALINDA**, b. 28 July 1809; d. in Claremont, N. H., 29 June 1869; m. **ALBERT FISHER** of Alstead, N. H., b. in Wrentham, Mass., 30 Nov. 1802, son of Jacob and Melanaa (Grant) Fisher. They had issue.

iii. **WALTER**, b. 29 Nov. 1810; d. 28 June 1811.

380. iv. **WALTER WELD**, b. 10 Apr. 1812.

v. **WILLIAM HARRISON**, b. 7 Apr. 1814; was a farmer and settled in Danville, Vt., where he d. 3 Aug. 1878. He m. at Cornish, N. H., 13 Aug. 1838, **NANCY PLAISTRIDGE**, b. there 31 Mar. 1818, daughter of Caleb and Susanna (Lucy) Plaistridge; she d. in Danville, Vt., 1 Dec. 1891. No children.

vi. **DEA. STEPHEN DEXTER**, b. 13 Mar. 1816, was a farmer and resided a few years successively in Plainfield, N. H., Winsted, Conn., and Cornish, N. H., and for many years in Meriden, N. H. In Meriden he held numerous town offices, was deacon of the Baptist church for 30 years, and enjoyed the popular esteem of the community until his death 16 Nov. 1901, aged 85 years.

He m. at Cornish, 18 Feb. 1840, **MARY B. SILLOWAY**, b. in Plainfield, N. H., 5 Aug. 1818, daughter of William and Abigail (Jenney) Silloway; she d. in Meriden, 26 June 1888.

Children:

1. **MARY ABBY⁹**, b. in Plainfield, N. H., 3 Aug. 1841; m. at Lebanon, N. H., 21 May 1863, **WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CLOUGH**, b. in Plainfield, 5 Mar. 1841, son of Eben and Eliza (Sargent) Clough. He is a bridge builder and they lived in Sutton, Lyndon, West Burke, and St. Johnsbury, Vt., New York City, and finally in Seattle, Wash., where she d. 12 June 1906. Child (Clough): 1. *Anna Blanche*, b. in Meriden, N. H., 31 Jan. 1874; m. at La Grande, Ore., 26 Sept. 1911, Henry

Posselt, b. in Denmark, 5 May 1873, son of Theodore Frederick and Cornelia (Grunth) Posselt. He is a farmer and they reside (1916) in Spokane, Wash.

2. ELIZABETH S., b. in Winsted, Conn., 30 July 1847; m. at Meriden, N. H., 3 July 1870, JAMES LEWIS STICKNEY, b. there 13 June 1843, son of Daniel G. and Elvira (Smith) Stickney. He is a merchant in Meriden, N. H., where they have resided continuously since their marriage. No children.

vii. HARRIET ALMIRA⁸, b. 4 Feb. 1818; d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., 3 Jan. 1897; m. JOHN THORNTON. No children.

viii. MARY ANN, b. 27 May 1820; d. 8 July 1840, unm.

381. ix. CHESTER HUBBARD, b. 25 July 1822.

206. CAPT. JOSIAH⁷ STONE (*Josiah⁶ (94), Sergt. Joseph⁴, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Cornish, N. H., 10 Dec. 1789, was an intelligent and prosperous farmer in his native town, where he was a man of influence in local affairs, attained the rank of captain in the militia, and was esteemed for sterling integrity. All of his children were well educated and brought up in a family life dedicated to worthy and exalted ideals, influences which resulted in all of them sustaining honorable careers. He died in Cornish, 20 Mar. 1865.

He married 10 Dec. 1810, EXPERIENCE STEVENS, born in Plainfield, N. H., about 1790, daughter of Job and Elizabeth (Chase) Stevens; she died in Royalton, Vt., 11 Sept. 1867.

Children born in Cornish, N. H.:

i. SAMUEL WILLARD⁸, b. 6 Oct. 1811; educated at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.; taught school and was in mercantile business in Vermont and New Hampshire until 1845 when he went West. He finally settled in 1869 in Topeka, Kans., where he opened a music store, was many years clerk and vestryman of Grace Church, and d. 31 Jan. 1897, aged 85 years. He m. (1), at New Hampton, N. H., 21 Aug. 1842, HANNAH T. DANA. He is said to have m. a second wife in the West. No children by either marriage.

ii. FLORILLA ELIZA, b. 22 Sept. 1813; d. in Utica, N. Y.; m. 22 Nov. 1836, DEA. DANIEL RIX, b. in Royalton, Vt., 4 Aug. 1806, son of Garner and Betsey (Lyman) Rix. They resided in Royalton, where he was a prosperous farmer and highly regarded citizen, and d. 27 Feb. 1877. Children b. in Royalton (Rix): 1. *Daniel S.*, b. 7 Mar. 1838. 2. *Edwin*, b. 27 July 1839. 3. *Florilla A.*, b. 24 Dec. 1840. 4. *William Stone*, b. 14 Dec. 1845.

iii. SYLVESTER STEVENS, b. 12 Nov. 1815; after his marriage lived several years in Cornish, N. H., Boston, Mass., and Chicago, Ill. He finally settled in Topeka, Kans., where he engaged in the real estate and insurance business, and d. in Feb. 1893.

He m. at Cornish, 18 Oct. 1841, MARY BINGHAM HUGGINS, b. there 23 Jan. 1817, daughter of Joseph and Hannah P. (Bingham) Huggins; she d. 10 Sept. 1868. No children.

392. iv. WILLIAM ALANSON, b. 21 Nov. 1817.

v. JOSIAH FRANKLIN, b. 16 Oct. 1822, was educated at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and at New Hampton Institute, N. H. In 1841 he started in business with his eldest brother Samuel W.⁸ Stone, and abt. 1845 commenced business for himself in Sanbornton, N. H., which failed on account of his endorsing notes for friends. In 1850 he settled in Winchester, Mass., where he became an active, honored, and beloved citizen, and served as selectman 7 years, assessor 8 years, chairman of the School Board, trustee of the savings bank, and representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1879 and 1881. He d. in Winchester, 26 Jan. 1881.

He m. at Sanbornton, N. H., 25 Oct. 1842, MALVINA CLARK, b. there 16 Jan. 1822, daughter of Dudley and Hannah (Clarkson) Clark.

Children:

1. EDWARD ALANSON⁹, b. 15 Oct. 1844; d. in Boston, 26 May 1849.

2. FRANK, b. abt. 1847; d. in California.

3. JOSIAH S., b. 8 Nov. 1849; d. in Winchester, 19 Nov. 1854.

4. WILLIAM R., b. in Winchester, 7 Aug. 1854; removed to California.

5. ELLA, b. in Winchester, 1 Nov. 1857.

vi. MARY CLEORA⁸, b. 23 Dec. 1827; m. at Cornish, 1 Jan. 1851, PROF. DAVID SIDNEY RICHARDSON, b. there 1 Sept. 1821, son of David and Sarah Goodwin (Ford) Richardson. He attended Dartmouth College, taught school in various places in New Hampshire, was principal of academies in Cedar Rock, Wilson, and Franklinton, N. C., and of a military academy in Mobile, Ala., and in 1884 became professor of classics in McClare's Military Academy at Oakland, Cal. He d. in San José, Cal., 7 Apr. 1905. His wife was a woman of exceptional intellectual and artistic talents and beautiful character, and for nearly half a century was associated with him in teaching, their married life being one of unusual mutual self-sacrificing devotion to each other and their profession. She d. in San José, Cal., 3 July 1904. They had three children who d. young and one surviving child (Richardson): 1. Frank Harper, b. 11 Aug. 1867.

vii. MARTHA EXPERIENCE, b. 21 Jan. 1831; d. at Franklinton, N. C., 2 Sept. 1856; m. at Royalton, Vt., 16 Aug. 1855, REV. EDWARD PAYSON⁸ STONE, b. in Hartford, Vt., 1 Aug. 1830, son of John Fitch⁷ (John⁶, Matthias⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Simon²⁻¹), and Lydia Powers (Paddock) Stone. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1853, taught school 1853-1861, was ordained a Congregational clergyman in 1861, served as chaplain of the

Sixth Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, 1861-1863, and for the remainder of his active life held various pastorates in New England and served many years as a missionary in Michigan. He was a member of the Stone Family Association. He d. in Rutland, Vt., about 1915. Mrs. Stone was educated at Kimball Union Academy and at Royalton Academy, and shortly after her marriage went with her husband to North Carolina where they were engaged as teachers in the Franklinton Institute. She was a brilliant, talented and charming woman, and her early death was deeply deplored. No children.

207. DEA. CHESTER¹ STONE (*Josiah⁶ (94), Sergt. Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Cornish, N. H., 16 Oct. 1794, when but fifteen years of age went to Boston where he worked three years for a wholesale grocer, and then returning to Cornish was employed for twelve years as clerk in the general store of his brother-in-law Newton Whittlesey. In 1824 he removed to Weathersfield, Vt., where he engaged in trade by himself for nineteen years, and then in 1843 settled in Franklin, N. H., where he was associated with his son in a general store until his death, 23 Jan. 1872. He was long deacon and Sunday school superintendent in the Congregational church, and was a man of honorable integrity.

He married at Cornish, 23 Feb. 1819, ANNA WHITTLESEY, born in Litchfield, Conn., 28 May 1795, daughter of Roger Newton and Ann (Woodruff) Whittlesey, and a descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker, the proto-champion of American democracy, and of Rev. Charles Chauncey, the second president of Harvard College; she died in Franklin, N. H., 2 Nov. 1858.

Children:

- i. SUSAN WHITTLESEY², b. in Cornish, 1 Oct. 1820; d. in Franklin, N. H., 4 Apr. 1896, unm.
383. ii. EDWIN CHESTER, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 10 July 1824.
- iii. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. in Weathersfield, Vt., in May 1826.
- iv. LUCY ANN, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 19 Aug. 1828; d. in Plainfield, N. J., after 1896; m. (1), at Franklin, N. H., 12 Nov. 1850, GEORGE TICKNOR, b. in Boston, 14 Apr. 1822, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Gardner) Ticknor. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1847, was a lawyer and journalist, and d. in Keene, N. H., 25 Dec. 1866. She m. (2), at Fitchburg, Mass., 28 Nov. 1878, MOSES WEBSTER PAGE, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., 27 Feb. 1820, son of Dea. Moses and Mary (Tilton) Page; he was a commercial traveler and d. in Concord, N. H., 30 July 1895; no children by this marriage. Children by first marriage, b. in Claremont, N. H. (Ticknor): 1. *George*, b. and d. 25 May 1854. 2. *Clara*, b. 27 Oct. 1856. 3. *Anna Whittlesey*, b. 10 Oct. 1858; m. 25 Dec. 1895, Clarence Goas.

208. DEA. CHARLES⁷ STONE (*Capt. Samuel⁶ (95), Sergt. Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Windsor, Vt., 20 May 1789, was a farmer and in 1826 settled in Lyndon, Vt., where he continued for many years. In early life he became a member of the Windsor Congregational Church and in 1826 he was dismissed to the Congregational Church in Lyndon, of which he was later chosen deacon, continuing in office while residing in that town. He finally removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he died 27 July 1874, aged eighty-five years.

He married at Windsor, 1 Jan. 1817, SARAH WELLS, born 11 Dec. 1790, died in Lyndon, Vt., 28 Mar. 1843.

Children:

- i. SARAH ANN², b. in Windsor, 17 Sept. 1818; d. in Lyndon, 2 June 1863, unm.
 - ii. MARY BLISS, b. in Windsor, 16 Oct. 1820; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 12 Feb. 1902; m. AUSTIN B. PAIGE.
 - iii. HARRIET WELLS, b. in Windsor, 8 Dec. 1824; d. in Lyndon, 28 Apr. 1832.
 - iv. JULIA ELIZA, b. in Lyndon, 7 July 1829; d. there 1 Oct. 1844, unm.
384. v. CHARLES MARSHALL, b. in Lyndon, 18 Apr. 1833.

209. RICHARD⁷ STONE (*Capt. Samuel⁶ (95), Sergt. Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Windsor, Vt., 26 Dec. 1790, when a young man lived a few years in Lyndon, Vt., but resided mostly in his native town of Windsor and died in 1834.

He married at Windsor, 6 Mar. 1815, MARY (or POLLY) HUBBARD, who died in Windsor, 22 Jan. 1865.

Children:

- i. FREDERICK HUBBARD⁸, b. in Lyndon, Vt., 1 Feb. 1816; joined the Windsor Church 29 Aug. 1852, and was dismissed to the church in Muscatine, Ia., 8 Apr. 1857; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1836, was a teacher and druggist, and d. unm. in Muscatine, 17 Aug. 1881.
385. ii. RICHARD SHERIDAN, b. in Windsor, Vt., in 1817.

210. SAMUEL⁷ STONE (*Capt. Samuel⁶ (95), Sergt. Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Windsor, Vt., 3 Mar. 1801, was a farmer and succeeded to his father's homestead there, where he resided and died 18 Oct. 1882.

He married first, at Windsor, 7 Feb. 1831, LUCY SHATTUCK, born in Cornish, N. H., 25 Mar. 1809, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Tarbell) Shattuck; she had eight children and died in Windsor, 3 May 1876.

He married secondly, at Windsor 28 Aug. 1877, MRS. SARAH

CALISTA (HUGGINS) DORR-HAWLEY, born there 24 Feb. 1807, died there 14 May 1892, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah⁷ (Stone*) Huggins, and widow of Benjamin F. Dorr and of Zebina Hawley; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Windsor, Vt.:

- i. FREDERICK⁵, b. 12 May 1831; attended Dartmouth College in 1854-5 in the class of 1858; was a manufacturer in Windsor where he d. 18 June 1893, unm.
- ii. LUCY ELLEN, b. 22 Apr. 1833; resides (1916) in Windsor, unm.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. 21 Nov. 1834; m. 5 Sept. 1866, HENRY W. DICKINSON, and settled in Springfield, Mass.
- iv. RICHARD HENRY, M.D., b. 14 Sept. 1836; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1860 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, in 1866. He immediately settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he practiced his profession some forty years and d. 27 July 1910.

He m. 16 Nov. 1869, CAROLINE M. MORSE, b. in Upton, Mass., 13 Oct. 1840, daughter of George N. and Mary M. (Bradish) Morse.

Children b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1. LUCY E.⁹, b. 13 July 1872.
2. MARY M.
3. EDITH H.

386. v. SAMUEL NEWTON⁵, b. 27 Sept. 1838.

387. vi. CHARLES, b. 15 July 1840.

- vii. ANNA MINERVA, b. 15 Apr. 1843; m. at Windsor, 22 Dec. 1870, L. VERNON FERRIS, b. in Lawrenceville, N. Y., in 1843, son of L. P. and A. P. Ferris. In early life he was a teacher, but later became a lawyer in Chicago, Ill., and they resided in Maywood, a suburb of that city. After his death she returned to Windsor, Vt., where she d. 31 Dec. 1915.

- viii. JAMES ALBERT, b. 8 Mar. 1845; was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 16 Dec. 1863 in Co. H., 11th Vt. Vols. He fought in the battles of Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor and at the Weldon Railroad where he was taken prisoner 23 June 1864; he was taken to the military prison at Andersonville, Ga., where he d. from its hardships, 17 Aug. 1864. He was unm.

211. NATHAN⁷ STONE (*Capt. Samuel⁶ (95), Sergt. Joseph⁶, Samuel⁶, David⁶, Elder John⁶, Dea. Gregory⁶*), born in Windsor, Vt., 27 July 1804, was a saddler and harness maker and resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Rochester, Vt., and finally in Lyndon, Vt., where he died 27 Dec. 1863.

He married first, 16 May 1833, LYDIA LEE, born in Waterford, Vt., 24 Aug. 1804, daughter of John and Lydia Bolton (Blake) Lee; she had seven children and died in St. Johnsbury, 12 Feb. 1843.

*(*Josiah⁶, Sergt. Joseph⁶, Samuel⁶, David⁶, Elder John⁶, Dea. Gregory⁶*.)

He married secondly, 28 Aug. 1843, MARY H. NEWTON, born in Weathersfield, Vt., 27 Oct. 1804, died in Rochester, Vt., 19 Apr. 1849, having had two children.

He married thirdly, at Barnet, Vt., 31 Oct. 1849, ELIZABETH GILCHRIST, born there in 1808, died in Rochester, Vt., 30 July 1850, having had one child.

He married fourthly, at Coventry, Vt., 28 Sept. 1851, LUCRETIA PARSONS, born 4 July 1816, died in Lyndon, Vt., 19 May 1858; no issue by this marriage.

He married fifthly, at Peacham, Vt., 3 Jan. 1860, MARTHA MINER, born there 1 July 1817, daughter of Reuben and Phebe (——) Miner; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

- i. MARY FOLSOM⁸, b. 9 Feb. 1834; d. in Cleveland, O., 2 Sept. 1901; m. at Shadeville, O., 25 Nov. 1858, WILLIAM JOHNSON SCOTT, M.D., LL.D., b. in Culpepper County, Va., 25 Jan. 1822. He graduated from Kenyon College, A.B. 1848, A.M. 1851, and from Starling Medical College, M.D. 1855, and in 1865 settled in Cleveland, O., where he practiced the rest of his life. During the Civil War he served as a recruiting officer with rank of captain, was later on the Cleveland Board of Health, and in 1889 received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Kenyon College. He d. in Cleveland, 5 May 1896.

Children (SCOTT):

1. N.[ATHAN] STONE, A.M., M.D., b. in Shadeville, O., 16 June 1863; graduated from Western Reserve University, M.D. 1889, and in 1895 received the honorary degree of A.M. from Oberlin College. He is a fellow of the American College of Surgeons, and is a prominent surgeon of Cleveland, O., where he is a deacon and trustee in the Congregational Church and dean of the Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons. He m. at Oberlin, O., 23 June 1887, LUCY B. BROWN, b. at Reeds Ferry, N. H., 23 Feb. 1864, daughter of Henry Edwards and Lucy Evaline (Sparhawk) Brown. Children b. in Cleveland, O. (Scott): 1. *Flora Lucke*, b. 8 Nov. 1889; graduated from Oberlin College, A.B. 1910. 2. *William Justus Merle*, b. 11 Mar. 1894; graduated from Oberlin College A.B. 1914, and will graduate from Johns Hopkins University, M.D. 1918. 3. *Olive Ray*, b. 6 Sept. 1897; will graduate from Oberlin College, A.B. 1918.
 2. FLORA MAY, b. 17 Dec. 1866; d. unm.
 3. OLIVE LYDIA, b. 21 July 1870; d. young.
 4. JUSTIN LEE, b. 16 Apr. 1873; d. young.
388. ii. SAMUEL EVERETT, b. 21 July 1835.
- iii. A SON, b. 21 Feb. 1837; d. 21 Feb. 1837.
 - iv. A SON (twin), b. 21 Feb. 1837; d. 21 Feb. 1837.

- v. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. 16 July 1838; d. in St. Johnsbury, 18 Dec. 1841.
- vi. JANE ELIZA, b. 4 Nov. 1840; graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1866; m. at Cleveland, O., 5 Sept. 1870, DEB. FRANK MILES SWIFT, b. in Richfield, O., 2 Jan. 1840, son of Isaac D. and Elizabeth (Reed) Swift. He attended Oberlin College, was cashier of the United States Express Co., and accountant and manager of Fairbanks, Morse, & Co., of Cleveland, where he was also deacon of Plymouth Church. He is now (1916) engaged in farming in Olivet, Mich. Children b. in Cleveland, O. (Swift): 1. *Frank Stone*, b. 16 Mar. 1872. 2. *Earle Reede*, b. 26 Mar. 1873. 3. *Zelma Louise*, b. 10 July 1874. 4. *Wallace Martin*, b. 27 Oct. 1875. 5. *Mary Ethel*, b. 16 Dec. 1879. 6. *William Elroy*, b. 4 Mar. 1884. 7. *Harvey Marshall*, b. 4 Mar. 1884.
- 389. vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 9 Feb. 1843.

Children by second marriage, born in Rochester, Vt.:

- 390. viii. GEORGE EDWARD⁵, b. 24 Jan. 1845.
- ix. LYDIA LEE, b. 16 Feb. 1847; d. young.

Child by third marriage:

- x. A SON⁵, b. and d. in Rochester, Vt., 30 July 1850.

212. NATHAN HALE⁷ STONE (*Nathan⁵ (96), Sergt. Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Royalton, Vt., 31 Dec. 1796, when about six years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to Barre, Vt., where he was brought up on his father's farm. About the time of his marriage he settled in Royalton, N. Y., where he resided some fifteen years, and then in 1837 removed to Hanover, Jackson County, Mich., in which town he continued until his decease, 2 Mar. 1851.

He married at Royalton, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1821, ANNA JULINA FENN, born in Cornwall, Vt., 12 Jan. 1803, daughter of Titus and Rhoda (Andrus) Fenn; she died in Hanover, Mich., 10 Dec. 1882.

Children, i.-viii. born in Royalton, N. Y., ix.-x. born in Hanover, Mich.:

- i. HARRIET FENN⁸, b. 25 Sept. 1822; d. in Concord, Mich.; m. FRANKLIN WOLCOTT.
- ii. LAURA JULINA, b. 20 Apr. 1825; m. at Hanover, Mich., 1 Jan. 1846, MARLIN TRIPP, b. in Royalton, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1821. He was a farmer and they resided in Hanover, Mich., where he d. 11 Dec. 1892, and she d. 28 Feb. 1903.

Child (TRIPP):

- 1. ORVILLE STONE, b. in Hanover, Mich., 8 Nov. 1846, is a farmer in Horton, Mich. He m. at Jackson, Mich., 4 July 1869, MARGARET SNYDER, b. in Spring Arbor, Mich., 28 Mar. 1850, daughter of Lewis and Polly

(Peterson) Snyder. Child (Tripp): 1. *Julia Snyder*, b. in Spring Arbor, Mich., 9 June 1873; m. 8 Mar. 1893, John Crosthwaite of Horton, Mich.

- iii. *MARTHA PERLINA*⁸, b. 6 Dec. 1826; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 28 Sept. 1845, *HENRY KIRK WHITE*, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1821. He was a farmer in Ann Arbor where she d. 19 Apr. 1895, and he d. 29 July 1900. Children b. in Ann Arbor, Mich. (White): 1. *Murray S.*, b. 18 Dec. 1848, is a farmer and mechanic in Ann Arbor; m. there 24 June 1873, *Sarah Ann White*, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 8 May 1844, daughter of James P. and Emily (Dean) White; no children. 2. *Frank H.*, b. 29 Dec. 1855. 3. *Frederick*, b. 23 Sept. 1857. 4. *Edward E.*, b. 14 Dec. 1860.

- iv. *JOSEPH N.*, b. 26 Aug. 1828; removed to California where he d. 18 July 1878. The names of his wife and child have not been learned.

Child:

1. A DAUGHTER⁹.

- v. *GEORGE TITUS*⁸, b. 1 May 1830; d. in Royalton, 11 May 1830.
vi. *JULIZA A.*, b. 15 Nov. 1831; d. in Jackson, Mich.; m. *POTTER GILDERSLEEVE*.
vii. *FIDELIA L.*, b. 6 Aug. 1834; d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 1 Nov. 1879; m. *BENJAMIN PICKETT*.
viii. *NATHAN HALE*, b. 27 Aug. 1836; removed to California where he d. 4 Nov. 1887.

He m. *L. SOPHRONIA FREEMAN* who resides (1916) in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child:

1. *ORVILLE D.*⁹

- ix. *ALICE M.*⁸, b. 27 Jan. 1839; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich.

391. x. *GUSTAVUS TITUS*, b. in Hanover, Mich., 7 Aug. 1841.

213. *CHARLES SMITH*⁷ *STONE* (*Nathan*⁸ (96), *Sergt. Joseph*⁸, *Samuel*⁸, *David*⁸, *Elder John*⁸, *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Barre, Vt., 20 Nov. 1809, was a cabinet maker, farmer and miller. When a young man he settled in Hanover, Mich., where he thereafter resided most of his life, except for some years in Jackson, Mich. He died in Hanover, 23 Jan. 1890.

He married at Spring Arbor, Mich., 20 Nov. 1834, *SARAH ELLICUT BROWN*, born in Rahway, N. J., 20 Nov. 1807, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Childs) Brown; she died in Hanover, Mich., 9 Aug. 1892.

Children born in Hanover, Mich.:

- i. *JULIA M.*⁸, b. 4 Jan. 1837; m. abt. 1857, *MAYNARD SHARPE*, b. in New York State, 5 Feb. 1834, son of Seth Sharpe. He was a farmer in Jackson, Mich., and d. in New Mexico abt. 1906; she d. in Horton, Mich., 24 July 1894. Children b. in Jackson, Mich. (Sharpe): 1. *Inez Frances*, b. 29 May 1858; m. at Jack-

- son, 25 Dec. 1878, William J. Draper, b. there 12 Apr. —, son of James and Mary A. (—) Draper. He is a contractor and they have had six children. 2. *Jennie*, b. 22 Dec. 1860; m. Jesse D. Fry of Grand Rapids, Mich. 3. *Ernest M.*, b. 9 Jan. 1863; m. Ettie Eldred. 4. *Jessie*, b. 29 Sept. 1865; m. (1). William White; m. (2). Jefferson Logan.
- ii. MARY H., b. 10 Oct. 1838; m. at Summit, Mich., HARVEY DANIEL GRISWOLD, b. at Lock Berlin, N. Y., son of Joseph and Martha (Alexander) Griswold. He was a miller and they resided in Jackson, Kalamazoo, and Hanover, Mich. Children (Griswold): 1. *Claude*. 2. *Maude*.
- iii. SARAH ADELIA, b. 13 Nov. 1839; d. at Rives Junction, Mich., 4 Feb. 1901; m. at Horton, Mich., 29 Apr. 1867, TETER BLAIR, b. in Lancaster, O., 17 Sept. 1828, son of Thomas and Mahala (Meyers) Blair. He was a farmer in Tompkins, Mich., and d. in Bay City, Mich., 28 Dec. 1915. Children b. in Tompkins, Mich. (Blair): 1. *James G.*, b. 24 Apr. 1868. 2. *Burt*, b. 13 Nov. 1871. 3. *Isabel*, b. 8 July 1873. 4. *Jennie*, b. 31 May 1875; m. at Tompkins, 21 Oct. 1895, John Every, b. in Alden, Mich., 27 Sept. 1873, son of Henry and Susan (Miller) Every; they had one child who d. young. 5. *Thomas*, b. 16 Oct. 1878. 6. *Maud*, b. 4 June 1883.
- iv. HARRIET L., b. 17 Dec. 1840; d. in Hanover, Mich., 24 Mar. 1874; m. BARNABAS C. HATCH.
- v. ALMIRA JANE, b. 20 July 1842; m. at Hanover, Mich., 29 Mar. 1868, CHARLES EDWARD KNOX POLK HATCH, b. in Spring Arbor, Mich., 1 Jan. 1845, son of Barnabas C. and Mary (Wurtzer) Hatch. He is a farmer in Horton, Mich. No children.
392. vi. ALBERT N., b. 24 Apr. 1844.
- vii. CHARLES ORLANDO, b. 8 Feb. 1846; is a farmer and has lived in Hanover and Rives Junction, Mich., and now (1916) resides in Jackson, Mich.
- He m. at Jackson, 8 Feb. 1876, HARRIET ANTOINETTE STUART, b. in Hanover, Mich., 7 Dec. 1858, daughter of James Daniel and Martha Arabella (Crafts) Stuart.
- Child:
1. FLORA AMELIA⁹, b. in Hanover, Mich., 9 Dec. 1876; m. there 20 Mar. 1894, ERNEST L. HATCH, b. there 10 Mar. 1873, son of Lewis C. and Jane Rowe (Perrott) Hatch. He is a traveling salesman and they reside in Jackson, Mich. Children (Hatch): 1. *Charles Lewis*, b. 14 Feb. 1895. 2. *Flora Eulalia*, b. 16 Jan. 1897. 3. *Eunice*, b. 7 June 1899. 4. *Marjory Jane*, b. 20 Sept. 1902. 5. *Hazel*, b. 12 Mar. 1906.

214. THOMAS⁷ STONE (Thomas⁶ (97), Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 26 Aug. 1795, lived some years in Westborough, Mass., and was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving from 8 Sept. to 30 Oct. 1814, in

Capt. Pierpont Brigham's company, stationed at Boston. Later he removed to Providence, R. I., where he died 21 Feb. 1836.

He married at Westborough, 9 Apr. 1817, NANCY MARIA HAWES, born there 1 Nov. 1796, daughter of James and Hannah (King) Hawes; she married secondly, at Providence, 19 July 1840, JESSE AMESBURY.

Children recorded in Westborough, Mass.:

- i. JAMES ROYAL⁸, b. 15 Feb. 1818; m. at Providence, R. I., 24 Jan. 1847, ABIGAIL F. ALDRICH, daughter of James Aldrich; she m. (2), at Providence, 8 June 1848, ARTEMAS SMITH.
- ii. ACHSAH CLARINDA, b. 24 Oct. 1819.

215. JOHN⁷ STONE (*Thomas*⁶ (97), *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 17 Apr. 1799, was a piano-maker, and lived in Boston and finally in Chelsea, Mass., where he died 5 June 1851.

He married at Boston, 1 Apr. 1824, MARY DODGE, born in Gloucester, Mass., 12 Sept. 1801, died in Cambridge, Mass., 5 Sept. 1872.

Children:

- i. MARY ELIZA⁸, b. in Andover, Mass., 8 Feb. 1825; d. in Chelsea, Mass., 8 May 1908, unm. A member of the Stone Family Association.

393. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Boston, 10 Oct. 1826.

216. CURTIS⁷ STONE (*Capt. David*⁶ (98), *Abner*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 26 Oct. 1819, on the old homestead of his father and grandfather. He was the youngest surviving child of a large family, and about the time of his marriage he removed to the West and settled in Monticello, Ia., where he engaged in farming and died 11 Oct. 1879.

He married at Norwich, Vt., 15 Nov. 1853, MARY ANN BURTON, born there 12 Nov. 1820, daughter of Jacob and Betsey (Safford) Burton; she died in Monticello, 7 Sept. 1881.

Children born in Monticello, Ia.:

- i. RUBY MARIA⁸, b. 10 Nov. 1854; m. at Monticello, Ia., 1 Jan. 1877, WILLIAM L. KETCHAM, b. in Hanover, O., 18 Feb. 1851, son of John E. and Martha (Wheaton) Ketcham. He was a farmer in Anamosa, Ia., where he d. 23 July 1906; his widow continues (1916) to reside there. Children b. in Anamosa, Ia. (Ketcham): 1. *Mary Lulu*, b. 1 Apr. 1881; d. 18 Feb. 1884. 2. *Ruby Stone*, b. 16 Aug. 1885; m. Dr. George Lewis Hagman; both are medical missionaries in China. 3. *Martha Emily*, b. 22 Nov. 1886; m. A. Ray Fairbanks. 4. *Clara Antoinette*, b. 15 July 1889. 5. *Wilhelmina Harriet*, b. 28 Nov. 1892.

- ii. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. 19 July 1857; m. 15 July 1882, JOHN KELSEY HALE, and they reside in Anamosa, Ia. Child (Hale): 1. *Jennie Kelsey*, b. 28 Apr. 1884.
- iii. HENRIETTA DEWAR, b. 5 Jan. 1860; m. (1), at Monticello, 11 Sept. 1878, CHARLES MONROE BROWN, b. in Indiana, 26 Sept. 1854, son of George W. and Maria (Conroe) Brown. She m. (2), at Sturgis, So. Dak., 13 Apr. 1911, SIMEON S. WEBBER, b. in Indiana, d. at Hot Springs, So. Dak., 21 Mar. 1913; no children by this marriage. Children by first marriage, b. in Monticello, Ia. (Brown): 1. *Elsie May*, b. 3 Feb. 1880; m. Charles L. Hughes. 2. *A daughter*, b. 4 Aug., d. 4 Sept. 1881. 3. *Viola Stone*, b. 4 Sept. 1883; m. Charles R. Rice. 4. *George Curtis*, b. 4 Apr. 1887; m. Genevieve Nash. 5. *Charles Burton*, b. 10 Nov. 1890; m. Eunice M. Hanna. 6. *Clarence Emerson*, b. 3 May 1896.

217. ROYAL⁷ STONE (*Silas*⁶ (99), *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sherborn, Mass., 6 Mar. 1787, for a few years after his marriage lived in Framingham, but later succeeded to his father's homestead in Sherborn on which he passed most of his life, and was engaged in farming and the manufacture of trusses. He was a selectman 1848-1853, and died in Sherborn, 13 Nov. 1854.

He married at Sherborn, 30 Apr. 1817, MRS. SALLY (TAY) CHAMBERLAIN, born there 11 May 1790, daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Mary (Holbrook) Tay, and widow of Dr. Eliphalet Chamberlain; she died in Sherborn, 20 Apr. 1860.

Children:

- i. JENNET⁸, b. in Sherborn, 20 July 1818; d. in Worcester, 19 June 1862, unm., and was bur. in Sherborn.
- 394. ii. SILAS, b. in Framingham, 20 Mar. 1822.

218. EBENEZER⁷ STONE, A.M., M.D. (*Silas*⁶ (99), *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sherborn, Mass., 10 Oct. 1797, in early life exhibited natural capacity and desire for learning, and after preparatory study under Rev. Joseph Wheaton of Holliston and Rev. Charles Train of Framingham, he was admitted to Brown University where he graduated A.B. in 1820 and A.M. in 1822. He then took up medical studies under Dr. John B. Kittredge of Framingham, completing them at the Harvard Medical School where he received the degree of M.D. in 1824. Soon afterwards he settled in Walpole, Mass., where he practiced his profession over forty years, until within a short time of his decease, 13 Aug. 1869, in his seventy-second year.

Dr. Stone was a skilful, successful, and popular family physician,

and obtained an extensive practice in Walpole and the surrounding towns; and his high character, abilities, geniality, and sympathetic disposition secured for him the confidence, esteem, and affection of a large circle of patients. While assiduously and faithfully devoted to the duties of his profession, he was also much interested in education, labored for the improvement of the schools, and was one of the earliest open advocates of temperance during the first agitation on this subject in Massachusetts about 1830. He was a man of calm judgment, firm convictions, and scholarly tastes. In politics he was long a conservative adherent of the Whig party, and in religion was a consistent member of the Unitarian church and a constant attendant at its public worship. For some years he was a councillor of the Massachusetts Medical Society and president of the Norfolk District Medical Society.

He married at Walpole, 23 Nov. 1831, ELIZABETH HOLBROOK HAWES, born in Roxbury, Mass., 10 May 1809, daughter of John Holbrook and Achsah (Barber) Hawes; she died in Walpole, 18 Aug. 1860.

Children born in Walpole, Mass.:

395. i. JOHN EDWARD⁹, b. 20 Aug. 1832.
 ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 Jan. 1834; d. in Walpole, 16 Apr. 1857; m. there 11 Nov. 1852, HENRY STEWART CLARK, b. there 4 July 1830, son of Truman and Betsey (Mann) Clark. He was a woolen manufacturer in Walpole where he d. 6 July 1881. They had no children.
 iii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 1 Nov. 1836, was in the flour and grain business in Boston, and later in the lumber business in Michigan and Pennsylvania. He d. in Warren, Pa., 7 Apr. 1880.
 'He m. at Stoughton, Mass., 29 Nov. 1860, LAURA JANE SWAN, b. there 17 Apr. 1841, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Plympton) Swan; she d. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 28 July 1867.

Children:

1. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. in Walpole, 19 Oct. 1861; m. at Stoughton, 2 June 1886, WILLIAM HERBERT BRYANT, b. in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 2 Nov. 1856, son of George E. and Elizabeth C. (Bryant) Bryant. He is in the real estate business, they both are members of the Stone Family Association, and they reside (1916) in Cambridge, Mass. Child (Bryant): 1. *Henry Stone*, b. in Brockton, Mass., 12 Dec. 1887; graduated from Harvard College in 1910.
2. HARRIET DAVENPORT, b. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 15 Sept. 1864; d. there 24 Sept. 1865.
3. LAURA SWAN, b. at Jamaica Plain, 14 July 1867; d. at Stoughton, Mass., 27 Nov. 1877.

396. iv. **SILAS EMLYN**², b. 10 Aug. 1838.
 397. v. **WILLIAM EBEN**, b. 27 Nov. 1845.
 vi. **ACHSAH HAWES**, b. 13 Dec. 1847; m. at Walpole, 29 Jan. 1873, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS KENDALL**, b. in Boston, 8 July 1840, son of George Augustus and Cordelia (Richards) Kendall. He was a merchant, and they resided in Walpole and Jamaica Plain, and finally in Newton, Mass., where he d. 8 Apr. 1897; she still (1916) lives there, and is a member of the Stone Family Association.

Children b. in Walpole (KENDALL):

1. **EDITH STONE**, b. 4 Jan. 1875; m. at Newton, 1 Oct. 1902, **ARTHUR WILSON TARBELL**, b. in Boston, 22 Sept. 1872, son of Eben Richards and Ellen (Jackson) Tarbell. He studied three years at Harvard College in the class of 1895, and from 1896 to 1908 was a magazine editor in Boston, residing in Newton, Mass.; since 1908 he has been registrar of the Carnegie Institute of Technology, and is secretary of the Rosslyn Farms Borough School Board in Pittsburgh, Pa., where they reside. Children b. in Newton, Mass. (Tarbell): 1. *Donald Kendall*, b. 8 Nov. 1903. 2. *Dorothy Jackson*, b. 24 Dec. 1906. 3. *Sally Wilson*, b. 1 July 1910.
2. **GEORGE AUGUSTUS**, b. 2 Sept. 1877; d. in Walpole, 11 Jan. 1878.
3. **CHARLES FAULKNER**, b. 9 Oct. 1878; is treasurer of Moseley and Co. of Needham Heights, Mass., manufacturers of woolen goods, and resides in Newton, Mass. He m. at Newton, 12 May 1903, **REBECCA MAY EDMANDS**, b. there 1 May 1878, daughter of Frank and Persis Davis (Bray) Edmands. Children b. in Newton (Kendall): 1. *Barbara*, b. 21 Jan. 1905. 2. *Lois*, b. 19 Aug. 1907. 3. *Janet*, b. 31 July 1913.

219. **JOHN**⁷ **STONE** (*Dea. John*⁶ (100), *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shoreham, Vt., 13 Apr. 1790, when a child accompanied his parents in their removal to Sangerfield, N. Y. Later he lived in Erie County, Pa., and he died 8 Oct. 1870.

He married at Erie, Pa., 27 July 1818, **MATILDA BIRD**, born 27 July 1800, died 15 Feb. 1865.

Children:

- i. **LUCINDA CAROLINE**⁸, b. 31 Aug. 1820; m. 26 Aug. 1849, A. B. DORRANCE.
- ii. **JOHN BIRD**, b. 10 May 1822; m. 7 Dec. 1848, **DELLA ROBERTS**. Further history untraced.
- iii. **DELLA DELIGHT**, b. 18 Mar. 1824; m. 15 Mar. 1855, **JOSIAH SHAFFER**. Children (Shaffer): 1. *George Bruce*, b. 23 Jan. 1856. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 13 Jan. 1858. 3. *Eugene E.*

- b. 29 May 1859. 4. *Josiah Elmer*, b. 10 Nov. 1861. 5. *Lincoln S.*, b. 15 July, d. 24 July 1866.
- iv. *ALMON ELIAS*, b. 12 Feb. 1826; d. 21 Jan. 1849, unm.
- v. *CELESTIA JANETTE*, b. 21 July 1823; d. 30 Nov. 1842.
- vi. *ESTHER ALMIRA*, b. 6 July 1831; m. 11 Jan. 1853, *WILLIAM G.³ STONE* (*Silas⁷, Dea. John⁶, Silas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), b. 4 Mar. 1829. He is still (1916) living in Danville, Cal.
- vii. *WELCOME G.*, b. 16 July 1833; d. 3 Nov. 1889; m. 7 Oct. 1860, *SARAH ISAAC*. Record of his family not obtained.
- viii. *HELEN M.*, b. 4 Aug. 1837; d. 9 Jan. 1889; m. 27 May 1863, *WILLIAM ALBERT BOARDMAN*, b. 31 Aug. 1832, son of Russell and Rachel (Cooper) Boardman. They resided in Lafayette, Contra Costa Co., Cal. Children (Boardman): 1. *Nellie E.*, b. 26 Apr. 1868. 2. *Charles Bird*, b. 15 Aug., d. 9 Oct. 1870. 3. *Mabel Edith*, b. Dec. 1877.
- ix. *GEORGE M.*, b. 2 Aug. 1844; d. in Mar. 1900; m. *EMMA FARLEY*. Child:
1. *PEARL V.⁹*, b. abt. 1875; resides (1916) in Ramona, San Diego Co., Cal.

220. *SILAS⁷ STONE* (*Dea. John⁶* (100), *Silas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Leicester, Vt., 5 Oct. 1792 according to family record, 19 Dec. 1792 according to town record, when a child went with his parents to Sangerfield, N. Y. Later he resided in Pennsylvania and Iowa, and finally in Alamo, Contra Costa County, Cal., where he died 18 Aug. 1869.

He married at Springfield, Pa., 29 Aug. 1816, *SUSANNA WARD*, who died 9 Oct. 1869.

Children:

- i. *A SON⁸*, b. and d. 11 Aug. 1817.
- ii. *AMOS*, b. 14 Sept. 1818; d. 6 Jan. 1871; m. 10 Feb. 1842, *MARY A. GALLAGHER*, who d. 15 Apr. 1899.
- iii. *ELEANOR THIRZA*, b. 14 Feb. 1820; m. 17 Apr. 1840, *R. B. WILLOUGHBY*.
- iv. *ALBERT WARD*, b. 18 Sept. 1821; d. in California. He m. (1), in Oct. 1847, *ALICE WARD*, who d. in Oct. 1851. He m. (2), *MARTHA SMITH*.

Child by first marriage:

1. *EDWARD⁹*, b. abt. 1850.
- v. *SARAH*, b. 6 May 1823; d. in Van Buren, Ia., 24 Aug. 1846; m. 21 Dec. 1846, *WILLIAM MEEK*.
- vi. *LYSANDER*, b. 9 July 1825; d. 11 Aug. 1883; m. 14 May 1851, *KATE BARKER* of Erie Co., Pa., who d. 7 Sept. 1889. Record of their family not obtained.
- vii. *EGBERT*, b. 9 June 1827; d. 19 May 1848, unm.

- viii. WILLIAM G., b. 4 Mar. 1829; is living (1916) in Danville, Cal. He m. 11 Jan. 1853, his cousin ESTHER ALMIRA⁸ STONE, b. 6 July 1831, daughter of (219) John⁷ (*Dea. John⁶, Silas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*) and Matilda (Bird) Stone. Record of their family not obtained.
- ix. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. 1 July 1831; d. 27 Dec. 1881; m. 6 Mar. 1855, ANNA SMITH. Record of their family not obtained.
- x. FIDELIA, b. 19 Dec. 1833; d. 30 Aug. 1891; m. 25 Dec. 1855, WILLIAM MEEK, widower of her sister Sarah (see above); he d. 10 Aug. 1881.
- xi. MARY ANN, b. 25 Aug. 1838; m. 22 Jan. 1855, her cousin, JAMES M.⁸ STONE (*Elias⁷, Dea. John⁶, Silas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), b. 3 Feb. 1828, d. in Oakland, Cal., 6 Dec. 1900. She still (1916) resides in Oakland.

221. ELIAS⁷ STONE (*Dea. John⁶ (100), Silas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Shoreham, Vt., 1 July 1794, when an infant was taken by his parents in their emigration to Sangerfield, N. Y. He was a farmer, and in youth was a soldier in the War of 1812. After his marriage he lived in Attica, N. Y., Portage and Schoolcraft in Kalamazoo County, Mich., and in Sonoma County, Cal., and he finally located in Alamo, Contra Costa County, Cal., where he died 4 Sept. 1873, in his eightieth year.

He married at Attica, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1819, JULIA CAROLINE CHAMBERLAIN, born in Maine about 1799, died in Schoolcraft, Mich., 18 Apr. 1845.

Children:

- 398. i. GEORGE⁸, b. in Attica, N. Y., 23 July 1820.
- 399. ii. JOSEPH C., b. in Attica, N. Y., 18 May 1822.
- iii. JEROME, b. 16 Nov. 1824; d. 18 Dec. 1829.
- iv. JAMES, b. 18 Feb., d. 17 Mar. 1827.
- v. JAMES M., b. 3 Feb. 1828; resided in Michigan and finally in Oakland, Cal., where he d. 6 Dec. 1900. He m. 22 Jan. 1855, his cousin MARY ANN⁸ STONE, b. 25 Aug. 1838, daughter of (220) Silas⁷ (*Dea. John⁶, Silas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*) and Susanna (Ward) Stone; she continues (1916) in Oakland. Record of their family not obtained.
- vi. CHARLES, b. 8 Sept. 1830; d. 25 Mar. 1889, unm.
- vii. THIRZA, b. 25 Mar. 1833; d. 11 Mar. 1884; m. ELWIN YATES. Children (Yates): 1. *Flora May*. 2. *Anna Hook*. 3. *Lucia Elmina*.
- viii. CLARISSA, b. 11 June 1836; m. 5 May 1860, WILLIAM COMSTOCK, b. in New Canaan, Conn., 14 Aug. 1825, son of Watts and Nancy (Hoyt) Comstock. They lived in Petaluma, Cal.
- ix. CAROLINE, b. in Portage, Mich., 12 Nov. 1840; m. at Santa Rosa, Cal., 11 Nov. 1866, CAPT. CALVIN H. COVELL, b. in

Sandwich, Mass., 7 June 1830, son of John and Elizabeth (Perry) Covell. They lived many years in Stockton, Cal., where he held the offices of county assessor and captain of the Stockton City Guard. They finally removed to Oakland, Cal., where she still (1916) resides. Children b. in Stockton, Cal. (Covell): 1. *Lulu Olise*, b. 12 Oct. 1867; m. Louis Francis Auzeais. 2. *Ellen Frances*, b. 29 Jan. 1869; m. Harvey E. Moist. 3. *Mattie Ellis*, b. 31 Oct. 1870. 4. *Carrie Elizabeth*, b. 2 Nov. 1872; d. 17 May 1873. 5. *Calvin Milton*, b. 22 Dec. 1876; m. Louie Josephine Pierce.

- x. JOHN, b. in Schoolcraft, Mich., 6 Apr. 1844; resided in California, where he died. He m. HENRIETTA FOSS, who lives (1916) in Oakland, Cal. Record of their family not obtained.

222. ABIJAH⁷ STONE (*Dea. John*⁶ (100), *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sangerfield, N. Y., 23 July 1797, was a farmer in Girard, Pa., and later in Pavilion, Mich., where he died 22 May 1880.

He married at Girard, Pa., about 1820, ELEANOR WARD, born in Johnstown, Pa., 15 July 1799, daughter of Patrick and Nellie (O'Donnell) Ward; she died in Comstock, Mich., 19 Nov. 1881.

Children born in Girard, Erie County, Pa.:

- i. JOHN⁸, b. 27 July 1821; d. young.
 - ii. EDWARD E., b. 20 Jan. 1823; removed with the family to Michigan, and d. in Kingsley, Mich., in 1904.
He m. (1), CATHERINE WHITE, who had one child.
He m. (2), DORCAS TISDALE, who d. in Big Rapids, Mich., in 1893 without issue.
Child by first marriage:
1. A SON⁹, d. aged seven years.
 - iii. OSCAR⁸, b. 20 Dec. 1825; was a farmer in New York and Pennsylvania, and d. in North Springfield, Pa., 13 Nov. 1912.
He m. 19 Aug. 1849, ABIGAIL PHILLIPS, b. 4 Feb. 1829, d. 17 Sept. 1902.
Child:
1. FRANK⁹, b. 1 Oct. 1859; resides (1916) in North Springfield, Pa.
400. iv. AMBROSE K.⁸, b. 2 Jan. 1827.
- v. ELSIE M., b. 10 Feb. 1829; d. 6 Apr. 1903; m. 7 Jan. 1866, GEORGE W. CUMMINGS. No children.
 - vi. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 27 Feb. 1831; d. 10 Feb. 1860; m. in July 1858, JOSEPH BATEY. He m. (2), her sister Eleanor Irene Stone. (See below.)
 - vii. ELEANOR IRENE, b. 26 Nov. 1835; d. in Manistee, Mich., 8 Sept. 1906; m. (1), at Springfield, Pa., 7 Nov. 1854, LORENZO NATHANIEL POMEROY, b. in Suffield, Conn., 11 July 1828, son of Nathaniel and Frances Amelia (Lester) Pomeroy. He was

a jeweler, and they lived a few years in Neenah and Edgerton, Wis., and then returned to Suffield, Conn., where he d. 19 May 1861. She m. (2), at Three Rivers, Mich., 19 Oct. 1862, as his second wife, JOSEPH BATEY (widower of her sister Jane Elizabeth Stone), b. in Lockport, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1832, son of John and Eliza (Olds) Batey. They settled in Monroe Center, Mich., where he engaged in farming, and he was living in 1915.

Children by first marriage (POMEROY):

1. FRANCES IRENE, b. in Neenah, Wis., 29 Aug. 1855; m. at Monroe Center, Mich., 25 Sept. 1882, GEORGE A. SHIELDS, b. 20 July 1848, son of Nathaniel and Matilda (Kelley) Shields. They reside in Bay City, Mich., where Mrs. Shields is active in women's clubs, holding the offices of president of the Michigan Women's State Press Association, historian of the local chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, vice-president of the Bay City Women's Club, and secretary of the Mozart Club. Child (Shields): 1. *Georgia Irene*, b. in Monroe Center, Mich., in Mar. 1884; d. in Manistee, Mich., in Aug. 1884.
2. LORENZO NATHANIEL, b. in Edgerton, Wis., 10 Sept. 1859; resides in his native town where he is engaged in the interior decorating business. He m. at Traverse City, Mich., in Aug. 1888, INA COOK. No children.

Children by second marriage (BATEY):

3. JOHN O., b. in Monroe Center, Mich., 2 Oct. 1864, is in the paint and hardware business in Stockton, Cal. He m. ARTA SHERK. Children (Batey): 1. *Gladys Irene*. 2. *Virginia G*.
4. WILFRED E., b. in Monroe Center, Mich., 19 Apr. 1869; resides in Vancouver, B. C. He m. MAUD ALDRICH. Children (Batey): 1. *Wilda*. 2. *Marjorie*.

401. viii. FRANK⁸, b. 19 Sept. 1837.

- ix. BERNARD A., b. 1 Aug. 1839; is a farmer in Kingsley, Mich. He m. at Traverse City, Mich., 10 Oct. 1881, LIZZIE NICKERSON, b. in De Kalb, Ill., 12 July 1859, daughter of Albert and Mary Jane (Adams) Nickerson. No children.
- x. EMELINE M., b. 6 Nov. 1843; m. at Augusta, Mich., 6 Apr. 1867, WILLIAM RALPH, b. in Scipio, N. Y., 7 July 1833, son of George and Hettie (Burgess) Ralph, both natives of County Kent, England. Mrs. Ralph now (1916) lives in Kalamazoo, Mich., and has the old Bible of her grandfather Des. John⁸ Stone, containing extensive records of his descendants. Children (Ralph): 1. *Caroline B.*, b. 3 Jan. 1868; d. 31 May 1871. 2. *Etha*, b. 28 Oct. 1869. 3. *George Willis*, b. 2 Apr. 1874; m. 11 Oct. 1897, Leona Ackley. 4. *Ellen Gertrude*, b. 19 July 1875; m. 24 Apr. 1902, Lester Carson. 5. *Walter Scott*, b. 27 Aug. 1879. 6. *Mabel Laura*, b. 18 June 1883.

223. ELIJAH JANES' STONE (*El*³ (101), *Silas*⁵, *Ebenzer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Cornwall, Vt., 26 Apr. 1813, when a young man went West and soon settled on a farm in Duplain, Mich., where he resided nearly half a century until his death on 20 June 1887.

He married about 1839, LAURA ANGELIA WATKINS, born in Batavia, N. Y., 28 July 1818, died in Duplain, Mich., 28 Nov. 1879.

Children:

- 402. i. WILLIAM HARVEY³, b. in Tekonsha, Mich., 23 Aug. 1840.
- 403. ii. JESSE EUGENE, b. in Duplain, Mich., 13 July 1842.
- iii. EDWIN ELIJAH, b. in Duplain, Mich., 28 Mar. 1844; d. 5 July 1870, unm.
- iv. FRANCES MARION, b. in Duplain, Mich., 3 July 1846; m. 14 Jan. 1866, GEORGE VAN GILDER. They removed to Prince Albert, Canada, where she died. No children.
- v. ALICE MARIA, b. in Duplain, Mich., 24 Mar. 1850; m. there 20 Sept. 1871, WILLIAM M. HOUSE, b. in Scio, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1848, son of Jacob and Emma (Gates) House. He is a farmer, served 13 months in the Civil War, and for 10 years was county superintendent of schools. They have lived in Sciota and Bennington, Mich., and now (1916) reside in Wyndinere, No. Dak. Children (House): 1. *Laura May*, b. in Sciota, Mich., 7 July 1872; m. S. H. Wood. 2. *Edwin Miles*, b. in Bennington, Mich., 22 June 1874; d. there 2 July 1874. 3. *Jessie Alice*, b. in Bennington, Mich., 6 Apr. 1880; m. C. P. Klenzing.

224. FRANCIS' STONE (*Capt. Francis*⁶ (102), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 9 Nov. 1779 in that part of New Braintree, Mass., which in 1791 was annexed to Brookfield and in 1812 set off as the new town of North Brookfield. He succeeded in 1802 to a portion of his father's homestead in North Brookfield, which he farmed for several years, and then removed to a farm on Coys Hill in West Brookfield, on which he passed his remaining years and died 30 Sept. 1864, in his eighty-fifth year. He was a prosperous and respected farmer, and a hard-working man of the stern, rugged, Puritan type. All of his children secured superior educations for their time and environment. Two of his sons studied theology, and the other became a teacher; and his daughter Lucy Stone gained fame in the cause of woman's rights.

He married at Brookfield, 27 Mar. 1804, HANNAH MATTHEWS, born in New Braintree, 31 Aug. 1779, daughter of Solomon and Lydia (Bowman) Matthews; she died in West Brookfield, 14 Sept. 1860, aged eighty-one years.

Children, i.-v. born in North Brookfield, Mass., vi.-ix. born in West Brookfield, Mass.:

- i. BOWMAN M.³, b. 11 Apr. 1805; d. 1 July 1807.
- 404. ii. FRANCIS, b. 19 Jan. 1807.
- iii. ELIZA MATTHEWS, b. 14 Dec. 1808; m. at Brookfield, 19 Nov. 1834, IRA BARLOW, b. there 11 Aug. 1806, son of Isaac and Hannah (——) Barlow. He was a carpenter and farmer, and one of the early advocates of temperance abt. 1830. They lived in New Braintree, Mass., where she d. 18 Mar. 1838, having had two children. (By a second marriage he had three more children, and d. in Ware, Mass., abt. 1893.) Children b. in New Braintree (Barlow): 1. *Clarinda Matthews*, b. 11 Oct. 1835; resides (1916) in West Brookfield, unm. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1837; d. in 1840.
- 405. iv. WILLIAM BOWMAN, b. 24 Jan. 1811.
- v. LUTHER, b. 28 Apr. 1813; d. in May 1813.
- vi. RHODA, b. 8 July 1814; d. in West Brookfield, 31 July 1839.
- vii. LUTHER, b. 10 Dec. 1816; secured a good education and became a school teacher. About 1849 he went West and d. in Hutsonville, Crawford County, Ill., 18 July 1850.
He m. at Brookfield, 13 July 1840, PHEBE CUTLER, b. there 8 Feb. 1821, daughter of Thomas Brown and Ruth (Thomas) Cutler; she d. in West Brookfield, 5 Aug. 1856.

Children b. in Brookfield:

- 1. A DAUGHTER³, b. 24 Apr. 1844; d. 29 July 1844.
- 2. PHEBE J. CUTLER, b. 24 Apr. 1844; d. 18 Aug. 1845.
- 406. viii. LUCY³, b. 13 Aug. 1818.
- ix. SARAH WITT, b. 21 Nov. 1821; m. at Gardner, Mass., 20 July 1845, HENRY LAWRENCE, then of Cohoes, N. Y., b. in Hardwick, Mass., 5 Oct. 1817, son of Moses and Sophia (Hastings) Lawrence. He was a school-teacher.

Child (LAWRENCE):

- 1. EMMA, b. in Gardner, Mass., 28 Jan. 1851; a member of the Stone Family Association; m. GEORGE W. BLACKWELL, and has issue.

225. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ STONE (*Capt. Jonathan*⁶ (104), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Brookfield, Mass., 26 Dec. 1779, ten years later went with his parents in their emigration to the then wilderness of Belpre, Ohio, which became his home for the remainder of his life. From his tenth to his sixteenth year he lived in a settlement constantly under arms against expected Indian raids; but after the peace of 1795 the Ohio Valley was rapidly developed. Soon after he came of age he married and took up land of his own which he improved into a successful farm. He died in Belpre, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1824.

He married first, at Belpre, in 1801, ZERVIAH COOLEY, who died there 21 Feb. 1812, leaving five children.

He married secondly, at Belpre, 21 Feb. 1813, HANNAH CARTWRIGHT.

Children by first marriage, born in Belpre, Ohio:

- i. SUSAN³, b. 12 Sept. 1802; m. (1), ——— BURROUGHS; m. (2), NATHAN H. SPARHAWK. Child by first marriage (Burroughs): 1. *Amanda*. Children by second marriage (Sparhawk): 2. *George*. 3. *Caroline*.
407. ii. JONATHAN, b. 4 Apr. 1804.
408. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 21 Nov. 1806.
- iv. FRANCIS, b. 26 Oct. 1808; lived and died in Belpre, O.

He m. LYDIA P. LORING.

Children:

1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³, b. abt. 1833.
2. LORING E., b. 22 Aug. 1835; resided in Belpre, O. He m. 18 Nov. 1858, JOANNA HONE HAINES, b. 26 Mar. 1835, d. 18 Apr. 1866, daughter of Matthias and Elizabeth (Brower) Haines.
3. EDWARD D., b. abt. 1837; served in the Civil War from 19 June 1861 to 26 Aug. 1864, in Co. K, 39th Ohio Vols. He was married and left issue.
4. JULIA.
5. AUGUSTA.
6. ADDISON.
- v. ESTHER³, b. 4 Mar. 1810; m. JAMES MCCLELLAN of Gallipolis, O. Children (McClellan): 1. *Esther*. 2. *Columbus*.

226. SAMUEL⁷ STONE (*Capt. Jonathan⁶ (104), Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Brookfield, Mass., 22 Dec. 1784, when four years old was taken by his parents on oxcart and flatboat in their emigration to Belpre, Washington County, Ohio, in the summer of 1789. Surviving the Indian perils of the first six years of the settlement, he continued in Belpre and vicinity until 1815, and then settled in Licking County, Ohio, where he engaged in farming and died 30 Oct. 1861.

He married in Washington County, Ohio, 21 Jan. 1809, NABBY STEDMAN, born in Tunbridge, Vt., 23 Aug. 1787, daughter of Alexander Stedman; she died in Licking County, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1853.

Children, i.-iii. born in Washington County, Ohio, and iv.-x. born in Licking County, Ohio:

409. i. JAMES⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1810.
- ii. ALEXANDER, b. 26 Nov. 1811; d. in Licking County, O., 22 Jan. 1825.

- iii. DR. JOHN, b. 13 Feb. 1814; was at first a farmer in Ohio, but abt. 1845 went to Mississippi where he was overseer on plantations until after the Civil War. He then removed to Carthage, Mo., practiced medicine there, and d. there 27 Nov. 1895. He m. abt. 1836, MARY McLENORE. No children.
410. iv. LUTHER DANA, b. 20 Feb. 1816.
- v. EMILY, b. 25 Aug. 1818; m. at Croton, O., in Sept. 1841, ALEXANDER INGHAM, b. near Granville, O., 11 July 1810, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Graves) Ingham. He was a cooper, and they resided near Granville, O., where he d. 17 July 1851; she d. in West Liberty, Ia., 7 Jan. 1869.
- Children (INGHAM):
1. CLARA MINERVA, b. near Granville, O., 21 Sept. 1842; d. in West Liberty, Ia., 29 Dec. 1867; m. THOMAS SNOWDON BROOKE. Children (Brooke): 1. *Mary*; m. A. W. Ellyson. 2. *Charles Ernest*. 3. *Robert William*.
 2. LUCINA STONE, b. in Croton, O., 6 June 1847; resides in Newark, O., unm.
411. vi. JEFFREY M.^s, b. 10 July 1820.
- vii. MELISSA BARKER, b. 4 July 1822; m. at Homer, O., 19 May 1853, GEORGE CHANCEY SHIPMAN, b. in Marietta, O., 17 Jan. 1824, son of William Henry and Mary Ann (Edgerton) Shipman. They immediately settled in West Liberty, Ia., where he engaged in farming and later in insurance. He held the offices of justice of the peace, township and county assessor, and representative for Muscatine County in the 8th and 9th Iowa Assemblies. He d. in West Liberty, 9 July 1897, and his wife d. there 21 Feb. 1885. Children (Shipman): 1. *Fannie Barker*, b. 20 Mar. 1854; d. in New York City 4 Feb. 1886. 2. *William Henry*, b. 9 Jan. 1857; resides in West Liberty, Ia.; m. Wilma A. Evans. 3. *Rufus Stone*, b. 12 Feb. 1859; d. 2 July 1860. 4. *Mary Dana*, b. 13 Sept. 1861; m. Joseph H. Clark. 5. *Elizabeth Taylor*, b. 11 Jan. 1864; m. Frederick J. Brodby of Red Oak, Ia. 6. *Alice Edgerton*, b. 24 Apr. 1867; m. Rev. William Edward Potwine of Santa Rosa, Cal.
412. viii. LEVI, b. 9 Mar. 1825.
- ix. SUSAN M., b. 6 July 1827; m. 30 Nov. 1848, JUSTUS W. TAYLOR, b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1826, son of Edmund and Sarah (Warner) Taylor. He was a farmer, and held the offices of township treasurer and elder in the Presbyterian Church; and they resided in Bennington and Homer, O., and later in Utica, O., where he d. 13 Apr. 1891; she d. in Newark, O., 20 Dec. 1904.
- Children (TAYLOR):
1. SAMUEL STONE, b. and d. 4 Oct. 1849.
 2. HORACE STEADMAN, b. 30 Dec. 1851; resides in Fredericktown, O. He m. (1), 27 Feb. 1873, NANCY J. YOAKAM, b. 18 June 1850, d. 8 Mar. 1893. He m. (2), 3 May 1894, MARTHA R. MOUNT, b. 29 June 1860. Children by first marriage (Taylor): 1. *Ada M.*, b.

- 10 Apr. 1874; m. William Bryant. 2. *Clenden B.*, b. 18 Sept. 1875; m. Minnie Ewers. Child by second marriage (Taylor): 3. *Charles Wilmot*, b. 12 Jan. 1899.
3. *ELIA M.*, b. 26 Feb. 1856; d. 1 Oct. 1862.
4. *LULU W.*, b. 19 June 1864; m. A. WILLARD NICHOLAS, and they reside in Newark, O. Children (Nicholas): 1. *Florence Joy*, b. 30 July 1884; m. Harry Pfeifer. 2. *Ruth Warner*, b. 19 Feb. 1888. 3. *Olive Stone*, b. 7 Feb. 1896. 4. *Kathryn Mary*, b. 10 Feb. 1903. 5. *Lester Taylor*, b. 26 Jan. 1907.
413. x. *JOSEPH BARKER*⁸, b. 30 Dec. 1830.

227. *RUFUS PUTNAM*⁷ *STONE* (*Capt. Jonathan*⁶ (104). *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹). born in the garrison house in Belpre, Ohio, 26 Mar. 1790, upon his marriage settled near McConnellsville in Morgan Township, Morgan County, Ohio, where he was a farmer and died 10 Nov. 1843.

He married at Union, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1814, *ELIZABETH BARKER*, born in 1791, daughter of Col. Joseph and Elizabeth (Dana) Barker; she died in Morgan Township, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1845.

Children born in Morgan Township, Ohio:

- i. *JOSEPH BARKER*⁸, b. 28 Oct. 1814; d. in Iowa City, Ia., in Jan. 1902, unm. He was in the banking business.
- ii. *MARIA DAVOL*, b. 24 Sept. 1816; m. *JAMES B. WELCH*.
- iii. *FRANCES DANA*, b. 12 Nov. 1818; m. *JOHN BOSWORTH*.
- iv. *JULIET*, b. 15 Mar. 1821; m. *ROBERT BROWN* and settled in Iowa City, Ia.

Children (BROWN):

1. *RUFUS M.*
2. *IVETTE ISABELLE*, b. abt. 1850; m. at Iowa City, Ia., 22 June 1870, *ALFRED MURRAY*, b. in Saltsburg, Pa., 15 Feb. 1841, d. in Pittsburg, Pa., 20 July 1913; she d. in Middleport, O., 3 Mar. 1887. Children (Murray): 1. *Edith E.*, b. 24 June 1871; m. *Arthur G. Dana*. 2. *Ruth V.*, b. 22 June 1872; m. *Horace James*. 3. *Lillian*, d. young. 4. *Howard*, b. 1879; d. young.
3. *EDITH*.
- 4-5. *DANA* and *DORA* (twins).
- 6-7. *CLEOD* and *MELVILLE* (twins).
8. *CAROLINE*.
9. *ROBERT*.
- v. *CHARLOTTE PUTNAM*⁸, b. 10 Aug. 1822; resides (1916) in Iowa City, Ia., unm., with keen mental faculties at the age of 94 years.
- vi. *CATHERINE ELIZA*, b. 7 Sept. 1825; d. unm.
- vii. *DANA*, b. 28 Nov. 1829; d. without issue in Iowa City, Ia.
- viii. *MARY MELISSA*, b. 12 June 1832; m. *WILLIAM H. SHIPMAN*.

228. COL. JOHN⁷ STONE (*Capt. Jonathan⁶ (104), Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*) born in Belpre, Ohio, 23 June 1795, was a substantial farmer and succeeded to his father's homestead in Belpre, where he resided throughout his life and died in Jan. 1884, in his eighty-ninth year.

Before the Mexican War he was colonel in the Ohio militia; and four of his sons served in the Union army in the Civil War.

He married at Belpre, 26 Sept. 1819, CHARLOTTE PUTNAM LORING, born in Sudbury, Mass., in 1797, daughter of Ezekiel Howe and Lydia (Perry) Loring, and granddaughter of Daniel Loring who married Bathsheba Howe, daughter of Col. Ezekiel Howe, proprietor of the famous Red Horse Tavern or Wayside Inn in Sudbury. She died in Belpre in 1885, aged about eighty-eight years.

Children born in Belpre, Ohio:

414. i. SAMUEL⁸, b. 15 Oct. 1820.
 - ii. MELISSA BARKER, b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. in Chicago, Ill., 7 Nov. 1904; m. WILLIAM W. NORTHBOP.
 - iii. AUGUSTA, b. 6 Apr. 1825; d. in Belpre, 22 May 1825.
415. iv. SIMON BOLIVAR, b. 3 Sept. 1826.
 - v. LYDIA LORING, b. 22 Mar. 1829; m. S. A. M. MOORE. She is still (1916) living in Pomeroy, O.
 - vi. JOHN LORING, b. 14 Dec. 1832; d. in Belpre, 18 Mar. 1856, unm.
416. vii. AUGUSTUS DANA, b. 17 Jan. 1836.
417. viii. JONATHAN FRANKLIN, b. 19 Feb. 1838.
418. ix. BRADLEY BURGESS, b. 31 Dec. 1841.

229. JONATHAN⁷ STONE (*Sardius⁶ (106), Reuben⁵, Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Petersham, Mass., 11 May 1775. His father died the next year while serving in the American army, and on 10 Apr. 1777, Jonathan Grout of Petersham was appointed his guardian. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56691.) He was a farmer in Petersham where he died 11 June 1825.

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Stone of Petersham was granted 13 Aug. 1825 to Israel Houghton, at the request of the widow Dolly Stone, who stated that her "three children who are of age are out of the Commonwealth and all the others are minors." The estate was divided among the widow and six children. On 16 Jan. 1827, Cyrus Wadsworth was appointed guardian of Reuben Stone and John Stone, then in Vermont, both over fourteen years, and of Dolly Stone, under fourteen years, children of Jonathan Stone of Petersham, deceased. (Worcester County Probate Records, Nos. 56699 and 56869.)

He married at Petersham, 28 Jan. 1797, DOLLY DAVENPORT, born there 4 Dec. 1776, died 28 May 1864.

Children born in Petersham, Mass:

- i. LAURA^s, b. 13 May 1798; d. 30 June 1816, unm.
- 419. ii. GEORGE W., b. 28 Sept. 1799.
- iii. CLARK, b. 17 Oct. 1802; removed to Lanesville, N. Y., where he d. 4 Feb. 1838, unm.
- iv. AZUBAH, b. 6 Feb. 1805; m. 3 May 1830, MOSES BRIGHAM FORBES, b. in Westborough, Mass., 1 Mar. 1803, son of Moses and Abigail (Baker) Forbes. He was a farmer and they settled in Townshend, Vt., where she d. 30 Oct. 1876.

Children b. in Townshend, Vt. (FORBES):

- 1. ROZELA ANN, b. 13 Apr. 1831; d. 20 Dec. 1855; m. WILLIAM SMITH of Rutland, Mass.
- 2. ABBY JENNETTE, b. 9 Aug. 1833; d. 18 July 1908; m. ORMAN CLARK of Townshend, Vt.
- 3. ELLEN LORENDA, b. 6 Aug. 1835; d. in Townshend, 30 Dec. 1855, unm.
- 4. ACHSAH CORDELIA, b. 4 May 1838; d. 30 Aug. 1901; m. ORMANDO FRANKLIN of Townshend.
- 5. ADELAIDE AZUBAH, b. 22 June 1840; m. at Townshend, 22 May 1860, HATSEL PURPLE GREEN, b. in Bernardston, Mass. He is a cabinetmaker. Child (Green):
1. Warren Forbes, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 24 Jan. 1864; resides (1916) in Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Ida B. Burtons.
- 6. LYMAN BRIGHAM, b. 16 Mar. 1847; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., 25 Feb. 1864.
- 420. v. REUBEN^s, b. 17 Oct. 1807.
- 421. vi. JOHN, b. 15 Nov. 1809.
- vii. DOLLY DAVENPORT, b. 4 Aug. 1817; m. at Townshend, Vt., 9 Jan. 1838, ROYAL TYLER HALL, b. in Newfane, Vt., 17 June 1811, son of Silas and Tamar (Rutter) Hall. He was a stage-driver for 21 years and they resided in Townshend, Vt., and later in Leicester, Mass., where he d. 19 May 1889, and she d. 25 July 1891.

Children b. in Townshend, Vt. (HALL):

- 1. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. 21 Nov. 1842; m. at Hinsdale, N. H., 5 July 1864, ADDISON ARNOLD AUSTIN, b. in Townshend, Vt., 28 Nov. 1836, son of Arnold and Martha (Morse) Austin. He served in the New York Cavalry in the Civil War, was a carpenter, and they resided successively in Worcester, Leicester, and Whitman, Mass. Child (Austin): 1. Cora Maud, b. in Worcester, Mass., 26 July 1874; d. there 12 Aug. 1876.
- 2. HERBERT GENERY, b. 18 Dec. 1847; m. MARY ELIZABETH GOODHUE.
- 3. A SON, b. 19 Aug., d. 24 Aug. 1852.

230. HARVEY⁷ STONE (*Jonas^s (107), Simeon^s, Jonathan^s, Nathaniel^s, Elder John^s, Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Rutland, Mass.,

1 Feb. 1787, removed about 1822 to Baltimore County, Md., where he became manager of the Harewood estate on the Gunpowder River, and was an elder in the Presbyterian church. He died while on a visit to Rutland, Mass., 17 Dec. 1846.

Administration on the estate in Worcester County of Harvey Stone, deceased, was granted 29 Dec. 1846 to Caleb Wheeler of Bolton, at the request of Jerusha Stone and James H. Stone, widow and son of deceased. Inventory of estate in Worcester County totalled \$1639.40. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56624.)

He married (intention recorded at Newbury, Mass., 26 Mar. 1812), JERUSHA WHEELER, born in Sudbury, Mass., 30 Apr. 1789, daughter of Caleb and Jerusha (Dorr) Wheeler; she died in Baltimore, Md., in 1870.

Children:

- i. MARY ANN⁸, b. in Rutland, Mass., 18 July 1814.
- ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1817.
422. iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. in Rutland, Mass., 23 Apr. 1821.
- iv. ELIZABETH.
- v. THEODORE.

231. JONATHAN⁷ STONE (*Jonathan*⁶ (109), *Levi*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sutton, Mass., 31 Jan. 1789, when about ten years of age went with his parents to Somerset, Windham County, Vt. He lived in various places in that county until about 1830 and then removed to Michigan; and he died in Genoa, Mich., in 1844. Only a partial record of his family has been obtained.

He married at Guilford, Vt., 4 Feb. 1810, SUSANNA FORREST.

Children found recorded in Vermont:

- i. JONATHAN⁸, b. in Somerset, Vt., 24 Nov. 1810; removed to Hamburg, Mich., where he d. 20 June 1861.
He m. at Webster, Mich., 24 Dec. 1835, LUCINDA NEWTON, b. in St. Lawrence County, N. Y. They had issue.
- ii. DAVID F., b. in Somerset, Vt., 9 Sept. 1812.
- iii. LYMAN, b. in Dover, Vt., 4 Mar. 1825.

232. ELIAB⁷ STONE (*Clark*⁶ (110), *Levi*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Stratton, Vt., 27 Jan. 1792, when a child was taken by his parents in their removal to Wendell, Mass., where he afterwards resided, succeeded to his father's homestead farm, and died 4 July 1863.

He married about 1816, DOLLY ———, born about 1794.

Children born in Wendell, Mass.:

- i. CATHERINE⁸, b. 9 July 1817; m. SETH WOODWARD.

- ii. DOLLY A., b. 23 July 1819; m. at Wendell, 23 Jan. 1856, ABRAHAM MORRISON.
- iii. CLARK, b. 8 Aug. 1821; was a farmer and resided in Wendell, where he d. 29 Nov. 1894. He m. there 20 June 1858, CORDELIA A. WILLIAMS, b. there 3 Oct. 1836, daughter of John and Cordelia (Whitmarsh) Williams; she d. in Orange, Mass., 9 Dec. 1901. Record of their family not obtained.
- iv. MARY, b. 1 Dec. 1823; m. at Wendell, 22 Sept. 1846, ELIHU C. OSGOOD of Greenfield, Mass., b. 7 Nov. 1823, son of Elihu and Ruth (King) Osgood. Children b. in Greenfield (Osgood):
 1. Abba J., b. 17 Nov. 1847; d. 1 Oct. 1850. 2. Henry M., b. 14 Nov. 1849. 3. Sophia S., b. 27 Oct. 1851. 4. Emma J., b. 23 Aug. 1855. 5. John E., b. 12 Feb. 1859. 6. Mary K., b. 26 Oct. 1863. 7. Charles S., b. 12 Sept. 1869.
- v. JOHN V., b. 2 Sept. 1827; settled in Worcester, Mass., where he was in the lumber business in the firm of Fay and Stone, and d. 10 June 1899. He m. at Worcester, 16 May 1859, LORINDA CLARK, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 10 July 1830, daughter of Asa and Lois (Simonds) Clark.
- vi. HARRISON ELIAS, b. 13 Apr. 1831.
- vii. FREDERICK, b. 12 Dec. 1834.

233. ALVAH⁷ STONE (*Elijah*⁶ (111), *Levi*⁶, *Jonathan*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Elder John*⁶, *Dea. Gregory*⁶), born in Sutton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1793, in youth removed with his parents to Somerset, Vt., where he lived until about 1820. He then located for a short period in Shutesbury, Mass., whence he removed to a farm in Montague, Mass., where he afterwards resided and died 10 Jan. 1871.

He married at Oxford, Mass., 13 Feb. 1817, TAMAR CUDWORTH, born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass., 26 Mar. 1794, daughter of Warren and Esther (Williams) Cudworth; she died in Montague, 26 July 1874.

Children:

- i. WARREN ELIJAH⁸, b. in Somerset, Vt., 11 Dec. 1817; was killed in a boiler explosion in Charleston, S. C., 22 Dec. 1853, unm.
- 424. ii. LUCIAN HENRY, b. in Somerset, Vt., 24 Feb. 1819.
- iii. ALVAH CLARK, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 19 Oct. 1821, was a farmer in Springfield and Greenfield, Mass., and finally in Montague, Mass., where he d. 9 Apr. 1872.
 He m. abt. 1849, NANCY N. BROWN.

Children:

- 1. ELIZABETH JANET⁹, b. in Springfield, Mass., 12 Apr. 1850; d. in Rochester, Minn., 26 Oct. 1887, unm.
- 2. NANCY JANE, b. in Greenfield, Mass., 13 May 1853;
 m. ——— DODGE, and settled in Rochester, Minn.

- iv. SARAH ESTHER³, b. in Montague, Mass., 8 May 1829; m. there 26 Feb. 1851, JOSEPH CLAPP, b. there 13 Oct. 1824, son of Joseph and Betsy (Puffer) Clapp. He was a wheelwright and resided in Montague where he d. 23 Sept. 1906, and she d. there 18 May 1907. Children b. in Montague (Clapp): 1. *Ellen Sarah*, b. 27 Mar. 1856; m. F. M. White, and resides (1916) in Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. *Bessie Louise*, b. 21 Oct. 1866; resides (1916) in Montague, Mass., unm.

234. ELIJAH⁷ STONE (*Elijah*⁶ (111), *Levi*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sutton, Mass., 14 Feb. 1798, was taken by his parents in their emigration about 1810 to Somerset, Vt., where he remained until about 1830. He then returned to Massachusetts, where he lived nearly ten years in Long Meadow; he next resided for nearly a score of years in Bristol, Conn., and vicinity, and then returned to Long Meadow, Mass., where he died 26 Aug. 1863. His occupation was farming.

He married first, at Somerset, Vt., 24 Dec. 1820, ANN GILBERT, born 5 June 1796, died 30 Sept. 1831, leaving five children.

He married secondly, at Long Meadow, Mass., 2 Oct. 1833, ELVIRA PARSONS, born there 30 Sept. 1811, died in Bristol, Conn., 26 Nov. 1897, having had six children.

Children by first marriage, born in Somerset, Vt.:

- i. SARAH ANN⁸, b. 16 Jan. 1822; m. ALMON PARKER and lived in Long Meadow, Mass.
- ii. SARDIS GILBERT, b. 25 July 1824; resided in Somerset, Vt. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 18 Aug. 1864 in Co. G, 8th Vermont Volunteers, and serving until mustered out 1 June 1865, during which time the regiment was in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek and New-town, Va.
He m. at Somerset, Vt., 12 Dec. 1848, HANNAH PRISCILLA TOWNE, b. there 30 May 1832, daughter of Hollis and Louisa (Pike) Towne.

Children recorded in Somerset, Vt.:

1. VIENNA SOPHIA⁹, b. 25 Jan. 1849.
2. VIOLA ARTEMISIA, b. 15 Jan. 1852; m. 30 Apr. 1868, JAMES C. WHEELER of Searsburg, Vt.
- iii. MARY LAWRENCE⁸, b. 25 July 1824; m. ——— GOODRICH.
- iv. HANNAH SOPHIA, b. 15 June 1826.
- v. DR. ELIJAH CLARK, b. 30 Aug. 1828; studied medicine, but soon after starting in practice he d. 2 Feb. 1854, unm.

Children by second marriage:

- vi. GEORGIANNA⁸, b. in Long Meadow, Mass., 23 Mar. 1834; m. at Burlington, Conn., 24 Feb. 1853, GILES GRISWOLD BUNNELL, b. there 7 Dec. 1829, son of Chester and Sylvia (Douglas)

Bunnell. He was a clockmaker and they settled in Forestville, Conn. Children (Bunnell): 1. *Wallace Levi*, b. in Burlington, Conn., 18 Apr. 1854; d. in Forestville, Conn., 12 Oct. 1894; m. Clara Louise Thomas. 2. *Mary Ella*, b. in Forestville, Conn., 6 June 1868; d. there 10 Aug. 1891; m. Charles Stocking.

- vii. *ELVIRA*, b. in Long Meadow, Mass., 18 Feb. 1836; m. *JESSE WILLIAMS*, b. in England, 22 Jan. 1831. He was a mechanical engineer and from 1861 to 1865 was in the employ of the United States Government at the Springfield Arsenal. They resided successively in Brooklyn, N. Y., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., and again in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. 22 Dec. 1874, and he d. 23 May 1879. Children (Williams): 1. *Charles H.*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1853; d. there 23 Apr. 1893; m. Clara L. Smith. 2. *Harry A.*, b. in Manchester, Conn., 30 Sept. 1858; m. Ivey T. Llewellyn, and resides in New York City. 3. *Hattie E.*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1861; d. in Forestville, Conn., 5 June 1909; m. G. Pierrepont Beech.

425. viii. *LEVI*, b. in Long Meadow, Mass., 25 Apr. 1838.

- ix. *ALMIRA*, b. in Terryville, Conn., 4 July 1840; m. at Bristol, Conn., 24 Dec. 1857, *LESTER W. COWLES*, b. in Bloomfield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1837, son of Algernon Sidney and Susan (Walker) Cowles. They settled in Hartford, Conn., where he was a plumber and steam-fitter; his widow still (1916) resides there. Children b. in Hartford, Conn. (Cowles): 1. *Franklin Lester*, b. 17 Apr. 1860; d. 20 Apr. 1901; m. Minnie Kleys. 2. *Benjamin Elijah*, b. 14 June 1868; m. Ethelyn Trumble. 3. *Etta Idabelle*, b. 15 Oct. 1871; m. Frederick S. Benedict. 4. *Myra L.*, b. 18 Feb. 1879; m. Samuel W. Raymond. 5. *Susan Walker*, b. 26 July 1883; m. Edward D. Garrett.

- x. *OLIVER*, b. in Bristol, Conn., 6 Dec. 1842; is a clockcase maker and resides (1916) in Forestville, Conn.

He m. at Bristol, Conn., 2 Oct. 1883, *LORAIN CANFIELD*, b. in New Hartford, Conn., 21 Apr. 1847, daughter of William and Elmira (Smith) Canfield.

Child:

1. *ALICE LORAIN*⁹, b. in Forestville, Conn., 30 Mar. 1886; m. at Bristol, Conn., 28 May 1910, *JOSEPH WILLIAM SHERWOOD*, b. in Southington, Conn., 10 July 1879, son of Henry and Ann (Dalton) Sherwood. He is a die maker and they reside in Forestville, Conn.

- xi. *HENRY*⁸, b. in Bristol, Conn., 28 Nov. 1845; d. in Forestville, Conn., 12 Jan. 1890.

He m. (1). ——— *McGARR*, by whom he had no issue.

He m. (2), *SARAH HURLEY*.

Children by second marriage:

1. *CHARLES*⁹.
2. *MARY*.

235. LEWIS⁷ STONE (*Levi*⁶ (112), *Levi*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Wendell, Mass., 4 July 1797, in his earlier years was a cabinet maker, but later was a merchant. He resided in Wendell and Greenfield, Mass., and finally in Wilmington, Ill., where he died 27 Nov. 1858.

He married at Wendell, in Sept. 1822, LUCY HOWE, born about 1796, died in Wilmington, Ill., in Apr. 1863.

Child:

- i. DEA. FRANK², b. in Wendell, Mass., 2 Aug. 1825, when a young man went West, where he resided at Sheboygan, Wis., and Wilmington, Ill. He was a farmer, merchant, and journalist, held the office of deacon in the Presbyterian church, and d. in Sheboygan, Wis., 20 May 1902.

He m. at Sheboygan, in Jan. 1851, ROSABELLA T. BLISS, b. in Frankfort, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1829, daughter of Ira and Charlotte (Read) Bliss; she d. in Wilmington, Ill., 15 Nov. 1869.

Children:

1. JESSIE MAY³, b. 1852; d. 1858.
2. LEWIS P., b. 1856; d. 28 Aug. 1874, unm.
3. ESTHER FRANCES; a member of the Stone Family Association.
4. HERBERT F., b. in Wilmington, Ill., 14 July 1860; resides (1916) in Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y., unm. A member of the Stone Family Association.

236. LEVI PAYSON⁷ STONE (*Levi*⁶ (112), *Levi*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Wendell, Mass., 1 May 1802, became a successful dry goods merchant in New York City, and resided there, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in Orange, N. J., where he died 31 Dec. 1884. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church, and a director of the Princeton Theological Seminary from 1869 until his decease.

He married at Sudbury, Mass., 13 June 1854, CAROLINE ELIZABETH CUTLER, born in Boston, 13 Oct. 1826, daughter of Roland and Martha (Richardson) Cutler; she died in Orange, N. J., 5 Apr. 1903.

Children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 10 Sept. 1855; member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Orange, N. J., 23 June 1881, BENJAMIN DOUGLASS, JR., b. in Bedford, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1849, son of Benjamin and Mary (McEldery) Douglass. They have always resided in Orange, N. J. Children (Douglass): 1. *Marion Stone*, b. 9 May 1883. 2. *Payson Stone*, b. 10 Dec. 1884; m. Beatrice Nichols. 3. *Caroline Cutler*, b. 3 Mar. 1888.

- ii. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. in Orange, N. J., 2 Aug. 1857; member of the Stone Family Association; m. there 2 Sept. 1891, FRED WEBSTER WHITTEMORE, M.D., b. in Cambridge, Mass., 24 Aug. 1851, son of George Washington and Synia H. (Richardson) Whittemore. He graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1878 and practiced in Cambridge until his death, 14 Apr. 1897. His widow resides (1916) in Orange, N. J. No children.

237. JOSIAH GODDARD⁷ STONE (*Josiah*⁶ (114), *Ens. Jasper*⁵, *Lieut. Isaac*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 15 Apr. 1808, was educated at Leicester Academy, and passed his life in farming in his native town, where he held the offices of selectman four years and assessor two years. When a young man he was a member of the Shrewsbury Rifle Co. for several years. He died in Shrewsbury 5 Dec. 1891.

He married first, at Shrewsbury, 3 Dec. 1835, HANNAH HARRINGTON SLOCOMB, born there 15 Jan. 1816, daughter of Philo and Relief (Maynard) Slocumb; she died in Shrewsbury, 4 May 1849, leaving one child.

He married secondly, at Shrewsbury, 3 Sept. 1850, LYDIA MARIA FLINT, born there 6 July 1818, daughter of Maj. Josiah and Mary⁸ (Stone*) Flint; she died in Shrewsbury, 19 Jan. 1902.

Child by first marriage:

- i. EMORY CUSHING⁸, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 25 Mar. 1844, settled abt. 1870 in Worcester, Mass., where he long engaged in the grocery business, and having retired still (1916) resides there. He m. at Grafton, Mass. 27 Mar. 1867, SUSIE HEMENWAY HARRINGTON, b. there 22 Dec. 1846, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Susan (Hemenway) Harrington; she d. in Worcester 21 Jan. 1888. No children.

Children by second marriage born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

428. ii. HENRY JOSIAH⁸, b. 16 Sept. 1853.

- iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 5 May 1861, resides in Shrewsbury where he was in early life a farmer; but for many years has been in the printing business and since 1884 has held the offices of town clerk and justice of the peace. He is a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. at Shrewsbury, 18 Oct. 1887, EMMA FLORENCE DAVIS, b. there 25 Apr. 1864, daughter of Harrison A. and Nancy (Boutell) Davis.

Child:

1. ADEN CUSHING⁹, b. in Shrewsbury, 23 Mar. 1898.

*(*Luther*⁷ (177), *Hon. Josiah*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹).

238. EDSON⁷ STONE (*Dr. Nathan⁶ (115), Ens. Jasper⁵, Lieut. Isaac⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Newfane, Vt., 2 Aug. 1789, a few years after his marriage removed to New York State, where he resided in Greenfield, Saratoga County, and finally in Broadalbin, Fulton County, where he died 18 Jan. 1834.

He married at Troy, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1810, MARY WOOD, born there 12 Oct. 1789, died in Amsterdam, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1843.

Children:

- 427. i. CHARLES⁸, b. in Bennington, Vt., 20 Dec. 1811.
- ii. HARRIET B., b. 9 Nov. 1817; d. in Lansingburg, N. Y., 27 May 1838, unm.
- 428. iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. in Greenfield, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1821.
- iv. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. in Greenfield, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1825; d. there 7 June 1826.
- v. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. in Greenfield, N. Y., 12 May 1827; d. in Lansingburg, N. Y., 21 July 1837.

239. NATHAN⁷ STONE (*Isaac⁶ (116), Ens. Jasper⁵, Lieut. Isaac⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 17 May 1819, succeeded to his father's homestead there, was a prosperous and successful farmer, and resided in Shrewsbury until his death, 23 Jan. 1881.

The will of Nathan Stone of Shrewsbury, dated 24 Mar. 1873, names daughter Sarah Elizabeth Emery, and sons Charles A., Frederick J., and Wallace Herbert Stone. Said son Charles A. Stone to be executor. Inventory showed real estate of \$12520 and personal estate of \$8288.73. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56824.)

He married first at Shrewsbury, 4 Apr. 1843, DOLLY M. HUBBARD, born in New Salem, Mass., 10 June 1817, daughter of Adin and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Hubbard; she had seven children and died in Shrewsbury, 10 June 1866.

He married secondly, at Shrewsbury, 11 Nov. 1873, MRS. ELIZABETH M. (HOPPIN) BALDWIN, born in Templeton, Mass., about 1840, daughter of Asa and Betsey (Stockwell) Hoppin.

Children by first marriage, born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁸, b. 8 Apr. 1844; d. in Shrewsbury, 17 Feb. 1907, unm.
- ii. GEORGE BRIGGS, b. 5 Oct. 1847; d. in Shrewsbury, 26 Feb. 1848.
- iii. GEORGE NATHAN, b. 11 Dec. 1848; d. in Shrewsbury, 13 Sept. 1849.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 9 July 1850; m. at Shrewsbury, 25 Dec. 1871, ELIJAH B. EMERY, b. in Fairfield, Me., 21 June 1846, son of George Beal and Abigail (Houdlett) Emery. He was a

mechanic, and they settled in Westborough, Mass. Children (Emery): 1. *Etheline Marion*, b. 17 Dec. 1873. 2. *Nathan Stone*, b. 24 Jan. 1876. 3. *Helen Gertrude*, b. 23 Dec. 1882.

- v. WALLACE HERBERT, b. 3 Nov. 1852; settled in Worcester, Mass., where he engaged in the provision and fish business.

He m. at Worcester, 22 June 1876, ALICE L. MCINTOSH, b. in Vermilion, N. Y., abt. 1858, daughter of Samuel J. and Eva (—) McIntosh.

Children b. in Worcester, Mass.:

1. ADA BELLE², b. 16 July 1878.
2. EVA F., b. 8 Apr. 1880.
3. EDITH A., b. 6 Sept. 1882.
4. WALTER E., b. 18 Nov. 1884.
5. DOLLY LOUISE, b. 23 Sept. 1887; d. in Worcester, 14 Jan. 1891.
6. BERTHA L., b. 31 Jan. 1891.
7. RUTH GERTRUDE, b. 19 June 1892.
8. EVERETT M., b. 8 June 1894; d. 4 Nov. 1897.

- vi. JONATHAN H.², b. 10 Mar. 1857; d. in Shrewsbury, 10 Sept. 1857.

- vii. FREDERICK J., b. 27 Oct. 1859; is a farmer in Shrewsbury, Mass., where he has been a selectman six years, assessor one year, overseer of poor six years, and police officer eight years. He has also served a year in Co. C, 2d Reg., Mass. Vol. Militia.

He m. (1) at West Boylston, Mass., 17 Nov. 1886, CAROLINE JANE GOODALE, b. there 15 Mar. 1864, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) Goodale; she had no children and d. in Shrewsbury, 29 July 1889.

He m. (2), in Boston, Mass., 19 Jan. 1892, HARRIET LOUISA FISHER, b. in Somerset, Kings County, Nova Scotia, 15 Apr. 1869, daughter of Matthew and Jessie Maria (Saunders) Fisher.

Children by second marriage, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

1. JESSIE REBECCA², b. 28 Aug. 1893; d. in Shrewsbury, 5 Sept. 1901.
2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1 Nov. 1894.
3. FREDERICK ISAAC, b. 8 Nov. 1911.

240. CAPT. HORATIO NELSON⁷ STONE (*Noyce*⁶ (117), *Lieut. Nathaniel*⁵, *Lieut. Isaac*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Zanesville, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1812, was a river pilot and steamboat captain on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, and also a storekeeper. He resided in various places on these rivers in Ohio and Missouri, and finally located in St. Louis, Mo., where he died 21 Oct. 1865.

He married at Pittsburgh, Pa., 18 Apr. 1850, LAURA ELDERTON LEONARD, born there 23 Jan. 1825, daughter of Patrick and Laura (Crosby) Leonard; she died in St. Louis, Mo., 13 Oct. 1904.

Children:

- i. FRANKLIN NELSON⁵, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 31 Jan. 1851; d. in Scioto County, O., 11 Oct. 1892. He m. MATTIE S. GARRETT. They left no children.
- 429. ii. WILLIAM LEONARD, b. in Marietta, O., 16 Aug. 1853.
- iii. GEORGE DUDLEY, b. in Marietta, O., 4 June 1855; was a printer and was employed in that trade for thirty years in St. Louis, Mo., and Chicago, Ill. He retired from that business in 1915, and removed to Lake Worth, Fla., where he has a fruit orchard. He is a bachelor.
- iv. NOYCE CROSBY, b. in Washington County, O., 9 June 1857; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 23 Aug. 1859.
- v. JOHN WORSTALL, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 19 Aug. 1859; d. in Jerseyville, Ill., 18 May 1880, unm.
- vi. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. in Scioto County, O., 15 Aug. 1861; since his marriage has lived in various places in Ohio, Missouri, Kentucky, Louisiana, Indiana, and Illinois. He now (1916) is a life insurance agent in Chicago, Ill., and is an elder in the Third Presbyterian Church of that city. He m. at Wellsville, O., 17 May 1888, MARY ELIZABETH HAMILTON, b. there 18 June 1863, daughter of William M. and Ellen (Patterson) Hamilton; she d. 6 May 1910, and is buried in Wellsville, O. No children.
- vii. EDWIN PUTNAM, b. in Jefferson County, Mo., 18 Nov. 1864; resides (1916) in St. Louis, Mo. He m. MABEL ECKEL. Record of family not returned.

241. WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE⁷ STONE (*David*⁵ (118), *Lieut. Nathaniel*⁵, *Lieut. Isaac*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Walpole, N. H., 7 Jan. 1814, about 1830 went with his father to Dayton, Ohio, and engaged with him and afterwards for himself in the grain and produce business. He died in Dayton, 28 Nov. 1850.

¶ He married at Dayton, 20 Mar. 1839, SAMANTHA SQUIER, born there 26 June 1818, daughter of Timothy and Rebecca (——) Squier; she died in Chicago, Ill., 6 Sept. 1892.

Children:

- i. DAVID⁸, b. in Dayton, 22 Sept. 1840; d. there 28 Feb. 1841.
- ii. LIEUT. CHARLES ANDERSON, b. on Honey Creek Farm, Miami County, O., 5 Aug. 1842; served throughout the Civil War in Co. B, Second Regiment, Ohio Militia, and Co. C, First Regiment, Ohio Volunteers. He was in twenty-six skirmishes and battles, was wounded and captured at Stone River, 31 Dec. 1862, was confined nine months in Libby Prison, but finally escaped and rejoined his regiment to take part in the Battle of Chickamauga, 19 Sept. 1863. He was later commissioned a first lieutenant, and served in the commissary

department to the close of the war. He then settled in Chicago, Ill., where he engaged in the produce and fruit business for some forty years.

He m. in Chicago, 29 Apr. 1872, **GEORGIANNA C. SHAPLEY**, daughter of George W. and Cordelia M. (——) Shapley.

Child:

1. **GEORGE S.**³, b. in Chicago, 17 June 1873.

iii. **MARY RICHARDS**³, b. on Honey Creek Farm, Miami County, O., 10 Sept. 1844; d. in Porter County, Ind., 8 Dec. 1856.

242. NATHANIEL EDWARD⁷ STONE (*David*⁶ (118), *Lieut. Nathaniel*⁵, *Lieut. Isaac*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Walpole, N. H., 23 Feb. 1820, was taken in 1830 by his parents to Dayton, Ohio, where he lived about twenty years. After a short residence in Michigantown, Ind., he settled in Union City, which is located in both Ohio and Indiana, and resided there over forty years until his death about 1900. During the Civil War he served from 2 May 1864, to 2 Sept. 1864, in Co. D, 152d Regiment, Ohio Volunteers.

He married first, at Dayton, Ohio, 22 June 1847, his cousin, **LAURA LOVISA BELLOW**s, born in Walpole, N. H., 17 Jan. 1825, died in Michigantown, Ind., 3 Nov. 1852, daughter of Hubbard and Louisa (Morgan) Bellows. She had two children.

He married secondly, at Urbana, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1854, **HARRIET MARIA HOIT**, born in Belfast, Me., 11 Apr. 1818, daughter of Josiah and Mary Ann (Freeze) Hoyt; she had four children and was living in 1898.

Children by first marriage:

- i. **HANNAH LOUISA**⁸, b. in Dayton, O., 9 Dec. 1849; d. in Union City, Ind., 11 Apr. 1869, unm.
- ii. **HARRIET BELLOW**s, b. in Michigantown, Ind., 31 July 1852; m. 26 Feb. 1872, **JOHN S. CRABBS** of Union City, O., where he was long in the employ of the city. On 26 Apr. 1864, he enlisted in Co. K, 131st Ohio Volunteers, and served until the end of the Civil War. He d. in Union City, O., 17 Jan. 1895. Children b. in Union City, O. (Crabbs): 1. *Blanche L.*, b. 15 June 1874. 2. *Roy E. E.*, b. 26 June 1876. 3. *Edith M.*, b. 22 Mar. 1880. 4. *Frank Eugene*, b. 16 Mar. 1889.

Children by second marriage, born in Union City, Ohio:

- iii. **MARY ELIZA**⁸, b. 24 Aug. 1855; d. there 27 Sept. 1855.
- iv. **EDWARD HOIT**, b. 22 Nov. 1856, was a farmer in Idaho and d. 22 Aug. 1895.

He m. at Meadows, Ida., 15 Nov. 1888, **MELVINA M. CURTIS**; she d. in the Spring of 1892.

Child:

1. **LEMUEL HOIT**⁹, b. 17 May 1890; d. 26 Aug. 1891.

v. **FRANK**⁹, b. 24 July 1858; d. 17 Apr. 1859.

vi. DEA. DAVID EUGENE, b. 10 Sept. 1862, resided throughout his life in his native place, Union City, O., where for several years he was proprietor of a grain warehouse and later was in the real estate and insurance business. He held the offices of treasurer of Union City, treasurer of Jackson Township, and deacon in the First Presbyterian Church, and d. 23 May 1915.

He m. at Union City, 6 Apr. 1889, MOLLIE M. C. ODELL, b. in Greenville, O., 22 May 1868, daughter of E. M. and Wilhelmina Charlotte (Schrader) Odell.

Children b. in Union City, O.:

1. WILHELMINA AUGUSTA⁹, b. 30 Mar. 1890; m. 1 Jan. 1914, HOWARD C. MILLS of Union City, Ind. Children (Mills): 1. *Freda Beth*, b. 4 Nov. 1914. 2. *David Chambers*, b. 4 Nov. 1916.
2. FREDA HOIT, b. 22 June 1892.
3. MOLLIE CAROLINE, b. 11 Aug. 1894; d. 1 Apr. 1895.
4. MARGUERITE E., b. 28 Sept. 1896; d. 25 Feb. 1897.
5. EDWARD EUGENE, b. 18 Feb. 1899; d. 29 Mar. 1900.
6. CHARLES KENNETH, b. 27 May 1901; d. 6 Sept. 1901.
7. EUNICE HELEN, b. 8 Apr. 1903; d. 31 Oct. 1906.

243. LOUISA⁷ CLAP (*Elizabeth⁶ Stone* (119), *Capt. John⁴, Dea. John⁴, Nathaniel⁵, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Greenfield, Mass., 24 Sept. 1798, and died in Worcester, Mass., 5 Dec. 1885. She married at Greenfield, 20 Sept. 1815, GEORGE AUGUSTUS TRUMBULL, born in Petersham, Mass., 23 Jan. 1792, son of Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paine) Trumbull. Mr. Trumbull was distantly related on his father's side to the various Trumbulls so distinguished for a century in the public affairs of Connecticut; and on his mother's side was descended from the Paines and Chandlers, Worcester families of prominence in the Colonial Period and noted Loyalists in the Revolution, and from Lion Gardiner, lord of the manor of Gardiner's Island.

Mr. Trumbull came with his parents in 1803 to Worcester, Mass., where the remainder of his life was passed, residing in the fine colonial Trumbull mansion, on Trumbull Square, which was built in 1751 for the Worcester County Court House, used as such for fifty years, associated with John Adams, Chief Justice Ward, Gov. Lincoln, etc., and then moved and remodelled.* Mr. Trumbull

* This edifice was also used by the Second Parish 1785-1792, and was the scene of the dispersal of Shays' Rebellion. Louisa (Clap) Trumbull resided here seventy years; and passing from the family after her death, the house was saved from destruction by her daughter, Susan Trumbull, who bought, moved, and rebuilt it in 1900, and deeded it to her niece, Mrs. Edwin Melville Roberts, its present owner. Fifteen births, nine marriages, and seven deaths of descendants of the Stone family have occurred in this house.



Frembull Mansion, Worcester, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

was engaged in the publishing business and from 1819 to 1823 was one of the proprietors of the *Massachusetts Spy*. From 1829 to 1836 he was cashier of the Central Bank and from 1836 to 1858 held a similar position in the Citizens' Bank. He died in Worcester 17 Aug. 1868.

Children born in Worcester (TRUMBULL):

- i. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Aug. 1816; d. in Worcester 15 Feb. 1900; m. there 22 Oct. 1835, GEN. WILLIAM SEVER LINCOLN, b. there 22 Nov. 1811, son of Gov. Levi and Penelope (Sever) Lincoln. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1830, was admitted to the bar in 1833, and practiced in Millbury, Mass., and Alton, Ill., from 1833 to 1845. In the Civil War he was lieutenant-colonel and later colonel of the 34th Massachusetts Volunteers, was wounded and captured in battle but escaped, and in 1865 was brevetted a brigadier-general. In 1845 he settled in Worcester where he engaged in farming the rest of his life and was president of the Worcester Agricultural Association. He d. in Worcester 8 Nov. 1889.

Children (LINCOLN):

1. CAPT. WILLIAM, b. in Alton, Ill., 25 Sept. 1839; served in the Civil War in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment; d. in Worcester, 13 Aug. 1869, unm.
2. LIEUT. LEVI, b. in Alton, Ill., 27 Apr. 1844; attained the rank of first lieutenant in the 34th Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War; after the War, he engaged in business in Boston and in Worcester, where he d. 17 Jan. 1902. He m. at Worcester, 31 Oct. 1867, MARY SUSAN MAYNARD, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., 26 Dec. 1844, daughter of Lyman Allen and Susan Hyde (Walker) Maynard; she d. in Worcester 21 Nov. 1903. Children (Lincoln): 1. *William Sever*, b. in Boston 11 Apr. 1870; m. Villroy Augusta Goulding, b. in Worcester, Mass., 5 Mar. 1872, daughter of Edward Payson and Sarah Jane (Bullock) Goulding. They reside in Boylston, Mass. [Child (Lincoln): 1. Lieut. Levi, 2d, b. in Boston 8 Aug. 1894; served 4 years in C Co., Second Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, as private, corporal and sergeant; in Federal service from 18 June to 4 Nov. 1916 for duty on Mexican border; on 15 Aug. 1917 commissioned a second lieutenant in the National Army, and assigned to 303d Machine Gun Battalion at Camp Devens, Mass. He m. at Ayer, Mass., 22 Dec. 1917, Josephine Marion Barnard, b. in Reading, Mass., 16 July 1895, daughter of Fred B. and Marion I. (Lee) Barnard.] 2. *Charles Levi*, b. in Worcester 16 Oct. 1871; d. at Center Harbor, N. H., 19 Aug. 1872.
3. GEORGE TRUMBULL, b. in Worcester, Mass., 5 Feb. 1847; d. there 7 Feb. 1869, unm.

4. CAPT. WINSLOW SEVER, b. in Worcester 31 Oct. 1848; was a farmer in his native place and served as captain in the Commissary Department of the United States Army in the Spanish-American War; d. in Worcester 25 May 1902. He m. at Worcester, 1 Jan. 1881, HELEN BLAKE WEBBER, b. in Chicago, Ill., 28 Nov. 1858, daughter of Edwin Augustus and Lydia McLellan (Blake) Webber. Children b. in Worcester (Lincoln): 1. *Margaret Winslow*, b. 17 July 1882; m. at Worcester, 20 Aug. 1913, William Marcy, b. in Troy, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1872, son of Henry Sullivan and Emmeline J. (Perham) Marcy. He is a graduate of Rensselaer Technology, and is a coal merchant in Worcester. [Children (Marcy): i. Helen, b. 3 June 1914. ii. Lincoln, b. 29 Feb. 1916.] 2. *Elisabeth Trumbull*, b. 28 Nov. 1883; m. at Worcester, 8 Oct. 1906, George Sumner Barton, b. in Worcester, Mass., 4 Nov. 1881, son of Charles Sumner and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Barton. He graduated at Harvard College in 1903, and is president of the Rice-Barton-Fales Co., paper machine manufacturers. They reside in Worcester. [Children (Barton): i. Janet, b. 27 July 1907. ii. George Sumner, b. 31 Mar. 1910. iii. Charles Sumner, b. 9 Oct. 1912. iv. Trumbull, b. 8 Aug. 1917.] 3. *Penelope Winslow*, b. 20 Jan. 1888; m. 19 July 1917, Richard Saltonstall Pattee of Quincy, Mass. 4. *Winslow Sever*, b. 30 Apr. 1893; served four months on Mexican border as corporal in Battery B, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; in 1917 commissioned lieutenant of Battery E, 102d Field Artillery. 5. *Edward Blake*, b. 4 May 1898; d. in Worcester 29 Nov. 1908.
- ii. MAJ. GEORGE CLAP, b. 1 Mar. 1818; was a publisher for many years in Worcester and Boston. In the Civil War he served from 1863 to 1865 as assistant quartermaster-general of Massachusetts, with rank of major. He was pension agent for Massachusetts from 1865 to 1870, and treasurer of the North End Savings Bank of Boston from 1870 until his death in Cambridge, 25 May 1885. He m. at Antrim, N. H., 21 Oct. 1855, MRS. NANCY (WOODBURY) MOORE, b. 28 Oct. 1817, daughter of Mark and Alice (Boyd) Woodbury, and widow of Adino N. Moore of Boston; she d. in Cambridge, Mass., 5 Dec. 1888. They had no children.
- iii. CAROLINE BURLING, b. 24 June 1820; d. in Boston, 28 Mar. 1880; m. at Worcester, 14 June 1842, FRANCIS BLAKE, b. there 7 July 1812, son of Hon. Francis and Elizabeth Augusta (Chandler) Blake. He engaged in business in Worcester, Boston, New York, and Richmond, Va., until 1860, when he was appointed appraiser in the Boston Custom House; he resigned

this position in 1875 and returned to Worcester where he d. 24 Dec. 1879.

Children (BLAKE):

1. FRANCIS ARTHUR, b. in Boston, 15 Apr. 1843; d. there 15 July 1845.
2. ELIZABETH CHANDLER, b. in Boston, 16 June 1845; d. there 24 Aug. 1845.
3. LOUISE TRUMBULL, b. in Worcester, 19 Aug. 1846; m. at Boston, 11 Aug. 1868, CHARLES BARTLETT WELLS, b. there 5 Sept. 1841, son of Charles Bartlett and Maria Louisa (Binney) Wells. He was a merchant in Omaha, Neb., from 1866 to 1882, when he returned to Boston and became treasurer of the Bell Telephone Company of New England. He d. in Boston 3 Mar. 1902; his widow still (1916) resides there. Child (Wells): 1. *Louisa*, b. in Omaha, Neb., 6 Oct. 1869; m. at Florence, Italy, 4 May 1889, Gerald Hull Gray, b. in Woodbridge, N. J., 20 Sept. 1866, son of John Frederic Schiller and Anna (Howell) Gray. He graduated from Harvard College in 1889 and from the Harvard Law School in 1892, and is a lawyer in New York. [Children (Gray): i. Geraldine Hull, b. at Boston 20 Jan. 1891. ii. Charles Bartlett Wells, b. at So. Kingston, R. I., 11 Aug. 1893. iii. Edward Richmond, b. at Narragansett Pier, R. I., 4 Sept. 1899.]
4. CHARLES HENRY MILLS, b. in Needham, Mass., 29 Sept. 1848; was educated at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md.; was a civil engineer and engaged in the construction of important water works, and of railroads in Mexico; is living (1916) in Guadalajara, Mexico. He m. at Limerick, Me., 15 June 1871, MARGARET SWASEY, b. there 9 Apr. 1846, daughter of Dr. William and Joanna Hall (Brooks) Swasey, and niece of Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks, D.D., bishop of Massachusetts. Children b. in Pawtucket, R. I. (Blake): 1. *William Swasey*, b. 20 July 1878; graduated from Brown University in 1901, is in the employ of Shreve, Crump and Low, of Boston, and lives in Brookline, Mass. 2. *Charles Brooks*, b. 19 Jan. 1881; is a broker in Boston, and resides in Brookline, Mass. He m. (1), at Taunton, Mass., 28 Dec. 1901, Grace Mae Spaulding, b. in Springfield, Mass., abt. 1882, daughter of Charles C. and Louie (Corbin) Spaulding. He m. (2), at Providence, R. I., 3 Feb. 1906, Agnes Caroline McDonald, b. in Nova Scotia abt. 1873, daughter of George W. and Sarah C. (Rose) McDonald. He m. (3), in New York City, 10 June 1914, Margaret A. Rogers, b. in Worcester, 31 May 1892, daughter of William G. and Margaret (Fleury) Rogers. [He had no

children by his first two marriages; by his third marriage, one child (Blake): i. Francis Trumbull, b. in Boston, 31 Aug. 1915.]

5. FRANCIS, b. in Needham, Mass., 25 Dec. 1850; served from 1866 to 1878 in the United States Coast Survey; in the latter year he invented the famous Blake telephone transmitter, and later other important electrical inventions; and in 1902 he received the honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard College. He d. at his estate in Weston, Mass., 19 Jan. 1913. He m. 24 June 1873, ELIZABETH LIVERMORE HUBBARD, b. 18 Aug. 1849, daughter of Charles T. and Louisa (Sewall) Hubbard. Children b. in Weston (Blake): 1. Agnes, b. 2 Jan. 1876; m. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1906, Stephen Salisbury Fitz Gerald, b. in Brookline, Mass., 19 Sept. 1878, son of Desmond and Elizabeth Parker (Salisbury) Fitz Gerald. He graduated at Harvard College in 1900 and is a lawyer in Boston; no children. 2. Benjamin Sewall, b. 14 Feb. 1877; graduated at Harvard College in 1901; served 18 years in the Massachusetts militia, resigning in 1914 as captain of Troop B, 1st Squadron of Cavalry. He is a farmer in Weston, where he is vestryman of St. Mary's Church. He m. at Northfield, Mass., 10 Oct. 1908, Ruth Amelia Field, b. in Weston, 28 Aug. 1882, daughter of Joseph W. and Amelia Deblois (Buck) Field. [Children (Blake), i. Francis, b. 20 July 1909. ii. Ruth, b. 22 Dec. 1911. iii. Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept. 1913. iv. Benjamin Sewall, b. 29 Oct. 1915.]

- iv. LOUISE JANE, b. 12 Oct. 1822; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., 30 Jan. 1890; m. at Worcester, 2 Sept. 1845, HENRY LEA, b. in Wilmington, Del., 16 Sept. 1803, son of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea. He was educated at Burlington (N. J.) Academy, was a merchant for nearly 40 years in Cincinnati, O., Jackson, Tenn., New Orleans, La., and Alton, Ill., and retiring from business in 1865 he soon returned to his native city of Wilmington, Del., where he d. 5 Jan. 1881.

Child (LEA):

1. J.[AMES] HENRY, b. in Worcester, Mass., 1 July 1846; was educated at Highland Military Academy in Worcester, at Antioch College, at Union College, and at Harvard Law School. For about ten years he engaged in the book business, and then took up the genealogical profession for the rest of his life, with marked success. He made extensive researches for many clients, both in America and England, compiled and published genealogies of the Lea, Trumbull, and several other families, contributed numerous articles to genealogical publications, and (in collaboration with Mr. John R. Hutchinson) produced "The Ancestry

of Abraham Lincoln," his most important work. Mr. Lea was a member of the Stone Family Association, and a gentleman of courteous manners and charming personality. In 1890 he settled in South Freeport, Me.; and he d. suddenly in Boston, 18 Nov. 1914. He m. (1), at Harrisonburg, Va., 12 May 1873, ANNA BLACKWELL WILLIAMS, b. in Bridgewater, Va., 4 May 1852, daughter of Dr. William and Frances (Pannell) Williams. He m. (2), at Providence, R. I., 30 Nov. 1897, MRS. IDA FLORENCE (HEATON) POPE, b. there 3 Dec. 1857, daughter of David and Charlotte Fales (Converse) Heaton, and widow of Henry Wilson Pope of New York; she resides (1917) in Worcester, Mass.

Child by first marriage (Lea): 1. *Frances Trumbull*, b. in Wilmington, Del., 18 Jan. 1875; is a talented artist and has been a salon exhibitor in Paris; m. at Canterbury, England, 19 Aug. 1911, Percy Stuart Moroney, b. in Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, England, 22 May 1882, son of Daniel Joseph and Constance Margaret Stuart (Smith) Moroney. He is a journalist with the Associated Press in Paris, France, and they reside in La Varenne, France. [Children (Moroney): i. Sylvia Lea, b. 28 June 1912. ii. Frances Constance Trumbull, b. 13 July 1916.]

Child by second marriage (Lea): 2. *Jane Trumbull*, b. in South Freeport, Me., 26 May 1902.

- v. SARAH PAINE, b. 26 Aug. 1824; d. in Worcester, 27 Aug. 1871; m. there 22 Apr. 1847, her cousin, JOHN CLAP RIPLEY, b. in Greenfield, Mass., 18 Aug. 1818, son of Thomas Wadsworth and Susanna (Clap) Ripley. (See *ante*, p. 257.) He was teller and later cashier of the Citizens' Bank of Worcester, where he d. 9 Oct. 1869.

Children b. in Worcester (RIPLEY):

1. THOMAS WADSWORTH, b. 15 Aug. 1852; d. 3 Sept. 1853.
2. EDWARD HALE, b. 23 Aug. 1854; d. 13 Sept. 1857.
3. SUSAN LOUISA, b. 16 Mar. 1857; m. at Worcester, 17 Aug. 1881, FRANK WALLACE ROBINSON, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 17 Apr. 1851, son of Charles and Flavilla Sophia (Ney) Robinson. He was a publisher in Philadelphia, and they resided in Chester, Pa., where she d. 22 Jan. 1887; he d. in Oneonta, Cal., 7 Apr. 1891. Children b. in Chester, Pa. (Robinson): 1. *Dorothy*, b. 26 May 1882. 2. *Wallace*, b. 2 Aug. 1883; m. in New York City, 21 Mar. 1911, Beulah Scott. 3. *Stanley*, b. 14 Feb. 1885.
4. GEORGE ARMS, b. 23 Mar. 1859; resides (1916) at Jefferson, Mass. He m. at Barre, Mass., 6 Mar. 1883, MARY ELIZA ROGERS, b. there 30 Oct. 1859, daughter of George and Caroline M. (Newton) Rogers; she d. in Northampton, Mass., 9 Oct. 1901. No children.

- vi. **JOSEPH**, b. 22 July 1826; studied at the Harvard Law School in 1848, but never practiced his profession. In 1849 he went to California, but soon returned to Worcester and engaged in manufacturing nearly 15 years. About 1865 he removed to New York and became a broker on the Stock Exchange, continuing in this business until his death at New Brighton, 25 July 1880.

He m. (1), at Worcester, 24 Oct. 1853, **FRANCES TOWNSE HAMILTON**, b. there 25 July 1828, d. there 24 Jan. 1859, daughter of Charles Augustus and Eliza Abbot (Porter) Hamilton.

He m. (2), at Roxbury, Mass., 9 Mar. 1864, **MARY MOORE JOHNSON**, b. in Louisville, Ky., 13 June 1841, daughter of John N. and Susan (Davis) Johnson; she m. (2), 21 Feb. 1882, **HENRY TILESTON** of New York, and now (1916) resides in Brookline, Mass.

Children by first marriage, b. in Worcester (**TRUMBULL**):

1. **HELEN CARNES**, b. 27 Dec. 1856; m. as his second wife, in New York City, 19 Jan. 1892, **EDWARD HOUGH TROTTER**, widower of her younger sister. (See below.) He was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Apr. 1856, son of William Henry and Mary Louise (Farr) Trotter. He is a dealer in metals in Philadelphia. Children b. in Philadelphia (Trotter): 1. *Edward Hough*, b. 17 Nov. 1892. 2. *Margaret*, b. 15 Aug. 1894; d. 12 Dec. 1894.
2. **FRANCES HAMILTON**, b. 17 Jan. 1859; was adopted by her maternal aunt, Mrs. William Cross of Worcester, and by legislative act of 2 Sept. 1873, assumed the name of Frances Hamilton Trumbull Cross; m. at Worcester, 20 Apr. 1882, **EDWARD HOUGH TROTTER**, mentioned above. Children b. in Philadelphia (Trotter): 1. *Joseph Trumbull*, b. 31 Aug. 1883; has been engaged in farming, cattle-raising, mining, and metal dealing, and has resided in Phoenix, Ariz., and Pasadena, Cal. He m. at Bryn Mawr, Pa., 21 Sept. 1908, **Elizabeth Eleanor Bradshaw**, b. in Philadelphia in 1878, daughter of Joseph T. and Elizabeth (Tingley) Bradshaw. [Children b. in Pasadena (Trotter): i. *Joseph Trumbull*, b. 6 July 1909. ii. *Anne Elizabeth*, b. 12 Sept. 1911.] 2. *Louise*, b. 27 Dec. 1884; m. at Philadelphia, 16 Mar. 1912, **Lieut.-Commander Louis Calott Farley**, b. in Boston, 19 Dec. 1882, son of James Phillips and Mary Eliot (Wells) Farley. He is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy, and an officer in the U. S. Navy. [Children (Farley): i. *Louis Calott*, b. at Annapolis, Md., 1 Jan. 1913. ii. *Edward Trotter*, b. at Philadelphia, 1 Apr. 1914.]

Children by second marriage b. in Worcester (**TRUMBULL**):

3. **MARY JOHNSON**, b. 14 Dec. 1865; m. in New York City, 4 May 1889, **JAMES RAYNOR HAYDEN, M.D.**, b. there 20 May 1862, son of James Albert and Harriet (Whiting)

Hayden. He graduated in 1884 from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, and is a physician in New York City. Children b. in New York (Hayden): 1. *Dorothy Trumbull*, b. 27 Mar. 1891; m. in New York, 18 Apr. 1912, Alfred Macy, b. there 13 Apr. 1883, son of William Henry and Caroline E. (Foster) Macy. They reside in New York. [Children b. there (Macy): i. Helene, b. 10 Oct. 1914. ii. Dorothy, b. 21 Feb. 1917.] 2. *Ruth Trumbull*, b. 12 Nov. 1896. 3. *Faith Trumbull*, b. 12 Nov. 1896.

4. HARRIET DAVIS, b. 24 July 1869; m. in New York, 14 Oct. 1891, WILLIAM REEDER THOMAS, b. in Cincinnati, O., 18 July 1843, son of Isaiah and Mary Ann (Reeder) Thomas, and great-grandson of Isaiah Thomas, founder of the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester, Mass. He is in the iron and steel business, and they have resided in Summit, N. J., New York City, and Morristown, N. J. Children b. in Summit, N. J. (Thomas): 1. *Katharine Trumbull*, b. 26 Nov. 1892; m. in New York, 21 June 1916, Leslie Bradford Cooper, b. in Morristown, N. J., 24 Mar. 1893, son of Rear Admiral Philip H. and Katharine Jordena (Foote) Cooper. He is a graduate of Princeton College and served from June to November 1916 on the Mexican border in K Co., 7th Regiment, New York National Guard. 2. *William Trumbull*, b. 12 May 1894; served from June to November 1916 on the Mexican border in I Co., 7th Regiment, New York National Guard.

vii. JOHN, b. 31 July 1828; d. 3 Feb. 1832.

- viii. CHARLES PERKINS, b. 12 Sept. 1830; went to California in the gold fever of 1849, but soon returned to Worcester, Mass.; served four years in the Civil War as quartermaster-sergeant of the 34th Massachusetts Vols.; after the war he served many years in the Boston Custom House, and d. in Beverly, Mass., 8 Oct. 1896.

He m. (1), at Beverly, 12 Oct. 1875, MARY NORWOOD, b. in Wilmington, Mass., 15 Apr. 1834, daughter of Rev. Francis and Adeline A. (Choate) Norwood; she d. in Boston, 29 Jan. 1886; no children. He m. (2), at Beverly, Mass., 1 June 1887, SARAH HARTWELL HETWOOD, b. in Westford, Mass., 1 Apr. 1830, daughter of Amos and Lydia (Buck) Heywood; she d. in Beverly, 28 June 1913; no children.

- ix. SUBAN, b. 20 Mar. 1832; d. in Worcester, 19 Oct. 1902; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 29 Apr. 1902, and remarried in Worcester, Mass., 25 June 1902, DR. HENRY PRICE, b. in Brandywine Village, Del., 12 June 1837, son of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price. He d. in Trenton, N. J., 9 Mar. 1912. During most of his life he resided in Philadelphia and was an artist by profession; but late in life he became an osteopathic physician. They had no children.

- x. **ISABELLA FRINK**, b. 20 May 1834; m. at Worcester, 18 July 1855, **GEORGE FRANKLIN HARTSHORN**, b. in Taunton, Mass., 27 Sept. 1826, son of Jesse and Priscilla (Deane) Hartshorn. He was engaged in business in Worcester and Boston and from 1860 to 1862 was cashier of the Central Bank of Worcester; in 1865 he retired from active business and removed to Taunton, Mass., where he d. 16 June 1901.

Child (HARTSHORN):

1. **GEORGE TRUMBULL**, b. in Worcester, Mass., 20 Oct. 1860; graduated at Harvard College in 1882; assistant in chemistry at Harvard College 1883-1885; later chemist of the Whittenton Manufacturing Company of Taunton, Mass., where he d. 22 Aug. 1905. He was a man of unusual musical and intellectual talents, and most charming personality. He m. at Cambridge, Mass., 17 Nov. 1891, **ALICE ROBERTS**, b. there 19 June 1868, daughter of George Blagden and Lucy (Cogswell) Roberts. Child (Hartshorn): 1. *George Deane*, b. in Taunton, Mass., 3 Apr. 1894; studied one year at Harvard College and then left on account of illness; is now (1917) in the United States Naval Reserve.
- xi. **MARY ABBOT**, b. 2 Feb. 1837; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 24 May 1864; m. in the old Trumbull mansion in Worcester, Mass., 19 Aug. 1858, **HON. JOHN BEARE DOANE**⁷ **COGSWELL**, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., 6 June 1829, son of Rev. Nathaniel⁶ and Susan (Doane) Cogswell, and grandson of Dr. William⁵ Cogswell,* surgeon-general of the American Army 1784-1785. His mother, Susan (Doane), was a granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Bassett, a member of the "Boston Tea Party" in 1773, and a descendant of Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower*. Mr. Cogswell graduated A.B. in 1850 from Dartmouth College, and LL.B. in 1852 from the Harvard Law School; practiced in Worcester, Mass., 1853-1857, Milwaukee, Wis., 1857-1870, and in Yarmouth, Mass., 1870-1880. In 1857, 1871, 1872, and 1873 he was representative in the Massachusetts Legislature; from 1861 to 1868, United States district attorney for Wisconsin; and in 1877, 1878, and 1879, president of the Massachusetts State Senate. In 1880 he retired to private life, locating in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. 11 June 1889. He was a man of brilliant natural talents and served in his public offices with ability and distinction.

Child (COGSWELL):

1. **MARY LOUISA TRUMBULL**, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 3 Jan. 1861; m. at the old Trumbull mansion in Worcester, Mass., 29 June 1909, **EDWIN MELVILLE ROBERTS**, b. in Andover, Mass., 22 June 1880, son of James Pascoe and Louisa Cassandra (Wardwell) Roberts. He graduated from the Worcester Polytechnic In-

* (Nathaniel⁴, Lieut. John³, William², John¹.)

stitute, B.S. 1904, is a mechanical engineer by profession, and is now (1916) supervisor of manual training and mechanical drawing in the schools of Stamford, Conn. He is a member of the Stone Family Association *in jure uxoris*, and they reside in Glenbrook, Conn.

Mrs. Roberts was educated at private schools, including two years at Bradford Academy. For a few years she engaged in literary work and then turned her attention to patriotic and genealogical societies and women's clubs, in which she has long been active. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Daughters of the Revolution, the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, the Doane Family Association, and the Bradford Academy Alumnae Association. In literary and art circles she is a member of the Worcester Book Club of 1839, the Worcester Art Society, the Worcester Society of Antiquity, the Worcester Shakespeare Club, the Wednesday Club of All Saints' Church of Worcester, the Stamford Women's Club, and the Glenbrook Reading Circle. She is also a life member of the Stone Family Association, of which she was vice-president 1908-1914 and president 1914-1918, and has secured for this volume the records of all the descendants of her great-grandmother Elizabeth⁶ Stone. She owns the interesting old Colonial Trumbull mansion in Worcester, Mass., previously mentioned in the account of her grandfather George Augustus Trumbull. (See *ante*, p. 412.)

- xii. JOHN, b. 23 Mar. 1841; was teller of the Citizens' Bank of Worcester 1862-1869, and of the North End Bank of Boston 1870-1880; d. in Worcester 29 Jan. 1893, unm.

244. GEN. CHARLES POMEROY⁷ STONE (*Alpheus Fletcher*⁶, M.D. (120), *Capt. John*⁵, *Dea. John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Greenfield, Mass., 30 Sept. 1824, graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point in 1845, was commissioned a second lieutenant, and served with distinction in the Mexican War. He took part in the siege of Vera Cruz, was brevetted first lieutenant 8 Sept. 1847, for gallantry at the battle of Molino del Rey, and captain 13 Sept. 1847 for bravery at the battle of Chapultepec; and he also served in the assault and capture of the City of Mexico. He continued in the army until 17 Nov. 1856, when he resigned, and for the next four years was chief of an exploring expedition in the State of Sonora, Mexico.

On 1 Jan. 1861, he was appointed colonel of the militia of the District of Columbia, and soon after the outbreak of the Civil

War was appointed, on 14 May 1861, colonel of the United States 14th Infantry and three days later brigadier-general of United States Volunteers, in command of the defences of Washington. On 20 Oct. 1861, he was in command of a Union force at Ball's Bluff on the Potomac River, and during the night sent a part of his troops across the river, who were attacked at daybreak the next morning by a greatly superior force and defeated with great loss. This disaster caused a furor, but Gen. Stone continued in his command until 9 Feb. 1862, when he was suddenly arrested and kept in a military prison until 16 Aug. 1862, when he was released without any charges having been brought against him; so evidently his arrest was unjust, and was ordered for the purpose of making him the scapegoat of the Ball's Bluff reverse, the actual responsibility for which has never been established. On 8 May 1863, he was restored to duty and served for a year under Gen. Banks in the Department of the Gulf, taking part in the Port Hudson and Red River campaigns. On 14 Apr. 1864, he was honorably mustered out of service as brigadier-general of volunteers, and on 13 Sept. 1864, he resigned as colonel of the United States 14th Infantry.

For five years after the close of the Civil War, Gen. Stone was engaged in mining in Virginia, and then in 1870 went to Egypt, where the Khedive soon appointed him chief of staff of the Egyptian army which was reorganized under his direction; and for this service he received several decorations. In 1883 he resigned this post and returned to the United States, where he was engaged in important engineering operations until his death in New York City, 24 Jan. 1887.

He married about 1867, JEANNIE STONE.

Child:

- i. JOHN STONE⁵, b. in Dover, Va., 24 Sept. 1869, attended the School of Mines, Columbia University, 1886-8, and Johns Hopkins University 1888-90. He is a prominent electrical engineer and inventor, and has been granted over a hundred patents for improvements in the telephone, telegraph, and wireless telegraph. From 1890 to 1900 he was in the employ of the American Bell Telephone Co., from 1902 to 1908 was vice-president and chief engineer of the Stone Telegraph and Telephone Co., and since 1908 has been president of this company, leasing wireless telegraph apparatus. He is a member of many scientific societies, and was located in Boston until 1915 when he removed to New York City.

245. AUGUSTUS ISRAEL⁷ STONE (Col. *Augustus*⁵ (121), *Israel*⁵, *Dea. John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born

in Harmar, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1811, was educated at Marietta College, and was associated with his father in mercantile pursuits in Marietta until his death, 15 June 1848.

He married at Parkersburg, W. Va., 17 May 1836, ELIZABETH COOK SPENCER, born in Catahoula, La., 22 Aug. 1815, daughter of Samuel Selden and Prudence (Cook) Spencer; she died in Marietta, Ohio, 5 July 1840.

Children born in Marietta, Ohio:

- i. SELDEN AUGUSTUS⁸, b. 1 Apr. 1837; d. 4 Apr. 1837.
- 430. ii. SELDEN SPENCER, b. 24 Apr. 1838.
- iii. AUGUSTUS ISRAEL, b. 30 Apr. 1840; d. 11 Oct. 1840.
- iv. ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. 30 Apr. 1840; d. 8 Sept. 1840.

246. CAPT. SARDINE GRAHAM⁷ STONE (*Christopher Columbus*⁶ (123), *Israel*⁵, *Dea. John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Marengo County, Ala., 12 Apr. 1814, was educated at the University of Alabama, and for many years was a steamboat captain in southern waters. He resided in several places in Alabama, and died in Mobile, Ala., 1 Mar. 1864.

He married first, at Tuscaloosa, Ala., 21 Nov. 1833, MARY ANN RICHARDSON, born there 24 June 1816, by whom he had five children.

He married secondly, at Little Rock, Ark., 20 Oct. 1853, SARAH ANN HAWKINS, born in Lagrange, Ga., about 1822, daughter of Cesar Augustus and Sarah (Cabinis) Hawkins; she died in Mobile, Ala., 15 Jan. 1902, leaving one child.

Children born in Alabama:

- i. JOHN WOODSON⁸, b. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., 24 Sept. 1834; was a steamboat captain in Mobile where he d. abt. 1910.
He m. CORA WOOD.
Child:
1. WILLIE T.⁹, a daughter, resides (1916) with her mother in Mobile, unm.
- 431. ii. FRANK SINGLETON⁸, b. at Bladon Springs, Ala., 3 Oct. 1838.
- 432. iii. SARDINE GRAHAM, b. at Bladon Springs, Ala., 4 Feb. 1841.
- iv. LAURA VIRGINIA, b. at Demopolis, Ala., 31 Dec. 1842; d. unm.
- 433. v. THOMAS DAVID, b. at Demopolis, Ala., 19 July 1845.

Child by second marriage:

- vi. AUGUSTUS BOSWORTH⁸, M.D., b. in Mobile, Ala., 5 Oct. 1854; was educated at Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala., and at the Medical Department of the University of Alabama, where he graduated with the degrees of Ph.G. and M.D. About 1890 he settled in Linden, Ala., where he has since practiced as a physician and surgeon. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church, and has served the city of Linden as superintendent of educa-

tion four years, alderman six years, and mayor two years. For ten years he was president of the Marengo County Medical Association, and for eight years chairman of its board of censors.

He m. at Rembert, Ala., 20 Nov. 1889, **TALLULAH BELLE THOMAS**, b. in Honey Grove, Tex., 18 Feb. 1871, daughter of Dillard and Sarah M. (——) Thomas.

Children b. in Linden, Ala.:

1. **FRANK GRAHAM**⁶, b. 6 Dec. 1898.

2. **SARAH AUGUSTA**, b. 5 Oct. 1909; d. 10 Oct. 1909.

247. **CALVIN**⁷ **STONE** (*Lieut. Calvin*⁶ (124), *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Marlborough, N. H., 10 June 1801, succeeded to the homestead farm and mills there of his father, which he carried on. Although he was sixty years of age at the outbreak of the Civil War, he patriotically enlisted on 5 Dec. 1861, in Co. F, 6th New Hampshire Volunteers, the enlistment papers giving his age as only forty-four years. He served until 11 May 1863, when he was discharged for disability. Broken down by the hardships of military service at so advanced an age, he soon died, 20 Jan. 1864.

He married 25 Dec. 1826, **ELVIRA WALLINGFORD**, born in Dublin, N. H., 24 Aug. 1804, daughter of Ebenezer B. and Mary (Hildreth) Wallingford; she married secondly, as his second wife, 1 May, 1867, **CAPT. AARON BRIGHAM** of Marlborough, and died 5 Oct. 1884.

Children born in Marlborough, N. H.:

- i. **CHARLES A.**⁸, b. 18 Nov. 1827; d. 14 June 1845, unm.
- ii. **HARRIET ELVIRA**, b. 31 July 1829; m. at Marlborough, as his second wife, 6 Nov. 1851, **CAPT. HENRY CURTIS PIPER**, b. in Dublin, N. H., 1 Feb. 1823, son of Col. Rufus and Anne (Gowing) Piper. They resided in Dublin where he was a school-teacher, farmer and housewright, served as selectman twelve years, on school committee thirty years, and as representative in the Legislature, and attained the rank of captain in the 12th New Hampshire Militia. He died in Dublin, 4 June 1894, and his widow d. there 27 Dec. 1914.

Children b. in Dublin, N. H. (PIPER):

1. **DR. HENRY HILDRETH**, b. 28 Oct. 1852; graduated A.B., Dartmouth College 1876, D.D.S., Boston Dental College 1889, and D.M.D., Tufts College 1902. Since 1889 he has practiced dentistry in Somerville, Mass., and has been deacon of the Winter Hill Congregational Church. He has been president of the Mass. Dental Society, and active in alumni associations of Dartmouth and Tufts Colleges. He m. at Dublin, N. H., 12 Jan. 1881, **LAURA WEEKS RICE**, b. in Lancaster, N. H., 24 Feb. 1856, daughter of Rev. George Matthias

and Persis Fayette (Weeks) Rice. Child (Piper): 1. *Mary Stone*, b. in Milford, N. H., 13 Mar. 1882; m. Samuel H. Wilkins, M.D.

2. *MINNIE ELVIRA*, b. 23 June 1855; m. *CHARLES W. LEFFINGWELL*.

iii. *LIEUT. GEORGE HILDRETH*², b. 3 May 1831, lived on the homestead in Marlborough. During the Civil War, he enlisted 12 Aug. 1862 in Co. C, 14th New Hampshire Volunteers, and on 22 Sept. 1862 was appointed sergeant; on 30 Oct. 1863 was commissioned second lieutenant of Co. I, and on 27 May 1864 was promoted to first lieutenant. At the battle of Opequan (or Winchester), Va., 19 Sept. 1864, he was severely wounded; and he d. from his injuries 25 Sept. 1864.

He m. at Marlborough, N. H., 12 May 1859, *MARTHA E. PLATT*, daughter of David Platt, a native of England. They had one child who d. in infancy.

434. iv. *SOLON W.*, b. 5 May 1834.

v. *MARY ELIZABETH*, b. 19 June 1840; m. at Marlborough, 22 Oct. 1862, *DAVID HEALD*, b. in Nelson, N. H., 6 Oct. 1832, son of Oliver and Patty (Wright) Heald. They settled in Milford, N. H., where he engaged in the manufacture of furniture; she d. there 15 Mar. 1892. Children b. in Milford, N. H. (Heald): 1. *Edward Stone*, b. 31 Jan. 1864; m. Annie L. Epps. 2. *Frank Herbert*, b. 19 June 1866; m. Laura Goodell. 3. *Florence Mabel*, b. 11 Nov. 1867; m. Charles F. Morse. 4. *Clara May*, b. 15 Dec. 1870; d. 1 Aug. 1871. 5. *Mary Susan*, b. 20 May 1873; m. Fred N. Hutchinson. 6. *Harriet Louise*, b. 21 Apr. 1878; m. George W. Tong, M.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

248. *ANDREW*⁷ *STONE* (*Capt. John*⁶ (125), *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Marlborough, N. H., 11 Oct. 1796, when a young man removed in 1816 to Theresa, Jefferson County, N. Y., where he settled on a farm and continued there until his death, 31 Mar. 1832.

He married at Theresa, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1819, *HANNAH SHURTTLEFF*, born in Leroy, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1802, daughter of James and Polly (Atwood) Shurtleff; she died in Plessis, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1884.

Children born in Theresa, N. Y.:

435. i. *LOREN*⁸, b. 12 Feb. 1820.

ii. *LAURIE*, b. 21 Mar. 1821; d. in Theresa, 24 July 1891; m. there 13 Feb. 1839, *HARVEY POOL*, b. in Russia, N. Y., 24 May 1811, d. in Theresa, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1877. Children b. in Theresa, N. Y. (Pool): 1. *Amelia*, b. 14 Jan. 1840; m. 3 July 1878, Ensign Paul Merrick. 2. *Orin John*, b. 7 May 1841. 3. *Andrew Stone*, b. 10 Nov. 1843. 4. *Munson George*, b. 27 Nov. 1845. 5. *Lester Harvey*, b. 18 Sept. 1849. 6. *Elbert Fred*, b. 2 May 1854.

- iii. JAMES SHURTLEFF, b. 10 Feb. 1823; was a farmer in Theresa, N. Y.

He m. at Plessis, N. Y., 28 May 1854, MARY ANN McALLISTER, b. in Alexandria, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1833.

Children b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

1. BURTON WOOLSEY^o, b. 18 Mar. 1856; d. at Knight's Ferry, Cal., 4 Mar. 1874, unm.
 2. MARTHA ADELE, b. 15 Apr. 1857; m. at Stockton, Cal., 7 Jan. 1878, ANTHONY ARNOLD, b. in Albany, N. Y., 6 June 1852. They settled in Oakdale, Cal. Children (Arnold): 1. *Bertha Irene*, b. 5 Dec. 1879. 2. *Edna Marie*, b. 3 Dec. 1882. 3. *Gertrude Ruth*, b. 20 June 1884. 4. *James Anthony*, b. 18 Oct. 1889.
- iv. LOUISE^o, b. 16 Jan. 1825; m. at Theresa, N. Y., 5 June 1845, LYMAN CORLIS, b. in Walpole, N. H., 27 Apr. 1818; they settled in Plessis, N. Y., where he d. 27 May 1892; his widow d. in Tulsa, Okla., 15 Mar. 1905. Children b. in Theresa, N. Y. (Corlis): 1. *Emma L.*, b. 31 Mar. 1846; d. 13 Nov. 1846. 2. *George Lyman*, b. 9 Oct. 1847. 3. *Herbert Stone*, b. 18 Aug. 1849. 4. *Charles Edward*, b. 20 July 1852. 5. *Ida Hannah*, b. 17 Mar. 1856. 6. *John Fuller*, b. 17 Feb. 1858. 7. *Mary Louisa*, b. 5 Aug. 1861. 8. *Sarah*, b. 4 July 1863. 9. *Frank E.*, b. 23 Feb. 1868.
- v. GEORGE, b. 10 Apr. 1828; was a farmer in Theresa, N. Y., where he d. 3 Feb. 1907. He m. there 12 Nov. 1861, MAGGIE JANE RODENHURST, b. in Utica, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1834, daughter of Richard and Mary (Ashton) Rodenhurst; she d. in Theresa, 28 July 1908. No children.
- vi. MARIETTE, b. 20 Mar. 1830; d. in Theresa, 16 Sept. 1881; m. there 22 Jan. 1861, HIRAM PERCIVAL SALISBURY, b. in Carthage, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1829.
- vii. CORDELIA, b. 21 May 1832; m. at Theresa, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1855, ELBERT VAN RENSBELAER FISHER, b. there 25 Mar. 1829. Children b. in Theresa (Fisher): 1. *William Archibald*, b. 1 June 1856. 2. *George Elbert*, b. 1859; d. young. 3. *Mary Cordelia*, d. young. 4. *Nettie May*, b. 13 May 1866.

249. AARON⁷ STONE (*Capt. John^o (125), Dea. Eliphale^o. Capt. Hezekiah^o, Nathaniel^o, Elder John^o, Dea. Gregory^o*), born in Marlborough, N. H., 28 Feb. 1802, was a farmer in his native town, and died there 30 June 1869.

He married at Marlborough, N. H., 12 June 1828, MARY WARD, born there 8 Feb. 1807, daughter of Reuben and Rebecca (Coolidge) Ward; she died in Lawrence, Mass., 15 May 1882.

Children born in Marlborough, N. H.:

- i. ELLEN REBECCA^o, b. 16 Dec. 1830; resides (1916) in Malden, Mass., unm. Member of the Stone Family Association.

- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. 24 Jan. 1833; d. in Malden, Mass., 14 June 1910; m. at Marlborough, N. H., 25 Dec. 1861, CHARLES EMERSON BRUCE. Children (Bruce): 1. *Charles Mansfield*, b. 28 Nov. 1863. 2. *May Stone*, b. 1 June 1866. 3. *Eleira Kimball*, b. 14 July 1871; m. in Nov. 1893, William Brackett Snow. 4. *Ethel Coolidge*, b. 16 June 1873.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. 7 Dec. 1836; member of the Stone Family Association; d. in Malden, Mass., 28 Apr. 1905; m. (1), GEORGE E. POWERS; m. (2), ANDREW J. STEVENS. Child by first marriage (Powers): 1. *Charles Andrew*, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 2 Feb. 1858. Child by second marriage (Stevens): 2. *Edward Stone*, b. in Provincetown, Mass., 10 Mar. 1873.
- iv. HON. ANDREW COOLIDGE, b. 16 May 1839, was educated at academies in Meriden and New Ipswich, N. H., and at Phillips Exeter Academy where he graduated in 1861. After teaching a few months in Walpole, New Ipswich, Keene, and Peterborough, N. H., he joined the Union army, enlisting 9 Aug. 1862 in Co. A, 33d Massachusetts Volunteers, and serving until the end of the war. He then located in Ashtabula, O., where he studied law in the office of Hon. L. Sherwin and was admitted to the bar in 1867. He immediately located in Lawrence, Mass., where he engaged in legal practice the rest of his life. He was president of the Lawrence Common Council, state senator in 1880 and 1882, and from 1887 to 1905 was justice of the Lawrence Police Court. He became a Mason in 1864, and attained the 33d degree on 18 Sept. 1900. Always a strong Republican, he was chairman of the city committee and state committee of that party, and a delegate to its convention in Chicago in 1884. He was also active in G. A. R. circles, in the Lawrence Street Congregational Church, and in the social life of Lawrence. Throughout his life he held an honored place for abilities and integrity of character; and the city suffered a severe loss at his death on 26 Feb. 1905.
He m. at Ashtabula, O., 19 Jan. 1869, MARY F. HULBERT, b. there 31 Oct. 1846, daughter of Joseph Dewey and Lucina Chadwick (Hall) Hulbert. No children.

250. JOHN CURTIS' STONE (*Capt. John⁶ (125), Dea. Eliphad⁴, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Marlborough, N. H., 22 Aug. 1819, was a painter and decorator by occupation and resided in Marlborough until his death, in May 1893.

He married first, at Framingham, Mass., 17 Apr. 1856, ELLEN MARIA FAY, born there 25 Jan. 1831, daughter of Socrates and Susan (Parmenter) Fay; she had six children and died in Marlborough, N. H., 19 Feb. 1866.

He married secondly, at Marlborough, N. H., 20 Oct. 1866, MARION ELIZA MUNROE, born in Sullivan, N. H., 25 Dec.

1846, daughter of Orra Munroe, by whom he had seven children.

Children by first marriage, born in Marlborough, N. H.:

- i. MALORA REBECCA⁸, b. 20 Feb. 1857; m. at Worcester, Mass., 22 June 1878, LYMAN E. BIGELOW, b. in Royalston, Mass., 18 June 1851, son of William Fordyce and Susan Maria (Taft) Bigelow. He is a toolmaker, and they reside in Orange, Mass. No children.
- ii. ELAIE J., b. 15 June 1858; m. (1), at Marlborough, N. H., 30 Oct. 1877, ARTHUR J. CLAPP, b. in West Upton, Mass., 22 Dec. 1854, son of Luther J. and Hannah (Holmes) Clapp. He was a machinist and they lived in North Attleborough and in Franklin, Mass., and he d. abt. 1897; no children. She m. (2), at Franklin, Mass., 20 July 1901, WILLIAM HENRY WALES, b. there 19 Jan. 1855, son of William Henry and Julia Ann (Bosworth) Wales. He is a carpenter, and they reside in Franklin, Mass. No children.
- iii. DELLA M., b. 28 Apr. 1860; m. CHARLES ALBEE of Milford, Mass.
- iv. GEORGE FAY, b. 18 Feb. 1862; soon after his marriage settled in Keene, N. H., where he is proprietor of a grocery store, and has been a selectman, councilman, and a trustee of the First Congregational Society. He m. at Marlborough, N. H., 29 Dec. 1886, LUCY EMMA MORSE, b. there 11 Mar. 1862, daughter of Granville and Achsah A. (Gates) Morse. No children.
- v. LOUISA S., b. 20 Dec. 1863; d. 27 May 1865.
- vi. LIZZIE M., b. 5 Sept. 1865; d. 21 Feb. 1866.

Children by second marriage, born in Marlborough, N. H.:

- vii. ELLEN M.⁸, b. 8 Oct. 1867; m. at Marlborough, 15 May 1890, JOHN HENRY SMITH, b. in Markfield, co. Leicester, England, 11 Dec. 1867, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Wood) Smith. He is a retail grocer, and they have lived in Marlborough, N. H., Westerly, R. I., and Milford, N. H., and now (1916) reside in Keene, N. H. Children b. in Marlborough, N. H. (Smith): 1. *Alfred Leslie*, b. 20 Apr. 1891; m. Aldith E. Sutton. 2. *Ray Winfield*, b. 4 June 1897.
- viii. FRANK LESLIE, b. 14 Feb. 1869; was graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music in 1896, and also studied composition in Berlin, Germany. He is a professor of music and composer; for 8 years was chapel organist at the New England Conservatory of Music, and is now (1916) organist and choirmaster in the Methodist Church in Sherbrooke, Canada. He has composed three operas, six cantatas, a symphony, and various other orchestral music. He was a soldier in the Spanish War. Unmarried.
- xi. EDWARD MONROE, b. 12 Oct. 1870; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1894, and is an architect and civil engineer in Hartford, Conn., where he is a member of the Dartmouth Alumni Association of Connecticut and other organizations.

He m. at Norwich, Vt., 29 June 1898, **HATTIE MAY BOARDMAN**, b. there 6 Mar. 1873, daughter of Payson J. and Harriet (Clapp) Boardman.

Children b. in Hartford, Conn.:

1. **LAWRENCE BOARDMAN**³, b. 30 Aug. 1902.

2. **MARGARET CLAPP**, b. 14 Dec. 1907.

3. **JOHN CURTIS**, b. 29 Dec. 1909.

- x. **HERMON COOLIDGE**³, b. 9 Aug. 1872; is a machinist and since his marriage has resided in Hartford, Conn.

He m. at Keene, N. H., 18 May 1898, **MARY BELLE RUSSELL**, b. in Claremont, N. H., 16 Nov. 1867, daughter of Daniel Bryan and Julia Ann (Porter) Russell.

Child:

1. **JULIA EVELYN**³, b. in Hartford, Conn., 26 Oct. 1900.

- xi. **FRED ELMER**³, b. 25 Dec. 1875; d. 15 Dec. 1876.

- xii. **WINFIELD N.**, b. 29 Aug. 1881; resides in Northborough, Mass.

He m. **CHRISTOBEL COLBURN**. Record of family not returned.

- xiii. **CHESTER**, b. in 1889.

251. **JESSE**⁷ **STONE** (*Capt. Shubael*⁵ (126), *Dea. Eliphalet*⁶, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Marlborough, N. H., 9 Dec. 1791, after his marriage in 1813 lived about ten years in his native town and in Westminster, Mass., and then settled in Ripley, Me., where he engaged in farming until his death 21 Apr. 1871.

■ He married at Bloomfield, Me., 29 Jan. 1813, **LUCY EMERY**, born about 1788, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Wheeler) Emery; she died at Ripley, Me., 20 July 1860.

Children:

- i. **SAMUEL EMERY**³, b. in Bloomfield, Me., 28 May 1813; resided and d. in Ripley, Me.

436. ii. **SHERMAN**, b. in Marlborough, N. H., 21 Aug. 1815 (according to family record), or 23 Sept. 1815 (according to records of Westminster, Mass.).

- iii. **CYRUS**, b. in Westminster, Mass., 3 Aug. 1817; d. in Ripley, Me., 5 Jan. 1879; m. 14 Dec. 1842, **HANNAH MARIA PRESCOTT**, b. in Monson, Me., 9 Aug. 1824, daughter of Morrill and Harriet (Seavey) Prescott. Three children.

- iv. **LUCINDA A.**, b. in Westminster, Mass., 6 Dec. 1819; m. (1), **WILLARD SCOVELL** and settled in Woodstock, Vt.; m. (2), as his third wife, 6 Aug. 1872, **NATHAN WINCH**, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 2 Apr. 1807, son of Nathan and Polly (Davidson) Winch, a pail manufacturer of Swanzev, N. H., and of Marlborough, N. H., where she d. 21 Mar. 1897, at the age of seventy-seven years.

- v. **HARRIET A.**, b. in Marlborough, N. H., in 1821; drowned there in June 1825.

- vi. ANNA MARIA, b. in Marlborough, N. H., 8 Oct. 1823; m. as his second wife, 12 Jan. 1851, AMOS KNOWLTON, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 27 May 1815, son of Thomas and Susan (Heywood) Knowlton. They resided in Woburn, Mass., where she d. 1 May 1906. Children b. in Woburn, Mass. (Knowlton): 1. *Lucy M.*, b. 12 Oct. 1851. 2. *Gerald*, b. 2 Dec. 1853. 3. *Amos H.*, b. 19 June 1855. 4. *William F.*, b. 9 Dec. 1857. 5. *Frederick*, b. 13 Feb. 1860. 6. *A daughter*, b. 25 Nov. 1862; d. 3 Dec. 1862. 7. *Mary Lucinda*, b. 18 Nov. 1863; d. 16 Aug. 1864. 8. *Mary Lucinda*, b. 7 Dec. 1865.
- vii. LEONARD, b. in Ripley, Me., 7 Sept. 1826; d. in Dexter, Me., abt. 1909. Served in the Civil War in Co. H, First Maine Cavalry, from 8 Sept. 1862 to 10 Apr. 1865; was wounded at Malvern Hill, 29 July 1864.
- viii. ALLEN, b. in Ripley, Me., 22 Oct. 1830; d. in Still River, N. J., in Feb. 1894. He m. (1), MARY NEAL, and m. (2), ELVIRA PRESCOTT. Record of family not obtained.

252. REV. CYRUS⁷ STONE (*Capt. Shubael*⁶ (126), *Dea. Eliphalet*⁶, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Marlborough, N. H., 9 June 1793, remained on his father's farm until twenty-four years of age when he decided to become a missionary. After preparatory study at Kimball Union Academy, in Meriden, N. H., he entered Dartmouth College where he graduated A.B. in 1822, supporting himself throughout his course by farm work and teaching. He then entered the Andover Theological Seminary and graduated there in 1825. During the next two years he studied medicine at Dartmouth and Harvard Colleges, to augment his influence and usefulness in foreign ministry, and entering the service of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, he and his wife sailed from Boston on 6 June 1827, and arrived in Bombay, India, 29 Dec. 1827. He labored zealously in that country for fourteen years, and then in 1841 was compelled by his own and his wife's ill health to return to America. For nearly ten years he preached in Bingham, Madison, and Solon, Me., and Harwich, East Bridgewater, and Saugus, Mass. From 1850 to 1862 he resided in Melrose, Mass., while editor of the "Mother's Assistant and Happy Home," a monthly religious magazine. In 1862 he was installed pastor of a new church in Beechwood, Cohasset, Mass., where he officiated until his death, 19 July 1867. From his early youth, his whole life was unselfishly devoted to the cause of the Christian religion.

He married first, at Marlborough, N. H., 21 Aug. 1826, AROSSA FROST, born there 1 Dec. 1798, daughter of Col. Joseph and Zilpha (Roberts) Frost; her father was the leading citizen of Marl-

borough of his generation. She accompanied her husband to India and labored with him in his ministry over five years until her death in Aug. 1833, in Bombay, leaving two children.

He married secondly, in Bombay, 23 Sept. 1834, ABIGAIL HOLT KIMBALL, born in Waterford, Me., in 1812, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Holt) Kimball. She had recently arrived in Bombay as a missionary, and assisted her husband in his labors in India until they returned to America in 1841; she died in Andover, Mass., 9 Jan. 1875, having had five children.

Children by first marriage, born in India:

- i. ELIZABETH WALDO^s, b. 16 Oct. 1827; d. in India 26 May 1839.
- ii. ATOSSA FROST, b. 19 Apr. 1829; m. 27 Aug. 1851, THOMAS WRIGHT WHITTEMORE, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 9 Sept. 1825, son of Dexter and Betsey (Wright) Whittemore. He was a merchant in Fitzwilliam, and later in the mirror business in New York City, and d. 23 July 1885; his widow d. in New York, in Feb. 1893.

Children b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H. (WHITTEMORE):

1. ARTHUR DEXTER, b. 11 Aug. 1852; graduated from Yale College in 1874 and was in the mirror business with his father and uncle in New York City for seven years. In 1881 he removed to Utica, N. Y., for a few years was of the firm of Tucker, Calder and Co., wholesale clothiers, and then retired from business. He m. at Utica, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1876, MARGARET E. OWEN, daughter of James P. Owen. Children (Whittemore): 1. *Owen*, b. 30 Oct. 1877; d. 26 Dec. 1881. 2. *Atossa Frost*, b. 24 Jan. 1882. 3. *Margaret*, b. 30 May 1883, m. 9 Dec. 1913, Rev. — Wells of Manlius, N. Y.
2. LAURA, b. 6 Sept. 1857; m. 3 Oct. 1882, JONAS REIN NILSEN, M.D., b. in Bergen, Norway, 7 Feb. 1845, son of Nils and Laura Marie (Rein) Nilsen. He is a physician in New York City. Children (Nilsen): 1. *Arthur*, b. 17 July 1883. 2. *Lorna D.*, b. 2 Feb. 1885. 3. *Atossa*, b. 8 Apr. 1887; m. 20 Aug. 1913, Rev. — Herring of Burlington, Wis. 4. *Alma*. 5. *Hilda*, d. young.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. MARY SABIN^s, b. in India, 8 Nov. 1837; m. at Melrose, Mass., 5 Sept. 1860, OLIVER LEONARD BRIGGS, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., 18 Sept. 1832, son of Amasa Chapman and Sally (Leonard) Briggs. When a young man he settled in Boston, and for many years engaged in the manufacture of billiard and pool tables. He was a successful business man, and active in the Episcopal church, holding the offices of warden of Christ Church and vestryman of the Church of the Messiah. He d. in Boston in July 1917, and his wife d. there 7 Feb. 1908.

Child (Briggs): 1. *Frederick Huntington*, b. in Boston, 5 May 1866; graduated from Brown University, Ph.B. 1889. He joined with his father in the manufacture of billiard and pool tables in the firm of Oliver L. Briggs and Son, of which he is now (1917) the head. He is a 32d degree Mason and a member of the Boston Art Club, Boston Yacht Club, and the Boston Athletic Association. He m. at Boston, 12 Aug. 1891, Ada L. Langley, b. in Swampscott, Mass., 9 July 1866, daughter of James Henry and Ann E. (Taylor) Langley; no children.

437. iv. JAMES FARRAR, b. in India, 6 Nov. 1839.
 v. ELIZABETH W. KIMBALL, b. in Bingham, Me., 25 Oct. 1842; d. in Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1866, unm.
 vi. CYRUS, b. in Harwich, Mass., 20 Feb. 1844; d. there 27 Feb. 1846.
 vii. REV. CYRUS, b. in Harwich, Mass., 2 June 1846; graduated from Williams College in 1872, from the Andover Theological Seminary in 1876, and studied medicine for a year in Philadelphia. He then entered the home mission field, serving at Dexter and Grand Meadow, Minn., 1877-8, and then at Wood River, Neb., where he was killed by a lightning bolt, 1 July 1879.

He m. 1 Jan. 1878, WELTHEA H. NILES; she m. (2), as his second wife, 13 Feb. 1889, CHARLES EZRA TOWNE, a cousin of her first husband. (See *ante*, p. 270.)

Child:

1. LILLIAN⁶, b. in 1879; d. unm.

253. DEA. PERLEY DAVIS⁷ STONE (*Capt. Shubael*⁶ (126), *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Marlborough, N. H., 15 Jan. 1795, when seventeen years old was apprenticed to the cabinetmaker's trade in Keene, N. H. Soon after becoming of age he settled in Adams, N. Y., where he engaged at his trade for forty-four years, and then retired. In 1821, at the early age of twenty-six years, he was chosen a deacon in the Presbyterian Church, and in 1828 was elected an elder. He was a man of the devout and religious Puritan type, lived to the advanced age of eighty-seven years, and died in Adams, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1882.

He married in Adams, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1819, HARRIET KELLOGG, born in Sheffield, Mass., 26 Mar. 1796, daughter of Jacob and Deborah (Griswold) Kellogg; she died in Adams, 24 (or 29) July 1864.

Children born in Adams, N. Y.:

- i. ARTEMITIA³, b. 10 Nov. 1820; m. in Adams, 23 May 1839, DEA. SYMB A. MERRIAM, b. in Rutland, Vt., 24 July 1813, son of John and Gracia (Ashley) Merriam. He was a druggist in Rochester, N. Y., where he was deacon in the church and

d. 13 Aug. 1890; his widow d. there 17 Apr. 1897, aged 76 years.
Child (MERRIAM):

1. HARRIET AMELIA, b. in Adams, N. Y., 21 Apr. 1845; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 30 June 1879, ORSON M. COOLEY, b. in Rodman, N. Y., 11 July 1836, son of Elam and Juliette (Bullock) Cooley. He was a druggist in Rochester, N. Y., where he d. 25 Feb. 1891; his widow still (1916) resides there. Children b. in Rochester, N. Y. (Cooley): 1. *Clarence Merriam*, b. 29 Apr. 1880; d. 14 July 1881. 2. *Clifford Stone*, b. 12 Jan. 1886; m. Elizabeth Billings.

438. ii. CYRUS KELLOGG³, b. 13 May 1825.

iii. DEA. GEORGE BOARDMAN, b. 26 Dec. 1836; said to have served in the Civil War as private in Co. B, 33d Mass. Volunteers. After the war he settled in Winchendon, Mass., where he was a deacon in the church and d. 19 Nov. 1910.

He m. (1), MARY JANE MORSE, b. in Newbury, N. H., 22 May 1841, daughter of Joseph and Seba Ann (Haskell) Morse, by whom he had one son.

He m. (2), at Winchendon, Mass., 19 Nov. 1879, HARRIET TALBOT, b. there 4 Dec. 1861, daughter of Benjamin and Amelia (—) Talbot; she d. there 23 Mar. 1910, leaving five children.

Child by first marriage:

1. GEORGE MORSE³, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 24 Aug. 1867; d. there 31 Jan. 1874.

Children by second marriage, b. in Winchendon, Mass.:

2. MILLIE ARTEMITIA³, b. 16 Mar. 1883; m. ALVAN M. SMITH of Winchendon.
3. ATOSSA, b. 14 Jan. 1886; m. at Peekskill, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1911, DAVID ALEXANDER CLARK, b. there 13 Mar. 1886, son of Alexander Allen and Louisa Wilhelmina (Otte) Clark. He is a printer in Peekskill, N. Y. No children.
4. PERLEY KELLOGG, b. 17 July 1888; is a bookkeeper in Chicopee Falls, Mass., and is unm.
5. ROSCOE HARTSUFF, b. 21 Feb. 1894; resides (1916) in Chicopee, Mass., unm.
6. OLLIE TALBOT, b. 12 Feb. 1898.

254. JEREMIAH⁷ STONE, M.D. (*Capt. Shubael⁶ (126), Dea. Eliphalet⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Marlborough, N. H., 2 Nov. 1798, graduated from the Medical School of Dartmouth College in 1826. He immediately started to practice his profession in Topsfield, Mass., where he continued for about eleven years. He then removed in 1837 to New Bedford, Mass., and thence in 1864 to Provincetown, Mass., where he remained until his death, 23 Apr. 1875, except for two years spent in Chatham, Mass.

He was a leader in town affairs, an early advocate of temperance, a strong supporter of the anti-slavery cause, and an earnest worker in the Congregational church. In his profession he adhered rigidly to the allopathic school, was strict in professional etiquette, and was successful in his practice from good judgment, skill, and the confidence he inspired in his patients.

He married at Topsfield, Mass., 28 Feb. 1828, *ESTHER WILDES*, born there 14 Apr. 1803, daughter of Moses and Esther (Dwinell) Wildes; she died in Provincetown, 16 Feb. 1876.

Children born in Topsfield, Mass.:

- i. *ESTHER WILDES*^s, b. 16 Dec. 1828; member of the Stone Family Association; m. *URBAN P. HUTCHINGS*. Three children.
- ii. *SUSAN ALZEA*, b. 23 Feb. 1834; a member of the Stone Family Association; m. 26 Mar. 1865, *GEORGE SUMNER MANN*, b. in New Salem, Mass., 25 Nov. 1834, son of William and Abigail (Cook) Mann. He settled in Boston in 1858, for twenty years was a successful dry-goods merchant, and then devoted himself to the management of trust estates. He was a life-long adherent of the doctrine of the sovereignty of the states, and in his will left \$20,000 to Washington and Lee University, Va., "in honor of the late Gen. Robert E. Lee and others whose loyal adherence to the States' rights sustained them in the war between the States." He d. in Brookline, Mass., 27 Oct. 1909. Children (Mann): 1. *Carrie Wildes*, b. 28 Feb. 1868; m. *William A. Spalding*. 2. *Gertrude Whitney*, b. 21 Nov. 1871.
- iii. *MOSES WILDES*, b. 7 July 1836; was a civil engineer and d. in Mexico, abt. 1859, unm.

255. *STILLMAN*⁷ *STONE* (*Capt. Shubael*⁶ (126), *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Marlborough, N. H., 20 Aug. 1802. was a carpenter and builder. After his marriage he lived for about five years each in Topsfield, Mass., and Marlborough, N. H., and then removed to Solon, Me. He was killed by accident while taking down a saw-mill, 19 Nov. 1853.

He married 2 June 1830, *SARAH MASON*, born in Sullivan, N. H., in Mar. 1805, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally^a (Stone^a) Mason; after her husband's death she removed with her children to Salem, Mass., and later went to Neponset, Mass., where she died 17 Feb. 1887, aged almost eighty-two years.

Children:

- i. *SARAH ATOWSA*^s, b. in Topsfield, Mass., in 1831; d. there 15 May 1832.

^a(*Hezekiah*⁴, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹.)

- ii. **HARRIET ELLEN**, b. in Topsfield, Mass., in 1833; d. there 13 Sept. 1833.
- iii. **STILLMAN ABBOTT**, b. in Topsfield, Mass., in 1835; d. in Marlborough, N. H., in 1838.
- iv. **ADALINE MARINDA**, b. in Marlborough, N. H., 26 Feb. 1837; resides (1916) in Neponset, Mass.; is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Salem, Mass., 30 Dec. 1857, **JOHN E. TUTTLE**, b. in Newburyport, Mass., 3 Nov. 1835, son of John B. and Elizabeth Ann (Talbot) Tuttle. He was a machinist and shop foreman for twelve years, then for about twenty-five years a traveling salesman for the Putnam Nail Company of Neponset, Mass., and in his later years from about 1890 was in the real estate and insurance business. About 1863 he settled in Neponset, Mass., and resided there most of the time thereafter until his death, 16 Oct. 1900. He was active in the affairs of Trinity Congregational Church in Neponset, serving as its treasurer 1877-1883 and as superintendent of its Sunday school 1879-1880. From 1893 to 1897 he was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature.

Children (TUTTLE):

1. **ADALINE ELIZA MATILDA**, b. in Salem, Mass., 4 Aug. 1858; m. at Neponset, Mass., 15 Sept. 1880, **EBENEZER JUDSON RUGGLES**, b. there 1 Sept. 1855, son of Ebenezer Webber and Sally Eliza (Taylor) Ruggles. He is a commercial traveler, and they reside (1916) in Neponset, Mass. She is a member of the Stone Family Association. Children b. there (Ruggles): 1. *Addie May*, b. 6 Mar. 1881; m. at Neponset, 18 Oct. 1906, John Haley Lingley, b. in Wollaston, Mass., 19 Feb. 1879, son of John William and Katherine Wentworth (Goldthwaite) Lingley. He is treasurer of a business company, and they reside with three children in Brockton, Mass. 2. *Eben Tuttle*, b. 23 May 1885; d. 24 Apr. 1886. 3. *Hazel Luella*, b. 14 Feb. 1888; m. at Neponset, 3 Apr. 1912, Stanley Warren Ferguson, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 3 June 1887, son of Joseph W. and Ella Nancy (Duckworth) Ferguson. He is president of Cobb's Boston Tea Company, and they reside with two children in Atlantic, Mass. 3. *Agnes Beatrice*, b. 8 June 1890. 4. *John Edwin*, b. 7 Apr. 1892.
2. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. in Embden, Me., 16 Apr. 1860; m. at Neponset, Mass., 15 Nov. 1893, **ARTHUR AUSTIN WINSOR**, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 23 May 1844, son of Thomas and Susan (Winsor) Winsor. He was formerly manager and treasurer of the Boston Tow Boat Company, and lived in Neponset; but after retiring from business settled in 1903 in Westborough, Mass., where they still (1916) reside. Children (Winsor): 1. *Amy Adaline*, b. 28 Nov. 1894. 2. *Ralph*, b. 28 Mar. 1896; d. 26 Mar. 1896. 3. *Earl Austin*, b. 18 Mar. 1897.

4. *Dora Elizabeth*, b. 8 Dec. 1898. 5. *Susan Rachel*, b. 18 Sept. 1901. 6. *Alice Louise*, b. 29 Mar. 1904.
8. EDWIN LYMAN BUTLER, b. in Embden, Me., 4 Nov. 1861, is a cost clerk, and resides (1916) in Cambridge, Mass. He m. at Neponset, 21 Oct. 1891, SUSAN DYER WHITMARSH, b. in Abington, Mass., 15 Sept. 1862, daughter of William Wales and Susan Brown (Dyer) Whitmarsh. Children (Tuttle): 1. *Lyman Dyer*, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 5 Oct. 1892; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 6 Mar. 1908. 2. *William Wales*, b. in Somerville, Mass., 11 Jan. 1895.
4. DEA. ARTHUR STILLMAN, b. in Neponset, Mass., 2 Jan. 1864; is a civil engineer, has been deacon of Trinity Congregational Church of Neponset and of the South Evangelical Church of West Roxbury, and resides (1916) in Neponset. He m. there 18 Oct. 1887, CORA ETTA CHRISTOPHER, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 12 Oct. 1867, daughter of George Parker and Rebecca Ardelle (Henderson) Christopher. Children b. in Neponset (Tuttle): 1. *Arthur Albert*, b. 19 July 1888; m. Ethel Wright. 2. *Estella Rebecca*, b. 7 Oct. 1891. 3. *Doris Marion*, b. 19 Oct. 1907.
5. MARY ELLA, b. in Neponset, Mass., 15 Nov. 1865; m. there 28 Oct. 1896, HARRY GRAHAM DIXON, b. there 2 June 1868, son of Graham and Lydia Jane (Blanchard) Dixon. He is in the insurance business, and has been a Sunday school superintendent and church treasurer in Neponset where they have always resided. Children b. there (Dixon): 1. *Theodore Tuttle*, b. 21 Apr. 1898. 2. *John Graham*, b. 4 Nov. 1900; d. 6 Mar. 1901. 3. *Dorothy Gertrude*, b. 20 Sept. 1903. 4. *Donald Tuttle*, b. 8 Dec. 1907.
6. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. in Neponset, 26 Mar. 1868; m. there 20 June 1888, ROGER HOWLAND HATCH, b. in Marshfield, Mass., 30 Sept. 1862, son of Frederic and Philenda Adeline (Rogers) Hatch. He is in the real estate business, and they reside in South Boston, Mass. Children b. in Neponset (Hatch): 1. *Theodore Tuttle*, b. 25 June 1889; d. 19 Aug. 1894. 2. *Norman Roger*, b. 20 Jan. 1897. 3. *Aubrey Tuttle*, b. 10 Oct. 1903.
7. ESTELLA WARDWELL, b. in Neponset 25 Feb. 1870; d. there 27 Oct. 1877.
8. EMMA LOUISE, b. in Somerville, Mass., 29 Apr. 1872; m. 11 Sept. 1912, JAMES NORMAN LITTLETON, b. in Boston, 12 Feb. 1876, son of James Munroe and Martha Louisa (Wolfe) Littleton. He is a clerk, and they reside (1916) in Neponset; no children.
9. ALICE LILLIAN, b. in Somerville 7 Oct. 1875; resides (1916) in Neponset, unm.

10. JENNIE LUELLA, b. in Neponset, 4 Jan. 1879; m. there 28 June 1905, GILBERT EZRA TUTTLE, b. in Rowe, Mass., 22 Dec. 1878, son of Jude Smith and Lora Adelaide (Bemis) Tuttle. He is a jeweler and optician and they have lived in Conway and Boston, Mass., and Winsted, Conn., and now (1916) reside in Los Angeles, Cal.; no children.
- v. SARAH ELIZA^a, b. in Marlborough, N. H., 11 Feb. 1839; m. at Salem, Mass., 8 Nov. 1859, DEA. THOMAS BROWN HOLDEN, b. in Marblehead, Mass., 18 June 1837, son of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Brown) Holden. He was a railroad station agent for many years, and lived in Salem and Newton, Mass., Woonsocket, R. I., and finally in Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. 5 Sept. 1901. For several years he was deacon of the First Baptist Church of Woonsocket, R. I. Children (Holden): 1. *Annie Maria*, b. in Salem, Mass., 1 Sept. 1860; d. there 11 Aug. 1861. 2. *Frank Eugene*, b. in Salem, 17 Nov. 1861; was for several years a member and the speaker of the Rhode Island House of Representatives; later removed to East Orange, N. J., and is a manufacturer in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Harriet Adaline de Vere of Woonsocket, R. I., and has one daughter. 3. *Elizabeth Train*, b. in Newton, Mass., 28 Oct. 1866. 4. *Adeline May*, b. in Newton, 18 Nov. 1874.
439. vi. LYMAN MASON, b. in Marlborough, N. H., 10 July 1841.
- vii. STILLMAN NATHANIEL, b. in Solon, Me., 9 June 1843; d. at Salem, Mass., 15 Apr. 1859.
- viii. CYRUS ABBOTT, b. in Solon, Me., 1 June 1847; resides (1916) in Medfield, Mass., unm.

256. LUTHER⁷ STONE (*Capt. Shubael⁶ (126), Dea. Eliphalet⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Marlborough, N. H., 14 Apr. 1809, was a piano maker during most of his active business years. After his marriage he lived a short time in Marlborough, N. H., and then for many years in Leominster, Mass. About 1868 he settled in Boston, where he afterwards resided until his death, 15 Apr. 1876.

He married at Milton, Mass., 24 Apr. 1831, RUTH FRENCH, born there 25 Dec. 1810, daughter of Capt. A. T. and Ruth (Hunt) French; she died in Medford, Mass., 11 June 1867.

They had five children who died young, and one surviving

Child:

440. i. HENRY A.³, b. in Marlborough, N. H., in 1835.

257. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ STONE (*Capt. Shubael⁶ (126), Dea. Eliphalet⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Marlborough, N. H., 6 Apr. 1814, when fourteen years old was apprenticed to his brother Stillman⁷ Stone,

to learn the carpenter's trade, and lived with him in Topsfield, Mass., and Marlborough, N. H. Soon after coming of age he started in business for himself in his native place, and in 1839 went into the building business in Boston, residing in Newton and Roxbury during the next ten years. In the gold fever of 1849, he went to California, where he engaged in carpentry and building to a large extent and would have made a good competence, but the panic of 1857 ruined so many of his debtors, that although he himself avoided insolvency, he was unable to collect his debts, and about 1859 returned in low condition to his family in the east. He resumed work in Boston and settled in Chelsea, Mass., where he continued to reside the remainder of his life. Soon after his return east, the Civil War broke out, and although he was beyond the military age of forty-five, he enlisted as corporal 16 Sept. 1862, in Co. K, 43rd Massachusetts Volunteers, and served ten months, being discharged 30 July 1863, on expiration of enlistment. On account of this service, he later suffered from varicose veins in both limbs, but refused to apply for a pension. He was a member of Congregational churches in Roxbury and Chelsea, and chancellor of the Chelsea Knights of Pythias. At his death in Chelsea on 1 Apr. 1882, there passed away a good citizen, a patriot, and an exemplary Christian.

He married at Framingham, Mass., 27 June 1837, **LUCY WATERMAN BARKER**, born in Malden, Mass., 22 Jan. 1813, daughter of Ephraim and Lucy (Waterman) Barker; she survived to the advanced age of ninety-two years, and died in Chelsea, 1 Mar. 1905, having lived a useful and faithful Christian life.

Children:

- i. **GEORGE FRANKLIN**⁵, b. in Marlborough, N. H., in July 1838; was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 6 Sept. 1861, in Co. D, 22d Massachusetts Volunteers, and serving three years until honorably discharged 17 Oct. 1864. After the war he became an accountant, and as such was employed for many years by the Mason and Hamlin Company of Boston. He d. in Boston, 3 Jan. 1902.

He m. abt. 1882, **JOSEPHINE ELWELL**.

Children:

1. **ELLEN FRANKLIN**⁵, b. 1 May 1883.
2. **MARY ISABELLE**, b. 18 Oct. 1884.
3. **RUTH ETHEL**, b. 23 Mar. 1886.
4. **GEORGE WALTER**, b. 27 July 1887; is a sergeant in the United States Army, and stationed in November 1917 in North Carolina.
5. **DOROTHY MARION**, b. 13 Aug. 1889.
6. **AMY EVELYN**, b. 27 Jan. 1891.
7. **WARD ELWELL**, b. 9 Mar. 1892.

8. **RAYMOND LEEDS**, b. 25 Oct. 1893; resides in Stoneham.
 9. **OTIS LYMAN**, b. 4 Apr. 1895; is a corporal in the United States Army in France.
 10. **ROY PRESCOTT**, b. 10 Jan. 1899; is a private in the United States Army in France.
- ii. **DEA. EDWIN CORNELIUS**⁸, b. in Newton, Mass., 12 Jan. 1840; was a patriot of the Civil War, enlisting in 1861 in the United States Navy, and serving three years on the frigate *Minnesota*; honorably discharged in 1864; he also enlisted 21 July 1864, in Co. K, 8th Massachusetts Volunteers, and served four months; honorably discharged 10 Nov. 1864. After the war he engaged in the insurance business for about twenty years, and for the remaining thirty years of his life was an agent of the Commissioner of State Aid. After his first marriage, he resided successively in Boston, Chelsea, and Melrose, and after his second marriage, he lived in North Abington, Mass. He held the office of deacon in the church in both Chelsea and Melrose; and he d. in North Abington, 3 Feb. 1917. He was a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. (1), at Roxbury, Mass., 10 May 1865, **FRANCES ELIZABETH HUSSEY**, b. in Hallowell, Me., 23 Nov. 1842, daughter of Bezaleel and Julia A. (McMasters) Hussey; she d. in Melrose, Mass., 2 May 1899, leaving two children.

He m. (2), at North Abington, Mass., 4 May 1907, **MRS. BETSEY JOSEPHINE (SHAW) HOLBROOK**, b. in Abington, Mass., 27 Mar. 1848, daughter of Henry Newton and Betsey (Damon) Shaw, and widow of Jerome Holbrook of Abington; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

1. **LUCY ALICE**⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., 30 Mar. 1866; m. at Melrose, Mass., 20 July 1904, **GEORGE A. GERRISH**, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 19 Aug. 1867, son of Hiram Augustus and Charlotte Eulene (Toppan) Gerrish. He is a special agent of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics, and they reside in Boston. No children.
 2. **HARRIET ELLEN**, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 22 Sept. 1872; graduated from Boston University, A.B., 1895; member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Melrose, Mass., 7 Oct. 1897, **WILLIS MERRICK TOWNSEND**, M.D., b. in Peterborough, N. H., 30 Jan. 1870, son of Charles Horace and Josephine C. (Fairbanks) Townsend. He graduated from Boston University Medical School, M.D., 1893, and is a physician in Melrose, Mass. Children b. in Melrose (Townsend): 1. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 10 May 1899; d. 11 May 1899. 2. *Miriam*, b. 2 Nov. 1901. 3. *Felicia*, b. 26 May 1912.
- iii. **ELLEN MARIA**⁸, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 24 July 1846, was educated in the public schools of Chelsea, Mass., and taught there 1866-7. For the next ten years she was on the editorial staff of the *Boston Congregationalist*, and then in 1878 became

a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. She was sent to the Balkans and for twenty-five years labored in Samakov and Philippopolis, Bulgaria, and in Salonica, Macedonia. On 3 Sept. 1901, she was kidnapped on a mountain road by bandits and held six months for ransom, until \$65,000 was paid for her release, which had been raised by her family, relatives, and friends, and the American Board. Since her return to the United States she has resided in the old home in Chelsea, Mass., but writes and lectures for the benefit of the missions in the Balkans. Protracted efforts have failed to induce the U. S. Government to reimburse the subscribers for her ransom. She is a member of the Stone Family Association.

441. iv. PERLEY AUGUSTUS, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 18 Nov. 1847.
 v. CHARLES ALFRED, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 2 July 1849; from abt. 1880 to abt. 1890 was of the firm of Leopold Morse & Co. of Boston, clothing dealers; then for a few years engaged in shoe manufacturing, and in recent years has been engaged in electrical manufacture. He resides in the old family home in Chelsea, Mass., and is a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. at Chelsea, 19 July 1877, ADA E. GRAVES, b. in Lynn, Mass., abt. 1853, daughter of Ambrose L. and Sorada (—) Graves.

Children:

1. FREDERICK THORNDIKE⁸, b. in Boston, 9 Oct. 1877; has been interested in stock raising in New Hampshire. He volunteered for service in the war against Germany, and went to France in Sept. 1917, as sergeant of B Co., 102d Battalion, Machine Gun Unit.
2. ELLEN BEATRICE, b. in Chelsea, 31 Jan. 1879; is living there (1916), unm.

258. DR. WILLIAM⁷ STONE (*Dr. William⁸ (127), Capt. Jesse⁸, Capt. Hezekiah⁸, Nathaniel⁸, Elder John⁸, Dea. Gregory⁸*), born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass., 11 Dec. 1783, studied medicine under his father, and settled in Wellfleet, Mass., where he practiced his profession nearly thirty years. About 1840 he removed to Harvard, Mass., where he bought a farm, and he lived there a few years until his death, 20 May 1842.

The will of William Stone of Harvard, dated 12 May 1842. To wife Hannah my homestead estate in Wellfleet. To sons William and Thomas N. Stone and minor sons Joseph C. and Elisha D. Stone. Daughters Sarah D., Hannah D., and Eliza L. Stone. Sister Eliza L. Stone. Executor, son William Stone. Filed 23 May 1842, and proved by the executor, William Stone of Wellfleet, 5 July 1842. The inventory mentions shares in nine schooners of Wellfleet. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56972.)

He married at Wellfleet, Mass., 3 May 1813, MRS. HANNAH (DOANE) TOWNSEND, born there 1 June 1787, daughter of Maj. Joseph and Nancy (Beals) Doane and widow of Dr. James Townsend; she died in Harvard, Mass., 4 Dec. 1845.

Children born in Wellfleet, Mass.:

- i. WILLIAM⁸, b. 11 Feb. 1814; lived most of his life in Wellfleet, Mass., but finally went to San Diego, Cal., where he d. 29 July 1880.

He m. abt. 1837, RACHEL BAKER, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., abt. 1821, d. there 8 Nov. 1875, daughter of Simeon and Rachel (—) Baker.

Children b. in Wellfleet, Mass.:

1. SIMON B.⁹, b. 12 Oct. 1838; was a merchant in Boston where he d. 4 July 1878, leaving a widow. Record of his family not obtained.
 2. WILLIAM, b. 24 Nov. 1841; d. young.
 3. RACHEL BAKER, b. 18 June 1845; m. 12 Mar. 1865, RAWLINS T. ATKINS of Wellfleet.
 4. MARY EDNA, b. 21 Dec. 1854; a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Quincy, Mass., 28 Sept. 1882, WILLIAM H. BRADFORD, b. in Duxbury, Mass., in 1850, son of Lewis E. and Olive (Faber) Bradford, and a descendant of Gov. William¹ Bradford who came in the *Mayflower* in 1620. He was a printer in Boston, and they formerly resided in Medford, Mass. Their present address has not been learned.
- ii. JOSEPH DOANE⁸, b. 4 Apr. 1815; d. 15 May 1817.
442. iii. THOMAS NEWCOMB, b. 30 May 1818.
 - iv. SARAH D., b. 20 Aug. 1820; m. JAMES SWETT of Wellfleet.
 - v. HANNAH D., b. 28 Dec. 1822; m. 25 June 1845, WILLIAM HARROD of Harvard, Mass.
443. vi. JOSEPH CLARK, b. 3 Aug. 1825.
 444. vii. ELISHA DOANE, b. 27 Feb. 1828.
 - viii. ELIZA L., b. 6 Dec. 1831; d. in Harvard, Mass., in Aug. 1843.

259. CLARK⁷ STONE (*Dr. William⁶ (127), Capt. Jesse⁶, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in that part of Greenwich later Enfield, Mass., 30 Mar. 1788, succeeded to his father's homestead there and died in Enfield, 31 Jan. 1875.

He married 3 Nov. 1814, MARY NICHOLS, born in Belchertown, Mass., 22 June 1790, died in Enfield 10 Aug. 1857, daughter of Capt. Elijah and Mary (Giddings) Nichols.

Children born in Enfield, Mass.:

- i. WILLIAM PORTER⁸, b. 17 Aug. 1815; removed to Wheeling, West Va., and finally to Nashville, Tenn., where he d. in 1864.

He m. HARRIET NEWELL DICKET, formerly of Portland, Me.
Children:

1. ANNA⁹, b. abt. 1840; m. SILAS PENNEMAN.
2. EMMA.
3. WILLIAM.
- ii. SUMNER CLARK⁸, b. 6 Sept. 1817; went to California during the gold-fever, and d. there 23 Dec. 1849.
445. iii. ELIJAH JAMES, b. 3 Nov. 1819.
- iv. HENRY, b. 30 May 1821; d. 8 Sept. 1822.
446. v. JOHN HENRY, b. 1 Jan. 1824.
- vi. PESSIS WOODS, b. 1 June 1826; d. in Providence, R. I., abt. 1900.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 10 July 1829; d. in Wheeling, West Va., abt. 1880.

260. CAPT. JOHN⁷ STONE (*Capt. John⁶ (128), Capt. Jesse⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass., 26 Nov. 1786, removed with his parents about 1804 to Worthington, Mass., where he engaged in farming the greater part of his life, and attained the rank of captain of militia. He died in Flint, Mich., 28 July 1852.

He married at Worthington, 26 Nov. 1807, LORA PARISH, born there 3 May 1786, daughter of Cyprian and Hannah (Lincoln) Parish; she died in Worthington, 13 Dec. 1864.

Children born in Worthington, Mass.:

- i. SOPHRONIA⁸, b. 17 Mar. 1809; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1883; m. at Worthington, 8 Oct. 1828, GURDON C. COIT, b. in Norwich, Mass., 24 Aug. 1803, son of Isaac and Ruhamah (Hall) Coit. They lived in Worthington, Mass., Macon, Ga., and finally in Buffalo, N. Y., where he was proprietor of a tannery. Children (Coit): 1. *Edgar*, b. 10 Nov. 1829; d. 4 Jan. 1834. 2. *Alonzo Hall*, b. 27 Jan. 1831. 3. *Augustus Boardman*, b. 27 Jan. 1831. 4. *Georgiana Stone*, b. 29 Jan. 1833. 5. *Edgar Corning*, b. 20 Jan. 1836. 6. *Alfred Stone*, b. 28 Dec. 1838. 7. *Abby W.*, b. 5 July 1840.
- ii. LUCRETIA LINCOLN, b. 18 Mar. 1811; d. in Princeton, Ill., 9 Nov. 1891; m. at Worthington, 8 Oct. 1834, DANIEL WARD, b. there 3 Jan. 1811, son of Hon. William and Elizabeth (Gove) Ward. He d. in Worthington, 2 Aug. 1881. Children b. in Worthington (Ward): 1. *William*, b. 30 Nov. 1838. 2. *Lora*, b. 21 Nov. 1840. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 3 Mar. 1844. 4. *Artemas*, b. 4 Jan. 1847. 5. *Anna*, b. 26 July 1850.
447. iii. ALFRED PARISH, b. 28 June 1813.
- iv. ELIZABETH MORRIS, b. 27 June 1815; d. in Columbus, O., 20 Mar. 1855; m. 4 Mar. 1841, JOHN FIELD. Children b. in Columbus, O. (Field): 1. *Alfred Stone*, b. 1842. 2. *Ellen*, b. 16 Feb. 1844; d. 8 Sept. 1844.
448. v. DWIGET, b. 14 May 1817.

vi. SOPHIA LANGDON, b. 5 Sept. 1819; d. in Columbus, O., 6 Jan. 1888; m. there 10 Jan. 1841, FERNANDO C. KELTON, b. in Calais, Vt., 11 Feb. 1812, son of Orra and Betsey (Boyden) Kelton. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant in Columbus, O., where he d. 11 May 1866. Children b. in Columbus, O. (Kelton): 1. *Anna Stone*, b. 30 Nov. 1841; m. 19 Oct. 1865, Hosea Tapley Pearce. 2. *Oscar Dwight*, b. 3 Sept. 1843. 3. *Charles Henry*, b. 10 Oct. 1846; d. 13 Sept. 1848. 4. *Ella*, b. 28 Aug. 1848; m. 19 Oct. 1871, James Watson. 5. *Edwin*, b. 9 Sept. 1850. 6. *Arthur Howard*, b. 10 Jan. 1852. 7. *Frank Clarence*, b. 2 Feb. 1855.

vii. JOHN, b. 19 Jan. 1822; in youth went to Columbus, O., where he was in the dry goods business with his uncles and brothers for nearly forty years, retiring in 1881. He then devoted his attention to real estate, and was active in establishing Franklin and Livingstone Park in Columbus. He d. there 16 Apr. 1911, in his ninetieth year.

He m. (1), at Palmyra, N. Y., 20 May 1852, LUCY BARTLETT HALL, b. in Charlton, Mass., 26 Apr. 1827, daughter of Samuel and Martha⁷ (Stone*) Hall; she d. in Columbus, O., 25 Feb. 1853, leaving one child.

He m. (2), at South New Berlin, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1866, ABIAH HUBBEL CHAMBERLAIN, b. there 14 Oct. 1836, daughter of Rev. Joseph H. and Esther (Hillman) Chamberlain; she had two children and d. in Columbus, O., 11 Apr. 1877.

Child by first marriage:

1. LUCY BARTLETT⁸, b. in Columbus, O., 17 Feb. 1853; was educated at the High School there and at Ohio State University; resides (1916) in Columbus, unm. A member of the Stone Family Association.

Children by second marriage:

2. ESTHER⁹, b. in Columbus, O., 2 Sept. 1867; d. there 20 Mar. 1877.

3. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. in Columbus, O., 1 Aug. 1872, was educated at Ohio State University, and is in the office department of the Kilbourne and Jacobs Manufacturing Company of Columbus, O. He is a bachelor.

viii. LORA⁸, b. 19 Feb. 1824; d. in Worthington, 21 Nov. 1837.

ix. JESSE RICE, b. 23 Feb. 1827; with his uncles and brothers was engaged in the dry goods business in Columbus, O., for many years, and d. there 2 May 1905. He m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1855, ELIZA MATTHEWS. They had no children.

261. SUMNER⁷ STONE (*Capt. John⁸ (128), Capt. Jesse⁸, Capt. Hezekiah⁸, Nathaniel⁸, Elder John⁸, Dea. Gregory⁸*), born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass., 26 May 1798, when a young man went about 1820 with his cousin (263) Jeremy⁷ Stone of Oxford,

*(*Nehemiah⁸, Nehemiah⁸, Samuel⁸, Ebenezer⁸, Simon⁸, Simon⁸*.)

to Savannah, Ga., where they established a successful mercantile business and they also built the first store in Macon, Ga. About 1830 he went with his elder brother, Jesse⁷ Stone, to Columbus, Ohio, where they built a block of stores and founded a prosperous dry goods business which later passed to their nephews, Alfred P.⁸, Dwight⁸, John⁸, and Jesse R.⁸ Stone. Subsequently, Sumner⁷ and Jesse⁷ Stone established a large cotton commission business in New York City, from which they soon realized considerable fortunes. Sumner⁷ Stone was a business man of energy, excellent judgment, and the highest integrity, was uniformly successful, and died at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1855.

He married at Macon, Ga., 28 June 1826, ELIZABETH B. WICK, born 9 May 1801, died 10 Mar., 1896.

Children:

- i. JANE WICK⁸, b. in Macon, Ga., 25 Apr. 1827.
- ii. SUMNER RICE, b. in Newark, N. J., 8 Sept. 1828; succeeded (with his brother Edwin) to the cotton commission business established in New York by their father Sumner⁷ Stone and their uncle Jesse⁷ Stone. This business was carried on over sixty years by the two generations of the family. He was a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1859, Mary M. Hitchcock, b. 15 June 1836, daughter of Cyrus and Caroline M. (Sleight) Hitchcock.

Children b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1. MARY SUMNER⁹, b. 6 Sept. 1860.
2. ELIZABETH BUTLER, b. 9 Jan. 1862.
3. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 30 Mar. 1863; m. at Ossining, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1886, FRANCIS S. PHRANER, b. 14 Nov. 1858. Children b. in Summit, N. J. (Phraner): 1. *Elizabeth Caroline*, b. 12 Jan. 1890. 2. *Sumner Stone*, b. 6 Apr. 1892; d. 16 Sept. 1897. 3. *Francis*, b. 23 Nov. 1894. 4. *Mary Sumner*, b. 2 Mar. 1898.
- iii. DELIA WICK⁸, b. in Newark, N. J., 11 Mar. 1830.
- iv. HELEN BUTLER, b. in Newark, N. J., 23 Oct. 1831.
- v. GEORGIANA, b. in Columbus, O., 3 Nov. 1833; d. there 26 July 1834.
- vi. EDWIN, b. in Columbus, O., 28 Apr. 1835; resided in New York and was in partnership with his brother Sumner R. Stone in the extensive cotton commission business established by their father, Sumner⁷ Stone and their uncle Jesse⁷ Stone. He never married.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Columbus, O., 6 Nov. 1836; d. 30 Mar. 1840.
- viii. CHARLES, b. in Columbus, O., 12 Feb. 1839; d. 12 Apr. 1844.
- ix. ELIZABETH BUTLER, b. in Columbus, O., 3 Jan. 1841; d. 9 Apr. 1844.

- x. ALFRED, b. in Columbus, O., 11 Jan. 1843; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 May 1863, unm.
- xi. HENRY DWIGHT, b. in Columbus, O., 11 Nov. 1844; d. 6 Jan. 1852.

262. COL. OREN⁷ STONE (*Capt. John⁵ (128), Capt. Jesse⁶, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass., 24 Feb. 1802, when about two years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Worthington, Mass., and on the death in 1849 of his father, succeeded to the latter's homestead. He was a substantial farmer and attained the rank of colonel in the militia, but saw no active service. He died in Worthington, 14 July 1886.

He married 1 Jan. 1825, JANE BRYANT, born in Chesterfield, Mass., 6 May 1802, daughter of Eli and Susan (——) Bryant; she died in Worthington, 19 Dec. 1881.

Children born in Worthington, Mass.:

- i. OREN B.⁸, b. 24 Jan. 1826; d. 18 Aug. 1872; m. in 1848, CATHERINE BROWN, b. 6 May 1824.

Children:

- 1. JOHN R.⁹, b. 29 Nov. 1849.
- 2. HELEN H., b. 11 Dec. 1850.
- 3. KATE B., b. 28 Oct. 1852.
- 4. ANNA TOWNSEND, b. 24 Feb. 1855.
- 5. OREN B., b. 12 Oct. 1861.
- 6. GEORGE B., b. 22 Nov. 1863.
- ii. JEREMY B.⁸, b. 12 Mar. 1827; d. 2 Jan. 1897.
- iii. OTHNIEL, b. 12 Apr., d. 6 July 1828.
- iv. SUMNER WICK, b. 23 Jan. 1829; was a farmer in Worthington where he d. 5 Apr. 1904.
He m. (1), abt. 1855, AMANDA ADAMS, b. in Chesterfield abt. 1825, daughter of Milton and Roxie (——) Adams; she d. in Worthington, 1 June 1889.
He m. (2), at Worthington, 4 Nov. 1889, MRS. LYDIA AMANDA (TOWER) PARSONS, b. there 20 July 1836, daughter of Calvin B. and Amanda M. (Higgins) Tower, and widow of Jason Parsons of Pittsfield, Mass.; she d. 10 Aug. 1899.
He m. (3), at Canaan, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1900, MRS. ANNA (MATTOON) HUYCKE, b. there in 1847, daughter of William S. and Margaret (Short) Mattoon.
- v. JANE E., b. 4 Feb. 1831; d. 6 Feb. 1860; m. at Worthington, 26 Apr. 1849, ISRAEL AUSTIN GRAVES, b. at Williamsburg, Mass., 30 July 1822, son of Israel and Fanny (Baker) Graves. He was a farmer in Northampton and later in Florence, Mass. Children (Graves): 1. Mary E., b. 26 Sept. 1852. 2. Jennie S., b. 2 Oct. 1855; d. 7 Mar. 1862.
- vi. HELEN M., b. 4 May 1832; d. 31 May 1833.

- vii. ANN MARIE, b. 4 Feb. 1824; d. 10 Nov. 1884; m. at Worthington, 24 Nov. 1853, DWIGHT B. NYE, b. in Conway, Mass., 25 Aug. 1834, son of Calvin E. and Eliza (Pease) Nye. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., 18 July 1900. Children (Nye): 1. *Homer Dwight*. 2. *William B.* 3. *Anna*. 4. *Frederick D.*
- viii. DWIGHT B., b. 1 Jan. 1838; d. 26 June 1902.
- ix. OSCAR F., b. 15 Mar. 1839; d. 8 Dec. 1885.
- x. SUSAN W., b. 7 July 1840; d. 25 Aug. 1842.
- xi. MARTHA E., b. 7 June 1844; m. at Boston, 25 Oct. 1864, GEORGE NYE, b. in Conway, Mass., 28 May 1840, son of Calvin E. and Eliza (Pease) Nye. They settled in Springfield, Mass., where he was a provision merchant. Children (Nye): 1. *George*, b. 25 Mar. 1866. 2. *Jennie E.*, b. 9 Apr. 1868; d. 26 July 1872. 3. *Florence J.*, b. 26 July 1873; d. 28 Apr. 1874. 4. *Theodore Herbert*, b. 12 May 1875.

263. JEREMY⁷ STONE (*Dea. Isaac⁶ (130), Capt. Jesse⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass., 4 May 1798, about 1820 went South with his cousin Sumner⁷ Stone and located in Savannah, Ga., where they soon established a successful mercantile business, with a branch at Macon, Ga. After about ten years, Sumner⁷ Stone returned north, but Jeremy⁷ Stone continued in Savannah until his death, 9 Feb. 1837.

He married in Georgia in 1821, ANN GREEN MITCHELL, born there in 1800, died in Savannah, 12 Sept. 1861.

Children born in Savannah, Ga.:

- i. MARTHA ANN⁸, b. abt. 1823; m. abt. 1847, HUGH McCALL DAVENPORT of Savannah, Ga., and had issue.
- 449. ii. EDWARD ERASTUS, b. 27 Jan. 1826.

264. REV. JESSE⁷ STONE (*Jeremy⁶ (131), Capt. Jesse⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Plainfield, Vt., 16 Apr. 1802, became a minister and served in several places in Maine. He died in North Berwick, Me., 28 Mar. 1896, at the advanced age of almost ninety-four years.

He married first, at Sweden, Me., 6 June 1833, FANNY MC-ALLISTER, born there 4 Mar. 1810; she had five children and died in Gorham, Me., 22 Apr. 1847.

He married secondly, SARAH ROGERS, by whom he had one child.

Children by first marriage:

- i. ABIGAIL⁸, b. in Sweden, Me., 3 May 1834; d. 14 Nov. 1836.
- ii. GEORGE ASBURY, b. in Windham, Me., 2 Nov. 1837; when a young man went to New Mexico, and during the Civil War served from 6 Oct. 1862 to 14 Sept. 1865, in Co. M., First

New Mexico Cavalry. After the war he went to Arizona and became a superintendent of quartz mills. He d. at Mesa, Ariz., 16 June 1900.

He m. at Florence, Ariz., 28 Nov. 1880, SARAH N. WHITLAW, b. in Denton, Tex., 2 Feb. 1862, daughter of Charles and Sarah Jane (McKees) Whitlaw; she resides (1916) in Tucson, Ariz.

Children:

1. NEVA⁹, b. in Pinal Co., Ariz., 23 Nov. 1882; m. at Tucson, Ariz., 22 Sept. 1909, MOSE EGGLESTON KELLEY, b. in Presidio, Tex., 26 Sept. 1878, son of Randolph Benton Kelley. He d. in Tucson, Ariz., 12 July 1914; his widow and children still (1916) reside there. Children b. in Tucson (Kelley): 1. *Moss Eggleston*, b. 11 June 1910. 2. *George Benton*, b. 5 Sept. 1914.
2. JESSE ALBERT, b. in Florence, Ariz., 3 Apr. 1885.
3. SARAH WHITLAW, b. in Florence, Ariz., 11 June 1886; m. H. PETHRAM.
4. CHARLES ASSBURY, b. in Prescott, Ariz., 18 Feb. 1894.
- iii. MARY FRANCES⁸, b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 31 Mar. 1840; m. ——— LEIGHTON, and settled in Osage, Ia.
- iv. JESSE ALBERT, b. in Newfield, Me., 15 Apr. 1842; d. without issue.
- v. LUCY ANN, b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 4 Sept. 1844; m. ——— KIDDER and settled in Osage, Ia.

Child by second marriage:

- vi. WILLIAM R.³; removed to California and d. in Stockton, Cal. He m. KATE M. ———.

Children:

1. WILLIAM R.⁹.
2. HELEN M.

265. DR. ELIJAH DAVENPORT⁷ STONE (*Jeremy*⁸ (131), *Capt. Jesse*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Plainfield, Vt., 14 Mar. 1816, became a physician, and when a young man went to Ohio where he lived several years. About 1854 he settled in Garden Plain, Whiteside County, Ill., where he afterwards resided and died 30 Apr. 1881.

He married first, at St. Paris, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1847, AMANDA M. STOCKTON, born in Bucks County, Pa., 15 Aug. 1824, daughter of Joseph and Alice (——) Stockton; she died in Garden Plain, Ill., 9 Sept. 1860, having had six children.

He married secondly, in 1862, MRS. ESTHER (COOK) KILGORE, born in Indiana 15 Nov. 1831, died in Des Moines, Ia., 16 Sept. 1907, by whom he had five children.

Children by first marriage:

- i. ALANSON D.³, b. in Columbus, O., 15 Dec. 1848; d. there 19 Sept. 1849.

- ii. ALICE A., b. in Columbus, O., 25 Jan. 1851; m. at Garden Plain, Ill., 27 Apr. 1871, CHARLES BAIRD, b. in Albany, Ill., 3 Jan. 1850, son of Joseph and Jane (Cox) Baird. He is a farmer, and they have lived in Garden Plain, Ill., and Vinton, Ia., and now (1916) reside in Laporte City, Ia. Children (Baird): 1. *Fred S.*, b. 8 Mar. 1873. 2. *Roy E.*, b. 31 July 1875. 3. *Olise S.*, b. 5 Nov. 1878. 4. *Kenneth Vancos*, b. 17 July 1883. 5. *Edward Paul*, b. 10 Sept. 1886. 6. *Alice Fay*, b. 7 Apr. 1891. 7. *Agnes Louise*, b. 28 June 1895.
- iii. HARRIET E., b. 29 Nov. 1853; d. 19 Aug. 1854.
- iv. MARY FRANCIS, b. in Garden Plain, Ill., 1 Sept. 1855; d. in Bloomington, Ill., 5 Feb. 1875, unm.
- v. CLARA E., b. in Garden Plain, Ill., 9 Aug. 1857; d. there 1 Sept. 1859.
- vi. AMANDA M., b. in Garden Plain, Ill., 13 June 1860; m. there 4 Mar. 1880, EDWARD M. SPANGLER, b. in Albany, Ill., 15 June 1858, son of Samuel W. and Mary (Merritt) Spangler. He is an instructor in mechanical engineering, and they have lived in Garden Plain, Ill., Lohrville, Ia., and Boulder, Colo., and now (1916) reside in Ames, Ia. Children (Spangler): 1. *Mabel A.*, b. 11 June 1881. 2. *Myrtle H.*, b. 27 Sept. 1882. 3. *Julia L.*, b. 8 May 1884. 4. *George W.*, b. 2 May 1888; d. 11 Sept. 1909. 5. *Boyd O.* 6. *Leland A.*

Children by second marriage, born in Garden Plain, Ill.:

- vii. GEORGE S.⁸, b. 29 Jan. 1863; d. in Garden Plain, 24 July 1870.
- viii. REV. IRA DAVENPORT, b. 2 July 1866; graduated from Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill., in 1890, and from Chicago Theological Seminary in 1894, and is a Congregational minister. He has been located in Batavia, Plainfield, and Chicago, Ill., and Glenwood, Ia., and is now (1916) serving the church in Carpentersville, Ill. He m. at Wheaton, Ill., 4 Sept. 1894, BEULAH CAVANAUGH, b. in Memphis, Tenn., 24 Oct. 1869, daughter of Patrick Henry and Maria Isabel (Mulnix) Cavanaugh. No children.
- ix. EDWARD STOCKTON, b. 11 June 1869; is a jeweler and optometrist, and since 1902 has been located in Anamosa, Ia. He m. at Bloomington, Ill., 19 Oct. 1905, ETHEL REED, b. there 28 Aug. 1881, daughter of Jonathan and Laura (White) Reed.
Child:
1. ESTHER⁸, b. in Anamosa, Ia., 4 May 1917.
- x. EDDA ESTHER, b. 11 June 1869; m. at Morrison, Ill., 3 Oct. 1888, SAMUEL MORRIS LADD, b. in Cincinnati, O., 15 Nov. 1857, son of John Allen and Mary (Mott) Ladd. They settled in Morrison, Ill., where he is a jeweler and has been president of the Board of Education for twenty years. Child (Ladd): 1. *Marguerite*, b. in Morrison, Ill., 7 Dec. 1891.
- xi. JULIA LOUISE, b. 25 Dec. 1871; d. in Des Moines, Ia., 21 Feb. 1908; m. ARBY M. TINKER. He now (1916) resides in Idaho Falls, Ida. Record of family not obtained.

266. ISAAC D.⁷ STONE (*Jeremy*⁶ (131), *Capt. Jesse*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Plainfield, Vt., 15 Feb. 1821, went West about 1860 and settled in Garden Plain, Ill., where he resided many years. He finally moved to Morrison, Ill., where he died 16 Feb. 1903.

He married first, ABIGAIL WHITTLESEY, who left one child.

He married secondly, at Plainfield, Vt., 26 Nov. 1858, SARAH SPENCER, born in Marshfield, Vt., about 1825, daughter of Daniel Spencer; she had two children, and died at Morrison, Ill., in 1898.

Child by first marriage:

- i. EMILY⁵, b. in Vermont; d. in Garden Plain, Ill., abt. 1899; m. HARVEY SEVIER.

Children by second marriage, born in Garden Plain, Ill.:

- ii. DANIEL SPENCER⁶, b. 11 Oct. 1867; is living (1916) in Clinton, Ia. He m. FANNY PARKER. Record of family not returned.
- iii. ALBERT DEURY, b. 7 Sept. 1863; after his marriage lived over twenty years in Garden Plain and Morrison, Ill., and then settled in Sheldon, Ill., where he now (1916) resides, engaged in business as a merchant.

He m. at Garden Plain, Ill., 10 Mar. 1887, MARY EMILY BURGHARDT, b. in Denver, Colo., 10 June 1863, daughter of Mark David and Emily (Baker) Burghardt.

Children:

1. EDNA LOUISE⁶, b. in Garden Plain, Ill., 6 Feb. 1888.
2. MABEL GLADYS, b. in Garden Plain, Ill., 13 May 1892; m. C. PAUL JOHNSON.
3. HARRY SPENCER, b. in Morrison, Ill., 17 July 1899; d. there 15 Sept. 1904.
4. DOROTHY BURGHARDT, b. in Morrison, Ill., 15 Sept. 1902.

267. JONATHAN ELIAS⁷ STONE (*Elias*⁶ (133), *Israel*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Dana, Mass., 10 Apr. 1817, was educated at Wilbraham Academy, and in early manhood was a prosperous farmer in his native town. About 1852 he moved to Erving, Mass., where for many years he carried on successfully the manufacture of piano cases and legs, employing some forty to fifty men and establishing a village termed Stoneville, located nearly a mile east of Erving Village. He died in Erving, 8 Jan. 1887.

He married first, at South Reading, Mass., 17 Oct. 1843, MARY ANN GLEASON, born in Hardwick, Mass., 13 Dec. 1820, daughter of John and Luthera (Allen) Gleason; she died in Erving, Mass., 8 Jan. 1858, having had four children.

He married secondly, at Erving, Mass., 1 May 1867, MARIA E. PARKS, born in Chicopee, Mass., 14 Nov. 1841, daughter of

Nathan and Helen J. (Hadley) Parks; she died in Northfield, Mass., 21 Feb. 1905, leaving two children.

Children by first marriage:

- i. JOHN GLEASON⁸, b. in Dana, Mass., 12 July 1845; d. there 18 Dec. 1845.
- ii. WALTER ELIAS, b. in Dana, Mass., 3 Aug. 1848; in youth lived with his parents in Erving, Mass.; when a young man settled in Palmer, Mass., where he still (1916) resides, and is a merchant with a general store, under the name of W. E. Stone and Son. A member of the Stone Family Association.
He m. at Athol, Mass., 30 Nov. 1875, MIRA E. KELLOGG, b. in Norwalk, O., 19 Aug. 1851, daughter of Col. Horace and Elizabeth (Roberts) Kellogg; her father was colonel of the 123d Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, in the Civil War.

Children:

1. MARY ELOISE⁹, b. in Palmer, Mass., 27 Sept. 1876; m. there 19 Sept. 1906, HAROLD WILSON BRAINERD, b. there 22 Sept. 1878, son of William H. and Mary Ann (Fenton) Brainerd. He is a civil engineer and has been a selectman of Palmer, where they reside. No children.
2. CHARLES KELLOGG, b. in North Wilbraham, Mass., 10 Nov. 1879; is in business with his father in Palmer, Mass., and is unm.
- iii. CHARLES SUMNER⁹, b. in Erving, Mass., 13 June 1853; is living there (1916) unm.
- iv. MARY LOUISE, b. in Erving, Mass., 26 Oct. 1855; m. in Newton, Mass., 31 Dec. 1901, MARSHALL EVARTS HOWARD, b. in Milton, Vt., 6 Oct. 1849, son of Oliver and Mary Wilcox (Everts) Howard; the latter was own cousin to Hon. William Marwell Everts, the eminent New York lawyer, secretary of state of the United States 1877-1881, and senator from New York 1885-1891. Mr. Howard is in the real estate business in Malone, N. Y.; no children.

Children by second marriage, born in Erving, Mass.:

- v. JONATHAN PARKS⁸, b. 9 Dec. 1871; is a musician; served six years in the Connecticut National Guard and eight years in the United States Naval Band; is now (1916) stationed on the presidential yacht *Mayflower*.
He m. at Hartford, Conn., 9 Oct. 1907, EDITH MAY CHAPPELL, b. there 30 Aug. 1888, daughter of Burton Lee and Emma (Palmertier) Chappell.
Children b. in Portsmouth, N. H.:
1. MARIE ELOISE⁹, b. 26 July 1908.
2. JOHN BURTON, b. 16 Mar. 1910; d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 20 Apr. 1910.
- vi. HERBERT SAMBLER⁸, b. 8 Feb. 1873; was educated at Mt. Hermon School, Northfield, Mass., and resides unmarried in

that town where he is deacon in the Congregational Church and is assistant manager of the Northfield Hotel.

268. PHINEAS TOWNE⁷ STONE* (*Israel*⁶ (134), *Israel*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass., 28 Nov. 1810, was a carpenter by occupation, during a few years following his marriage resided in New York State, and in 1850 was living in Worcester, Mass. His later history has not been traced.

He married at New Haven, Conn., 1 Jan. 1837, SARAH M. BROCKETT, born in North Branford, Conn., 29 June 1816, daughter of Ashel and Amy (Ives) Brockett; she died in Worcester, Mass., 15 Oct. 1883.

Children:

- i. MARY LOUISE⁸ (or LOUISA MARY), b. in Auburn, Mass., abt. 1838; m. as his second wife, at Worcester, Mass., 6 Jan. 1873, J. ALBERT PALMER of North Branford, Conn.
- ii. LIEUT. AUGUSTUS, b. in Roxbury, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1840; when a boy was taken by his parents to Worcester, Mass., where he afterwards resided and d. 20 Nov. 1896. During the Civil War, he enlisted for three years on 1 Oct. 1861 in Co. A., 25th Mass. Volunteer Infantry; on 19 Aug. 1864 was commissioned second lieutenant in the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, and he served until the end of the War, being discharged 17 Aug. 1865. He lost his right arm in the Battle of the Wilderness. He m. at Worcester, 15 Mar. 1873, JULIA A. BEMIS, b. in Oakham, Mass., abt. 1853, daughter of Abel and Rebecca (——) Bemis. No children.
- iii. EMMA E., b. in Prattsville, N. Y., abt. 1843; m. at Worcester, Mass., 2 July 1863, CLARKE EARLE, b. there 1 Jan. 1840, son of Henry and Lucinda B. (Pierce) Earle. He was a stair-builder, and they resided in Worcester. Child (Earle): 1. Charles A., b. in Worcester, 21 Apr. 1864.

269. ALVAH AUGUSTUS⁷ STONE (*Israel*⁶ (134), *Israel*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Ward (now Auburn), Mass., 22 Aug. 1817, when a young man was in the grocery trade in Worcester and Fitchburg, Mass., and in 1849 settled in Bellows Falls, Vt., where he engaged in general trade in the firm of Harris, Stone, and Co. In 1862 he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was in the paint and oil business and finally a coal agent, and died in 1882.

He married 30 Apr. 1840, MARY ANN HACKETT, born about 1819.

*In his birth record in Auburn he is called "Israel Towne Stone."

Children:

- i. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS⁸, b. in Westfield, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1842; when a young man went West with his father, and engaged in the coal and iron business in Chicago, Ill., and later in Cleveland, O. He m. in Chicago, 29 Aug. 1866, MARY M. PORTER.

Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:

1. CHARLES TATUM⁹, b. 22 Feb. 1867; d. in Aug. 1868.
 2. MARY HENRIETTA, b. 23 Aug. 1869; m. 19 Jan. 1898, HERBERT WRIGHT of Cleveland, O. Child (Wright): 1. *Helen*, b. 17 Apr. 1899.
 3. ADEL LOCKE, b. 6 July 1871.
- ii. MARY HENRIETTA⁸, b. in Auburn, Mass., 3 Feb. 1846; m. at Chicago, Ill., 22 Sept. 1865, WILLIAM CHISHOLM, b. in Montreal, Canada, 22 May 1843. He was general manager and also president of the Union Rolling Mill of Chicago, 1864-1880, and afterwards president of the Cleveland Rolling Mill Co. of Cleveland, O., and d. 6 Dec. 1905. Children b. in Chicago (Chisholm): 1. *Henry Stone*, b. 7 Nov. 1866; d. 26 May 1869. 2. *Mary Ann*, b. 16 Sept. 1869; d. 26 June 1901; m. 23 May 1893, Kenyon Painter of Cleveland. 3. *Alvah Stone*, b. 13 Nov. 1871; m. 24 Nov. 1896, Adel Corning of Cleveland, and has issue. 4. *Jean Allen*, b. 3 Apr. 1878; m. 28 Dec. 1899, Francis E. Drake of Chicago, and has issue.

270. FRANCIS⁷ STONE (*Dea. Artemas⁸ (135), Hezekiah⁸, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Sullivan, N. H., 28 Sept. 1802, the next year was taken by his parents to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he passed most of the remainder of his life, engaged principally in farming, although he also was a tanner and stone cutter. When a young man he resided a few years in Roxbury, Mass., where he joined the Washington Lodge of Masons. He died in Fitzwilliam, 19 Jan. 1884. His four sons, who survived infancy, all served in the Civil War.

He married at Roxbury, Mass., 20 Feb. 1827, MARY ADELINE FARRINGTON, born there 5 Aug. 1808, daughter of George Lyon and Rhoda (Baker) Farrington; she died in Fitzwilliam, 28 July 1885.

Children, i. born in Roxbury, Mass., ii.-ix. born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

- i. MARY ISABELLA⁸, b. 27 Jan. 1828; d. in Harper, Kans., 21 Dec. 1891; m. (1), 26 Nov. 1847, SAMUEL CHADWICK FELCH, b. in Royalston, Mass., 25 July 1814, son of Samuel and Olive (Whiton) Felch. He was a mechanic, served in the Civil War from 27 Aug. to 3 Dec. 1862 in Co. D, 36th Regiment, Mass. Vols., and resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and later in Winchendon, Mass., where he d. 4 Sept. 1872. She m. (2), JOSHUA K.

- BABCOCK. Children by first marriage (Felch): 1. *Preston*, b. in Templeton, Mass., 17 Mar. 1850; m. 19 July 1880, Emily S. Holmes, and has issue. 2. *Charles Milton*, b. 27 Apr. 1851. 3. *Arthur Harry*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 4 Nov. 1855; m. there 2 May 1877, Mary Ellen Bosworth, and has issue.
- ii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. 4 May 1830; d. in Fitzwilliam, 30 Sept. 1833.
- iii. GEORGE BAKER, b. 14 Jan. 1833; d. in Fitzwilliam, 15 Jan. 1833.
450. iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 14 Sept. 1834.
- v. SOPHIA LOUISE, b. 29 May 1837; d. in Dorchester, Mass., 21 Feb. 1902; m. at Boston, 20 Oct. 1861, FRANCIS H. DOVE, b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 19 Sept. 1840, son of John and Maria (Myrick) Dove. He is a paperhanger, served in the Civil War from 24 May 1861 to 25 May 1864 in the 1st Regiment, Mass. Vols., and has resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and in Winchendon, Baldwinville, and Boston, Mass. Children (Dove): 1. *Addie Maria*, b. 18 May 1864; m. James Francis Sprague. 2. *Harry Curtis*, b. 25 July 1866; m. Carrie Evelyn Bedford, and has issue. 3. *Walter Francis*, b. 25 June 1869; m. Rose Levy.
- vi. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 11 Apr. 1841; died for his country in the Civil War, enlisting for three years on 24 May 1861 in Co. F, 1st Regiment, Mass. Vols., and being killed at the Battle of Williamsburg, Va., 5 May 1862.
- He m. at Charlestown, Mass., 17 June 1860, HANNAH JANE BAILEY, b. in Boston, 27 Dec. 1832, daughter of Phineas and Hannah (Frost) Bailey; she d. in Somerville, Mass., 7 Mar. 1910.
- Child:
1. WILLIAM WALLACE², b. at the homestead of his grandfather Francis¹ Stone in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 3 Nov. 1861, was educated in the public schools of Charlestown, Mass., and for a few years was a clerk in a commercial house in Boston. When twenty years of age he was stricken with a severe illness, resulting in the great affliction of total blindness, but his optimistic nature has enabled him to find much enjoyment and usefulness in life, despite his great handicap. By patient and persistent effort he learned all the various embossed and Braille systems and the use of the typewriter, whereby he has been enabled to gratify his literary tastes and carry on an extensive correspondence with his friends. For thirty years he has been a member of Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence Camp 54, Sons of Veterans, of Medford, Mass., taking an active part in their work and efficiently serving the camp as chaplain in 1913 and 1916 and as commander in 1914 and 1915. He has resided since boyhood in Somerville, Mass., and is a member of the Stone Family Association.

- vii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁵, b. 16 Oct. 1843; was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 4 Sept. 1861 for three years in Co. A, 2d Regiment, New Hampshire Vols., and serving until discharged on 14 Sept. 1864. He was a farmer and d. unm. in the Soldiers' Home in Tilton, N. H., 22 Oct. 1915.
- viii. FRANCES ADELINE, b. 16 Jan. 1846; m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 21 Apr. 1869, WILLIAM LEBOURVEAU, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., 8 Aug. 1844, son of William and Mary Jane (Putney) Lebourveau. He was a farmer and resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and in Boston, Malden, and Hyde Park, Mass., and d. 5 Nov. 1902; his widow resides (1916) in Brockton, Mass. Children (Lebourveau): 1. *Annie Batten*, b. in Fitzwilliam, 25 May 1870. 2. *Mary Edith*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 31 Dec. 1874. 3. *Addis May*, b. in Fitzwilliam, 3 Oct. 1876.
- ix. EUGENE FRANCIS, b. 29 Aug. 1848, although too young to enlist as a soldier in the Civil War, nevertheless served as a captain's page in the 6th Regiment, New Hampshire Vols. After the war he settled in Fitchburg, Mass., where he was a carriage and sign painter, and d. 29 Jan. 1914. He m. (1), at Fitchburg, 27 Mar. 1875, JESSIE B. F. DAVIS, b. in Biddeford, Me., 8 Oct. 1857, daughter of David T. and Mary E. (—) Davis; she d. in Fitchburg 24 May 1886. He m. (2) at Fitchburg, 7 June 1887, NELLIE ALTHEA HUDSON, b. there 3 Jan. 1858, daughter of William Augustus and Mary Ann (Phelps) Hudson; she survived him. No children by either marriage.

271. REV. JESSE⁷ STONE (*Dea. Artemas*⁶ (135), *Hezekiah*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 8 Sept. 1806, in his younger years was a farmer in his native place, but later became a Baptist minister. In 1854 he joined a large party of New England emigrants organized to settle in Kansas, principally for the purpose of making that new state a non-slave-holding community. He was active in the anti-slavery cause and in 1854 became one of the early settlers of Topeka, Kans., where he thereafter resided until his death, 19 Feb. 1893, except for the period 1872-1876, when he was located in Winfield and Augusta, Kans.

He married first, at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 6 Sept. 1840, MRS. CYNTHIA (BOWKER) ROLLINS, born there 12 Feb. 1807, daughter of Bartlett and Jemima (Knowlton) Bowker, and widow of Dexter B. Rollins; she died in Topeka, Kans., 27 July 1856; six children by this marriage.

He married secondly, at Topeka, Kans., 8 Jan. 1857, SARAH CAROLINE PACKARD, born in Monson, Me., 1 Feb. 1826, daughter of Cyrus and Sarah (Barrows) Packard, and granddaughter of William Barrows, founder of Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me.; she had five children and died in Topeka, 6 Aug. 1911.

Children by first marriage:

- i. **WILLIAM HENRY**⁸, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 21 June 1841; was a Union soldier in the Civil War and settled in Titusville, Pa., where he was employed as a machinist and d. abt. 1910.
He m. (1), at Titusville, Pa., in Oct. 1866, **FLORENCE GENEVRA**, who had three children and d. there abt. 1878.
He m. (2), in 1888, **CLARA** ———, who d. abt. 1911.
Children by first marriage, b. in Titusville, Pa.:
1. **GEORGE L.**⁹, b. 2 Feb. 1868; d. young.
2. **HERBERT W.**, b. 12 Jan. 1870.
3. **ADA LORENA**, b. 30 Dec. 1871; d. young.
- ii. **CYNTHIA E.**⁸, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 16 July 1843; when a child went to Kansas with her parents; m. at Topeka, 25 July 1863, **CAPT. HENRY L. BARKER**, b. in New York State, 23 June 1835, son of John Barker. He was a captain in the Union army in the Civil War, was a farmer and later in the real estate business, and they resided in Mound City, Fort Leavenworth, Emporia, Floral, and Winfield, Kans., Fresno, Cal., Alvin, Tex. (where he was mayor), and finally in Topeka, Kans., where she d. in 1914. Children (Barker): 1. *Frank Henry*, b. in Mound City, Kans., 7 Nov. 1864. 2. *Hattie May*, b. in Emporia, Kans., 27 Sept. 1866; d. young. 3. *Florence Annis*, b. in Emporia, Kans., 6 Aug. 1869; d. young. 4. *Cora Lillian*, b. in Floral, Kans., 20 Oct. 1871; m. John Pavey. 5. *Marion Eva*, b. in Floral, Kans., 10 Feb. 1875; m. William Mavity. 6. *Viola Violet*, b. in Alvin, Tex., 9 July 1891.
451. iii. **LYNDES BALLARD**, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 25 June 1845.
- iv. **ANN HAZELTON JUDSON**, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 6 May 1848; went to Kansas when six years of age; m. in Mar. 1866, **T. D. BRAGUNIER**, who was a grocer in Emporia, Peabody, and Newton, Kans. In 1882 she secured a divorce, and she d. in Topeka, Kans., 3 Oct. 1892. No children.
- v. **MARY LOUISA**, b. in Boston, Mass., 2 June 1850; m. (1), at Topeka, Kans., 7 July 1868, **WILLIAM SPENCER JEWELL**, son of Thomas and ——— (Willis) Jewell. They lived in Emporia and Topeka, Kans., Springfield and Chicago, Ill., and Washington, D. C., and were divorced. She m. (2), at Topeka, 20 Sept. 1883, **CHARLES ALFRED BLISS**, b. in Greenfield, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1831, son of Dea. James and Joanna (Brewster) Bliss. He was a merchant and mill owner, held the offices of treasurer of the Baptist Church of Winfield, Kans., and mayor of Quintana, Tex., and they resided in Winfield, Kans., Columbia and Quintana, Tex., and finally in Topeka, Kans., where he d. 12 Oct. 1893; and she still (1916) is living there. Children by first marriage (Jewell): 1. *George Spencer*, b. in Emporia, Kans., 13 June 1869. 2. *Edward Willis*, b. in Topeka, Kans., 8 June 1872. Children by second marriage (Bliss): 3. *Charles Alfred*, b. in Winfield, Kans., 6 July 1885; d. there 8 Dec. 1887. 4.

Winifred May, b. in Winfield, 11 Apr. 1887; d. in Guthrie, Okla., 4 Mar. 1896. 5. *Leila Maude*, b. in Columbia, Tex., 27 May 1889; m. Frederick Arthur Cook. 6. *Clarence Alfred*, b. in Quintana, Tex., 20 June 1892; d. in Winfield, Kans., 26 Feb. 1894.

- vi. *JESSE BARTLETT*, b. in Medford, Mass., 28 Mar. 1852; d. in Topeka, Kans., in May 1903, unm.

Children by second marriage, born in Topeka, Kans.:

- vii. *GEORGE MELVILLE*⁵, b. 5 Dec. 1858, studied art for several years in the famous Paris studios of Mosler, Boulanger, Le Febvre, and Bonnat, and has become a successful painter, his portraits comparing favorably with the works in that line of the best American artists. As early as 1889 he had a portrait admitted to the Salon Exhibition in Paris, and he has since painted numerous portraits in America, and several mural decorations, among the latter a fine crucifixion in the chancel of the Catholic Church of Dodge City, Kans. He m. at Topeka, Kans., 23 Apr. 1891, *MRS. MARIE CELINA (NICOLAS) LAMY*, b. in the Ardennes, France, 14 Jan. 1856, daughter of Joseph and Marie Therese (Leroy) Nicolas, and widow of M. Lamy. No children.

- viii. *ISABELLA*, b. 2 Oct. 1860; d. 3 Oct. 1860.

- ix. *HON. ROBERT*, b. 2 Mar. 1866; was educated at Washburn College, Topeka, Kans., studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1893, and has since practiced his profession in his native city of Topeka. Since 1905 he has been a member of the Kansas House of Representatives, and in 1915 was chosen speaker. He has also been active in the affairs of the Baptist church, and was president of the Kansas State Baptist Convention of 1915-16.

He m. at Topeka, 1 Jan. 1892, *LILIAN ADELLA FRAZEUR*, b. in Bloomington, Ill., 27 July 1869, daughter of Walter G. and Almada Maguire (Harris) Frazeur.

Child:

1. *LILIAN ANITA*⁶, b. in Topeka, Kans., 22 Sept. 1893; graduated from Washburn College in 1915; m. at Topeka, 1 Jan. 1916, *BERYL R. JOHNSON*, b. there 14 Sept. 1892, son of William Hollis and Winona (Taylor) Johnson. He graduated from Washburn College in 1915 and from Iowa State College in 1916 with the degree of M.S., and is a lawyer in Topeka. Child (Johnson): 1. *Sarah Thornton*, b. 23 Oct. 1916.

- x. *ROLLIN*⁵, b. 2 Mar. 1866; d. in Topeka, 21 Mar. 1866.

- xi. *BENJAMIN*, b. 17 Aug. 1867; d. in Topeka, 24 July 1868.

272. *ARTEMAS*⁷ *STONE* (*Dea. Artemas*⁶ (135), *Hezekiah*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 8 May 1810, succeeded to the mills there,

formerly owned and carried on by his father and grandfather, which he operated from 1838 until his death, and he also was engaged in farming. He was a selectman in 1856, and died in Fitzwilliam, 29 Feb. 1860.

He married at Fitzwilliam, 26 Dec. 1830, ANN LOUISE SIMONDS, born 23 Sept. 1810, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Sally (Knight) Simonds of Winchendon, Mass.; she died in Fitzwilliam, 9 Feb. 1887.

Children born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

- i. SAMUEL NELSON^a, b. 10 July 1832; d. in Fitzwilliam, 10 Apr. 1835.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. 10 Sept. 1834; m. at Templeton, Mass., 14 Mar. 1856, DUGALD CAMPBELL, b. in Scotland, abt. 1830, son of Dugald Campbell.
- iii. EMILY ANN, b. 22 May 1836; d. 12 Oct. 1896; m. at Fitzwilliam, 14 Sept. 1854, GEORGE OLMSTEAD DUNTON, b. there 18 June 1832, son of Abel and Ruth (Phillips) Dunton. Children b. in Fitzwilliam (Dunton): 1. *Arthur Eugene*, b. 2 Apr. 1858; d. 21 Dec. 1863. 2. *George Albert*, b. 16 June 1861. 3. *Stillman Augustus*, b. 24 Aug. 1862; d. 8 Mar. 1864. 4. *Emogene*, b. 5 Aug. 1864. 5. *Frederick William*, b. 4 Aug. 1866. 6. *Walter Orlando*, b. 24 Jan. 1869. 7. *Cora Belle*, b. 4 Apr. 1872. 8. *Delbert*, b. 18 June 1874. 9. *Charles Abel*, b. 14 Mar. 1876.
- iv. SARAH ISABELLA, b. 17 May 1838; m. HORATIO A. BOURN, b. in Richmond, N. H., 8 Feb. 1823, son of Daniel and Olive (Ballou) Bourn.
452. v. JULIUS ORLANDO, b. 3 Apr. 1840.
453. vi. SAMUEL STILLMAN, b. 27 Nov. 1841.
454. vii. GEORGE ARTEMAS, b. 23 Apr. 1843.
- viii. EVELINE ROXANA, b. 3 Aug. 1845; d. in Fitzwilliam, 3 Dec. 1864, unm.
- ix. LOUISE ADELINE, b. 9 Jan. 1847; d. 17 Sept. 1909; m. at Fitzwilliam, 31 Dec. 1864, JOEL LEROY GILSON, b. in Plymouth, Vt., 27 Dec. 1844, son of Hosea B. and Mary A. (Wheeler) Gilson. They settled in Fitzwilliam. Child (Gilson): 1. *Leroy E.*, b. 5 July 1880.
- x. SANDFORD AUGUSTUS, b. 10 July 1848; d. in Fitzwilliam, 14 Sept. 1849.
- xi. SANDFORD FREDERICK, b. 17 June 1850; is a mechanic and resides (1916) in Baldwinville, Mass.
He m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 1 Apr. 1874, ETTA MARIA ELLIS, b. in Alstead, N. H., 23 June 1850, daughter of Elijah W. Ellis.
Child:
1. *ELMER WILLIAM*^a, b. in Alstead, N. H., 5 Sept. 1878; d. 13 Jan. 1887.
- xii. CLARENCE ALBERT^a, b. 7 Jan. 1855; is a factory foreman, has lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Westminster, Winchendon, Ash-

burnham, and Baldwinsville, Mass., and now (1916) resides in Waterville, Mass. He m. at Fitzwilliam, 13 May 1874, EVA MARIA TAFT, b. there 21 Aug. 1854, daughter of Charles Lewis and Susan Maria (Phillips) Taft.

Children:

1. EDWARD STILLMAN⁸, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 15 Apr. 1875; is a shop foreman in Winchendon, Mass. He m. there, 24 May 1899, BERNICE BELLE BARTLETT, b. there 31 Mar. 1880, daughter of George Palmer and Nellie Isabella (Drury) Bartlett. Children b. in Winchendon (Stone): 1. *Karle Nelson*¹⁰, b. 26 Nov. 1904. 2. *Marcus Edward*, b. 24 July 1907.
2. HERBERT ORLANDO, b. in Fitzwilliam, 10 Apr. 1878; d. in Westminster, Mass., 2 Jan. 1881.
3. ELWIN BRIGHAM, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 11 Aug. 1887; is chief engineer at one of the plants of the American Woolen Company, and resides in South Royalston, Mass. He is (1916) a member of Co. L, 2d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He m. at Peterboro, N. H., 10 Apr. 1915, SUBIE MABEL HILL, b. in Mason, N. H., 5 Aug. 1892, daughter of William F. and Carrie Belle (Flagg) Hill.
4. PEARL GLADYS, b. in Baldwinsville, Mass., 23 Apr. 1896; m. ALBERT EDGAR DUNHAM of Waterville, Mass.

273. OREN J.⁷ STONE (*Dea. Artemas*⁶ (135), *Hezekiah*⁶, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 30 June 1814, was a carpenter and builder, and resided in Topsfield, Boxford, Hamilton, Chelsea and South Boston, Mass., and finally in Bangor, Me., where he died.

He married first, at Holliston, Mass., 10 Mar. 1834, LUCY PEABODY GOULD, born in Topsfield, Mass., 1 Nov. 1811, daughter of John and Mary (Averill) Gould; she died in Topsfield, 19 Feb. 1842, having had four children.

He married secondly, at Boxford, Mass., 14 Dec. 1842, ADELINE WARREN, baptized in Topsfield, 23 Nov. 1817, daughter of Jonas and Sally (Parker) Warren; she died in Chelsea, Mass., 21 June 1901; four children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Topsfield, Mass.:

- i. LUCY CLEVELAND⁸, b. 5 Feb. 1835; d. 28 Feb. 1878; m. at Chelsea, Mass., 21 June 1856, DEXTER WHITTEMORE ROLLINS of Boston, b. in Charlestown, Mass., abt. 1833, son of Nathan B. Rollins.
455. ii. AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS, b. 15 Apr. 1836.
- iii. JESSE OREN, b. 22 June 1837; d. in Topsfield, 23 Nov. 1857.
- iv. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 15 Jan. 1842; d. in Topsfield, 17 Feb. 1842.

Children by second marriage:

- v. SAMUEL PERLEY³, b. in Boxford, Mass., 30 June 1843; was a painter in Chelsea and Abington, Mass., and a soldier in the Civil War.
He m. at Chelsea, 30 June 1864, SARAH H. CROCKETT, b. in Bucksport, Me., abt. 1842, daughter of David H. and Harriet (—) Crockett.
- vi. CHARLES OREN, b. in Boxford, Mass., 19 June 1844; a soldier in the Civil War; was a painter and resided in Chelsea, Mass., and later in Malden, Mass., where he d. 19 Oct. 1901.
He m. (1), at Boston, 28 Apr. 1866, GEORGINA STIMPSON, b. in Rockport, Me., abt. 1849, daughter of George and Mary (—) Stimpson; she d. in Chelsea 13 June 1881.
He m. (2), at Chelsea, 1 Nov. 1883, MRS. ANNIE (DANIELS) FAULKNER, b. in England abt. 1848, daughter of William and Mary A. (—) Daniels, and widow of William Faulkner.
- vii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. in Boxford, Mass., 27 Jan. 1846; a soldier in the Civil War; was a painter in Chelsea, Mass., of the firm of Stone and Andrews, and d. there 30 Sept. 1910.
He m. in Chelsea, 15 Feb. 1867, CAROLINE CARLETON, b. in Boston, abt. 1848, daughter of Hiram A. and Cynthia (—) Carleton.
- viii. JOHN SMITH, b. in Hamilton, Mass., 3 Dec. 1847; d. in Chelsea, Mass., 8 Feb. 1856.

274. HENRY⁷ STONE (*Lemuel*⁶ (138), *Sergt. Henry*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Stoughton (now Canton), Mass., 9 Sept. 1781, when six years of age was apprenticed to a man named Drake, with whom he lived until he became of age. He then removed to Olneyville, R. I., where for a time he was a clerk in a store, and then became a large manufacturer of cotton fabrics in Olneyville and North Providence, R. I., and Seekonk, Mass. After many years of success, he failed during the great financial panic of 1837, and retired to a farm in Smithfield, R. I., where he remained until his death, 15 Feb. 1860. He was a man of sterling character, and for several years was a member of the Town Council of Smithfield.

He married in Apr. 1813, LUCINA WINSOR, born in 1780, daughter of Augustus and Nancy (Waterman) Winsor; in her old age she became blind, and died in Providence, 12 Dec. 1862.

Children born near Providence, R. I.:

- i. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁸, b. 14 Apr. 1814; when a young man engaged in mercantile business in Providence and Woonsocket, R. I.; later he was the first superintendent of the Norfolk County Railroad, and subsequently general agent of the Connecticut Valley Railroad, holding the latter position many

years until he retired from business. He d. in Woonsocket, R. I., 30 Mar. 1888.

He m. (1), MARIA C. BROWN, who d. in 1844.

He m. (2), ANN ELIZA BRIGGS, b. abt. 1826, d. in Providence, 25 Apr. 1910.

ii. JULIA ANN, b. 10 Aug. 1816; d. 13 Oct. 1817.

iii. SARAH ANN, b. 7 Feb. 1818; d. 3 June 1890; m. 1 Jan. 1840, WILLIAM TIFFANY IDE; he was a farmer in East Providence, R. I., and later in Creston, Ia., where he d. 3 Nov. 1877.

456. iv. LEMUEL MORSE ELLIS, b. 24 Feb. 1820.

457. v. WINSOR, b. 26 Oct. 1822.

vi. WATERMAN, b. 8 Feb. 1825; d. 28 Apr. 1840, unm.

vii. MARY THURBER, b. 23 Mar., d. 4 Apr. 1829.

275. DANIEL⁷ STONE (*James*⁸ (139), *David*⁸, *David*⁴, *Daniel*⁸, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Easton, Mass., 27 May 1770, when a young man settled in Grantham, N. H., where he engaged in farming and died 29 Sept. 1846.

He married first, about 1796, SUSANNA RAWSON, who had nine children.

He married secondly, at Grantham, N. H., 22 Apr. 1830, MRS. BETSEY TOWNE. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Grantham, N. H.:

i. VESTA⁸, b. 9 Nov. 1797.

ii. SUSANNA, b. 25 Sept. 1799; m. as his second wife, at Chelsea, Mass., 10 Nov. 1846, HENRY CONANT, of Worcester, Mass., b. in Dudley, Mass., abt. 1796, son of James and Lucy (——) Conant.

iii. DANIEL, b. 5 Mar. 1802; succeeded to his father's homestead in Grantham, N. H., where he d. 26 Jan. 1881.

He m. at Grantham, 1 Jan. 1827, ESTHER TOWNE, b. in Royalston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1804, daughter of Moses and Betsey (Woodbury) Towne; she d. in Croyden, N. H., 30 Dec. 1880.

Children b. in Grantham, N. H.:

1. PAULINE W.⁹, b. abt. 1830; d. in 1862, unm.

2. ELLEN M., b. abt. 1833; d. in 1853, unm.

3. WILSON R.

4. JAMES N., b. abt. 1837; d. 17 Feb. 1888, unm.

5. RUTH A., b. abt. 1840; d. 7 Feb. 1882, unm.

6. SUSAN I., b. abt. 1843; d. in 1860, unm.

7. MOSES F., b. abt. 1846; d. in 1878, unm.

iv. SALLY⁸, b. 28 Aug. 1804.

v. VARNUM, b. 9 June 1806; was a cabinet maker and farmer; in 1833 settled in Palermo, Me., and removed thence in 1868 to Fairfield, Me., where he d. 14 May 1883.

He m. at Grantham, N. H., 24 Mar. 1830, ALICE CHURCHILL, b. in Cornish, N. H., 5 Aug. 1808, daughter of Nathaniel and Alice (Hardy) Churchill; she d. in Fairfield, Me., 7 Apr. 1888.

Children:

1. VESTA A.⁹, b. in Grantham, N. H., 4 Feb. 1832; d. in Fairfield, Me., 29 Nov. 1890; m. JOSIAH FOYE of Fairfield. Child (Foye): 1. *Dana W.*
2. WILLARD RAWSON, b. in Palermo, Me., 30 June 1834; settled in Augusta, Me., where he engaged in the shoe business and d. 20 June 1912. He m. at Augusta, 10 Sept. 1866, NELLIE R. COLMAN, b. in Vassalboro, Me., 21 Sept. 1842, daughter of Martin and Rebecca (Doe) Colman. Child (Stone): 1. *Harry L.*¹⁰, b. 9 Sept. 1867; d. 13 Nov. 1902, unm.
- vi. SAMANTHA⁸, b. in Dec. 1808.
- vii. JAMES, b. 12 July 1811; resided in Grantham until 1869 and then settled in Newport, N. H., where he engaged in brick manufacture. He finally removed to Tilton, N. H., where he d. 14 Apr. 1900.
He m. abt. 1845, HARRIET DINSMORE, b. in West Boylston, Mass., in 1815, daughter of Silas and Polly (Lovell) Dinsmore. Children b. in Grantham, N. H.:
 1. GEORGE S.⁹, b. 1 Oct. 1846; resided on the homestead of his father-in-law in Newport, N. H. He m. at Newport, 19 Oct. 1871, MARION ROCKWELL, b. there 14 Dec. 1850, daughter of Benjamin and Cynthia (Cutting) Rockwell.
 2. JAMES A., b. 13 May 1849; after his marriage lived some years in Waltham, Mass., and later removed to Redlands, Cal. He m. at Newport, N. H., 2 Nov. 1874, MARY E. SARGENT, b. there 18 Mar. 1852, daughter of James and Nancy (Sargent) Sargent.
 3. ARTHUR C., b. 20 Oct. 1852; was long a baker and confectioner in Chelsea, Mass., where he is still (1916) living. Member of the Stone Family Association. Record of family not obtained.
 4. IRVIN M., b. 1 Dec. 1854.
 5. ISAAC C., b. 7 Jan. 1859; was associated with his brother Arthur C. Stone in the baking and confectionery business in Chelsea, Mass.
- viii. NANCY⁸, b. 17 Aug. 1814.
- ix. ELVIRA, b. 10 June 1817.

277. SOLOMON⁷ STONE (*Samuel*⁸ (140), *Samuel*⁸, *David*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Easton, Mass., 8 July 1769, according to a family record, was a farmer and cloth maker in his native town where he died 13 Feb. 1820.

He married first, at Easton, 2 Sept. 1787, LYDIA RANDALL, born there and baptized 29 Oct. 1769, daughter of Timothy and Zerviah (Bruce) Randall; she died in Easton, 30 Dec. 1815, leaving seven children.

He married secondly, at Bridgewater, Mass., 8 June 1817, SYLVIA HAYWARD, born there 15 Mar. 1780, daughter of Joseph and Olive (Manley) Hayward; she died in Brockton, 26 Nov. 1874, in her ninety-fifth year, and was buried in Easton. One child.

Children by first marriage, born in Easton, Mass.:

- i. SALLY², b. 30 May 1789; m. at Easton, 30 Dec. 1810, WILLIAM G. ANDREWS, b. in Claremont, N. H., abt. 1785, son of Elisha and Rispah (Tyler) Andrews. They resided in Easton where he manufactured cotton goods; and she d. 21 Apr. 1821, and he d. 30 July 1828. Children b. in Easton (Andrews): 1. *William S.*, b. 29 Aug. 1811; d. 11 Jan. 1894. 2. *Sally B.*, b. 4 Oct. 1813; d. 1 June 1875; m. 31 Mar. 1835, Joseph Barrows. 3. *Lydia S.*; m. 30 Mar. 1837, Augustin Briggs. 4. *Julia R.*, m. 25 Oct. 1837, Lemuel Packard.
- ii. POLLY, b. 25 June 1791; m. at Easton, 8 Nov. 1813, THATCHER PIERCE, b. in Stoughton, Mass., 17 Aug. 1787, son of Seth and Alice (Gay) Pierce. They resided in Easton, where he d. 23 Sept. 1838, and she d. 24 Oct. 1853. Children b. in Easton (Pierce): 1. *A child*, b. 1814; d. 29 May 1815. 2. *Chester P.*, b. 20 June, d. 29 Aug. 1815. 3. *Polly*, b. 29 Aug. 1816. 4. *Thatcher*, b. 17 Apr. 1819. 5. *Myra*, b. 23 Aug. 1829.
- iii. CAPT. GURDON, b. 7 Nov. 1794; was a merchant and cotton goods manufacturer, and from 1823 to 1826 was captain of the east militia company of Easton; d. there 10 Jan. 1861.
He m. (1), at Easton, 15 Apr. 1821, HANNAH SNELL, b. abt. 1798, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Beals) Snell; she had one child and d. in Easton, 30 July 1825.
He m. (2), at Easton, 27 Nov. 1826, ANN BURNHAM, b. abt. Jan. 1799, daughter of Forrest Burnham; she had two children and d. in Easton, 21 July 1881.

Child by first marriage:

1. SALLY³, b. in Easton, 16 May 1822; m. there 21 Mar. 1848, ISAAC RANDALL, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 31 Mar. 1819, son of Isaac and Joanna (Keen) Randall. He was a carpenter in Easton. Children (Randall): 1. *Ellis Gurdon*. 2. *Mary Ann*.

Children by second marriage:

2. MARY ANN PIERCE³, b. in Easton, 4 Feb. 1823; d. there 14 Oct. 1843.
3. GURDON FORREST BURNHAM, b. in Easton, 23 Sept. 1830; d. there 11 Nov. 1837.
- iv. LYDIA³, b. 5 Apr. 1797; m. at Easton, 10 Oct. 1819, ELIPHALET THAYER, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 15 Oct. 1795, son of Seth and Mary (Thayer) Thayer. They settled in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass. Children (Thayer): 1. *Charlotte*, b. 10 Mar. 1821. 2. *Eliphalet Loring*, b. 2 July 1824. 3. *John Davis*, b. 24 Oct. 1833. 4. *Lydiaette*, b. 15 Sept. 1837. 5. *Rufus H.*, b. 29 June 1840; d. 31 Dec. 1844.
468. v. SOLOMON, b. 8 July 1799.

vi. PRUDA, b. 12 Mar. 1802; m. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 8 Oct. 1820, ZEBIA THAYER, b. in Bridgewater, 15 Feb. 1799, son of Seth and Mary (Thayer) Thayer. She was living in Canton, Mass., in 1881.

vii. AVERY, b. 10 May 1804; was a farmer in Easton where he d. 27 Nov. 1889.

He m. (1), at Easton, 9 Sept. 1827, BATHSHEBA RANDALL, b. there in Aug. 1803, daughter of Elijah and Bathsheba (Shepard) Randall; she had one child and d. in Easton 10 Mar. 1830.

He m. (2), at Easton, 10 Apr. 1831, MARY ANN WEBSTER, of North Bridgewater, b. in Maine, 17 Oct. 1806, daughter of Stephen and Annie (Higgins) Webster; she had two children and d. in Easton, 26 Nov. 1888.

Child by first marriage:

1. AVERY⁹, b. abt. 1829; d. 10 May 1830.

Children by second marriage:

2. HESTER ANN⁹, b. in Easton, in 1832; m. at Stoughton, Mass., 2 Oct. 1851, LEVI FITTON, b. in England abt. 1827, son of Samuel Fitton. He was a shoemaker and they settled in Easton.

3. LAURA JANE, b. in Easton abt. 1841; m. there 15 July 1868, FRANCIS ELOY WHITTEN, b. in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 1 Aug. 1843, son of Nahum and Lavinia (Willis) Whitten. She was living in Easton in 1890.

Child by second marriage:

469. viii. CHARLES⁸, b. in Easton, 16 Mar. 1818.

278. EPHRAIM⁷ STONE (*Samuel⁶ (140), Saumel⁶, David⁶, Daniel⁶, David⁶, Dea. Gregory⁶*), born in Easton, Mass., about 1771, removed about 1805 to Wilton, Me., and finally lived in Dixfield, Me., where he died. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving from 12 Sept. to 26 Sept. 1814, in Capt. Charles Morse's company, stationed at Hallowell, Me. ("Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812," p. 229.) The full record of his family has not been secured, but he had at least eight children.

He married at Easton, 28 July 1798, ZERVIAH RANDALL, born there 29 Nov. 1773, daughter of Timothy and Zerviah (Bruce) Randall.

Children, i.-v. born in Easton, Mass., vi.-viii. born in Wilton, Me.:

460. i. EPHRAIM⁸, b. 18 Aug. 1794.

ii. ZERVIAH, b. 30 May 1798; d. 11 May 1800.

iii. RUEL, b. 29 Sept. 1800; was an ironworker, and d. in Foxborough, Mass., 24 May 1825.

iv. ALFRED, b. 30 Apr. 1802.

- v. MELINDA, b. 30 Apr. 1804; m. REV. ISAAC MOORE of Wilton.
 vi. CHARLES.
 vii. ZEEVIAH; m. MOODY WALKER.
 461. viii. CALVIN, b. in Wilton, Me., 23 June 1817.

281. DANIEL⁷ STONE (*Gregory*⁶ (142), *Gregory*⁵, *Gregory*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 3 May 1805, in Lincoln, Mass., in the old ancestral farmhouse which had been built over one hundred and fifty years previously by his ancestor David² Stone, and which was owned and occupied over two centuries by six successive generations of the Stone name, and is still (1917) standing in excellent preservation. He received a good education in the public schools of his native town and at Lexington Academy, in early manhood was employed for about a year as a private teacher in South Carolina, and for about five years taught school in Waltham, Lincoln and Concord, Mass., and Augusta, Me. About 1831 he settled in Plymouth, Me., where he long engaged in business as a general merchant, and became prominent in the business, political, fraternal and social life of the town. For forty years he was postmaster of Plymouth, for over thirty years town clerk and a justice of the peace, and for several years a member of the school committee. He was a charter member of the Plymouth Lodge of Masons and its first master, was twice master of Pacific Lodge of Newport, Me., and high priest of Newport Chapter.

Mr. Stone was a public-spirited man of sterling integrity and kind and sympathetic disposition, and was highly esteemed and sincerely beloved by a large circle of friends and acquaintances in Plymouth and the neighboring towns. In his religious views he was broad and liberal, much in advance of his time, and he displayed throughout his life all of the best qualities of a true Christian and an honorable man. He died at his home in Plymouth, Me., 28 May 1872.

He married at Plymouth, Me., 25 Jan. 1832, REBECCA⁷ HOPKINS, born in Unity, Me., 7 Mar. 1810, daughter of Josiah^{6**} and Sarah (Rackliffe) Hopkins; she was a very religious woman of the old Puritan faith, and was a direct descendant of Stephen¹ Hopkins, one of the Pilgrim Fathers who came in the *Mayflower* in 1620. After the death of her husband, she resided with her son Gregory¹ Stone, and died at his home in Brockton, Mass. 17 Aug. 1891.

Children born in Plymouth, Me.:

- i. DANIEL⁸, b. 1 Jan. 1833; completed his education at Groton Academy, Mass., and then entered the employ of his uncle Henry Hall Jones of Boston, a prominent merchant in trade with South America. In this connection he made several

* (*Theodore*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Giles*², *Stephen*¹.)

voyages to Buenos Ayres, on the last of which he contracted yellow fever from which he d. in Boston, 14 Sept. 1853, at the early age of twenty years. He was a promising young man.

462. ii. GREGORY, b. 7 Mar. 1837.

iii. HENRY, b. 15 June 1845; was a young man of good mental abilities but frail physique, and d. at Plymouth, Me., 6 Nov. 1868, unm.

282. DANIEL⁷ STONE (*Rev. Daniel⁶ (143), Gregory⁵, Gregory⁴, Daniel³, David², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Augusta, Me., 12 Nov. 1815, for many years was a merchant and shipowner in Wiscasset, Me. In his later years he resided in Auburndale, Mass., and finally in Watertown, Mass., where he died 17 Dec. 1901.

He married first, at Wiscasset, Me., about 1843, ANN ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, born there 12 Apr. 1821, daughter of Alexander and ——— (Barrett) Johnston; she died in Augusta, Me., 22 Jan. 1854, leaving two children.

He married secondly, at Augusta, Me., 1 Sept. 1855, ELIZA PUTNAM VOSE, born there 6 Feb. 1832, daughter of Gen. Rufus Chandler and Mary (Bridge) Vose; she died in Augusta, in May 1903. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Wiscasset, Me.:

463. i. ALEXANDER JOHNSTON⁸, b. 7 Sept. 1845.

ii. LOUISA, b. 15 June 1851; d. in Augusta, Me., 25 Apr. 1916, unm.

283. THOMAS⁷ STONE (*Lieut. Samuel⁶ (144), Samuel⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Rutland, Mass., 19 Nov. 1762, learned the hatters' trade, and about 1785 settled in Mendon, Mass., where he engaged in that business, and is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Mendon of three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. He died after 1808; but the time and place of his decease have not been learned.

He married first (intention recorded at Rutland, 20 Dec. 1783), ANNA GARFIELD; she died soon, probably without issue.

He married secondly at Mendon, Mass., 6 Dec. 1787, MARGERY FORCE, baptized in Medway, Mass., 15 Aug. 1762, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Daniels) Force.

Children by second marriage, born in Mendon, Mass.:

i. HORATIO⁸, b. 20 Feb. 1788; resided in Mendon where he d. 23 May 1842. Administration on his estate was given to his widow Marcia Stone, 24 May 1842; inventory mentions real estate in Mendon and Uxbridge. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56629.)

He m. at Mendon, 26 Feb. 1825, **MARCIA MOULTON WILLIS**.
Child:

- i. **ADELAIDE MOULTON**⁹⁹, b. in Mendon, 8 Apr. 1830; her history has not been learned.
- ii. **FRANCIS**⁹, b. 20 Sept. 1789; d. 8 Mar. 1803.
- iii. **SOPHIA**, b. 3 Sept. 1791; m. 24 Mar. 1825, **PARIS MANN**, b. in Medway, Mass., 5 Nov. 1792, son of Ralph and Eunice (Partidge) Mann. They settled in Medway where he d. 25 Feb. 1858, and she d. 25 Sept. 1871. No children.
- iv. **HARRIET**, b. 3 Mar. 1794.
- v. **SUKET**, b. 5 Nov. 1796.
464. vi. **THOMAS**, b. 11 June 1799.
- vii. **SAMUEL**, b. 29 Jan. 1802; was a farmer in Mendon where he d. 3 Dec. 1866.
- viii. **LEWIS**, b. in 1804; was a farmer in Mendon where he d. 17 May 1879. He m. at Mendon, 15 Mar. 1829, **LYDIA TINKHAM**. Record of their family not obtained.
- ix. **CURTIS**, b. abt. Feb. 1808; was a grocer in Wrentham where he d. 2 Nov. 1891.

He m. at Attleborough, Mass., abt. 1834, **MARY N. STANLEY**, b. there 30 July 1798, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Norton) Stanley; she d. in Wrentham, 15 Dec. 1867.

Children b. in Wrentham, Mass.:

1. **DAVID T.**⁹, b. 21 Aug. 1835; was a trader in Wrentham. He m. at Wrentham, 2 Oct. 1860, **SARAH JEWETT COBB**, b. there 12 May 1840, daughter of William and Jane T. (Hobart) Cobb. They had issue.
2. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. 18 July 1837; d. in Wrentham, 26 Nov. 1894, unm.
3. **LOUISE R.**, b. 6 Feb. 1842.

284. **SAMUEL⁷ STONE** (*Jonas⁶ (147), Dea. Jonas⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Lexington, Mass., 27 Dec. 1767, succeeded to the ancestral homestead there, including the house built about 1655, in the then "Cambridge Farms," by his ancestor Dea. Samuel² Stone. This house was located at the corner of the present Lincoln and Weston Streets in Lexington. In 1820 this estate was mortgaged by Samuel⁷ Stone to Jonathan Simonds, who secured it by foreclosure that year. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 221, p. 115, and vol. 236, p. 275.) About 1847 the trustees of the estate of Jonathan Simonds took down the old dwelling house, built nearly two centuries before and the birthplace of seven generations of Stones. A new house was erected on the site which is now (1916) owned by Marston Harding and is occupied by his farm manager. Samuel⁷ Stone died in Lexington, 11 Oct. 1824.

*Called Laura Ann Moulton in birth record.

The will of Samuel⁷ Stone, dated 10 Jan. 1821, names wife Sarah; sons Samuel and Jonas Stone; grandson Abner Stone, son of Samuel; and granddaughter Mary Stone, daughter of Samuel; executors, Jonathan Simonds of Boston and William Simonds of Lexington. (Middlesex County Probate Records, No. 21719.)

He married SALLY CHILDS, born in Waltham, Mass., 4 Nov. 1769, daughter of Capt. Abijah and Beulah (Harrington) Childs; she died in Lexington, 9 Oct. 1824, and she and her husband were buried together in one grave.

Children born in Lexington, Mass.:

- i. A CHILD⁸, b. 1791; d. 15 Aug. 1791.
- ii. A CHILD, b. 1792; d. 10 Aug. 1792.
465. iii. SAMUEL, b. 27 May 1794.
- iv. SALLY, b. 22 Mar. 1796; d. 2 Oct. 1799.
- v. JONAS, b. 30 Mar. 1798; removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. before 1848.

He m. abt. 1825, HARRIET JORALEMON, youngest daughter of Teunis Joralemon of Brooklyn, N. Y. (The latter was b. in 1760 and became a prominent citizen of Brooklyn where he invested heavily in real estate and left at his decease in 1840 an estate of \$700,000. In 1803 he bought the famous mansion on Columbia Heights, built before the Revolution by Hon. Philip Livingston, in which he resided the rest of his life, and which was destroyed by fire in 1842.) Mrs. Harriet (Joralemon) Stone m. (2), as his third wife, in 1848, Hon. THOMAS GOYN TALMAGE, b. 22 Oct. 1801, d. 4 May 1863, mayor of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1845.

Child:

1. SARAH JANE⁹, b. abt. 1827; m. in 1846, her step-brother, DAVID MILLER TALMAGE, b. in 1827, son of Thomas Goyn and Dorothy (Miller) Talmage. He was special envoy for the United States to settle claims against Venezuela, a mission he successfully accomplished. He d. 9 Sept. 1900. Children (Talmage): 1. Evelyn. 2. Thomas. 3. Goyn. 4. Harriet. 5. Rebecca. 6. Richard Miller.
- vi. ABIJAH⁸, b. 25 Apr. 1800; d. 13 Oct. 1805.

285. COL. NATHAN⁷ STONE (*Lieut. Nathan⁶ (148), Nathan⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 5 May 1770, soon after his marriage removed from Hubbardston to Louisville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Here he became a prominent man, and was commissioned captain 3 Apr. 1806 and lieutenant-colonel 11 Feb. 1811; resigned 1813. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 858 and 1199.) He was a farmer, and died at Louisville, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1834, aged sixty-three years.

He married at Princeton, Mass., 19 Aug. 1790, EUNICE PRIEST, born about 1769, died in Louisville, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1846.

Children:

- i. NATHAN⁸, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 29 Dec. 1790; was a soldier in the War of 1812. His discharge paper, in possession of his grand-niece Miss Ida A.¹⁰ Stone, states he was b. in Hubbardston, Mass., and on 5 Sept. 1812, aged 21 years, enlisted in Capt. Gates' Artillery Co., U. S. A.; he is described as 5 feet 6½ inches in height, with fair complexion, hazel eyes, and brown hair; discharged 23 Aug. 1815. He was a farmer and d. unm.
 - ii. CHARLOTTE; m. SAMUEL BUCK of Madison, O.
 - iii. ROCKWELL; settled in Milton, Wis., where he d. He m. ——— HALL, and left issue.
 - iv. RHODA, b. abt. 1801; d. in Louisville, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1850; m. CHARLES PARMETER.
466. v. ISRAEL GENNISON, b. 1808.

286. DEA. JEDUTHAN⁷ STONE (*Lieut. Nathan⁶ (148), Nathan⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 4 May 1773, removed in the spring of 1800 to Eden, Vt., where he established himself on a farm. He became an influential pioneer in this new town, holding the office of deacon in the church and serving as representative to the Vermont Legislature in 1806, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1815, and 1816. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-one years, dying at Eden, 22 Sept. 1864.

He married at Hubbardston, Mass., 7 Dec. 1790, AZUBAH MERRIAM, born there 18 June 1772, daughter of David and Martha (Conant) Merriam; she died in Eden, Vt., 21 Oct. 1847.

Children:

467. i. JEDUTHAN⁸, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 25 May 1792.
468. ii. JONAS, b. in Hubbardston, 20 Mar. 1794.
- iii. PATTY, b. in Hubbardston, 2 Aug. 1796; d. 3 Oct. 1799.
- iv. RICHARD, b. in Hubbardston, 15 Apr. 1798; d. 19 Sept. 1799.
- v. PATTY, b. 19 Apr. 1800, in Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., while the family were moving to Vermont; d. in Eden, Vt., 6 Aug. 1892; m. at Eden, 1 Oct. 1816, DR. WILLIAM CUMMINGS ATWELL, b. in Grafton County, N. H., abt. 1790. He settled in Eden, Vt., abt. 1814, was a farmer and physician, held numerous town offices, and d. there in 1867. Nine children.
469. vi. RICHARD, b. in Eden, Vt., 30 Mar. 1802.
- vii. DAVID, b. in Eden, Vt., 27 July 1804; d. there 2 Apr. 1811.
- viii. ELIZA, b. in Eden, Vt., 26 July 1806; m. 26 Dec. 1827, WALTER WHEELOCK.
- ix. AZUBAH MARIA, b. in Eden, Vt., 8 Nov. 1808; m. 28 Apr. 1827, RILEY EARLE.

- x. DAVID SILVESTER, b. in Eden, Vt., 11 Nov. 1811; accidentally killed in Boston by a blast in 1846. He was unm.
- xi. CAROLINE, b. in Eden, Vt., 5 Apr. 1814; d. there 3 May 1835; m. 21 Sept. 1833, JACOB HARRINGTON of Eden, b. in 1812, son of Jonas Harrington. They had issue.

287. CAPT. JOTHAM⁷ STONE (*Lieut. Nathan⁶ (148), Nathan⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 5 Apr. 1778, was a farmer and passed his life in his native town, except during the period 1804 to 1809, when he was a resident of Dorchester, Mass. He was a selectman of Hubbardston in 1818 and 1819, attained the rank of captain of militia, and died in Hubbardston, 12 June 1831.

The will of Jotham Stone of Hubbardston, dated 30 May 1831. To wife Diantha \$50 and goods she brought at marriage. To daughters Betsey Wheeler, Lucy Clark, Lois Stone, Eliza Ann Stone, Free love Stone and Sally Stone, and to sons Eliphalet Stone, Jotham Stone and Asa Stone, \$1 each. To youngest child Nathan Stone \$14. All residue to be equally divided among my children, Lois, Eliza Ann, Jotham, Asa, Free love, Sally, and Nathan Stone. Executor, Silas Greenwood. Filed 20 June 1831. Inventory totalled \$3100 real estate and \$404.05 personalty. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56726.)

He married first, at Hubbardston, 16 Aug. 1801, LUCY LYON, born there 24 Apr. 1780, daughter of Barzillai and Mary (Davenport) Lyon; she had ten children and died in Hubbardston, 8 Feb. 1826.

He married secondly, at Hubbardston, 31 Mar. 1829, MRS. DIANTHA (MERRITT) CLARK, widow of Nathan Clark of Hubbardston; she died there 18 July 1841. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

- i. BETSEY⁸, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 1 Dec. 1801; m. there, 6 May 1819, CAPT. SEWALL WHEELER, b. there 11 Mar. 1795, son of Silas and Katharine (Morse) Wheeler. They resided in Hubbardston, where she d. 4 Dec. 1869, and he d. 9 June 1875. Children b. in Hubbardston (Wheeler): 1. *Jennison*, b. 7 Sept. 1819. 2. *Adam*, b. 21 June 1821. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Sept. 1823.
- ii. ELIPHALET, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 24 Mar. 1805; was a farmer and resided in Holden, Mass., and later in Wendell, Mass., where he d. 21 Dec. 1884. He m. (1), (int. rec. at Holden, 28 Oct. 1838), MRS. JUDAH HOLBROOK. He m. (2), MRS. SALLY (FISKE) AUSTIN, b. in Wendell, 21 Oct. 1799, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Partridge) Fiske, and widow of Felch Austin; she d. in Wendell 24 July 1871. No children.
- iii. LUCY, b. in Dorchester, 30 Aug. 1807; m. at Hubbardston, 30 June 1830, MAKEPEACE GATES CLARK, b. there 8 Jan. 1805,

- son of Isaac and Polly (Gates) Clark. They resided in Hubbardston where he d. 2 June 1839, and she d. 7 Oct. 1866. Children b. in Hubbardston (Clark): 1. *Ferdinand*, b. 19 Feb. 1831. 2. *Nowell Augustus*, b. 9 Oct. 1833. 3. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 15 July 1835. 4. *Ellen*, b. 15 May 1837. 5. *Lucy*, b. 10 Sept. 1839.
- iv. LOIS, b. in Hubbardston, 19 Nov. 1809; m. there 23 Sept. 1835, CAPT. WILLIAM GATES CLARK, b. there 3 May 1813, son of Isaac and Polly (Gates) Clark. Children b. in Hubbardston (Clark): 1. *Mary Ann*, b. 31 Mar. 1836. 2. *Adelphia*, b. 9 May 1838. 3. *Eleanor*, b. 5 Feb. 1840. 4. *Sophila*, b. 9 Apr. 1844. 5. *Sarah Anna*, b. 7 Jan. 1850. 6. *Arabella*, b. 9 July 1856.
- v. ELIZA ANN, b. in Hubbardston, 21 Apr. 1812; m. there 10 Sept. 1838, JERVIS BATES, then of Swanzy, N. H., b. in Mendon, Mass., in 1808. They resided in Swanzy, N. H., until 1844 and then removed to Keene, N. H., where he d. 12 Nov. 1861. Children b. in Swanzy and Keene, N. H. (Bates): 1. *Julius Jervis*, b. 15 Aug. 1839. 2. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. 22 July 1841. 3. *Edward Earl*, b. 7 Jan. 1843. 4. *Frederick William*, b. in May 1844. 5. *A daughter*, b. 22 May, d. 24 May 1847. 6. *Henry Clay*, b. 1848; d. 9 Oct. 1853. 7. *Victoria Elizabeth*, b. 17 July 1850. 8. *Ann Eliza*, b. 4 June 1853. 9. *Leila Isabel*, b. in Aug. 1860.
470. vi. JOTHAM, b. in Hubbardston, 25 June 1814.
471. vii. ASA, b. in Hubbardston, 4 Oct. 1816.
- viii. FREELove, b. in Hubbardston, 26 Aug. 1818; m. there 6 Oct. 1842, JONATHAN GATES, b. there 27 Apr. 1810, son of Aaron and Mehitabel (Woodward) Gates. They resided in Hubbardston where she d. 25 Mar. 1887, and he d. 11 Dec. 1889. Children b. in Hubbardston (Gates): 1. *Roswell Catline*, b. 8 Apr. 1844; d. 22 Feb. 1846. 2. *Aaron*, b. 9 Aug., d. 17 Aug. 1845. 3. *Mornilva M.*, b. 24 July 1846. 4. *Alice Freelove*, b. 15 Nov. 1848. 5. *Charlotte Hill*, b. 8 Feb. 1851. 6. *Emma Melissa*, b. 27 Mar. 1853. 7. *Clara Hall*, b. 1 Sept. 1855. 8. *Horatio*, b. 4 Aug. 1857. 9. *Ann E.*, b. 4 Sept., d. 17 Nov. 1859.
- ix. SARAH, b. in Hubbardston, 31 Aug. 1820; m. there 4 June 1844, SPENCER PRENTISS, b. in Princeton, Mass., 6 Feb. 1818, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Gill) Prentiss. He was a farmer in Hubbardston. Children (Prentiss): 1. *A child*, b. and d. 5 June 1845. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 1 Dec. 1846. 3. *William S.*, b. 22 Oct. 1848. 4. *Franklin*, b. 16 Apr. 1851; d. 2 Dec. 1851. 5. *Frederick*, b. 16 Apr. 1851. 6. *Emily*, b. 8 Sept. 1853. 7. *Charles Gardner*, b. 12 Sept. 1855. 8. *George F.*, b. 27 Mar. (or 23 Feb.), d. 27 July 1859. 9. *Arthur H.*, b. 23 Aug. 1860.
- x. NATHAN, b. in Hubbardston, 24 Mar. 1824; settled in Worcester, where he d. 18 Dec. 1848. On 1 May 1849, at request of his widow Lucy J. Stone, his brother Asa Stone of Hubbardston was appointed administrator of his estate. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56822.) He m. at Thompson, Conn.,

25 Apr. 1846, LUCY JANE WATERS, b. in Providence, R. I., 2 Nov. 1829, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth D. (——) Waters, later of Sutton, Mass. No children.

288. SAMUEL⁷ STONE (*Lieut. Nathan⁶ (148), Nathan⁶, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 20 Nov. 1782, when a young man lived a few years in Dorchester, Mass.; but in 1808 followed his elder brother, Jeduthan⁷ Stone, to Eden, Vt. He was a carpenter and cooper and died in Eden, Vt.

He married at Dorchester, Mass., 17 Feb. 1805, HANNAH DAVENPORT, born there 31 Aug. 1787, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Davenport; in her widowhood she resided with her children in Worcester, Mass., where she died 29 May 1887, in her hundredth year.

Children:

- 472. i. STILLMAN⁸, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 26 Aug. 1805.
- 473. ii. HENRY HUTCHINS, b. in Eden, Vt., 7 Jan. 1809.
- iii. ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, b. in Eden, Vt., 9 Sept. 1811; d. in Worcester, Mass., 19 July 1898; m. at Dorchester, Mass., 4 May 1837, EDWARDS WHIPPLE DENNY, b. in Hardwick, Vt., 9 June 1810. Both Mr. and Mrs. Denny were deaf and dumb, the former from early childhood and the latter from birth, and both were educated at the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartford, Conn., where they met. After their marriage they settled in Worcester, Mass., where he was a carpenter and builder and d. 11 Feb. 1865.

Children b. in Worcester, Mass. (DENNY):

- 1. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 4 Feb. 1841; d. there 20 Dec. 1857.
- 2. HON. DANIEL EDWARD, b. 14 July 1845; has always resided in Worcester, Mass., where he was long in the machine business and mail service, and later in the real estate and insurance business, and prominent in public affairs. During the Civil War he served in Co. E, 42d Mass. Vols., in 1864-5. He was a member of the Worcester City Council in 1904 and 1905, representative to the Mass. General Court 1906-1909, state senator from Worcester County 1910-12, and member of the Governor's Council of Massachusetts 1913-15. He has also been prominent in G. A. R. and Masonic circles. He m. at Worcester, 17 Apr. 1867, MARTHA ALICE FISHER, b. in Northbridge, Mass., 8 Oct. 1844, daughter of Robert and Alice (Russell) Fisher. Children b. in Worcester (Denny): 1. Frank Edward, b. 9 Sept. 1869; d. 16 May 1872. 2. Alice Elizabeth, b. 27 Mar. 1871; m. Peter Robertson Culbert. 3. Edward Arthur, b. 16 Dec. 1872; m. Bertha Griswold. 4. Florence Isabel, b. 11 Nov. 1881.

- iv. COL. ELIPHALET⁵, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 12 May 1813; on becoming of age settled in Dedham, Mass., where he became a successful business man and active in public affairs. He was long engaged in the grocery and baking business and in building and real estate operations, was a scientific agriculturist, and for many years was the leading auctioneer of the town. During the Civil War he was active in the Union cause, and represented Dedham in the Mass. General Court in 1860, 1861, 1862, and 1869. He was a man of large and handsome physique, commanding but courteous presence, benevolent disposition, and generous public spirit. He d. in Dedham, 5 Feb. 1886.

He m. at Dedham, 10 Oct. 1839, ELIZABETH BARROWS, b. in Halifax, Mass., 11 Nov. 1819, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bosworth) Barrows; she d. in Dedham, 25 Apr. 1891. All their children d. in childhood.

- v. CLARISSA DAVENPORT, b. in Rutland, Mass., 6 Oct. 1815; m. at Dorchester, 7 Dec. 1834, OLIVER HALL, b. in Leominster, Mass., 28 Apr. 1809, son of Gershom and Barbara (——) Hall. He was a farmer, and they resided a few years in Dorchester and Worcester, Mass., and abt. 1850 settled in Leominster, Mass., where he d. 3 Jan. 1893, and she d. 22 Dec. 1899.

Children (HALL):

1. OLIVER, b. in Dorchester, 26 Nov. 1835.
 2. SAMUEL STONE, b. in Worcester, 23 July 1838.
 3. CLARA ANNA, b. in Worcester, 21 Mar. 1841; m. at Leominster, 30 Apr. 1861, DEA. JAMES QUINCY CONANT, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 13 Apr. 1835, son of Andrew and Emily (Farnsworth) Conant. They resided in Mason Village, N. H., and Leominster, Mass. He was a merchant, deacon of the church, and d. in Leominster 30 Nov. 1913. Children (Conant): 1. *Minnie Barbara*, b. in Mason Village, 17 Nov. 1862; d. there 25 Dec. 1873. 2. *Alice Cornelia*, b. in Leominster, 29 Oct. 1864; m. Howard E. Mead. 3. *Gertrude Clara*, b. in Mason Village, 22 Feb. 1871; d. there 12 Jan. 1874. 4. *Lillie Adaline*, b. in Mason Village, 12 Sept. 1873; d. in Leominster, 1 Oct. 1911, unm.
 4. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. in Worcester, 26 Jan. 1845; d. there 8 Oct. 1845.
 5. MARGARET CORNELIA, b. in Worcester, 19 Nov. 1846.
 6. CHARLOTTE ROBINSON, b. in Worcester, 6 Aug. 1849.
 7. GEORGE ELIPHALET, b. in Leominster, 7 Mar. 1853.
474. vi. SAMUEL VIRGIL⁵, b. in Eden, Vt., 27 May 1818.

289. SAMPSON⁷ STONE (*Lieut. Nathan⁶ (148), Nathan⁶, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 2 Oct. 1784, was a shoemaker by trade and also a farmer. From 1810 to 1815 he lived in Dorchester,

Mass.; but the rest of his life he resided in his native town of Hubbardston, where he died 12 Aug. 1858, after several years of blindness.

The will of Sampson Stone of Hubbardston, dated 30 July 1858. To wife Lucinda C. Stone certain furniture, \$100, and real estate for life. All residue to children Louisa Morse, Elmira Morse, Andrew Stone, Lois Davis, Albert Stone, Mary A. Graves, Chloe Savage, Alvin Stone, Lura Frost, and Hepzibath A. Morse. Sons Rockwell and Sampson H. Stone have had their portions. Executor, Israel Davis. Filed 21 Sept. 1858. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56890.)

He married first, at Hubbardston, 23 Dec. 1805, LOIS WAITE, born there 12 Mar. 1786, daughter of Joseph and Hepzibah (Sherman) Waite; she had six children, and died in Hubbardston, 15 June 1817.

He married secondly, intention recorded at Hubbardston, 10 May 1817, MRS. DOLLY (WAITE) LAMB, a sister of his first wife, born there 1 July 1784, daughter of Joseph and Hepzibah (Sherman) Waite, and widow of James Lamb; there were eight children of this marriage, and she died in Hubbardston, 12 Jan. 1842.

He married thirdly, at Hubbardston, 8 Feb. 1843, MRS. LUCINDA (UNDERWOOD) COLEMAN, born in Holliston, Mass., 25 Mar. 1794, daughter of Reuben and Mercy (Forristall) Underwood, and widow of John Coleman of Hubbardston; she died in Mendon, Mass., 8 Apr. 1878. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

476. i. ROCKWELL³, b. in Hubbardston, 21 Mar. 1806.
- ii. LOUISA, b. in Hubbardston, 23 Jan. 1808; m. (1), at Hubbardston, 29 Sept. 1830, WILLIAM MORSE, b. there 23 Aug. 1794, son of William and Hannah (Richardson) Morse. He was a blacksmith, and they resided in Hubbardston where he d. 21 May 1851. She m. (2), as his second wife, at Hubbardston, 25 Dec. 1860, WILLIAM SMITH CLARK, b. there 3 May 1805, son of William Smith and Elizabeth (Clark) Clark; he d. there 14 June 1877; no children by this marriage. Children by first marriage b. in Hubbardston (Morse): 1. *Arabella*, b. 18 Dec. 1831. 2. *William Lucien*, b. 10 Apr. 1834. 3. *Samuel*, b. 28 Mar. 1836. 4. *Theodore*, b. 16 Sept. 1838. 5. *Gaylord Scott*, b. 18 Sept. 1843.
- iii. ELIPHALET, b. 15 Nov. 1809; d. 17 May 1810.
- iv. ELMIRA, b. in Dorchester, 10 Nov. 1811; m. (1), at Hubbardston, 20 Jan. 1831, JOHN NELSON GATES, b. there 9 May 1808, son of Delphos and Sally (Howe) Gates; he d. in Hubbardston, 2 Apr. 1837. She m. (2), as his second wife, at Hubbardston, 22 Dec. 1847, JOHN MORSE, b. there 14 Nov. 1791, son of Samuel and Esther (Woodward) Morse; he d. in Worcester, Mass., 6 May 1869; she d. in Brattleboro, Vt., 27 June 1896.

Child by first marriage (Gates): 1. *Horatio Nelson*, b. in Hubbardston, 11 June 1834. Child by second marriage (Morse): 2. *John Harrison*, b. 23 Nov. 1850.

- v. *ALICE*, b. in Dorchester, 4 Feb. 1814; d. in Hubbardston, 6 Mar. 1833, unm.
- vi. *SAMPSON HARRISON*, b. in Hubbardston, 3 Mar. 1816; left home when 17 years old and went to sea from Boston and was never heard from afterwards.

Children by second marriage, born in Hubbardston, Mass.:

- vii. *ANDREW*^s, b. 22 Jan. 1818; was a shoemaker in Hubbardston, where he d. 18 Nov. 1868. He m. at Marlborough, N. H., 12 Mar. 1846, *MARIA AUGUSTA WOODWARD*, b. there 18 Feb. 1826, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Lincoln) Woodward; she d. 15 Oct. 1870. No children.
- viii. *LOIS*, b. 13 Aug. 1819; m. (1), at Hubbardston, 3 Nov. 1842, *ISAAC WILLIAMS*, b. in Gardner, Mass., 30 Mar. 1819, son of Ephraim and Betsey (Sawin) Williams. They settled in Gardner where he d. 10 Nov. 1844. She m. (2), as his second wife, at Hubbardston, 30 May 1848, *ISRAEL DAVIS*, b. there 19 June 1803, son of Israel and Sarah (Holt) Davis; they resided in Hubbardston where he d. 24 Oct. 1872, and she d. 22 Sept. 1875. Child by first marriage (Williams): 1. *Mary Amanda*, b. in Gardner, 26 May 1843. Children by second marriage b. in Hubbardston (Davis): 2. *George Hill*, b. 14 Mar. 1849. 3. *Horace Mann*, b. 12 Nov. 1850.
- 476. ix. *ALBERT*, b. 9 Feb. 1821.
- x. *MARY AMANDA*, b. 10 Sept. 1823; m. (1), at Hubbardston, 11 May 1843, *THOMAS LINCOLN WOODWARD*, b. in Marlborough, N. H., 25 Aug. 1819, son of Joseph and Nancy (Lincoln) Woodward. He was a stonemason, and they settled in Hubbardston, where he d. 24 Feb. 1846. She m. (2), at Hubbardston 8 Oct. 1847, *JESSE WILDER GRAVES*, b. in Swanzey, N. H., 27 July 1821, son of Zadock and Clariass (Lincoln) Graves. He was a stock buyer, and they resided in Swanzey, N. H., and later in Keene, N. H., where he d. 28 Aug. 1878. Child by first marriage (Woodward): 1. *Thomas Nelson*, b. 16 July 1844. Children by second marriage, b. in Swanzey, N. H. (Graves): 2. *Ellen Jenette*, b. 24 Nov. 1848. 3. *Amanda Lucelia*, b. 15 Feb. 1850.
- xi. *CHLOE*, b. 3 Aug. 1825; m. at Hubbardston, 2 Apr. 1845, *SAMUEL KINNEY SAVAGE*, b. there 25 Mar. 1817, son of Joseph and Polly (Thompson) Savage. They resided in Hubbardston. Children b. there (Savage): 1. *Edward Baxter*, b. 6 Aug. 1846. 2. *Leonora Augusta*, b. 9 Feb. 1849. 3. *Mary Angenette*, b. 17 Nov. 1850. 4. *Sarah Isabel*, b. 3 July 1855. 5. *Grace*, b. 8 Mar. 1870.
- xii. *ALVIN W.*, b. 22 Jan. 1827; when a young man went to California and settled in San Francisco. During the Civil War, he served from 13 Feb. 1863 to 8 Sept. 1864, as first lieutenant

- in the First Massachusetts Cavalry; discharged for disability. After the war he returned to San Francisco where he was living in 1896. He was a carpenter, was married, and had issue.
- xiii. LURA, b. 31 Mar. 1829; m. at Hubbardston, 8 Nov. 1848, SUMNER FROST, b. there 23 Nov. 1819, son of Benjamin Conklin and Lydia B. (Rice) Frost. He was a soldier in the Civil War, was taken prisoner, and d. as a result of his hardships, 28 Dec. 1864. Children b. in Hubbardston (Frost): 1. *Roswell Leroy*, b. 4 Dec. 1849. 2. *Myron Ashley*, b. 25 June 1851. 3. *Ida Ella*, b. 1 Jan. 1855.
- xiv. HEPRIBAH AUGUSTA, b. 24 Jan. 1832; m. at Hubbardston, 1 May 1851, LYMAN MORSE, b. there 27 Nov. 1830, son of John and Electa (Nourse) Morse. He was a merchant, and they resided in Hubbardston until 1871 and then settled in Worcester, Mass., where she d. 23 Oct. 1907, and he d. 25 Sept. 1911.
- Children b. in Hubbardston (MORSE):
1. ALICE ADELIA, b. 30 Oct. 1852; m. ANSON PERRY of Worcester.
 2. EDWARD ASHTON, b. 28 Feb. 1856; m. ELLA L. FRENCH.
 3. JESSIE ARABEL, b. 7 Nov. 1868; m. at Worcester, 9 July 1895, FRANK BENJAMIN HALL, b. there 23 Oct. 1867, son of Frank Benjamin and Mary Maria (Bemis) Hall. He is a lawyer in Worcester, and has been president of the Common Council and trustee of the Public Library. No children.

290. JOSEPH⁷ STONE (*Lieut. Nathan⁶ (148), Nathan⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 21 July 1789, lived there until about 1818, and then followed his older brothers, Jeduthan and Samuel, to Eden, Vt., where he resided nearly twenty years. Then returning to Massachusetts he settled in Holliston, where he died, 9 Sept. 1853.

He married at Hubbardston, Mass., 25 Nov. 1810, HANNAH HEALD, born there 10 June 1794, daughter of Timothy and Lois (Smith) Heald; she died in Holliston, Mass., 8 June 1866.

Children, i.-iii. born in Hubbardston, Mass., iv.-viii. born in Eden, Vt.:

- i. LOIS F.⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1811; m. 21 Oct. 1828, AUSTIN CORTEE TENNEY, b. in Waterford, Vt., 13 Apr. 1807, son of Col. Truman and Dolly (Kinney) Tenney. They settled in Holliston, Mass., where he d. 18 Jan. 1884. Children b. in Holliston (Tenney):
 1. *Harriet L.*, b. 30 Mar. 1830. 2. *William W.*, b. 14 July 1833.
- ii. JONAS GILBERT, b. 25 Dec. 1812; was a bootmaker, farmer and gardener, and settled in Holliston, Mass., where he resided over half a century and d. 22 Sept. 1888.

He m. at Holliston, Mass., 26 Oct. 1836, **DORCAS ALLEN**, b. in Franklin, Mass., 1 Apr. 1816, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Hosmer) Allen; she d. in Holliston, 14 Mar. 1900.

Children b. in Holliston, Mass.:

1. **LAURA ANN**⁶, b. 27 May 1837; m. at Holliston, 27 Nov. 1864, **EZRA WILLARD**, b. in Sterling, Mass., 25 Dec. 1840, son of Artemas and Mary (Gibbs) Willard. He was a painter, and resided in Holliston and Clinton, and finally in Milford, Mass., where his wife d. 5 Mar. 1894. Children (Willard): 1. *Nahum Arthur*, b. in Holliston, 12 June 1866; d. in Milford, 8 June 1910. 2. *Estella May*, b. in Clinton, 27 May 1868; d. in Holliston, 12 Nov. 1869. 3. *Herbert Eugene*, b. in Milford, 7 Jan. 1871; d. there 7 Aug. 1871. 4. *Flora May*, b. in Holliston, 14 Jan. 1876; m. at Milford, 10 Sept. 1910, John Greer, b. in Donegal, Ireland, 9 Mar. 1872, son of John Greer. No children.
 2. **JAMES MONROE**, b. 22 Aug. 1839; was a bootmaker, and d. in Holliston, 2 July 1861, unm.
 3. **CALISTA H.**, b. 6 Mar. 1846; d. in Holliston, 22 Oct. 1909; m. at Holliston, 1 May 1867, **DALSTON A. TEMPLE**, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 12 Dec. 1845, son of Isaac D. and Abigail A. (Bruce) Temple. He served as private and corporal in the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery in the Civil War, was a gardener in Holliston, and d. in Upton, Mass., 1 Apr. 1903. Child (Temple): 1. *Oscar A.*, b. in Holliston, 14 Dec. 1869; is chief electrician at the Hoosac Tunnel Docks in Charlestown, Mass., and resides in Somerville. He m. at Newton, Mass., 15 June 1892, Lillian May Saunders, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 26 Jan. 1873, daughter of William H. and Violet (Curry) Saunders. They have five children.
 4. **EMMA CLARK**, b. 6 June 1849; d. in Holliston, 26 Dec. 1863, unm.
 5. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 12 Aug. 1858; d. in Holliston, 25 Mar. 1859.
- iii. **JOSEPH HARRISON**⁵, b. 2 Mar. 1815; was a shoemaker and farm laborer and resided in Holliston, Mass., where he d. 23 June 1890. He m. at Framingham, 2 Nov. 1855, **MRS. LUCINDA L. (MAXWELL) PAGE**, b. in Brunswick, Me., 1 Mar. 1819, daughter of John and Lucretia (Burrit) Maxwell; she d. in Holliston, 17 Oct. 1894. No children.
- iv. **HANNAH HEALD**, b. 1 Nov. 1821; m. (1), at Holliston, in May 1840, **HENDERSON COLE**, b. abt. 1816, who d. in Holliston 19 Feb. 1842. She m. (2), at Holliston, 3 Aug. 1843, **FRANCIS THOMSON**, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 23 Feb. 1819, son of Samuel and Sally (Heald) Thomson. He was a shoemaker and farmer in Holliston where she d. 4 July 1886; he d. in Medway, Mass., 30 May 1893.

Child by first marriage (COLE):

1. FRANCIS PERRY, b. in Holliston, 14 Dec. 1840.

Children by second marriage, b. in Holliston (THOMSON):

2. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. 23 Feb. 1845; m. at Sherborn, 23 Feb. 1865, JOSEPH CURTIS CLAFIN, b. in Medway, Mass., 26 Sept. 1842, son of Hamblet Barber and Betsey (Curtis) Clafin. He is a farmer and they have resided since 1870 in Holliston, Mass. Children (Clafin): 1. *Charles Calvin*, b. in Medway, 19 Apr. 1866; d. there 8 Aug. 1868. 2. *Anna Eliza*, b. in Medway, 18 Dec. 1869. 3. *Frank Hamblet*, b. in Holliston, 23 May 1871. 4. *Joseph Curtis*, b. in Holliston, 28 Sept. 1874. 5. *Charles Calvin*, b. in Holliston, 4 Aug. 1884.
 3. LOIS HEALD, b. 19 Aug. 1846; m. WILLIAM R. MELLEN, and resides in Marlborough, N. H.
 4. EMELINE, b. 3 Feb. 1849; d. in Holliston, 11 Feb. 1858.
 5. FRANCIS JONES, b. 7 Nov. 1853.
 6. DORA, b. 1858; d. young.
- v. AUGUSTA LUCRETIA⁸, b. 9 Mar. 1824; m. at Holliston, 7 Oct. 1842, DANIEL HIRAM FAIRBANKS, b. in Boston, 11 Mar. 1819, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Blackman) Fairbanks. He was a shoemaker in Holliston where she d. 24 June 1895; he then removed to Watertown, Mass., where he d. in 1900. Children b. in Holliston (Fairbanks): 1. *Caroline A.*, b. 18 May 1844. 2. *George D.*, b. 27 Mar. 1846. 3. *Joseph H.*, b. 27 Feb. 1848. 4. *Walter C.*, b. 18 Feb. 1852. 5. *Frank L.*, b. 27 Oct. 1854. 6. *Josephine E.*, b. 11 July 1859. 7. *William Herbert*, b. 13 Apr. 1861; d. 15 Jan. 1867. 8. *Dexter*, b. 16 Dec. 1864. 9. *William Herbert*, b. 3 Nov. 1866; is a druggist in Watertown, Mass. He m. 20 Mar. 1887, Annie E. Fleming, b. in Sherborn, Mass. 26 Dec. 1864. They have issue.
- vi. ELIZABETH CLARK, b. 22 Feb. 1827; m. at Holliston, 25 Oct. 1846, ORRIN THOMSON, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1821, son of Samuel and Sally (Heald) Thomson. He was a shoe manufacturer and later treasurer of a savings bank, and they resided in Holliston, where he held the offices of selectman, school committeeman, assessor, overseer of the poor, trial justice, and representative to the Massachusetts Legislature. He d. in Holliston, 4 Jan. 1904, and she d. there 6 Sept. 1905. They had five children who d. young, besides the two following Children b. in Holliston (THOMSON):
1. SILAS O., b. in Sept. 1854; resides in Encanto, Cal.; m. HATTIE I. FARMER.
 2. CHARLES SIDNEY, b. 30 Apr. 1864; is city auditor of Marlborough, Mass., where he resides. He m. at Holliston, 24 Feb. 1886, SADIE MABEL GROSS, b. in Providence, R. I., 24 May 1868, daughter of John W. and Sarah J. A. (Hoyt) Gross. No children.

- vii. ABIAH CLARK⁵, b. 4 June 1829; was a hatter and salesman, and resided in Boston, Melroe, and Dedham, and d. in Boston, 1 Feb. 1881.

He m. at Boston, 26 Nov. 1856, VERA ANNE FAVOR, b. in Dover, Me., 1 Nov. 1829, daughter of Edward R. and Lucinda (Bryant) Favor; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 June 1895.

Children b. in Boston:

1. ANNA CORA⁶, b. 25 Dec. 1857; for 30 years was cashier for the New York Telephone Co.; is now (1916) living in Belmont, Mass.
 2. HOWARD ABIAH, b. 11 Oct. 1865; is a salesman in Boston and resides in Belmont, Mass. He m. at Boston in 1895, FLORA L. PARKHURST. Record of his family not returned.
- viii. HELEN SMITH⁵, b. 23 Jan. 1833; m. at Holliston, 23 Jan. 1850, JOHN PAUL ROBINSON WENTWORTH, b. in Rollinsford, N. H., 23 Mar. 1825, son of George and Sally (Brown) Wentworth. He was a farmer in Holliston and Natick, Mass., and finally in Northfield, Mass., where he d. 13 Aug. 1906; she d. in North Leverett, Mass., 19 Apr. 1915. Children (Wentworth): 1. Vera Hannah, b. 31 Aug. 1855. 2. John Herbert, b. 29 Mar. 1857. 3. Nellie Augusta, b. 23 July 1860. 4. George Paul, b. 12 Mar. 1863. 5. Henry C. S., b. 22 Jan. 1871.

291. CAPT. WILLARD⁷ STONE (*Jeduthan*⁶ (149), *Nathan*⁶, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 8 Mar. 1776, when a young man went to Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., where he lived from about 1800 to about 1813; he then returned to Rutland, where he was a prosperous farmer, built a new mansion on the ancestral homestead, and died 16 Mar. 1861, aged eighty-five years.

He married first, 3 Feb. 1801, POLLY MERRIAM, born in Hubbardston, Mass., 5 Feb. 1779, daughter of David and Martha (Conant) Merriam; she had eleven children and died in Rutland, Mass., 5 Mar. 1829.

He married secondly, (intention recorded at Rutland, 2 Jan. 1830), NANCY MOORE, born in Berlin, Mass., 11 Oct. 1785, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Bigelow) Moore; she had no children and died in Rutland, 10 July 1855.

He married thirdly, about 1857, ADALINE HOLLAND, born in Keene, N. H., about Aug. 1800, died in Rutland, 10 Dec. 1863. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, i.-vi. born in Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., vii.-xi. born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. POLLY⁸, b. 27 Aug. 1802; d. 4 June 1860; m. at Rutland, 5 Apr. 1824, ABEL READ, b. 28 Jan. 1792, son of Abel and Hannah (Gleason) Read. Children b. in Rutland (Read): 1.

- Mary Anna*, b. 31 Jan. 1825. 2. *Charles Emerson*, b. 15 Nov. 1827. 3. *Martha Augusta*, b. 31 May 1832. 4. *Maria Antoinette*, b. 5 Mar. 1837. 5. *Myra Amelia*, b. 12 July 1845.
- ii. *ROXANNA*, b. 29 Feb. 1804; m. at Holden, Mass., 11 May 1834, ALGERNON SIDNEY CRAWFORD.
- iii. *WILLARD*, b. 31 Jan. 1806; d. in Rutland, 5 May 1831, unm.
- iv. *JULIA*, b. 4 Apr. 1808; d. in Worcester, Mass., 18 Jan. 1884; m. at Hubbardston, Mass., 4 Aug. 1825, JOSHUA PHILLIPS, b. in Roxbury, N. H., 28 Nov. 1802, son of Gideon and Chloe (Shattuck) Phillips. He was a farmer, and they settled in Hubbardston, Mass., where he d. 25 Nov. 1859.

Children b. in Hubbardston, Mass. (PHILLIPS):

1. *MARTHA*, b. 26 Mar. 1827; d. in Hubbardston, 7 Apr. 1831.
2. *ELIZABETH*, b. 3 Mar. 1833; d. in Hubbardston, 2 Sept. 1844.
3. *REV. GEORGE WHITEFIELD*, D.D., b. 5 July 1836; graduated from Amherst College in 1861 and from the Andover Theological Seminary in 1864; ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church of Haydenville, Mass., 12 Oct. 1864, where he continued abt. 4 years. Later he was pastor of the First Congregational Church in Columbus, O., 1868-1871, of Plymouth Church in Worcester, Mass., 1871-1886, and of Rutland, Vt., Congregational Church, 1886-1906. In 1906 he settled in Shrewsbury, Mass., where he d. 24 Nov. 1912. He was a member of the Stone Family Association. In 1887 he received the honorary degree of D.D. from Amherst College and also from Middlebury College. His ministry in Worcester was especially successful. He m. at Amherst, Mass., 14 Sept. 1864, SARAH ELIZABETH BALL, b. there 31 Aug. 1835, daughter of Rev. Mason and Orinda (Bogue) Ball; she survived him. Children (Phillips): 1. *Annie Maud*, b. in Haydenville, Mass., 28 Aug. 1865; d. in Amherst, Mass., 26 Sept. 1871. 2. *Le Roy*, b. in Columbus, O., 28 May 1870; graduated from Amherst College in 1892, and located in Boston where for nearly 20 years he was with the *Youth's Companion*, the *Illustrated American*, and Ginn & Co.; since 1910 has engaged in the publishing business under his own name in Boston, and resides at Waban, Mass. He m. at Boston, 3 May 1899, Caroline Sherman King.
4. *DAVID EVERETTE*, b. 26 July 1842; in 1869 removed to Columbus, O., where for 35 years he was in the furniture business, and then became general manager and president of the Phillips Tile and Mantle Co.; d. in Columbus, 16 Dec. 1911. He was a member of the Stone Family Association. He m. (1), at Rutland, Mass., 23 June 1868, ELLEN ELIZABETH ARMINGTON, b.

there 19 Feb. 1845, daughter of Nathaniel K. and Betsey (Carr) Armington; she d. in Columbus, O., 23 Sept. 1879, leaving two children. He m. (2), at Columbus, 17 Mar. 1881, JANE MARIE O'REILLY, b. in Marysville, O., 25 Feb. 1858, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Donehey) O'Reilly; she resides (1916) in Columbus. Children by first marriage (Phillips): 1. *Edward Everett*, b. in Rutland, Mass., 30 May 1869; d. in Columbus, in Mar. 1915. 2. *William Merriam*, b. in Columbus, 18 Oct. 1877. Child by second marriage (Phillips): 3. *Lydia Ann*, b. in Columbus, 24 May 1883.

- v. LYDIA⁸, b. 31 July 1810; d. in May 1898; m. at Rutland, 23 Sept. 1835, JOHN GRAHAM of Templeton, Mass.
- vi. MARBLE, b. 8 Aug. 1812; d. in Rutland, 23 Feb. 1818.
- 477. vii. DAVID MERRIAM, b. 19 May 1814.
- viii. ELIZABETH HOW, b. 2 Aug. 1816; m. (1), at Rutland, 1 July 1839, as his second wife, DAVID EVERETT, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 30 Mar. 1807, son of Capt. John and Hannah Brooks (Jones) Everett. He was a manufacturer, and they resided in Winchendon, Mass., and in Templeton, Mass., where he d. 27 Aug. 1849. She m. (2), ——— SARGENT; and m. (3), ——— TEAGUE, and removed to Iowa.
- ix. MARTHA AUGUSTA, bapt. 4 July 1819; d. in Rutland 23 Mar. 1831.
- x. SEWALL MARBLE, b. 26 July 1822, bapt. 27 Oct. 1822; went to California in the "gold fever" of 1849, and d. there in 1864.
- xi. SOPHIA ANN, b. 13 Aug. 1826, d. in Rutland, 3 Nov. 1843, unm.

292. AUGUSTUS⁷ STONE (*Jeduthan*⁶ (149), *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 20 Dec. 1777, was at birth almost blind and continued in this unfortunate condition throughout his life. But in spite of this handicap he married and reared a family of ten children on his farm in Rutland, where he passed a long extended life and died 20 Feb. 1863, aged eighty-five years.

He married first, at Nelson, N. H., 14 Feb. 1809, THANKFUL BANKS, born in Roxbury, N. H., died in Rutland, Mass., 5 Mar. 1841. Ten children.

He married secondly, at Rutland, 10 Jan. 1843, MRS. HEPSEBETH (HILL) MAYNARD, born in Royalston, Mass., 23 June 1794, daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Walker) Hill, and widow of Daniel Maynard of Rutland; she died in Rutland, 25 Oct. 1868. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Rutland, Mass.:

- 478. i. WILLIAM⁸, b. 2 Sept. 1809.
- 479. ii. CHARLES, b. 16 Apr. 1811.

- iii. CALVIN, b. 23 Oct. 1812; resided in Rutland, where he d. 29 Nov. 1843. On 5 Dec. 1843, John W. Bigelow of Rutland and William Stone of Barre were appointed administrators of the estate of Calvin Stone of Rutland, at the request of Mary Ann Stone, widow of deceased; and on 2 Feb. 1844, she was appointed guardian of her two children, both minors. (Worcester County Probate Records, Nos. 56501 and 56469.)

He m. at Rutland, 14 Apr. 1838, MARY ANN BIGELOW, b. there 6 Aug. 1812, daughter of Joseph and Bathsheba (Read) Bigelow.

Children b. in Rutland, Mass.:

1. ANGELINE E.⁹, b. abt. 1839.

2. MELINDA A., bapt. 13 Apr. 1842.

- iv. HENRY⁸, b. 11 Nov. 1814; was a bootmaker and resided in Hubbardston, Mass., and later in Holliston, Mass., where he d. 12 Feb. 1899. He was an earnest member of the Methodist church, in which he was long a trustee and teacher in the Sunday School.

He m. (1), at Rutland, Mass., 8 Apr. 1840, HANNAH YOUNG, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 4 May 1821, daughter of William and Polly (Potter) Young; no children by this marriage.

He m. (2), at Milford, Mass., 31 July 1851, MRS. SARAH BEDLOW (HOLBROOK) DANIELS, b. in Sherborn, Mass., 2 Nov. 1813, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Leland) Holbrook, and formerly wife of George Daniels; she d. in Holliston, 11 Feb. 1891, having had one child by her second marriage.

Child by second marriage:

1. MARY LOUISA⁹, b. in Holliston, 17 Nov. 1852; m. there 25 Feb. 1874, JOHN FRANKLIN LORING, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., 21 Feb. 1853, son of Capt. John and Hannah K. (Crowell) Loring. In early life he was a mariner, and later a salesman, and they resided in Holliston and Chelsea, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1891 returned to Holliston where he d. 4 Feb. 1905; she is still (1916) living there. Children b. in Holliston (Loring): 1. John Edward, b. 23 Apr. 1876; m. Amy Natalie Nash. 2. Chester Franklin, b. 23 Mar. 1884; m. Louisa Mildred Stevens.

480. v. STILLMAN⁸, b. 14 July 1816.

481. vi. JOSEPH, b. 17 Feb. 1819.

- vii. MARTHA, b. 5 Apr. 1821; d. in Rutland, 13 June 1840, unm.

- viii. SARAH, b. 12 Dec. 1822; m. at Rutland, 5 Apr. 1842, ADIN HUDSON MILES, b. there 23 Sept. 1819, son of Joseph and Parnall (Townsend) Miles. He was a farmer and they resided in Rutland and later in Holden, Mass., where she d. 1 Apr. 1898; he d. in West Brookfield, Mass., 25 Mar. 1903.

Children b. in Rutland (MILES):

1. MARTHA ANTOINETTE, b. 22 Jan. 1844; m. at Peterham, Mass., 17 Aug. 1869, ELISHA WEBB, b. in Hardwick, Mass., 8 Nov. 1831, son of Jonathan and Mary

(Paige) Webb. He was a lumber dealer and manufacturer and they resided in Petersham, Worcester, and West Brookfield, Mass., where he d. 21 Mar. 1814. In Petersham he held the offices of selectman, assessor, and member of school committee. His widow resides (1916) in Worcester, Mass. Children (Webb): 1. *Mary Eliza*, b. in Petersham, 8 Feb. 1870; d. there 17 Nov. 1871. 2. *Louis M.*, b. in Worcester, 24 Sept. 1872; m. Josephine Kendall. 3. *John Henry*, b. in Worcester, 2 Jan. 1874; m. Carrie E. Cutler. 4. *Sarah Antoinette*, b. in Worcester, 18 Feb. 1875. 5. *Arthur*, b. in Petersham, Mass., 15 July 1879; m. Edith C. Adams.

2. EDWIN JOSIAH, b. 13 Nov. 1845; was a farmer in Rutland and after 1884 in Holden, Mass., where he d. 29 Aug. 1900. He m. at Holden, 29 May 1872, CAROLINE HARRIET HOLDEN, b. there 4 Jan. 1845, daughter of John and Mary J. (Stetson) Holden; she d. in Holden. 23 Aug. 1913. Children b. in Rutland (Miles): 1. *Frank Holden*, b. 16 Feb. 1874; m. Delia O'Day. 2. *Mary Lillian*, b. 14 Feb., d. 14 Feb. 1879. 3. *Walter Edwin*, b. 10 Jan. 1883; d. young.

- ix. MARY LOUISA⁸, b. 22 Feb. 1825; d. at Norwalk, Conn., 25 Dec. 1910; m. at Rutland, 5 Mar. 1844, SAMUEL PERRY RUSSELL, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 16 Sept. 1821, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1900. Children b. in Worcester (Russell): 1. *George Daniel*, b. 4 June 1848. 2. *Martha Charlena*, b. 24 Sept. 1850.

482. x. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS, b. 20 Mar. 1827.

293. ISAAC⁷ STONE (*Sergt. Isaac⁶ (150), Capt. Isaac⁶, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Oakham, Mass., 19 June 1794, was a thrifty farmer in his native town where he died 24 Oct. 1822 at the early age of twenty-eight years.

During the War of 1812, he joined, on 9 Sept. 1814, a volunteer company of grenadiers in Oakham, commanded by Capt. William Crawford. On 11 Sept. 1814, this company marched to Boston for the defence of that city against an expected British attack, and remained on duty there nearly two months until discharged 30 Oct. 1814, reaching home 7 Nov. 1814. ("Soldiers of Oakham," pp. 160-162; also "Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812," p. 93.)

The will of Isaac Stone Jun. of Oakham, yeoman, dated 28 Sept. 1822. All estate to be sold, and proceeds distributed as follows: To son Washington Stone two-thirds when twenty-one, and to daughter Anne R. Stone one-third when twenty-one. Executor, James Allen of Oakham. Proved 5 Nov. 1822. Net estate totalled \$2537.63. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56643.)

He married at Oakham, 27 Feb. 1815, SALLY ROBINSON, born in Northborough, Mass., 1 May 1789, daughter of John and Susanna (Fay) Robinson; she died in Oakham, 21 Sept. 1818.

Children born in Oakham, Mass.:

483. i. WASHINGTON⁸, b. 4 Aug. 1816.
- ii. ANNE ROBINSON, b. 11 Apr. 1818.

294. OTIS⁷ STONE (*Alpheus*⁶ (151), *Capt. Isaac*⁶, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Oakham, Mass., 9 Oct. 1795, was a farmer there, succeeding to his father's homestead where he died 7 Oct. 1850.

On 5 Nov. 1850, Lyman Johnson of Sturbridge was appointed administrator of the estate of Otis Stone of Oakham, at the request of Hannah C. Stone, widow of deceased. The estate was insolvent. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56844.)

He married first, at Oakham, 9 June 1818, SUSANNA ROBINSON, born there 29 Aug. 1797, daughter of John and Susanna (Fay) Robinson; she had two children and died in Oakham, 16 Nov. 1822.

He married secondly, at Oakham, 23 Mar. 1824, HANNAH CALDWELL SHATTUCK, born in Paxton, Mass., 26 Sept. 1806, daughter of Dr. Caleb and Martha (Kelley) Shattuck; she had nine children

Children by first marriage, born in Oakham, Mass.:

- i. ALICE⁸, b. 15 Nov. 1819; d. in Oakham, 16 Feb. 1822.
- ii. LURANA ROBINSON, b. 19 July 1822; d. in Oakham, 14 Nov. 1822.

Children by second marriage, born in Oakham, Mass.:

- iii. OTIS HOMER⁸, b. 4 Oct. 1824; d. in Oakham, 16 Jan. 1825.
- iv. LORENZO D., b. 16 Feb. 1826; was a hackman, and lived in Nashua, N. H., and in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 28 Dec. 1865. He m. at Worcester, 24 Nov. 1853, ELIZA A. STRATTON. Further record of family not obtained.
- v. MARY JANE, b. 4 Apr. 1828; m. at Oakham, 26 Nov. 1846, THOMAS BOURNE ROBINSON, b. there 7 Mar. 1823, son of William and Jane (——) Robinson. They had issue.
- vi. SUBAN MARIA, b. 28 July 1830; m. at Oakham, 30 Mar. 1848, JONATHAN LOVELL HASTINGS, b. in Worcester, Mass., 16 June 1821, son of Hezekiah Hooper and Mary (Lovell) Hastings. They settled in Springfield, Mass., and he d. in 1864. Children (Hastings): 1. *Charles Williams*, b. 8 Mar. 1854. 2. *Frank Henry*, b. 4 Aug. 1856; d. 28 Dec. 1861.
- vii. ADELINE FIELD, b. 20 Jan. 1833; m. in 1850, EDWIN BARR, b. in New Braintree, 31 May 1829, son of Sumner and Susan (Robinson) Barr.

- viii. OTIS, b. 15 Nov. 1835; living in 1850. Later history untraced.
- ix. CHARLES, b. 16 Aug. 1838; living in 1850.
- x. WILLIAM JEWETT, b. 16 Jan. 1842; d. young.
- xi. ELLEN HARRIET, b. 7 Nov. 1843; m. at Worcester, 31 May 1865, HENRY O. CARPENTER.

295. JOSEPH HUDSON⁷ STONE (*Frederick Munroe*⁶ (152), *Capt. Isaac*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Oakham, Mass., 22 Mar. 1793, learned the blacksmith's trade, and established himself in this business in Barre, Mass., where he resided and died, 6 Sept. 1850.

Administration on the estate of Joseph H. Stone of Barre was given to his widow Lucy, 18 Oct. 1850. Three of his children Caroline L., Henry O., and Sarah A. were minors. Inventory showed real estate worth \$1000 and personal property of \$1234.49. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56717.)

He married at Barre, 4 Apr. 1820, LUCY WADSWORTH, born there 12 Apr. 1799, daughter of John and Lois (Warren) Wadsworth; she died in Barre, 3 Oct. 1887.

Children born in Barre, Mass.:

- i. JOHN ADDISON⁸, b. 18 Jan. 1821; was a farmer in Barre, where he d. 26 Feb. 1885, unm.
- ii. JOSEPH EMERY, b. 13 Nov. 1822; was a farmer in Barre, where he d. 14 Mar. 1862, unm.
- iii. JAMES MONROE, b. 27 June 1824; was a farmer in Barre and later an ice dealer in Worcester, and d. in Holden, Mass., 3 Jan. 1879.

He m. at Petersham, Mass., 6 Apr. 1848, ABBIE HANNAH LORING, b. there 13 May 1827, daughter of Abel and Mary (Holland) Loring; she d. in Holden, 8 Feb. 1907.

Children:

- 1. CAROLINE FRANCES⁹, b. in Barre, 12 Feb. 1849; m. at Holden, 15 May 1883, JONATHAN MOORE, b. there, 19 Mar. 1849, son of Newell and Eliza (Knight) Moore.
- 2. MARY A., b. in Barre 10 Dec. 1850; d. in Worcester 1 Jan. 1857.
- 3. NELLIE LOUISA, b. in Worcester, 15 July 1861; m. at Holden, 30 June 1888, EDWARD E. HOWE.
- 4. GEORGE LEWIS, b. in Worcester, 24 Apr. 1863; was a carpenter and resided in Holden, Mass. He m. at Petersham, Mass., 9 May 1886, IDA BEAUMONT MAY, b. in Barre, Mass., 20 Oct. 1863, daughter of Thomas B. V. and Catherine (—) May. They had issue.
- 5. ALICE E., b. in Holden, 28 Apr. 1865; m. at Worcester, 20 Apr. 1886, ARTHUR H. PARKER, b. in Northfield, Mass., abt. 1860, son of Henry B. and Hannah M. (—) Parker.

- iv. **HIRAM W.⁵**, b. 20 Oct. 1827; d. in Barre, 12 Apr. 1829.
- v. **CAROLINE LOUISA**, b. 12 Aug. 1830; m. at Boston, 30 Oct. 1856, **DANIEL T. HALE**, a merchant of Chicago, Ill., b. in Boston, abt. 1832, son of Daniel L. Hale.
- vi. **FREDERICK ALLEN**, b. 25 Aug. 1832; d. in Barre, 8 Nov. 1833.
- vii. **HENRY OTIS**, b. abt. 1835.
- viii. **SARAH ANN**, b. abt. 1838; m. at Barre, 14 Nov. 1860, D. D. **TAYLOR**, b. in Rochester, N. Y., abt. 1832, son of J. W. and Eliza (—) Taylor.

296. **JOHN⁷ STONE** (*Frederick Munroe⁶ (152), Capt. Isaac⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Oakham, Mass., 5 July 1794, settled in the adjoining town of Rutland, Mass., where he was a shoemaker and farmer and died 24 Aug. 1880, aged eighty-six years.

He married first, at Rutland, 4 Dec. 1817, **PAMELIA WOODBURY**, born about 1797, who had five children and died in Rutland, 28 Mar. 1831.

He married secondly, at Rutland, 31 July 1833, **ELIZABETH AMELIA⁸ STONE**, born there 29 Aug. 1811, daughter of Calvin⁷ and Elizabeth (Estabrook) Stone. (See *ante*, p. 305.) She had two children and died in Rutland, 17 Sept. 1842.

Children by first marriage, born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. **JOHN W.⁸**, b. 7 Mar. 1818; d. in Rutland, 6 Mar. 1835, unm.
- 484. ii. **JOEL**, b. 30 June 1820.
- iii. **MARY DODD**, b. 2 Sept. 1822; d. in Rutland, 20 July 1825.
- iv. **MARTHA ANN**, b. 24 May 1825; d. in Rutland 6 July 1825.
- v. **PAMELIA ELIZABETH**, b. 6 Oct. 1827; m. at Rutland, 31 Mar. 1846, **LEWIS H. BASCOM**, b. in Ludlow, Mass., 1 May 1822, son of Ira and Hannah (Blackmore) Bascom. They settled in Worcester, Mass. Children (Bascom): 1. *George H.*, b. 6 Dec. 1846. 2. *Henrietta*, m. G. P. Paine. 3. *Abigail*.

Children by second marriage, born in Rutland, Mass.:

- vi. **CALVIN EDWARD⁸**, b. abt. 1835; d. in Rutland, 2 May 1835.
- vii. **ARTHUR J.**, b. 4 Dec. 1837; d. in Rutland, 11 June 1855, unm.

297. **OLIVER⁷ STONE** (*Frederick Munroe⁶ (152), Capt. Isaac⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Oakham, Mass., 1 Feb. 1796, when a young man went to Vermont where he lived a few years, and then about 1839 settled in Worcester, Mass. He was a wheelwright and carriage builder, and died in Worcester, 21 Sept. 1858.

He married about 1838, **MARY A. BRYANT**, born in Bennington, Vt., 10 Oct. 1810, died in Worcester, Mass., 25 Mar. 1893, in her eighty-third year.

Children born in Worcester, Mass.:

- i. GEORGE⁸, b. in 1839; d. in Worcester, 7 Sept. 1840.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 Feb. 1841; m. at Worcester, 9 June 1859, LUCIUS B. PACKARD.
- iii. LOUISE, b. 9 May 1843; m. (1), ——— BROWN; m. (2), at Worcester, 31 Jan. 1882, HENRY E. HOUGHTON. Record of her family not returned.
- iv. SARAH JANE, b. 26 May 1845; m. at Worcester, 18 Sept. 1862, SAMUEL H. OSGOOD, b. 4 Feb. 1838, son of Samuel and Mary A. (Hubbard) Osgood. He was an engineer, and they resided in Worcester. Children (Osgood): 1. Alice E., b. 11 July 1863. 2. Juliette, b. 26 July 1865.
- v. HENRY SPARKS, b. 2 June 1847; was a machinist and resided in Worcester where he d. 15 Nov. 1880, unm.
- vi. MARTHA ELLA, b. 1850; m. at Worcester, 26 Feb. 1874, FRANK T. CURRIER.
- vii. ELIZA MARIA, b. 7 Jan. 1853; d. in Worcester, 24 July 1892, unm.
- viii. IDA FRANCES, b. 9 May 1856; m. at Worcester, 21 June 1876, MARTIN D. HOLMES.

298. LIEUT.-COL. HOSEA⁷ STONE (*Sergt. Oliver⁶ (153), Ephraim⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Ashburnham, Mass., 3 Sept. 1776, was a life-long resident of his native town where he was engaged in the business of hat manufacturing. He was a successful business man and also one of the most prominent men of his generation in the public affairs of the town, serving as selectman in 1822, town clerk 1825-1832, justice of the peace 1827-1841, and representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1832, 1833, and 1834. He was also active in military matters, being commissioned successively as captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel of the Ashburnham Light Infantry. He died in Ashburnham, 22 Sept. 1850.

He married at Fitchburg, Mass., 27 Nov. 1806, BETSEY GIBSON, born there 29 Dec. 1779, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Dolly (Barker) Gibson; she died in Ashburnham, 18 Apr. 1846.

Child:

485. i. HOSEA GIBSON⁸, b. in Ashburnham, 14 Aug. 1809.

299. JOSEPH⁷ STONE (*Sergt. Oliver⁶ (153), Ephraim⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Ashburnham, Mass., 22 Sept. 1783, when a young man settled in Boston where he kept a livery stable and died 22 Sept. 1838.

He married about 1812, EUNICE HICKS, born in Pembroke, Mass., 11 Feb. 1791, daughter of John and Sarah (——) Hicks; she died in Boston, 6 Feb. 1865.

Children born in Boston:

- i. EUNICE LOUISE, b. 20 Jan. 1813; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 22 Nov. 1886; m. abt. 1840, CHARLES F. DAVENPORT, b. 5 Nov. 1812. He was an innkeeper in Boston. Children b. in Boston (Davenport): 1. *Charles F.* 2. *Joseph Lyman*, b. 13 Feb. 1844. 3. *Fanny Louise*, b. 23 May 1849.
- ii. JOSEPH LYMAN, b. 11 July 1814; was many years a customs broker in Boston of the firm of Stone and Downer, and also was interested in banking. In his later years he resided in Newton, Mass., where he d. 23 Dec. 1889. He was a successful business man and left an estate of about \$135,000. By his will he left legacies to numerous relatives of himself and his wife, and the residue of his estate to establish in Newton a home for aged men and women, called the Stone Institute.
He m. (1), 11 July 1843, MARGARET DANFORTH POND, b. in Bucksport, Me., 28 July 1817, d. in Boston, Mass., 29 Feb. 1844, daughter of Col. Samuel Metcalf and Margaret (Danforth) Pond. No issue.
He m. (2), ELMIRA A. REED, b. in Somerville, Mass., 25 Jan. 1827, daughter of William Crosby and Rebecca Susanna (Pollard) Reed; she d. in Newton, 16 Oct. 1889. They left no surviving issue.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. 22 Nov. 1818; d. in Boston, 26 June 1890; m. ——— CANTERBURY.
- iv. EMELINE A., b. abt. 1821; m. (1), ——— WHITNEY; m. (2), ——— RICH. Child by first marriage (Whitney): 1. *Nellie*. Child by second marriage (Rich): 2. *Josephine*.
- v. ELIZABETH C., b. abt. 1824; d. in Boston, 2 June 1887; m. ——— PARK. Children (Park): 1. *Joseph L.* 2. *Otis*.
- vi. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. abt. 1831; d. in Boston, 20 May 1904; m. MOSES RAND, b. 19 Sept. 1832, son of Moses and Adelaide A. (Vennard) Rand. He d. in Boston in Oct. 1899. No children.

300. JOSEPH⁷ STONE (*Capt. Joseph⁶ (154), Ephraim⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Ashburnham, Mass., 20 June 1775, about 1800 removed to Grafton, Vt., where he acquired a farm on which he resided nearly twenty-five years. By going bondsman for a friend who defaulted, Joseph Stone lost this property, and soon afterwards he settled in Newmarket, N. H., and died about 1836.

He married at Ashburnham, 5 Mar. 1799, DOROTHY WILDER, born there 14 Mar. 1777, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Dorothy (Carter) Wilder. (Her father, Dea. Wilder, was an influential and honored citizen of Ashburnham, where he served twenty-five years as justice of the peace, twenty-two years as town clerk, twenty years as assessor, fifteen years as selectman, and two years as representative to the Legislature.) She died in Methuen, Mass., 5 Feb. 1847.

Children, i. born in Ashburnham, Mass., ii.-viii. born in Grafton, Vt.:

486. i. HORACE WILDER⁸, b. 9 Jan. 1800.
 ii. MATILDA; m. ELLIOTT HAGAR.
 iii. MARY ANN, b. 30 Jan. 1804; m. at Waltham, Mass., 3 Feb. 1825, ASA BEALS, b. in Milford, Mass., 10 Sept. 1804, son of Asa and Olive (Cheney) Beals. He was a machinist, and they resided in Waltham, Mass., Chesterfield, Newmarket, and Exeter, N. H., and in Biddeford, Me., where he d. 24 Feb. 1872; his widow d. in Boston, Mass., 21 Aug. 1875.

Children (BEALS):

1. LORANA MATILDA, b. in Waltham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1825.
2. OLIVE ANJANETTE, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., 19 Feb. 1827; m. at Boston, 17 Jan. 1851, JACOB DELACOUNT STONE. (He was b. in Exeter, N. H., in 1825 the son of William York and Mary Delacount, and took the name of Stone shortly before his marriage.) They resided in Boston, Mass., Portsmouth and Exeter, N. H., and Marshfield, Mass., and she is now (1916) living in Worcester, Mass. Children (Stone): 1. *Eugene Adolphus*. 2. *Frank Pierce*.
3. ASA, b. in Newmarket, N. H., 15 Nov. 1829.
4. MARY JANE TAFT, b. in Newmarket, N. H., 15 June 1832.
5. JOSEPH MASON, b. in Newmarket, N. H., 8 Dec. 1835.
6. OZANNA EUGENE, b. in Newmarket, N. H., 10 Sept. 1838.
7. A CHILD, b. 1840; d. young.
8. FRANCES ELEXZENE, b. in Newmarket, N. H., 21 Sept. 1841.
9. EUGENIA ARTHUR, b. in Exeter, N. H., 19 Jan. 1844.
- iv. GEORGE⁸, b. abt. 1807; lived some years in Peterborough, N. H. The record of his marriage has not been found.

Children:

1. CHARLES⁹, b. abt. 1835; was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the Signal Corps. He resided in Machias, Me. He m. ——— LONGFELLOW. No children.
2. WILLIAM H., b. abt. 1840; lived in Green Bay, Wis.
- v. BEULAH⁸, b. abt. 1810; d. 10 Sept. 1856, unm.
- vi. JOSEPH, d. young.
- vii. ABIGAIL; m. ABRAM ELLISON.
487. viii. JOSEPH MASON, b. 5 Mar. 1820.

301. EZRA⁷ STONE (*Capt. Joseph⁸ (154), Ephraim⁸, Joseph⁸, Dea. Samuel⁸, Dea. Samuel⁸, Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Ashburnham, Mass., 1 Feb. 1778, succeeded to his father's homestead there, which he sold about 1840 to Joseph Davis. He then moved to Milwaukee, Wis., where he afterwards resided.

He married at Ashburnham, 2 Dec. 1806, CHARLOTTE COOPER, born in Westminster, Mass., 29 Feb. 1781, daughter of Jedediah and Mary (Hall) Cooper.

Children born in Ashburnham, Mass.:

- i. MARY⁸, b. abt. 1808; m. — MOORE.
- ii. A CHILD; d. in Ashburnham, 4 Jan. 1818.
- iii. CHAUNCEY H., b. 21 Dec. 1818; when a young man settled in Milwaukee, Wis.

He m. at Milwaukee, in 1845, MRS. ANNA (HARRINGTON) FREEMAN, b. 9 Dec. 1817, daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia (Cotton) Harrington, and widow of Hiram Freeman of Milwaukee.

Children:

1. EMILY.⁹
2. AUGUSTA LAVINA; m. 14 Jan. 1873, JOSEPH E. HARRINGTON of Greenfield, Wis. Child (Harrington): 1. Clarence Elmo, b. 1874.
3. NELLIE M.
4. CORA ADELE.

488. iv. ALANSON JEDEDIAH⁶, b. 14 June 1821.

302. CAPT. LUKE⁷ STONE (*Sergt. Joseph⁶ (156), Lieut. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1776, learned the saddler's trade, and when a young man settled in Enfield, Mass., where he remained over twenty years, engaging in his trade and also conducting an inn. On 4 June 1811, he was commissioned by Gov. Gerry, a captain in the 3rd regiment, 1st brigade, 4th division of the Massachusetts militia; this commission is in the possession of his grandson Amos L.⁹ Stone. While a resident of Enfield he also held the office of county sheriff. In 1820 he removed to Barnard, Vt., and finally settled in Rochester, Vt., where he died 30 Mar. 1858.

He married at Greenwich, Mass., 25 June 1799, MRS. SIBYL (ADAMS) FOBES, born 9 Apr. 1777, widow of Josiah Fobes.

Children born in Enfield, Mass.:

- i. LOUISA⁸, b. 22 Oct. 1800; d. 22 Jan. 1876; m. 17 Oct. 1822, EDMUND PIERCE, b. in Barnard, Vt., 19 Aug. 1797, son of Dea. David and Sarah (Bridges) Pierce. He was a farmer, and they resided in Barnard, Vt., and later in Manhattan, Kans., where he d. 10 June 1877. Children b. in Barnard, Vt. (Pierce): 1. Catherine F., b. 18 Jan. 1825. 2. Henry B., b. 14 Apr. 1827. 3. Claudius B., b. 10 Apr. 1829. 4. Edward E., b. 17 Jan. 1831. 5. Ellen Louise, b. 22 Apr. 1833. 6. Lyman B., b. 14 Jan. 1835.
- ii. LEWIS KEYES, b. 18 Mar. 1802; d. in Feb. 1804.

- iii. NANCY, b. 7 Dec. 1804; m. SILAS TUPPER. They had children.
- 489. iv. FRANCIS ADAMS, b. 17 May 1807.
- v. ADELINE, b. 21 Nov. 1810; m. DANIEL ROLFE. They removed to Marietta, O., and later to De Soto, Kans.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. 29 Oct. 1812; m. JOHN CHEEDLE. No children.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. 31 Aug. 1815; d. in Rochester, Vt., in 1881, unm.
- 490. viii. JOHN, b. 31 Aug. 1815.
- 491. ix. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 6 Apr. 1818.

303. LEWIS⁷ STONE (*Sergt. Joseph⁶ (156), Lieut. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 16 June 1778, about 1800 went to Fairhaven, Vt., where in 1812 he bought a farm on West Street. In 1818 he sold this place and removed to North Monroeville, Ohio, where he bought a homestead on which he resided until his death, 29 Dec. 1853.

He married in 1803, HANNAH COOK, born 24 Aug. 1776, died 2 Aug. 1837.

Children, i.-v. born in Fairhaven, Vt., and vi. born in North Monroeville, Ohio:

- i. LYDIA RICE³, b. 24 Dec. 1803; d. in Monroeville, O., 6 Sept. 1846; m. ——— LINDSLEY. Child (Lindsley): 1. *Margaret*.
- 492. ii. LEWIS E., b. 24 Dec. 1806.
- iii. CHLOE COOK, b. 17 Sept. 1810; m. at North Monroeville, O., 31 Jan. 1830, DEA. WILLIAM K. RADCLIFFE, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 5 Jan. 1807. They resided in North Monroeville, O., where he was a farmer and for many years deacon of the Congregational Church. He d. there 29 Apr. 1883, and she d. there 18 Mar. 1888.

Children (RADCLIFFE):

- 1. ARMINDA H., b. in Sandusky, O., 14 Oct. 1833; d. in Toledo, O., 9 Nov. 1912; m. PLATT C. FISH.
- 2. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in North Monroeville, O., 20 Aug. 1839; resides (1916) in Portland, Ore; m. ALICE J. HILL.
- 3. EDWIN WEBSTER, b. in North Monroeville, O., 2 Feb. 1844; resided on the farm there bought in 1818 by his grandfather Stone, and he d. 29 Mar. 1909. He m. at Monroeville, O., 16 Jan. 1873, LORINA READ LA SALLE, b. in Delta, O., 28 Apr. 1852, daughter of ——— and Elizabeth Jane (Breckenridge) La Salle. Children b. in North Monroeville, O. (Radcliffe): 1. *Arvilla Maude*, b. 10 Dec. 1873; m. Arthur Vernon Brown. 2. *William K.*, b. 28 Mar. 1876; m. Nellie Swyers.
- iv. HANNAH M.³, b. 14 Feb. 1814; d. in Portland, Ore., 3 Oct. 1896; m. HIRAM SMITH. No children.
- v. ABAPH C., b. 8 Feb. 1816; was a farmer in North Monroeville, O., where he d. 26 Feb. 1847, unm.
- 493. vi. WILLIAM BIGELOW, b. 9 June 1819.

304. HON. JOSEPH⁷ STONE (*Sergt. Joseph⁶ (156), Lieut. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 12 Nov. 1789, became a physician and in 1814 settled in Hardwick, Mass., where he successfully practiced his profession for thirty-five years until his decease. He was also prominent in civil affairs and for years was honored with election to various offices; served as selectman seven years, town clerk twenty years, member of School Committee eight years, delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1820, representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1818 and 1823, and as member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1845 and 1846. He also held the office of deacon in the Congregational church from 1830 until his death 27 June 1849. Dr. Stone was a skillful and beloved physician, and was highly esteemed for his abilities and integrity of character.

He married at Shrewsbury, 4 Apr. 1816, MARTHA (or PATTY) MAYNARD, born there 11 Feb. 1790, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Earle) Maynard; she died in Hardwick, 20 Apr. 1885, at the great age of ninety-five years.

Children born in Hardwick, Mass.:

- i. HARRIET⁸, b. 22 Jan. 1817; m. at Hardwick, 23 Oct. 1845, JOHN PAIGE, b. there 11 May 1814, son of Clark and Lydia (Cutler) Paige. He was a farmer and they occupied the homestead of her father, Dr. Joseph⁷ Stone. Child (Paige): 1. *Mary S.*, b. in Hardwick, 18 Jan. 1847.
- ii. MARY FIELD, b. 24 Sept. 1819; d. in Hardwick, 29 Sept. 1838, unm.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 29 Sept. 1821; d. in Hardwick, 2 Mar. 1822.
- iv. MARTHA, b. 29 June 1823; m. at Hardwick, 3 Mar. 1846, CHARLES MANDELL, b. there 7 Jan. 1816, son of Capt. Martin and Phila (Marsh) Mandell. He was a farmer in Hardwick and resided on the homestead once owned by Gen. Timothy Ruggles. Children b. in Hardwick (Mandell): 1. *Joseph Stone*, b. 25 Aug. 1847. 2. *Charles Martin*, b. 29 Nov. 1852. 3. *Calvin*, b. 8 Mar. 1855. 4. *George*, b. 8 June 1858.
- v. LUCRETIA, b. 15 Mar. 1825; d. in Hardwick, 17 Dec. 1838, unm.
- vi. LOUISA, b. 16 Apr. 1827; m. at Hardwick, 27 Sept. 1846, CHARLES P. AIKEN, b. there 20 Jan. 1821, son of David and Patty (Phinney) Aiken.

305. CALVIN REED⁷ STONE (*Sergt. Joseph⁶ (156), Lieut. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1793, was a merchant in his native town and about 1833 became a member of a trading firm in St. Louis, Mo. He was killed at Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 Apr. 1838, by the explosion of the boiler on the steamboat *Mozelle*.

He married at Shrewsbury, 18 Aug. 1822, SUSAN FITCH, born in Salem, Mass., 25 Mar. 1797, daughter of Charles Harrison and Susan (Orne) Fitch; about 1847 she removed with her children to Muscatine, Ia., and thence to Duluth, Minn., where she died 12 Dec. 1886, aged eighty-nine years.

Children born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- i. GEORGE CALVIN⁸, b. 11 Nov. 1822; when a young man removed to Muscatine, Ia., and later resided in Duluth and St. Paul, Minn. He discovered and developed the iron mines in the Vermillion Range in Minnesota, and he built and operated the Duluth and Iron Range Railroad in connection with these mining properties. He was an energetic business man, and besides his mining and railroad interests, he was also engaged in banking and served as a member of the Minnesota Legislature; was also a member of the Stone Family Association. He d. in Duluth, Minn., 25 Oct. 1900.

He m. at Shrewsbury, Mass., 3 Sept. 1849, KATHARINE MARIA BALDWIN, b. there 20 Feb. 1825, daughter of Henry and Mary (Goddard) Baldwin; she d. in St. Paul, Minn., 9 Oct. 1892.

Children:

1. CLARA BALDWIN⁹, b. in 1860; m. THOMAS LAUGHTON BLOOD, a paint manufacturer of St. Paul, Minn.
2. ELLA GORDON, b. 30 June 1864; m. at St. Paul, Minn., 11 Nov. 1886, WILLIAM ADAMS HARDENBERGH, b. in Cleveland, O., 9 Mar. 1862, son of Peter R. L. and Charlotte Eliza (Adams) Hardenbergh. He is a manufacturer and wholesale dealer in leather goods in St. Paul, Minn. Children b. in St. Paul (Hardenbergh):
1. Mary Charlotte, b. 14 Sept. 1887; m. Samuel McMillan Shepard. 2. George Stone, b. 1 Aug. 1889.

494. ii. CHARLES⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1825.

- iii. WILLIAM READ, b. 12 Aug. 1827; was a merchant and resided in Muscatine, Ia., 1847-1862; Chicago, Ill., 1862-1872; Duluth, Minn., 1872-1913, and finally in Santa Barbara, Cal., where he d. 26 Aug. 1915, aged 88 years. He was a member of the Stone Family Association. He m. at Muscatine, Ia., 22 Apr. 1857, ELLA BLAKE GORDON, b. in Louisville, Ky., 28 June 1837, daughter of John G. and Sarah (Reinhard) Gordon; she resides (1916) in Santa Barbara, Cal. No children.

- iv. ELLEN, b. 21 Mar. 1830; m. at Muscatine, Ia., 12 Sept. 1853, HENRY WATERMAN MOORE, b. in Gardiner, Me., 12 Oct. 1818, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (—) Moore. They resided in Muscatine, Ia., where he was a hardware merchant, treasurer of a construction company, vestryman in the Episcopal Church, and president of the school board, the park association, and a bank. She d. in Muscatine, 5 Feb. 1859, and he d. there 26 Feb. 1894.

Children b. in Muscatine, Ia. (MOORE):

1. A DAUGHTER, b. 17 Nov., d. 27 Nov. 1854.
 2. HENRY STONE, b. 21 Dec. 1855; resides (1916) in Muscatine, Ia. A member of the Stone Family Association. He m. there, 7 Oct. 1897, GENES JOHNSON, b. near there, 19 Jan. 1872, daughter of Walter C. and Sarah Frances (Watts) Johnson. Children b. in Muscatine, Ia. (Moore): 1. *Henry Wallace*, b. 3 Dec. 1898. 2. *Frank Beckerman*, b. 17 Jan. 1902. 3. *Maurice Watts*, b. 12 Sept. 1906.
 3. GEORGE, b. 27 Jan. 1859; d. in Rock Island County, Ill., 8 Feb. 1895, unm.
- v. MARY WILLIAMS⁵, b. 5 Nov. 1833; m. at Muscatine, Ia., 1 Feb. 1859, WILLIAM HENRY HUBBARD, b. in Windsor, Vt., 26 Feb. 1834, son of Isaac Watts and Sarah Ann (Townsend) Hubbard. He graduated from Norwich University, Vt., in 1852, for a few years engaged in railroad surveying in Ohio, and then went to Muscatine, Ia. In 1865 he settled in Iowa City, Ia., where he engaged in the banking and life insurance business for abt. 25 years. Later he resided in St. Paul, Minn., and Chicago, Ill., and finally in Duluth, Minn., where he d. 7 Feb. 1898. His wife d. in Duluth, 19 Aug. 1895.

Children (HUBBARD):

1. ELLEN MOORE, b. in Washington, Ia., 5 July 1861; m. at Duluth, Minn., 14 Oct. 1897, CHARLES EDWARD DE WITT, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 12 July 1867, son of James Robinson and Alletta Cobb (Hedges) De Witt. He is a wholesale furniture dealer in Duluth, Minn. No children.
2. SARAH, b. in Iowa City, Ia., 10 Nov. 1866; resides in Duluth, unm.
3. MARY, b. in Iowa City, 9 May 1868; d. there 22 Sept. 1868.
4. SUBAN, b. in Iowa City, 20 Sept. 1870; d. in Springfield, Ill., 6 Mar. 1873.

306. COL. ARTEMAS⁷ STONE (*Sergt. Joseph⁶ (156), Lieut. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁶, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Samuel⁶, Dea. Gregory⁶*), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 26 Jan. 1798, lived in his native town until about 1838, and then settled in Boston, where for about ten years he engaged in the dry goods and the shoe business. In 1848 he entered the firm of Ruggles, Nourse, Mason & Co., dealers in agricultural implements and seeds. About 1865 he removed from Boston to Framingham, Mass., where he died, 6 Dec. 1869, in his seventy-second year.

He was styled "captain" when chosen moderator in Shrewsbury in 1835, later became colonel in the militia, and in 1854 and 1855 was a member of the Boston Common Council.

He married first, at Shrewsbury, 2 Dec. 1824, ELIZA KINGSBURY, born in Brookfield, Mass., in 1802, daughter of Edward and Submit (Howe) Kingsbury; she had two children and died in Boston, 21 Feb. 1857.

He married secondly, at Newburyport, Mass., 18 Nov. 1858, MRS. MARY DALTON HODGE (SIMPSON) LONG, born there 16 Dec. 1821, daughter of Capt. Paul and Abigail (Johnson-Hodge) Simpson, and widow of Claudius B. Long of Worcester, Mass.; she was living in 1914. One child by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- i. CLARISSA^s, b. 5 Jan. 1826; d. in Boston, 3 May 1857, unm.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 29 June 1830; d. in Framingham, 5 Apr. 1901, unm.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. ARTHUR KINGSBURY^s, M.D., b. in Boston, 13 Dec. 1861; prepared for college at the Framingham and Newton high schools, and graduated from Harvard College in 1883 and from the Harvard Medical School in 1888. After a year's study in Berlin and Vienna, he returned to Boston where he has since practiced his profession, particularly in hospitals. He has been a physician at the Massachusetts General Hospital, surgeon and physician at the Boston Dispensary, and chief of the medical staff at the House of the Good Samaritan. For several years he has been an instructor in the Harvard Medical School, and has given special study to the prevention and treatment of consumption. He is a councillor of the Massachusetts Medical Society, a member of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis and of the American Climatological Association, and vice-president of the Boston Tuberculosis Association. He has published several books and numerous articles, especially regarding tuberculosis. He is a member of the Stone Family Association, of the Twentieth Century Club, the Boston City Club, and the Harvard Club, all of Boston, and of the Harvard Club of New York.

He m. at Brookline, Mass., 18 Nov. 1897, EDITH LIVINGSTON WRIGHT, b. in Florida, daughter of William P. and Flora (McMartin) Wright.

They have adopted two

Children:

1. MALCOLM, b. 12 Jan. 1906.
2. JANET, b. 3 Mar. 1911.

307. HENRY BALDWIN⁷ STONE⁶ (*Lieut. Jonas⁸ (157), Lieut. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Leicester, Mass., 10 Apr. 1786, lived there during his childhood and youth, but about 1805 went to Boston, whither his

parents removed with their family. While a young man he became a bank clerk, and on the foundation in 1818 of the Suffolk Bank in Boston, he became its first teller, and a few years later secured a better position as cashier of the Eagle Bank. His great abilities were soon recognized, and in 1825 he was chosen president of the Suffolk Bank and he continued to hold this position nearly a quarter of a century until his death, in Boston, on 14 June 1849.

When Mr. Stone became president of the Suffolk Bank in 1825, the banking system of Massachusetts, and in fact of the whole country, was in a chaotic condition, due for one thing to a lack of a clearing-house system among the various banks. This troublesome condition of affairs was relieved by the establishment by Mr. Stone of the famous "Suffolk Bank System" for the redemption of the bank-notes issued by banks outside of Boston. This system was inaugurated by forming a syndicate of all the banks in Boston, for all of which the Suffolk Bank acted as a clearing house in settling accounts with country banks. The Suffolk Bank maintained this system for over thirty years until the establishment of the Boston Clearing House in 1856 and the Bank of Mutual Redemption in 1858. At the time of the great financial panic of 1837, every one of the thirty-four banks in Boston were obliged to temporarily suspend specie payments, and about half of them failed; but the Suffolk Bank successfully weathered that storm and later financial panics, and continued in existence until about 1903, when it was absorbed by the Second National Bank of Boston.

Mr. Stone married in Boston, 15 Nov. 1821, ELIZABETH CLAPP, born in Turin, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1803, daughter of Ezra and Grace (Mather) Clapp; she died in Nahant, Mass., 21 Aug. 1894, aged almost ninety-one years.

Children born in Boston:

- i. HENRY MATHER⁸, b. 8 Mar. 1823; in early life entered into mercantile pursuits in Boston, and for several years was a sea captain of merchantmen in the China trade. He d. in Shanghai, China, 14 June 1861, unm.
- ii. EMERY, b. in 1824; d. in infancy.
496. iii. JOSHUA CLAPP, b. 28 Aug. 1825.
- iv. CHARLES EMERY, b. 17 Dec. 1827; d. in Leicester, Mass., 15 Nov. 1852, unm.
- v. EDWARD FLINT, b. 30 June 1829; was educated at the Boston Latin School, and was one of the New England "Forty-niners" who rushed to California on the discovery of gold there. He eventually settled in San Francisco and was long engaged in business there as a merchant and was also interested in mining properties. He never returned to New England, and d. in San Francisco, 1 May 1909, unm.

- 496. vi. **FREDERIC**, b. 1 Aug. 1831.
- vii. **GEORGE**, b. abt. 1833; d. in infancy.
- viii. **ELIZABETH**, b. abt. 1835; d. in infancy.
- ix. **ELIZABETH CLAPP**, b. 30 Sept. 1838; d. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1 Sept. 1892; m. at Macao, China, 3 Apr. 1862, **E. FRANCIS PARKER**, b. in Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1823, son of Matthew Stanley and Nancy (Quincy) Parker. He was educated at the Boston Latin School, when a young man entered mercantile life, was long engaged in the China trade, and lived in that country some fifteen years. Returning to Boston abt. 1865, he settled in Jamaica Plain where he afterwards resided, also maintaining a summer estate in Nahant, Mass., where he d. 15 Aug. 1896.

Children (**PARKER**):

1. **FRANCIS STANLEY**, b. in Hong Kong, China, 1 Sept. 1863; attended Harvard College three years in the class of 1886 and then went into the wholesale coal business in Boston, being president of Gay and Parker Company from 1889 to 1898 and of Hanson and Parker, Ltd., from 1898 until his death in Boston, 28 Jan. 1916. He enlisted in the Massachusetts Militia in 1885, served in the Spanish War from 2 July 1898 to 20 Aug. 1898 as second lieutenant of the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, and was on duty at Jacksonville, Fla., on the staff of Gen. Bancroft; and he retired from the militia in 1911 with rank of major. In his later years he was interested with his brothers in a stock farm in Bedford, Mass.; and he was a member of the Somerset, Exchange, and Harvard clubs of Boston. He m. at Boston, 27 Dec. 1888, **HARRIET AMORY ANDERSON**, b. there, daughter of John F. and Ellen S. (Amory) Anderson. Children b. in Boston (**Parker**): 1. *John Stanley*, b. 15 Jan. 1890, graduated from Harvard College in 1913, is a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, and is connected with Hanson and Parker, Ltd., wholesale coal dealers in Boston. He m. Violet Otis Thayer. [*Child (Parker)*: 1. *Francis Stanley*, b. in Boston 22 Apr. 1916]. 2. *William Amory*, b. 31 Dec. 1892, graduated at Harvard College in 1915, is a member of the Harvard Club, and is a journalist in Boston. He m. Elise Ames.
2. **FREDERIC**, b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 25 Mar. 1865; for twenty-five years was associated with his eldest brother as treasurer of Gay and Parker Company and Hanson and Parker, Ltd., wholesale coal dealers in Boston; and he is also engaged in stock raising in Bedford, Mass. He is a member of the Somerset, Algonquin, and Engineers' Clubs of Boston, of the Boston Athletic Association, and of the Stone Family Association. He m. at Boston, 1 Nov. 1889, **MARY MCBURNEY**, b. there, daughter of Henry and Susan (Sturgis) McBurney.

Children (Parker): 1. *Fraderic*, b. in Boston, 20 Sept. 1890, graduated at Harvard College in 1913, and is a member of the Harvard Club. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. in Boston 17 Nov. 1891; m. J. Holladay Philbin of New York City. 3. *Henry McBurney*, b. in Boston, 11 Apr. 1893; graduated at Harvard College in 1915, and is a member of the Harvard Club. 4. *Thomas*, b. in Bedford 20 Apr. 1898; d. there 31 Aug. 1898. 5. *Mary*, b. in Bedford, 4 Oct. 1899.

3. ELEANOR STANLEY, b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 30 Apr. 1866; resides (1916) in Boston and Bedford, Mass., unm. She is a life member and on the executive committee of the Stone Family Association, and one of the patrons of this Stone Genealogy.

4. ARTHUR HAMILTON, b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 23 Mar. 1870; has been associated with his brothers in stock raising in Bedford, Mass., where he resides, unm. He is a member of the Somerset Club of Boston.

x. GEORGE⁸, b. abt. 1840; d. in infancy.

xi. GEORGE C. SHATTUCK, b. in Nov. 1847; d. in Boston, 2 Feb. 1847.

308. ARTEMAS⁷ STONE (*Lieut. Jonas⁶ (157), Lieut. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Leicester, Mass., 29 Aug. 1789, was only in his eighteenth year when he married and settled in Brookfield, Mass. His father had been a soldier in the Revolution, and Artemas⁷ Stone represented his generation of the family in the second struggle for American freedom, the War of 1812. On 4 Apr. 1814, he enlisted in Capt. Leonard Ross' company, 40th United States Infantry, and died in the service at one of the forts in Boston Harbor, 21 June 1814. (Deposition made 11 Dec. 1816 by his father, Jonas⁶ Stone, recorded in Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56481.)

He married at Brookfield, 28 Feb. 1807, HANNAH WASHBURN.

Children born in Brookfield, Mass.:

i. LOUIZA MARIA⁸, b. 26 Mar. 1808; d. in Worcester, Mass., 25 Nov. 1869, unm.

ii. LUCRETIA BALDWIN, b. 17 Mar. 1810; d. in Worcester, Mass., 25 May 1878, unm. Administration on her estate was given 17 June 1878 to Lucius S. Allen; next of kin, a niece, Mrs. Lucretia Blakeslee of Newburg, O. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56750.)

iii. HENRY BALDWIN, b. 8 Nov. 1812; removed to Ohio and finally went to California. He d. in Sacramento, Cal., in 1869.

He m. at Kingsville, O., in 1847, MARY PERKINS.

Child:

1. LUCRETIA BALDWIN⁹, b. in Kingsville, O., 2 Nov. 1849;

is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. FRANK BLAKESLEE, and resides in Cleveland, O.

309. JONAS EMERY⁷ STONE (*Lieut. Jonas⁶ (157), Lieut. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Leicester, Mass., 22 Nov. 1792, in youth was taken by his parents in their removal about 1805 to Boston, where a few years later he secured employment in business. Later he engaged there in mercantile pursuits on his own account; but about 1840 he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and for about twenty years was a successful merchant in that city. When about seventy years of age he retired from business; and he died in Philadelphia, 18 Feb. 1867.

He married 8 Aug. 1831, ANNA ROGERS STOCKER, born 31 Aug. 1808, died in Germantown, Pa., 25 Aug. 1863, daughter of William and Ann Rindge (Rogers) Stocker. Her father was a merchant in Boston, and her mother was a descendant of the famous ministerial Rogers family of Ipswich, Mass.; among her ancestors were Rev. John Rogers, president of Harvard College, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Dennison, and Gov. Thomas Dudley, all prominent figures in the early history of Massachusetts.

Children born in Boston:

497. i. WILLIAM EMERY², b. 28 June 1832.
- ii. JOHN THORN, b. 13 Nov. 1833; when a child went with his parents to Philadelphia, Pa. For some years he was engaged in the cotton goods business there, at one time with his older brother in the firm of Stone, Garsed, and Stone. He d. in Philadelphia, 26 May 1882, unm.
- iii. ALONZO POTTER, b. 24 Nov. 1835; d. in Philadelphia, 25 July 1840.

310. WILLIAM WARD⁷ STONE (*Lieut. Jonas⁶ (157), Lieut. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Leicester, Mass., 3 Nov. 1798, when a young child went with his parents in their removal to Boston where he was educated. In youth he was articled as a clerk to Amos Lawrence, the famous Boston merchant, financier and philanthropist, and soon became the latter's confidential secretary and cashier. In those days bank transfers were made in specie, and Mr. Stone often traveled alone by carriage and sleigh from Boston to other New England cities carrying large sums of cash, sometimes as much as \$50,000. About 1823 he joined with Lorenzo Draper in establishing, in Boston, the importing firm of Draper and Stone, which continued a few years, during the course of which he visited Europe in 1825. The next year he became a partner of William and Samuel Law-

rence (brothers of Amos and Abbott Lawrence) in the firm of W. and S. Lawrence and Stone, importing merchants, and was also interested in establishing the Middlesex Company, the first woolen goods factory in Lowell. In 1842 William Lawrence retired from the firm which was continued by the other two partners as Lawrence, Stone and Co. In 1849 Mr. Stone again visited Europe, traveling extensively there with his wife and two of his daughters, and soon after returning to America he settled in New York City to establish there the firm of Lawrence, Stone and Co. In the panic of 1857 this company was forced to suspend; but Mr. Stone soon started the new firm of Stone, Bliss, Fay, and Allen, which was eminently successful. He continued at the head of this company until 1870, and then retiring from business he settled in Morristown, N. J., where he resided until his death, 13 Oct. 1885, in his eighty-seventh year.

Mr. Stone was a strong pillar of the Congregational Trinitarian church, and an influential member of the American and Foreign Christian Union and of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. He was also a trustee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and a governor of the McLean Insane Asylum. He strongly supported the work of Audubon, was a liberal patron of art and music, and was active in establishing Central Park and the Mercantile Library in New York.

Mr. Stone was a merchant of keen judgment, great energy, and the highest integrity; was of benevolent and public-spirited disposition, and displayed a charming personality and courtly manner. The late Rev. Dr. Alexander McKenzie of Cambridge, stated of him, "He belonged in the Boston of the better days, and helped to make the city strong and honorable."

He married at Boston, 6 June 1826, HELEN MARIA SCOTT, born there 28 Feb. 1803, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Whitwell (Homes) Scott; she died in New York City, 28 Jan. 1867.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. HELEN MARIA^s, b. 14 Sept. 1828; d. in New York, 30 Nov. 1891; m. WILLIAM TURNBULL, a dry goods merchant of New York, who d. there 12 Nov. 1893. Children (Turnbull): 1. *Helen*. 2. *Jean*. 3. *William*. 4. *Alice*. 5. *Douglas*. 6. *Ramsey*. 7. *Margaret*.

- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 9 July 1830; was a merchant in New York where he d. 7 Mar. 1902.

He m. at New York, 29 Nov. 1859, MARTHA YOUNG, b. there 22 Feb. 1838, daughter of Thomas Sears and Mary E. (Sears) Young; she d. in Lakewood, N. J., 18 Feb. 1889.

Children b. in New York:

1. MARY YOUNG^s, b. 11 Nov. 1860.

GREGORY STONE GENEALOGY

2. **HELEN SCOTT**, b. 12 Feb. 1862; m. at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 7 June 1887, **JAMES FULTON SLADE**, b. in Boston, 8 Feb. 1857, son of Jarvis and Hannah Thomas (Patten) Slade. He graduated at Harvard College in 1878, was employed a year by the Bessemer Steel Company, and about five years by the Passaic Print Works, and then in 1885 became connected with the Tiffany Glass Company of New York. He d. in New York 10 Aug. 1888. Child: 1. *Margaret Fulton*, b. in New York, 5 June 1888; m. 10 May 1909, Edwin P. Shattuck.
3. **JULIA DE WITT**, b. 4 July 1864; m. at Staten Island, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1895, **MARTIN GAY**, b. there 15 May 1854, son of Sidney Howard and Elizabeth Johns (Neall) Gay. He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1877, and is a civil engineer in New York City. Children b. in New York (Gay): 1. *Martha Stone*, b. 5 Sept. 1896. 2. *Elizabeth Neall*, b. 28 Mar. 1907.
4. **GRACE ELIZABETH**, b. 29 May 1868; d. in New York, 18 July 1869.
5. **ALICE MAUD**, b. 28 Jan. 1872; m. **H. WALDO**, and resides in Yonkers, N. Y.
- iii. **JOHN GORHAM**⁵, b. 21 Aug. 1832; d. in Boston, 28 Aug. 1842.
- iv. **SURAN ELIZABETH**, b. 22 Apr. 1834; d. in New York, 23 Mar. 1913, unm.
- v. **SARA AUGUSTA**, b. 13 Sept. 1835; resides (1916) in New York, unm.
- vi. **FRANCES EMILY**, b. 13 May 1837; d. in New York, 6 Dec. 1908, unm.
- vii. **CORNELLIA MIRANDA**, b. 22 Mar. 1839; resides (1916) in New York, unm.
- viii. **ALICE MATILDA**, b. 3 June 1840; d. in New York, 21 Feb. 1909; m. there 14 Oct. 1863, **COL. GEORGE BROWNE POST**, b. there 15 Dec. 1837, son of Joel Browne and Abby (Mauran) Post. He graduated from the University of the City of New York in 1858, and for three years studied architecture under Richard Morris Hunt. The Civil War then broke out, and on 24 Sept. 1861 he was commissioned captain of Co. C, 22d New York Regiment, on 8 Nov. 1863 was promoted to major, on 12 Jan. 1866 became lieutenant-colonel, and on 8 Feb. 1867 was elected colonel of this regiment; resigned 12 Sept. 1868. After the war, Mr. Post started to practice his profession in New York, and became one of America's most famous and eminent architects. Among the notable New York works of his genius were the Equitable, Mills, Times, Havemeyer, and Post Buildings, the Produce and Cotton Exchanges, and the residences of Cornelius Vanderbilt and Collis P. Huntington. He was a member of the leading social clubs and art societies of New York, and in 1908 received the honorary degree of

LL.D. from Columbia University. He d. in New York, 28 Nov. 1918. Children (Post): 1. *George Browne*, b. 30 July 1864. 2. *William Stone*, b. 10 May 1866. 3. *Allison Wright*, b. 25 July 1867. 4. *James Otis*, b. 3 Aug. 1873. 5. *Alice Winifred*, b. 19 Aug. 1875.

ix. *ISABEL SCOTT*, b. 4 Jan. 1845; resides (1916) in New York, unm.

311. *HARVEY*⁷ *STONE* (*Lieut. William Holloway*⁶ (159), *Col. James*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Chester, Mass., 13 Mar. 1784, was a farmer in his native town where he resided throughout his life and died 4 Feb. 1842. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving at Boston from 10 Sept. to 7 Nov. 1814, in Capt. William Marvin's company, Lieut.-Col. Enos Foot's regiment. ("Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812," p. 46.)

He married at Chester, 6 Oct. 1807, *RACHEL CLAPP*, born there 8 Dec. 1788, daughter of Eliakim and Pamelia (Wright) Clapp; she died in Chester, 28 Nov. 1829.

Children born in Chester, Mass.:

- i. *A SON*⁸, b. 31 Aug. 1810; d. 2 Sept. 1810.
- ii. *ANSON B.*, b. 8 Oct. 1812; m. *HARRIET* ———, and had issue.
- iii. *MARY MEHITABLE*, b. 5 Jan. 1814; m. at Chester, 16 Apr. 1833, *COOLEY HOWARD*. Children b. in Chester (Howard): 1. *Aaron Augustus*, b. 7 Oct. 1839. 2. *John Harvey*, b. 8 Jan. 1841. 3. *Lucy Ann*, b. 19 Feb. 1843. 4. *A son*, b. 6 Jan. 1845. 5. *Mary Jane*, b. 8 May 1847. 6. *Ellen Jane*, b. 4 Sept. 1848.
- iv. *SOPHIA P.*, b. 25 Apr. 1816; m. at Chester, 17 Mar. 1842, *AARON STEVENS*, b. in Worthington, Mass., 5 Feb. 1816, son of Aaron and Sarah (Spelman) Stevens.
- v. *AUGUSTUS WRIGHT*, b. 6 Nov. 1818; d. in Chester, 4 Mar. 1837, unm.
- vi. *SARAH ANN*, b. 15 Nov. 1821.
- vii. *WILLIAM HOLLOWAY*, b. 7 Aug. 1824; d. in Chester, 23 Sept. 1824.
- viii. *HARRIET MOSELEY*, b. 12 Aug. 1827; d. 26 June 1855; m. 8 Feb. 1848, as his third wife, *WILLIAM DURANT BLUSH*, b. in Middlefield, Mass., 3 Feb. 1809, son of Amasa and Nancy (Durant) Blush. He was a cloth manufacturer and after 1850 a farmer and stock raiser in Middlefield, where he d. 19 Mar. 1879. Children by his third wife (Blush): 1. *George*, b. 22 Dec. 1851. 2. *Arthur*, b. 5 Dec. 1853. 3. *Harriet S.*, b. 25 June 1855; m. 25 Nov. 1875, *George Kingsley Brown*.

312. *DR. JAMES*⁷ *STONE* (*James*⁶ (160), *Col. James*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Greenwich, Mass., 7 Feb. 1783, became a physician and settled in Phillipston,

Mass., where he practiced his profession over forty years and died 18 Dec. 1857.

He married at Greenwich, in May 1811, **PHEBE POWERS**, born there 5 Sept. 1787, daughter of Isaac and Thankful⁶ (Stone⁶) Powers; she died in Phillipston 24 Jan. 1851.

Child:

- i. **MIMA FLORELLA**⁴, b. in Phillipston, 18 July 1816; d. 8. Aug. 1868; m. at Phillipston, 26 June 1838, as his second wife, **JONATHAN WALTER DANDOLO OSGOOD, M.D.**, b. in Gardner, Mass., 29 July 1802, son of Rev. Jonathan and Orange (Wadsworth) Osgood. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1823 and from its Medical School in 1826, and was a physician in Templeton, Mass., and after 1858 in Greenfield, Mass., where he d. 15 May 1885. Children b. in Templeton (Osgood): 1. *James Stone*, b. 13 Aug. 1839; m. Alice M. Sanders, and had five children. 2. *Eliza Florella*, b. 11 May 1841. 3. *Caroline Phebe*, b. 16 Sept. 1843.

313. **JAMES' STONE** (*Maj. Eli*³ (161), *Col. James*³, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Gregory*⁴), born in Stillwater, N. Y., about 1789, settled in Batavia, N. Y. He is said to have had several children, but the name and descendants of only one son have been learned.

He married about 1820, **SARAH SHAW**.

Child:

498. i. **WARREN HENRY**⁵, b. in Batavia, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1825. (Other children.)

314. **WARREN' STONE** (*Maj. Eli*³ (161), *Col. James*³, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Gregory*⁴), born in Stillwater, N. Y., about 1797, was a farmer, and died about 1830, at the age of thirty-three years.

He married about 1826, **ELIZABETH BOUGHTON**, born 28 Jan. 1805, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth (—) Boughton; she died in Baltimore, Md., 2 Aug. 1884.

Child:

499. i. **WALTER**⁵, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1830.

315. **LUTHER' STONE** (*Luther*⁶ (162), *Col. James*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Gregory*⁴), born in Stillwater, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1794, was a tanner, and about 1818 went to Tioga County, N. Y., and established a tannery near Owego, which he conducted for about ten years. In the spring of 1829 he removed

* Thankful⁶ Stone (*Simon*⁴, *Simon*⁴, *Simon*³, *Simon*³, *Simon*¹.)

to Candor, where he carried on another tannery for three years until his house was burned. About 1833 he settled in Factoryville (now Waverly) in Barton Township, Tioga County, N. Y., and in company with his brother-in-law, Isaac Rounds, bought a tannery built there by Jeremy Adams in 1825, which they successfully conducted. In 1842 new and larger buildings were erected which were burned in 1860; but the plant was at once rebuilt and Mr. Stone remained in the business until his death in 1866. His two sons continued the business about five years longer and then sold it to John A. Perkins.

Mr. Stone was enterprising and energetic in business, was an earnest worker in the Methodist church, and was a man of strong character and convictions. He became an ardent abolitionist, and his house was one of the stations of the "underground railroad" for assisting runaway slaves from the South to escape to Canada. His anti-slavery activities once caused his house to be raided by a mob from Athens, Pa., who intended to lynch an abolitionist speaker whom Mr. Stone was entertaining; and only the quick wit of Mr. Stone and his wife, who disguised the speaker as a female nurse of their baby, saved the man's life. Mr. Stone died in Factoryville (now Waverly), N. Y., 13 Aug. 1866.

He married at Stillwater, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1816, MARY ROUNDS, born 25 Mar. 1797, daughter of Jotham and Susanna (Wilbor) Rounds who came from Tiverton, R. I.; she died in Factoryville (now Waverly), N. Y., 27 Aug. 1861.

Children:

- i. ALMIRA^s, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1817; d. there 11 May 1819.
- ii. EMILY, b. in Tioga Co., N. Y., 13 Jan. 1821; d. there 4 July 1822.
- iii. MATILDA CRANDALL, b. in Tioga Co., N. Y., 21 Oct. 1822; d. in New York City, 25 Dec. 1906; m. at Factoryville, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1846, as his second wife, WILLIAM BROOKS, b. 28 Mar. 1821, son of Alexander and Sarah (——) Brooks. He was an inventor and manufacturer, and they resided in Factoryville (now Waverly), N. Y., and Oakland, Cal., and finally in New York City where he d. 25 Mar. 1897.

Children b. in Factoryville (now Waverly), N. Y. (BROOKS):

1. DR. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. 19 Aug. 1847; is a dentist in Oakland, Cal. He m. FANNIE STILLWAGON.
2. FRED EMBESON, b. 5 Dec. 1848; graduated from Colgate University in 1873, for the next twenty years resided in San Francisco, Cal., and for the following score of years in New York City. He has become widely known throughout the United States as a poet, humorist, and lecturer, traveling all over the country for Lyceum Bureaus and the Chautauqua Assemblies. He has

GREGORY STONE GENEALOGY

published numerous poems, among which "The Grave-digger" is the most noted. In 1911 he returned to San Francisco. He has a fine, athletic physique and a magnetic personality, and has attained wide popularity on the lecture platform. He m. (1), 1 Dec. 1884, MARY EMMA TREGIDGO who d. 18 Jan. 1907; and he m. (2), 28 Mar. 1913, MRS. EMMA (JAHN) HOLMES.

3. FRANK W., b. 11 Apr., d. 14 Sept. 1852.

4. JOHN HOTCHKISS, b. 15 Aug. 1855; d. 2 Nov. 1885; m. ANNIE E. OKELL.

5. JAMES LUTHER, b. 5 July 1858; d. 16 Feb. 1907; m. MARY HAWKINS.

iv. JAMES ROUNDS⁸, b. in Tioga Co., N. Y., 17 Mar. 1825; was associated with his father and from 1866 to abt. 1871 with his brother, William P. Stone, in the tannery in Factoryville (now Waverly), N. Y., where he d. 5 July 1899, unm.

v. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. in Tioga Co., N. Y., 8 May 1827; was in business with his father and from 1866 to abt. 1871 with his brother, James R. Stone, in the tannery in Factoryville (now Waverly), N. Y.; later he conducted a marble yard there. He d. in Waverly, 6 Mar. 1909.

He m. at Factoryville, 5 Oct. 1863, MARIETTA L. SHIPMAN.

Child:

1. GEORGE PORTER⁹, b. in Factoryville (now Waverly), 1 Dec. 1855, was a machinist, resided in Waverly, and d. 14 Jan. 1901. He m. (1), ELLA HARDEN, who was b. in 1859 and d. in 1884. He m. (2), HATTIE SQUIRES, b. in Chemung, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1869, daughter of Miles E. and Mary (Hoover) Squires. No children by either marriage.

vi. SARAH EMILY⁸, b. in Candor, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1829; d. in Waverly, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1911. She m. (1), at Factoryville, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1851, JOHN BARKER HOTCHKISS, b. in New York State, 11 Aug. 1824, son of William J. and ——— (Barker) Hotchkiss. He went to California in 1849, returned to New York in 1851, and d. 14 Feb. 1853, of yellow fever, while at sea off the coast of Lower California when on another voyage to San Francisco. No children by this marriage. She m. (2), at Factoryville, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1860, WILLIAM EMMETT MOORE, b. in Franklin, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1828, a descendant of Thomas¹ and Martha (Youngs) Moore of Southold, L. I. He was a successful merchant, and they resided in Factoryville (now Waverly), N. Y., where he d. 28 Feb. 1915, aged 87 years.

Child (MOORE):

1. MARY STONE, b. in Waverly, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1864; m. there 19 Aug. 1885, FRED ANDREW SAWYER, b. in Barton Township, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1860, son of Charles Halstead and Martha (Hanna) Sawyer. He graduated from the Waverly High School, entered the employ of the Citi-

zens Bank of Waverly, soon became its cashier and later was chosen its president, which office he still (1916) holds. He is also president of the Board of Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church of Waverly. Mrs. Sawyer is much interested in historical and genealogical matters, is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and of the Stone Family Association, and to her interest and efforts is almost wholly due the large amount of material secured for this volume concerning all the descendants of her great-great-grandfather Col. James⁴ Stone of Western (now Warren), Mass. Child (Sawyer): 1. *Harold Moore*, b. in Waverly, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1890; graduated from Cornell University in 1911, with the degree of Mechanical Engineer, and is now (1916) the power engineer of the Wheeling Electric Power Co. of Wheeling, W. Va. He m. Regina M. Lutz.

- vii. *MARY JANE*⁵, b. in Factoryville (now Waverly), N. Y., 5 Apr. 1835; d. there 4 Dec. 1835.

316. *JOHN*⁷ *STONE* (*Luther*⁶ (162), *Col. James*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Stillwater, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1796, about the time of his marriage settled in Albany, N. Y., where he engaged in business as a grocer. Later he removed to Charlton, N. Y., but afterwards returned to Albany, where he resumed his business and died 30 May 1871.

He married 23 Jan. 1817, *ABIGAIL BUCKBEE*, born in New York City, 20 July 1798, daughter of Stephen and Margaret (—) Buckbee; she died in Albany, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1879.

Children born in Albany, N. Y.:

- i. *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, b. 23 Sept. 1819; d. in Albany 5 Apr. 1839, unm.
500. ii. *FRANCIE MARION*, b. 12 Jan. 1823.
- iii. *MARY MATILDA*, b. 9 Aug. 1825; m. at Charlton, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1849, *JOHN WEED RIGGS MARVIN*, b. there 28 Oct. 1825, son of Timothy and Matilda (Riggs) Marvin. He was a miller and merchant, and they resided in Charlton and Schenectady, N. Y., and after 1853 in Albany, N. Y., where he d. 10 June 1856 and she d. 28 Jan. 1912. Children (Marvin): 1. *Frank Henry*, b. in Charlton, 16 Nov. 1849. 2. *Anna Elizabeth*, b. in Schenectady, 26 July 1852. 3. *Ezra Huntington*, b. in Albany, 14 Oct. 1854. 4. *Mary Etta*, b. in Albany, 4 Mar. 1856.
- iv. *LYDIA MARGARET*, b. 28 Mar. 1829; d. in Albany, 6 Mar. 1833.
- v. *LUTHER JAMES*, b. 24 Nov. 1831; d. in Albany, 26 May 1832.
- vi. *JOHN MEADOW*, b. 26 Apr. 1834; d. in Albany, 16 Aug. 1838.
501. vii. *CHARLES GAY*, b. 14 Mar. 1838.

317. ELI STONE (*Luther⁶ (162), Col. James⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Stillwater, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1803, became a merchant, and after his marriage carried on business and resided in various places in Ontario, Seneca, and Alleghany Counties, N. Y. In 1850 he retired from business and removed from Almond, N. Y., to Washtenaw County, Mich., and settled on a farm in Willis near Ypsilanti, where he died 28 Feb. 1852.

He married, 3 June 1827, CATHERINE MARGARET WHITTAKER, born in New York State, 28 Aug. 1810, daughter of William and Catherine (Herbster) Whittaker; she married secondly, 29 Mar. 1864, GEORGE PERRY, and died in Ypsilanti, Mich., 18 Apr. 1892.

Children born in New York State:

- i. LYDIA⁸, b. 3 June, d. 4 July 1828.
- ii. LYDIA AUGUSTA, b. 25 July 1830; m. at Rawsonville, Mich., 3 Apr. 1860, SAMUEL ALONZO CADY, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 9 July 1827, son of Samuel Pratt and Betsey (Howe) Cady. He taught school for 20 years and was a prosperous farmer in Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., where he held various township offices and d. 1 July 1901. His widow d. in Wayne, Mich., 22 Mar. 1907.

Children b. in Nankin, Mich. (Cady):

1. MARK STONE, b. 23 Aug. 1863; d. in Nankin, 22 Nov. 1881.
2. CATHERINE MAUDE, b. 11 Sept. 1865; m. at Wayne, Mich., 10 Aug. 1897, HERBERT CHARLES BLOUNT, b. in Nankin, Mich., 11 Feb. 1864, son of Lauren Tilden and Sarah Jane (Butts) Blount. He is a merchant and justice of the peace, they have lived in Wayne and Standish, Mich., and now (1916) reside in East Jordan, Mich. Child (Blount): 1. *Lydia Jane*, b. in Wayne, 4 Aug. 1900.
3. FRANK PERRY, b. 11 Mar. 1869; d. in Nankin, 29 Mar. 1870.
- iii. SARAH⁸, b. 31 Mar., d. 27 Dec. 1832.
- iv. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. 10 Oct. 1833; was a commission merchant, and resided in Detroit, Mich., and later in Ypsilanti, Mich., when he d. 26 May 1915.

He m. at Ypsilanti, 31 Sept. 1869, ELLEN M. CLARKE, b. in Methwold, co. Norfolk, England, 31 May 1842, daughter of W. B. and Sarah (Miller) Clarke; she resides (1916) in Ypsilanti.

Children:

1. HARRY CLARKE⁹, b. 26 Dec. 1874; d. in July 1875.
 2. ARTHUR PERRY, b. 23 May 1876; d. 16 Nov. 1882.
502. v. ELI⁸, b. 12 Feb. 1836.
- vi. AIDIEN, b. 24 Jan. 1838; d. in Indiana, in 1914, unm.

- vii. JAMES LUTHER, b. 13 May 1843; was taken by his parents to Washtenaw County, Mich., in 1850. When a young man he engaged for 3 years in the insurance business and for 7 years in cigar manufacturing in Ypsilanti, Mich. From 1876 to 1896 he was proprietor of hotels in Manchester and Ann Arbor, Mich., and from 1896 to 1910 ran a hotel in Rushville, Ind. He then settled in St. Clair, Mich., and d. in Apr. 1912 while on a trip to Florida. He m. 5 Aug. 1868, EMELINE E. CUTLER, b. 20 Nov. 1845, daughter of John M. and Frances (Bishop) Cutler of Manchester, Mich.; she d. in St. Clair, Mich., in 1911. No children.

318. WILLIAM PATRICK⁷ STONE (*Luther*⁶ (162), *Col. James*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Stillwater, N. Y., 26 June 1810, settled in 1834 in Owego, Tioga County, N. Y., where he engaged in general mercantile business with various partners for forty years and then retired. He died in Owego, 28 June 1890, aged eighty years.

He married at Owego, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1835, SIBYL TRUMAN, born there 23 Nov. 1812, daughter of Lyman and Lucy (Barlow) Truman; she died there in Aug. 1900, aged eighty-seven years.

Children born in Owego, N. Y.:

508. i. ELI WILLIAM⁵, b. 4 Dec. 1836.
 ii. JENNIE S., b. 17 Apr. 1840; d. in Owego, in Mar. 1889, unm.
 iii. JOHN BRUSH, b. 12 May 1845; d. in Owego in Apr. 1853.
 iv. JAMES TRUMAN, b. 27 Aug. 1853, was formerly engaged in flour manufacture in the firm of Dorwin, Rich, and Stone, with mills in Owego, N. Y. In recent years he has been treasurer of the Rome Savings Bank of Rome, N. Y., where he resides. He m. at Owego, 17 July 1895, EMMA LOUISE CAMPBELL, b. there 16 Sept. 1855, daughter of Arba and Susanna (Bower) Campbell, and fifth in descent from Robert Campbell (who came to America in 1714), from whom Mr. Stone is also fifth in descent through his great-grandmother Elizabeth Patrick. They have no children.

319. NATHAN⁷ STONE (*Lieut. Seth*⁶ (164), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Cambridge, Mass., 29 Nov. 1786, probably accompanied his parents in their successive removals between 1790 and 1805 to Marlborough, N. H., Pittsford Vt., New Salem, Mass., and Athol, Mass. He was a cabinetmaker by trade, and after his marriage lived many years in Athol. Later he resided in Petersham and Shutesbury, Mass., and finally in Milford, Mass., where he died 18 Aug. 1875, in his eighty-ninth year.

He married at Petersham, Mass., 7 Oct. 1811, NANCY WILLARD,

born there 16 Feb. 1791, daughter of William and Sarah (Holmes) Willard; she died in Shutesbury, Mass., 5 Apr. 1871, at the age of eighty years.

Children born in Athol, Mass.:

- i. SENECA³, b. 12 Jan., d. in Athol, 27 Feb. 1813.
- ii. NANCY, b. 24 Jan. 1814; d. in Petersham, Mass., 12 Aug. 1844, unm.
504. iii. EDWIN, b. 9 Apr. 1817.
- iv. WILLARD, b. 29 Dec. 1825; was a manufacturer in various lines, and resided in Warwick, Mass., Newburg, O., Shutesbury, Mass., and finally in Windsor, Conn., where he d. 7 June 1907, aged 81 years.
He m. at Petersham, Mass., 8 Sept. 1857, ELLEN MARIA LINCOLN, b. there 10 Apr. 1828, daughter of Alanson and Laura (Graves) Lincoln; she d. in Windsor, Conn., 13 Jan. 1910, aged 81 years.

Children:

1. ANNA MARIA³, b. in Warwick, Mass., 29 Mar. 1859; d. in Windsor, Conn., 29 July 1912, unm.
2. SARAH EMILY, b. in Newburg, O., 2 July 1862; is a schoolteacher in Hartford, Conn.
3. WILLARD LINCOLN, b. in Newburg, O., 6 May 1864; d. there 15 Sept. 1865.
4. CLARA LINCOLN, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1869; resides in Hartford, Conn.
- v. MARY TUFTS³, b. 18 July 1829; d. in Milford, Mass., in Dec. 1902; m. at Warwick, Mass., 20 Oct. 1853, NAPOLEON BONAPARTE JOHNSON, b. in Milford, Mass., 27 July 1828, son of Lewis and Sally Godfrey (Parkhurst) Johnson. He was educated at Leicester Academy, and served in the Civil War as corporal in Co. F, 36th Mass. Vols., from 5 Aug. 1862 to 8 June 1865. Later he was cashier of the Home National Bank of Milford where he resided and d. 17 May 1909. Children b. in Milford, Mass. (Johnson): 1. *Mary Eleanor*, b. 26 Oct. 1857; m. Clarence Bancroft and resides in Newton, Mass. 2. *Sarah Lee*, b. 12 Apr. 1861; d. in Milford 7 Mar. 1863. 3. *Lewis Jerome*, b. 24 Sept. 1867; graduated at Harvard University, A.B. 1887 and C. E. 1888; instructor 1890-1896, assistant professor 1896-1906, and since 1906 professor, of civil engineering at Harvard University. He m. 27 June 1893, Grace Allen Fitch. 4. *Bessie Helen*, b. 11 Sept. 1872; resides (1916) in Milford, unm.

520. JOHN CUTTER⁷ STONE (*John*⁶ (165), *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 27 Oct. 1780, was a brickmaker by trade and lived many years in Charlestown (now Somerville), Mass., where he owned land on the south side of the

present Union Square. He was one of the heirs in the division of his father's estate in 1823, and some years later settled in Heath, Mass., perhaps taking up the land owned by his father in that town. He died in Heath, 31 July 1855.

He married about 1801, ELIZA WYMAN.

Children born in Charlestown (now Somerville), Mass.:

- i. JOHN TUFTS³, bapt. in Cambridge, Mass., 5 Dec. 1802; was a printer in Boston in 1825. His later history has not been traced; but he is supposed to have removed South.
- 505. ii. DAVID, bapt. 30 Sept. 1804.
- iii. REBECCA WYMAN; m. at Cambridge, 8 Aug. 1833, JEREMIAH L. WALKER.

321. NATHANIEL TUFTS⁷ STONE (*John*⁶ (165), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Charlestown (now Somerville), Mass., 2 Dec. 1788, and was baptized in the First Church of Cambridge on 21 Dec. of that year. He was a farmer, and was the most energetic and capable of his father's sons, so on his father's death in 1819 was able to acquire by purchase of the estate the larger share of his father's homestead on the south slope of Prospect Hill on the present Union Square in Somerville. Some of this property is still owned and occupied by his descendants. He died on this homestead in Charlestown (now Somerville), 26 July 1822, at the early age of thirty-three years.

He married at Charlestown (now Somerville), 25 May 1817, SARAH RAND, born there in Oct. 1790, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hill) Rand; she lived a widow nearly half a century, and died at the homestead in Somerville, 18 Oct. 1871.

Children born in Charlestown (now Somerville), Mass.:

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. abt. 1818; was drowned in the Charles River, and was bur. 4 July 1830.
- 506. ii. JONATHAN, b. 28 Dec. 1819.
- iii. NATHANIEL TUFTS, b. 1821; d. 1821.
- 507. iv. NATHANIEL TUFTS, b. 19 Jan. 1823.

322. JONATHAN⁷ STONE (*Daniel*⁶ (167), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 27 June 1795, about 1820 permanently settled in Westborough, Mass., where he had a small farm and also engaged in business as a stonemason. He died in Westborough, 1 Aug. 1868.

He married first, at Shrewsbury, 3 Dec. 1818, ABIGAIL FOSTER, who died about 1820, leaving one child.

He married secondly, intention recorded at Westborough, 3 Mar. 1822, HANNAH MILLER, born there 27 Feb. 1799, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Holmes) Miller; she had eight children, and died there 13 Dec. 1853.

He married thirdly, at Westborough, 17 July 1862, MRS. SOPHIA (BUCK) NEWTON, born in Holden, Mass., 3 June 1797, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Phillips) Buck, and widow of ——— Newton; she died in Westborough, 6 Jan. 1882; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH FORBUSH⁵, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 9 Oct. 1819; m. at Westborough, Mass., 1 Sept. 1841, ANSON WARREN, b. there 13 Sept. 1819, son of Asaph and Anna (Rider-Whitney) Warren. He d. there, 6 Mar. 1900. Children b. in Westborough (Warren): 1. *Abbie Elizabeth*, b. 23 Oct. 1842; m. (512) Frank Augustus⁸ Stone. 2. *Sarah Ann*, b. 5 May 1844. 3. *Susan Maria*, b. 8 Apr. 1850. 4. *Lola Emma*, b. 27 June 1852.

Children by second marriage, born in Westborough, Mass.:

- ii. HANNAH ADAMS⁸, b. 15 Sept. 1822; m. at Westborough, 2 Dec. 1840, ABRAHAM BRIGHAM, b. in Northborough, Mass., 23 Jan. 1816, son of Joel and Nancy (Brigham) Brigham. They resided in Northborough, Mass., until 1852 when they settled in Berlin, Mass., where he was a shoe manufacturer. He d. while on a trip to Chicago, Ill., 23 Nov. 1857; she d. in Berlin, Mass., 26 Dec. 1857. Children b. in Northborough, Mass. (Brigham): 1. *George A.*, b. 8 Sept. 1841. 2. *Marion S.*, b. 25 Nov. 1843. 3. *Annie Louisa*, b. 22 Mar. 1845. 4. *Henrietta D.*, b. 7 June 1848.
- iii. NANCY AMANDA, b. 13 Nov. 1824; m. at Westborough, 24 Nov. 1842, BENJAMIN POND BRALEY, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 28 Jan. 1822, son of Ezekiel and Lois (Walker) Braley. They resided in Westborough where he was a farmer and milk dealer and d. 18 June 1892; she d. there 1 July 1894. Children b. in Westborough (Braley): 1. *Caroline Amanda*, b. 5 Dec. 1844; d. 5 Nov. 1884; m. 29 Nov. 1871, Isaac Beal Adams. 2. *Wesley Scott*, b. 16 Apr. 1848; d. 20 July 1849. 3. *Wesley Gibbs*, b. 14 Jan. 1851; m. 1 July 1876, Amelia C. Spooner; resides in Derby, Conn. 4. *George Edward*, b. 19 Feb. 1854; d. 19 Apr. 1857. 5. *Wilton Oel*, b. 28 Sept. 1860; m. 12 Feb. 1881, Sarah C. Paige; resides in Randolph, Vt. 6. *Waldo Benjamin*, b. 4 Feb. 1863; m. 21 May 1879, Ella L. Stockwell; resides in Westborough, Mass.
508. iv. EDWARD N., b. 9 Feb. 1826.
509. v. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 11 Mar. 1828.
- vi. SYLVIA A., b. 14 Feb. 1833; m. at Westborough, 5 Sept. 1848, ALEXANDER SMITH, b. in Barnard, Vt. They resided in Marl-

borough, Westborough, and Milford, Mass. Children (Smith):
 1. *Jennie M.*, b. 22 Jan. [1850?]; m. 29 Mar. 1868, Walter Augustus Brigham. 2. *Chester Augustus*, b. 10 Sept. 1855; m. 28 Nov. 1876, Rosella A. Sherman. 3. *Charles E.*, b. 16 July 1858; m. 18 Apr. 1878, Lydia C. Parker.

- vii. FRANK LORENZO, b. 14 July 1835, was a farmer and ice dealer in Westborough, Mass.

He m. at Westborough, 5 Sept. 1876, HATTIE HELENA WHEELER, b. in Grafton, Mass., 5 Nov. 1842, daughter of Samuel A. and Lucina (Thompson) Wheeler; she d. in Westborough, 31 May 1895.

Child:

1. FREDERIC DELL², b. in Westborough, 9 Dec. 1878; d. there 10 Dec. 1878.

- viii. JULIA M.³, b. 15 Jan. 1838; d. in Westborough, 20 Aug. 1839.

- ix. JULIA SOPHIA, b. 14 June 1841; m. as his second wife, at Northborough, Mass., 2 Jan. 1861, LEONARD LITCHFIELD, b. in Leominster, Mass., 26 May 1823, son of Leonard and Polly (—) Litchfield. He was a combmaker, and they resided in Medfield, Sherborn, Natick, Northborough, Marlborough, and Leominster, Mass. Children (Litchfield): 1. *Rosetta Frances*, b. in Medfield, 3 Aug. 1862; m. 12 Oct. 1892, Drisco S. Evans. 2. *Frank L.*, b. in Sherborn, 23 Oct. 1865; m. 28 Dec. 1887, C. Grace Goodrich. 3. *Jairus Lincoln*, b. in Natick, 11 Mar. 1868; m. 4 Dec. 1889, Lucy Ann Harris.

323. JOHN⁷ STONE (*Daniel*⁶ (167), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 27 May 1799, was a shoemaker and passed his life in his native town, residing on the homestead formerly of his father and grandfather. He died in Shrewsbury, 8 Aug. 1879.

He married first, at Shrewsbury, 19 Mar. 1823, LUCINDA DRAKE, daughter of Francis and Sarah (Hayden) Drake; she had two children, and died in Shrewsbury, 18 May 1830.

He married secondly, intention recorded at Shrewsbury, 27 Nov. 1830, MRS. CHARITY (BREWER) HASTINGS, born about 1793, daughter of James and Deborah (Pratt) Brewer, and widow of Aaron Hastings, all of Boylston, Mass; she died in Shrewsbury, 13 Sept. 1851. One child by this marriage.

He married thirdly, at Shrewsbury, 14 May 1852, MRS. SARAH (FORBUSH) HARRINGTON, born in Westborough, 14 Aug. 1803, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Nichols) Forbush, and widow of Edmund Harrington of Westborough; she died in Shrewsbury, 11 Aug. 1857. No children by this marriage.

He married fourthly, at Shrewsbury, 18 Nov. 1857, MRS. LUCY (BAIRD) NEFF, born in Worcester, Mass., 24 Dec. 1813, daughter of Lewis and Lucy (Wesson) Baird, and widow of Joseph Neff of

Worcester; there were no children by this marriage, and she died in Gloucester, Mass., 25 Jan. 1903.

Children by first marriage:

- i. LUCY ANN⁸, b. in Shrewsbury, 12 July 1823; m. (1), ——— SAWYER; m. (2), at Osceola, Ill., 15 Jan. 1855, JOSHUA GILFILLAN. She d. 22 Aug. 1875. Children by first marriage (Sawyer): 1. *Leon E.* 2. *Clarence A.* Children by second marriage, b. in Illinois (Gilfillan): 3. *Frank J.*, b. 19 Nov. 1855. 4. *Cora V.*, b. 3 Apr. 1861. 5. *John W.*, b. 14 Jan. 1863. 6. *James A.*, b. 14 Feb. 1865. 7. *Burton E.*, b. 7 May 1868.
510. ii. JOHN, b. in Shrewsbury, 8 May 1826.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. DENNISON ABRAHAM⁸, b. in Shrewsbury, 21 Sept. 1835, in early manhood was a bootmaker there; later he settled in Worcester, Mass., where he was in the provision business, afterwards engaged in woodworking, and in 1885 was a clerk. The next year he removed to California where he resided until his death.

He m. at Shrewsbury, 25 May 1858, SABRA ISABELLA BENNETT, b. in Boylston, Mass., 23 Jan. 1840, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Andrews) Bennett; she d. in Florida.

Children b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

1. EMMA⁹, b. 22 Jan. 1860; m. MARTIN P. THYE, an electrical contractor of Los Angeles, Cal. They have issue.
2. ELDORA J., b. 19 Oct. 1862; d. in Shrewsbury, 19 Feb. 1872.

324. JONAS⁷ STONE (*Daniel*⁶ (167), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 10 Mar. 1803, learned the shoemaker's trade, and on becoming of age settled in Westborough, Mass.

He was the second person to establish a shoe factory in Westborough, starting his business about 1830 in a small shop on Mount Pleasant, and he continued in business many years and then retired. He died in Westborough, 17 Jan. 1885, in his eighty-second year.

He married at Westborough, 15 June 1826, ACHSAH FISHER GOULD, born there 30 Sept. 1806, daughter of Willard and Achsah (Fisher) Gould; she died there 31 May 1896, in her ninetieth year.

Children born in Westborough, Mass.:

- i. MARIA⁸, b. 17 Apr. 1827; m. at Westborough, 19 Oct. 1852, WILLIAM M. CHILD, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., 13 Mar. 1827, son of Thomas and Abial (——) Child. He was a merchant in Westborough, served in the Civil War from 30 Apr. to 2 Aug. 1864, in a militia company on guard duty at Readville, Mass., held several town offices, and was representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1869 and 1870. No children.

- ii. CHARLES EMERSON, b. 14 Jan. 1829; removed to Neponset, Ill., where he was a farmer, and d. in Chicago, Ill., 18 June 1899. He m. abt. 1857, FRANCES LUCY HUCKINS, b. in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada, 19 May 1833, daughter of Jonathan Crawford and Abigail (Aldrich) Huckins; she d. 8 May 1906. No children.
- iii. MARTHA B., b. 10 Oct. 1832; m. at Westborough, 28 Apr. 1851, ANDREW P. REED, b. in Chichester, N. H., abt. 1827, son of Cheney Reed. No children.
- iv. ACHSAH FISHER, b. 24 Aug. 1835; d. in Westborough, 21 Sept. 1864, unm.
- 511. v. GEORGE HENRY, b. 4 Oct. 1840.
- 512. vi. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. 1 Mar. 1844.

325. THOMAS⁷ STONE (*Daniel*⁶ (167), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 17 Apr. 1807, learned the shoemaker's trade, and when a young man located in Westborough, Mass. About 1835 he opened a small shoe shop there which he carried on nearly ten years and then removed to Bangor, Me., where he engaged in shoe manufacturing about three years in partnership with his cousin, (329) Daniel⁷ Stone, and died 9 Apr. 1847. His remains were brought back to Westborough for burial.

He married at Westborough, 19 May 1831, CHARLOTTE WINSLOW, born in Amherst, Mass., 18 Jan. 1809, daughter of Ezra and Patty (Fisher) Winslow.

Children:

- i. ELLEN M.⁸, b. in Westborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1833; d. in Jan. 1913; m. at Lowell, Mass., 12 Sept. 1852, as his second wife, JOHN W. RUSSELL, b. in Gardiner, Me., abt. 1822, son of John and Mary (—) Russell. They had issue.
- 513. ii. WINSLOW FRED, b. in Westborough, 21 Aug. 1835.
- iii. CHARLOTTE L., b. in Westborough, 26 Feb. 1838; resides (1916) in Lowell, Mass., unm.
- iv. SARAH GEORGIANA, b. in Westborough, 1 Aug. 1840; resides (1916) in Lowell, Mass., unm.
- v. THOMAS E., b. in Bangor, Me., 10 Apr. 1846. His whereabouts are unknown to the rest of this family.
- vi. CHARLES H., b. in Bangor, Me., 11 Aug. 1847; d. there 4 Sept. 1851.

326. INDEPENDENCE⁷ STONE (*Daniel*⁶ (167), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 6 Apr. 1809, was a shoemaker by trade, like the rest of his brothers. While a young man he lived in Westborough and Palmer, Mass., and in 1857 removed to Bureau County, Ill., locating first in Lamoille and later in Princeton.

He finally went to Chanute, Kans., where he died 19 Mar. 1887, aged almost eighty-eight years.

He married at Oxford, Mass., 19 Mar. 1828, MARY E. COY, born in Belchertown, Mass., 3 Aug. 1810 (or 10 June 1809, according to another record); she died in Princeton, Ill., 4 Aug. 1865.

Children:

- i. AUGUSTA A.^s, b. in Westborough, Mass., 10 Dec. 1828; m. at Stafford, Conn., 10 June 1845, CHARLES FRANKLIN HANOVER, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 9 Sept. 1825, son of Charles Hanover. He was a manufacturer and hotel proprietor, and they resided in Stafford and Hartford, Conn., Lamoille, Binghamton, Princeton, and Chicago, Ill., and finally in Dallas, Tex., where he d. 11 Nov. 1904, and she d. 22 Dec. 1910. Children (Hanover): 1. *Julius*, b. in Stafford, Conn., 9 Apr. 1846. 2. *Eliza J.*, b. in Stafford, Conn., 22 June 1849. 3. *George W.*, b. in Hartford, Conn., 19 Feb. 1851. 4. *Carrie*, b. in Stafford, Conn., 19 Apr. 1854. 5. *Burton D.*, b. in Lamoille, Ill., 12 Dec. 1860. 6. *Charles A.*, b. in Binghamton, Ill., 27 Apr. 1863.
- ii. GEORGE WARNER, b. in Westborough, Mass., 22 Oct. 1830, went to California in 1852 and worked three years in the gold fields. He then settled in Princeton, Ill., where he became a large landowner and held the offices of clerk of the Bureau County Court, and vice-president of the Illinois Agricultural Board. In 1890 he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he afterwards resided until his death, 6 Sept. 1913. He was an active worker in the Republican party, for some time was a United States assessor of internal revenue, and was a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. (1), at Princeton, Ill., 15 Apr. 1859, ANN MARY WADHAM, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 20 Jan. 1837, daughter of Franklin Benjamin and Hannah Ashley (Root) Wadham; she d. in Princeton, 28 Jan. 1860, leaving one child.

He m. (2), at Princeton, 3 July 1861, JENNIE H. ELLIOTT, b. there 26 Mar. 1839, daughter of John and Mary (—) Elliott; two children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

1. MARY^s, b. in Princeton, Ill., 19 Jan. 1860; m. there 1 Oct. 1884, R.[EUBEN] BEECHER FOSTER, b. there 16 Feb. 1858, son of Reuben Bingham and Sarah (Zearing) Foster. They reside in Manatee, Fla. Child (Foster): 1. *Maud Elizabeth*, b. 28 June 1885; m. 16 July 1907, George H. Clark; three children.

Children by second marriage:

2. MAUDE H.^s, b. in Princeton, Ill., 25 Nov. 1862; m. at Chicago, Ill., 22 Jan. 1901, JEREMIAH HAINES, b. in Bridgehampton, N. Y., son of William C. and Frances (Rogers) Haines. He is a manufacturer's agent in Chicago. No children.

8. CORA B., b. in Princeton, Ill., 6 Sept. 1864; m. at Chicago, Ill., 19 Feb. 1890, EDWARD BROOKE, b. in England, 12 Feb. 1861, son of Edward and Mary (Kidd) Brooke. He was brought to America in 1863, and is a bank cashier. They reside in Depue, Ill. Children (Brooke): 1. *Jeanette*, b. 10 Sept. 1894; d. 1 Apr. 1900. 2. *George Edward*, b. 19 Dec. 1900.
- iii. CAROLINE E.⁸, b. in Palmer, Mass., 4 June 1840; m. at Princeton, Ill., 4 Mar. 1863, CAPT. CHARLES H. ROBINSON, b. in Virgil, N. Y., 13 July 1834, son of Gideon and Polly (Hammond) Robinson. He claims to be a descendant of Rev. John Robinson, pastor of the "Pilgrim Fathers" while they were in Leyden, Holland. He was a captain in the Union army in the Civil War, was a teacher and stockraiser, and has held the office of county school supervisor. They resided in Princeton, Ill., De Witt and Marshalltown, Ia., Brookings, So. Dak., and Great Falls, Mont., and finally settled in Auburn, Cal. Children (Robinson): 1. *Mary E.*, b. in Princeton, Ill., 4 Aug. 1865; d. there 21 July 1866. 2. *May*, b. in Princeton, 14 Aug. 1867; d. in Marshalltown, Ia., 11 Oct. 1873. 3. *Alice*, b. in De Witt, Ia., 9 Feb. 1870; m. Charles Albert Heberlein; two children. 4. *Philip Stone*, b. in Marshalltown, Ia., 13 Aug. 1874.

327. LIBERTY⁷ STONE (*Daniel*⁶ (167), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 15 May 1813, in early manhood lived for a few years in Westborough, Mass., but about 1838 he went West and settled in Osceola, Stark County, Ill., where he engaged in farming for over thirty years. About 1872 he removed to Buda, Bureau County, Ill., and continued farming there until his death 26 June 1893, aged eighty years.

He married first, at Westborough, Mass., 31 Mar. 1836, JULIA MEHITABLE WINSLOW, born there 19 Aug. 1811, daughter of Ezra and Patty (Fisher) Winslow; she had seven children, and died in Osceola, Ill., 15 July 1853.

He married secondly, at Elmira, Ill., 5 Oct. 1853, THANKFUL BROOKS LESAN, born in Montville, Me., 14 May 1821, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brooks) Lesan; she had five children and died in Buda, Ill., 14 Feb. 1895.

Children by first marriage, i. born in Westborough, Mass., ii-vii. born in Osceola, Ill.:

514. i. HENRY SPARHAWK⁸, b. 5 Apr. 1837.
 ii. ALMIRA LOIS, b. 27 July 1840; d. in Osceola, Ill., 27 Mar. 1841.
 iii. LOUISA ADELAIDE, b. 11 Feb. 1843; m. at Osceola, 3 Feb. 1869, COL. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. in New Castleton, Scotland, 11 May 1834, son of Thomas and Isabella (—) Jackson. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Elmira, Ill., where for 9

- years he was township supervisor, and also held various other offices. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 12 June 1861 as private in Co. B, 19th Ill. Vols.; later was commissioned lieutenant and finally promoted to captain, and served until 9 July 1864. On 7 Apr. 1880 he was commissioned colonel of the 4th regiment, Illinois National Guard. Children b. in Elmira, Ill. (Jackson): 1. *Rollo S.*, b. 29 Sept. 1869. 2. *Walter L.*, b. 16 Apr. 1871. 3. *William H.*, b. 10 Mar. 1873. 4. *Nellie M.*, b. 11 Dec. 1875. 5. *Julia W.*, b. 14 Oct. 1878. 6. *R. Chester*, b. 9 Apr. 1881. 7. *James E.*, b. 3 July 1885.
- iv. CELIA LOVEJOY, b. 23 Jan. 1844; m. at Osceola, 23 Dec. 1867, GEORGE STEVENS EMERSON, b. in Newbury, Mass., 13 May 1833, son of Jesse and Mary (—) Emerson. They long resided in Buda, Ill., where he was stationmaster and postmaster, and now (1916) live in Galesburg, Ill. Child (Emerson): 1. *Roy Winslow*, b. 19 Nov. 1872; d. 3 Mar. 1873.
515. v. GEORGE GILBERT, b. 4 Apr. 1846.
- vi. OSCAR THOMAS, b. 15 Oct. 1847; d. in Osceola, 15 Feb. 1848.
- vii. ELLEN FRANCES, b. 11 Sept. 1848; m. at Osceola, 14 Oct. 1866, NEWELL HALL BLANCHARD, b. in Peacham, Vt. 7 July 1842, son of Ralph and Maria (Kellogg) Blanchard. He served in the Civil War as private and corporal for three years in Co. A, 11th Vermont Volunteers; was taken prisoner 23 June 1864 and confined in Andersonville prison until paroled 26 Nov. 1864. He was a railroad engineer, and they lived a few years in Osceola, Ill., and Malcom, Ia., and abt. 1873 settled in Creston, Ia., where they afterwards resided. No children.

Children by second marriage:

516. viii. OTTO ALONZO⁸, b. in Osceola, Ill., 18 Aug. 1854.
- ix. JULIA WINSLOW, b. in Toulon, Ill., 6 Aug. 1856; m. at Buda, Ill., 11 Mar. 1880, EDMUND JOHN SWOPE, b. in Huntingdon County, Pa., 2 Oct. 1852, son of John W. and Margaret (Templeton) Swope. He is a farmer, and they reside in Buda, Ill. Mrs. Swope is much interested in the genealogy of her family, and has rendered valuable assistance in securing records of the descendants of her grandfather Daniel⁶ Stone. Children b. in Buda (Swope): 1. *Clay Templeton*, b. 28 June, d. 5 July 1881. 2. *Glenn Earl*, b. 1 July 1882; m. Beatrice Johnson. [They reside in Buda and have three children (Swope), viz.: i. Carl Johnson, b. 15 Jan. 1908. ii. Margaret Eleanor, b. 19 Nov. 1912. iii. Elton John, b. 12 Mar. 1915.]
- x. CHESTER MINOT, b. in Osceola 13 Mar. 1861; d. 27 Dec. 1865.
- xi. MILLIE BELLE, b. in Osceola, 7 Apr. 1859; d. there 4 Oct. 1859.
- xii. ELBERT SHERMAN, b. in Osceola, 6 Aug. 1864; d. 27 Feb. 1865.

328. JONAS ADAMS⁷ STONE (*Jonas*⁶ (168), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 30 Dec. 1792, when a young man settled in

Westborough, Mass. In 1825 he established a tannery there on West Main Street, which he carried on for nearly thirty years, and then retired from business. He died in Westborough, 11 Dec. 1858.

He married at Westborough, 11 Apr. 1820, SUSAN FAY, born there 20 Sept. 1794, daughter of John and Mehitable (Brigham) Fay; she died in Winchendon, Mass., 3 July 1873.

Children:

- i. JONAS ADAMS⁴, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 27 Aug. 1821, in boyhood lived in Westborough, Mass.; was a tanner and resided several years in Otis, Mass.; later he returned to Westborough, where he d. 31 May 1900.

He m. (1), at Westborough, 26 Dec. 1850, LOMIRA SOPHIA FAY, b. there 3 July 1823, daughter of Otis and Mary (Morse) Fay; she d. in Westborough, 20 May 1891.

Children by first marriage:

1. A SON⁵, d. young.
2. EDWARD FAY, b. in Otis, Mass., 22 June 1861.
3. MARY SUSAN, b. in Otis, 7 Aug. 1865.
- ii. SUSAN FAY⁵, b. in Westborough, Mass., 10 May 1826; d. there 2 Oct. 1856; m. there, 1 May 1851, FRANCIS JAMES ADAMS, b. in Holliston, Mass., 22 Feb. 1822, son of Stephen and Catherine (Partridge) Adams. He was a farmer and settled in Westborough where he d. 30 May 1894. Children b. in Westborough (Adams): 1. *Charles Francis*, b. 29 Feb., d. 14 Aug. 1852. 2. *Mary Susan*, b. 2 Feb., d. 15 May 1854. 3. *Rev. Frank Stone*, b. 31 Dec. 1855; d. in Reading, Mass., 9 Mar. 1897; m. 31 May 1881, Anna E. Eels.

517. iii. NYMPHAS PRATT, b. in Westborough, Mass., 10 Oct. 1829.

329. DANIEL⁷ STONE (*Jonas*⁶ (168), *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 30 Mar. 1797, learned the currier's trade and when a young man settled in Bangor, Me., where he was engaged in the tanning and leather business for over twenty years. From about 1844 to about 1847 he was also a boot and shoe manufacturer in Bangor, in company with his own cousin (325) Thomas⁷ Stone. (See *ante*, p. 513.) He died after 1851.

He married first, at Bangor, Me., about 1825, SOPHIA WADLEIGH, daughter or sister of Dexter E. Wadleigh; she died in Bangor, 22 Mar. 1833, leaving three children.

He married secondly, at Bangor, 27 July 1834, MARY BARTLETT.

Children by first marriage, born in Bangor, Me.:

- i. DANIEL B.⁸, b. abt. 1827; appears as a clerk in the Bangor, Me., directories of 1848 and 1851, and as a shoemaker in the Lynn, Mass., directory of 1860. Later history untraced.

- ii. **MARY**, b. in 1829; m. at Bangor in 1846, **AUGUSTUS D. PIKE**, b. there, son of Daniel and Dorcas (—) Pike. He was an iron moulder and they removed to Boston, Mass., where he d. 5 Nov. 1853.

Child (PIKE):

1. **ALICE WADLEIGH**, b. in Bangor, Me., 15 Sept. 1847; m. (1), at Bangor, 26 June 1869, **EDWARD BISHOP**, b. in Westbrook, Me., d. in Concord, N. H., 11 Apr. 1873; m. (2), at Newton, Mass., 25 Dec. 1876, **ALONZO SHAW WEED**, b. in Sandwich, N. H., 14 Mar. 1827, son of Elisha and Mary Anne (Shaw) Weed; he d. in Newton, Mass., 2 May 1906; she resides (1916) in Los Angeles, Cal. Child (Weed): 1. *Thalia Pickens*, b. in Newton, Mass., 10 Feb. 1884.

- iii. **DEXTER E. WADLEIGH**⁸, b. 7 Oct. 1832; in his earlier years was a mariner; in 1860 appears as a shoemaker in Lynn, Mass., and later was a traveling salesman in Boston. He finally returned to Lynn where he d. 19 Aug. 1907.

He m. (1), at Newburyport, Mass., 3 Nov. 1852, **SARAH A. COLBY**, b. in Newbury, Mass., in 1835, daughter of Felix D. and Lydia Ann (Boaden) Colby.

He m. (2), at Bangor, Me., 20 Jan. 1869, **ABBIE E. LOW**; she survived her husband.

Records have been found of only one

Child:

1. **CHARLES DEXTER**⁸, b. in Boston, 9 Oct. 1874.

330. **SAMUEL**⁷ **STONE** (*Timothy*⁸ (170), *Maj. Samuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Samuel*¹, *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Caven-
dish, Vt., 10 Dec. 1788, on becoming of age settled in Brewer, Me., where he was a general trader and ship builder and died 17 Dec. 1825.

He married 21 July 1810, **HANNAH W. TAINTOR**, born 18 Dec. 1784, died 26 Sept. 1827.

Children born in Brewer, Me.:

518. i. **SAMUEL B.**⁸, b. 6 July 1811.
 ii. **GEORGE A.**, b. 18 Oct. 1814; was a shipmaster, and resided in Brewer, Me., and later in Bangor, Me., where he d. 1 Dec. 1885.
 He m. at Bangor, 22 June 1843, **FIDELIA STEWART**.
 Child:
 1. **HORACE A.**⁹, b. 7 Aug. 1851; was a farmer in Bangor, Me., where he d. in 1917, leaving a large estate, most of which he bequeathed for public purposes.
 iii. **HORACE B.**⁸, b. 20 Dec. 1816; d. in Morristown, N. J., 5 June 1885. He m. **LAURA J. GOODWIN**. No children.
 iv. **EDWIN W.**, b. 14 Aug. 1820; d. 26 Feb. 1841, unm.

331. TIMOTHY⁷ STONE (*Timothy*⁶ (170), *Maj. Samuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Cavendish, Vt., 14 Dec. 1798, was a farmer and about the time of his marriage located in Dover, Me., where he lived some ten years. About 1838 he settled in Brewer, Me., where he afterwards resided until his death, 17 Jan. 1890, in his ninety-second year.

He married 9 Jan. 1827, HANNAH COPELAND, born in Orrington, Me., 21 Feb. 1803, daughter of William and Silence (Lane) Copeland; she died in Brewer, Me., 5 Oct. 1883.

Children, i.-vi. born in Dover, Me., vii.-x. born in Brewer, Me.:

- i. HANNAH WOOD², b. 6 Nov. 1827; m. 5 May 1846, HORACE AUGUSTUS SARGENT, b. abt. 1823, son of David and Mary (Weeks) Sargent. They lived in Brewer, Me., where he d. 1 Feb. 1854; she long survived him, and d. in Lawrence, Mass. Child (Sargent): 1. *Ada Augusta*, b. 2 Dec. 1850; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 3 Mar. 1870, Hannibal Hadley Wright.
- ii. HENRY TIMOTHY, b. 2 Mar. 1829; drowned 11 June 1840.
- iii. MARTHA MARIA, b. 15 July 1830; m. 29 Nov. 1849, GEORGE THOMAS ALLAMBY, b. 1 May 1829, son of Joseph and Mary (Nichols) Allamby of Bridgetown, Barbadoes. They resided in Bangor, Me., where he d. 14 Sept. 1904. Children b. in Bangor, Me. (Allamby): 1. *George Henry*, b. 8 Sept. 1850. 2. *Mary Rebecca*, b. 16 June, d. 21 Oct. 1853. 3. *Alice Hammond*, b. 16 Jan. 1855; m. 1 Feb. 1877, George Fred Gould of Bangor. 4. *Annie Beecher*, b. 1 Nov. 1859. 5. *Kate M.*, b. 5 Jan. 1868.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 24 Dec. 1831; m. 11 Jan. 1853, CYRUS RUFUS DOLE, b. in Brewer, Me., abt. 1826, son of Elihu and Dorcas (Fernald-Brewer) Dole. Children b. in Brewer (Dole): 1. *Charles Edmund*, b. 14 June 1855. 2. *Frank Brewer*, b. 15 Sept. 1858. 3. *George Addison*, b. 23 June 1860.
- v. ALICE STEARNS, b. 17 Sept. 1833; d. in Bangor, Me., 27 Dec. 1898; m. as his second wife, 14 Jan. 1869, THOMAS WARREN BURR, b. in Brewer, Me., 17 Dec. 1832, son of Joseph Bates and Lucy (Jones) Burr. They resided in Bangor, where he was head of a large and successful printing plant. Children b. in Bangor (Burr): 1. *Thomas Stone*, b. 14 Mar. 1870. 2. *June Alice*, b. 14 June 1874. 3. *Lucy Louise*, b. 25 May 1880.
- vi. GEORGE EDMUND, b. 24 Aug. 1835; d. 2 Oct. 1836.
- vii. GEORGE, b. 19 May 1838; drowned 4 Oct. 1844.
- viii. CHARLOTTE ANN, b. 6 Feb. 1840; m. 25 Dec. 1864, JOHN WESLEY TORRENS, b. 9 Sept. 1839, son of John and Ellen (McGinley) Torrens of Fredericton, New Brunswick. They resided in Bangor and later in Brewer, Me., where he d. 13 Aug. 1881. Children (Torrens): 1. *William Wesley*, b. 26 Sept. 1865. 2. *George Henry*, b. 15 Dec. 1867. 3. *Charlotte Augusta*, b. 26 Apr. 1872.
- ix. WILLIAM COPELAND, b. 28 Mar. 1843.

- x. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. 7 Mar. 1845; m. 30 Oct. 1878, THOMAS JEFFERSON HILL, b. in Exeter, Me., son of Thomas Jefferson and Malinda (Barker) Hill. They lived in Bangor, Me., and later in Los Angeles, Cal., where she died. Child (Hill): 1. *Gertrude Caroline*, b. 23 July 1881.

332. JONATHAN LAWRENCE⁷ STONE (*John Earle*⁶ (171), *Maj. Samuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Ashby, Mass., 25 July 1799, was a cooper and resided in Wilton, N. H., and finally in Greenfield, N. H., where he died 22 Jan. 1869.

He married at Ashby, Mass., 19 Dec. 1833, MRS. LYDIA (WILLIAMS) LAWRENCE, born in Mason, N. H., 24 Dec. 1798, daughter of David Williams, and widow of ——— Lawrence; she died in Milford, N. H.

Children born in Wilton, N. H.:

- i. MARY ANN⁸, b. 7 Nov. 1836; m. at Peterborough, N. H., 10 June 1860, HARVEY JESSE MARSHALL. He was a carpenter, and they resided in various places in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Connecticut; she now (1916) lives in Nashua, N. H.

Child (MARSHALL):

1. HIRAM BELLOWS, b. in Peterborough, N. H., 24 May 1862; is a hotel chef in Nashua, N. H. He m. at Hancock, N. H., 1 June 1882, JENNIE MABEL WILLARD, b. 11 Feb. 1862, daughter of Martin Alonzo and Emma (Tenney) Willard. Children (Marshall): 1. *Ruby Urania*; m. Ralph H. Gilchrist of Henniker, N. H.; two sons. 2. *Alonzo Willard*, of Manchester, N. H.; has one son. 3. *Richard Earle*, of Nashua, N. H. 4. *Pearl*; m. Harold Freeman of Nashua, N. H. 5. *Grace Willard*.
- ii. DORCAS LAWRENCE⁸, b. 2 Jan. 1838; m. at Milford, N. H., 11 July 1858, ALONZO GREEN, b. there 6 Nov. 1834, son of Edmund and Eliza (Withey) Green. He was a cooper in Milford. Children b. there (Green): 1. *Katie Ann*, b. 8 Apr. 1859; m. 23 June 1883, Benjamin F. Shattuck. 2. *Fred George*, b. 10 Oct. 1864. 3. *Harry Milton*, b. 16 Jan. 1875.
- iii. SAMUEL EARLE, b. 7 Jan. 1840; was a farmer in Ashburnham, Mass., where he resided most of his life after he became of age, except from abt. 1895 to abt. 1905, when he lived in New Ipswich, N. H.
He m. (1), at Fitchburg, Mass., 1 July 1863, ANNA MARIA WILLARD, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 13 June 1845, daughter of George Augustus and Elvira (Hunt) Willard; she had two children, and d. in Ashburnham, 13 July 1866.
He m. (2), abt. 1890, ELIZABETH R. NETTLETON (or LITTLETON), by whom he had six children.

Children by first marriage, b. in Ashburnham, Mass.:

1. ANNA ELVIRA⁹, b. 11 Mar. 1864.
2. CARRIE ETTA, b. 13 Oct. 1865; m. at Ashburnham, 31 Mar. 1884, JOHN EDWARD GODDING, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 19 Aug. 1860, son of G. and N. M. Godding. He was a farmer in Ashby, Mass. Child (Goddling): 1. Grace May, b. 19 Aug. 1885.

Children by second marriage:

3. SAMUEL EARLE⁹, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 19 May 1891; d. there 12 Feb. 1909, unm.
4. NATHAN WHEELER, b. in Ashburnham, 16 Oct. 1893.
5. GRACE BEATRICE, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 8 July 1896.
6. CHARLES F., b. in New Ipswich, 18 Mar. 1898.
7. MARY GERTRUDE, b. in New Ipswich, 28 July 1903.
8. GEORGE SHAW, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 7 May 1908; d. there 20 Feb. 1910.

333. EARLE⁷ STONE (*John Earle⁶ (171), Maj. Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Ashby, Mass., 20 Apr. 1805, in youth went to Boston where he learned the mason's trade and assisted at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument. In October 1826 he went to Bath, Steuben County, N. Y., and for two years was employed in carrying mail on horseback between Bath and Dansville, N. Y., and Bath and Lawrenceville, Pa. For the next two years he worked at his trade in Rochester, N. Y., and then in 1830 permanently settled in Jasper, N. Y., where he engaged in masonry building and in farming for half a century, and died 6 Dec. 1888, in his eighty-fourth year. He was a faithful member of the Presbyterian church.

He married at Jasper, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1830, HANNAH ASENATH PRENTICE, born in Hancock, N. H., 15 Dec. 1809, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Johnson) Prentice; she died in Jasper, 12 July 1889. Their three children were all married on the same day at the family homestead.

Children born in Jasper, N. Y.:

- i. A SON⁸, b. and d. in Mar. 1835.
520. ii. PRENTICE BARRETT, b. 1 Aug. 1837.
- iii. ADELAIDE IRENA, b. 30 June 1841; m. at Jasper, 1 Nov. 1859, WILLIAM WALLACE HADLEY, b. there 30 July 1834, son of Alfred and Susan (Davis) Hadley. He was a carpenter and farmer, served in the Union Army in the Civil War, and they resided in Jasper, N. Y.

Children b. in Jasper (HADLEY):

1. ALFRED EARLE, b. 17 Oct. 1862, d. 1 Oct. 1871.
2. SUSAN URANIA, b. 19 Jan. 1866; m. (1), RALPH BURN-

side; m. (2), WILSON ROWLEY. Child by first marriage (Burnside): 1. *Otellia Anna*. Children by second marriage (Rowley): 2. *Olive*. 3. *Katherine*. 4. *Oreal A*. 5. *Osborn S*. 6. *Kendall E*. 7. *Burrell A*.

3. HARLAN HENRY, b. 17 Mar. 1869; m. GERTRUDE ROWLEY. Children (Hadley): 1. *Rowley M*. 2. *Alfred W*. 3. *Sterling*.

iv. LYDIA CHRISTINA⁸, b. 24 Jan. 1843; d. 24 Jan. 1912. She m. (1), 1 Nov. 1859, CHARLES S. WENTWORTH, b. 27 Feb. 1839, son of Rice Hall and Nancy (Stuart) Wentworth. She m. (2), ELIAS HERALD. She m. (3), ELI BARBER. Child by first marriage (Wentworth): 1. *Villa Vernet*, b. 25 Nov. 1860. Child by second marriage (Herald): 2. *Suris E*.

334. BENJAMIN A.⁷ STONE (*Josiah*⁶ (172), *Josiah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hancock, N. H., 11 Dec. 1793, was a farmer in Hancock and Lempster, N. H., and finally in Peterborough, N. H., where he died 6 Jan. 1839.

He married at Antrim, N. H., 17 Sept. 1818, LUCY WOOD, born in Hancock, N. H., 8 May 1797, daughter of Salmon and Sibyl (Whittemore) Wood; she died in Hancock, 27 Oct. 1867.

Children:

- i. JULIA ANN⁸, b. in Hancock, 10 Feb. 1820; d. there 30 May 1867, unm.
- ii. SIBYL J., b. in Lempster, N. H., 9 Apr. 1822; m. 15 May 1845, JAMES WILSON, b. in Peterborough, N. H., 11 Feb. 1816, son of William and Docia (Smith) Wilson.
- iii. GEORGE S., b. in Lempster, 7 Aug. 1823; when a youth became a mill operative in Lowell, Mass. Later he was a paperhanger in Boston. He m. (1), at Dracut, Mass., 26 Nov. 1844, MARY M. WILSON, b. abt. 1826, daughter of John and Sophia (——) Wilson of Lowell. He m. (2), at Roxbury, Mass., 18 Mar. 1864, MARY JANE MARSTON, b. in Chichester, N. H., abt. 1836, daughter of James and Phebe (——) Marston. Record of his family not obtained.
- iv. ELLA LUCETTA, b. in Hancock, 2 Mar. 1828; d. 23 Sept. 1850; m. WILLIAM PARKER.
- v. CHARLES H., b. in Peterborough, N. H., 2 Mar. 1834; d. in Tilton, N. H., 21 Mar. 1894.
He m. MARTHA CLARK of Londonderry, N. H.
Child:
1. FREDERICK S.⁹, b. in Nashua, N. H., 27 Nov. 1853.

335. JOSIAH⁷ STONE (*Josiah*⁶ (172), *Josiah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hancock, N. H., 28 May 1802, was a thrifty, energetic and prosperous farmer in his

native town, where he always resided. In 1849 and 1850 he was chosen a selectman, and throughout his life he was highly respected and esteemed by his fellow townsmen. He died in Hancock, on his eighty-third birthday, 28 May 1885.

He married at Hancock, 10 May 1831, SALLY BRADFORD, born there 15 July 1806, daughter of Capt. Thatcher and Mercy (Foster) Bradford; she died there 23 Feb. 1874.

Children born in Hancock, N. H.:

- i. ELBRIDGE O.⁸, b. 17 Feb. 1833; in early life went to Minnesota and after a few years there removed to the Pacific coast; later returning east, he was in business in Boston for a time and resided in Dedham, Mass. After his marriage he removed to California, finally settling in Pasadena, where he d. 11 Jan. 1908. He m. at Peterborough, N. H., 11 May 1871, VIOLA F. LIVINGSTON, b. there 30 May 1844, daughter of Hon. Jonas and Angelina (Morse) Livingston; her father was a successful cotton mill manager and proprietor, was president of the Monadnock Railroad, and served in both branches of the New Hampshire Legislature. They had no children.
- ii. ORLAND W., b. 19 May 1835; d. in Hancock, 30 Dec. 1841.
- iii. GRANVILLE, b. 16 Sept., d. 9 Dec. 1837.
- iv. S. LUCILLA, b. 17 May 1840; d. in St. Louis, Mo. She m. (1), at Hancock, N. H., 29 Nov. 1860, ISAAC CRAIGUE, M.D., b. in Troy, Vt., in 1832, son of Saxon Alfred and Laura (Sherman) Craigue. He graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1857, and practiced his profession in Hartford, Conn., Hancock, N. H., Chester, Vt., and finally in Lawrence, Mass., where he d. 12 Mar. 1877. She m. (2), 8 Feb. 1882, REV. JOHN EDABDUEL WERTH, b. in Malacca, India, 7 Dec. 1835, son of Henry C. and Julia M. (Troost) Werth. (His parents were Germans, and missionaries in India.) He graduated in 1859 with the degree of A.B. from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., also graduated from Auburn (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, and was a Presbyterian minister in Missouri and Illinois, finally settling in St. Louis, Mo., where he died. Children by first marriage (Craigue): 1. *Helen M.*, b. in Hancock, N. H., in Apr. 1863; m. 2 Dec. 1886, Henry H. Bemis. 2. *Mabel B.*, b. in Chester, Vt., 8 Oct. 1867. 3. *Charles A.*, b. in Chester, Vt., in Aug. 1873; d. in Gardner, Mass., 12 Mar. 1882. No children by second marriage.
- v. MARY ELLEN, b. 5 Mar. 1843; d. in Gardner, Mass., 16 Nov. 1887; m. at Hancock, N. H., 29 Nov. 1866, MILTON M. FAVOR, b. there 22 May 1839, son of Emerson and Martha K. (Dustin) Favor. They settled in Gardner, Mass., where he was a successful building contractor.

Children b. in Gardner (FAVOR):

1. HENRY S., b. 25 Feb. 1874; was educated at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, is manager of the Providence

plant of the Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, and resides in Providence, R. I. He m. at Hopedale, Mass., 23 June 1897, MAUD CORNELIA LAMSON, b. in Hinsdale, N. H., 26 Feb. 1874, daughter of Dr. Lucian A. and Mary Christina (Robertson) Lamson. Child (Favor):
1. *Mildred Lamson*, b. in Hopedale, Mass., 25 Apr. 1898.

2. FRANK M., b. 6 Nov. 1884; resides (1916) in Gardner, Mass.

- vi. ANDREW BRADFORD⁸, b. 24 Apr. 1845; succeeded to his father's homestead in Hancock, N. H., known as Maple Dale Farm, which he has successfully conducted. He is a progressive and scientific agriculturist, and has been prominent in the civil and social affairs of the town. For many years, beginning in 1880, he was chosen moderator at the annual town meetings, was a selectman in 1870, 1871, and 1884-1887, and was representative in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1874 and 1875. He has been master of John Hancock Grange and of Hillsborough County Pomona Grange, of which he is a charter member; and is vice-president of the Hancock Historical Society.

He m. (1), at Hancock, N. H., 17 June 1869, SARAH MARIA SHELDON, b. there 20 Sept. 1847, daughter of George and Emily (Hayward) Sheldon; she d. there 21 Sept. 1887.

He m. (2), at Sharon, N. H., 1 Oct. 1889, LIZZIE MARIA HADLEY, b. there 1 Oct. 1859, daughter of John Ames and Hannah (Taggart) Hadley; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

1. LEAH MARION⁹, b. in Hancock, 3 July 1878; m. there 23 Oct. 1902, CHARLES A. BALDWIN, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 29 May 1866, son of James J. and Susan (Barr) Baldwin. He is in the express business in Peterborough, N. H., where they reside. No children.

336. BUCKLEY HOWE⁷ STONE (*Purchase*⁶ (173), *Isaac*⁵, *Ens. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 18 Apr. 1793, was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving on garrison duty at Boston from 10 Sept. to 30 Oct. 1814, in Capt. Samuel Child's company of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Valentine's regiment. ("Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812," p. 98.) He learned the blacksmith's trade, worked at it in Boston, and in 1820 went as mechanic with the first party of missionaries to the Hawaiian Islands, where he erected the first frame house. Returning the next year to Boston, he married there, and engaged in blacksmith work for ten years in Boston and Acton, Mass. In 1831 he settled in Framingham, Mass., where he conducted a forge for some thirty years. Later he removed to Keene, N. H., where he died 24 June 1881, aged eighty-eight years.

He married at Boston, 26 May 1822, MARY WHITNEY PIERCE, born there 2 June 1795, daughter of William and Sarah (Pierce) Pierce; she died in Keene, N. H., 2 Jan. 1877.

Her father William Pierce was born in Boston 25 Dec. 1744 and conducted a barber shop there for nearly seventy years, from about 1765 to 1835, when he retired from business at the age of ninety. For a long time his shop was located on Marshall Street, in the building containing the curious Boston Stone, and his customers included many of the Boston celebrities of two generations. He was a member of the famous Boston Tea Party which on the night of 16 Dec. 1773, seized and threw into the harbor three ship cargoes of tea worth \$100,000, as a protest against the tea tax. He died in Boston 10 Oct. 1840, in his ninety-sixth year.

Children:

- i. PERSIS PARKER^s, b. in Boston, in Mar. 1823; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., in May 1893; m. JOSEPH HURD.
- ii. CATHERINE HAYNES, b. in Boston, 19 Feb. 1825; d. in Keene, N. H., 13 Mar. 1880; m. WILLIAM DICKINSON.
521. iii. HENRY NYE, b. in Acton, Mass., in 1827.
- iv. MARY ELIZA, b. in Acton, 16 Apr. 1830; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., in Jan. 1885; m. EDWARD EDWARDS.
- v. SUSAN MARIA, b. in Framingham, Mass., 12 July 1831; d. in Marlborough, Mass., 22 Feb. 1909; m. in Jan. 1851, JUSTIN DANA BARKER, b. in Nelson, N. H., 28 May 1828. He served in the 5th Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War, was a shoe manufacturer, and they resided in Marlborough, N. H., Southborough, Mass., and finally in Marlborough, Mass., where he d. 29 Oct. 1895.

Children (BARKER):

1. LEONARD AUBREY, b. abt. 1853; d. young.
2. RALPH PERCY, b. in Marlborough, N. H., in Jan. 1855; m. EDITH F. MORSE.
3. GRACE ORILLA, b. in Southborough, Mass., 26 July 1856; m. at Marlborough, Mass., 6 July 1882, WILLIAM STEVENS TOWNSEND, b. there 2 Jan. 1856, son of Samuel Stillman and Mary Temple (Stevens) Townsend. They resided in Baltimore, Md., East Orange, N. J., and in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 5 May 1913; his widow resides (1916) in Fanwood, N. J. Children b. in Baltimore (Townsend): 1. *Stillman Dana*, b. 29 Mar. 1883. 2. *Susan*, b. 23 Oct. 1886.
4. OCTAVIA MARIA, b. in Southborough, Mass., 28 May 1858; d. in Marlborough, Mass., 19 July 1911, unm.
- vi. OCTAVIA AUGUSTA^s, b. in Framingham, Mass., 12 Sept. 1834; m. at Keene, N. H., 1 May 1861, CAPT. JAMES WHITBY RUSSELL, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 10 Nov. 1834, son of James Whitby and Moriah (Barker) Russell. He was a clothier, of

the firm of J. R. Beal and Co. of Keene, N. H., for 35 years. During the Civil War he served as sergeant, commissary sergeant, second lieutenant, and first lieutenant, in the 14th New Hampshire Volunteers, from 28 Aug. 1862 to 8 July 1865. He also served one year in the New Hampshire Legislature, as a member of the City Council of Keene, and as captain of the Keene Light Guards. He d. in Keene, 15 Apr. 1895; his widow still (1916) resides there. Child (Russell): 1. *Florence G.*, b. in Keene, 28 Nov. 1862.

vii. *MARSHALL*, b. abt. 1837; d. young.

viii. *LUCY INGRAHAM*, b. in Framingham, 14 Dec. 1839; m. at Marlborough, Mass., 2 Aug. 1863, *PRINCE PECKHAM SPOONER*, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 13 July 1837, son of William J. and Elizabeth (Peckham) Spooner. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving from 16 Apr. to 22 July 1861, as private in Co. A, 4th Massachusetts Volunteers, and from 10 July 1863 to 1 July 1865, as bandsman in the 1st brigade, 2d division of the 2d army corps. He was a bootmaker, and they have resided in Keene, N. H., and now live in Ashland, Mass. Children (Spooners): 1. *Guy Stone*, b. in Ashland, 14 Dec. 1865, d. there 7 May 1900, unm. 2. *Agnes Isabel*, b. in Keene, N. H., 14 Dec. 1868; d. in Palmer, Mass., in Jan. 1890, unm.

337. *WILLIAM FREEMAN⁷ STONE* (*Capt. William⁶ (174), Lieut. Nathan⁵, Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Natick, Mass., 28 Apr. 1806, succeeded to his father's homestead, and was a prosperous farmer in Natick where he always resided, and died 15 Feb. 1892, aged eighty-five years. He held various offices.

He married at Southborough, Mass., 30 May 1839, *HANNAH FULLER FAY*, born there 5 Jan. 1812, daughter of Reuben and Esther (Parks) Fay; she died in Natick, 16 July 1905, aged ninety-three years.

Children born in Natick, Mass.:

i. *GEORGE DANA⁸*, b. 23 Apr. 1840; was a farmer and shoemaker in Natick. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 16 July 1861 to 15 June 1862 in Co. H, 13th Massachusetts Volunteers, and from 25 Aug. 1864 to 17 June 1865, in Co. M, 3d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. He d. in Natick, 11 Feb. 1900. He m. (1), at Natick, 29 Sept. 1863, *PHEBE ELIZABETH GORDON*, b. in Salem, N. H., 17 Sept. 1841, daughter of Benaiah B. and Phebe (Haskell) Gordon. He m. (2), at Natick, 1 May 1889, *MARCIA B. PEASE*, b. in Hartford, Vt., abt. 1855, daughter of George W. and Arabella J. (——) Pease. He left no children by either marriage.

522. ii. *LEONARD PARK*, b. 17 Oct. 1843.

iii. *A SON*, b. 21 Oct. 1847; d. in Natick, 31 Aug. 1848.

338. PHINEAS AUGUSTUS⁷ STONE (*Nathan*⁶ (175), *Lieut. Nathan*⁵, *Ens. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 10 Jan. 1807, learned the builder's trade, and on becoming of age in 1828 settled in Boston. Here he became a successful building contractor, in which occupation he continued nearly forty years. About 1870 he retired from this business, and during the remaining twenty years of his life was interested in real estate matters. For many years prior to the Civil War he lived on Crescent Place; but about 1860 he removed to Charles Street where he afterwards resided until his death, 27 Jan. 1891, aged eighty-four years.

He married at Plymouth, Mass., 22 Dec. 1846, REBECCA JACKSON, born there 8 July 1819, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Turner) Jackson; she died in Dorchester, Mass., 7 May 1898.

Children born in Boston:

- i. ELLEN⁸, b. 10 Oct. 1847; d. in Dorchester, Mass., 3 Oct. 1902, unm. She was a member of the Stone Family Association.
- ii. ALICE, b. 19 Mar. 1850; is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. as his second wife, at Boston, 26 Sept. 1883, CHARLES WELLINGTON⁸ STONE, b. in Templeton, Mass., 13 Dec. 1853, son of LEONARD⁷ (*Col. Leonard*⁶, *Capt. Leonard*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Dea. Simon*³, *Dea. Simon*², *Dea. Simon*¹), and Margaret Coffin (Wellington) Stone. Mr. Stone graduated from Harvard College, A.B. 1874, and in 1881 received the degree of A.M. for work on Homer. Since his graduation he has devoted his life to teaching; from 1874 to 1876 taught at the Forest Hills Institute, Jamaica Plain; in 1877 was a tutor in Cambridge, and in 1878-9 a teacher in G. W. C. Noble's private school in Boston. In the autumn of 1879 he established in Boston a private school for boys, called "The Stone School," which he has successfully conducted for nearly forty years, at first on Temple Place, and since 1883 at various places on Chestnut and Beacon Streets. He has been secretary of the Cecilia Club, librarian, secretary, and a director of the Handel and Haydn Society, and a member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, the Bay State Agricultural Society, the Massachusetts Reform Club, the Bostonian Society, and the St. Botolph Club of Boston. He has published a few text books and a volume of verse entitled "Needles of Pine." He is also the author of the memorial inscription to Dea. Gregory¹ Stone on the tablet in the Cooper-Austin house in Cambridge. (See *ante*, p. 49.)

Mr. Stone is a life member of the Stone Family Association, in the work of which he has been prominent and deeply interested during its whole existence of twenty years; from 1898 to 1904 he was its president, from 1904 to 1908 its vice-president, and since 1908 he has been active on its executive committee. He was the first to learn and make public the fact that Simon

Stone, the hero multi-wounded and scalped by the Indians as described by Rev. Cotton Mather, was not a grandson of Dea. Simon¹ Stone of Watertown, but a son of Hugh¹ Stone of Andover, Mass.

In addition to his direct line from Dea. Simon¹ Stone, Mr. Stone is also of Stone descent through three lines from Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, viz.: David² Stone; Samuel³ Stone; Tabitha⁴ Stone m. Thomas Merriam Jr. (son of Thomas Merriam Sr. son of Joseph Merriam m. Sarah² Stone daughter of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone); Mary Merriam m. David Whitney; Mary Whitney m. William Wellington (son of Thomas Wellington m. Margaret⁵ Stone [*Jonathan⁴ Stone, Dea. Samuel⁶ Stone, Dea. Samuel⁷ Stone, Dea. Gregory¹ Stone*]); Rev. Charles Wellington; Margaret C. Wellington m. Leonard Stone; Charles Wellington Stone. (For details of these lines of descent, see *ante*, pp. 66, 93 and 122.) Besides her father's direct male descent from Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, Mrs. Charles Wellington Stone also descends in three other lines from Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, viz.: Elder John² Stone; Tabitha³ Stone m. John Rice; Tamar Rice m. William Moore; Augustus Moore; Persis Moore m. Abner⁶ Stone (*Dea. Daniel⁵ Stone, John⁴ Stone, Dea. Daniel³ Stone, Elder John² Stone, Dea. Gregory¹ Stone*); Betsey⁷ Stone m. Nathan⁶ Stone (son of Lieut. Nathan⁵ Stone m. Eunice⁵ Stone [*Dea. Daniel⁴ Stone, John⁴ Stone, Dea. Daniel³ Stone, Elder John² Stone, Dea. Gregory¹ Stone*]); Phineas Augustus⁷ Stone; Alice⁷ Stone wife of Charles Wellington Stone. (For details of these lines of descent see *ante*, pp. 73, 209, 127, 197, and 341.)

Children (STONE):

1. ALICE WELLINGTON⁹, b. in Boston 28 Sept. 1884; d. there 27 Mar. 1889.
2. ELISA WELLINGTON, b. in Templeton, Mass., 20 July 1891; is descended in seven lines from Dea. Gregory¹ Stone as above described, and is a member of the Stone Family Association.
- iii. HORACE WALDO⁸, b. 28 July 1852; d. in Boston 11 Apr. 1854.
- iv. LAURA, b. 10 Oct. 1854; d. in Boston 15 Apr. 1869.
- v. JULIA, b. 30 Dec. 1856; m. at Boston, 5 May 1885, AMOS BINNEY, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 4 Sept. 1857, son of Lieut.-Col. Amos and Nancy Elizabeth (Talbot-Clark) Binney. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B. 1879, and from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B. 1881. For the next seven years he was employed as a chemist at dye works in Providence, R. I., and Walpole, Mass.; but in 1888 he went into the real estate business in Boston in which he continued the rest of his life. He resided in Dorchester for 20 years until 1910 when he removed to Cambridge where he d. 29 Feb. 1912. He was much interested in genealogy, and was a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; was also a member of the Boston Real Estate Exchange, the Boston

Chamber of Commerce, and a trustee of the Walpole Public Library. No children.

vi. JENNIE, b. 28 Jan. 1859; d. in Boston, 26 Feb. 1860.

vii. NATHAN JACKSON, b. 3 Feb. 1861; d. in Boston, 24 Aug. 1867.

339. REV. EDWARD⁷ STONE (*Nathan⁶ (175), Lieut. Nathan⁵, Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 4 Feb. 1815, graduated from Brown University, A.B. 1835, and from the Harvard Theological School in 1839, and in 1840 was ordained a Unitarian minister in Providence, R. I. He served as a missionary in Iowa, and held pastorates in Barnstable, Mass., Calais, Bucksport, and Norridgewock, Me., and South Natick, Mass. He was an ardent abolitionist, and anti-slavery sentiments expressed in his prayers and sermons were the cause of his dismissal from some of his pastorates. In his later years he returned to Framingham, where he died 10 Aug. 1876.

He married at Calais, Me., 15 June 1848, HARRIET FRANCES TOWNSEND, born in Norridgewock, Me., 6 June 1817, died in Buffalo, N. Y., 18 May 1884.

Child:

523. i. RALPH⁸, b. in Calais, Me., 27 Apr. 1849.

340. ANSON JOSEPH⁷ STONE (*Capt. Joseph⁶ (176), Lieut. Nathan⁵, Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Boston, Mass., 28 June 1818, was educated at Phillips Andover Academy, and about the time of his marriage settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he resided most of the remainder of his life. After he became of age, he received considerable property from his father's estate, and as a young man was engaged for several years in the coal business in Cambridge. Later for a score of years from 1857 he was clerk and treasurer of various companies in Boston, like the New England Emigrant Aid Company, the Mercantile Savings Institution, and the Real Estate and Building Company. During the last ten years of his life, he was an expert corporation accountant. In 1855 he served for three months as clerk of the Cambridge Common Council, and he was also clerk of the Cambridge Baptist Church. He was an early abolitionist and assisted in the effort started in 1854 to colonize the new state of Kansas with New England emigrants in order to make it a free state. He died in Cambridge, 31 Mar. 1887.

He married first, at Cambridge, 28 Nov. 1839, CATHERINE WHITNEY⁸ STONE, born there 7 May 1817, daughter of (350) Daniel⁸ (*Nahum⁷, Capt. Daniel⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*) and Sally (Williams) Stone;

she was a woman of religious temperament and musical and artistic tastes, and died in Cambridge, 31 July 1845, leaving two children.

He married secondly at Cambridge, 25 Feb. 1847, MARY A.¹ STONE, born in Providence, R. I., 24 Apr. 1824, daughter of James⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Dea. Nathaniel⁵, Ens. Ebenezer⁴, Hon. Ebenezer³, Dea. Simon², Dea. Simon¹*) and Nancy (Pigeon) Stone; she had one child, and died in Cambridge, 29 May 1861.

Children by first marriage, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

- i. JOSEPHINE M.², b. 30 Nov. 1840; was for many years an artist and art teacher, and has lived most of her life in Cambridge, Mass., where she still (1916) resides. She has been for twenty years one of the most active of the charter members of the Stone Family Association of which she has long been a member of the executive committee, and has regularly attended its meetings and excursions. She has also rendered much assistance in securing for this volume the records of the descendants of the Stone grandfathers of her father, her mother, and her step-mother.
- ii. FREDERIC A., b. 12 Dec. 1842; d. in Cambridge, 6 Sept. 1847.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. ANTOINETTE F.², b. in Cambridge, 4 Nov. 1850; d. there 13 Nov. 1865.

341. MAJ. MILTON JEROME⁷ STONE (*Capt. Joseph⁶ (176), Lieut. Nathan⁵, Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Boston, Mass., 23 Jan. 1820, inherited considerable property from the estate of his father, and resided in Boston until the Civil War. He was then commissioned by President Lincoln a paymaster with rank of major, and served in that position with scrupulous efficiency for four years in Washington, D. C. After the war he returned to Boston where he was interested in real estate operations, and resided there and in its suburbs of Jamaica Plain, Brookline, and Cambridge until his death. He and his three brothers were among the early and active slavery abolitionists of Boston, and in his later years he was interested in various public improvement and philanthropic affairs. He died in Cambridge, 22 June 1898, aged seventy-eight years.

He married at Boston, 25 Nov. 1850, MARGARET D. BOWMAN, born there 14 June 1828, daughter of Abner H. and Joanna (Dorr) Bowman; she died in Cambridge, 26 Jan. 1899.

Child:

- i. MILTON JEROME⁸, b. in Boston, 17 June 1862; graduated from

the Boston Latin School in 1881 and entered Harvard College, class of 1885, but left college during his junior year on account of an accident. For two years he engaged in the book business; but since 1885 he has been a journalist and employed on various Boston and Cambridge papers, mainly in the line of special article writing. He has also engaged in political work, and has traveled in America and Europe. Since entering college he has resided in Cambridge, and is unm. He is a member of the Stone Family Association.

342. HENRY NATHAN⁷ STONE (*Capt. Joseph⁶ (176), Lieut. Nathan⁵, Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Boston, Mass., 20 Apr. 1823, inherited ample means to secure a liberal education and graduated from Harvard College in 1843. For several years he was a music teacher; but about 1855 he established himself on Commercial Street in Boston as a manufacturer of shipping supplies, pumps, and other machines, and he continued in this business under his name until about 1885 when it was taken over by the Edson Manufacturing Company, with which concern he was connected as purchasing agent for about ten years. About 1895 he retired from active business, and devoted his attention to statistical investigations and to chess. In this game he was long an enthusiastic expert and was often entered in the tournaments of the Boston Chess Club of which he was one of the oldest members. As early as 1846 he joined the Handel and Haydn Society, and he was also a member of the Stone Family Association. Throughout his life he was a resident of Boston and its suburbs, and in 1871 was a member from Ward Five of the Boston Common Council.

In his younger years he was very active in the anti-slavery cause, and was one of the founders of the Free Soil party. He died in Ashmont, Mass., 9 Dec. 1909, in his eighty-seventh year, only five of his Harvard classmates surviving him.

He married first, at Boston, 24 July 1850, SARAH BENNETT WILLEY, born in New Durham, N. H., in Jan. 1823, daughter of John and Hannah (Bennett) Willey; she had one child, and died in Boston, 27 Sept. 1875.

He married secondly, at Boston, 30 Aug. 1876, MRS. JOSEPHINE (ROUNCEVILLE) VAN BENTHUYSEN, born in Middleborough, Mass., about 1825, daughter of Gamaliel and Frelove (Thompson) Rounceville, and widow of ——— Van Benthuyesen; she had been a physician in Boston, and was a descendant of Francis Cooke, one of the pilgrims of the *Mayflower* in 1620; she died in Wareham, Mass., 11 July 1894. No children by this marriage.

He married thirdly, about Sept. 1895, MRS. EMMA PRISCILLA MYERS, who survived him; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

- i. HENRY BENNETT⁸, b. in Boston, 15 Dec. 1851, attended the Boston Latin School, but did not go to college. From abt. 1870 to abt. 1878 he was connected with his father's business in Boston, and then went to Lowell, Mass., where for a few years he was with the Merrimack Manufacturing Company, and then returned to Boston. About 1885 he removed to New York City where he was long stenographer for the New York Jockey Club and is still (1916) living, retired from business, and unm.

348. JAMES WINCHELL⁷ STONE, M.D. (*Capt. Joseph⁶ (176), Lieut. Nathan⁵, Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Boston, Mass., 26 Oct. 1824, a few weeks after the accidental death of his father, who left considerable property to which his four sons eventually succeeded. In 1840 he entered Harvard College (together with his brother Henry N.⁷ Stone with whom he roomed during their college course), was graduated A.B. in 1843, and then entering the Harvard Medical School received the degree of M.D. in 1847. He soon opened an office on Bowdoin Square in Boston, where he successfully practiced his profession about ten years. He then became interested with his brothers in real estate operations in Boston, and in 1858 removed to Cottage Street, Dorchester. Like his older brothers, he was active in the anti-slavery agitation before the Civil War, and was a leader in the organizations of the Free Soil party in 1848 and the Republican party in 1856. During this period he formed an intimate friendship with Lincoln, Wilson, and Sumner, the latter of whom was one of the pall bearers at Dr. Stone's funeral. Although unambitious for political offices for himself, he was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1855 and an internal revenue collector for Massachusetts during the Civil War. He was remarkably expert in stenography, a system then but little used, which he pursued as a pastime, but occasionally professionally; in one very important legal case he was retained by both sides at a fee of \$40 per hour. He died in Dorchester, Mass., 21 Aug. 1863.

He married in December 1856, JENNIE RAY GILLMER of Trenton, N. J.; after the death of her husband she took her children to Europe to be educated, and settled in Florence, Italy, where she died in Jan. 1901.

Children:

- i. ADELAIDE RAY⁸, b. in Boston 10 Dec. 1857; d. in Dorchester 9 Aug. 1861.
- ii. ELLA GILLMER, b. in Boston 5 Dec. 1858; m. at Florence, Italy, 29 Apr. 1886, CAPT. EDWARD JOSEPH BAIN, R. N., b.

in Glasgow, Scotland, 23 Aug. 1855, son of Joseph and Charlotte (Piper) Bain. He is an officer in the British Royal Navy, and they reside in Southsea, England. Children (Bain): 1. *Frances Carmen Melita*, b. on the Island of Malta, 22 Jan. 1888. 2. *Graham Ward*, b. in Florence, Italy, 6 July 1891; graduated from Marlborough College and Cambridge University, and is now (1916) in the India Civil Service at Agra, India. 3. *Donald Keppel*, b. on the Island of Malta, 16 Sept. 1896; is a sub-lieutenant in the British Royal Navy. 4. *Ina Kathryn Rozelle*, b. at St. Heliers, Island of Jersey, 11 Nov. 1902.

- iii. *FRANCES TYLER*, b. in Dorchester, 9 Apr. 1860; m. at Florence, Italy, 23 July 1891, *FELICE, COUNT VICINO PALLAVICINO*, b. in Aiguebelle, Sarvia, 30 Apr. 1846, son of Angelo, Count Vicino Pallavicino and his wife Franceline Suarez. He was a lieutenant-colonel in the 71st Cavalry of the Italian army, served in the Italian War of Independence, receiving five medals for valor and distinguished service, and d. 22 June 1908. His widow resides (1916) in Florence, Italy. Children b. in Florence (Vicino Pallavicino): 1. *Elaine*, b. 21 Oct. 1892; d. young. 2. *Martha*, b. 13 May 1896. 3. *Franceline Bianca*, b. 25 Feb. 1898. 4. *Virginia Celestine*, b. 10 July 1899.

344. *THEODORE⁸ STONE* (*Luther⁷* (177), *Hon. Josiah⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 20 July 1788, in boyhood lived there and in Southborough, Leominster, and Fitchburg, Mass. About 1815 he settled in Douglas, Mass., where for over thirty years he was a mason contractor, his younger brother Luther⁸ Stone being associated with him much of this time. They did a large business in erecting the masonry work of buildings in Douglas and the surrounding towns. Having acquired a competence, he retired from active business about 1850, but he was interested financially in the Douglas Axe Company and other manufacturing enterprises in the town until his death, 10 June 1860.

He married about 1814, *SALLY MORSE*, born in Douglas, 28 Nov. 1794, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Smith) Morse; she died there 31 Dec. 1872.

Children born in Douglas, Mass.:

- i. *EDWARD FORREST⁹*, b. 30 July 1815; was a cabinet maker in Douglas, where he d. 26 Sept. 1856. He m. (int. rec. 5 Aug. 1837), *LAURENTIA V. HAZELTON* of Woonsocket Falls, R. I. No children.
- ii. *SOPHRONIA F.*, b. 8 Dec. 1817; m. at Douglas, 1 Jan. 1838, *SAMUEL MOORE* of Thompson, Conn. Children (Moore): 1. *Elizabeth H.* 2. *Lewis T.* 3. *Luther S.*
- iii. *MARY S.*, b. 10 June 1820; m. at Douglas, 19 Oct. 1840, *FRANCIS*

- TAFT, b. there 15 Mar. 1819, son of Adolphus and Millie (Balcom) Taft. They settled in Boston, and later in Providence, R. I. They had issue.
- iv. SARAH S., b. 14 Sept. 1822; m. (1), 26 Apr. 1842, DR. LEVERETT L. CROFOOT of Newburyport, Mass., who d. 18 Oct. 1843. She m. (2), DR. ELIJAH U. JONES of Taunton, Mass.
 - v. HENRY THEODORE, b. abt. 1825; learned the carpenter's trade; later removed to Providence, R. I., where he engaged in manufacturing, and was living there in 1873; later history untraced. He m. at Douglas, 31 Aug. 1847, SARAH HOBART. They had issue.
 - vi. FRANCES EMILY, b. 24 June 1827; m. at Douglas, 22 Mar. 1848, ITHIEL T. DAVIS of Thompson, Conn. They later settled in Providence, R. I.

345. LUTHER^a STONE (*Maj. Josiah*⁷ (178), *Hon. Josiah*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 6 May 1786, resided on part of the ancestral lands in the Saxonville district of the town, and died there 16 Nov. 1852.

He married at Framingham, 14 June 1810, MARY EATON, born there 20 Oct. 1786, daughter of Silas and Polly (Nichols) Eaton; she died in Haverhill, Mass., 20 Dec. 1867.

Children born in Framingham, Mass.:

- 524. i. HENRY LOUIS⁹, b. 25 Apr. 1811.
- ii. MARTHA EATON, b. 23 Dec. 1812; d. in Framingham, 23 Jan. 1836, unm.
- iii. CALVIN LUTHER, b. 12 Mar. 1816; d. in Charleston, S. C., 23 Aug. 1839, unm.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 23 Oct. 1819; d. in Springfield, Mass., 17 Apr. 1891; m. at Framingham, 28 July 1845, REV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOSFORD, b. in Thetford, Vt., 11 Nov. 1817, son of Joseph and Abigail (Bartholomew) Hosford. He graduated from Dartmouth College, A.B. 1838, from the Andover Theological Seminary in 1841, and became a Congregational minister. After preaching at various places, on 21 May 1845 he was ordained and settled as pastor of the Centre Congregational Church of Haverhill. In March 1859 about a hundred members withdrew from this church, founded the North Congregational Society, and invited Mr. Hosford to be their pastor; but he declined this offer and continued over the Centre Church until his death in Haverhill, 10 Aug. 1864, discharging his office with great faithfulness and success.

Children b. in Haverhill (HOSFORD):

- 1. MARY STONE, b. 8 Dec. 1848; d. in Orlando, Fla., 1 Feb. 1904, unm.
- 2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 12 Aug. 1851; was engaged

- in paper manufacture throughout his business life and d. in Cambridge, Mass., 4 Jan. 1898. He m. in Cambridge, 15 Oct. 1874, *Mrs. EMMA BABCOCK (MORSE) STONE*, b. in Lowell, Mass., 16 Oct. 1847, daughter of Hon. Isaac Stevens and Eloise (La Barte) Morse, and formerly wife of Olynthus Brigham⁹ Stone. Children (Hosford): 1. *Eloise M.*, b. in Haverhill, 21 Nov. 1875, d. there 7 Oct. 1876. 2. *Susan Warren*, b. in Haverhill, 4 Dec. 1878; m. Augusto Vestrini of Florence, Italy, and has one son. 3. *Margaret*, b. in Holyoke, 10 Nov. 1883, d. in Hull, Mass., 13 Sept. 1884.
3. *MARTHA WHEELER*, b. 12 Nov. 1854; d. in Haverhill, Mass., 13 Mar. 1862.
4. *ISAAC BARTHOLOMEW*, b. 28 Aug. 1856; attended Harvard College in the class of 1877, but did not graduate. He soon entered the paper manufacturing business, became treasurer of the Haverhill Paper Company, manager of the Glen Manufacturing Company of Berlin, N. H., vice-president of the Union Bag and Paper Company of New York, a member of the council of the International Paper Company, and president of the St. Croix Paper Company. About 1900 he removed from Haverhill, Mass., to New York City, and thence to Middletown, N. J., where he now (1916) resides. He is a member of the Harvard and Colonial Clubs of New York. He m. at Framingham, Mass., 6 Nov. 1878, *ELIZABETH KING LORD*, b. in Boston, 6 Oct. 1855, daughter of Joseph Leland and Julia Maria (Kilham) Lord and granddaughter of Rev. Nathan Lord, D.D., LL.D., who was president of Dartmouth College 1828-1863. Children (Hosford): 1. *Mary Stone*, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., 20 Aug. 1880; m. in New York City 16 Apr. 1900, Ernest R. Brackett, b. in Coldwater, Mich., 3 Apr. 1878, son of Albert Emmett and Mary E. (Woodward) Brackett. For several years he was a successful importer and wholesale commission merchant in New York. In 1915 they were divorced, and she and her children live with her father in Middletown, N. J. [Children (Brackett): i. *Isaac Hosford*, b. in New York City, 8 Apr. 1901; is an aviator in the Canadian army. ii. *Bonita*, b. in New York City, 31 Jan. 1903. iii. *Ernestine*, b. in New York City, 6 June 1906. iv. *John Peter*, b. and d. in Middletown, N. J., in 1908.] 2. *Julia Kilham*, b. in Framingham, Mass., 14 Sept. 1882; m. in New York City, 23 Feb. 1904, Frank Lee Connable, b. in Xenia, O., 20 June 1869, son of John Lee and Caroline Augusta (Mason) Connable. He attended the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1889-90, and is vice-president of the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Company of Wil-

mington, Del. No children. 3. *Faith*, b. in Haverhill, Mass., 5 June 1893; m. at Middletown, N. J., 4 June 1914, James Rhodes Engle. He is a superintendent in the paper mills of his father-in-law in Woodland, Me. [Child (Engle): i. Peter King, b. 24 May 1916.]

v. FERDINAND FISKE⁹, b. 2 Dec. 1821; lost at sea in 1840, unm.

vi. FRANCIS ALBERT, b. 6 Mar. 1832; d. in Baltimore, Md., unm.

346. ABIJAH⁸ STONE (*Maj. Josiah*⁷ (178), *Hon. Josiah*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Framingham, Mass., 16 Dec. 1788. About the time he became of age, he settled in Westborough, Mass., where he resided the rest of his life, and became a very prosperous farmer. During the War of 1812, he served on garrison duty at Boston from 8 Sept. to 30 Oct. 1814, in Capt. Pierpont Brigham's company, Lieut.-Col. Salem Towne's regiment. ("Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812," p. 92.) He was an original member in 1839 of the Westborough Agricultural Society, often served on town committees, was a selectman in 1832 and 1837, and representative to the General Court in 1839. He died in Westborough, 9 Oct. 1850.

He married at Framingham, 21 May 1812, MARTHA BUCKMINSTER, born there 6 Jan. 1788, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Hannah (Rice) Buckminster; she died in Framingham, 13 Oct. 1873, aged eighty-five years.

Children born in Westborough, Mass.:

- i. CHARLES FISKE⁹, b. 16 Dec. 1813; in 1829 removed to Saxonville in Framingham to live with his uncle Charles Fiske (who had m. Anna Buckminster, sister of the mother of Charles F.¹ Stone). He was a tanner and farmer and d. in Saxonville, 18 Nov. 1885.

He m. at Framingham, 16 Apr. 1839, JUDITH BOWEN ORDWAY, b. in Goffstown, N. H., 4 May 1818, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Bowen) Ordway; she d. in Framingham, 23 Oct. 1905, aged 87 years.

Children b. in Framingham, Mass.:

1. MARTHA BUCKMINSTER¹⁰, b. 9 Oct. 1841; m. at Framingham, 5 Apr. 1868, as his second wife, FRANKLIN FEEK HEARD, b. in Wayland, 17 Jan. 1825, son of Jonathan F. and Harriet (Stratton) Heard. He was a lawyer in Wayland. Child (Heard): 1. *Gustavus Somerby*, b. 15 Dec. 1873.
2. HELEN FRANCES, b. 16 July 1843; m. at Dorchester, Mass., 26 Oct. 1876, OLIVER PERLEY ORDWAY, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., 16 June 1851, son of Eben and Ann E. (—) Ordway. He was a trader in Framingham.

Children (Ordway): 1. *Zetta Rowena*, b. 22 Mar. 1878.

2. *Charles Frederick*, b. 23 Aug. 1882.

3. *NANCY ASENATH*, b. 29 Mar. 1854; resides in Saxonville.

- ii. *LOWELL MASON*⁹, b. 23 June 1816; settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he d. 25 July 1847. For several years he was chief clerk in the United States Pension Office in Boston, and for a short time cashier of the Merchants Bank in Boston.

He m. at Northfield, Mass., 25 May 1845, *MARY LOUISA MOODY*, b. there 22 Dec. 1818, daughter of *Issiah M.* and *Phila (Alexander) Moody*; she d. in Cambridge, 31 July 1849.

Child:

1. *MARY LOWELL*¹⁰, b. in Cambridge, 17 Nov. 1847; d. there 3 June 1889, unm.

- iii. *GEORGE FREDERICK HANDEL*⁹, b. 14 May 1822; was a farmer and carpenter; lived in Westborough and Worcester, Mass., and finally in Newton, Mass., where he d. 30 Mar. 1864.

He m. at Westborough, 6 May 1846, *LUCY FOSTER*, b. in New Hampshire abt. 1826. No children.

- iv. *WILLIAM HENRY*, b. 25 June 1826; d. without issue between 1850 and 1864.

347. *SUMNER*⁸ *STONE* (*Maj. Josiah*⁷ (178), *Hon. Josiah*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 30 Aug. 1821, was a carpenter by occupation, and resided in the Saxonville district of Framingham where he died 18 Aug. 1896.

He married at Framingham, 25 Dec. 1844, *MARY WALKER*⁸ *STONE*, born there 3 Mar. 1824, daughter of *Dea. Ebenezer*⁷ (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), and *Jane (Walker) Stone*; she was a member of the Stone Family Association, and died in Framingham 13 June 1901.

Children:

- i. *ANNA JANE*⁹, b. in Millbury, Mass., 22 Sept. 1846; m. at Framingham, 30 Dec. 1868, *FRANK ARTHUR BRACKETT*, b. there in 1842, son of *William* and *Mary P. (Smith) Brackett*. He was a school teacher, and they later lived in Bristol, Conn. Children (*Brackett*): 1. *Arthur*. 2. *Wallace*. 3. *Mary*.

- ii. *ALICE M.*, b. in Framingham, 31 Oct. 1850; d. there 23 Sept. 1854.

- iii. *FERDINAND S.*, b. in Framingham, 22 Aug. 1852; d. there 21 Sept. 1853.

- iv. *EDWARD S.*, b. in Framingham 26 Nov. 1854; d. there 4 Jan. 1875, unm.

348. *MAJ. GREGORY*⁸ *STONE* (*Nahum*⁷ (179), *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Grafton, Mass., 11 July 1776, secured a good

education and taught school during the winters of several years. Soon after his marriage he settled in Weathersfield, Vt., where he was soon commissioned captain and later major of the militia. He was also a justice of the peace and representative to the Vermont Legislature 1804-1807. He was drowned by the collapse of a bridge during a freshet, 22 Apr. 1810. He was an energetic young man of much ability.

He married at Grafton, 1 July 1799, PRUDENCE LELAND, born in Croyden, N. H., 27 Aug. 1778, daughter of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Sherman) Leland; after her husband's death she removed to Grafton, Mass., and later to Westborough, Mass., where she died 15 Dec. 1857.

Children born in Weathersfield, Vt.:

- i. DAVID⁹, b. 24 Apr. 1800; d. before 1822, unm.
525. ii. GREGORY DAVID, b. in 1801.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 24 Sept. 1803; m. at Grafton, Mass., 13 Apr. 1825, ABRAHAM WOOD of Westborough, Mass., and later of Grand Rapids, Mich.
- iv. ALMIRA, b. abt. 1806; m. at Westborough, 3 May 1827, DARIUS BOYDEN SIBLEY of Millbury, Mass., b. in Sutton, Mass., 7 May 1801, son of Isaac and Mary (Boyden) Sibley. She d. in Millbury, 18 May 1839; he d. in Pepperell, Mass., 20 May 1886. Children (Sibley): 1. *Almira Elizabeth*, b. 14 Sept. 1828. 2. *Ardelia A.*, b. 23 June 1832. 3. *Francis Darius*, b. 3 Sept. 1836. 4. *Lyman Augustus*, b. 3 Sept. 1838.

349. DEA. ALBERT⁸ STONE (*Nahum*⁷ (179), *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Grafton, Mass., 5 Aug. 1779, lived in his native town throughout his life, and was highly respected and esteemed for his sound judgment, stern integrity, and consistent but unostentatious piety. In early life he engaged successfully in cloth manufacture, and built and maintained a carding-mill and a fulling-mill; about 1820 he sold this property, retired from business, and for the rest of his life devoted himself to farming.

Mr. Stone was a public-spirited citizen, was chosen on numerous town committees, and held various offices, serving on the School Committee 1812, 1814, 1818, and 1823, as assessor 1808-1811, 1815, 1821, and 1822, as selectman 1817, 1819, 1823, and 1824, and as representative to the General Court in 1841 and 1842. In 1820 he was elected a deacon in the First Congregational Church; and when this society became Unitarian in 1832, he joined a party which withdrew and established the Evangelical Congregational Church, with which he continued in membership until his death, 22 Feb. 1858.

He married SALLY BROOKS KIMBALL, born in Grafton, 25 Sept. 1788, daughter of Aaron and Molly (Goulding) Kimball; she died in Westborough, Mass., 26 Sept. 1865, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lincoln Wood.

Children born in Grafton, Mass.:

- i. HANNAH⁹, b. 23 May 1804; d. in Grafton 27 May 1872; m. there 16 Nov. 1825, BENJAMIN KINGSBURY, b. there 24 Mar. 1799, son of Benjamin and Sally (Brigham) Kingsbury. When a young man he engaged in farming, but later for nearly a score of years conducted a gristmill and a sawmill. He held various town offices for many years, and was representative to the General Court in 1854. Children b. in Grafton (Kingsbury): 1. *Sarah Jane*, b. 9 Feb. 1827. 2. *Julia Lorana*, b. 10 May 1828. 3. *Albert Benjamin*, b. 28 Feb. 1830. 4. *Henry Nathaniel*, b. 31 Dec. 1832. 5. *William Brigham*, b. 24 Apr. 1835. 6. *Hannah Stone*, b. 18 July 1837. 7. *Lyman Ellis*, b. 17 July 1841. 8. *Charles Elbridge*, b. 7 Dec. 1843. 9. *Horace Alfred*, b. 17 Nov. 1845. 10. *Edward Martin*, b. 16 July 1854.
- ii. MARY, b. 3 Sept. 1806; m. at Grafton, 16 Apr. 1828, LINCOLN WOOD, b. there 16 Apr. 1804, son of Isaac Willard and Susanna (Smith) Wood. They lived in Grafton and in Westborough, Mass., and had issue.
- iii. LORANA, b. 19 Aug. 1808; m. at Grafton, 8 Apr. 1829, ELIJAH LELAND CASE, b. there 15 Feb. 1807, son of Elijah and Sarah (Leland) Case. They lived in Grafton and later in Athol, Mass. Children b. in Grafton (Case): 1. *Sarah Leland*, b. 17 Feb. 1831. 2. *Jane Lorana*, b. 6 Mar. 1833. 3. *Harrison Elijah*, b. 23 Feb. 1835. 4. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. 5 May 1837.
- iv. SALLY, b. 27 Aug. 1810; m. at Grafton, 8 May 1839, WILLIAM E. TIDD of Marlborough, Mass. Children b. there (Tidd): 1. *Sarah Whipple*, b. 13 Mar. 1839. 2. *William Weston*, b. 6 July 1841. 3. *Mary Wood*, b. 29 Mar. 1843. 4. *Adeline Putnam*, bapt. 20 July 1845. 5. *Harriet Weston*, b. 24 Jan. 1847. 6. *Joseph Edwards*, b. 21 Aug. 1848. (Perhaps others.)
- v. MARTHA HAYNES, b. 21 Oct. 1812; m. at Grafton, 19 May 1835, LEANDER SHEPHERD PRATT, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 19 May 1812, daughter of Shepherd and Catherine (Walker) Pratt. They lived in Grafton and later in Worcester, Mass. Children (Pratt): 1. *Henry W.*, b. 4 July 1837. 2. *Charles L.*, b. 6 Nov. 1839. 3. *Martha S.*, b. 9 May 1842. 4. *Herbert L.*, b. Sept. 1849. 5. *Albert S.*, b. 24 Jan. 1852. 6. *Clarence R.*, b. 15 Oct. 1854.
- vi. ALBERT GREGORY, b. 17 Nov. 1814, d. in Grafton, 7 Mar. 1818.
526. vii. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. 4 July 1816.
527. viii. ELBRIDGE KIMBALL, b. 23 Aug. 1818.
- ix. LUCY EMILY, b. 26 June 1821; m. at Grafton, 19 May 1846, WILLIAM J. EATON, b. about 1820, son of Jonathan J. and Fanny (—) Eaton.

350. DANIEL⁸ STONE (*Nahum*⁷ (179), *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Grafton, Mass., 4 Dec. 1781, after his marriage lived about four years in Mendon, Mass., and then in 1810 settled in Cambridge, Mass. Here he long engaged in the tanning business, later was a farmer, and died 25 Sept. 1861, in his eightieth year.

He married at Watertown, Mass., 2 Apr. 1806, SALLY WILLIAMS, born in Lancaster, Mass., 22 July 1786, died in Cambridge, 1 Feb. 1842.

Children, i.-ii. born in Mendon, Mass., iii.-x. born in Cambridge, Mass.:

528. i. NAHUM⁹, b. 5 Apr. 1807.
- ii. DANIEL, b. 23 June 1809; d. in Cambridge, 12 Oct. 1810.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 29 July 1811; m. at Cambridge, in Dec. 1831, FREEMAN HOVEY, b. there 1 Mar. 1811, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Greenwood) Hovey. He was a housewright in Cambridge where she d. and was bur. 29 Jan. 1838, and he d. 28 Jan. 1843. Children (Hovey): 1. *Hannah M.* 2. *Sarah E. S. Catherine S.*; m. ——— Foster.
- iv. DANIEL GREGORY, b. 18 Apr. 1813, d. in Cambridge, 18 June 1815.
- v. SARAH MARIA, b. 16 Apr. 1815; m. at Cambridge, 31 July 1834, WILLIAM HOVEY, b. in Concord, Mass., 3 Dec. 1812, son of William and Sally (Howe) Hovey. He was an architect, and they resided in Cambridge until 1857 and then removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he d. 21 Nov. 1881, and she d. 11 Apr. 1890.

Children b. in Cambridge (HOVEY):

1. HELEN M., b. 17 July 1835, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1 Apr. 1898; m. at Grand Rapids, 3 Sept. 1861, DEB. GEORGE WASHINGTON GAY, b. at White Creek, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1837, son of Joel and Amanda (Sweet) Gay. He was a furniture manufacturer and a deacon in the Baptist church, and d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Sept. 1899. Children b. in Grand Rapids (Gay): 1. *William Hovey*, b. 30 May 1863; a member of the Stone Family Association; is head of the Birkey and Gay Furniture Company of Grand Rapids, Mich. He m. 12 June 1888, Netta Cole, b. 29 Sept. 1863. 2. *Gertrude Amanda*, b. 6 Dec. 1868; m. at Grand Rapids, 27 June 1899, Charles Whitney Carman, b. in Walworth, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1858, son of John and Electa Amanda (Camburn) Carman. He is in the real estate business, they have lived in Chicago, Ill., and Alberta, Can., and now (1916) reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. [Child (Carman): 1. George Gay, b. in Chicago, 11 June 1902.]

2. MELANIA P., b. 18 Dec. 1836, d. in Cambridge, 6 Mar. 1838.
3. HANNAH AMANDA, b. 27 Feb. 1839, d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 Apr. 1873; m. there 23 Nov. 1861, JOHN PRESCOTT RAND, b. in Maine, 25 Mar. 1835, son of Capt. Thomas and Jane (Greenough) Rand. Children b. in Grand Rapids (Rand): 1. *Bertha Sarah*, b. 19 July 1868; m. 18 Oct. 1887, Arthur Gifford Graham. 2. *Jennie Greenough*, b. 5 July 1865, d. 20 May 1884. 3. *Hannah Aurelia*, b. 31 Mar. 1873, d. 21 Aug. 1873.
4. SARAH M., b. 18 Nov. 1840; d. 18 Sept. 1841.
5. WILLIAM STONE, b. 1 Oct. 1842; resided in Grand Rapids, Mich., where he d. in 1901. He m. (1), at Grand Rapids, 16 Oct. 1866, AURELIA HATCH TAYLOR, b. there 15 July 1844, d. there 28 Feb. 1887. He m. (2), 5 Dec. 1888, MRS. GERTRUDE M. (FITCH) STORRES, b. in Rockville, Conn., 2 June 1845, daughter of James O. and Minerva (Gager) Fitch. Children by first marriage (Hovey): 1. *Julia Abbie*, b. 5 Dec. 1867; m. 5 Dec. 1887, Edgar Miles Metheany. 2. *Charles Taylor*, b. 25 Jan. 1869.
- vi. CATHERINE WHITNEY², b. 7 May 1817, d. in Cambridge, 31 July 1845; m. as his first wife, at Cambridge, 28 Nov. 1839, (340) ANSON JOSEPH⁷ STONE (*Capt. Joseph⁶, Lieut. Nathan⁵, Ens. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), b. in Boston, 28 June 1818, d. in Cambridge, 31 Mar. 1887. (See *ante*, p. 529)
- vii. LEVI FARWELL, b. 8 Feb. 1819, was a boxmaker and resided in Cambridge where he d. 10 July 1865. He m. MARY ———. No children.
- viii. DANIEL GREGORY, b. 14 Jan. 1821, was a boxmaker in Cambridge where he resided and d. 23 July 1876. He m. at Cambridge, 27 Apr. 1870, LUCY ANN PARKER, b. in Concord, N. H., 9 Mar. 1826, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Chapman) Parker; she d. in Cambridge, 7 Feb. 1882. No children.
- ix. PERSIS HAYNES, b. 26 Apr. 1824; d. in Cambridge, 14 July 1825.
- x. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. 29 Apr. 1826.

351. MAJ. JOHN⁸ STONE (*John⁷ (180), Capt. Daniel⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in East Sudbury (now Wayland), Mass., and baptized there 27 Feb. 1779. About the time of his marriage he settled in Washington, Vt., where he at once became an active and prominent citizen. He conducted a general store, operated a gristmill and a sawmill, manufactured potash, engaged in lumbering, and acquired an extensive landed estate. He was one of the earliest Masons in New England, and was commissioned successively captain and major in the Vermont militia. His death at the early

age of twenty-eight years was caused by his being struck by a limb falling from a tree, 16 Dec. 1807. His headstone bears the Masonic emblem of the square and compasses.

He married at Amherst, Mass., about 1801, PRUDENCE FULLER, born there 14 Jan. 1775, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Harwood) Fuller; she married secondly, JOSHUA DICKINSON, and she died in Detroit, Mich., 20 Oct. 1856.

Children born in Washington, Vt.:

- i. CYNTHIA TAFT⁹, b. 16 Mar. 1802; m. JAMES JOHNSON of Chelsea, Vt. (A grandson, George Stearns Johnson, who d. in Boston, 27 Jan. 1901, was a member of the Stone Family Association.)
- ii. MARY, b. 10 Aug. 1804; m. FREDERICK HATCH. They removed to Mount Clemens, Mich.
529. iii. JOHN, b. 30 Aug. 1806.

352. WILLIAM⁸ STONE (*John*⁷ (180), *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁶, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in East Sudbury (now Wayland), Mass., 18 May 1787, for many years was a successful tavern keeper in Wayland, Stow, and Sudbury, Mass. Having acquired a competency he retired from this business, and in his later years engaged in farming in Sudbury where he died 10 Mar. 1862.

He married SUKEY CUTTER, born in Sudbury, 6 Feb. 1786, daughter of Joseph and Prudence¹ (Thompson) Cutter; she died in Sudbury, 26 Dec. 1870.

Children:

530. i. DANA CUTTER⁹, b. in Sudbury, 19 Feb. 1806.
- ii. EMELINE SUSAN, b. in Sudbury, 16 Oct. 1808; d. there 14 July 1897. She m. (1), at Sudbury, 15 Apr. 1832, ABEL DAKIN, b. there 11 Feb. 1807, son of Abel and Mary (Hayward) Dakin; he d. in Sudbury, 10 Dec. 1837. She m. (2), at Sudbury, 10 July 1855, WALTER ROGERS, a prosperous farmer of Sudbury; no children by her second marriage. Children by first marriage, b. in Sudbury (Dakin): 1. *Abel Henry*, b. abt. 1833, d. in the Civil War. 2. *Elizabeth Lee*, b. abt. 1835, d. 17 Mar. 1838. 3. *Susan Mary*, b. abt. 1837; m. Edward Everett Brown of Sudbury.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. in Sudbury, 2 Dec. 1810; went to sea and d. in the Indian Ocean abt. 1833. He was unm.
531. iv. JOHN, b. in Stow, Mass., 8 Nov. 1812.
532. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. in Wayland, Mass., 23 Jan. 1815.
- vi. ALBINA, b. in Wayland, Mass., 5 Sept. 1817; d. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 23 Apr. 1904; m. at Sudbury, 29 June 1834, WARREN BARKER HALE of Shrewsbury, b. in Rindge, N. H., 2 June 1810, d. in Shrewsbury, 18 Oct. 1893. Children (Hale): 1. *Emma*, d. young. 2. *Susan*; m. Thomas Henry Knowlton.

353. WALTER H.^s STONE (*John*⁷ (180), *Capt. Daniel*⁸, *Lieut. Micah*⁶, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in East Sudbury (now Wayland), Mass., 8 May 1792, was a farmer in Sudbury and after 1835 in Framingham, Mass., and he died in Framingham, 9 Nov. 1853.

He married at Wayland, 8 June 1815, JANE MERRIAM, born there 5 June 1794, daughter of Elisha and Jane (Maynard) Merriam; she died in Framingham, 20 Aug. 1885.

Children, i.-vi. born in Sudbury, Mass., vii. born in Framingham, Mass.:

- i. WALTER M.⁹, b. 4 May 1817, was a farm laborer in Framingham and later in Marlborough, and d. in Framingham, 13 Feb. 1891, unm.
- ii. JANE M., b. 12 Dec. 1820; m. at Framingham, 27 Nov. 1851, ANGLIER POTTER, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 1 Dec. 1815, son of Joseph and Sukey (Cutting) Potter. They settled in Framingham, where he d. 23 Dec. 1885, and she d. 14 Mar. 1886.
- iii. ABIGAIL M., b. 23 Apr. 1824.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. 18 Feb. 1826; m. at Framingham, 27 Nov. 1851, MERRICK COOLIDGE, b. in Berlin, Mass., 12 Apr. 1821, son of Caleb and Sophia (Newton) Coolidge. They settled in Northborough, Mass., where he d. 11 Oct. 1888. Children b. in Northborough (Coolidge): 1. *Walter M.*, b. 20 May 1853. 2. *Henry C.*, b. 25 Nov. 1854. 3. *Abbie M.*, b. 18 Mar. 1858.
- v. DANIEL H., b. 9 Nov. 1830; was a bread dealer and resided several years in Westminster, Mass.; later he removed to New Jersey where he died.
He m. at Westminster, 20 June 1852, LUCY M. PAGE, b. there 1 Dec. 1833, daughter of Major and Dorinda (Miller) Page.
Children b. in Westminster, Mass.:
 1. ELLA DORINDA¹⁰, b. 4 Nov. 1853; m. at Winchendon, Mass., 15 May 1873, BENJAMIN M. WRIGHT, b. in Canada, son of Robert and Ann (—) Wright.
 2. EMMA JANE, b. 8 June 1855.
 3. GEORGE H., b. abt. 1857; m. CLARA M. CREIGHTON of Maine.
 4. ANNETTE B., b. 18 Sept. 1859.
- vi. ALMIRA N.⁹, b. 25 June 1832; m. at Framingham, 5 Apr. 1853, NATHANIEL WHEELER, b. in Berlin, Mass., 20 Sept. 1826, son of Joseph and Betsey (Prime) Wheeler. He was a farmer in Berlin, Children (Wheeler): 1. *Elvin C.*, b. 3 Jan. 1854. 2. *Emily B.*, b. 11 Nov. 1857. 3. *Ernest M.*, b. 30 July 1866, d. 6 Nov. 1873.
- vii. JOHN EDMUND, b. 23 Sept. 1839, was a carpenter, and abt. 1870 settled in Chelsea, Mass., where he afterwards resided. He d. suddenly when at Millis, Mass., 5 Sept. 1904.

He m. at Ossipee, N. H., 24 Dec. 1863, MARY L. CHAMBERLAIN, b. in Medway, Mass., 25 May 1846, daughter of Benjamin and Harriet E. (——) Chamberlain.

Children:

1. JAMES C.¹⁰, b. abt. 1864; living in Chelsea in 1888 employed by the street railway.
2. ELLA A., b. in Medfield, Mass., 14 Nov. 1866; m. at Chelsea, 15 May 1889, BENTON E. LANE, b. in Lee, N. H., abt. 1867, son of Samuel W. and Susan S. (——) Lane.
3. HATTIE MAREL, b. in Chelsea, 14 June 1871; m. there 21 Sept. 1894, JOHN A. HOLMES.
4. WALTER ANGIER, b. in Chelsea, 15 Apr. 1873; is a carpenter by trade; m. at Chelsea, 15 Apr. 1895, ANNA G. BROWN.
5. COREY BENJAMIN, b. in Chelsea, 18 Feb. 1878.
6. JOHN LIVINGSTON, b. in Chelsea, 18 Dec. 1879.
7. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, b. in Chelsea, 2 Feb. 1883.

354. CAPT. PETER ROBERT LIVINGSTON⁸ STONE (*John*⁷ (180), *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in East Sudbury (now Wayland), Mass., 4 May 1794. When a young man he settled in Cambridge, Mass., and for many years was engaged in the wholesale grocery business, in the firm of Stone and Crosby, at the corner of Cambridge and Charles Streets in Boston. At one time he was captain of a company in the old Massachusetts militia. In his later years he resided in Waltham, Mass., where he died 19 May 1875, aged eighty-one years.

He married at Lexington, Mass., 26 Mar. 1822, LAVINIA WINSHIP, born there 22 Feb. 1800, daughter of Stephen and Edith (Merriam) Winship; she died in Waltham, Mass., 10 Dec. 1878.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:

- i. PHILENIA WINSHIP⁹, b. 1 Oct. 1823; was a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Cambridge, 21 Oct. 1847, NOAH PERRIN, b. in Pomfret, Conn., 26 July 1810, son of Noah and Chloe (Marcy) Perrin. When a young man he located in Boston where he became a wholesale provision merchant, retiring from business abt. 1860. In 1852 he settled in that part of Needham, Mass., which in 1881 was set off as Wellesey, Mass., where he resided until his decease in 1894.

Children (PERRIN):

1. NOAH WEBSTER, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 25 Oct. 1848; d. in infancy.
2. REV. WILLARD TAYLOR, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 2 June 1850; graduated at Harvard College, A.B. 1870, and at Boston University S.T.B. 1874; is a retired

Methodist minister and for 35 years held pastorates in Allston, Wilbraham, Springfield, Charlestown, Worcester, Lowell, South Boston, Boston, Dorchester, and Melrose, Mass. Since 1884 he has been a trustee of Boston University (serving as secretary of the board 1898-1910), he is president of the New England Deaconess' Association, and is a trustee of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1898 he received the honorary degree of Ph.D. from Boston University. He m. at Newton, Mass., 12 Apr. 1876, LUCY ELLEN DENTON, b. there 20 Oct. 1851, daughter of George T. and Lucy Ann (Locke) Denton. They now (1916) reside in Newton, and have no children.

3. PROF. MARSHALL LIVINGSTON, b. in Needham (now Wellesley), Mass., 31 July 1855, graduated at Harvard College, A.B. 1874, and pursued post-graduate studies there and in German universities for several years, receiving the degree of Ph.D. from Göttingen University in 1889. In 1888 he was appointed instructor, in 1890 assistant professor, and in 1892 professor of German and Germanic Languages in Boston University, in which chair he still (1916) continues; since 1910 he has also been professor of Sanskrit. He has published several text-books, is a member of numerous literary societies, and a well-known lecturer on educational topics. From 1892 to 1908 he served as superintendent of the public schools of Wellesley, from 1893 to 1916 he was chairman of the trustees of the Wellesley Free Library, and he was an early member of the Stone Family Association. His home has always been in Wellesley, Mass. He m. at Walpole, N. H., 23 Feb. 1889, MARY JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS, b. in Newton, Mass., 13 Dec. 1857, daughter of George Briggs and Martha (House) Williams; she d. in Wellesley, 18 Jan. 1890. Child (Perrin): 1. *Harold Livingston*, b. in Wellesley, 22 Dec. 1889; graduated at Boston University, A.B. 1910.

ii. JOHN⁹, b. in 1825, d. in 1826.

iii. A CHILD, b. in 1827, d. in 1827.

iv. JOHN HENRY, b. in 1829, d. in 1829.

- v. LAVINIA WINSHIP, b. 29 June 1830; m. at Cambridge, 25 May 1854, GEORGE AUGUSTUS SMITH, b. in Boston, 22 Mar. 1826. He was educated at the Boston Latin School and was a book-keeper in the Hamilton National Bank of Boston for almost half a century from 1855 until the bank went out of business in 1903. They lived in Cambridge until abt. 1868 and then settled in Waltham, Mass., where she d. 16 Apr. 1901. Children b. in Cambridge (Smith): 1. *Annie Stone*, b. 5 Oct. 1858, d. in Cambridge, 20 Jan. 1859. 2. *Annie Whiton*, b. 19 Jan. 1860; resides (1916) in Waltham, unm. 3. *Emma Cordelia*, b. 28 Aug. 1861; resides (1916) in Waltham, unm.

- vi. ANNE HUNT, b. in 1834; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 15 Dec. 1842.
- vii. LIVINGSTON, b. 21 Oct. 1836; graduated at Harvard College, A.B. 1857, and at the Meadville Theological School in 1860, and from 1860 to 1868 was a Unitarian minister in Detroit, Mich., Philadelphia, Pa., Billerica, Mass., and Charlestown, N. H. He then retired from the ministry, and took up fish culture to which the rest of his life was devoted. In 1872 he was appointed deputy for Pacific Coast of the United States Fish Commission, and during the next ten years transported from the Atlantic to the Pacific coasts over a million live young fish, like shad, striped bass, lobsters, trout, etc., unknown to the west, which became ancestors of fish to the amount of several million pounds now annually taken from Pacific waters. In 1872 he established a salmon hatchery at Baird on the McCloud River in California from which millions of salmon and hundreds of millions of salmon eggs were sent all over the world. He published numerous articles on fish culture, received several medals and diplomas for his exhibitions, and became recognized as the most eminent fish culturist of America. In his later years he was located at Cape Vincent, N. Y., and in 1906 he settled in Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa., where he d. 24 Dec. 1912.

He m. at Charlestown, N. H., 8 Apr. 1875, REBECCA SALZBURY CUSHING, b. there 27 Sept. 1845, daughter of Hon. Edmund Lambert and Laura Elizabeth (Lovell) Cushing. Her father graduated from Harvard College in 1827, was a successful lawyer, in 1876 received the honorary degree of LL.D. from his Alma Mater, and was chief-justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire.

Child:

- 1. EDMUND CUSHING¹⁰, b. in Charlestown, N. H., 8 Mar. 1892; graduated at Harvard College, A.B. 1904, and at the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, S.B. 1905, and is an electrical engineer. From 1905 to 1911 he was in the employ of the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company at Pittsburgh, Pa., and since 1911 has been assistant to the general manager of the Duquesne Light Company of Pittsburgh, Pa. He is a member of the Harvard Club of Western Pennsylvania, and resides (1916) unnm. in Swissville, Pa.

855. DANIEL⁸ STONE (*John*⁷ (180), *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hanover, N. H., 4 Oct. 1797, during childhood and youth lived in Wayland, Mass. When a young man he settled in Boston, where he was in business for many years, for some time as a coal and wood dealer and later as a provision merchant. About 1848 he removed to Grantville in Needham (now Wellesley Hills), Mass., where he afterwards resided on a farm and died 3 Feb. 1870.

He married in Boston, 20 Dec. 1821, **MARY AMANDA JACKSON**, born there 16 Oct. 1801, daughter of Robert and Mary (de Carteret) Jackson; she died in Wellesley Hills, Mass., 5 Aug. 1883.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. **MARY AMANDA**⁹, b. 20 Aug. 1822; d. in Boston, 7 Sept. 1824.
- ii. **DANIEL**, b. 5 Feb. 1826; for a few years he was associated with his father in the provision business in Boston; after his marriage he lived in Grantville (now Wellesley Hills), Mass., where for a short time he managed a hotel. He d. at Egmont Key, Fla., 30 Aug. 1864.

He m. abt. 1847, **MARY ELIZABETH CHAPIN**, b. in Milford, Mass., 18 Jan. 1829, daughter of Ebenezer Parkhurst and Eme-line (Hayward) Chapin; she d. in Wellesley Hills, Mass., 10 Jan. 1897.

Children:

1. **EMMA HARRIET**¹⁰, b. in Grantville (now Wellesley Hills), Mass., 20 Mar. 1848; d. there 7 Sept. 1884; m. at Exeter, N. H., abt. 1865, **ALFRED P. DE ROCHEMONT**, b. in Kingston, N. H., 27 Jan. 1841. Children b. in Kingston, N. H. (de Rochemont): 1. *Ella M.*, b. 23 Sept. 1865; m. at Wellesley, Mass., 11 June 1885, **Shelley W. Denton**, b. in Middlefield, O., 11 June 1859. [Child (Denton): 1. *Vanessa Stone*, b. 8 Mar. 1886.] 2. *Eva Gerard*, b. 14 June 1868; m. at Lynn, Mass., 28 Jan. 1891, **William H. Butman**, b. there 7 Aug. 1863. [Children (Butman): 1. *Geraldine Stone*, b. 6 Dec. 1892. 2. *Edith Perkins*, b. 17 July 1898.]
 2. **CLARA ELIZABETH**, b. in Grantville (now Wellesley Hills), Mass., 5 Nov. 1850; d. abt. 1867, unm.
 3. **MARIA ALING**, b. abt. 1855; m. **EDWIN R. WHEELER** of Gloucester, Mass., where she is still (1916) living. Child (Wheeler): 1. *David Stone*, b. abt. 1875; m. *Estelle Cobb*, b. 10 Nov. 1874, daughter of **Darius and Laura M. (Lillie) Cobb**. (Her father, **Darius Cobb**, is the talented and widely known artist.) They reside in Kingston, R. I., and have two children.
- iii. **DAVID HENRY**⁹, b. 30 Oct. 1828; d. in Boston, 24 Aug. 1832.
 - iv. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. 29 Nov. 1831; m. at Grantville (now Wellesley Hills), Mass., 26 Apr. 1854, **CHARLES JEREMIAH FULLER**, b. in Newton, Mass., 15 July 1822, son of **Jeremiah and Frances (Knights) Fuller**. He was a paper maker, and they resided in Newton, Mass., Exeter, N. H., and again in Newton, where he d. 6 Apr. 1862. Children (Fuller): 1. *Mary Maria*, b. in Newton, Mass., 25 Sept. 1855; is a graduate of the Framingham Normal School, and curator of the Chemical Laboratory at Wellesley College; is a member of the Stone Family Association and resides (1916) in Shirley, Mass., unm. 2. *Frank Herbert*, b. in Exeter, N. H., 15 July 1858; d. in Wellesley Hills, Mass., 9 Mar. 1900; m. at Cairo, Ill., 22 Feb. 1893,

- Wilhelmina G. Koehler, b. there 27 July 1869. [Child (Fuller):
1. Charles Herbert Stone, b. in Wellesley Hills, 10 Dec. 1897.]
v. HARRIET ANN, b. 15 May 1837; d. in Princeton, Mass., 31 July
1914; m. at Grantville (now Wellesley Hills), Mass., 9 June
1864, WALTER FRANCIS DAVIS, b. in Newton, Mass., 20 Dec.
1837, son of William B. and Sally (Hurd) Davis. He was a
paper maker and they resided in Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Children (DAVIS):

1. WILLIAM H., b. abt. 1868; d. abt. 1889.
2. LILLIAN BEATRICE, b. at Wellesley Hills, 4 Nov. 1875,
is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. 16
Jan. 1896, WILLIAM EMERY HURD, b. in Needham, 10
July 1836, son of Reuben Hurd. He was a farmer at
Hurd's Corner, Needham. Child (Hurd): 1. *Davis
Alden*, b. in Needham, 1 Aug. 1897; is a member of the
Stone Family Association.

356. DEXTER⁸ STONE (*Lieut. Daniel⁷* (181), *Capt. Daniel⁶*,
Lieut. Micah⁵, *Daniel⁴*, *Dea. Daniel³*, *Elder John²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*),
born in Framingham, Mass., 12 Apr. 1791, when a young man
went to Philadelphia, Pa., where he engaged in business as a
shipping merchant. He died 22 Nov. 1846.

He married first, in Philadelphia, about 1816, HARRIET ANN
WEST, by whom he had three children.

He married secondly, at Framingham, 2 Oct. 1833, ELLEN
INGERSOLL KITTREDGE, born there 19 May 1803, daughter of Dr.
John Ball and Mary (Kellogg) Kittredge, and granddaughter of
Rev. David Kellogg, D.D. of Framingham; she had two children
and died in Framingham, 26 Feb. 1874.

Children by first marriage, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- i. LAWSON BUCKMINSTER⁹, b. 27 Aug. 1817; d. without issue.
- ii. THOMAS WEST; d. without issue.
- iii. CHARLES; d. without issue.

Children by second marriage, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- iv. MARY KELLOGG⁹, b. abt. 1835; m. at Boston, 8 May 1860,
DR. OTIS O. JOHNSON, b. in Southborough, Mass., 17 Apr.
1818, son of John and Polly (Hemenway) Johnson. He studied
medicine under Dr. John Ball Kittredge, and practiced his
profession in Sudbury, Mass., and in Framingham, Mass.,
where he d. 8 Jan. 1882. Mrs. Johnson was educated at
Framingham Academy and Lasell Seminary, has engaged in
literary work, is active in the anti-vivisection cause, and
resides (1916) in Auburndale, Mass. Children (Johnson): 1.
Frank Linwood, b. 29 May 1861. 2. *Wilmot Shirley*, b. 27
Dec. 1868.
- v. ELLEN.

357. MICAH⁸ STONE (*Lieut. Abel⁷ (182), Col. Micah⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), baptized in Framingham, Mass., in March 1782, was a cabinetmaker by trade, and about the time of his marriage in 1804 he settled in Warren, Me., where he lived nearly thirty years. About 1835 he returned to Framingham, engaged in farming, and died there 17 June 1863, aged eighty-one years.

He married at Framingham, 7 Oct. 1804, OLIVE GLEASON, born there 20 July 1784, daughter of John and Anna (Eames) Gleason; she died in Warren, Me., 1 Mar. 1812.

Children born in Warren, Me.:

533. i. GEORGE⁹, b. 15 Nov. 1806.

534. ii. HENRY, b. 22 Sept. 1808.

535. iii. JOHN YOUNG, b. 26 Feb. 1810.

iv. A CHILD, b. 27 Feb. 1812; d. in Warren, Me., 1 Mar. 1812.

358. NEWELL⁸ STONE (*Josiah⁷ (183), Capt. Moses⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Sudbury, Mass., 3 Apr. 1792, was a bootmaker and farmer and after his marriage resided successively in Hopkinton, Holliston, and Ashland, Mass., dying in the last-named town 14 Nov. 1855.

He married at Hopkinton, 4 Oct. 1815, PATTY FRAIL, born in Hopkinton, 6 May 1792, daughter of Samuel and Patty (Greenwood) Frail; she died in Ashland, Mass., 3 Feb. 1849.

Children born in Hopkinton, Mass.:

i. POLLY ROCKWOOD⁹, b. 7 Dec. 1816; d. in Denver, Colo., 27 Dec. 1891; m. at Hopkinton, 25 Apr. 1842, ADAMS CHAPIN, b. in Milford, Mass., 8 Mar. 1818, son of Capt. Rufus and Lydia (Tufts) Chapin. He d. in Chicago, Ill., abt. 1866. Children (Chapin): 1. *Oscar*, d. young. 2. *Elsie*; m. — Beckwith, and resides in Denver, Colo. 3. *Edmund*. 4. *Rufus*.

536. ii. DANIEL CHENEY, b. 13 Sept. 1818.

iii. HANNAH JERUSHA, b. 10 July 1821; m. at Hopkinton, 18 May 1840, LEONARD HENRY BELLOWE, b. in Worcester, Mass., 8 Feb. 1813, son of John and Eunice (Willard) Bellows. He was a carpenter, and they resided in Holliston, Mass., until 1855 and then removed to Delavan, Wis., where he d. 30 Jan. 1881, and she d. 12 Dec. 1893. Children, 1.-7. b. in Holliston, Mass., 8.-10. b. in Delavan, Wis. (Bellows): 1. *Armenia Caroline*, b. 22 May 1841; d. in Holliston, 3 Apr. 1842. 2. *George Henry*, b. 25 Dec. 1842; d. 17 Apr. 1906; m. 28 Apr. 1884, Lizzie Duncan; two children. 3. *Theodore Porter*, b. 28 Jan. 1845; d. in Memphis, Tenn., 14 June 1909; m. (1), 21 May 1873, Kate Hutton; m. (2), Jane Davis; he had one child. 4. *Albert Waldo*, b. 11 Dec. 1847; resides (1916) in Chicago, Ill.; m. 22 Jan. 1879, Chloe Etta Skilicom. 5. *Charles E.*, b.

1 Feb. 1850, d. in Holliston, 13 Oct. 1851. 6. *Ida Leora*, b. 15 Feb. 1852; m. 19 May 1886, John M. Hawes; resides (1916) in Delavan, Wis. 7. *Frank W.*, b. 26 July 1854; resides (1916) in Chicago, Ill.; m. 28 Sept. 1883, Estelle B. Brandt; one child. 8. *William Stone*, b. 22 Sept. 1856; d. in Winona, Ill., 29 June 1892; m. 19 May 1886, Laura W. Cowan; two children. 9. *Jennie*, b. 11 Dec. 1859; d. in Delavan, Wis., 13 Dec. 1875; unm. 10. *Fred*, b. 17 July 1862; d. in Chicago, Ill., 10 Apr. 1892; m. 24 Jan. 1889, Alice M. Christie; one child.

359. DR. GEORGE UPTON⁸ STONE (*Eliab*⁷ (185), *Rev. Eliab*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in North Reading, Mass., 15 Mar. 1795, was brought up on the farm there formerly of his father and of his grandfather Upton, and continued to reside there for over a dozen years after his marriage in 1819. Later he settled in Lowell, Mass., where for several years he was employed in a mercantile house, and for a short time was in business for himself as a drug importer and dealer. About 1845 he commenced to practice medicine in Lowell, and continued in this profession until his death, 8 June 1854.

He married at Royalston, Mass., 2 June 1819, CLARISSA NORTON, born there 15 Aug. 1798, daughter of Maj. John and Margaret (Batchelder) Norton; she died in Lawrence, Mass., 11 Feb. 1886, aged eighty-seven years.

Children, all probably born in North Reading, Mass.:

- i. CLARISSA⁹, b. 11 Mar. 1820; d. in Everett, Mass., 4 Aug. 1903; m. ALEXANDER E. JENNINGS. They had issue.
- ii. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. abt. 1823; d. in Lowell, 1 June 1855, unm.
- iii. CATHARINE DODGE, b. 1 Feb. 1825, d. 15 Feb. 1825.
- iv. EMILY, b. abt. 1827; d. unm.
537. v. JOHN, b. 25 Dec. 1828.
- vi. CHARLES; d. unm.
- vii. MARGARET N., b. in 1834; m. at Andover, Mass., 3 Nov. 1853, as his second wife, SAMUEL EATON ABBOTT, b. in Reading, Mass., 9 Apr. 1816, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Betsey (Swain) Abbott. He was a shoe manufacturer in North Reading. No children by this marriage. (Mr. Abbott had m. (1), 25 Jan. 1846); ABIGAIL⁹ STONE, own cousin of his second wife. See *post*, p. 551.)
- viii. AUGUSTA, b. 10 June 1838; m. at Wakefield, Mass., 31 Jan. 1860, SAMUEL BATCHELLER, b. in North Reading, Mass., 16 Sept. 1832, son of Josiah and Olive Stetson (Lyon) Batcheller. In early life he was a shoemaker, from abt. 1867 to abt. 1893 was in railway employment in Reading, Andover, and Lawrence, Mass., and thereafter was a watchman for the Pacific Mills in Lawrence. Children (Batcheller): 1. *Fred Elmer*, b. 22 July 1861. 2. *Benjamin Brown*, b. 4 July 1863. 3. *Josephine*.

b. 12 July 1865, m. 15 July 1882, Simeon Furbush Bardwell.
 4. *Lillian Augusta*, b. 29 Nov. 1867; d. 31 Mar. 1869. 5.
Clara Stone, b. 6 July 1870. 6. *Minnie Gertrude*, b. 7 Aug.
 1875.

360. ELIAB⁸ STONE (*Eliab*⁷ (185), *Rev. Eliab*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in North Reading, Mass., 1 Feb. 1797, was a farmer, and owned and occupied the paternal homestead fronting the meadows along the Ipswich River in his native town. He died there 9 Apr. 1837, at the early age of forty years.

He married at Reading, 14 Jan. 1821, MARY GOLDTHWAITE, born in South Danvers, Mass., 27 July 1799, daughter of Nathaniel and Abihail Sprague (Eustis) Goldthwaite; she lived a widow nearly half a century, and died at the homestead in North Reading, 15 Jan. 1882.

Children born in North Reading, Mass.:

- i. MARY⁹, b. 14 Oct. 1821; d. in Peabody, Mass., 20 Nov. 1898; m. as his second wife, at North Reading, 12 Oct. 1845, STEPHEN BLANEY, b. in Salem, Mass., 20 May 1820, son of William and Nancy (Williston) Blaney. He was a successful wool merchant and later a large real estate owner, and they resided in South Danvers, later Peabody, where he d. 8 Feb. 1901. Children b. in South Danvers (Blaney): 1. *Edward Augustus*, b. 19 Oct. 1857. 2. *Arthur Stone* (twin), b. 19 Oct. 1857.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 31 Dec. 1824; m. at North Reading, 25 Jan. 1846, SAMUEL EATON ABBOTT, b. in Reading, 9 Apr. 1816, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Betsey (Swain) Abbott. He was a shoe manufacturer in North Reading where she d. 17 Aug. 1857. Children b. in North Reading (Abbott): 1. *Samuel E.* 2. *Abbie Stone*; a successful teacher and principal of the high school of Cedar Rapids, Ia. Mr. Abbott m. (2), 3 Nov. 1858, MARGARET N.⁹ STONE, own-cousin of his first wife.
- iii. SARAH, b. 25 May 1827; m. at North Reading, 1 Nov. 1849, NATHANIEL C. HARRIS, b. in Danvers, 3 Nov. 1824, son of Samuel and Abigail (Trask) Harris. They resided and died in Danvers and Peabody, Mass. Child (Harris): 1. *Edward M.*
- iv. ELIAB, b. 18 Dec. 1829; succeeded to the homestead in North Reading formerly owned and occupied by his father and grandfather Stone and great-grandfather Ebenezer Upton. He was an energetic and thrifty farmer and considerably improved his ancestral estate. He d. in North Reading, 23 Nov. 1886.

He m. (1), at North Reading, 19 May 1859, FRANCES MATILDA HEWES, b. in Lynnfield, Mass., 20 Mar. 1836, daughter of Joel and Sarah (Marsh) Hewes; she d. in North Reading, 17 May 1867, leaving no children.

He m. (2), at Lowell, Mass., 30 Oct. 1869, **LYDIA MATILDA JONES**, b. in Dracut, Mass., abt. 1843, daughter of Thaddeus Coburn and Julia A. (Coburn) Jones; she m. (2), 28 Oct. 1896, **OAKLEY E. D. RICHARDSON** of Lowell, Mass.

Children by second marriage:

1. **DELLA FRANCES**¹⁰, b. in North Reading, 22 May 1872; m. there 27 July 1893, **CHARLES HERBERT TURNER**, b. in Northfield, Nova Scotia, in 1871, son of Alfred and Mary (Winotte) Turner. They reside in her native town of North Reading. Child (Turner): 1. *Clinton Hugh*, b. 21 Sept. 1900.
 2. A SON, b. and d. 6 Jan. 1875.
- v. **EBEN**⁹, b. 16 Feb. 1832; became a tanner, and was employed in that business at various places where the industry was established. He was killed in an accident at Hudson, Mass., 30 Aug. 1874.

He m. at South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., 18 Jan. 1856, **ELLEN SHAW**, b. there 19 Mar. 1839, daughter of William and Maria (Tuttle) Shaw; she d. in Swampscott, Mass., 21 June 1898.

Children:

1. **LIAL**¹⁰, b. in Lowell, Mass., 21 Apr. 1860.
 2. **GEORGE W.**, b. in Hudson, Mass., 9 Feb. 1873.
- vi. **ANNA UPTON**⁹, b. 14 Sept. 1836; m. at North Reading, 2 Aug. 1857, **DANIEL GRAVES ABBOTT**, b. in Reading 9 Feb. 1829, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Betsey (Swain) Abbott. He was a shoe manufacturer in North Reading where he served several terms as selectman, town clerk, and member of the school committee, and d. 1 May 1892. Child (Abbott): 1. *Daniel Gustavus*, b. in North Reading 3 July 1864; graduated at Tufts College in 1886, and was a school teacher at Fort Plain, N. Y., Groton, Conn., Merrimac, Mass., and Vergennes, Vt.; d. 30 Jan. 1899.

361. **DR. CHARLES ELIJAH⁸ STONE** (*Dr. Daniel*⁷ (187), *Dr. Elijah*⁶, *Dea. Daniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sharon, Mass., 13 Apr. 1828, was one of the 1849 "gold-fever" pioneers to California, arriving there in Nov. 1849 by way of Cape Horn. He eventually settled in Marysville, Yuba County, Cal., and having studied medicine was licensed to practice in 1876 as a physician and surgeon. He was prominent in Masonic circles, held the offices of supervisor, tax collector, and county physician of Yuba County, and mayor of Marysville, and died in Marysville, 10 Dec. 1910, in his eighty-third year.

He married at Marysville, 22 Feb. 1864, **CAROLINE UNDERHILL PHILLIPS**, born in Peoria, Ill., 1 Aug. 1838, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Harrington) Phillips; in 1852 she crossed the plains and mountains to California, where she is still (1916) living.

Children born in Marysville, Cal.:

- i. CHARLES ELIJAH⁹, b. and d. in 1868.
- ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, M.D., b. 9 July 1869, graduated from Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Cal., in 1890, and is a physician and surgeon. He practiced several years in Marysville, where he was also county physician of Yuba County, and then for nine years was superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane at Napa, Cal. Later he settled in San Francisco, where he continues in practice and is a leading figure in Masonry, being a trustee of the Masonic Homes of California and grand generalissimo of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of California. He has also been surgeon with rank of major of the 8th regiment, California National Guard.

He m. at Marysville, 24 Nov. 1891, MARY CRESSY FULLER, b. in Hillsdale, Mich., 28 Aug. 1869, daughter of Col. Jesse B. and Mary (Cressy) Fuller.

Children b. in Marysville, Cal.:

1. CRESSY LYNETTE¹⁰, b. 15 May 1893; m. G. A. THOMPSON.
2. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 25 July 1896; resides (1916) unm. in San Francisco, where he is secretary of the American Asbestos and Manufacturing Company.
- iii. CHARLES COWELL⁹, b. 17 May 1871; graduated from the Marysville High School, and during the Spanish War enlisted in the California Rangers, but they were not called into active service. He is a clerk in San Francisco. He m. at San Francisco, 17 May 1893, LYDIA ANNE GLIDDEN, b. in Marysville, 1 June 1873, daughter of Charles A. and Anna (O'Connor) Glidden; she d. in Aug. 1896. No children.
- iv. LILLIAN L., b. 13 June 1873; resides (1916) in San Francisco, unm.
- v. ANNA A., b. 24 Nov. 1875; m. at Marysville, 15 Apr. 1901, CLARENCE E. BRAGG, b. in Jordan, Minn., 4 July 1868, son of Johnson and Edith Ann (Varner) Bragg. He served an enlistment in the Minnesota National Guard, and is title examiner for the Fidelity Abstract Company of Seattle, Wash., where they reside. Children (Bragg): 1. *Charles Harlan*, b. in Marysville, Cal., 7 May 1904, d. in Seattle, Wash., 5 Oct. 1908. 2. *Edward J.*, b. in Olympia, Wash., 3 May 1911.

302. GUSTAVUS⁸ STONE (*Dr. Jonathan*⁷ (188), *Dr. Elijah*⁶, *Dea. Daniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Canton, Mass., 27 Aug. 1821, went to Belvidere, Ill., with his father in 1839. A few years later he became interested in the development of harvesting machines, and in 1849 joined with his brother-in-law, Charles H. Parker, in establishing the firm of Parker and Stone at Beloit, Mich., which manufactured harvesting machines for over forty years. In their shops the twine-binding harvester was invented in 1878 by John F. Appleby, which

soon forced the universal adoption of hemp twine for binding grain, in place of the wire binding formerly used. The firm of Parker and Stone developed a large business, and their harvesting machines were extensively used from Texas to Manitoba. Mr. Stone died in Beloit, Wis., in Nov. 1902.

He married at Woodstock, Ill., about 1855, SARAH ANN BARTLETT, who was born in Rumney, N. H., and died in Oak Park, Ill.

Children born in Beloit, Mich.:

- i. ELLA FRANCES⁹, b. 24 Nov. 1856; m. at Beloit, 16 Oct. 1880, HARRY LYTLE SHERMAN, b. in Erie, Pa., 4 Jan. 1857, son of Henry Nathaniel and Susan Moore (Lytle) Sherman. He is a commercial traveler, they have lived in Beloit, Wis., Blunt, So. Dak., and New York City, and they now (1916) reside in Streator, Ill. Children b. in Beloit, Wis. (Sherman): 1. *Horace Humphrey*, b. 4 Aug. 1881. 2. *Elsie Frances*, b. 23 Feb. 1885; m. Edward Mattock Griggs. 3. *Lytle Gustavus*, b. 13 June 1890.
- ii. WALDO BARTLETT, b. 22 Aug. 1858; studied one year at Racine College, and graduated from the Chicago Law School. For several years he was engaged in the manufacture of harvesting machines in Beloit, Wis., and later was secretary of the Dixie Cotton Picker Company of Chicago, manufacturing the first machines ever made for cotton harvesting, which were utilized on southern plantations. About 1911 he removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he is president of the American Asbestos and Manufacturing Company. He m. at Winona, Minn., MINNIE EMOGENE BARTLETT, b. in Beloit, Wis., 13 Nov. 1862, daughter of Ward W. and Jemima (Pierce) Bartlett; she d. in Feb. 1910 at Maywood, near Chicago, Ill. No children.
- iii. EMMA HARDING, b. 12 Oct. 1862; m. at Beloit, Wis., 4 Sept. 1884, MANNING TREDWAY HACKLEY, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1857, son of Lebaut and Elizabeth (Tredway) Hackley. He is a druggist, and they have lived in Winona, Minn., and now (1916) reside in Oak Park, Chicago, Ill. Children b. in Winona, Minn. (Hackley): 1. *Gustavus Lebaut*, b. 6 Sept. 1885. 2. *Bartlett Manning*, b. 12 Oct. 1887.
- iv. EDGAR HOLDEN, b. 28 Dec. 1863, was educated at Racine College, was in service in the Spanish War, and is in business in Beloit, Wis.
He m. at Shopiere, Wis., 8 Jan. 1898, LORENA BELL GUSTIN, b. in Sabula, Ia., 1 May 1879, daughter of Harvey Whitman and Lorena (Bottrell) Gustin.
Child:
1. WALDO HARVEY¹⁰, b. in Beloit, Wis., 5 Apr. 1900, is living there with his parents.
- v. CLARENCE MARSHALL⁹, b. 13 July 1865, is a traveling salesman, has lived in Park Ridge, Austin, and Maple Park, Ill., and now (1916) resides in Rockford, Ill.

He m. at Beloit, Wis., 10 Nov. 1888, *ELLA JANE PIGNEY*, b. in Verona, Ill., 26 June 1870, daughter of Henry Pigney; she d. 19 Dec. 1906.

Children:

1. *DORIS M.*¹⁰, b. in Park Ridge, Ill., 11 Aug. 1889.
2. *MARSHALL G.*, b. in Austin, Ill., 25 Jan. 1891.
3. *LLOYD H.*, b. in Austin, Ill., 18 Aug. 1894.
4. *RUTH J.*, b. in Austin, Ill., 14 Sept. 1902.

363. *REV. EDWIN MARTIN*³ *STONE* (*Capt. Martin*⁷ (191), *Abner*⁶, *Dea. Daniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass., 29 Apr. 1805, learned the printer's trade in which he was employed for a short period in Boston, and also for a few years was a journalist. Then through the influence of Rev. Paul Dean, he was induced to study theology and enter the ministry, and from 1834 to 1847 was pastor of the North Congregational Church in Beverly, Mass., during which time he was also representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1839, 1842, and 1844. In 1847 he settled in Providence, R. I., to take charge of a so-called ministry-at-large, serving as pastor in that capacity for thirty years, at first in a chapel on Halsey Street and later in a church on Olney Street.

After retiring from the ministry in 1877, Mr. Stone devoted his remaining years entirely to literary and historical work, in which he had long been interested. From 1850 to 1881 he was an active and prominent member of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and he compiled and published many important religious, literary, and historical works, among them, "Hymns for Sabbath Schools," "Hymns and Tunes for Vestry and Conference Meetings," "History of Beverly, Mass.," "Register of Rhode Island Volunteers," "Our French Allies in the Revolution," and "History of Providence." He also contributed many articles to current periodicals on historical, biographical, educational, and theological topics. He died in Providence, 15 Dec. 1883.

He married in Boston, 10 Dec. 1826, *LOUISA MAYNARD LANE*, born in Newburyport, Mass., 21 Aug. 1804, daughter of Rev. Joshua and Betsey (Eaton) Lane; she died 22 Apr. 1888.

Children:

- i. *HELEN M.*⁹, b. in Boston, 13 Mar. 1828; m. in Providence, R. I., 26 June 1849, *WILLIAM SNELL*.
- ii. *EDWIN WINCHESTER*, b. in Beverly, Mass., 30 Sept. 1835, when twelve years old went with his parents to Providence, R. I., where he afterwards resided. During the Civil War he enlisted 25 Aug. 1861 in Battery C, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, and served for three years, taking part in many battles. During this time he also acted as army correspondent

for the *Providence Journal*, to which he sent 34 letters, which were later reprinted together in a volume. After the war he was employed as a clerk, photographer, and deputy marshal in Providence, where he d. 24 Mar. 1879.

- iii. HENRY SIEWERS, b. in Beverly, Mass., 5 Aug. 1837; was living in Providence, R. I., in 1868. [A Henry S. Stone, probably his son, removed from Providence to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1886.]

364. SAMUEL LAMB^s STONE (*Hesekiah*⁷ (193), *Uriah*⁶, *Uriah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Leicester, Mass., 6 Mar. 1828, was a mason contractor in Leicester, Spencer, and Worcester, Mass. After retiring from business, he returned to Leicester to reside with his youngest son, where he is still (1916) living. He is a man well-read and well-informed on public and current affairs.

He married at Troy, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1852, SOPHIA S. MCCREA, born in Charlestown, N. H., 21 July 1832, died in Leicester, Mass., 1 Jan. 1916, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Holden) McCrea.

Children born in Leicester, Mass.:

- i. LE GRAND⁹, b. 12 May 1856, was for many years engaged in the masonry building business in Spencer, Mass., but for the last ten years has been in the employ of the Commonwealth at the Insane Colony at Grafton, Mass.

He m. at Spencer, 2 Apr. 1880, MARY ELIZA LIVERMORE, b. there 10 Apr. 1853, daughter of Winthrop and Eliza (Sherman) Livermore.

Children b. in Spencer, Mass.:

1. AGNES L.¹⁰, b. 12 Apr. 1883.
 2. HAROLD SAMUEL, b. 26 May 1887, is a civil engineer in Westborough, Mass. On 8 Jan. 1918 he enlisted in the Twenty-third Engineers, United States Army, for the war with Germany. He m. at Westborough, 29 June 1916, RUBY ARDELL WINCHENBACH, b. there 23 Oct. 1888, daughter of Edward Warner and Julia E. (Whitney) Winchenbach.
- ii. PROF. GEORGE EDWARD⁹, b. 6 Sept. 1860; graduated from the Massachusetts Agricultural College, B.S. 1884, studied botany at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1885-1888, and then at Leipzig University, where he received the degree of Ph.D. in 1893. Since 1893 he has been professor of botany at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass. He is a member of the leading horticultural and botanical societies of New England and America, is a thirty-second degree Mason, and is also a member of the Stone Family Association. Besides extensive contributions to numerous scientific periodicals, he also compiled and published in 1904 a

genealogy of 50 pages entitled "The Oxford Descendants of Gregory Stone," to which the compiler of this present genealogy is much indebted for information on that branch of the family. He m. at Amherst, Mass., 26 Jan. 1899, MARY EDWARD CLARK, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 5 Apr. 1857, daughter of Prof. Henry James and Mary Young (Holbrook) Clark. No children.

- iii. IRVING LAMB, b. 19 Feb. 1863; d. in Leicester, 15 May 1865.
- iv. HON. EVERETT EDWARD, b. 15 Feb. 1865, graduated at Worcester Academy in 1888, and became a prominent civil engineer in Springfield, Mass. He has also been active in public affairs in Springfield, serving as a councilman in 1900 and 1901 (being president in the latter year), alderman in 1902, and mayor in 1903 and 1904. From 1905 to 1907 he was chairman of the Springfield Board of Water Commissioners, and since 1913 has been a member of the Public Service Commission of the State of Massachusetts.

He m. at Springfield, 1 Feb. 1893, FANNIE ANNA BEMIS, b. there 1 Jan. 1870, daughter of Arthur Irving and Anna Eliza (Parker) Bemis.

Children b. in Springfield, Mass.:

- 1. MARGARET¹⁰, b. 24 Oct. 1893; m. in New York City, 14 July 1914, CARL AXEL SCHILLANDER, M.D., b. in Orebro, Sweden, 8 Mar. 1889, son of Carl Rudolf and Sophia (Zinn) Schillander. He graduated from the Tufts Medical School in 1909, and is a physician in Springfield, Mass. Child (Schillander): 1. *Bradford*, b. in Springfield 29 Aug. 1916.
- 2. CHARLOTTE, b. 1 May 1897.
- v. JESSE WARREN⁹, b. 16 Mar. 1867; was a mason contractor, for a few years in Colorado Springs, Colo., and Worcester, Mass., and in Leicester, Mass., from 1898 until his death, 7 Jan. 1916. He m. at West Boylston, Mass., 15 Sept. 1888, EMMA VESTA CHASE, b. in Salem, Me., 25 Sept. 1865, daughter of William Perry and Rosanna Dow (Pratt) Chase.

Children:

- 1. CORINNE CHASE¹⁰, b. in Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 Dec. 1890; m. at Spencer, Mass., 18 Sept. 1915, HARVEY EDWIN ELDREDGE, b. there 21 Feb. 1890, son of Edwin and Ida J. (Probaser) Eldredge. He is a farm manager in Leicester, Mass. Child (Eldredge): 1. *Doris Vesta*, b. in Worcester 23 Feb. 1917.
- 2. CHARLOTTE ELSIE, b. in Worcester, Mass., 21 Apr. 1893; d. in Leicester, 20 Sept. 1893.
- 3. FRANCIS EVERETT, b. in Leicester, 27 Apr. 1896.
- 4. FORREST WILLIAM, b. in Leicester, 5 July 1898.

365. WILLIAM WATSON⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (196), *Samuel*⁶, *Uriah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in the "County Gore," Oxford, Mass., 26 May 1821, when thirteen

years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Ogden, N. Y., where he resided on a farm for over twenty years. About 1856 he removed to Ottawa County, Mich., locating first in Tallmadge Township and later in Allendale Township, where he continued in farming, held various town offices, and died 21 Mar. 1891.

He married first, at Ogden, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1845, SARAH LOOMIS FRENCH, born there 9 Nov. 1825, died there 13 June 1852, leaving two children.

He married secondly, 25 Aug. 1864, MRS. JANE (BAIRD) JESSUP, born 17 Apr. 1829, died in Allendale, Mich., 4 July 1902; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Ogden, N. Y.:

- i. JULIA ANN⁹, b. 5 Jan. 1846; d. in Allendale, Mich., 31 Dec. 1910; m. at Allendale, 8 Oct. 1867, DAVID MILNE, b. in Enfield, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1839, son of Alexander and Margaret (Scott) Milne. He was educated at Adrian College, Mich., and for half a century has been a farmer in Allendale, Mich., where he has held the offices of supervisor, town clerk, and school inspector, and has also served as class leader and lay preacher in the Methodist Church. No children.
- ii. JAMES ORVAN, b. 17 Apr. 1848, in 1856 went with his father to Ottawa County, Mich., and became a farmer in Allendale where he held the office of town treasurer and d. 1 Feb. 1908.
He m. at Allendale, 12 Mar. 1890, RUTH CURRY, b. there 30 Mar. 1861, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lorner) Curry; she resides (1916) in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children b. in Allendale, Mich.:

1. JULIA MARGARET¹⁰, b. 29 Jan. 1892; graduated at Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Mich., and is a school teacher in Grand Rapids, Mich.
2. MAREL EVELYN, b. 24 Feb. 1893; graduated at the State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich., and is a teacher in Grand Rapids, Mich.
3. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 24 Dec. 1898.

366. HON. THOMAS NEWELL⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (196), *Samuel*⁶, *Uriah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in the "North County Gore" (now Oxford), Mass., 4 Feb. 1831, when three years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Ogden, N. Y., where he was brought up. He graduated from the State Normal School at Albany, N. Y., and for several years was either a teacher, principal, superintendent, or commissioner of schools, and resided in Shawneetown, Ill., and Weaverville, Yreka, and San Francisco, Cal. Later he settled in Elko, Nev., and finally in Carson City, Nev., where he died 22 Jan. 1899. He became prominent in public affairs in Nevada, holding

the offices of president of Nevada State University, state senator for two terms, deputy state comptroller, and deputy secretary of state.

He married first, at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1855, **BRENDA OCELIA HULL**, born in Clarence, N. Y., 25 July 1837, daughter of Edmund and Eliza (—) Hull; she had two children, died in Oakland, Cal., 28 Dec. 1900, and was buried at Momence, Ill. They were divorced before 1884.

He married secondly, at Elko, Nev., 2 Sept. 1884, **MARY JANE TAYLOR**, born in Millersburg, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1848, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Emrick) Taylor; she resides (1916) with her three children in New York City.

Children by first marriage:

- i. **ALICE IDA**⁹, b. in Weaversville, Cal., 7 Dec. 1861; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1906; m. at Oakland, Cal., 27 Feb. 1880, **WILLIAM COTTER RICORD** of St. Louis, Mo. Children b. in Oakland, Cal. (Ricord): 1. *Marion California*, b. 9 Sept. 1883; m. Charles A. Beck of Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. *Frank Ray*, b. 10 Dec. 1885; resides (1916) in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. **MARION ELIZA**, b. in Yreka, Cal., 28 Mar. 1863; m. at Oakland, Cal., 5 July 1891, **WILLIAM SEWARD FENDER**, b. in Momence, Ill., 11 Dec. 1859, son of Frederick and Eliza Jane (Hoag) Fender. He has long been in the railroad service as agent, train despatcher, telegraph superintendent, etc. They lived a few years in California, Washington, Illinois, and Missouri, and for the last twenty years have resided in New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y. Children b. in New York City (Fender): 1. *Constance Stone*, b. 20 Apr. 1897; a student (1916) at Columbia University, New York. 2. *Frederick*, b. 15 Oct. 1899; a student of navigation.

Children by second marriage, born in Elko, Nev.:

- iii. **ETHEL NEVADA**⁹, b. 29 Feb. 1885.
- iv. **NEWELL TAYLOR**, b. 11 May 1886; is a clerk in New York City.
- v. **ROY THOMAS**, b. 9 Oct. 1890; is a clerk in New York City.

367. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (196), *Samuel*⁶, *Uriah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in the "North County Gore" (now Oxford), Mass., 26 Dec. 1832, when an infant was taken by his parents to Ogden, N. Y., where his childhood and youth were passed. He became a carpenter, and after his marriage resided in Franklinville, Ogden, and Bergen, N. Y., Painesville, Ohio, and finally in Cleveland, Ohio, where he died 15 Aug. 1908.

He married first, at Dunkirk, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1856, **HARRIET ELIZA ELMER**, born in Bergen, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1836, daughter of

William and Harriet (Crosby) Elmer; she had five children and died in Painesville, Ohio, 13 Nov. 1871.

He married secondly, at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 May 1874, MARGARET BROWN, born 16 Oct. 1841, died 31 Dec. 1898; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

- i. MANLEY ELBOT⁹, b. in Franklinville, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1858; resides in Randolph, N. Y.
- ii. HARRIET ELIDA, b. in Ogden, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1860; m. at Cleveland, O., 25 Oct. 1894, CHARLES HAKER, b. there 1 July 1854, son of Carl and Maria (——) Haker. He is a book-binder, and they reside in Cleveland, O. No children.
- iii. STELLA BLANCH, b. in Bergen, N. Y., 27 July 1863; m. at Cleveland, O., 15 July 1903, HERBERT FRANK FISHER ALDOUS, b. in Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England, 21 May 1871, son of Edgar and Jane (Fisher) Aldous. (The Aldous family is of great antiquity in Suffolk County, England, having lived at least six centuries in Fressingfield and vicinity. One of the family, Nathan Aldus, b. in Fressingfield abt. 1595, came to New England in 1638, settled in Dedham, Mass., and left descendants. For pedigree, see "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," vol. 64, pp. 240-248.) Mr. Aldous is a case hardener, and they reside in Cleveland, O. Children b. in Cleveland (Aldous): 1. *Helen Stone*, b. 27 Apr. 1904. 2. *Harlan Elbridge*, b. 30 Sept. 1905.
- iv. JENNIE ORENA, b. in Painesville, O., 23 Apr. 1867; m. at Franklinville, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1888, ELMER SEYMOR DE WITT, b. in Vanhorneville, N. Y., 25 July 1852, son of Benjamin Corey and Julia Ann (Land) De Witt. He is a stonemason, and they reside in Franklinville, N. Y. Children b. there (De Witt): 1. *Myrtle Flossie*, b. 26 Aug. 1890. 2. *Harry Stanley*, b. 30 Aug. 1892. 3. *Lyle William*, b. 14 Nov. 1893. 4. *Leland Fred*, b. 10 Dec. 1894.
- v. FRED ELMER, b. in Painesville, O., 5 Feb. 1870, is a farmer in Conewango, N. Y.

He m. at Cold Spring, N. Y., 25 June 1913, IRMA JEANETTE BLOOD, b. in Randolph, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1878, daughter of Daniel F. and Rumina Jeanette (Berray) Blood. She graduated from Chamberlain Institute in 1902, and for ten years was a school teacher in New York State.

Child:

1. DANIEL ELBRIDGE¹⁰, b. in Conewango, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1915.

368. J.[AMES] AARON⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷(196), *Samuel*⁶, *Uriah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Ogden, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1847, obtained a good education at the State Normal School at Brockport, N. Y. He passed his life in

his native town where he was a prosperous farmer, and was also engaged in school teaching and in the railway mail service. All of his children secured superior educations. He died in Ogden, 8 June 1901.

He married at Ogden, 28 Mar. 1872, HELEN ELIZABETH FLAGG, born in Carlton, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1848, daughter of Thomas Colcord and Delight Green (Peck) Flagg.

Children born in Ogden, N. Y.:

- i. ALICE DELIGHT⁹, b. 21 Jan. 1874; m. at Ogden, 28 June 1898, FRANK CAPEN BLACKFORD, b. there 6 July 1875, son of Joseph and Mary E. (Flower) Blackford. He was educated at Rochester Business Institute, and is a successful produce and fruit grower at Adams Basin, N. Y., where he has held the offices of town assessor and deputy marshal. She graduated in 1894 from the State Normal School at Brockport, N. Y. Children b. at Adams Basin, N. Y. (Blackford): 1. *Helen Mary*, b. 11 July 1899. 2. *Alice Dorothy*, b. 20 July 1903.
- ii. DEWITT CLINTON GUY, b. in Sweden, N. Y., 11 June 1876, succeeded to his father's homestead and farm at Adams Basin in Ogden, N. Y., where he resides. He has in his possession an ancient desk and an old loom that have been in the family some 150 years.

He m. at Ogden, 22 Dec., 1898, MARY JULIA SHAFFER, b. there 23 Nov. 1872, daughter of Jacob and Katherine M. (Lytle) Shaffer; her father served in the Civil War in the 5th New York Heavy Artillery.

Child:

1. CHARLES JACOB¹⁰, b. at Adams Basin in Ogden, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1903.
- iii. EDITH EMMA⁹, b. 3 Mar. 1878; graduated in 1898 at the State Normal School at Brockport, N. Y., and is a teacher in Spencerport, N. Y.
- iv. ANNABEL, b. 23 Mar. 1880; graduated in 1901 from the State Normal School at Brockport, N. Y.; m. at Ogden, N. Y., 27 May 1903, CHAUNCEY WILLIAM FOWLER, b. there 14 Apr. 1878, son of Charles A. and Emma (Veness) Fowler. He is a merchant and justice of the peace, and they reside in Spencerport, N. Y. Child (Fowler): 1. *Edith Mazine*, b. in Spencerport, 16 June 1914.
- v. GEORGE FLAGG, b. 11 Sept. 1881; graduated in 1902 from the State Normal School at Brockport, N. Y., and is a bank clerk in Spencerport, N. Y.

He m. at Spencerport, 30 Dec. 1905, KATHERINE BELLE UDELL, b. in Ogden, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1881, daughter of Dr. Parson G. and Jennie (Warner) Udell.

Child:

1. UDELL BENNETT¹⁰, b. in Spencerport, N. Y., 27 July 1912.

369. J.[AMES] HENRY⁸ STONE (*James Madison*⁷ (197), *Samuel*⁶, *Uriah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Springfield, Mass., 2 June 1841, for ten years was associated with his brother John⁸ Stone in an express business between Leicester and Worcester, Mass., residing in the former town. In 1871 he sold out his interest in this business and removed to North Brookfield, Mass., where he lived nearly ten years. About 1880 he settled in Worcester, Mass., where he was in various employment and resided nearly thirty years until his death, 8 June 1909.

He married at Thompson, Conn., 28 Feb. 1869, EMILY FRANCES WILLSON, born in Oxford, Mass., 27 Aug. 1844, daughter of Harvey and Charlotte May (Lovett) Willson; she died in Worcester, 6 Mar. 1898.

Children:

- i. HENRY BRADFORD⁹, b. in Leicester, Mass., 19 Dec. 1869; d. there 22 Aug. 1871.
- ii. FRANK HERBERT, b. in Leicester, 7 Sept. 1871.
- iii. ARTHUR LINCOLN, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., 9 Aug. 1878.
- iv. ALBERT CLIFTON, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., 7 Feb. 1880.

370. LIEUT. GEORGE HENRY⁸ STONE (*Capt. John*⁷ (198), *Abijah*⁶, *Sergt. Abijah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hopkinton (now Ashland), Mass., 21 Oct. 1819, was a civil engineer in Natick, Mass., and later in Ashland, Mass., where he died 23 Nov. 1879. During the Civil War he was commissioned on 1 Apr. 1862, second lieutenant of Co. H, 26th Massachusetts Volunteers, and served until 31 May 1863 when he resigned.

He married at Medway, Mass., 28 Aug. 1844, MARY ANTOINETTE RICHARDSON, born there 31 Oct. 1820, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Goodell) Richardson; she died in Ashland, Mass., 10 June 1905, in her eighty-fifth year.

Children born in Natick, Mass.:

- i. JOHN STIMSON⁹, b. 2 July 1845; d. in Natick 14 Aug. 1845.
- ii. MARY LAVINIA, b. 12 Feb. 1847 (according to gravestone), or 7 July 1847 (according to private record), or 21 Oct. 1847 (according to town record); d. in Natick, 9 Sept. 1849.
- iii. GEORGE STIMSON, b. 26 May 1851, like his father was a civil engineer and was engaged in this business in Ashland, Mass., until his death, 22 Nov. 1908.

He m. (1), at Medfield, Mass., 5 Sept. 1871, ELIZABETH LORING FISKE, b. there 15 June 1846, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Manson) Fiske; she had no children, and d. in Medfield, 9 May 1877.

He m. (2), at Clinton, Mass., 13 July 1895, MYRA ELLEN CHICKERING, b. in Southborough, Mass., 22 Feb. 1873, daughter of Otis and Emily Caroline (Knowles) Chickering; she resides (1916) with her children in Ashland, Mass.

Children by second marriage, born in Ashland, Mass.:

1. BAYARD STIMSON¹⁰, b. 17 Jan. 1897.
2. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. 25 Apr. 1899.
3. GEORGE LOVELL, b. 20 Nov. 1900.
4. JOHN, b. 27 Apr. 1903.
5. CHARLES FREDERIC, b. 16 Apr., d. 19 Apr. 1908.

371. TIMOTHY SHEPARD⁸ STONE (*Abijah*⁷ (199), *John*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 23 Sept. 1809, learned the shoemaker's trade, and when a young man permanently settled in Worcester, Mass., where he became a successful manufacturer of boots on an extensive scale, and a director of the Peoples Mutual Fire Insurance Company. In 1860 he was representative for Worcester in the Massachusetts Legislature. He died suddenly while on a visit to Indianapolis, Ind., 7 Aug. 1872.

He married at Hopkinton, Mass., 1 May 1836, LUCY ANN McFARLAND, born there 12 Feb. 1816, daughter of Cromwell and Betsey (Walker) McFarland; she died in Worcester, 1 Dec. 1894.

Children born in Worcester, Mass.:

- i. ELLEN S.⁹, b. 26 Apr. 1837; m. at Worcester, 14 Mar. 1860, GEORGE C. PARKER of Chicago, Ill., and had issue.
- ii. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. 13 Nov. 1838; removed to Indianapolis, Ind., where he was living in 1873. His later history and complete record of his family have not been secured.

He m. ANNA K. ———, who was living in Indianapolis in 1876. Records have been found of only one

Child:

1. CHARLES SHEPARD¹⁰, b. abt. 1865.
- iii. EDWARD SHEPARD⁹, b. 9 Aug. 1840; was engaged in boot manufacturing in Worcester, at first with his father, and after 1872 for several years with his brother Bertrand Stone. Later he was in the leather business in Worcester, and in a laundry business in New York City. Further history untraced.

He m. at Worcester, 30 Jan. 1861, GEORGIANA A. HOW, b. in Lake Village, N. H., abt. 1842, daughter of George and Nancy (——) How.

Children recorded in Worcester, Mass.:

1. FANNIE E.¹⁰, b. 16 May 1862; d. 29 July 1865.
2. TIMOTHY LINCOLN, b. 17 Apr. 1865.
3. EDWARD SHEPARD, b. 10 Jan. 1867, d. 18 Oct. 1882.
4. GEORGIE FLORENCE, b. 4 Aug. 1874; m. at Worcester, 11 Oct. 1894, LUCIUS W. WHITE.

- iv. **BERTRAND**⁹, b. 17 Sept. 1843; was associated with his father and later with his brother Edward S.⁹ Stone in boot manufacturing in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 3 Apr. 1884.

He m. at Worcester, 25 Nov. 1868, **PHILENA HEALD BALL**, b. there in 1847, daughter of Lewis F. and Philena (Heald) Ball.

Children recorded in Worcester, Mass.:

1. **MABEL HEALD**¹⁰, b. 13 May 1870.
 2. **LUCY M.**, b. 14 Oct. 1872.
 3. **A DAUGHTER**, b. 21 Sept., d. 24 Sept. 1874.
 4. **AGNES BERTINA**, b. 4 Mar. 1876, d. 16 Dec. 1884.
 5. **LEWIS A.**, b. 15 Nov. 1879.
- v. **MARY HAMILTON**⁹, b. 13 June 1847; became a popular and successful light opera singer, well-known as "Marie Stone" all over the United States from 1880 to 1890, while a prima donna of the "Ideal Opera Company" and of "The Bostonians." Her husband, William H. MacDonald, and Messrs. Tom Karl and Henry Clay Barnabee were the proprietors and leading male singers of these famous organizations, which for nearly twenty years from 1879, enjoyed a phenomenal popularity and success, especially with the operas "Robin Hood" and "The Serenade." She m. at Worcester, 30 Aug. 1877, **WILLIAM H. MACDONALD**, b. in Steubenville, O., abt. 1848, son of William and Eliza (——) MacDonald; he d. in 1906.
- vi. **ANDREW S.**, b. in 1849; was connected with the boot and shoe trade during most of his business life, living a few years in Chicago, Ill., but principally in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 15 Aug. 1887.

He m. at Worcester, 29 Dec. 1870, **HELEN A. HARTWELL**, b. in Ware, Mass., in 1847, daughter of Joseph and Alice (——) Hartwell.

Child recorded in Worcester:

1. **HARRY HARTWELL**¹⁰, b. 10 Apr. 1876.
- vii. **IDA BETSEY**⁹, b. 7 Apr. 1851; m. at Worcester, 23 Dec. 1869, **JOSEPH K. BARTON**. They resided in Worcester.
- viii. **FRANK**, b. 12 Apr. 1853; was for many years previous to 1890 superintendent of the Monroe Organ Reed Company of Worcester, Mass.; later history untraced.

He m. at Worcester, 3 June 1880, **EMMA M. C. SMITH**, b. there abt. 1854, daughter of Thomas F. and Hannah (——) Smith. The full record of their family has not been obtained.

Children recorded in Worcester:

1. **JOSEPH M.**¹⁰, b. 19 Oct. 1881.
 2. **HAZEL MADELINE**, b. 26 Dec. 1886.
- ix. **AGNES EUDORA**⁹, b. 25 Mar. 1855; m. at Worcester, 5 Nov. 1880, **HENRY CLAY PYNE**.

373. **CAPT. EDMUND**⁸ **STONE** (*Martin*⁷ (201), *Samuel*⁶, *Lieut. Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 5 Apr. 1815, when three years of age was

taken by his parents in their removal to Swanzey, N. H., where he resided the rest of his life and succeeded to his father's homestead. He was an energetic and prosperous farmer and lumberman, for several years was collector of taxes, held the office of selectman in 1877, attained the rank of captain of militia, and died in Swanzey, 11 Aug. 1899, aged eighty-four years.

He married at Swanzey, 11 Feb. 1841, LUCY HEALEY, born in Winchester, N. H., 21 Mar. 1817, daughter of Davis and Asenath (Hills) Healey; she died in Swanzey, 15 Feb. 1895.

Children born in Swanzey, N. H.:

539. i. SEAMON AUGUSTUS⁹, b. 15 July 1842.
- ii. ELLEN ABENATH, b. 6 Oct. 1843; m. at Keene, N. H., 22 Feb. 1876, as his second wife, CALVIN DAVIS, b. in Roxbury, N. H., 20 Jan. 1832, son of Isaac and Fannie (Estey) Davis. No children by this marriage. They resided in Roxbury, N. H., where he was a substantial farmer and builder, held the offices of selectman and representative, and d. 21 June 1903. Since 1911 his widow has resided in Keene, N. H., with one of her three stepchildren, Miss Lizzie Elvira Davis.
- iii. CLARA ISABELLE, b. 16 May 1845; d. in Swanzey, 21 Sept. 1849.
540. iv. LYMAN MASON, b. 22 Nov. 1846.
- v. MARTIN WINDSOR, b. 2 Sept. 1849; d. in Swanzey, 15 Dec. 1850.

374. DEA. NAHUM⁸ STONE (*Capt. Nathaniel Stacy*⁷ (202), *Samuel*⁶, *Lieut. Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 18 July 1811, lived there most of the time until his marriage in 1838. He then removed to Medina, Mich., where he was engaged in farming many years; later he resided in Deer Park, Ill., and Olivet and Jackson, Mich., and finally in Tacoma, Wash., where he died 15 Feb. 1908, at the advanced age of ninety-six years. He was a highly respected man, and for twenty-four years a deacon in the Congregational church.

He married at Brattleboro, Vt., 21 Aug. 1838, ELIZA ANN BUFFUM, born in Richmond, N. H., 3 May 1821, daughter of Jedediah and Ruth (Buxton) Buffum; she died in Jackson, Mich., 16 Sept. 1884.

Children born in Medina, Mich.:

- i. EMILY AUGUSTA⁹, b. 5 Jan. 1841; d. in Vermontville, Mich., 29 Mar. 1907; m. 31 Aug. 1864, WILLARD KINNE NORRIS, b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., 11 Apr. 1841, son of Justus and Mary Ann (Kinne) Norris. He was a farmer in Vermontville, Mich. Children (Norris): 1. *Justus*, b. 25 Nov. 1865. 2. *Elmer*, b. 25 Mar. 1867. 3. *May*, b. 9 June 1871.

- ii. DEA. ADDISON GARDNER, b. 20 Jan. 1843; is a farmer in Walton, Mich. He has been a school teacher and a deacon in the Congregational church.

He m. at Walton, 18 Apr. 1876, ESTHER A. CARVER, b. there 25 July 1853, daughter of Richard and Almira (Osborne) Carver.

Child:

1. RUBY¹⁰, b. in Walton, 23 June 1879; m. DR. ARTHUR E. GREEN, a graduate of the University of Michigan in 1902.
- iii. NATHANIEL STACY⁹, b. 28 June 1848; resides in Sequin, Mich. He m. ALTHEA M. BOSWORTH. Record of family not secured.
- iv. ROSAMOND HOTCHKISS, b. 28 Apr. 1851; was educated at Olivet College, Mich., has been a teacher, cashier, and accountant, and resides (1916) in Tacoma, Wash., unm.
- v. FANNY ELIZA, b. 25 Nov. 1853; was educated at Olivet College, Mich., and resides with her sister in Tacoma, Wash.
- vi. A SON, b. 13 Jan. 1860; d. in Medina, Mich., 10 Feb. 1860.
- vii. ELLSWORTH BUFFUM, b. 30 Mar. 1861; was educated at Olivet College, Mich., and is a marine engineer in Seattle, Wash., where he has resided since his marriage. From 1905 to 1913 he was steamboat inspector and from 1911 to 1913 factory inspector for the State of Washington.

He m. at Seattle, 30 June 1901, MAUDE GERTRUDE HAWORTH, b. in Vermillion Grove, Ill., 26 Nov. 1877, daughter of Lindley M. and Mary Ellen (Hoskins) Haworth.

Children b. in Seattle, Wash.:

1. ELWOOD NAHUM¹⁰, b. 28 Mar. 1902.
2. MELVIN HAWORTH, b. 30 Jan. 1904; d. 3 Mar. 1911.
3. MAUDE LUCILE, b. 23 Apr. 1910.
4. HOMER ELLSWORTH, b. 20 May 1913.

375. CHARLES⁸ STONE (*Capt. Nathaniel Stacy*⁷ (202), *Samuel*⁶, *Lieut. Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 25 Jan. 1814, in Harvard, Mass., while his parents were temporarily residing there for a few years during the War of 1812. In 1815 he went with them on their return to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he lived until after his marriage in 1836. About 1838 he emigrated West to Medina, Mich., and about 1840 settled in Hudson, Mich., where he engaged in farming for thirty years. He then removed to Olivet, Mich., where he passed his declining years and died 12 Feb. 1888.

He married at Jaffrey, N. H., 12 Sept. 1836, SARAH MARIA WORCESTER, born there 2 Dec. 1816, daughter of John and Sarah (Kimball) Worcester; she died in Olivet, Mich., 8 Nov. 1885.

Children:

- i. CHARLES H.⁹, b. in Medina, Mich., 26 May 1839; was educated

at Oak Grove Academy in Medina, and was a farmer in Olivet, Mich., where he d. 5 Jan. 1870.

He m. at Hudson, Mich., 18 Oct. 1866, AMELIA PALMER, b. there 9 July 1844, daughter of Silas and Adelia (Champlin) Palmer.

Children b. in Olivet, Mich.:

1. CARRIE ADELIA¹⁰, b. 13 Sept. 1867; m. at Olivet, 12 June 1895, PROF. LUDWIG THORSTEN LARSEN, b. in Christiania, Norway, 12 Sept. 1869, son of Thorsten and Marie (—) Larsen. He was educated at Olivet College, and at the University of Michigan, and is dean and professor of education at Talladega College, Ala. He is also a deacon in the Congregational church. Children b. in Olivet, Mich. (Larsen): 1. *Homer Thorsten*, b. 13 Nov. 1896. 2. *Eleanor Marie*, b. 29 Oct. 1900.
2. ELSIE MARIA, b. 13 Feb. 1869; m. LEONARD WARREN GLEASON, and they reside in Highland Park, Mich.
- ii. LEANDER W.⁹, b. in Hudson, Mich., 19 Jan. 1848; d. there 16 Aug. 1844.
- iii. LYBANDER L., b. in Hudson, 28 May 1850; d. there 14 Feb. 1855.
- iv. LEANDER W., b. in Hudson, 28 May 1850; d. there 3 Oct. 1851.
- v. ELLEN MARIA, b. in Hudson, 22 Sept. 1853; d. in Olivet, Mich., 8 Nov. 1872.
- vi. MARY CYNTHIA, b. in Hudson, 14 Sept. 1857; m. at Coldwater, Mich., 19 June 1889, ARTHUR M. DEWEY, b. in Springville, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1851, son of James L. and Lydia (Spaulding) Dewey. He is a farmer in Olivet, Mich. Children b. in Olivet (Dewey): 1. *Ellen Stone*, b. 11 Aug. 1891. 2. *Merle Arthur*, b. 4 Feb. 1893. 3. *Lydia Maria*, b. 17 Jan. 1895. 4. *Dorothy Worcester*, b. 18 Sept. 1901.

376. GARDNER⁸ STONE (*Capt. Nathaniel Stacy*⁷ (202), *Samuel*⁶, *Lieut. Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 7 Nov. 1816, did not settle in Michigan like the rest of his family, but remained in New England. He learned the blacksmith's trade and engaged in that business and in farming in Sutton, Charlton, Southbridge, and Worcester, Mass., and finally in Westborough, Mass., where he died 29 Jan. 1894.

He married (intention recorded at Sutton, Mass., 14 Nov. 1847), SARAH JANE WARD, born there 17 Nov. 1830, daughter of Avery and Jane (Maynard) Ward; she died in Worcester, Mass., 17 July 1912.

Child:

541. i. ALVAN G.⁹, b. in Charlton, Mass., 2 Mar. 1852.

377. FORDYCE J.⁸ STONE (*Windsor*⁷ (203), *Samuel*⁶, *Lieut. Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Leominster, Mass., 1 Oct. 1818, was a comb-maker by occupation, and resided in his native town where he died 29 Sept. 1889.

He married at Leominster, 17 June 1845, LAURA A. C. HASKELL, born in Lunenburg, Mass., 5 Sept. 1820, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Lowe) Haskell; after the death of her husband she lived in Fitchburg, Mass., and died 25 Feb. 1895. A complete record of his family has not been obtained.

Children recorded in Leominster, Mass.:

- i. CHARLES PRESCOTT⁹, b. 21 Apr. 1847; was a mechanic in Leominster, and d. in Westminster, Mass., 16 Dec. 1905.

He m. at Leominster, 23 June 1870, ELLA L. ALDRICH, b. in Laconia, N. H., abt. 1852, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (——) Aldrich.

Children recorded in Leominster:

1. ARTHUR LEON¹⁰, b. 30 May 1872.
2. MURRAY CHAFFEE, b. 22 Apr. 1880.
- ii. ANN CAROLINE⁹, b. and d. 1 Dec. 1849.
- iii. EMMA CAROLINE, b. 30 Sept. 1855.
- iv. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. 23 Jan. 1857; m. at Leicester, 30 Jan. 1877, GEORGE S. PROGIN, b. in Colchester, Vt., abt. 1854, son of Frank and Belinda (——) Progin.

378. DEA. JOHN DENNISTON⁸ STONE (*Gardner*⁷ (204), *Windsor*⁶, *Lieut. Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Auburn, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1824, soon after his marriage settled permanently in Syracuse, N. Y. He was a printer, a telegrapher and an insurance agent, held the offices of treasurer, deacon, and elder in the Presbyterian church, and died in Syracuse, 24 Aug. 1907, in his eighty-third year.

He married at Auburn, N. Y., about 1849, MARTHA ALLEN, born there 1 June 1828, died in Syracuse, 2 Jan. 1863.

Children born in Syracuse, N. Y.:

542. i. JOHN WEST⁹, b. 15 June 1850.
- ii. EUGENE RUSSELL, b. 12 Sept. 1856; d. in Syracuse, 5 Sept. 1874.
- iii. MINNIE MARTHA, b. 11 Mar. 1858; m. FRANKLIN R. CANDEE of Syracuse, b. in Pompey, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1852, son of Reuben and Amanda (Richmond) Candee. 2
- iv. JAMES CONGDON, b. 1 Oct. 1859; d. in Syracuse, 8 Oct. 1891, unm.

379. GEORGE DEXTER⁸ STONE (*Walter*⁷ (205), *Josiah*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Cornish, N. H., 23 Apr. 1808, lived in Danville, Windsor, and

other places in Vermont, and finally in Unity, N. H., where he died 11 Oct. 1886.

He married at Danville, Vt., 30 July 1832, **MARY ANN RUSSELL**, born there 22 July 1812, daughter of Jethro Russell.

Children:

- i. **ALVIN BENJAMIN**⁹, b. 11 Mar., d. 12 Mar. 1833.
543. ii. **ALVIN BENJAMIN**, b. in Danville, Vt., 28 Nov. 1834.
- iii. **HARRIET**, b. 15 Nov., d. 3 Dec. 1835.
- iv. **HARRIET L.**, b. 27 Nov. 1836; d. abt. 1880, unm.
- v. **ORA ANGELINE**, b. 3 Feb. 1839; m. (1), **BARON STOWE NOYES**, b. in Newport, N. H., abt. 1831, son of Chase and Nancy (Kempton) Noyes. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as first sergeant of Co. E., 5th New Hampshire Volunteers, and also in the Veteran Reserve Corps. They resided in Claremont, N. H., and were divorced; he d. there 26 June 1903. She m. (2), **EDWARD HAINES**.
- vi. **HENRY A.**, b. and d. 7 Mar. 1841.
- vii. **AMANDA ALMIRA**, b. 27 Mar. 1842; m. **GEORGE PIKE**.
544. viii. **CORNELIUS HATHAWAY**, b. in Cornish, N. H., 27 June 1844.
- ix. **SAMUEL HARVEY**, b. 9 Dec. 1846; d. in Laconia, N. H. He m. **ABIGAIL** ———. No issue.
- x. **HENRY HARRISON**, b. in West Windsor, Vt., 16 Dec. 1849; is a building contractor in Laconia, N. H.
He m. at Laconia, 30 Nov. 1872, **LETTIE HARTSHORN**, b. in Norwich, Vt., 11 Mar. 1852, daughter of Rev. Nelson and Melinda (Johnson) Hartshorn.

Child:

1. **LELA ERDINE**¹⁰, b. in Laconia, N. H., 1 Mar. 1874; m. there 2 Nov. 1892, **HERBERT NORRIS CLAY**, b. in Belmont, N. H., 17 Dec. 1863, son of John P. and Mary Ann (Norris) Clay. He is a laundryman, and they reside (1916) in Watertown, Mass. Children b. in Laconia, N. H. (Clay): 1. *Edith Myrle*, b. 1 Mar. 1894.
2. *Norris Mailland*, b. 20 Sept. 1897.
- xi. **CHARLES F.**⁹, b. and d. 5 Nov. 1851.

380. **WALTER WELD**⁸ **STONE** (*Walter*⁷ (205), *Josiah*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Cornish, N. H., 10 Apr. 1812, was a merchant and real estate agent, and lived in Bradford, N. H., Dedham, Mass., and Sutton, N. H. He finally went to Burr Oak, Mich., where he died 28 Aug. 1897, aged eighty-five years.

He married at Sutton, N. H., 15 Dec. 1836, **LYDIA ELMIRA PUTNEY**, born there 31 Aug. 1819, daughter of Hazen and Susanna (Page) Putney; she died in Sutton, in Oct. 1892.

Children:

545. i. **CHARLES HENRY**⁹, b. in Bradford, N. H., 30 Oct. 1836.

- ii. EDWIN CHESTER, b. in Dedham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1845; removed to Detroit, Mich., where he was a traveling silk salesman, and d. in Jan. 1901. He m. (1), HATTIE A. WARD of Hanover, N. H. He m. (2), 12 Apr. 1887, MRS. SARAH A. DANIELS of Detroit, Mich. No children.

381. CHESTER HUBBARD^s STONE (*Walter*¹ (205), *Josiah*^s, *Sergt. Joseph*^s, *Samuel*^s, *David*^s, *Elder John*^s, *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Troy, Vt., 25 July 1822, when a young man settled in Weathersfield, Vt., where he resided over thirty years. About 1875 he removed to Springfield, Vt., where for several years he managed one of the boarding houses of John C. Holmes and Company, cotton cloth manufacturers. He died in Springfield, 25 Sept. 1907, aged eighty-five years.

He married at Weathersfield, 1 July 1846, MARY HOLT RUMRILL, born in Baltimore, Vt., 11 Mar. 1822, daughter of Simeon and Polly (Holt) Rumrill; she died in Springfield, Vt., 16 Oct. 1904, aged eighty-two years.

Children born in Weathersfield, Vt.:

- i. JENNIE ALMIRA^s, b. 17 Sept. 1848; d. in Springfield, Vt., 21 May 1914; m. in Reading, Vt., 30 Dec. 1866, CHRISTOPHER CORNELIUS LEE, b. in Mount Tabor, Vt., 30 Nov. 1842, son of Daniel Emerson and Mary Abigail (Cooper) Lee. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 12 Feb. 1862 to 14 Mar. 1866 as private and corporal in Co. G, 7th Vermont Volunteer Regiment. He was a mechanic, held the office of town clerk of Grafton, Vt., and resided in Weathersfield and Grafton, Vt., and finally in Springfield, Vt., where he d. 16 Feb. 1885. Children (Lee): 1. *Mary Ella*, b. in Weathersfield, 6 Nov. 1867; resides (1916) in Springfield, Vt., unm. 2. *Emma Jane*, b. in Grafton, 27 Apr. 1872; d. in Springfield, 3 Jan. 1903; m. Herbert Elwell Cox. 3. *Jessie Maud*, b. 26 Apr., d. 1 June 1880.
546. ii. JAMES EDWIN, b. 27 Oct. 1850.
547. iii. CHARLES WALTER, b. 31 July 1853.
- iv. SUSAN ELLEN, b. 8 June 1855; m. at Springfield, Vt., 29 Dec. 1880, ELBERT O. HOPKINS, b. there 31 Oct. 1859, son of George Benton and Julia Augusta (Perry) Hopkins. He is a carpenter, and they have always resided since marriage in Springfield. Children (Hopkins): 1. *Clifton Omera*, b. 11 Aug. 1884; m. Hazel Louise Greene. 2. *Grace Maud*, b. 4 Nov. 1891; m. Claude Emerson Barber.
- v. MARY FRANCES, b. 1 Aug. 1857; m. at Springfield, Vt., 23 Sept. 1885, FRED E. SHEDD, b. there 24 May 1863, son of Austin and Mary Ann (Martin) Shedd. In 1887 they settled in Bellows Falls, Vt., where they still (1916) reside, and he is engaged in mercantile business. No children.

- vi. EMMA MAY, b. 27 July 1859; m. at South Hadley Falls, Mass., WILLIAM HENRY SIAS, b. in St. Charles, Ill., 22 Jan. 1858, daughter of William and Betsey Maria (Baldwin) Sias. He was a paper-maker by trade, and is now a farmer and gardener, they lived several years at Windsor Locks and Danbury, Conn., and then settled in Northampton, Mass. Children (Sias): 1. *Chester William*, b. 13 Sept. 1885. 2. *Leonard Henry*, b. 27 Aug. 1887; d. 3 Jan. 1890. 3. *Ralph Edgerton*, b. 8 Oct. 1888. 4. *Frank Edward*, b. 23 Nov. 1890. 5. *Arthur Hudson*, b. 30 Aug. 1892; d. 11 Sept. 1892. 6. *Mary Betsey*, b. 23 Nov. 1894. 7. *Ray Baldwin*, b. 8 Apr. 1897.

548. vii. GEORGE ELLIOTT, b. 8 May 1861.

382. DEA. WILLIAM ALANSON⁶ STONE (*Capt. Josiah⁷* (206), *Josiah⁸*, *Sergt. Joseph⁹*, *Samuel¹⁰*, *David¹¹*, *Elder John¹²*, *Dea. Gregory¹³*), born in Cornish, N. H., 21 Nov. 1817, was prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and then entered Dartmouth College where he graduated with the degree of A.B. in 1844. During his student years he partially maintained himself by teaching, and after graduating from college he continued in educational work for twenty-eight years, serving as teacher or principal in academies and high schools in Middlebury, Akron and Cleveland, Ohio, and in Abington, Winchester, Wakefield, and Woburn, Mass. In 1872 he relinquished teaching, removed to Concord, N. H., and thereafter engaged in the insurance business. About 1895 he retired from business and settled in Cliftondale, Mass., where he resided until his death, 7 Nov. 1910, aged almost ninety-three years. He held the office of deacon in the Congregational church, was a man of high ideals and character, and was esteemed and respected in all the communities where he resided. At the time of his decease he was the oldest alumnus of Dartmouth College.

He married at Akron, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1847, EMILY M. SUMNER, born in Wardsborough, Vt., 18 Oct. 1828.

Children born in Woburn, Mass.:

- i. EMMA FLORILLA¹, b. 1 Mar. 1857; m. at Concord, N. H., 25 Sept. 1879, JOHN E. NICKERSON, b. in Medford, Mass., in 1861, son of William J. and Harriet A. (Eames) Nickerson. They lived a few years in Medford, Mass., and then settled in Winchester, Mass.
549. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 28 Oct. 1858.
- iii. FREDERICK SUMNER, b. 11 Nov. 1861; has been employed as a clerk in various places and lines of business, and is unm.
- iv. ADELAIDE LOUISE, b. 27 July 1865; m. at Concord, N. H., 20 Oct. 1891, ELGIN WILBUR JONES, M.D., b. in Newmarket, N. H., 12 Jan. 1861. He graduated from the Medical De-

partment of New York University in 1883, and has since been a physician in Lynn, Mass. Children b. in Lynn (Jones): 1. *Ashley Sumner*, b. 15 Jan. 1896. 2. *William Elgin*, b. 20 Oct. 1902.

v. *MARY CLEORA*, b. 22 Apr. 1867; d. in Woburn, 14 Dec. 1867.

383. *EDWIN CHESTER⁵ STONE* (*Dea. Chester⁷* (207), *Josiah⁶*, *Sergt. Joseph⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *David³*, *Elder John²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Weathersfield, Vt., 10 July 1824, and was educated at Kimball Union Academy. At the age of nineteen years he went with his parents in their removal to Franklin, N. H., where for many years he was associated in a general mercantile business with his father, and later continued in trade by himself. In the public affairs of Franklin he took an active part, especially during the period of the Civil War, serving many years as town clerk, town treasurer, and selectman. He was also prominent in the various Masonic fraternities and in the Odd Fellows. He died in Franklin, 26 Nov. 1904, aged eighty years.

He married first at Augusta, Me., 22 May 1855, *MARY TITCOMB BROWN*, born in Brunswick, Me., 1 Jan. 1831, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth Harris (Titcomb) Brown; she died in Franklin, N. H., 27 Apr. 1863, leaving three children.

He married secondly, at Dover, N. H., 22 Jan. 1866, *PEBE JANE CLEMENT*, born in Sanbornton, N. H., 12 Apr. 1828, daughter of Joseph Wardwell and Phebe Mehitable (Wheeler) Clement; she had no children, and died in Franklin, N. H., 5 Jan. 1905, aged almost seventy-seven years.

Children by first marriage, born in Franklin, N. H.:

- i. *FANNY MARIA⁹*, b. 25 July 1856; m. at Franklin, 13 June 1888, *CHARLES ELWOOD SWAIN*, b. in Boston, 29 Aug. 1853, son of Charles D. and Eliza Spooner (Newman) Swain. He was a grocer in Roxbury District, Boston, of the firm of Charles D. Swain and Company, was a director in several banks and d. in Boston, 8 Jan. 1911. His widow and children reside (1916) in West Roxbury, Mass. Children b. in Boston (Swain): 1. *Charles Davis*, b. 8 Sept. 1890; is an ensign in the United States Navy. 2. *Winthrop Chester*, b. 30 Nov. 1891. 3. *Donald Newman*, b. 18 May 1894. 4. *Francis Whittlesey*, b. 22 July 1895. 5. *Barbara*, b. 5 Nov. 1897.
- ii. *HARRIET WHITTLESEY*, b. 26 Mar. 1858; resides (1916) in West Roxbury, Mass., unm.
- iii. *WILLIAM EDWIN*, b. 17 Apr. 1860, is a farmer, has lived in Tilton and Franklin, N. H., and Whitman, Mass., and now (1916) resides in Gilford, N. H. He has served as moderator at town meetings in Franklin, N. H., and as vestryman of All Saints Episcopal Church in Whitman, Mass.

He m. at Tilton, N. H., 2 May 1888, **GEORGIA AUGUSTA CLIFFORD**, b. there 4 Dec. 1861, daughter of David La Rue and Mary Elizabeth (Curry) Clifford.

Children:

1. **HELEN WHITTLESEY**¹⁰, b. in Tilton, N. H., 11 Feb. 1889.
2. **SARAH GAGE**, b. in Franklin, N. H., 6 Dec. 1891.
3. **ELIZABETH CURRY**, b. in Franklin, 8 Apr. 1896.

384. **DEA. CHARLES MARSHALL⁸ STONE** (*Dea. Charles⁷ (208), Capt. Samuel⁶, Sergt. Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Lyndon, Vt., 18 Apr. 1833, secured a good education, and when a young man settled in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He entered journalism at an early age, and in 1857 became proprietor, publisher, and editor of "The Caledonian," a weekly newspaper of St. Johnsbury, which had been established in 1837, and is the oldest newspaper, but one, in Caledonia County. Mr. Stone conducted this journal successfully for over thirty years until a few months before his death, in Jacksonville, Fla., 12 Mar. 1890. He was a strong supporter of the Free Soil Party, and after 1860 of the Republican Party, and held the offices of clerk and deacon in the North Congregational Church of St. Johnsbury.

He married at St. Johnsbury, 4 May 1858, **SARAH FAIRBANKS**, born there 30 June 1831, daughter of Hon. Erastus and Lois (Crossman) Fairbanks. Her father was one of Vermont's most successful business men and public officials of his generation, for thirty years being the financial head of the great manufacturing business of E. and T. Fairbanks and Company, scale manufacturers, and serving as governor of Vermont 1852-53 and 1860-61.

Children born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

- i. **MARY E.**⁹, b. 16 Mar. 1859; d. in Pasadena, Cal., 25 Jan. 1915, unm. She was a member of the Stone Family Association.
- ii. **ARTHUR FAIRBANKS**, b. 18 Feb. 1863; was educated at St. Johnsbury Academy and at Amherst College, where he graduated in 1885. For the next four years he was a reporter for the "Northampton (Mass.) Herald," and the "Fall River (Mass.) Evening News," and on the death in 1890 of his father, succeeded the latter as publisher and editor of the St. Johnsbury "Caledonian," which he conducted for nearly twenty-five years. During the last few years he has been a bookseller in St. Johnsbury, and is active in Republican politics in Vermont, serving on the state committee, as presidential elector in 1904, and as postmaster of St. Johnsbury 1909-1913. He has also been moderator of town meetings there, and clerk of the North Congregational Church. He is a Scottish Rite Mason and a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. at Northampton, Mass., 1 Jan. 1890, **HELEN STOD-**

DARD LINCOLN, b. there 1 Mar. 1866, daughter of Addison J. and Harriet E. (Bond) Lincoln; she graduated from Smith College in 1888.

Children b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

1. EDITH LINCOLN⁹, b. 9 Oct. 1891.
2. HAROLD FAIRBANKS, b. 29 June 1894; d. 17 Aug. 1895.
3. ROBERT LINCOLN, b. 16 June 1896.
4. ELEANOR FAIRBANKS, b. 25 Mar. 1904.
5. LAURA HELEN, b. 13 May 1910.

- iii. PHILIP HENRY⁹, b. 28 Dec. 1870; was a hardware merchant in St. Johnsbury, Vt., from abt. 1892 to abt. 1900, when he removed to Pasadena, Cal., where he has since resided, retired from business.

He m. at Springfield, Mass., 8 Jan. 1896, ADELINE MAY ANDERSON, b. in St. Johns, Province of Quebec, Canada, 2 May 1872, daughter of Levi S. and Eleanor (Fadden) Anderson.

Child:

1. THEODORE FAIRBANKS¹⁰, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 3 Feb. 1900.

- iv. EMILY LOUISE⁹, b. 16 Nov. 1873; d. 1 Aug. 1875.

385. RICHARD SHERIDAN⁸ STONE (*Richard*⁷ (209), *Capt. Samuel*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Windsor, Vt., in 1817, was a student in the class of 1839 of the University of Vermont, but did not graduate. He settled in Wellfleet, Mass., where he was an architect and builder. He died in Windsor, Vt., 2 Sept. 1858.

He married at Wellfleet, Mass., 2 Jan. 1849, ELIZA HARDING HIGGINS, born there 7 June 1821, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Newcomb) Higgins; she died in Wellfleet, 15 Jan. 1902.

Children born in Wellfleet, Mass.:

- i. LEWIS FREDERICK⁹, b. 17 Jan. 1851; is a clothing commission merchant in Boston, and resides in Brookline, Mass.

He m. in New York City, 16 Sept. 1895, MARY ELIZABETH VOLK, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 16 Apr. 1869, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Wallwer) Volk.

Children b. in Brookline, Mass.:

1. DOROTHY ELIZA¹⁰, b. 16 Feb. 1898.
2. HELEN, b. 8 July 1900.

- ii. RICHARD SYLVESTER⁹, b. 30 Oct. 1853; is a provision dealer in South Boston, Mass., where he has resided and been in business since abt. 1895.

He m. at Bangor, Me., 10 Nov. 1896, ROSE ANNA GOLDEN, b. there 17 Oct. 1867, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Gillooly) Golden.

Children:

1. MARGARET LOUISE¹⁰, b. in Bangor, Me., 9 Aug. 1898.

2. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. in South Boston, Mass., 23 Feb. 1903.
3. MARY ISADORE, b. in South Boston, 8 Dec. 1905.
4. RUTH, b. in South Boston, 6 Aug. 1908.

386. SAMUEL NEWTON⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (210), *Capt. Samuel*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Windsor, Vt., 27 Sept. 1838, resided there throughout his life, and was a clothing and dry goods merchant in the enterprising and very successful firm of Tuxbury and Stone. He died in Windsor, 22 Oct. 1899.

He married first, at Windsor, 1 Nov. 1864, LOUISA CALISTA DORR, born in Meriden, N. H., 25 Nov. 1838, daughter of Benjamin F. and Sarah Calista (Huggins) Dorr; she had two children and died in Windsor, 10 July 1881.

He married secondly, at Rutland, Vt., 22 Mar. 1883, STELLA C. PERKINS, born there 17 May 1858, daughter of Henry Olin and Mary Eloise (Giddings) Perkins; one child by this marriage; she married secondly, 20 Aug. 1903, FRANK WILLIAM FLINT, who died 20 Nov. 1909; she continues to reside in Windsor, Vt.

Children by first marriage, born in Windsor, Vt.:

- i. IDA⁹, b. 4 Oct. 1865; graduated at Mount Holyoke College in 1889; m. at Windsor, 12 Apr. 1892, FRANK B. TRACY, b. in Cornish, N. H., 15 Oct. 1866, son of Stephen Alden and Agnes (Bailey) Tracy. They lived several years in Bellows Falls, Vt., and then settled in Windsor, Vt., where he is a general merchant, being head of the Stone-Tracy Company. Child (Tracy): I. Gordon Stone, b. in Bellows Falls, 2 Apr. 1895.
- ii. SHIRLEY GORDON, b. 24 Feb. 1870; attended Dartmouth College in 1889-90 in the class of 1893; d. in Windsor, 26 Dec. 1896, unm.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. SAMUEL NEWTON⁹, b. in Windsor, Vt., 30 Mar. 1893; resides there (1916) unm., and is associated with his brother-in-law, Frank B. Tracy, in the Stone-Tracy Company, general merchants.

387. CHARLES⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (210), *Capt. Samuel*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Windsor, Vt., 15 July 1840, was a farmer and also a hardware merchant in his native town where he died 3 Aug. 1916.

He married first, at Windsor, 1 May 1867, JULIA BATES, born in Greggsville, Ill., 19 Sept. 1840, died in Windsor, Vt., 21 Sept. 1901, having had six children.

He married secondly, at Claremont, N. H., 2 Dec. 1905, MRS.

MARY (ROBERTS) BRECK, born in Medford, Mass., 30 Mar. 1857, daughter of Stephen James and Betsey (Carleton) Roberts, and previously wife of Charles Patteshall Breck of Claremont, N. H.; no children by second marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Windsor, Vt.:

- i. MARTHA GREENE⁹, b. 30 July 1870; d. in Windsor, 18 May 1877.
- ii. LUCIA, b. 31 May 1873; d. in Windsor, 16 June 1874.
- iii. MARY LOUISA, b. 9 May 1875; d. in Windsor, 27 May 1877.
- iv. C.[HARLES] HENRY, b. 15 Feb. 1878; is a machinist and resides in Windsor, Vt.

He m. at Cornish, N. H., 16 Sept. 1902, MARY SALOME JOHNSON, b. there 14 May 1876, daughter of Freeman A. and Jennie L. (Johnson) Johnson.

Children b. in Windsor:

1. HELEN BATES¹⁰, b. 20 Nov. 1904.
2. LAURA JOHNSON, b. 25 Nov. 1905.
- v. ANNIE CRAFTS⁹, b. 13 Dec. 1879; d. in Windsor, 27 Oct. 1886.
- vi. FRED, b. 20 Mar. 1883; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1904, and for a few years was an electrical engineer in Chicago.
- III. He d. in Windsor, 14 Oct. 1913, unm.

388. SAMUEL EVERETT⁸ STONE (*Nathan*⁷ (211), *Capt. Samuel*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 21 July 1835, was educated at St. Johnsbury Academy, and soon went to Lawrence, Mass., where for several years he was employed as a clerk in the office of the Essex Company. In 1866 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and for nearly a score of years was a real estate and insurance agent there. Later he became cashier of the Hollenden Hotel Company of Cleveland, which position he held over thirty years.

In 1857 Mr. Stone became a life member of the Young Men's Christian Association of Lawrence, Mass., which membership he has held sixty years. During the Civil War he was auditor, clerk, and paymaster of State Aid at Lawrence, Mass., and in 1882 and 1883 he was treasurer of the Euclid Avenue Congregational Church of Cleveland.

He married at Lawrence, Mass., 2 Oct. 1859, MARY ELIZABETH COOLIDGE, born in Boston, Mass., 19 Apr. 1838, daughter of Flavel Coolidge.

Children:

- i. ARTHUR LEE⁹, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 10 Feb. 1861; when five years old was taken by his parents to Cleveland, O., where he has since resided, and is secretary and treasurer of the Nicola, Stone and Myers Company, wholesale lumber dealers.

He m. at Cleveland, 16 Nov. 1886, LIDA STOCKING, b. in

Mansfield, O., 17 Sept. 1854, daughter of Zalmon Stewart and Eliza (Dudley-Johns) Stocking. No children.

- ii. WALTER COOLIDGE, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 31 Mar. 1863; when three years old was taken by his parents to Cleveland, O., where he was educated. From 1882 to 1889 he was in the employ of W. Bingham and Company, hardware dealers of Cleveland, and since 1889 has been in the wire business, located at Cleveland and Findlay, O., New Castle, Pa., Anderson, Ind., Pittsburg, Pa., and Chicago, Ill. In 1916 he returned to Cleveland as assistant manager of the local office of the American Steel and Wire Company.

He m. at Findlay, O., 19 June 1895, MAUDE CARNAHAN, b. there 12 Dec. 1870, daughter of Theophilus and Mary O. (Peat) Carnahan.

Children:

- 1. MARGERY COOLIDGE¹⁰, b. in Findlay, O., 10 Mar. 1896.
- 2. MILDRED CARNAHAN, b. in New Castle, Pa., 11 Aug. 1900.
- iii. ALICE FISHER⁹, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 31 Mar. 1863.
- iv. KIRK ROLLINS, b. in Cleveland, O., 29 Sept. 1873; d. there 16 Dec. 1892, unm.
- v. KATE EDNA, b. in Cleveland, O., 31 Dec. 1875; m. there 14 June 1900, HENRY LAWRENCE THOMPSON, b. in Perrysburg, O., 28 May 1871, son of James W. and Sarah (Lawrence) Thompson. He is a merchant in Toledo, O., where they lived until 1916, and then settled in Perrysburg, O. Children b. in Toledo (Thompson): 1. *Kate*, b. 21 Oct. 1912. 2. *Henry Lawrence*, b. 28 Sept. 1915.

389. CHARLES HENRY⁸ STONE (*Nathan*⁷ (211), *Capt. Samuel*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 9 Feb. 1843, was educated at Eastman's Business College in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. On 4 Sept. 1864, he enlisted at Brooklyn, N. Y., as a landsman on the U. S. S. *Vermont*; was later transferred to the *Grand Gulf*; and he served in the Atlantic and Gulf squadrons of the United States Navy in the Civil War until discharged at New Orleans, La., 6 Sept. 1865. After the war he settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where he has since resided, excepting two years spent in Kansas and Colorado. He has long engaged in the real estate business in Cleveland, especially in the leasing, sub-letting, and repairing of houses.

He married at Cleveland, 4 July 1869, BETSEY ELIZABETH PRIOR, born in Northampton, Ohio, 20 Apr. 1833, daughter of Edward and Jerusha (Culver) Prior.

Children born in Cleveland, Ohio:

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. 14 June 1870; was educated at the Case School of Applied Science in Cleveland, and at the Cleveland

College of Physicians and Surgeons. He is a chemical and efficiency engineer in Cleveland, where he resides, and has also held the office of city chemist.

He m. at Cincinnati, O., 6 Aug. 1898, KATHERYN STOCKWELL HASKIN, b. in Huron, O., 18 June 1872, daughter of Horace and Martha (Myers) Haskin.

Children:

1. MARGARET REMINGTON¹⁰, b. in Cleveland, 23 Jan. 1900.
2. KIRK HASKIN, b. in Bay Village, O., 27 Apr. 1914.
- ii. GEORGE EVERETT⁹, b. 26 Feb. 1873; resides in Cleveland. He m. IDA P. SLOAT. Record of family not returned.

390. GEORGE EDWARD⁸ STONE (*Nathan*⁷ (211), *Capt. Samuel*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rochester, Vt., 24 Jan. 1845, like his older brothers went West after the Civil War, and is said to have died about 1900. The name of his wife has not been learned, and only meager information has been indirectly secured of his descendants.

Children:

- i. NATHAN B.⁹, b. 25 Jan. 1876; resides in Lisbon, No. Dak. He m. in Sept. 1903, ADDIE ———, b. in June 1882.

Children:

1. HAROLD¹⁰, b. in Aug. 1904.
2. RALPH, b. in July 1908.
3. DAVID, b. in Oct. 1910.
4. BERTHA, b. 10 Dec. 1912.
5. FRANCES, b. 4 Apr. 1915.
- ii. PAUL, b. abt. 1879; is a motorman in Racine, Wis. Record of family not returned.

391. GUSTAVUS TITUS⁸ STONE (*Nathan Hale*⁷ (212), *Nathan*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hanover, Mich., 7 Aug. 1841, has been engaged successfully all his life in farming. Until about 1870 he lived in his native town of Hanover; during the next score of years he was located in Vernon, Winfield, and Bluff City, Kans.; and about 1890 he removed to Oklahoma, finally settling in Cashion, Okla., where he still (1916) resides.

He married at Concord, Mich., 14 Sept. 1862, HILIE FREEMAN, born in Hanover, Mich., 19 July 1842, daughter of Amos Freeman.

Children, i.-iv. born in Hanover, Mich., v.-vii. born in Vernon, Kans.:

- i. DELLE L.⁹, b. 2 June 1863; d. in Cashion, Okla., 15 Nov. 1911; m. at Winfield, Kans., CHESTER G. MARRIOTT, son of William and Sarah Jane (Anderson) Marriott. They resided in Bluff City, Kans., and Cashion, Okla. Children (Marriott): 1. *Ralph*

- Gustavus*, b. 18 Jan. 1888; m. Nellie Griffin. 2. *Amos William*, b. 16 Dec. 1893. 3. *Harry Chester*, b. 24 June 1904.
- ii. ANNA ESTHER, b. 16 Oct. 1864; m. at Winfield, Kans., 18 June 1884, MARION ARTHUR CLARK, b. in West Paw Paw, Ill., 2 Sept. 1862, son of Nelson C. and Maria (Walrath) Clark. He is a farmer, and they resided in Winfield and Bluff City, Kans., until abt. 1890, and then settled in Wakita, Okla., where they still (1916) continue. Children (Clark): 1. *Hilis Maria*, b. in Winfield, Kans., 20 Dec. 1886; m. John C. Miller. 2. *Carl Nelson*, b. in Wakita, Okla., 12 Feb. 1895; m. Mildred Stewart.
- iii. GEORGE E., b. 7 Apr. 1868; is a farmer in Anadarko, Okla.
He m. at Winfield, Kans., 12 Nov. 1893, LIBBIE KIRKPATRICK, b. in McPherson, Kans., 10 Mar. 1875, daughter of William and Sarah Jane (Lockhart) Kirkpatrick.
Children:
1. NATHAN HENRY¹⁰, b. 9 Mar. 1895.
2. MILFORD KIRK, b. 7 May 1896.
3. JANA DELLE, b. 27 Jan. 1898.
4. VIOLA MAY, b. 2 Oct. 1901.
5. GEORGE ERVIN, b. 31 July 1905.
6. WILLIAM RAY, b. 31 Dec. 1906.
7. FRANCIS LORENE, b. 11 Dec. 1908.
8. CHARLES CLIFFORD, b. 24 Oct. 1910.
- iv. HATTIE⁹, b. in Sept. 1869; d. in Bluff City, Kans., 29 Aug. 1911; m. DOLL DAVIS.
- v. MAGGIE, b. 23 June 1871; m. at Kingfisher, Okla., 27 Mar. 1892, JOHN WIMER, b. in Ohio, 29 Jan. 1868, son of Henry and Matilda (Isenogle) Wimer. He is a carpenter, and they reside (1916) in Ponca City, Okla. Children (Wimer): 1. *Ada B.*, b. 24 Nov. 1894. 2. *Gladys*, b. 9 July 1897. 3. *William L.*, b. 29 July 1899. 4. *Hilie*, b. 19 Nov. 1908.
- vi. WILLIE A., b. 27 July 1876; is a farmer, and since his marriage has lived in Cashion, Okla.
He m. at Cashion, 1 Jan. 1908, MARY L. HECKERT, b. in Carroll, Ia., 10 Aug. 1887, daughter of William H. and Martha J. (Piper) Heckert.
Children b. in Cashion, Okla.:
1. ROLAND C.¹⁰, b. 23 Dec. 1908.
2. OCEA M., b. 28 Aug. 1912.
3. ALVA T., b. 21 Aug. 1914.
- vii. ORVILLE TRIPP⁹, b. 23 Aug. 1880; is a farmer in Cashion, Okla.
He m. at Cashion, 24 Nov. 1904, CEVILLA E. HECKERT, b. in Carroll, Ia., 5 May 1885, daughter of William H. and Martha J. (Piper) Heckert.
Children b. in Cashion, Okla.:
1. ESTHER L.¹⁰, b. 19 Jan. 1906.
2. LAURA M., b. 31 Dec. 1907.
3. CLAYTON G., b. 8 Apr. 1910.
4. ALBERT F., b. 10 Feb. 1913.
5. ROBERT H., b. 9 Oct. 1914.

392. ALBERT N.⁸ STONE (*Charles Smith*⁷ (213), *Nathan*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hanover, Mich., 24 Apr. 1844, was a farmer, and resided in Hanover until 1886 when he removed to Centralia, Mo., and the next year to Arkansas, finally locating in Hazen, Ark., where he died 1 Nov. 1901.

He married at Hanover, Mich., 19 Mar. 1868, CAROLINE L. THORN, born there 7 Sept. 1846, daughter of James L. and Tamsen (Bowerman) Thorn; she died in Hazen, Ark., 27 Aug. 1901.

Children born in Hanover, Mich.:

- i. JESSIE MAY⁹, b. 16 Jan. 1869; m. at Hanover, 20 Jan. 1886, ALBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS, b. in California 22 Aug. 1862, son of George W. T. and Katharine (Fowler) Williams. He is a carpenter, and they have lived in various places in Michigan, Missouri, and Arkansas, and now (1916) reside in Portales, New Mex. Children (Williams): 1. *Clarence Frank*, b. in Centralia, Mo., 16 June 1887. 2. *Earle Era*, b. in Stuttgart, Ark., 3 June 1892. 3. *Archie Roland*, b. 24 Dec. 1898.
- ii. HARRIET ANN, b. 3 Dec. 1870; m. at Centralia, Mo., 20 Nov. 1887, ROBERT WILLIAM LARKAN, b. in New York City, 18 Nov. 1867, son of Edward and Sarah (Moore) Larkan. In 1888 they settled at Tollville in Hazen, Ark., where they still (1916) reside, and are engaged in farming. They have fourteen children, the largest family by one marriage, since the Civil War, that the compiler of this genealogy has found descended from Dea. Gregory¹ Stone. Children b. in Tollville, Hazen, Ark. (Larkan): 1. *Irene L.*, b. 6 Sept. 1888. 2. *Hazel O.*, b. 26 Sept. 1890; m. Claud C. Prine. 3. *Oreille R.*, b. 4 Jan. 1892; m. Maggie Jones. 4. *Nellie M.*, b. 19 Sept. 1893; m. Charles Prine. 5. *Cecil M.*, b. 12 Feb. 1895; m. Clyde Snider. 6. *Carrie L.*, b. 25 Sept. 1896; m. Benjamin Taylor. 7. *Melvin L.*, b. 28 July 1898. 8. *Robert E.*, b. 2 May 1900. 9. *Jessie L.*, b. 18 Oct. 1902. 10. *Alice M.*, b. 31 Mar. 1904. 11. *Elma G.*, b. 3 Sept. 1906. 12. *Edward A.*, b. 3 July 1908. 13. *Forrest L.*, b. 29 July 1911. 14. *Mildred V.*, b. 26 Jan. 1914.
- iii. FLOYD R., b. 9 Nov. 1877, is a mechanic and engineer by occupation, has lived in Devall's Bluff, Ark., and Portales, New Mex., and now (1916) resides in Roswell, New Mex.

He m. at Hazen, Ark., 12 Feb. 1897, ALICE BEVERLY, b. in Cheney, Kans., 24 Dec. 1877, daughter of David M. and Julia T. (Preston) Beverly.

Children:

1. MABEL E.¹⁰, b. at Devall's Bluff, Ark., 2 Feb. 1898.
2. ARLIE F., b. at Devall's Bluff, 6 Aug. 1899.
3. ETHEL E., b. at Devall's Bluff, 16 Feb. 1901.
4. IRVIN A., b. at Portales, New Mex., 27 July 1904.
5. CLARA E., b. at Portales, 19 Jan. 1906.
6. CHARLES T., b. at Portales, 15 Aug. 1907.

393. CHARLES HENRY³ STONE (*John*⁷ (215), *Thomas*⁸, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Boston, Mass., 10 Oct. 1826, resided during the larger part of his life in Chelsea, Mass., but also lived several years in Philadelphia, Pa., and in Boston. He was long engaged in the hardware trade, later in other lines of business and was also an accountant. He died in Chelsea, 1 June 1904.

He married at Charlestown, Mass., 26 Sept. 1849, ANN MARIA DAVENPORT, born in Salem, Mass., 22 Apr. 1827.

Child:

- i. CHARLES DAVENPORT⁹, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 11 Dec. 1850, has resided most of his life in his native place and has been employed mainly as a clerk in various commercial lines in Boston.

He m. at Chelsea, 19 Oct. 1875, SUSAN ADELAIDE LOW², b. in East Boston, 21 Oct. 1850, adopted daughter of Francis and Margaret (——) Low; she d. at Waban in Newton, Mass., 14 May 1915.

Children b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

1. MARGARET DAVENPORT¹⁰, b. 10 Oct. 1876; graduated from the Massachusetts Normal Art School, and is a supervisor of drawing in the public schools in Boston. She is a member of the Stone Family Association, and resides (1916) unm. in Waban, Mass.
2. PAULINE KINGSBURY, b. 17 July 1883; m. at Newton, Mass., 6 Dec. 1905, PRESCOTT SPALDING HILL, b. in Boston, 23 Dec. 1879, son of Benjamin Dudley and Ida Prescott (Brown) Hill. He studied three years at the Harvard Medical School, and is superintendent of the Angier Chemical Company in Allston, Mass. They reside in Newton Center, Mass. Child (Hill): 1. *Lawson Kingsbury*, b. in Newton, 13 Sept. 1910.
3. SYBIL FAY, b. 9 June 1886; m. at West Newton, Mass., 12 Apr. 1911, JAMES HOWE MYRICK, b. in Melrose, Mass., 20 May 1885, son of Edward Merrill and Bessie Everett (Bottume) Myrick. He is a general merchant at Tignish, Prince Edward Island; and they reside there in the summer, and at West Newton, Mass., in the winter. Child (Myrick): 1. *Roger Merrill*, b. in Boston, 8 Dec. 1913.

394. SILAS³ STONE (*Royal*⁷ (217), *Silas*⁸, *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Framingham, Mass. 20 Mar. 1822, when a child removed with his parents to Sherborn, Mass., where he eventually succeeded to the homestead of his

*Original name, Susan Adelaide Phillips.

father and grandfather. He was educated at Wilbraham Academy and was a substantial farmer and also much employed in surveying. In 1853 he was a selectman of Sherborn, and he also held a commission as justice of the peace. He died in Sherborn, 26 Mar. 1867. A few years later, his widow sold the ancestral farm in Sherborn, and removed to Great Barrington, Mass.

He married at Sherborn, 26 Feb. 1849, **MERCY ELLIS LELAND**, born there 17 Dec. 1826, daughter of Simon and Cynthia (Daniels) Leland; in her widowhood she lived in Sherborn and Great Barrington, Mass., New London, Conn., and finally in New York City where she died 1 Jan. 1908.

Children born in Sherborn, Mass.:

- i. **SILAS WALDO**⁹, b. 10 Dec. 1849; studied two years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and was an engineer in Bridgeport, Conn., where he d. 18 Apr. 1896.

He m. at Great Barrington, Mass., 7 Oct. 1880, **JOSEPHINE BELLE OLES**, b. there 13 Sept. 1857, daughter of Reuben W. and Melissa (—) Oles.

Children, b. in Bridgeport, Conn.:

1. **SARAH MABEL**¹⁰, b. 22 July 1881.

2. **LESLIE WALDO**, b. 16 Nov. 1883.

551. ii. **LESLIE**⁹, b. 8 June 1852.

- iii. **EBEN DANIELS**, b. 10 Mar. 1861; when a young man settled in New London, Conn., where he is a member of the incorporated firm of Perry and Stone, jewelers and silversmiths.

He m. at Great Barrington, Mass., 2 Sept. 1891, **JESSIE ELIZA PERRY**, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 25 Apr. 1864, daughter of Isaac G. and Maria A. (Porter) Perry.

Children b. in New London, Conn.:

1. **JESSIE LELAND**¹⁰, b. 18 June 1892.

2. **PERRY DANIELS**, b. 16 Dec. 1900.

- iv. **MARY GRACE**⁹, b. 3 Dec. 1866; graduated at Wellesley College in 1889, and taught school in Bridgeport, Conn.; was a student at Oxford University, England, 1898-1899; since 1901 has been teacher of Latin in the Wadleigh High School, New York City.

395. **JOHN EDWARD**³ **STONE** (*Ebenezer*⁷, *A.M.*, *M.D.* (218), *Silas*⁶, *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Walpole, Mass., 20 Aug. 1832, lived in his native town, later in Norwood, Mass., and finally in Hyde Park, Mass., where he died 19 Aug. 1892.

He married at Walpole, 21 July 1861, **SARAH JANE LEACH**, born in Killingly, Conn., about 1843, daughter of Ebenezer and Harriet (Child) Leach.

Children born in Walpole, Mass.:

- i. **CARRIE ELIZABETH**⁹, b. 19 Feb. 1862; d. in Burlington, Vt., 3

- Aug. 1911; m. at Walpole, 15 Nov. 1882, ARTHUR NORTON CRAM, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1851, son of Jerome B. and Lucy (Norton) Cram. They resided nearly 20 years in Walpole, Mass., and then removed to Burlington, Vt., where he d. 27 June 1903. Children b. in Walpole, Mass. (Cram): 1. *Warner Stone*, b. 17 Sept. 1883. 2. *Marjorie*, b. 1 June 1885. 3. *Edward Stone*, b. 10 July 1890; m. 26 Oct. 1914, Margaret B. Miller. 4. *Chauncey Jerome*, b. 10 Nov. 1893. 5. *Dorothy*, b. 31 July 1895; d. in 1896. 6. *Frances*, b. 9 July 1897.
- ii. EDWARD EMLYN, b. 8 Sept. 1863; has lived in Walpole, Mass., Ronceverte, W. Va., and Bridgeport and South Norwalk, Conn., and now (1916) resides in Waterbury, Conn., and is employed as a signal foreman by the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad. For three years he was a selectman of Walpole. He m. at Medfield, Mass., 26 June 1888, ABBIE MATILDA WEIKER, b. there 21 Nov. 1866, daughter of Henry Conrad and Margaret Louisa (Wiegman) Weiker. No children.
- iii. FRANK EBEN, b. 29 Sept. 1866; d. in Burlington, Vt., 25 Sept. 1906.

396. SILAS EMLYN⁸ STONE, M.D. (*Ebenezer*⁷, *A.M.*, *M.D.* (218), *Silas*⁶, *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Walpole, Mass., 10 Aug. 1838, graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1860. Soon after the outbreak of the Civil War, he offered his services to the Union, and on 16 Sept. 1861 was commissioned assistant surgeon, with rank of first lieutenant, of the 23d Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment. He served in Gen. Burnside's successful expedition against North Carolina, and was present at the battles of Roanoke Island and Newbern. Here he contracted fever, was invalided home, and on 2 Sept. 1862 was honorably discharged for physical disabilities contracted in the service, from which he never entirely recovered.

For the next two years he held the posts of port physician of Boston and physician of the City Institution on Deer Island; and he then settled in his native town of Walpole in association with his father, Dr. Ebenezer⁷ Stone; and on the latter's death in 1869 he succeeded to his father's practice in Walpole and vicinity which he successfully continued nearly a score of years until his own death, 29 Jan. 1887. Thus the continuous medical practice in Walpole of Drs. Ebenezer⁷ and Silas E.⁸ Stone extended over a period of sixty years.

Dr. Stone was a man of superior judgment and intelligence, polished and genial manner, and cultured refinement; and was held in esteem by the community in which he lived. After the war his health was precarious, and for his relief he at times traveled extensively both in Europe and America. His strong sense of duty

and public spirit were shown in his decided stand in behalf of the employees of the large hair factory in Walpole, which compelled the owners to adopt disinfection of their materials to prevent charbon or anthrax, a distressing and then obscure disease on which his monograph was considered an authority at the time.

He married at Walpole, 6 Oct. 1861, SARAH ELIZABETH HAWES, born there 20 Aug. 1839, daughter of Hon. Joseph and Olive (Turner-Clapp) Hawes; she died in Walpole, 27 May 1911.

Children born in Walpole, Mass.:

- i. ELIZABETH HAWES³, b. 23 Dec. 1875; a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Walpole, 4 June 1902, LOUIS ELLIS VOSE, b. in Milton, Mass., 21 Apr. 1875, son of Charles and Mary Anne (Barrett-Hersey) Vose. He was prepared for college at The Stone School in Boston, and graduated from Harvard College, A.B. 1898. He then entered the factory of the Hollingsworth and Vose Company, East Walpole, Mass., paper manufacturers (of which corporation his father is vice-president), and in a few years became manager of their large plant. In this position he still (1916) continues, and resides in East Walpole. Children b. in East Walpole (Vose): 1. *Emlyn Stone*, b. 12 Oct. 1903. 2. *Nancy Sturgis*, b. 30 Dec. 1904. 3. *Robert Ellis*, b. 12 Mar. 1906. 4. *Phyllis*, b. 13 Oct. 1909.
- ii. GREGORY, b. 16 Sept. 1877; d. in Walpole, 14 Apr. 1886.

397. WILLIAM EBEN⁸ STONE, PH.B. (*Ebenezer*⁷, A.M., M.D. (218), *Silas*⁶, *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Walpole, Mass., 27 Nov. 1845, graduated from Brown University in 1866 with the degree of Ph.B., and then studied mining engineering for a year as a member of the first class ever graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1867 he went to Marquette, Mich., where he remained seven years as a chemist and engineer in the employ of various iron mining companies. In 1874 he became secretary of the Champion Iron Company of Michigan and soon afterwards treasurer and general manager of this company, with offices in Boston. He continued in these positions with very successful results until 1902, when the company was advantageously sold to Pennsylvania steel interests, and he then retired from active business.

Mr. Stone is a member of the Somerset Club of Boston, the Oakley Country Club, the New England Kennel Club, and the Cambridge Boat Club; he is also a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Cambridge Historical Society, Bostonian Society, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, and the Bibliophile Society of Boston. He has traveled extensively in North and South America and has several times

visited Europe where he also lived some three years while his children were at school there. Since 1874 he has resided in Cambridge, Mass.; and he also has a summer home on Fisher's Island, Long Island Sound.

From his early years, Mr. Stone has been enthusiastically interested in the genealogy of the Stone family and in the history of his ancestors. As early as 1880 he commissioned the late Col. Joseph L. Chester of London to endeavor to trace the English origin and ancestry of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone; but Col. Chester died in 1882 before accomplishing anything on the matter. In 1883 the late Henry F. Waters was sent to England by the New England Historic Genealogical Society to make general research there for the ancestries of the founders of New England; and he was also retained by Mr. Stone to attempt to locate and trace the ancestry of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone. During the year 1892, while Mr. Stone was on one of his trips to Europe, he secured from the parish registers of Nayland, co. Suffolk, the record of the first marriage of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone and the baptisms of his children, entries which had been noted several years previously by Col. Horatio G. Somerby. In 1896 Mr. Waters reported to Mr. Stone his finding of the wills of Symond Stone in 1558 and Gregory Stone in 1610, both of Great Bromley, co. Essex; and the consequent examination of the registers of this parish established the ancestry of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone and Dea. Simon¹ Stone, for several generations there. These results of his persistent efforts were communicated by Mr. Stone to the Stone Family Association at its first meeting on 26 Jan. 1897. The Stone family of America is thus deeply indebted to Mr. William E. Stone for his perseverance in securing their English ancestry; in all the activities of the Stone Family Association, of which he is a life member, he has taken a prominent part for twenty years, being its vice-president 1897-1904 and president 1904-1909; and the compilation and publication of this volume are due mainly to his enthusiastic interest, efforts, and liberality.

He married at Cambridge, Mass., 22 June 1871, KATHERINE MARIA FAY, born in New Orleans, La., 6 July 1847, daughter of Rev. Dr. Charles and Charlotte Emily (Hopkins) Fay. She is a member of the Stone Family Association.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:

- i. PAULINE FAY², b. 22 Aug. 1874; a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at the American Legation in Lima, Peru, 10 Dec. 1902, ARTHUR LORING JACKSON, b. in Cambridge, 22 July 1874, son of Patrick Tracy and Eleanor Baker (Gray) Jackson. He was prepared for college at Browne and Nichols School, entered Harvard College in Sept. 1891 in the class of 1895, but

withdrew from college during his senior year, without graduating. After three years' work in Boston, in 1898 he went to South America where he spent most of the next ten years in Brazil and Bolivia in managing a rubber company. In 1909 he returned to Boston, for three years was treasurer of the American Hardpaperware Company, and in 1912 became a member of the firm of P. T. Jackson and Co., of Boston, cotton brokers. He is a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, and the Boston Art Club, and resides in Cambridge. Children b. in Cambridge (Jackson): 1. *Pauline Rosamund*, b. 13 Feb. 1910. 2. *Elizabeth Gray*, b. 8 July 1913.

- ii. REGINALD, b. 16 July 1877; d. in Cambridge, 24 Jan. 1892.
- iii. MARGARET GARRAD, b. 19 July 1886; a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Cambridge, 14 Nov. 1912, PROF. AUSTIN TAPPAN WRIGHT, b. 20 Aug. 1883, son of the late Prof. John Henry and Mary (Tappan) Wright; the father was formerly professor of Greek and dean of Harvard University. He graduated from Harvard College in 1905 and from the Harvard Law School in 1908; and after practicing about six years in Boston, he removed in 1915 to Berkeley, Cal., to accept an appointment as professor of law in the University of California. A member of the Stone Family Association. Children (Wright): 1. *William Austin*, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 26 Aug. 1915. 2. *Sylvia*, b. in Berkeley, Cal., 21 Jan. 1917.
- iv. AMY FAY, b. 13 July 1888, resides (1916) with her parents in Cambridge, unum. A member of the Stone Family Association.

398. GEORGE⁸ STONE (*Elias*⁷ (221), *Dea. John*⁶, *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Attica, N. Y., 23 July 1820, was a farmer, and when a young man went with his parents to Kalamazoo County, Mich., whence he removed about 1855 to Contra Costa County, Cal., where he held various county offices. He died in Stockton, Cal., 17 Jan. 1870.

He married first, at Schoolcraft, Mich., 1 Jan. 1844, ESTHER ETHELINDA BRIGGS, born 18 Dec. 1826, died 8 Dec. 1847, leaving one child.

He married secondly, at Kalamazoo, Mich., 23 Dec. 1853, ADELIA FRANCISCO, born in Syracuse, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1830, daughter of John and Rebecca (James) Francisco; she had four children, and died at Walnut Creek, Cal., 20 Aug. 1883.

Child by first marriage:

- i. OLIVE B.⁹, b. in Galesburg, Mich., 8 Nov. 1844; m. at Santa Rosa, Cal., 24 July 1864, PERRY DAVID GRISWOLD, b. in White Hall, Ill., 14 Apr. 1841, son of Edgar and Lucy (North) Griswold. He was a farmer; they lived from 1864 to 1871 in California, from 1871 to 1875 in Illinois and from 1875 to abt. 1900, in Kansas, and then returned to California and now (1916) re-

side in San Diego, Cal. Mrs. Griswold has rendered much assistance in securing the records of the descendants of her great-grandfather, Dea. John⁶ Stone.

Children (GRISWOLD):

1. RUBIE, b. in Mendocino Co., Cal., 5 Aug. 1865; m. at Solomon City, Kans., 19 Jan. 1886, A. B. REDMOND, b. in White Hall, Ill., 16 Feb. 1864, son of Richmond C. and Mary Ann (Sherman) Redmond. He is a farmer, and they have lived in Niles, Collyer, and Topeka, Kans., and now (1916) reside in Lyndon, Kans. Children (Redmond): 1. *Francis A.*, b. 20 Jan. 1887. 2. *Wilber W.*, b. 7 Dec. 1888; d. 3 July 1890. 3. *Leo L.*, b. 16 Aug. 1890. 4. *Raymond C.*, b. 24 Feb. 1892. 5. *May B.*, b. 1 May 1895. 6. *Olive E.*, b. 5 Sept. 1897. 7. *Allen B.*, b. 23 Dec. 1901; d. 7 June 1902.
2. EMMA FLORINE, b. in Sonoma County, Cal., 12 May 1868; m. at Solomon, Kans., 12 May 1886, HARVEY WOODSON WATT, b. in Carrolton, Ill., 10 Feb. 1859, son of Milton Harvey and Harriet Jane (West) Watt. He is a farmer, and after living a few years in Solomon, Kans., they settled in Marshall, Okla. Children (Watt): 1. *Mabel Harriet*, b. 6 Feb. 1887; m. Arthur M. Stevenson. 2. *Lewis Earl*, b. 5 Jan. 1889; m. Rose Alvira Dye. 3. *Perry Milton*, b. 4 Sept. 1898.
3. EDGAR GEORGE, b. in Sonoma Co., Cal., 23 May 1870, graduated from the Kansas State Normal School in 1898, taught school 9 years in various places, and then took up farming in Rossville, Kans. He m. there 28 Dec. 1898, NETTIE HOWARD, b. in South Shaftsbury, Vt., 22 July 1877, daughter of Otis and Clarissa Cordelia (Buck) Howard. Children (Griswold): 1. *Leslie Howard*, b. 10 Oct. 1899. 2. *Edgar Olin*, b. 16 Feb. 1902; d. 15 June 1902. 3. *Sherwin Buck*, b. 17 Oct. 1904. 4. *Carissa Leona*, b. 15 Feb. 1907. 5. *Harriet Lucile*, b. 27 July 1913.
4. HUBERT C., b. in Greenfield, Ill., 7 June 1872; was educated at the State Normal School, Emporia, Kans., and served five months in Co. H, 22d Kans. Vols., in the Spanish-American War. He is in the real estate business in San Diego, Cal. He m. at El Centro, Cal., 7 Aug. 1907, ANNA GENEVRA SYMMES, b. in Firmendale, O., 27 June 1878, daughter of Celadon Hutton and Mary Ann (Gulick) Symmes. Child (Griswold): 1. *Donald Edward*, b. in Banning, Cal., 18 June 1909.
5. LUCY ESTELLA, b. in Greenfield, Ill., 1 June 1874; m. ALBERT HART, and resides in Holtville, Cal.
6. WALTER HENRY, b. in Ottawa Co., Kans., 27 Aug. 1876, is a real estate dealer in Los Angeles, Cal. He m. there 15 Feb. 1903, LAURA MAY DAWSON, b. in Emporia,

GREGORY STONE GENEALOGY

- Kans., 29 Jan. 1884, daughter of Mir and Susanna (Stephenson) Dawson. Children (Griswold): 1. *Ruth Helen*, b. 18 Apr. 1904. 2. *John Seth*, b. 13 Sept. 1908. 3. *Lois*, b. 2 Jan. 1913.
7. **MARCUS**, b. in Ottawa Co., Kans., Nov. 1878; d. 13 Oct. 1886.
8. **A SON**, b. in Saline Co., Kans., 27 Jan. 1881; d. 28 Feb. 1881.
9. **A DAUGHTER**, b. in Saline Co., Kans., 12 May 1882; d. 13 May 1882.
10. **NELLIE**, b. in Saline Co., Kans., 26 Oct. 1883; m. at San Diego, Cal., 24 Dec. 1909, **CHARLES S. MENDENHALL**, b. in Bear Valley, Cal., 23 June 1884, son of Sylvester J. and Annie E. (Morris) Mendenhall. He is a stock raiser in Santa Anna, Orange Co., Cal. Children (Mendenhall): 1. *Fred Sylvester*, b. 19 Feb. 1911. 2. *Esther Annie*, b. 1 Mar. 1913. 3. *David Charles*, b. 20 Feb. 1915.
11. **FREDERICK ALLEN**, b. in Ottawa Co., Kans., 29 Dec. 1886, is a rancher in Suisun, Cal. He m. at San Diego, Cal., 25 Sept. 1907, **MARY HARRIETTE WILLIAMSON**, b. in Quincy, Ill., 2 Oct. 1886, daughter of Harry D. and Ella (Reed) Williamson. Children b. in San Diego, Cal. (Griswold): 1. *Eleanor Lois*, b. 7 Oct. 1909. 2. *Ralph Frederick*, b. 18 Aug. 1911.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. **ELLIOTT F.²**, b. in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 1 Nov. 1854; d. 18 Apr. 1869, unm.
- iii. **AMELIA ARTEMISIA**, b. in Contra Costa Co., Cal., 16 Apr. 1856; m. at Walnut Creek, Cal., 16 Sept. 1886, **EDWARD M. SEAMAN**, b. in Milford, Mich., 17 Oct. 1848, son of Abraham and Martha Carr (Albright) Seaman. He was educated at Michigan State Normal School and University of California, is in the employ of the United States Government in San Francisco, Cal., and resides in Berkeley, Cal. Children (Seaman): 1. *Alfred Edward*, b. 29 Jan. 1889; d. in July 1890. 2. *Edward M.*, b. 23 Oct. 1893. 3. *Cassius Elliott*, b. 2 Sept. 1896.
- iv. **CASSIUS ELIAS**, b. in Contra Costa Co., Cal., 7 Dec. 1860; d. in California.
He m. 20 Dec. 1886, **ANNA B. SIDNER**.
Child:
1. **GEORGE BURWELL**¹⁰, b. 7 Dec. 1887; resides (1916) in Oakland, Cal.
- v. **FRANK GEORGE**⁹, b. in Alamo, Cal., 17 July 1863; has assumed the surname of "de Stone." He graduated in 1902 from the California Medical College, and is a physician in San Francisco, Cal. For two years he was a member of the state militia.
He m. (1) at San Diego, Cal., in 1895, **ALICE BATES**, a native

of Paris, Ind.; they are divorced, and she resides (1916) in Seattle, Wash.

He m. (2), MARY EMMA WHEELOCK of New York.

Children by first marriage:

1. CHARLOTTE¹⁰, b. 12 Oct. 1898.
2. GEORGIA, b. 26 Jan. 1901.

399. JOSEPH C.⁸ STONE (*Elias*⁷ (221), *Dea. John*⁶, *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Attica, N. Y., 18 May 1822, in youth went with his parents to Kalamazoo County, Mich. A few years after his marriage he removed to Sonoma County, Cal., and finally settled in San Diego, Cal., where he died 28 Oct. 1907, aged eighty-five years.

He married at Kalamazoo, Mich., 12 Jan. 1848, AMANDA ELIZABETH HALL, born in Pavilion, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1830, daughter of Hiram and Charlotte (Trumbull) Hall; she died in San Diego, Cal., 2 Feb. 1915.

Children:

- i. FRANCES ADELE⁹, b. 12 Jan. 1852; d. 1 Apr. 1902; m. 30 Mar. 1873, CLARENCE H. SHEPARD, and resided in California. Children (Shepard): 1. *Florence Amanda*, b. 25 Oct. 1881; m. Dr. Vernon Rood. 2. *Mary Blanche*, b. 10 Jan. 1887; m. John Claude Braley.
- ii. EDWARD D., b. 6 Sept. 1855; resided in California and d. 22 Oct. 1912.

He m. 12 Apr. 1880, LUCIA M. ANGUILLAR.

Children:

1. ERNEST E.¹⁰, b. 9 Feb. 1881.
2. ESTELLA M., b. 1 June 1883.
3. MABEL BLANCHE, b. 22 Dec. 1884.
4. LOTTIE H., b. 5 Oct. 1887.
5. JOSEPH C., b. 7 Sept. 1891.
6. FLORENCE F., b. 8 Oct. 1894.
- iii. ELLAS HENRY⁹, b. 16 Oct. 1858; resides in Fullerton, Cal.

He m. 28 Mar. 1891, EMMA DIERKSON.

Children:

1. BLANCHE¹⁰, b. 18 July 1892.
2. MABEL, b. 10 May 1894.
- iv. LOTTIE⁹, b. 29 Feb. 1864; m. (1), at Mission Valley, Cal., 28 May 1884, JOHN BRADFORD RHODES, b. in New Germany, Nova Scotia, 1 July 1854, son of Benjamin Rhodes. He was a carpenter in San Diego, Cal., and d. 4 Dec. 1891; no children by this marriage. She m. (2), at San Diego, 12 May 1897, FRANCIS ALLEN DE FRATE, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 28 May 1862, son of Austin Woodruff and Harriet (Aurbin) De Frate. They reside in San Diego, Cal. Children (De Frate): 1. *Forrest Allen*, b. 17 Dec. 1898. 2. *Harriet Amanda*, b. 15 June 1901.

- v. WILLIAM LOUIS, b. in Petaluma, Cal., 29 June 1867; resides (1916) in San Diego, Cal.

He m. at Poway, Cal., 16 Dec. 1891, IDA CLARISSA NELSON, b. in Davis, Ill., 18 Nov. 1872, daughter of Niles and Helen (Hanson) Nelson.

Children:

1. ALMA CLARISSA¹⁰, b. 17 June 1893.

2. LEROY NELSON, b. 12 May 1895.

- vi. NETTIE⁹, b. in San Diego, Cal., 18 July 1874; m. there 2 Dec. 1896, FREDERICK JOSEPHUS RICKEY, b. in Lone City, Cal., 3 Feb. 1869, son of Josephus H. and Mary Jane (Lithgow) Rickey. He is a dairyman in San Diego, Cal. Children (Rickey): 1. *Mary Eva*, b. 23 Aug. 1900. 2. *Laurence Eugene*, b. 2 Mar. 1905. 3. *Frances Adele*, b. 9 Aug. 1906. 4. *Olive Wilma*, b. 30 Sept. 1910.

400. AMBROSE K.⁸ STONE (*Abijah*⁷ (222), *Dea. John*⁶, *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Girard, Erie County, Pa., 2 Jan. 1827, was a farmer in Springboro, Crawford County, Pa., where he died 30 Apr. 1902, having held various township offices.

He married about 1852, VELONA E. POND, born in Springboro, Pa., 24 Apr. 1834, daughter of Harry and Elinor (Hallenbeak) Pond; she died in Springboro, 7 Oct. 1896.

Children born in Springboro, Pa.:

- i. HARRY E.⁹, b. abt. 1853; resides (1916) in Ashtabula, O. He m. OLIVE PERKINS. Record of his family not returned.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1860; d. in 1861.
- iii. MARK W., b. 23 Aug. 1863; is a merchant and stockman in Eureka, Cal.

He m. at Andersonia, Cal., 29 Jan. 1893, MRS. MARY FRANCES (PIERCY) McCUSH, b. in Garberville, Cal., 19 Dec. 1865, daughter of Samuel Piercy.

Children, b. in Andersonia, Cal.:

1. HARRY KELSO¹⁰, b. 7 June 1894.
2. HAZEL FRANCES, b. 10 May 1896.
3. ELBA EMMALINE; d. young.
- iv. SARAH⁹; d. abt. 1878, unm.

401. FRANK⁸ STONE (*Abijah*⁷ (222), *Dea. John*⁶, *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Girard, Erie County, Pa., 19 Sept. 1837, when a young man settled in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Ind., and in his later years removed to Elkhart, Ind., where he is still (1916) living. He has been a hard-working farmer and a strict practitioner and strong advocate of temperance, and as a result enjoys vigorous health in his eightieth year.

He married at Mishawaka, Ind., 18 Mar. 1860, ADALINE MATILDA CROFOOT, born there 1 Oct. 1843, daughter of Vernon and Diantha J. (Fuller) Crofoot; she died in Elkhart, Ind., 6 Jan. 1909.

Children born in Mishawaka, Ind.:

- i. EUGENE⁹, b. 12 Oct. 1861; is a market gardener (1916) near Elkhart, Ind.

He m. ESTHER HEFFNER.

Children:

1. A SON¹⁰; d. young.
2. MAUD, b. abt. 1887.

- ii. E[OBERT] JEROME⁹, b. 27 July 1864; resides (1916) in Elkhart, Ind.

He m. (1), EVA WASHBURN, by whom he had three sons who are now (1916) living in California.

He m. (2), LUCINDA HEFFNER; no children.

- iii. IDA E., b. 25 Jan. 1866; m. at Big Rapids, Mich., 13 July 1895, WILLIAM RITCHIE, b. in Caledonia, Province of Ontario, Canada, 25 Aug. 1868, son of Michael and Eleanor (Jamison) Ritchie. He is a structural steel worker, and they have lived in Chicago, Ill., and Boston, Mass., and now (1916) reside in New York City. Child (Ritchie): 1. *Frances Eleanor*, b. in Chicago, 23 Oct. 1896.

- iv. FRANK LLEWELLYN, b. 12 Oct. 1872; resides in Council Bluffs, Ia. He m. MRS. EFFIE SCOTT.

- v. VAUCHA VALONIA, b. 22 July 1876; resides (1916) with her father in Elkhart, Ind., unm.

402. WILLIAM HARVEY⁸ STONE (*Elijah Janes*⁷ (223), *Eli*⁶, *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Tekonsha, Mich., 23 Aug. 1840, was educated at Albion College, and about the time of his marriage settled in Portland, Mich., where he was a successful merchant for nearly thirty years. In 1904 he removed to Allegan, Mich., where he died 2 Apr. 1909.

He married at Allegan, 26 Mar. 1873, FLORA L. WILKES, born there 5 Sept. 1851, daughter of Charles R. and Charlotte E. (Sharp) Wilkes.

Children born in Portland, Mich.:

- i. DORA ALICE⁹, b. 16 Mar. 1878; m. there 28 Sept. 1899, DEA. LORENZO WEBBER, b. in Watkins, N. Y., 22 July 1869, son of John Almer and Mary E. (Mason) Webber. He is cashier of the Webber State Savings Bank of Portland, Mich., has served on the school board, and has been prominent in religious affairs, holding the offices of deacon, Sunday school superintendent, and church treasurer. Children b. in Portland, Mich. (Webber): 1. *Andrew*, b. 12 Jan. 1901. 2. *Charlotte Elizabeth*, b. 31 Jan. 1902. 3. *John Almer*, b. 7 Nov. 1903. 4. *Christine*, b. 19 Jan. 1906. 5. *Constance*, b. 22 Oct. 1911.

- ii. **ETHOL WILKES**, b. 7 Feb. 1880; graduated from the University of Michigan in 1904, and is of the firm of Wilkes and Stone, attorneys at law, of Allegan, Mich. From 1908 to 1912 he was city attorney of Allegan, and from 1910 to 1914 was prosecuting attorney for Allegan County.

He m. at Allegan, 23 June 1908, **LOUISE HAZEL VAN OSTRAND**, b. there 27 Aug. 1882, daughter of Edward T. and Elizabeth M. (Whitmore) Van Ostrand.

Children b. in Allegan, Mich.:

1. **WILLIAM HARVEY**¹⁰, b. 5 May 1909.
 2. **EDWARD VAN OSTRAND**, b. 11 May 1912.
- iii. **ALA**⁹, b. 27 Jan. 1885; resides (1916) in New York City, unm.
- iv. **CHARLES EDWIN**, b. 7 Aug. 1887; attended the University of Michigan, and resides (1916) in Springfield, O., where he is purchasing agent for the Foos Gas Engine Company.

He m. at Portland, Mich., **QUEENE ROBINSON**, b. there 29 Mar. 1886, daughter of Olin E. and Jennie (Schmeck) Robinson.

Child:

1. **CHARLES WILKES**¹⁰, b. in Springfield, O., 6 Nov. 1916.

403. **JESSE EUGENE**⁸ **STONE** (*Elijah Janes*⁷ (223), *Eli*⁶, *Silas*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Duplain, Mich., 13 July 1842, served three years in the Union army in the Civil War. He then took up farming in his native township, where he succeeded to his father's homestead, and continued in this occupation until 1904 when he retired from business and removed to St. Johns, Mich., where he died 20 Feb. 1910.

He married at Caledonia, Mich., 29 Nov. 1866, **NETTIE EMMA VAN TINE**, born in Atlas, Mich., 12 Nov. 1846, daughter of Charles and Abigail (Brown) Van Tine; she resides in St. Johns, Mich.

Children born in Duplain, Mich.:

- i. **NELLIE**⁹, b. 4 May 1871; d. in Owosso, Mich., in May 1904; m. **GEORGE I. RUSH**.
- ii. **MARCUS E.**, b. 9 Apr. 1873; d. unm.
- iii. **FRANK E.**, b. 12 Mar. 1876; is an express and railroad agent in St. Johns, Mich., where he has held the offices of supervisor and alderman.

He m. at St. Johns, 12 Sept. 1905, **ESTHER McCABE**, b. there 29 July 1883, daughter of Houston D. and Helen L. (Hicks) McCabe.

Children b. in St. Johns, Mich.:

1. **HELEN JOAN**¹⁰, b. 1906.
2. **FRANK E.**, b. 1908.

404. **FRANCIS**⁸ **STONE** (*Francis*⁷ (224), *Capt. Francis*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in North Brookfield, Mass., 19 Jan. 1807, studied one year

at the Bangor Theological Seminary. He was a farmer, at first in West Brookfield, Mass., and after 1850 in Petersham, Mass., where he resided about half a century and died 7 Feb. 1901, aged ninety-four years.

He married (intention recorded at Brookfield, 13 Apr. 1844), **HARRIET D. A. BLAKE**, born in West Brookfield, 10 Sept. 1817, daughter of Simeon and Elwina (Williams) Blake; she died in Petersham, 3 Oct. 1899, aged eighty-two years.

Children:

- i. **HARRIET T.**⁹, b. in West Brookfield, Mass., 1 July 1846; d. there 27 Jan. 1847.
- ii. **LUTHER**, b. in West Brookfield, 10 Sept. 1850; was a farmer and bank cashier by occupation; resided in Petersham, Mass., until abt. 1887, and then removed to Plainview, Neb., where he d. 20 Oct. 1898.

He m. (1), at Royalston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1872, **HARRIET ELIZABETH CHASE**, b. there 7 Jan. 1848, daughter of George and Esther (Morse) Chase; she had one child and d. in Petersham 22 Oct. 1874.

He m. (2), abt. 1880, **KATE M. ROGERS**; she survived him, and resides (1916) with her children in Plainview, Neb.

Child by first marriage:

1. **ALICE MABEL**¹⁰, b. in Petersham, Mass., 6 Feb. 1874; m. there 5 June 1892, **ERNEST ELWIN PHILLIPS**, b. in Warwick, Mass., 31 Dec. 1872, son of William and Matilda (Albee) Phillips. He is a farmer, and they have resided since marriage in Petersham. Children (Phillips): 1. *Robert Elwin*, b. 4 Feb. 1893. 2. *Harriet Esther*, b. 17 Jan. 1894; m. at Petersham, 25 Nov. 1912, Roy Bacon Smith of Springfield, Mass. 3. *Alice Maud*, b. 27 Oct. 1901. 4. *Howard Aubrey*, b. 2 Oct. 1902. 5. *Ernest Donald*, b. 1916.

Children by second marriage:

2. **BERTHA**¹⁰, b. in Petersham, 5 Feb. 1882.
3. **CLARA BLANCHE**, b. in Petersham, 4 Sept. 1883.
4. **LUCY**, b. in Petersham, 26 Oct. 1885.
5. **FRANCIS**, b. abt. 1887.
6. **BOWMAN**, b. abt. 1890.
- iii. **FRANCIS**⁹, b. in Petersham, Mass., 10 Mar. 1852; d. there in 1900, unm.
- iv. **A DAUGHTER**, b. and d. in Petersham, 5 Jan. 1858.

405. **REV. WILLIAM BOWMAN**⁸ **STONE** (*Francis*⁷ (224), *Capt. Francis*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in North Brookfield, Mass., 24 Jan. 1811, graduated at Amherst College in 1839. He then entered the Andover Theological Seminary; but finding the rules of that in-

stitution precluded discussion on the subject of slavery, he soon withdrew, and completed his theological studies under Rev. George Trask of Warren, Mass. On 23 Feb. 1842, he was ordained and settled over the Evangelical Congregational Church in Gardner, Mass., where he continued in service until August 1850, when he resigned on account of ill health, and was dismissed. At the request of his parents, he then retired from the ministry and went to West Brookfield, Mass., to reside upon and take charge of his father's homestead. He continued there the remainder of his life, engaged principally in farming, held several town offices and in 1873 was representative to the Massachusetts Legislature. He died in West Brookfield, 4 Feb. 1890.

His three wives were sisters. He married first, at Hardwick, Mass., 16 Feb. 1842, PHEBE WILLIAMS ROBINSON, born there 12 Mar. 1813, daughter of Jonathan and Huldah (Woodward) Robinson; she had four children and died in West Brookfield, Mass., 12 Nov. 1852.

He married secondly, at Fitchburg, Mass., 24 May 1853, SAMANTHA ROBINSON, born in Hardwick, 6 Oct. 1810, daughter of Jonathan and Huldah (Woodward) Robinson; she had no children, and died in West Brookfield, Mass., 22 June 1884.

He married thirdly, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 22 Dec. 1885, MARTHA ROBINSON, born in Hardwick, Mass., 25 Nov. 1814, daughter of Jonathan and Huldah (Woodward) Robinson; she had no children and died 18 Apr. 1893.

Children by first marriage, born in Gardner, Mass.:

- i. A SON^a, b. and d. 21 Apr. 1843.
- ii. FRANCIS BOWMAN, b. 14 June 1844; d. in West Brookfield, 31 May 1859.
- iii. JONATHAN EDWARDS, b. 3 Feb. 1846; d. in West Brookfield, 14 Jan. 1862.
- iv. PHEBE ALMEDA, b. 26 May 1849; graduated at Wesleyan University in 1876; m. at Middletown, Conn., 29 June 1876, REV. LEONARD LEMON BEEMAN, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 12 Mar. 1849, son of J. Hubbard and Rhoda Harrington (Stratton) Beeman. He graduated from Wesleyan University, A. B. in 1876, studied theology at Boston University 1875-6, and is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church. From 1876 to 1892 he held pastorates in Proctorville, West Fairlee, Belows Falls, Woodstock, St. Johnsbury, and Barre, all in Vermont, and from 1892 to 1898 was presiding elder of the Montpelier, Vt., District Conference. He then retired from active ministry, and has since been mainly engaged in farming in West Brookfield, Mass., except he supplied a church at Amherst, Mass., during the year 1908. He has been a trustee of Wesleyan University and of Montpelier Seminary, has been

on the school committees of Barre, Vt., and West Brookfield, Mass., and is a member of several agricultural associations. His wife was a leading student of her college class, was a member of several organizations, including the Stone Family Association, and d. in West Brookfield, Mass., 14 Apr. 1913.

Children (BEEMAN):

1. PHEBE STONE, b. in West Fairlee, Vt., 22 July 1877; d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 22 Apr. 1881.
2. BOWMAN STONE, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 14 July 1880; studied one year at Wesleyan University in the class of 1904; is a farmer in West Brookfield, Mass., where he has held the offices of school committeeman and library trustee. He m. at West Brookfield, 19 Apr. 1905, ALICE EVA JONES, b. in Groton, Vt., 19 June 1882, daughter of Fred H. and Martha M. (Heath) Jones. Children b. in West Brookfield (Beeman): 1. *Marjorie Elise*, b. 15 June 1906. 2. *Sheldon Paul*, b. 19 Oct. 1909. 3. *Evelyn Elizabeth*, b. 25 Mar. 1911. 4. *Louise Annette*, b. 27 Sept. 1916.
3. WILBUR STONE, b. in Woodstock, Vt., 22 Jan. 1882; graduated at Wesleyan University in 1906, is a teacher, has been principal at Middlebury, Conn., Oak Bluffs, and Shirley, Mass., Windsor Locks, Conn., and is now (1916) in Hawaii. He m. 26 Aug. 1908, BLANCHE MAY DIRWANGER of Portland, Me.
4. LEILA STONE, b. in East Greenwich, R. I., 12 Mar. 1887; m. at Amherst, Mass., 3 Sept. 1908, PROF. HAROLD DE FOREST ARNOLD, b. in Woodstock, Conn., 3 Sept. 1883, son of Calvin and Audra Elizabeth (Allen) Arnold. He graduated at Wesleyan University in 1906, was assistant in physics there in 1906-7, fellow in physics at the University of Chicago 1907-9, and professor of physics at Mount Allison University, Sackville, Canada, 1909-10. Since 1910 he has been engaged as a research physicist in Chicago, Ill., and East Orange, N. J. Children b. in West Brookfield, Mass. (Arnold): 1. *Audra Elizabeth*, b. 16 May 1909. 2. *Dorothy Edith*, b. 9 July 1910.
5. FRANCIS STONE, b. in Barre, Vt., 4 Aug. 1889; graduated at the Massachusetts Agricultural College in 1910, and is a farmer in West Brookfield, Mass. He m. MARION WILKINS.

406. LUCY³ STONE (*Francis*⁷ (224), *Capt. Francis*⁸, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in West Brookfield, Mass., 13 Aug. 1818, became prominent as a pioneer leader in the anti-slavery cause, and a world-wide celebrity in woman's rights agitation, and shares with Gen. Charles Pomeroy

Stone the distinction of being the only Stones of America given biographical notices in the "Encyclopædia Britannica." Her childhood and youth were passed on her father's farm in West Brookfield, where she grew up a healthy, strong, and vigorous woman, overflowing with mental and physical activity. While only a girl she commenced to feel resentment at the legal position of woman at that period, when a husband had absolute control over the person, earnings, and property of his wife, and sole authority over their children. Her father encouraged her brothers to secure collegiate educations, but discountenanced her desires in that direction; so when sixteen years of age she formed a resolution to work her own way through college. For nine years she labored with determined energy to this end, assisting her mother in the onerous duties of a farmer's wife, attending the public schools and Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and earning money by school teaching in which she was unusually successful. By 1843 she had accumulated savings sufficient to enable her to enter Oberlin College, Ohio, then the only college in the country admitting women, and she earned her way through the course by teaching in a preparatory school and doing housework in the women's boarding hall of the College. She graduated in 1847, and at once entered on her life work of agitation for woman's rights. Traveling all over the Northern States, she soon attracted wide attention and large audiences; and although in her early career she was often subjected to opposition and abuse, she won over her audiences by her intense, sincere earnestness, personal magnetism, and her natural eloquence delivered in a voice of exceptional musical sweetness and power.

In 1850 her name headed the call for the first annual National Woman's Rights Convention, which was held at Worcester, Mass., and for many years afterward she was a leader in organizing these annual conventions. In 1855 she married Henry B. Blackwell of Cincinnati, Ohio, a successful business man, ardent abolitionist, and enthusiastic advocate of woman's rights. At the time of their marriage, they drew up and signed a manifesto, protesting against the inequality before the law of husband and wife, which was widely published and became an important factor in securing amendments to the laws of many States for the betterment of woman's position. At the same time they agreed, upon eminent legal advice, that she should retain her maiden name, by which she continued to be always known. Throughout the rest of their lives, Lucy Stone and her husband Henry B. Blackwell, labored together indefatigably for the cause of woman's rights, organizing and addressing conventions all over the country, preparing memorials to Congress and to State legislatures, and writing innumerable

able letters to newspapers. In 1870 they founded "The Woman's Journal" in Boston, of which Lucy Stone was editor-in-chief from 1872 until her death in 1893.

Having succeeded in generally establishing State laws securing adequate personal and separate-property rights for married women, Lucy Stone and her husband then vigorously pressed the cause of woman's suffrage; and she campaigned for woman's suffrage amendments to the laws in Kansas (1867), Vermont (1870), Michigan (1874), Colorado (1877), and Nebraska (1892.) With her great natural vitality and indomitable spirit, she was able to continue in the active service of the cause to which her whole life was devoted, until within a few months of her decease at her home in the Dorchester District of Boston, on 18 Oct. 1893, at the age of seventy-five years.

Lucy Stone may be justly considered one of the most remarkable women America has produced. No one did more to secure adequate legal rights in this country for married women, a cause she lived to see generally accomplished. Although her efforts for woman's political suffrage failed of accomplishment in her lifetime, this cause is now rapidly nearing consummation, just a century after her birth.

She married at West Brookfield, Mass., 1 May 1855, HENRY BROWNE BLACKWELL, born in Bristol, England, 4 May 1825, son of Samuel and Hannah (Lane) Blackwell. He was brought to America in 1832 by his parents who soon settled in Cincinnati, Ohio. He attended Kemper College one year, while a young man became an enterprising hardware merchant in Cincinnati, and was early prominent in the anti-slavery agitation. After his marriage he engaged successfully for about twelve years in sugar refining and real estate in New Jersey, and assisted his wife in the various activities of the woman's rights movement, as previously stated, during this period residing in Orange, West Bloomfield (now Montclair), and Roseville, N. J. After their removal to Boston in 1870, he devoted all his means and attention to the cause of woman's rights and woman's suffrage, in association with his wife, financing and assisting in the editing of "The Woman's Journal," serving for years as secretary of the Massachusetts, New England, and American Woman's Suffrage Associations, and addressing conventions all over the country. He died in Boston, 7 Sept. 1909, aged eighty-four years.

Child (BLACKWELL):

- i. ALICE STONE, b. in East Orange, N. J., 14 Sept. 1857, graduated from Boston University, A.B. 1881, and has been assistant editor 1881-1893, associate editor 1893-1909, and editor-in-

chief since 1909 of "The Woman's Journal." From 1888 to 1905 she also was editor of "The Woman's Column." She has written and lectured extensively on the subject of woman's suffrage, has been active in various lines of humanitarian work, and has been president of the Massachusetts Woman's Suffrage Association, and of the New England Woman's Suffrage Association. She is the author of "Armenian Poems," "The Yellow Ribbon Speaker," "Songs of Russia," and "Songs of Grief and Gladness." She has taken a deep interest in the Armenians, has received the Order of Melusine from Prince Guy de Lusignan, and is a member of various organizations, including the Stone Family Association. Since 1870 her home has been in Dorchester, Mass. She is unm.

407. JONATHAN³ STONE (*Benjamin Franklin*⁷ (225), *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Belpre, Ohio, 4 Apr. 1804, was a farmer and riverman, and resided in his native town where he died 26 Feb. 1879.

He married at Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio, 2 June 1828, LYDIA JONES, born 8 July 1809, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary (Strawn) Jones; she died in Belpre, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1864.

Children:

- i. MARY ANN⁵, b. in Belpre, 10 Nov. 1829; d. there 11 Nov. 1915; m. CHARLES W. WATERMAN.
- ii. SUSAN MARIA, b. in Belpre, 10 June 1831; d. in Portsmouth, O., 21 Jan. 1917; m. (1), WILLIAM WATERMAN; m. (2), HIRAM L. JACKSON.
- iii. JANE, b. in Hamilton County, O., 14 Sept. 1832; m. GEORGE T. RUTH, and resides (1916) at Howes Ferry, West Va.
- iv. CHARLOTTE MELISSA, b. in Licking County, O., 4 July 1835; d. in Ottumwa, Ia.; m. WILLIAM RHODES.
- v. ABBIE STEDMAN, b. in Licking County, O., 28 Apr. 1837; d. in Cincinnati, O., 6 June 1897; m. CONRAD KEMMETER.
552. vi. JOHN M., b. in Belpre, O., 8 Feb. 1839.
- vii. BATHSHEBA LORING, b. in Belpre, 19 Apr. 1841; m. JOHN W. MCMORRIS, and resides (1916) in Belpre.
- viii. GEORGE GILBERT, b. in Belpre, 26 July 1844; was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 11 Jan. 1862, in Co. F, 73d Regiment, Ohio Volunteers; d. in the service at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., 25 July 1863. He was unm.
- ix. LUCY BROWNING, b. in Belpre, 23 Jan. 1850; d. there 26 Oct. 1850.

408. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³ STONE (*Benjamin Franklin*⁷ (225), *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Belpre, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1806, was a

farmer and passed his life in his native town. He was much employed in surveying, held the office of justice of the peace, and died in Belpre about 1861.

He married about 1830, BETSEY O'NEAL.

Children born in Belpre, Ohio:

553. i. RUFUS⁹, b. 2 Nov. 1831.
- ii. ELIZABETH; m. JAMES DUNLEVY, and d. in Cameron, West Va. They had issue.
- iii. MILTON, b. abt. 1835; lived and d. in Belpre, O. He m. MINNIE POWELL. Record of their family not obtained.
- iv. LIEUT. CHARLES W., b. abt. 1838; was a Union soldier in the Civil War; enlisted 4 Nov. 1861 and was appointed first sergeant of Co. F, 73d Regiment, Ohio Volunteers; commissioned second lieutenant of same 23 Dec. 1862, and promoted to first lieutenant 22 June 1863; resigned 5 July 1864. He d. in Parkersburg, West Va. He m. ANNA WINSOR. Record of their family not obtained.
- v. SUSAN; m. D. B. HORTON of Belpre, O., and d. in Calliope, Ia. They had seven children.
- vi. EUNICE; is the sole survivor (1916) of her family; m. in Aug. 1872, CHARLES CONE, b. in Marietta, O., 11 July 1848, son of Charles and Almira (Jones) Cone. They resided in Salinas, Cal., and later in Palo Alto, Cal. Children (Cone): 1. Charles Franklin, b. in Feb. 1874. 2. Elizabeth Hyett, b. in Aug. 1876. 3. James Dunlevy, b. in June 1879.
- vii. ROBERT, b. abt. 1845; d. unm.
- viii. EZRA; d. unm.
- ix. JOSEPH; d. unm.

409. MAJ. JAMES⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (226), *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Washington County, Ohio, 10 Feb. 1810, was a farmer and bookkeeper, and resided over thirty years in Homer and Newark, Ohio, Muscatine County, Ia., Keokuk, Ia., and Washington, D. C. He finally settled in Norwalk, Ohio, where he died 22 Dec. 1891, aged eighty-one years. During the Civil War he served in the commissary department, being commissioned captain 26 Nov. 1862, and was brevetted major on 11 July 1865 for efficient and meritorious service; mustered out of service 12 July 1865.

He married in Licking County, Ohio, 19 Nov. 1838, LUCINA P. CHAPMAN, born in Knox County, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1819, daughter of Alpheus and Emma (Ward) Chapman; she died in Iowa City, Ia., 13 Feb. 1902.

Children:

- i. NORTON C.⁹, b. in Homer, O., 21 Sept. 1839, was a jeweler by occupation, lived about ten years in Summit Grove, Ia.,

GREGORY STONE GENEALOGY

Springfield, N. J., and Mount Vernon and Loudonville, O., and abt. 1872 settled in Norwalk, O., where he resided until his death, 20 Mar. 1893.

He m. at West Liberty, Ia., 14 Oct. 1862, SARAH ANN MILLER, b. in Westfield, N. J., 14 Sept. 1843, daughter of Josiah and Lucy Ann (Jeffries) Miller; she d. in Toledo, O., 15 July 1910.

Children:

1. LUCY WARD¹⁰, b. in Summit Grove, Ia., 22 Sept. 1863; m. at Norwalk, O., 14 Oct. 1887, ELMER ELLSWORTH RICHARDS, b. in Toledo, O., 25 Nov. 1863, son of Ransom E. and Maryette S. (Bush) Richards. He is an auditor, and they settled in Toledo, where they still (1916) reside. No children.
 2. JAMES WICKLIFFE, b. in Springfield, N. J., 30 July 1865; d. there 12 May 1868.
 3. GRACE DANA, b. in Mount Vernon, O., 7 Sept. 1869; m. at Norwalk, O., 30 Oct. 1889, CHARLES HAROLD LITTLE, b. in Saginaw, Mich., 11 Oct. 1855, son of Charles D. and Pamela (Webster) Little. They resided in Saginaw where he d. 19 Oct. 1914. Child (Little): 1. Charles Kenneth, b. 7 Aug. 1893.
 4. JESSIE NORTON, b. in Norwalk, O., 7 Feb. 1874; d. there 6 Jan. 1881.
- ii. EMMA⁸, b. in Licking County, O., 27 Jan. 1842; d. there 15 June 1851.
- iii. ALEXANDER, b. in Licking County, O., 14 June 1845; while a youth served as a clerk in the commissary department of the Union army in the Civil War; later was postmaster of Peoria, Ill. He is a newspaper publisher, has lived in Keokuk, Ia., and Peoria, Ill., and now (1916) resides in Chicago, Ill. He m. at Oskaloosa, Ia., 3 May 1870, MARY E. KNIGHT, b. in Washington County, Pa., 14 Dec. 1846, daughter of Oliver and Rachel (Welsh) Knight. No children.
- iv. CLARA, b. in Newark, O., 1 Jan. 1850; m. at Keokuk, Ia., 9 Feb. 1869, J. P. SANXAY, b. in Iowa City, Ia., 19 Apr. 1846, son of Theodore and Hetty Ann (Perry) Sanxay. He studied at Iowa University and Yale University, and was engaged in literary work and also in fruit culture. They resided in Iowa City, Ia., New Haven, Conn., Boston, Mass., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill. He d. at Iowa City 19 May 1901. No children.

410. LUTHER DANA⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (226), *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*, *Dea. Gregory*¹), born near Granville, Licking County, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1816, was a farmer, and settled at Croton in Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, where he resided over forty years and died 30 Sept. 1884.

He married at Homer, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1842, SALLY SANGER, born there 27 June 1821, daughter of James and Achsah (Blodgett) Sanger; she died at Croton, 24 Aug. 1891.

Children born in Croton, Ohio.:

- i. HARRIET CHAFFEE⁹, b. 10 Aug. 1843; m. at Croton, 7 Dec. 1865, DR. WARREN DE CROW, b. in Granville, O., 17 Feb. 1841, son of Samuel and Sarah E. (Woodworth) De Crow. He was educated at Dennison University, Granville, O., was a dentist by profession, and for twenty years was an elder in the Presbyterian church. They resided in Quincy, Ill., and San Jose, Cal. He was killed in the California earthquake of 18 Apr. 1906; his widow resides (1916) in Columbus, O. No children.
- ii. KATHARINE, b. 20 Feb. 1848.
- iii. BELLE K., b. 25 Aug. 1854; m. 27 Nov. 1873, VALORUS L. GRAVES, b. in Alexandria, O., 18 Aug. 1848, son of Augustus and Emeline (—) Graves. He is a farmer, and they have resided in Croton, O., and now (1916) live near Centerburg, O. Children b. in Croton (Graves): 1. Bessie B., b. 3 Jan. 1875; m. Allen Longwell. 2. Hattie S., b. 6 Feb. 1878. 3. Clarence D., b. 3 May 1880; d. 24 Dec. 1882. 4. Frank S., b. 6 Oct. 1885. 5. Cora S., b. 2 Nov. 1886; m. Ernest W. Spurlock.
- iv. FRANK DANA, b. 2 Mar. 1856; lived in Croton, O.
He m. MINNIE GRAVES. The record of their family has not been obtained, but they had at least one Child:
1. DANA¹⁰, b. abt. 1890; resides in Croton, O.

411. JEFFREY M.⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (226), *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Granville, Licking County, Ohio, 10 July 1820, in early manhood entered on a mercantile career, locating in Newton, Ia. During the Civil War he went into a wholesale hat business in New York City, where for several years he was a member of the firm of Robbins, Stone, and Hyde. In later life he removed to Nebraska, finally settling in Lincoln, Neb., where he died 5 Apr. 1896. While a resident of Newton, Ia., he was for several years a member of the Town Council.

He married at Newton, Ia., 18 June 1856, CLARISSA MARIA WINSLOW, born in Pittsford, Vt., 12 Dec. 1838, daughter of Elhanan Spencer and Elmira (Kingsley) Winslow; she died in Lander, Wyo., 5 Jan. 1911.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL WINSLOW⁹, b. in Granville, O., 31 May 1857; d. there 3 June 1887.
- ii. VIRGIL HILLYER, b. in Newton, Ia., 1 Aug. 1861, received an academic education, studied law, and is engaged in the practice

of that profession. After his marriage he lived several years in Ord and Lincoln, Neb., and served a three-year enlistment in the Nebraska Militia. Later he settled in Lander, Wyo.

He m. at Grand Island, Neb., 6 Oct. 1884, KATE YATES, b. in Auburn, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1867, daughter of Peter and Catherine (Clow) Yates.

Children:

1. LEWIS J.¹⁰, b. in Ord, Neb., 24 July 1891.
2. FLORENCE E., b. in Lincoln, Neb., 11 Feb. 1894.

412. LEVI⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (226), *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Licking County, Ohio, 9 Mar. 1825, was a jeweler by occupation, and for many years resided in Mount Vernon, Ohio. Late in life he removed to Columbus, Ohio, where he died 6 Dec. 1895.

He married first, at Mount Vernon, Ohio, 24 July 1855, HARRIET A. VORSE, born 22 Feb. 1830, died at Cedar Rapids, Ia., 6 Jan. 1863, having had three children.

He married secondly, at Mount Vernon, 31 Dec. 1865, PHEBE MITCHELL born 31 Aug. 1835, died 31 Dec. 1896. Four children.

Children by first marriage:

- i. ELLEN M.⁹, b. 6 Oct. 1856; d. 18 Nov. 1860.
- ii. JOHN B., b. 16 Aug. 1858; d. 3 Nov. 1859.
- iii. JAMES A., b. 16 Feb. 1861; resides (1916) in Newark, O.
He m. (1), 10 Oct. 1883, EVA HENDERSON, b. 19 Feb. 1861, d. in Apr. 1905, having had two children.
He m. (2), abt. 1909, MARGARET SANDERSON.

Children by first marriage:

1. HOLLIS LOUISE¹⁰, b. 24 Oct. 1884, d. 29 Apr. 1891.
2. GUY STANDISH, b. 9 Nov. 1890.

Children by second marriage, born in Mount Vernon, Ohio:

- iv. EMMA D.⁹, b. 11 Apr. 1867; d. in Wapakoneta, O., 6 Jan. 1905; m. 8 Sept. 1891, GUSTAVE A. WINTZER. Children (Wintzer): 1. *Katherine Ruby*, b. 8 Jan. 1892. 2. *Carl Frederick*, b. 13 July 1894. 3. *Norma Louise*, b. 14 July 1896.
- v. MYRA MITCHELL, b. 15 Oct. 1869; m. at Mount Vernon, O., 31 Jan. 1895, GEORGE LINCOLN KING, M.D., b. in Berlin Center, O., 23 Mar. 1865, son of David and Mary (Smith) King. He graduated at the Cleveland Medical College in 1895, and is a physician in Alliance, O., where he has been in practice over a score of years, and has served on the School Board and as a trustee of the First Methodist Episcopal Church. Children b. in Alliance, O. (King): 1. *Cecil*, b. and d. 3 Dec. 1898. 2. *George Lincoln*, b. 23 Mar. 1900. 3. *Phoebe Mitchell*, b. 9 May 1902. 4. *Douglass Stone*, b. 9 Sept. 1907.
- vi. FRANCES RUBY, b. 6 Apr. 1871; d. 30 June 1893, unm.
- vii. SAMUEL LUTHER, b. 2 Oct. 1873; d. 12 Apr. 1874.

413. JOSEPH BARKER⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (226), *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Licking County, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1830, was a jeweler and photographer, and resided in Etna, Ohio, and later in Marion, Ia., where he died 4 Oct. 1870.

He married in Licking County, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1855, ANNA ELIZA WINGER, born there 23 Apr. 1836, daughter of Jacob and Rachel (Floyd) Winger. She married secondly, at Marion, Ia., 4 Sept. 1873, WILLIS G. WHITE, and died in Lincoln, Neb., 23 Sept. 1911. She was a woman of refined mind and superior character, a talented violinist, a philosophical student, and the author of numerous poems.

Children born in Etna, Ohio:

- i. JEFFREY LLEWELLYN⁹, b. 7 Aug. 1856; was a journalist in Iowa and Nebraska, and d. in Holdrege, Neb., 19 Apr. 1910. He m. VIOLA G. ROYS. They had two sons who d. in infancy.
- ii. WILBUR FLOYD, b. 13 Dec. 1857; was educated at the High School of Marion, Ia., is a railway postal clerk, resided several years in Sutton, Neb., and removed thence to Lincoln, Neb.

He m. at Sutton, Neb., 15 Sept. 1891, ANNA MERRILL, b. in Fulton Township, O., 23 Feb. 1866, daughter of John C. and Harriet S. (Fetterman) Merrill.

Children b. in Sutton, Neb.:

1. NORMA FERN¹⁰, b. 18 Nov. 1892; d. 30 Nov. 1893.
2. ETHEL, b. 7 Oct. 1894.
3. FLOYD MERRILL, b. 6 Apr. 1898.

414. SAMUEL⁸ STONE (*Col. John*⁷ (228), *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Belpre, Ohio, 15 Oct. 1820, about the time of his marriage bought a farm below the village of Belpre and opposite Blennerhasset Island, on which he settled. He resided there many years, and died in Belpre, 18 Apr. 1902, in his eighty-second year.

He married first, in Washington County, Ohio, 17 Mar. 1842, HARRIET METCALF HOLLISTER, born in Dunham Township, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1821, daughter of Dea. Asahel and Betsey (Dunham) Hollister; she had seven children, and died in Belpre, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1874.

He married secondly, 12 June 1883, SUSAN HANNAH MCFARLAND; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Belpre, Ohio:

- i. ALICE M.⁹, b. 6 Jan. 1843; m. 2 Feb. 1869, WILLIAM N. MICHAEL. They at once removed from Ohio to Illinois where she d. 25 Jan. 1870. Child (Michael): 1. Dora E., b. 6 Dec. 1869, d. 13 Dec. 1871.

- ii. MELISSA NORTHPROP, b. 13 Apr. 1845; m. 28 Sept. 1870, SMITH FULSOM BERRY, b. in Scioto County, O., 7 Dec. 1842, son of John M. and Melissa (Fulsom) Berry. They settled in Middleport, O., where he was a dry goods merchant for 23 years, and then entered the hardware business. Child (Berry): 1. Carl Clifford, b. in Middleport, O., 28 Feb. 1873.
- iii. LAURA A., b. 11 July 1850; d. in Belpre, 18 Sept. 1851.
- iv. SAMUEL HOLLISTER, b. 19 June 1852; was a farmer in Belpre. He m. 28 Sept. 1881, IDA E. ELLENWOOD, b. in Dunham Township, O., 4 Aug. 1855, daughter of Milton and Sophronia (—) Ellenwood.
- v. ALMA MARILLA, b. 13 June 1855; m. 13 Dec. 1877, THOMAS HENRY BRECKINRIDGE, b. in Belpre, 3 July 1852, son of John and Nancy (—) Breckinridge. He was a farmer in Belpre, O. Children b. in Belpre (Breckinridge): 1. Frank Berry, b. 14 July 1880. 2. Mary Gertrude, b. 25 July 1885. (Perhaps others.)
- vi. LELIA E., b. 21 Sept. 1858; m. 4 June 1884, HENRY BROOKHEART, a steamboat pilot of Belpre, O.
- vii. HARRIET F., b. 15 Jan. 1864; m. 29 Oct. 1882, SAMUEL MONROE HAWK, b. in Parkersburg, West Va., 21 Aug. 1858. They had issue.

415. DEA. SIMON BOLIVAR⁸ STONE (*Col. John*⁷ (228), *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Belpre, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1826, was a farmer, and after his marriage was located for a few years in Lawrence County, Ohio. But about 1852 he returned to his native town of Belpre where he afterwards resided, and he was active in religious affairs, serving as deacon and Sunday school superintendent in the Methodist church.

During the Civil War he gave his life for the Union cause, enlisting 2 May 1864 as private in Co. H, 148th Ohio Volunteer Regiment, and dying of fever while in the service at Bermuda Hundred, Va., 17 July 1864.

He married at Belpre, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1847, OLIVIA RUSSELL, born in Baton Rouge, La., 5 Jan. 1829, died in Belpre, 31 Aug. 1892.

Children:

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. in Lawrence County, O., 28 Apr. 1849, settled in Ravenswood, West Va., where he was a trustee in the Presbyterian church and d. 23 May 1906.

He m. at Ravenswood, 26 Feb. 1884, MARY KNOWLES SARGENT, b. at Tupper's Plain, O., 5 Nov. 1863, d. in Ravenswood, 9 Sept. 1886.

Child:

- 1. ELLIOTT S.¹⁰, b. in Ravenswood, West Va., 27 July 1885, is a traveling salesman, and is unm.

- ii. JOHN⁸, b. in Lawrence County, O., 7 Nov. 1850; d. in Belpre, O., 3 Feb. 1917. He m. JESSIE WILCOXEN.
- iii. LUCY, b. in Belpre, O., 23 May 1853; d. in Watertown, O., 16 Jan. 1897; m. ELBRIDGE MILLER.
- iv. WILLIAM N., b. in Belpre, 10 Mar. 1859, d. 28 May 1890, unm.
- v. BRADLEY L., b. in Belpre, 4 May 1862, d. there 14 Nov. 1916. He m. MYRTIE MORSE.

416. AUGUSTUS DANA⁸ STONE (*Col. John⁷ (228), Capt. Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Belpre, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1836, passed his life in farming in his native town and died there 10 Dec. 1897.

During the Civil War, he enlisted 2 May 1864 as sergeant of Co. H, 148th Ohio Volunteer Regiment, and served in Gen. Butler's army at Bermuda Hundred and City Point, Va. This regiment was enlisted for one hundred days, and was mustered out of service 14 Sept. 1864.

He married at Belpre, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1866, ROWENA NYE PUTNAM, born there 5 Nov. 1834, daughter of William Pitt and Rowena (Nye) Putnam; she died in Belpre, 14 May 1914.

Children born in Belpre, Ohio:

- i. ANSELM TUPPER⁹, b. 25 Jan. 1868, is a farmer, and resided in Belpre until 1916, when he entered the employ of the United States Department of Agriculture at their experimental farm at Arlington, Va., and went to reside in Clarendon, Va. He m. at Belpre, 2 Oct. 1900, NINA CRAWFORD GATTS, b. in Bel-laire, O., 1 Jan. 1876, daughter of Samuel Elliott and Lucy Mary (Rogers) Gatts. No children.
- ii. GRACE, b. 10 Dec. 1869; m. at Belpre, 1 Jan. 1899, PEARL WARNE ATHEY, b. in Marietta, O., 4 Mar. 1870, son of Walter Thomas and Elizabeth Mahala (Dye) Athey. He is a merchant, and they reside in Belpre, O. No children.
- iii. MARY NYE, b. 4 July 1872; m. at Belpre, 12 Aug. 1894, FRED-ERICK SAMUEL MCGEE, M.D., b. in Moss Run, O., 8 Oct. 1869, son of Samuel Steven and Susan Elizabeth (Dye) McGee. He graduated from Starling Medical College, and is a physician. They lived several years in Belpre and then removed to Marietta, O., where they still (1916) reside. Children b. in Belpre (McGee): 1. *Laurence Stone*, b. 26 Jan. 1896. 2. *Mary Cornelia*, b. 4 June 1899.
- iv. NORTHROP, b. 17 Sept. 1874; is a farmer in Belpre, O., where he has always resided.

He m. at Belpre, 7 Mar. 1895, JOSEPHINE BOOTH THOMPSON, b. in Portland, O., 25 Oct. 1877, daughter of Edward Booth and Adaline Elizabeth (Price) Thompson.

Child:

- 1. VERNON BOOTH¹⁰, b. in Belpre, 8 Feb. 1896.

417. JONATHAN FRANKLIN⁸ STONE (*Col. John*⁷ (228), *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Belpre, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1838, was educated at Marietta College, and was a farmer in Belpre where he died 23 May 1908. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting for one hundred days on 2 May 1864, in Co. H, 148th Ohio Volunteer Regiment, and serving the term in the trenches in Gen. Butler's army at Bermuda Hundred and City Point, Va.; discharged and mustered out 14 Sept. 1864.

He married first about 1861, JANE C. FORBES, by whom he had three children.

He married secondly, at Belpre, 9 Oct. 1877, SARAH SAMANTHA POTTER, born there 8 Sept. 1847, daughter of John and Rebecca (Needham) Potter; she had two children, and died in Belpre, 26 Jan. 1886.

He married thirdly, JOSEPHINE B. SCHALL; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Belpre, Ohio:

- i. CHARLOTTE L.⁹, b. 31 Mar. 1863; m. WILLIAM J. ROCKHOLD, and resides in Elizabeth, West Va.
- ii. HARRY F., b. 10 Oct. 1865; resides in Belpre, O. He m. OLIVE BENNETT.
- iii. EDITH V., b. 5 Apr. 1872; m. LEE L. TRAUTMAN, and resides in Belpre.

Children by second marriage, born in Belpre, Ohio:

- iv. LENA REBECCA⁹, b. 28 May 1884; m. WILBUR W. JAMIESON, and resides in Waterford, O.
- v. JOHN SIDNEY, b. 22 Jan. 1886; is living (1916) in Belpre, O.
He m. at Athens, O., 25 Oct. 1911, MADGE O'DELL, b. in Richmond Dale, O., 16 Nov. 1887, daughter of Edgar Dudley and Jennie Belle (Hartman) O'Dell.

Children b. in Belpre, O.:

1. MADELINE LEE¹⁰, b. 6 Sept. 1912.
2. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 12 Dec. 1916.

418. CAPT. BRADLEY BURGESS⁸ STONE (*Col. John*⁷ (228), *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Belpre, Ohio, 31 Dec. 1841, served nearly three years in the Union army in the Civil War. On 8 Aug. 1862, he was appointed first sergeant of Co. G, 92d Regiment Ohio Volunteers; on 17 Feb. 1863 was commissioned second lieutenant of same; on 20 July 1863 was promoted to first lieutenant of Co. H, and on 22 Jan. 1864 became adjutant of the regiment. On 18 Nov. 1864, he was commissioned captain of Co. D of the same regiment, and served in this rank until the close of the

war, and was mustered out 10 June 1865. During this service he was in the battles of Hoover's Gap, Tenn., Chickamauga, Ga., Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge, Tenn., and Ringold, Brown's Ferry, Rocky Face, Tunnel Hill, Resaca, Allatoona, Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, and Jonesboro, Ga.; he also was in Sherman's march to the sea, the capture of Savannah, and the march through South and North Carolina, ending in the surrender of Gen. Johnston's Confederate army, 26 Apr. 1865.

After the war, Capt. Stone was engaged over ten years in farming in Belpre, Ohio, and then settled in Marietta, Ohio, where he was a merchant and later in the real estate business, and he still (1916) resides there. From 1881 to 1887 he was auditor of Washington County. He has rendered the compiler valuable assistance in securing records of all the descendants of his grandfather Capt. Jonathan⁶ Stone.

He married at Belpre, 3 Oct. 1865, MARY CHARLOTTE AMES, born there 29 July 1844, daughter of Charles R. and Mary (Fisher) Ames; she died in Marietta, 28 Feb. 1917.

Children:

- i. ERNEST AMES⁹, b. in Belpre, 25 Jan. 1867, d. there 25 Sept. 1875.
- ii. WINTHROP, b. in Belpre, 19 Jan. 1870, d. there 27 Nov. 1875.
- iii. LAURA AMES, b. in Belpre, 10 Feb. 1872; is unm. and resides in Chicago, Ill., where she is with Ginn and Company, book publishers.
- iv. CHESTER AMES, b. in Marietta, 15 July 1883; resides there (1916), unm.

419. GEORGE W.⁸ STONE (*Jonathan*⁷ (229), *Sardius*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Petersham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1799, was a machinist by trade, and when a youth lived a few years in Vermont. He then settled in Dedham, Mass., where he resided about thirty years and died 11 Oct. 1857.

He married at Dedham, 2 July 1829, MARY STAPLES, born in Brookfield, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800, daughter of Elias and Jedidah (Kingsbury) Staples; she died in Dedham, 10 Dec. 1864.

Children born in Dedham, Mass.:

- i. GEORGE FRANCIS⁹, b. 10 Aug. 1830; d. in Dedham, 9 Aug. 1881.
- ii. HENRY A., b. 15 Oct. 1832, is a bookkeeper, has lived in Boston, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I., and now (1916) resides in Norwood, Mass.

He m. at Dedham, 18 Feb. 1856, SARAH E. PIERCE, b. in Boston, 18 Nov. 1829, daughter of John and Sarah (Parker) Pierce; she d. in Norwood, 9 Dec. 1895. No children.

- iii. LAURA A., b. 2 Nov. 1835; m. at Boston, 19 Jan. 1858, WARREN ALLEN TALBOT, b. in Sharon, Mass., 13 Dec. 1829, son of Warren and Esther A. (Hodges) Talbot. He was an accountant and later a florist, and they resided in West Dedham and later in Norwood, Mass., where he d. 7 Feb. 1913, and she d. 13 May 1913. Children b. in Dedham (Talbot): 1. *Henry A.*, b. 8 Jan. 1859; d. in Franklin, Mass., 1 Jan. 1903; m. Sarah Hancock. 2. *Frank W.*, b. 13 Dec. 1861; resides in Norwood; m. Lela Rogers.
- iv. GEORGE M., b. 25 Feb. 1838; was a soldier in the Union army in the Civil War, enlisting for nine months on 12 Sept. 1862 in Co. D., 43d Massachusetts Volunteers, and serving until mustered out on 30 July 1863. After the war he was a photographer, and resided in various places in Massachusetts. He d. in the Soldiers' Home in Chelsea, Mass., 18 May 1911. He m. at Boston, 24 Dec. 1870, CLEMINA PROUTY, b. in La Grange, Me., abt. 1835. No children.

420. REUBEN⁸ STONE (*Jonathan*⁷ (229), *Sardius*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Petersham, Mass., 17 Oct. 1807, in youth lived in Vermont where he learned the mason's trade. On becoming of age he returned to Petersham where he resided until his death, 19 Apr. 1841.

He married at Barre, Mass., MARY LUCINDA OSGOOD, born there 5 Apr. 1809, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Fiske) Osgood; she died in North Brookfield, Mass., 24 May 1897.

Children born in Petersham, Mass.:

- 554. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON², b. 12 July 1828.
- ii. HARRIET, b. 25 Apr. 1831; d. in Petersham, 29 Sept. 1832.
- iii. HARRIET LYDIA, b. 19 July 1833; m. as his second wife, at Barre, Mass., 21 Sept. 1859, HIRAM ALLEN, b. in Spencer, Mass., 27 Aug. 1826, son of Silas and Phebe (Knapp) Allen. He was a shoemaker, and they resided in North Brookfield, Mass., where he d. 14 Apr. 1900; she d. in Spencer, Mass., 3 Dec. 1911. Children b. in North Brookfield (Allen): 1. *Ella Jane*, b. July 1860, d. 1864. 2. *Hattie Jane*, b. 20 Feb. 1865; m. 25 Nov. 1890, Edward W. Goodrich, and resides (1916) in Spencer. 3. *Marion Frances*, b. 28 Nov. 1867; m. 1 Oct. 1889, Wilbur P. Hill, and resides (1916) in North Brookfield. 4. *Ada Idell*, b. 22 Aug. 1870.
- iv. JULIA F., b. 13 Jan. 1836; m. at Worcester, Mass., 17 May 1868, JAMES B. WARD, b. in Shirley, Mass., 20 June 1836, son of Hollis and Mersylvia (Jewett) Ward. He was engaged in the poultry business, and they resided in Worcester, and later in North Grafton, Mass., where they are still (1916) living. During the Civil War he served from 20 Aug. 1864 to 17 June 1865 in the 4th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. No children.
- v. MARY, b. 19 Apr. 1838; resides (1916) in North Brookfield.

421. JOHN⁸. STONE (*Jonathan*⁷ (229), *Sardius*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Peter-sham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1809, when a youth lived for a short period in Vermont, but soon returned to Massachusetts. He was long employed in lumbering and teaming, and also carried on a small farm; and after his marriage resided in Oakham, Barre, Rutland, and Hubbardston, Mass., and finally again in Rutland, Mass., where he died 14 Mar. 1875.

He married at Oakham, Mass., 18 Sept. 1838, DORCAS STONE PERRY, born in Holden, Mass., 16 Sept. 1816, daughter of Eliakim and Dorcas (Dadmun) Perry; she died in Worcester, Mass., 3 Sept. 1893.

Children:

- i. ROYAL T.⁹, b. in Oakham, Mass., 26 Mar. 1840; d. unm.
- ii. ALBERT BRUGHAM, b. in Barre, Mass., 28 Mar. 1842; drowned in Rutland, Mass., 14 Aug. 1845.
- iii. DANIEL ADOLPHUS, b. in Oakham, 25 Feb. 1844; d. in Rutland 13 Feb. 1849.
- iv. ALMANDA MELVINA, b. in Rutland, 16 June 1846; m. at Hubbardston, Mass., 22 Mar. 1863, WILLIAM HORACE BROOKS, b. in Rutland, 24 Oct. 1838, son of Horace and Lavinia W. (Partridge) Brooks. He d. 20 Feb. 1909; his widow resides (1916) in Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Brooks):

1. ABBIE LOUISE, b. 1 Oct. 1868; m. at Springfield, Mass., 5 Aug. 1891, GEORGE D. BAKER. Children (Baker): 1. *Douglas Brooks*, b. 14 Jan. 1893. 2. *Sybil Marie*, b. 26 Aug. 1898.
2. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. 16 May 1870; m. 30 Sept. 1891, MARY D. CAPEN. Children (Brooks): 1. *Harold Drayton*, b. 8 Jan. 1899, d. 30 Jan. 1899. 2. *Eleanor May*, b. 28 Feb. 1900. 3. *Edith Gertrude*, b. 7 Dec. 1902, d. 10 Apr. 1905. 4. *William Eugene*, b. 29 Dec. 1905, d. 31 May 1906.
3. HARRY BUCK, b. 21 May 1874; m. 17 Nov. 1895, ADELIA M. PEASE. Children (Brooks): 1. *Marion Henrietta*, b. 21 Apr. 1897. 2. *Charles William*, b. 8 May 1898.
4. EDITH MAY, M.D., b. 16 Sept. 1876; graduated from Tufts College Medical School in 1902, and is superintendent of the Massachusetts Women's Hospital in Roxbury, Mass.
- v. LOUISA ELIZABETH⁹, b. in Rutland, 25 Feb. 1848, d. there 10 Sept. 1848.
- vi. ABBIE MORILLA, b. in Rutland, 14 Nov. 1849; m. as his third wife, at Worcester, 24 Nov. 1884, ENOCH EARLE, b. there 11 June 1843, son of Enoch and Margaret Hever (Brewer) Earle.

He was a manufacturer in Worcester, Mass., where he is still (1916) living, retired from business. He served three months in the Civil War, and was an alderman of Worcester 1896-7. No children by this marriage.

555. vii. OSCAR PERRY, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 11 Apr. 1854.
- viii. ELSIE LENORA, b. in Hubbardston, 3 June 1856; m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 22 Apr. 1876, WALTER OLIVER COOK, b. in Worcester, Mass., 5 Sept. 1848, son of Oliver K. and Charlotte A. (Rice-Moulton) Cook. He is a farmer and cattle dealer, they have lived in Swanzey, N. H., and Barre, Worcester, Paxton, Holden, and Dudley, Mass., and they now reside in West Sutton, Mass. Children (Cook): 1. *Frank Adelbert*, b. in Swanzey, N. H., 25 Jan. 1878; resides in Madison, N. J.; m. Jane Blanche Wells. 2. *Albert Alvin*, b. in Holden, Mass., 2 Oct. 1884; resides in Dudley, Mass.
- ix. LYDIA WALKER, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 19 Feb. 1859; m. at Barre, Mass., 11 Oct. 1883, CHARLES CALVIN COOK, b. in Northfield, Mass., 8 Mar. 1860, son of George Ezekiel and Martha M. (Nevers) Cook. He is manager of a hardware store, they have lived in Barre, Ware, Rutland, and Westborough, Mass., and they now (1916) reside in Framingham, Mass. Children b. in Ware, Mass. (Cook): 1. *Martha Stone* b. 5 Apr. 1891. 2. *Charles Oscar*, b. 16 Apr. 1893.

422. JAMES HARVEY⁸ STONE (*Harvey*⁷ (230), *Jonas*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 23 Apr. 1821, when a child was taken by his parents in their removal to Baltimore County, Md. When a young man he settled in the city of Baltimore where he was for years employed as an accountant and died 14 Jan. 1897.

He married at Baltimore, 9 Jan. 1849, HARRIET NEWELL FUSSELBAUGH, born there 30 Oct. 1823, daughter of William and Mary (Dunaven) Fusselbaugh; she died in Baltimore 19 Aug. 1873.

Children born in Baltimore, Md.:

- i. MARY⁹, b. in 1850; d. young.
 - ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 23 June 1852; m. at Baltimore, 29 Jan. 1877, JAMES R. SEAGER, b. there 2 Jan. 1839, son of Thomas and Mary (Morris) Seager. He was a merchant in Baltimore. Child (Seager): 1. *Harriet*, b. in Baltimore, 18 Sept. 1878; m. Charles W. Maydwell, and resides in Boone, Md.
556. iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. 30 Oct. 1853.
- iv. WILLIAM FUSSELBAUGH, b. 11 Oct. 1855; has been collector of customs at Baltimore, where he resides. He m. CLARA S. ROBERTS. Record of family not returned.
 - v. MARIA, b. abt. 1857; d. young.
557. vi. JOHN THEODORE, b. 21 Nov. 1859.
- vii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. abt. 1863; d. young.

424. CAPT. LUCIAN HENRY⁸ STONE (*Alvah*⁷ (233), *Elijah*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Somerset, Vt., 24 Feb. 1819, when a child went with his parents in their removals to Shutesbury and Montague, Mass., and was a miller in Montague, Greenfield, and Orange, Mass. In 1864 he was representative for Montague in the Massachusetts Legislature.

He was living in Montague during the Civil War, and on 11 Oct. 1862, was mustered in as captain of Co. F, 52d Massachusetts Volunteers, raised for nine months service. The regiment went by sea to Baton Rouge, La., and took part in operations in the Mississippi Valley, concluding with the assault on Port Hudson 14 June 1863 and its surrender 8 July 1863. Two weeks later the regiment started for home, and Capt. Stone and his company were mustered out of service 14 Aug. 1863. He died in Orange, Mass., 27 Mar. 1900.

He married first, at Montague, Mass., about 1841, ANNA M. SHEPARD, born there 13 Oct. 1814, daughter of Joel and Alma (Hill) Shepard; she had three children, and died in Greenfield, Mass., 7 July 1880.

He married secondly, at Montague, 19 Nov. 1883, ADA L. BOND, born in Conway, Mass., about 1834, daughter of Lucius and Polly (—) Bond. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Montague, Mass:

559. i. WELLS CHENERY⁹, b. 12 May 1842.

560. ii. LUCIAN FRARY, b. 22 July 1848.

iii. WARREN FRANCIS, b. 27 June 1854; is a farmer and miller, and resides (1916) in Chicopee, Mass. He m. at Orange, Mass., 27 June 1892, HENRIETTA ESTHER⁹ STONE, b. in Auburn, Mass., 23 Sept. 1851, daughter of Oliver⁸ (*Jonathan*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Simon*², *Simon*¹), and Mary (Cudworth) Stone. No children.

425. LEVI⁸ STONE (*Elijah*⁷ (234), *Elijah*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Long Meadow, Mass., 25 Apr. 1838, is a clock maker, and after the Civil War lived some twenty years in Forestville, Conn. He then settled in Thomaston, Conn., where he is still (1916) living.

He married first, at Forestville, Conn., 20 Oct. 1861, HARRIET A. BUTLER, born in Burlington, Conn., 1 June 1839, daughter of Percival T. and Lydia C. (Bartholomew) Butler; she had seven children and died in Thomaston, Conn., 13 May 1900, at the age of sixty years.

He married secondly, JENNIE BEACH TUTTLE; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

- i. **ELRET LEVI**⁹, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1863; d. in Plainville, Conn., 1 Aug. 1868.
- ii. **HARRY E.**, b. in Hamilton, Canada, 6 Oct. 1864, is a mechanic, has lived in Forestville and Thomaston, Conn., and now (1916) resides in New Haven, Conn.

He m. at Thomaston, Conn., 6 June 1889, **JESSIE GAY**, b. in Falmouth, England, 20 Feb. 1866, daughter of Edwin and Eliza (Winn) Gay.

Child:

1. **DR. HAROLD A.**¹⁰, b. in Thomaston, Conn., 27 May 1891, graduated from the Dental School of the University of Pennsylvania, and resides (1916) in Greenwich, Conn., unm.
- iii. **ELRET LEVI**⁹, b. in Forestville, Conn., 23 Nov. 1869, is a mechanic by occupation, lived several years in Thomaston, Conn., and now (1916) resides in Shelton, Conn.
He m. (1), at Brewster, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1890, **HARRIET M. WEBB**, b. in Maine, daughter of George Webb. He m. (2), at Huntington, Conn., 14 Feb. 1898, **EVA MAY WILLOUGHBY**, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., 20 Apr. 1878, daughter of Martin and Emma A. (Cornish) Willoughby. No children by either marriage.
- iv. **IVA MAY**, b. in Forestville, 8 Apr. 1874; m. at Thomaston, Conn., 18 July 1899, **CHARLES NELSON BOTSFORD**, b. in Milford, Conn., 16 Aug. 1864, son of Charles S. and Lucy M. (Scoville) Botsford. He is foreman in a machine shop in Thomaston. Child (Botsford): 1. **Marion E.**, b. in Thomaston, 17 Mar. 1900.
- v. **CLIFFORD B.**, b. in Forestville, 11 Oct. 1876, is still (1916) living there. He m. **MAUD WARNER**. Record of family not returned.
- vi. **ROY S.**, b. in Forestville, 19 Jan. 1883, is a mechanic in Bristol, Conn. He m. (1), **JENNIE MCNERNEY**. He m. (2), **BESSIE** ——. Record of family not returned.
- vii. **RAY**, b. in Forestville, 19 Jan. 1883, d. there in July 1883.

426. **HENRY JOSIAH**⁸ **STONE** (*Josiah Goddard*⁷ (237), *Josiah*⁶, *Ens. Jasper*⁵, *Lieut. Isaac*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 16 Sept. 1853, has always resided in his native town where he is engaged in building contracting and has served three terms as a selectman.

He married at Worcester, Mass., 6 Mar. 1879, **MARY JANE CUMMINGS**, born in Shrewsbury, 10 Jan. 1855, daughter of Jonas and Harriet Elizabeth (Mahan) Cummings.

Children born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- i. **EDNA MARY**⁹, b. 13 Apr. 1880.

- ii. WARREN HENRY, b. 11 May 1881; is a carpenter and resides in Shrewsbury.

He m. at Shrewsbury, 6 Mar. 1907, BESSIE MAY ALLEN, b. there 16 Aug. 1878, daughter of Samuel L. and Sarah Frances (Howe) Allen.

Child:

- 1. FLOYD CUMMINGS¹⁰, b. in Shrewsbury, 1 Apr. 1913.
- iii. CORA ELIZABETH⁹, b. 6 Feb. 1887.
- iv. MYRON JOSIAH, b. 23 July 1888; resides in Shrewsbury. He m. WINNIE AUGUSTA QUIRK.
- v. RAYMOND, b. 24 Nov. 1889.
- vi. HATTIE MARIA, b. 5 Nov. 1890.
- vii. IDA CUMMINGS, b. 24 Apr. 1893.

427. CHARLES⁸ STONE (*Edson*⁷ (238), *Dr. Nathan*⁶, *Ens. Jasper*⁵, *Lieut. Isaac*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Bennington, Vt., 20 Dec. 1811, when a child was taken by his parents in their removal to Greenfield, N. Y., and about 1831 went to Broadalbin, N. Y., where he lived several years. He finally settled in Amsterdam, N. Y., where he died 8 Nov. 1871.

He married at Broadalbin, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1832, COMFORT BELL, born in Providence, R. I., 4 Oct. 1802, died in Amsterdam, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1881.

Children born in Broadalbin, N. Y.:

- i. SUBAN ELIZABETH⁹, b. 15 Nov. 1833; d. in Broadalbin, 11 Aug. 1834.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 28 Mar. 1835; m. EDWARD H. DEAN, b. in Apr. 1831, d. in Sept. 1906. They resided in Amsterdam, N. Y., where his widow was living in 1913. Children (Dean): 1. *Minnie Stone*, b. in July 1855. 2. *Ella Palmer*, b. in Dec. 1856; m. George West. 3. *Charles Stone*, b. in Oct. 1858. 4. *Albert Edson*, b. in Jan. 1862, d. in Aug. 1862. 5. *Frank G.*, b. in May 1863.
- iii. WILLIAM EDSON, b. 1 Nov. 1836; was a commercial traveler and in his later life resided in Providence, R. I., where he d. 14 Nov. 1906, unm. He was a member of the Stone Family Association.
- iv. HARRIET, b. in Nov. 1838; was living in 1913 in Amsterdam, N. Y., unm.

428. GEORGE ALBERT⁸ STONE (*Edson*⁷ (238), *Dr. Nathan*⁶, *Ens. Jasper*⁵, *Lieut. Isaac*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1821, was educated in the public schools of Greenfield, Broadalbin, and Lansingburg, N. Y., and for a few years was a clerk in the latter town. About 1850 he permanently settled in Troy, N. Y., where for three years he was bookkeeper for the Troy City Bank and

from 1858 to 1873 was cashier of the Mutual Bank. In 1873 he was appointed cashier of the Troy City National Bank, and in 1885 was elected president of this bank, holding this office until the bank became the Security Trust Company of which he was a director until his death. He was for many years a trustee of the Troy Savings Bank and of the State Street Methodist Church, and was treasurer of this church for fourteen years. He also held for twenty-five years the offices of treasurer and governor of the Marshall Infirmary, and was long a director of the Walter A. Wood Company of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. He was a member of various organizations, including the Ionic Club, the Troy Club, and the Stone Family Association. Before the Civil War he was affiliated with the Whig party; but from 1860 until the end of his life he was a steadfast and stanch member of the Republican party.

Mr. Stone was blessed with a fine constitution and great vitality, and remained in excellent and vigorous health until over ninety years of age. He was a man of quiet and serene disposition, and sound and keen business judgment, and during an active banking career of sixty years he was highly esteemed for his abilities and integrity of character. He died in Troy, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1913, aged ninety-two years.

He married at Lansingburg, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1842, MARY A. LOCKWOOD, born there 25 Dec. 1822, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Marvin) Lockwood; she was a woman of keen wit and literary ability, lived in wedlock with her husband over sixty years, and died in Troy, 21 Oct. 1904, in her eighty-second year.

Children born in Lansingburg, N. Y.:

- i. ALBERT EDSON², b. 31 July 1843; d. in Lansingburg, 16 Jan. 1846.
- ii. MARY ALICE, b. 14 May 1847; is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Troy, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1871, EDMUND CLUETT, b. near Birmingham, England, 1 Oct. 1840, son of William and Mary Ann (Bywater) Cluett. Mr. William Cluett brought his family to America in 1850 and settled in Troy, N. Y., where he soon established a music business which has existed over sixty years, and under the name of Cluett and Sons became one of the largest of the kind in the United States. From 1868 Mr. Edmund Cluett was a member of this firm, together with his brother Fred H. Cluett. (Their brothers George B., J. W. A., and Robert Cluett, were engaged from 1855 in collar and cuff manufacture, a business developing into Cluett, Coon and Company, and Cluett, Peabody and Company, the largest makers of collars and cuffs in the world.) Mr. Edmund Cluett is a member of the Troy Club and the Troy Yacht Club, and is a vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Troy. Chil-

dren b. in Troy (Cluett): 1. *Albert Edmund*, b. 15 Oct. 1872; graduated at Williams College in 1893 and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1896; is associated with Cluett, Peabody and Company at Troy. He m. *Caroline R. Ide*. 2. *Sanford Lockwood*, b. 6 June 1874; is in business at Hoosic Falls, N. Y.; m. *Camilla E. Rising*.

429. **WILLIAM LEONARD⁸ STONE** (*Capt. Horatio Nelson⁷* (240), *Noyce⁶*, *Lieut. Nathaniel⁵*, *Lieut. Isaac⁴*, *Nathaniel³*, *Elder John²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Marietta, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1853, in youth lived in various places in Ohio and Missouri. He became a printer, and after his marriage resided over a score of years in Jerseyville, Ill., and De Soto and St. Louis, Mo., and finally settled in Hillsborough, Mo., where he is still (1916) living. He has held the offices of justice of the peace, notary public, and school director.

He married at Hillsborough, Mo., 20 Oct. 1880, *IDA A. McMULLIN*, born in Plattsburg, Mo., 4 Apr. 1856, daughter of John T. and Eliza M. (Jamison) McMullin.

Children:

- i. **ARTHUR LEROY⁹**, b. in Jerseyville, Ill., 28 July 1881; is an operator of moving picture machines and resides (1916) in St. Louis, Mo.

He m. at St. Louis, 6 Jan. 1904, *HELEN VIVIAN HOVELMAN*, b. there 14 Aug. 1880, daughter of Theodore and Katherine (Rassieur) Hovelman.

Children b. in St. Louis, Mo.:

1. **LEROY HARRY¹⁰**, b. 4 Jan. 1905.
2. **EDWIN THEODORE**, b. 24 Jan. 1906.
- ii. **EMMA MEDORA⁹**, b. in Jerseyville, Ill., 25 Feb. 1883.
- iii. **EDITH LEONARD**, b. in Jerseyville, Ill., 25 Feb. 1883; d. in De Soto, Mo., 7 July 1883.
- iv. **WINIFRED CROSBY**, b. in De Soto, Mo., 24 Apr. 1886.
- v. **OLIVE ELBERTON**, b. in De Soto, Mo., 19 Sept. 1890.
- vi. **ERROL McMULLIN**, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 13 Feb. 1894.

430. **SELDEN SPENCER⁸ STONE** (*Augustus Israel⁷* (245), *Col. Augustus⁶*, *Israel⁵*, *Dea. John⁴*, *Nathaniel³*, *Elder John²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Marietta, Ohio, 24 Apr. 1838, attended Marietta College, and settled in Parkersburg, West Va., where he was engaged in farming over forty years and died 14 Sept. 1905.

He married at Parkersburg, 19 May 1859, *VICTORIA COOK*, born there 25 Dec. 1840, daughter of Tillinghast J. and Celia Elizabeth (Samuels) Cook.

Children born in Parkersburg, West Va.:

- i. **SELDEN AUGUSTUS, M.D.**, b. 25 Feb. 1860; graduated from

Marietta College in 1883 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Baltimore, Md., in 1886. He practiced his profession in Parkersburg and later in Mononga, West Va., where he d. 30 Mar. 1899. He m. WILLIE VORIS SMITH. Record of family not obtained.

- ii. EDITH ELIZABETH, b. 13 Feb. 1864; m. at Parkersburg, 10 July 1901, REV. OTHO FLOYD WILLIAMS, b. in Point Pleasant, West Va., 17 Oct. 1866, son of Rev. Hazael S. and Katharine Steenbergen (George) Williams. He is a presiding elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. (His father was chaplain of the 45th regiment of the Confederate Army during the Civil War.) Since their marriage they have lived in Clarksburg, West Va., and Louisa and Ashland, Ky., and now (1916) reside in Parkersburg, West Va. Children (Williams): 1. *Victoria Katharine*, b. 21 May 1902. 2. *Edith Virginia*, b. 19 Aug. 1904.
- iii. LELIA VICTORIA, b. 23 Jan. 1868; m. JAMES BURDETTE DUDLEY of Parkersburg.
- iv. GEORGE COOK, b. 8 Nov. 1870; resides in Clarksburg, West Va. He m. ROSE HOLBERT SHAVER.
- v. JOHN SPENCER, b. 18 Sept. 1875; resides in Clarksburg. He m. MARTHA ISABELLE SEELEY.
- vi. MARVIN ROY, M.D., b. 26 Apr. 1878; graduated from Marietta College in 1902, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., in 1908. He settled in Parkersburg, West Va., where he is engaged in practice of his profession. From 1913 to 1917 he was health officer of Parkersburg, from 1912 to 1916 served with rank of captain in the Medical Corps of the West Virginia National Guard, and since 18 May 1917 has been the medical officer of the Board of Military Census and Enrollment for Parkersburg.

He m. at Portsmouth, Va., 16 May 1910, SUSAN PRISCILLA MONTGOMERY, b. in the District of Columbia, 23 Sept. 1882, daughter of James Morris and Mary Claire (Jones) Montgomery.

Children b. in Parkersburg, West Va.:

- 1. CLAIRE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 21 Aug. 1912.
- 2. SELDEN AUGUSTUS, b. 8 May 1914.
- 3. NANCY VICTORIA, b. 22 Aug. 1915.
- vii. KATHARINE COOK⁹, b. 8 Oct. 1890; m. WALTER J. MORRILL, and resides (1916) at Fort Collins, Colo.
- viii. SAMUEL SPENCER, b. 1 Sept. 1883; resides (1916) in Parkersburg, W. Va.

431. CAPT. FRANK SINGLETON⁸ STONE (*Capt. Sardine Graham*⁷ (246), *Christopher Columbus*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Dea. John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born at Bladon Springs, Ala., 3 Oct. 1838, was a steamboat captain and owner, and after the Civil War made his home mostly in Mobile, Ala. He saved many lives at the burning of the steamboat *Eliza Battle*, for which

service he was given a gold medal by the Masons of Alabama. During the Civil War he served in the transport service of the Confederate States. He died at Montrose, Ala., 4 Aug. 1898.

He married at Montrose, Ala., 4 Sept. 1862, MARY ELIZABETH HAWKINS, born at Union Springs, Ala., 10 June 1842, daughter of Dr. Augustus C. and Eliza Waterman (Chipman) Hawkins; she is still (1916) living in Mobile, Ala.

Children:

- i. FRANK SINGLETON⁹, b. in Montrose, Ala., 12 June 1863, attended the University of Alabama, graduated from the University of Georgia in 1886, and is an attorney at law. He has been prosecuting attorney of the 13th Judicial Circuit of Alabama, and solicitor for Baldwin County. He has served since 1880 in the Mobile Rifles of the Alabama National Guard, is a member of the Episcopal Church and of the Masons, Elks, Knights of Pythias and Eastern Star, and his recreations are natural history and botany. After his marriage he resided about ten years in Montrose, Ala., and abt. 1903 settled in Bay Minette, Ala.

He m. at Daphne, Ala., 12 Aug. 1894, MARY ALICE STAATS, b. in Vicksburg, Miss., 27 June 1873, daughter of Samuel W. and Emily (George) Staats. (Emily George is a direct descendant of Hon. John Rutledge, judge of the United States Supreme Court, and of Hon. Arthur Middleton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.)

Children, 1-4 b. in Montrose, Ala., 5-8 b. in Bay Minette, Ala.:

1. MARY EMILY¹⁰, b. 4 Oct. 1895; d. 16 Dec. 1903.
 2. NORBORNE CLARKE, b. 15 July 1897.
 3. ANNIE HAWKINS, b. 15 Oct. 1899.
 4. FRANK SINGLETON, b. 5 Dec. 1901; d. 20 June 1905.
 5. WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. 27 Mar. 1904.
 6. SIMON GREGORY, b. and d. 10 Feb. 1906.
 7. FRANK WALLACE, b. 20 Sept. 1907; d. 26 Apr. 1908.
 8. ALICE LOUISE, b. 29 Aug. 1908.
- ii. MARY OPHELIA⁹, b. in Mobile, Ala., 12 Dec. 1866; d. there 8 Apr. 1870.
 - iii. ROBERT OTIS, b. in Mobile, Ala., 26 June 1872, was educated at the Alabama Polytechnic School, and is a marine electrical engineer in Mobile. He served as an electrician in the United States transport service in the Spanish War. He m. at Old Spring Hill, Ala., 12 Nov. 1912, ELIZABETH HOUSTON BOOL, b. there 26 Mar. 1880, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Rose) Bool. No children.

432. LIEUT. S.[ARDINE] GRAHAM⁸ STONE (*Capt. Sardine Graham*⁷ (246), *Christopher Columbus*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Dea. John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born at Bladon Springs, Ala., 4 Feb. 1841, was a cadet at the United States Naval Academy at the

outbreak of the Civil War. He at once left the Academy, went home, and soon entered the navy of the Confederate States, in which he served as a lieutenant until the close of the struggle. After the war he settled in Mobile, Ala., where he was engaged in business and long held the office of treasurer of Mobile County. He died in Mobile, 18 Jan. 1900.

He married at Mobile, 28 Dec. 1865, ELIZA JANE HORTON, born there 29 Nov. 1843, daughter of Gustavus and Eliza (Sargent) Horton; she resides (1916) in Mobile.

Children born in Mobile, Ala.:

- i. S.[ARDINE] GRAHAM⁹, M.D., b. 26 Feb. 1867, graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Alabama, and since his marriage has resided and practiced his profession in Nanafalia, Ala. He has held the office of medical examiner.

He m. at Oak Hill, Ala., 25 Jan. 1899, SARAH ELIZA MCBRYDE, b. there 15 Aug. 1872, daughter of Eugene Irvin and Martha Salina (Bythewood) McBryde.

Children b. in Nanafalia, Ala.:

1. EUGENE MCBRYDE¹⁰, b. 3 Aug. 1904.
2. MIRIAM AVERETT, b. 3 Aug. 1906.
- ii. MIRIAM⁹, b. 20 May 1868; d. 2 Sept. 1890, unm.
- iii. EDWIN M., b. 2 July 1869; d. 16 June 1870.
- iv. COMMANDER RAYMOND, U. S. N., b. 6 Aug. 1873, graduated from the Mobile Public Schools in 1889, and studied one year at the University of Alabama. In 1890 he entered the United States Naval Academy, and graduated in the six years course in June 1896. He was successively commissioned ensign 1 July 1896, lieutenant (junior grade) 1 July 1899, lieutenant 15 Aug. 1901, lieutenant-commander 1 July 1907, and commander 1 July 1913, in the United States Navy. After nearly 24 years continuous service, of which nearly 14 years were spent at sea on various battleships, cruisers, etc., and nearly 10 years on shore duty at Naval stations, on 30 June 1914 he was transferred to the retired list, on his voluntary application. On 16 Feb. 1912 he received an unlimited license as a master in the merchant marine of the United States.

He m. at Elizabeth, N. J., 10 June 1899, ESTHER KING SUYDAM, b. there 27 July 1878, daughter of Charles Crooke and Eliza Gracie (Halsey) Suydam, and granddaughter of Hendrik and Almira (Van Nostrand) Suydam and of Charles Henry and Eliza Gracie (King) Halsey.

Children:

1. RAYMOND¹⁰, b. in Annapolis, Md., 8 Sept. 1900.
2. ESTHER KING, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., 29 Nov. 1901.
3. CHARLES HALSEY, b. in Guam, Mariana Islands, 2 Oct. 1903; d. there 20 Aug. 1904.
4. JOHN KING, b. in Annapolis, Md., 16 Nov. 1905.

5. ALEXANDER GRAHAM, b. in Annapolis, 14 Mar. 1909.

6. THOMAS HORTON, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 9 Oct. 1912.

- v. DEB. GEORGE EDWIN⁹, b. 4 Aug. 1875; was educated at the University of Alabama and has always resided in Mobile, where he has held the offices of treasurer of Mobile County and deacon of the Government Street Presbyterian Church.

He m. at Selma, Ala., 18 Oct. 1899, CLAUDIA IONE KIRKPATRICK b. there 8 July 1877, daughter of William Laird and Clara F. (Raham) Kirkpatrick, and descended from the ancient Scottish family of Kirkpatrick, one of whose members was the mother of the Empress Eugenie, wife of Napoleon III.

Children b. in Mobile, Ala.:

1. GRAHAM KIRKPATRICK¹⁰, b. 21 Mar. 1904; d. in Mobile, 2 Dec. 1909.
2. CLARA ELIZA, b. 5 Feb. 1908.
3. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 1 Nov. 1911.

433. CAPT. THOMAS DAVID⁸ STONE (*Capt. Sardine Graham*⁷ (246), *Christopher Columbus*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Dea. John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Demopolis, Ala., 19 July 1845, like his father was a captain of river steamboats in the South. During the Civil War he served as private in the Confederate Army. He resided in Mobile, Ala., where he died 23 Mar. 1908.

He married first, about 1870, LUCY C. SHIELDS who died 16 Jan. 1871, leaving one child.

He married secondly, at St. Stephens, Ala., in 1872, ANNIE BASSETT, by whom he had two children.

He married thirdly, DORA PRIESTER, who is still (1916) living in Mobile. No children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

- i. LUCY CARRIE⁹, b. in Mobile, 12 Jan. 1871; m. GEORGE S. LEATHERBURY, and resides in Mobile.

Children by second marriage born in Mobile:

- ii. JOHN WOODSON⁹, b. 20 Oct. 1872, is manager of the K. C. Lumber Co. of Lucedale, Miss., dealers in yellow pine lumber, and resides in Mobile, Ala. He has served five years in the Alabama National Guard.

He m. at Eubanks, Miss., 5 Nov. 1900, JULIA DE FOREST DE SHA, b. in Mobile, Ala., 16 Nov. 1881, daughter of Robert De Sha.

Children:

1. ELIZABETH CARY¹⁰, b. in Lucedale, Miss., 25 Oct. 1901.
 2. THOMAS DAVID, b. in Mobile, Ala., 15 Mar. 1903.
 3. GREGORY LUCE, b. in Mobile, 23 Mar. 1905.
 4. DE FOREST DE SHA, b. in Mobile, 5 Apr. 1908.
- iii. SARAH SARDINIA⁹, b. 22 Sept. 1874; d. 22 Nov. 1885.

434. SOLON W.⁸ STONE (*Calvin*⁷ (247), *Lieut. Calvin*⁶, *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Marlborough, N. H., 5 May 1834, lived there until 1875 when he removed to Keene, N. H. He was an early member of the Beaver Brook Lodge of Odd Fellows of Keene and among the twelve of its members who in 1869 became charter members of Paquoig Lodge of Marlborough. Mr. Stone was a traveling salesman, and resided in Keene over forty years and died there 22 May 1915, aged eighty-one years.

He married at Marlborough, 9 Jan. 1858 MARIA S. CLAPP, born there 21 July 1839, daughter of Franklin and Roxanna (Tenney) Clapp; she had two children and died in Keene, 18 Apr. 1876.

He married secondly at Keene 10 July 1879, LAURETTA P. RICHARDSON, born in Rochester, Vt., 10 Nov. 1848, daughter of Benjamin and Elvira (Daniels) Richardson; she is living in Keene.

Children by first marriage, born in Keene, N. H.:

- i. GERTRUDE⁹, b. 26 July 1859.
- ii. WILLIAM C., b. 11 July 1861; d. in Chicago, Ill., 9 Mar. 1899, unm.

Children by second marriage, born in Keene, N. H.:

- iii. BELLE RICHARDSON⁹, b. 1 July 1880; is a school teacher, and resides in Keene, N. H., unm.
- iv. ROBERT EASTMAN, b. 1 Aug. 1882; graduated from the Philadelphia Horological School, and is a jeweler, of the firm of Wood and Stone, in Meadville, Pa.

He m. at Meadville, 14 July 1909, EDITH HERBON CUMMINGS, b. in Montreal, Canada, 12 May 1881, daughter of Robert Herron and Katharine (Kinnerton) Cummings.

Child:

1. SOLON WALLINGFORD¹⁰, b. in Meadville, Pa., 19 Aug. 1916.

435. LOREN⁸ STONE (*Andrew*⁷ (248), *Capt. John*⁶, *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Theresa, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1820, has resided there all his life and is still (1916) living there, at the advanced age of ninety-six years. He was long engaged in farming, succeeding to the homestead taken up by his father in 1816, but he retired from active work many years ago.

He married at Rossie, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1846, JANET ELIZA STINSON, born in Hammond, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1820, daughter of Archibald and Sally (Barker) Stinson; she and her husband lived together in wedlock over sixty-seven years, and she died in Theresa, 2 Nov. 1913, aged ninety-three years.

Children born in Theresa, N. Y.:

- i. JAMES ARCHIBALD⁹, b. 16 Sept. 1847; d. in Theresa, 1 Feb. 1869, unm.
- ii. JOHN WELLINGTON, b. 29 June 1849; is unm. and resides (1916) in Quartzite, Ariz.
- 562. iii. NORRIS, b. 26 Apr. 1852.
- iv. MORRIS, b. 26 Apr. 1852; resided several years in Minnesota, but later returned to Theresa, N. Y., where he is still (1916) living.

He m. at Hastings, Minn., 31 Aug. 1892, FRANCES VARIEN, b. there 5 Nov. 1865, daughter of William and Sarah Jane (Kingston) Varien.

Children:

- 1. LOREN VARIEN¹⁰, b. in Olivia, Minn., 28 Jan. 1894.
- 2. ROBERT ARCHIBALD, b. in Theresa, N. Y., 1 July 1906.
- v. SARAH JANE⁹, b. 14 June 1854; m. at Theresa, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1875, GEORGE WILSON AUGSBURY, b. there 16 July 1853, son of George and Nancy (Busler) Augsbury. They settled in Plessis, N. Y., where he has been a general merchant for over forty years, and they still (1916) reside there.

Children b. in Plessis (Augsbury):

- 1. EARL STONE, b. 2 Sept. 1878; graduated from Hamilton College in 1901, and resides in New York City. He m. (1), in 1904, ETHEL MARGARET FRASER of Rochester, N. Y., who d. 28 Oct. 1905. He m. (2), 24 Dec. 1912, ROMA GINNINA of New York City. Child by first marriage (Augsbury): 1. *Elizabeth Jane*, b. 1905.
- 2. WELLINGTON REID, b. 11 July 1883; resides in New York City. He m. at Redwood, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1907, GENEVIEVE COSGROVE. Child (Augsbury): 1. *Cornelia C.*, b. 9 Mar. 1915.
- 3. THEODORE BYRON, b. 31 Aug. 1892, graduated from the Columbia College of Pharmacy in 1914, and resides in New York City, unm.
- vi. NELLIE LOUISE⁹, b. 24 Oct. 1859; m. at Theresa, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1880, DR. DAVID L. COE, b. there 28 July 1855, son of Horace A. and Mary Etta (Carpenter) Coe. He was educated at the Pennsylvania Dental School, and is a dentist in Theresa, N. Y., where they have always resided. Children b. in Theresa (Coe): 1. *Janet Agnes*, b. 24 Aug. 1881; m. Andrew M. Balder-son, and resides in Idaho Falls, Ida. 2. *Harper Allison*, b. 14 Aug. 1887; resides in Theresa, N. Y.
- vii. ADA IMOGENE, b. 22 Mar. 1865; resides (1916) in Theresa, N. Y., unm.

436. SHERMAN⁸ STONE (*Jesse*⁷ (251), *Capt. Shubael*⁶, *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Marlborough, N. H., 21 Aug. 1815, when a child of about

ten years went with his parents to Ripley, Me., where he lived until after his marriage in 1842. During the next eight years he resided in St. Albans, Me., next for about two years in Dexter, Me., and then for nearly a score of years in Corinna, Me. About 1870 he settled in Charlestown, Mass., where he continued until his death, 8 Feb. 1878. He was a carpenter by occupation, and also a lay preacher in the Methodist Episcopal church.

He married first, at Dover, Me., 17 Jan. 1842, **LYDIA F. ROBINSON**, born in Freedom, Me., 15 Nov. 1816, daughter of Joseph and Polly (—) Robinson; she had ten children and died in Corinna, Me., 3 Mar. 1862.

He married secondly, **MRS. SARAH (LIBBY) SHAW**, born in Machias, Me., 27 Sept. 1818, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Eastman) Libby, and widow of Benjamin Shaw; she died in Charlestown, Mass., 21 Aug. 1908. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

- i. **CHARLES SHERMAN**⁹, b. in Ripley, Me., 17 Jan. 1843, was a carpenter, and after the Civil War removed from Maine to Massachusetts, residing in Charlestown, Malden, Somerville, and Everett, and finally in Norfolk, Mass., where he d. 23 Dec. 1893.

He m. (1), **EVIE WING**.

He m. (2), at Charlestown, Mass., 15 May 1871, **ELIZABETH S. GARLAND**, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 22 Nov. 1847, daughter of Levi and Helen Maria (Adams) Garland; she d. in Malden, Mass., 12 Oct. 1909.

Children by second marriage:

1. **LILLIAN ANN**¹⁰, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 5 Aug 1872; m. 6 Sept. 1893, **FRED H. DICKEY**.
2. **EARL HUBERT**, b. in Charlestown, 14 Jan. 1874.
3. **LAURA MABEL**, b. in Charlestown, 21 Jan. 1875; m. in 1894, **GEORGE E. DREW**.
4. **WALTER LEE**, b. in Malden, Mass., 10 Oct. 1877.
5. **CHARLES SHERMAN**, b. in Somerville, Mass., in Feb. 1891.
- ii. **EMMA J. M.**⁹, b. in St. Albans, Me., 9 June 1844; m. at Corinna, Me., 3 Sept. 1865, **REV. JOHN GEORGE CAMPBELL**, b. in Nova Scotia, 16 Dec. 1841, son of Alexander and Ann (Dexter) Campbell. He graduated from Boston University in 1872 and became a Methodist minister. From 1865 to 1872 they resided in Woburn, Mass., and after he became a minister he was located at various places in Illinois, South Dakota, and California. He d. in San Ysidro, Cal., 31 Jan. 1916; his widow remains there. Children (Campbell): 1. **Edward S.**, b. in Woburn, Mass., 2 July 1866. 2. **Herbert P.**, b. in Woburn, 2 Nov. 1868. 3. **Etta Maud**, b. in Woburn 4 May 1871. 4. **Roy Alexander**, b. in Wheaton, Ill., 18 July 1874. 5. **Ethel May**, b. in Newark,

- Ill., 8 Aug. 1881. 6. *Lorna D.*, b. at Wessington Springs, So. Dak., 4 July 1884.
- iii. JOSEPH R., b. in St. Albans, 6 Nov. 1845; d. in the Union service in the Civil War. at Yorktown, Va., 7 Dec. 1862, unm.
- iv. JESSE R., b. in St. Albans, 6 Nov. 1845; d. in the Union service in the Civil War, at Fernandina, Fla., in Dec. 1863, unm.
- v. CORYDON O., b. in St. Albans, 11 July 1847, was a Union soldier in the Civil War. At the age of sixteen years he enlisted 14 Aug. 1863 in Co. D, First District of Columbia Cavalry; on 15 Nov. 1863 was mustered into Co. F, First Maine Cavalry, and served until the end of the war, being wounded in the battle at Appomattox, Va., 9 Apr. 1865, only a few minutes before Gen. Lee's surrender; mustered out 28 Apr. 1865. Like most of his family, he became a carpenter and builder, and a few years after the Civil War he settled in Charlestown, Mass., where he is still (1916) living. He m. at Charlestown, 13 Aug. 1871, FLORA ANNIE McQUARRIE, b. in Charlotte, Prince Edward Island, 22 May 1851, daughter of Neil and Elizabeth (McNeil) McQuarrie. No children.
- vi. LYDIA VIOLA, b. in St. Albans, 2 July 1849; m. at Somerville, Mass., 24 July 1870, WARREN RODOLPH PRESCOTT, b. in Ripley, Me., 13 Feb. 1848, son of Warren and Nancy (Emery) Prescott. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War and a carpenter by trade, and they resided in Charlestown, Ballardvale, and Malden, Mass., and finally in Somerville, Mass., where he d. 14 Oct. 1915. His widow resides (1916) in Los Angeles, Cal. Children (Prescott): 1. *Anna Eveline*, b. in Charlestown, 29 Apr. 1871; m. Robert A. Fisher. 2. *Charles Stone*, b. in Charlestown, 23 Sept. 1873; m. Mabel Madden. 3. *Fred Newton*, b. in Malden, 31 May 1875; m. Daisy Peterson. 4. *Nina Ellen*, b. in Ballardvale, 14 Feb. 1877; m. Grenville Emery. 5. *Florence May*, b. in Ballardvale, 25 Dec. 1878; m. Charles H. Green. 6. *Leon*, b. in Malden, 26 Jan. 1881; d. there 8 Oct. 1883. 7. *Lena*, b. in Malden, 26 Jan. 1881; d. there 26 Nov. 1884. 8. *Warren Horatio*, b. in Malden, 8 Sept. 1887; m. Mabel Bent. 9. *Hazel Adelaide*, b. in Malden, 27 May 1891.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. in Dexter, Me., 23 Jan. 1851; d. in Corinna, Me., 28 Apr. 1852.
- viii. MARY ELLA, b. in Corinna, Me., 28 Oct. 1852; resides (1916) in Somerville, Mass., unm.
- ix. ANNA MARIA, b. in Corinna, 10 July 1854; d. in Woburn 29 July 1869.
503. x. EDWARD FAIRFIELD, b. in Corinna, 30 Oct. 1856.

437. JAMES FARRAR⁸ STONE, M.D. (*Rev. Cyrus*⁷ (252), *Capt. Shubael*⁶, *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 6 Nov. 1839, in Nassac, India, where his parents were then located as missionaries. Two years

later they brought him to America where he was educated, and he graduated B.A. at Williams College in 1861, and M.D. at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York University, in 1866. He then settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he has been engaged in the practice of his profession for half a century.

Dr. Stone has been a lecturer at the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, is chief medical examiner for the Philadelphia office of the New York Life Insurance Company, and is a member of the Philadelphia Medical Society, the Pennsylvania State Medical Society, and of the Stone Family Association. He has always been active in religious work in Philadelphia, and has been superintendent of the Sunday school, president of the trustees, and deacon of the Central Congregational Church. He has also been vice-president of the National American Sunday School Union, and a director of the Philadelphia Bible Society.

He married first, at Philadelphia, Pa., 7 Sept. 1869, ISABEL McILVAINE, born in New York City, 12 Mar. 1837, daughter of Cornelius P. and Harriet (Robinson) McIlvaine; she died in Philadelphia, 13 Mar. 1903, leaving one child. Mrs. Stone was one of the charter members of the Central Congregational Church of Philadelphia, in which she was prominent the rest of her life, serving nineteen years as superintendent of the children's department of the Sunday school, and later as a teacher of adult classes. She was also active and an officer in various home and foreign missionary societies. As a writer for religious papers and of children's books she became well known, and her talents as an artist were often displayed at exhibitions in Philadelphia. She was a member of the Stone Family Association.

Dr. Stone married secondly, at Philadelphia, 18 Oct. 1905, MRS. MARY CATHERINE (GUNDRUM) WILSON, born in Selin's Grove, Pa., 11 Nov. 1852, daughter of George and Maria Catherine (Bassler) Gundrum. No children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

- i. MAUD FARRAR⁸, b. in Philadelphia, 18 June 1871, resides there (1916) unm., and is interested in various lines of religious, suffrage, and social service work.

438. CYRUS KELLOGG⁸ STONE (*Dea. Perley Davis'* (253), *Capt. Shubael'*, *Dea. Eliphalet'*, *Capt. Hezekiah'*, *Nathaniel'*, *Elder John'*, *Dea. Gregory'*), born in Adams, N. Y., 13 May 1825, when a young man was a clerk for several years in Oswego, N. Y. During the Civil War he went to Philadelphia, Pa., where he was a map publisher for a few years. He then returned to Adams, N. Y., where he afterwards resided, engaged in the coal business, and died 10 Sept. 1892.

He married at Watertown, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1852, SUSAN PHILLIPS, born there 16 Mar. 1823, daughter of Richard and Mary (Harris) Phillips; she died in Adams, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1901.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH BRATTON⁹, b. in Oswego, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1853; m. at Adams, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1883, WILLIAM HERBERT NICKELSON, b. in Lowville, N. Y., 18 May 1858, son of Charles and Martha Smith (Wilcox) Nickelson. He was educated at St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., graduated at Hahnemann Medical College in Chicago, Ill., in 1881, and settled in practice in Adams, N. Y., where he was health officer, elder in the Presbyterian Church, and d. 7 Mar. 1910.

Child (NICKELSON):

1. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. in Adams, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1884; graduated from Wellesley College in 1906; a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Adams, 7 July 1910, RALPH CLAUDE WILLARD, b. there 3 Sept. 1881, son of Dr. Edward Stephen and Clara Jane Rassy (Schram) Willard. He graduated at Hobart College, A.B. 1904, took post-graduate work at Cornell University (A.M. 1906) and was the second "Rhodes scholar" from New York at Oxford University, England (B.A. 1908). He is a teacher in the Ethical Culture School in New York City. From July to Sept. 1916 he served as private in Co. G, 7th Regiment, New York National Guard, on duty at the Mexican border. Children (Willard): 1. *Elizabeth Stone*, b. in Watertown, N. Y., 15 May 1912.
2. *Susan Jane*, b. in Adams, N. Y., 24 June 1916.

564. ii. GEORGE PERLEY⁹, b. in Oswego, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1855.
- iii. MARY COLLINS, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 27 June 1862; m. at Adams, N. Y., 11 June 1884, WILLIAM H. GILMAN, b. in Lorraine, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1856, son of Julius and Arunna (Satchwell) Gilman. He is a lawyer, and they formerly lived in Adams, N. Y., where he held the office of postmaster, and they now (1916) reside in Watertown, N. Y. No children.

439. LYMAN MASON⁸ STONE (*Stillman*⁷ (255), *Capt. Shubael*⁶, *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Marlborough, N. H., 10 July 1841, the next year went with his parents to Solon, Me., where his childhood was passed. In youth he went to Salem, Mass., and served nine months in the 11th Massachusetts Light Battery of Artillery, during the Civil War. After the war he went into mercantile work in New York City, and is now (1916) a salesman of woolen goods. Since his marriage he has lived in New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., and Cranford, N. J., and again in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he now (1916) resides.

He married at Everett, Mass., 25 Apr. 1871, MARGARETTA BRIGGS CLAPP, born in South Malden (now Everett), 8 Aug. 1844, daughter of Otis Parsons and Margaret Charlotte (Flagg) Clapp.

Children:

- i. LULU MABEL³, b. in New York City, 9 Dec. 1872.
- ii. MARION ADELAIDE, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1876; d. there 15 Oct. 1912; m. EDWARD L. HEDENBERG.
- iii. EDNA MASON, b. in Brooklyn, 6 Jan. 1884.

440. HENRY A.⁸ STONE (*Luther*⁷ (256), *Capt. Shubael*⁶, *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Marlborough, N. H., in 1835, when a boy went with his parents to Leominster, Mass. He was educated in the public schools, and like his father became a piano-maker. He resided in Leominster until after the Civil War and about 1868 settled in Boston. In 1882 he removed to Hyde Park Mass., where he continued to live until his decease, suddenly, 14 Mar. 1890, aged fifty-four years.

He married SARAH E. STEVENSON, born in Boston 12 June 1837, daughter of Galen L. and Sarah (Baldwin) Stevenson; she died in Boston, 21 Oct. 1902.

Children born in Leominster, Mass.:

- i. CORA AMELIA⁹, b. 4 Sept. 1858; m. at Boston, 23 Nov. 1880, FRANK J. TUTTLE, b. in Newburyport, Mass., abt. 1855, son of John B. and Elizabeth Ann (Talbot) Tuttle. He is a lawyer in Boston, and from 1890 to 1906 was clerk of the South Boston Municipal Court and since 1906 has been clerk of the Dorchester Municipal Court. They have resided in Boston since their marriage. Record of their family not returned.
565. ii. GALEN LUTHER, b. 21 Nov. 1862.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 29 Sept. 1864; d. in Boston, 10 Oct. 1892, unm.

441. PERLEY AUGUSTUS⁸ STONE (*Benjamin Franklin*⁷ (257), *Capt. Shubael*⁶, *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Roxbury, Mass., 18 Nov. 1847, lived there and in Chelsea, Mass., during his minority. Soon after his marriage he settled in Haverhill, Mass., where he resided over forty years and was engaged in shoe manufacturing and selling. In recent years he has had offices in Boston as a sales agent for shoe manufacturers, and about 1914 he removed from Haverhill to Brookline, Mass.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., 25 Nov. 1869, HELEN HOWARD PALMER, born in Georgetown, Mass., 26 Sept. 1845, daughter of Allison H. and Ruth G. (Todd) Palmer.

Children:

- i. HERBERT PALMER⁹, b. in Chelsea, 19 Apr. 1871; d. there 4 July 1872.
- ii. MABEL BARKER, b. in Haverhill, Mass., 18 May 1873; m. there 13 Sept. 1898, REV. WALTER HUNTINGTON ROLLINS, D.D., b. in Newtonville, Mass., 1 June 1869, son of Fitzhugh Smith and Augusta (Hanson) Rollins. He graduated at Dartmouth College, A.B. 1894, and at the Andover Theological Seminary, S.T.B. 1898, and was ordained a Congregational minister the latter year. After pastorates in Blackstone, Haverhill, and Wilmington, Mass., and Waterloo, Ia., in 1914 he accepted the presidency of Fairmount College in Wichita, Kans. In 1911 he received the honorary degree of D.D. from Grinnell College, Ia. Children (Rollins): 1. *Richard*, b. and d. in Wilmington, Mass., in Nov. 1901. 2. *Phyllis Huntington*, b. in Wilmington, 18 Dec. 1902. 3. *Walter Huntington*, b. in Wilmington, 7 Aug. 1905. 4. *Lois Stone*, b. in Waterloo, Ia., 30 July 1906. 5. *Marjorie Hanson*, b. in Waterloo, abt. 1909. 6. *Helen Augusta*, b. in Waterloo, 13 Feb. 1914.
- iii. ALLIBSON FRANKLIN, b. in Haverhill, 20 July 1876, lived a few years in Bridgeport, Conn., but since 1906 has resided in Lawrence, Mass., where he is manager of a clothing store.
He m. at Bridgeport, Conn., 5 Jan. 1904, MYRA ALICE PIKE, b. there 17 Dec. 1876, daughter of George W. and Sarah Briggs (Dennis) Pike.

Children:

1. HELEN BEATRICE¹⁰, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., 5 Mar. 1905.
2. MYRA SPENCER, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 11 Sept. 1906.
3. GRACE ALLIBSON, b. in Lawrence, 30 Mar. 1908.
- iv. HOWARD PERLEY⁹, b. in Haverhill, 22 Sept. 1878, graduated at Dartmouth College, A.B. 1902. A few years later he settled in Chicago, Ill., where he is still (1916) engaged in business. He is a member of the Stone Family Association.
He m. at Chicago, 2 Aug. 1910, GERTRUDE DUFFY, daughter of Charles H. and Eliza (Kennedy) Duffy.
- v. HENRY LEWIS, b. in Haverhill, 12 Apr. 1885, graduated at Dartmouth College, B.S. 1908, and settled in his native city of Haverhill where he is engaged in business.
He m. at Haverhill, 2 June 1909, JANET CROY, daughter of Charles Hudson and Ella (Prince) Croy.

Children b. in Haverhill, Mass.:

1. HUDSON CROY¹⁰, b. 19 Mar. 1910.
2. HENRY LEWIS, b. 22 Feb. 1912.
3. PORTER HOWARD, b. 15 Jan. 1914.

442. HON. THOMAS NEWCOMB⁸ STONE, M.D. (*Dr. William*⁷ (258), *Dr. William*⁶, *Capt. Jesse*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Wellfleet, Mass., 30

May 1818, graduated from Bowdoin College, A.B. 1840, studied theology two years, and then medicine, graduating from the Medical School of Dartmouth College, M.D. 1844. He settled in his native town of Wellfleet where he became a successful physician, succeeding to his father's practice there which he carried on over thirty years. He was a most public-spirited man, highly respected, and universally beloved. During his generation he was the most influential man of Wellfleet, often supplied the pulpit, held numerous town offices, was chairman of the School Board for thirty years, was representative in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1873 and state senator in 1874 and 1875. He was very popular socially and was always in demand as a presiding officer at all town functions. A book of poems entitled "Cape Cod Rhymes," was published by him. He died in Provincetown, Mass., 15 May 1876.

He married first, at Wellfleet, 10 Nov. 1842, HANNAH DANIELS ATWOOD, born there 20 Jan. 1820, daughter of William Newcomb and Polly Ryder (Bush) Atwood; she had two children and died in Wellfleet 26 Oct. 1853.

He married secondly, at Wellfleet, 16 Nov. 1854, NANCY BEALS ATWOOD, sister of his first wife, born in Boston, 5 Jan. 1831, daughter of William Newcomb and Polly Ryder (Bush) Atwood; she had two children and died in Wellfleet, 23 Feb. 1900.

Children by first marriage:

- i. WILLIAM NEWCOMB⁹, M.D., b. in Truro, Mass., 7 Aug. 1845; graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1869 and settled in Wellfleet, Mass., succeeding to the practice there of his father and grandfather, in which he continued nearly thirty years until his death, 17 Oct. 1898. These three successive generations of the Stone family were thus physicians in Wellfleet for a continuous period of nearly ninety years.

He m. at Boston, 21 Oct. 1875, ADELINE HAMBLEN, b. there 24 Apr. 1848, daughter of Joshua and Adeline (Higgins) Hamblen.

Children b. in Wellfleet, Mass.:

1. THOMAS NEWCOMB¹⁰, M.D., b. 27 July 1879; graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1903, located for a short time in Wakefield, Mass., and then settled in practice in Haverhill, Mass. He is the fifth successive generation of his line of the family in the medical profession for a period already covering one hundred and thirty successive years.
2. ADELINE HAMBLEN, b. 10 June 1885; like her ancestors for four generations, she is connected with the medical profession, being a nurse in the Faulkner Hospital at Malden, Mass.
- ii. THOMAS NEWCOMB⁹, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., 17 Sept. 1851; d. there 26 Oct. 1857.

Children by second marriage, born in Wellfleet, Mass.:

- iii. HELEN LOUISE⁹, b. 28 Aug. 1858; d. in Butler, Mo., 25 June 1897; m. at Wellfleet, 18 Nov. 1886, FRANK HERBERT CROWELL, b. in Boston abt. 1852, son of Joseph D. and Huldah (—) Crowell. He was a real estate dealer. Child (Crowell): 1. *Gertrude*; is married and resides in Butler, Mo.
- iv. ANNABELLE, b. 11 Apr. 1861; m. (1), at Wellfleet, 30 May 1882, EVERETT WEBSTER SNOW, b. there 2 Nov. 1855, son of Ambrose and Polly Collins (Swett) Snow. He was a custom tailor in Wellfleet where he d. 25 Jan. 1886. She m. (2), at Trenton, N. J., 14 Dec. 1892, OLIVER HERBERT LINNELL, b. in Orleans, Mass., 23 Sept. 1849, son of Oliver Nickerson and Adaline Gibbs (Rogers) Linnell. He is engaged in the marble business and is also an undertaker, and they reside in Wellfleet, where he has been selectman and assessor ten years; no children by this marriage. Children by first marriage b. in Wellfleet (Snow): 1. *Helen Stone*, b. 15 Jan. 1883; m. George Wendall Howland. 2. *Mary Ambrose*, b. 1 Nov. 1885; m. Raymond R. Freeman.

443. JOSEPH CLARK⁸ STONE (*Dr. William*⁷ (258), *Dr. William*⁶, *Capt. Jesse*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Wellfleet, Mass., 3 Aug. 1825, when a youth went with his parents in their removal from Wellfleet to Harvard, Mass. He resided there some thirty years, was a carpenter and builder, and finally lived in Ayer, Mass., where he died 11 Jan. 1886.

He married at Harvard, Mass., 20 Jan. 1848, EMELINE ELIZABETH HARROD, born there 17 Jan. 1826, daughter of William H. and Rebecca (Staples) Harrod; she died in Waltham, Mass., 5 July 1896.

Children born in Harvard, Mass.:

- 446. i. WILLIAM HARROD⁹, b. 22 Oct. 1848.
- ii. ELISHA DOANE, b. 6 May 1851; since his marriage has always resided in Ayer, Mass., where he is in the insurance business. He has been a selectman for 14 years and town treasurer 29 years.
He m. at Harvard, 23 Dec. 1884, STELLA FARWELL ATHERTON, b. there 25 Mar. 1858, daughter of James Humphrey and Arethusa Farwell (Sawyer) Atherton; she d. in Ayer, 19 Dec. 1918.
Child:
1. ESTHER ATHERTON¹⁰, b. in Ayer 29 May 1886; resides there (1916), unm.
- iii. DR. WALTER JOSEPH⁹, b. 5 Feb. 1857; when a young man lived in Ayer and Gardner, Mass., and later settled in Waltham, Mass., where he is still (1916) living. He is local agent of the

American Express Company, and deacon of the First Baptist Church of Waltham.

He m. at Ayer, 29 Dec. 1883, *IDA MORRILL ALLEN*, b. in Swansea, Mass., 18 Aug. 1863, daughter of Rev. George H. and Annie Eliza (Briggs) Allen.

Children:

1. *MABEL ANNIE*¹⁰, b. in Gardner, 14 Feb. 1886; resides in Waltham.
2. *EDITH EMELINE*, b. in Gardner, Mass., 8 Mar. 1890; was educated at Wellesley College, and is a kindergarten.
- iv. *LOUIS CLIFFORD*⁹, b. 11 Nov. 1865; resides (1916) in Ayer, Mass., unm.

444. *ELISHA DOANE*⁸ *STONE* (*Dr. William*⁷ (258), *Dr. William*⁶, *Capt. Jesse*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Wellfleet, Mass., 27 Feb. 1828, when a lad was taken by his parents in their removal from Wellfleet to Harvard, Mass., where he resided the remainder of his life. He was a prosperous farmer and died in Harvard, 13 Apr. 1904.

He married at Harvard, 4 Mar. 1856, *SOPHIA HARROD*, born there 3 Dec. 1827, daughter of William K. and Rebecca (Staples) Harrod; she died in Lancaster, Mass., 22 Sept. 1912, in her eighty-fifth year.

Children born in Harvard, Mass.:

- i. *ALICE MELISSA*⁹, b. 10 Dec. 1856; m. at Harvard, 25 Nov. 1875, *WILLIAM BOLLES HASKELL*, b. there 10 Nov. 1846, son of Charles Henry and Eleanor Bolles (Willard) Haskell. He is a farmer and manufacturer of cider and vinegar, and they have always resided in Harvard. Children b. in Harvard (Haskell): 1. *Charles Howard*, b. 26 July 1878; m. Fanny Tompkins Viles. 2. *William Carleton*, b. 4 June 1883; m. Mary Lucretia Vaughn. 3. *Walter Elisha*, b. 12 Apr. 1886; m. Anna Cunningham. 4. *Eleanor Sophia*, b. 30 July 1888.
- ii. *AGNES MARIA*, b. 10 Dec. 1856; d. in Harvard, 8 Sept. 1857.
- iii. *HOWARD DOANE*, b. 29 Jan. 1861; is a contractor and resides in Harvard, Mass.

He m. at Harvard, 21 Oct. 1885, *HARRIET MARIA HOUGHTON*, b. there 16 Oct. 1864, daughter of Ephraim and Frances Emogene (Houghton) Houghton.

Child:

1. *HELEN EMOGENE*¹⁰, b. in Harvard, 22 Apr. 1887.

445. *ELIJAH JAMES*⁸ *STONE* (*Clark*⁷ (259), *Dr. William*⁶, *Capt. Jesse*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Enfield, Mass., 3 Nov. 1819, when a young man settled in Wheeling, West Va. Here he engaged successfully in

business as a merchant, and continued in this line many years. He died in Wheeling, 23 Apr. 1887.

He married in Belmont County, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1846, ELIZABETH THOMAS, born there 12 July 1824, daughter of Edward and Catherine (Clark) Thomas; she died in Wheeling, 15 Dec. 1910, aged eighty-six years.

Children born in Wheeling, West Va.:

- i. EDWARD CLARK⁹, b. in 1847; d. young.
- ii. JACOB THOMAS, b. 11 July 1849; was associated in the mercantile business in Wheeling established by his father.

He m. 4 Sept. 1873, BETTIE COEN.

Children, b. in Wheeling, West Va.:

1. MABEL C.¹⁰, b. 2 Mar. 1875; d. in Wheeling, in May 1896, unm.
2. EDNA GRACE, b. 28 Feb. 1877; m. in 1902, GUY HETZEL. Child (Hetzal): 1. *Thomas Stone*, b. 1907.
3. VIRGINIA, b. 12 June 1886; m. WAYNE HINCHMAN.
- iii. MARY CATHERINE⁹, b. 27 Apr. 1851; is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Wheeling, 12 Mar. 1872, REV. SAMUEL WESLEY DAVIS, b. in Somerset County, Pa., 9 Nov. 1839, son of Joseph Barker and Sarah Jane (McMillan) Davis. He was educated at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, and served in the Christian Commission in the Civil War. He has held pastorates in Wheeling, West Va., and in Meyersdale, Uniontown, Belle Vernon, Mount Pleasant, Pittsburg, Homestead, McKeesport, Washington, and Wilkinsburg, all in Pennsylvania. Children (Davis): 1. *Anna May*, b. in Wheeling, 23 Dec. 1872; d. in Homestead, Pa., 25 Nov. 1883. 2. *Alfred Cookman*, b. in Meyersdale, Pa., 26 Aug. 1875; m. Ethel Falconer, and they reside in Jamestown, N. Y. 3. *Elizabeth Stone*, b. in Uniontown, Pa., 26 Jan. 1878. 4. *James Edward*, b. in Belle Vernon, Pa., 27 Feb. 1880; d. in Mount Pleasant, Pa., 24 Nov. 1881. 5. *Wilbur McMillan*, b. in Mount Pleasant, Pa., 1 Oct. 1882; d. in Pittsburg, Pa., 1 May 1884. 6. *Mary Elinor*, b. in McKeesport, Pa., 3 Nov. 1886. 7. *Sarah Blanche*, b. in McKeesport, 22 Jan. 1890.
- iv. ANNA PERISS, b. 25 Nov. 1853; is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Wheeling, 20 May 1873, HENRY F. JONES, b. in Wellsburg, West Va., 10 Mar. 1843. Children b. in Wheeling (Jones): 1. *Ada M.*, b. 12 Aug. 1874; d. there 15 Aug. 1898, unm. 2. *James Sumner*, b. 23 Apr. 1881; m. Marguerite Westinghouse Sands. 3. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. 25 Nov. 1886; m. Capt. Kenyon A. Joyce, U. S. A.
- v. REV. J.[AMES] SUMNER, M.D., b. 3 Jan. 1856, graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1879, and the next year went to India as a missionary of the Methodist Episcopal church. After eight years service in that

field, he returned to America, and since 1889 has been pastor of various Methodist churches in New York City. He has been a member of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Methodist Episcopal church, president of the International Missionary Union, and a member of the Stone Family Association. He now (1916) resides in New Rochelle, N. Y.

He m. at Martin's Ferry, O., 27 Nov. 1884, KATZ L. ELSON, b. in Wheeling, West Va., 15 Feb. 1860, daughter of William Kyle and Mary Jane (Dean) Elson; she is a member of the Daughters of the Revolution and of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Children b. in New York City:

1. MARYBAI¹⁰, b. 28 Oct. 1889; m. REV. ALBERT H. WILSON.
2. WILBUR ELSON, b. 4 Sept. 1892; d. in Wheeling, West Va., 30 Nov. 1894.

- vi. EDWARD LLEWELLYN⁹, b. 24 Sept. 1858; was educated at Ohio Wesleyan University, and is associated in the mercantile business of Stone and Thomas in Wheeling, established by his father.

He m. at Wheeling, 24 Sept. 1885, ELIZABETH HARRIET ELSON, b. there 24 Sept. 1862, daughter of William Kyle and Mary Jane (Dean) Elson.

Children:

1. KATHERINE ELSON¹⁰, b. in Wheeling, 28 Dec. 1887.
 2. ELIJAH JAMES, b. in Martin's Ferry, O., 17 Mar. 1890.
- vii. WILBUR EBENEZER⁹, b. 29 Dec. 1863; is associated with his brother Edward L. Stone in the mercantile business of Stone and Thomas in Wheeling, founded by their father. He is a bachelor.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Mar. 1866; is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Wheeling, 4 May 1893, GEORGE WASHINGTON TALSON, M.D., b. in Jersey City, N. J., 2 Nov. 1839, son of Joseph F. and Harriet (Cudlipp) Talson. He graduated in 1860 from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York University, and practiced in New York City, Glen Ridge, N. J., and Wheeling, West Va. No children.

446. JOHN HENRY⁸ STONE (*Clark*⁷ (259), *Dr. William*⁶, *Capt. Jesse*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Enfield, Mass., 1 Jan. 1824, was a farmer in Belcher-town, Mass., and later in his native town, succeeding to the old homestead there. He died in Enfield, 8 Mar. 1905, aged eighty-one years.

He married at Vernon, Vt., 20 Apr. 1847, SARAH M. KENTFIELD, born in Enfield, Mass., 5 Sept. 1830, daughter of Shubael and Charlotte (Smith) Kentfield; she died in Enfield 14 Apr. 1901.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. in Enfield, 7 Jan. 1849; d. 31 Aug. 1849.

- ii. **GEORGE SUMNER**, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 22 July 1850; has been a farmer in Enfield for over forty years.

He m. at Springfield, Mass., 25 Nov. 1875, **MARY W. RANDALL**, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 12 July 1846, daughter of Sewall and Abigail H. (Ward) Randall; she d. in Enfield, 14 Aug. 1916.

Children:

1. **A DAUGHTER**¹⁰, b. in Belchertown, 3 Feb. 1878; d. in Enfield, 9 Feb. 1878.
2. **GEORGIA MAY**, b. in Enfield, 2 May 1879; d. there 24 Feb. 1881.
3. **ANNA S.**, b. in Enfield, 25 Dec. 1880; d. there 31 Jan. 1881.
4. **NETTIE MAY**, b. in Enfield, 4 Nov. 1884; m. at Guilford, Vt., 6 Sept. 1911, **WILBUR WEBSTER GAVILL**, b. in Lynn, Mass., 1 June 1890, son of Oric and Clara (Morris) Gavill. He is a wireless engineer and tenor soloist in concert work. They have lived in Greenfield and Boston, Mass., and now (1916) reside in West Chelmsford, Mass. No children.
5. **GEORGE ROBERT**, b. in Enfield, 28 Nov. 1889; is a farmer there. He m. in 1911 **AMY PRATT**.

447. HON. ALFRED PARISH⁸ STONE (*Capt. John⁷ (260), Capt. John⁶, Capt. Jesse⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Worthington, Mass., 28 June 1813, when a young man settled in Columbus, Ohio, and entered the employ of his uncles Jesse⁷ and Sumner⁷ Stone who had established a prosperous dry goods business there. In course of time Alfred P.⁸ Stone and his younger brothers, Dwight⁸, John⁸, and Jesse R.⁸ Stone, succeeded to the ownership of this business which they successfully continued. In his later years Alfred P.⁸ Stone entered political life, was a member of Congress from Ohio, 2 Dec. 1844 to 4 Mar. 1845, state treasurer of Ohio 1857-1862, and collector of internal revenue of the United States in the Columbus district of Ohio during the Civil War. He died in Columbus, 2 Aug. 1865.

He married at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 May 1841, **ANNA M. TOWNSEND**, born 23 Apr. 1820, died in Buffalo, 19 Sept. 1903.

Children born in Columbus, Ohio:

- i. **JANE TOWNSEND⁹**, b. 5 June 1842; d. in New York City 11 July 1911; m. (1), **WILLIAM VAN DOERN** of Buffalo, N. Y., by whom she had two children who d. young; she m. (2), **WILLIAM H. OATES** of Toronto, Canada; no children by this marriage.
- ii. **SUMNER WICK**, b. 17 May 1846; resided in Columbus, O., Chicago, Ill., and finally in Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. 18 Mar. 1907.

He m. SARAH TAYLOR COOKE, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 22 Nov. 1856, daughter of David and Sarah (Taylor) Cooke; she lives (1916) in Buffalo.

Child:

1. RITA CLAPP¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Ill., 27 Oct. 1882; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Feb. 1908, JOSEPH ROBERT DIEBOLD, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1875, son of Charles and Mary (——) Diebold. He is in the employ of the City of Buffalo, where they reside. Children b. in Buffalo (Diebold): 1. *Rita Townsend*, b. 10 Nov. 1913. 2. *Elizabeth Annie*, b. 4 Aug. 1915.
 - iii. ANNA CORNING⁹, b. 10 Oct. 1848; m. at Columbia, S. C., 27 Apr. 1901, AUGUSTUS P. CORSE.
 - iv. MARY RICH, b. 15 July 1852; d. in Aug. 1854.
 - v. ALFRED PARISH, b. 4 Aug. 1859; was educated in the public schools of Buffalo, N. Y., is an accountant by occupation, and for over a score of years has resided in Nassau, Bahama Islands. He m. at Nassau, 19 Nov. 1901, ALICE CECILIA PEARCE, b. there 16 Jan. 1878, daughter of Lewis and Sara (Fernandes) Pearce.
- Child:
1. JOHN TOWNSEND¹⁰, b. in Nassau, 10 Apr. 1907.

448. DWIGHT⁸ STONE (*Capt. John*⁷ (260). *Capt. John*⁶, *Capt. Jesse*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³. *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Worthington Mass., 14 May 1817, on becoming of age went to Columbus, Ohio, where he became a clerk in the dry goods house of his uncles Jesse⁷ and Sumner⁷ Stone. Subsequently he and his three brothers were taken into the firm, in which he continued several years, and then in 1859 he established a business of his own in Columbus, which he conducted successfully through the Civil War. For many years he was treasurer of the First Presbyterian Church of Columbus; and he was highly esteemed for his sound judgment, business ability, and strict integrity. In 1866 he removed to New York City, where for about ten years he was the head of the important cotton brokerage firm of Stone, Parmelee and Company, residing during this period in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he also became the owner of a large cotton plantation in Tensas Parish, La. In 1876 he retired from business and returned to his native town of Worthington, Mass. Here he owned and occupied the old colonial mansion and homestead, formerly of his mother's parents, until his death, 5 June 1901, aged eighty-four years.

He married at Columbus, Ohio, 25 May 1840, OLIVE EVANS, born in Bethel, Vt., 29 Oct. 1815, daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy (Fay) Evans; she died in Worthington, Mass., 28 Oct. 1888, aged seventy-three years.

Children born in Columbus, Ohio:

- i. JULIA EVANS⁹, b. 5 Feb. 1843; m. at Columbus, 4 June 1863, COL. HENRY MOORE NEIL, b. there 4 Aug. 1832, son of William and Hannah (Schwinge) Neil. He has always resided in his native city of Columbus. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as private on 15 Apr. 1861, the first enlisted man in Ohio; on 7 Jan. 1862 was commissioned first lieutenant of the 11th Ohio Battery of Light Artillery; on 28 Apr. 1863 he was promoted to captain of the 22d Ohio Battery of Light Artillery; resigned 13 Feb. 1864 and on 15 Feb. 1864 was promoted to colonel. He took part in the battles of New Madrid and Island No. Ten, the first siege of Corinth, the battle of Iuka, the second siege of Corinth, the engagements with Morgan's raiders into Ohio, and the operations at Knoxville Tenn.
On 4 June 1913, Col. and Mrs. Neil celebrated their golden wedding, all their seven children and thirteen grandchildren being present. Mrs. Neil has long been interested in historical, patriotic, and genealogical matters, is a member of the Stone Family Association, and in 1907 compiled and published a genealogy of all her ancestral lines entitled "From Generation to Generation; The Genealogies of Dwight Stone and Olive Evans." Children b. in Columbus, O. (Neil): 1. *William*, b. 28 Dec. 1864; m. Abby Grosvenor Tillinghast. 2. *Olive*, b. 26 Oct. 1866. 3. *Hannah*, b. 10 July 1868; m. Hon. Guy Mallon. 4. *Alice Josephine*, b. 21 Aug. 1870; m. Rev. Albert Neilson Slayton. 5. *Fay*, b. 7 Mar. 1872. 6. *Florence*, b. 6 Oct. 1873; m. Col. Byron Lakin Bargar. 7. *Julia Stone*, b. 28 Feb. 1876; m. Alfred Hastings Chapin; they reside in Springfield, Mass., and also own and occupy the old colonial mansion in Worthington, Mass., formerly owned and occupied by her aunt Myra Fay⁹ Stone, grandfather Dwight⁸ Stone, and great-grandmother Lora (Parish) Stone.
- ii. MARY OLIVIA, b. 2 Dec. 1844; d. in Columbus, 2 Oct. 1846.
- iii. ELLEN ELIZA, b. 18 Apr. 1847; d. in Worthington, Mass., 10 Jan. 1877, unm.
- iv. MYRA FAY, b. 7 Mar. 1849; succeeded to the old colonial mansion in Worthington, formerly owned and occupied by her father and grandmother; after occupying it abt. ten years, she sold it in 1911 to her brother-in-law, Col. Henry M. Neil of Columbus, O., who conveyed it to his son-in-law, Alfred H. Chapin of Springfield, Mass. Myra F. Stone now (1916) resides with her brother Dwight⁹ Stone in Goldman, Tensas Parish, La.
- v. DWIGHT, b. 3 Feb. 1852; was educated at Kenyon College, Gambier, O., and is a cotton planter, owning and occupying the plantation at Goldman in Tensas Parish, La., which he inherited from his father. He served on the staffs of Gov. Blanchard and Gov. Saunders of Louisiana, and is a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. in Tensas Parish, La., 19 Nov. 1913, LOURIE SMYTHE, b. there 20 June 1865, daughter of John and Rebecca (McMurtrie) Smythe. No children.

vi. DANIEL WOODBURY, b. 14 Sept. 1855; d. in Columbus 22 Feb. 1857.

449. COMMANDER EDWARD ERASTUS⁸ STONE, U.S.N. (*Jeremy*⁷ (263), *Dea. Isaac*⁶, *Capt. Jesse*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Savannah, Ga., 27 Jan. 1826, was appointed to the United States Naval Academy 19 Oct. 1841, and after graduation entered the United States Navy; served on the frigate *Cumberland* in the Mexican War and was in the attack on Vera Cruz. On 15 Sept. 1855, he was commissioned lieutenant and on 16 July 1862 lieutenant-commander, served throughout the Civil War, and was wounded at the capture of Fort Anderson. On 25 July 1866 he was commissioned commander, and served in that rank until retired 5 Jan. 1874. Commander Stone was a brave and efficient officer, and performed gallant and meritorious service in both the Mexican and Civil Wars. He died in Washington, D. C., 18 June 1892, and was buried in Arlington Cemetery.

He married at Philadelphia, Pa., 23 Feb. 1848, FANNIE LEONIDE DE MONTALAUT, born in Norfolk, Va., 7 Apr. 1827, daughter of Eugene and Rose Celestine (Boutin) de Montalaut; she died in Norfolk, Va., 18 Aug. 1877.

Children born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- i. CLARA CAROLINE⁹, b. 17 Apr. 1849; d. in Norfolk, Va., 1 Nov. 1899; m. CHIEF ENGINEER OSCAR HAMILTON LACKEY, U.S.N., who was an engineer in the service from 1858 until retired in 1882; and he d. 21 May 1883. Child (Lackey): 1. *Henry Ellis*, b. in 1876; entered Naval Academy 20 May 1895.
- ii. LOUISE VICTORIA, b. 14 Sept. 1852; d. in Norfolk, Va., 5 Aug. 1915; m. at Portsmouth, Va., in June 1871, CAPT. WILLIAM EDWARD HUDGINS, b. in Mathews County, Va., 7 Apr. 1837. He served with distinction as a lieutenant in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and was long city collector and harbor master of Norfolk, Va.

Children b. in Norfolk, Va. (Hudgins):

1. ESTELLE VICTORIA, b. 27 Apr. 1872; m. at Norfolk, Va., 11 Aug. 1897, REV. WILLIAM EDWARD CALLENDER, b. in Liverpool, England, 10 Dec. 1866, son of John Robert and Marion (Kerr) Callender. He was educated at Liverpool College and is a clergyman of the Episcopal Church. He has been rector of Falls Church, Va., and of Christ Church, Kensington, Md., and has been acting chaplain of the Coast Artillery, U. S. A., at Fort Moul-

- trie, S. C., and chaplain of the South Carolina Naval Reserve. Mrs. Callender is active in historical and patriotic organizations, and is president for Virginia of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, regent of the Falls Church Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, president of the Capitol Society, C. A. R., a member of the Society of Colonial Dames of Virginia, and a councillor of the National Genealogical Society of Washington, D. C. Children (Callender): 1. *Mabel Ormiston*, b. 3 Apr. 1899; d. in June 1899. 2. *Virginia Ormiston*, b. in Charlotte, N. C., 4 Mar. 1901. 3. *Louise de Montalaut*, b. in Mount Pleasant, S. C., 16 Apr. 1904. 4. *William Edward*, b. 21 Feb. 1908; d. in Mar. 1908.
2. *LOUISE DE MUSSET*, b. 6 Aug. 1873; m. *WILLIAM J. BAXTER*.
 3. *LUCILE DE MONTALAUT*, b. 9 July 1876; m. *STARK ARMISTED SUTTON, M.D.*
 4. *WILLIAM EDWARD*, b. 23 Mar. 1878; m. (1), *ANNIE HALL*; m. (2), *SALLIE ROBERTS*.
 5. *CHARLES ROBERT*, b. 28 Oct. 1881; m. *BLANCH BLAKE*.
 6. *LEONIDE DE MONTALAUT*, b. 11 Aug. 1883; m. *EDWARD HUGER LUCAS*.
 7. *CARRIE ELIZABETH*, b. 19 July 1886; m. *GEORGE WILLIS*.
 8. *ALBERT MAYO*, b. 17 Apr. 1888.
 9. *HERBERT VERMILLION*, b. 13 Sept. 1889.
 10. *LOUIS EUGENE LE MASURIER*, b. 30 Mar. 1893.

450. *MAJ. GEORGE HENRY^s STONE* (*Francis⁷* (270), *Dea. Artemas⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 14 Sept. 1834, when a young man settled in St. Louis, Mo. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted on 22 Apr. 1861 in the Union Army, and on 10 June 1861 was commissioned captain of Co. C, First Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry which on 1 Sept. 1861 was reorganized as the First Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Artillery, in which he continued with the rank of captain. On 26 Sept. 1862 he was commissioned major of this regiment (to rank as such from 19 Feb. 1862), served in this rank until after the close of the war, and was honorably mustered out on 1 Aug. 1865. He thus performed over four years of active service throughout the whole period of the Civil War and was a gallant and efficient officer. After the war he resided in St. Louis, Mo., and Washington, D. C., and finally at Corona, Long Island, N. Y., where he died 8 Nov. 1913, in his eightieth year.

He married at St. Louis, 8 Sept. 1862, *ALICE MUNDY BUCK*, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 23 Nov. 1838, daughter of Benjamin and

Eliza Mundy (Robinson) Buck; she died in Washington, D. C., 17 Sept. 1903.

Children:

- i. BLAIR⁹, b. in Corinth, Miss., 21 June 1863, for a few years following his marriage lived in Cincinnati, O., but abt. 1897 settled in Corona, Long Island, N. Y., where he is still (1916) living. He is a theatrical promoter in New York City.

He m. at Clearfield, Pa., 2 Dec. 1891, MAUD MAY WILSON, b. in Zanesville, O., 27 Jan. 1878, daughter of John and Lottie (Barger) Wilson.

Children:

1. CHARLOTTE LOUISE¹⁰, b. in Clearfield, Pa., 18 July 1893; m. at New York City, 8 Feb. 1910, LESTER BIRDSALL WHITLOCK, b. at Croton Falls, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1889, son of Odle J. and Mary (Birdsall) Whitlock. He is a theatrical manager in New York City, and they reside in Corona, N. Y. Children b. in Corona (Whitlock): 1. *Harry Blair*, b. 23 Jan. 1914. 2. *Vernice May*, b. 25 May 1915.
2. VALENTINE, b. in Cincinnati, O., 14 Feb. 1895; resides (1916) in Corona, N. Y., unm.
3. PRINCESS, b. in Corona, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1899; living there in 1916.
4. MONA, b. in Corona, 3 Feb. 1908, living there in 1916.
- ii. FREDERICKA BREMER⁶; m. JOHN R. McDONOUGH of St. Louis.
- iii. ADELINA PATTI, d. young.

451. LYNDES BALLARD⁸ STONE (*Rev. Jesse*⁷ (271), *Dea. Artemas*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 25 June 1845, accompanied his parents in their removal to Kansas in 1854, passed his youth in Topeka, and was educated at Washburn College. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in the Second Kansas Regiment of Volunteer Cavalry, and six months in Co. A, Eighteenth Regiment Kansas Volunteer Infantry. He became a farmer, and after his marriage resided twenty years in Emporia, Floral, Winfield, and again in Floral, all in Kansas. In 1889 he removed to Spencer, Okla., and resided there and in Oklahoma City the remaining twenty years of his life, dying in the last-named place, 7 June 1909. He held the offices of treasurer of Cowley County, Kans., and county commissioner of Oklahoma County, Okla., and was also active in religious affairs, serving as clerk of the Baptist churches of Floral, Kans., and Spencer, Okla.

He married at Emporia, Kans., 16 Jan. 1870, MARY ISABELLE KELLEY, born in Rockport, Ind., 8 Jan. 1852, daughter of Norval Hurndon and Martha Susan (Jones) Kelley.

Children:

- i. SUSAN EDITH⁹, b. in Emporia, Kans., 24 Feb. 1871; m. at Oklahoma City, Okla., 8 Apr. 1891, KIRK HEMRON THOMPSON, b. in Galesburg, Ill., 14 Jan. 1869, son of John R. and Mary Elizabeth (Phoenix) Thompson. He is a farmer, and after several years residence in Wilmot, Kans., they settled in Tonkawa, Okla., where they still reside. Children (Thompson): 1. *Vivian Launcelot*, b. in Wilmot, Kans., 12 May 1892. 2. *Hilda Adelaide*, b. in Wilmot, 7 Sept. 1893. 3. *A child*, b. in Tonkawa, Okla., 28 Sept. 1905; d. there 4 Oct. 1905.
- ii. DAVID LYNDES, b. in Floral, Kans., 4 Aug. 1872; is a graduate of Pond's Business College of Topeka, Kans., and is an oilfield mechanic. He has lived in Billings, Mont., and Spencer and Skiatook, Okla., and now (1916) resides in Tulsa, Okla., where he is a member of the Baptist Church.

He m. at Oklahoma City, Okla., 18 May 1904, EVA COFFMAN, b. in Grantville, Kans., 10 Sept. 1876, daughter of William Taylor and Lelia (Colley) Coffman.

Children:

1. LYNDES BALLARD¹⁰, b. in Billings, Mont., 27 June 1905.
2. LELIA COFFMAN, b. in Tulsa, Okla., 28 Nov. 1915.
- iii. EDGAR LINCOLN⁹, b. in Floral, Kans., 19 Feb. 1874, is a farmer and dairyman in Oklahoma City, Okla.
- He m. at Oklahoma City, 29 Apr. 1896, GRACE TRUMAN LAYLE, b. in Williamstown, Ky., 2 Oct. 1878, daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte and Nannie (Carnes) Layle.

Children:

1. LOLA MAY¹⁰, b. in Spencer, Okla., 6 Nov. 1897.
2. CLETA MARIE, b. in Spencer, Okla., 16 Dec. 1901.
3. EDNA LAYLE, b. in Oklahoma City, Okla., 22 Oct. 1912.
- iv. MABEL ISABELLE⁹, b. in Floral, Kans., 17 Nov. 1875; m. at Oklahoma City, Okla., 26 Oct. 1898, ALBERT STUART ELLIOTT, b. in Mooresville, Mo., 3 July 1871, son of Hiram and Mary Stuart (Sadler) Elliott. He is a machinist, they have lived in Blackwell, Okla., Coffeyville, Kans., and Oklahoma City, Okla., and they now reside in Angleton, Tex. Children b. and d. in Oklahoma City (Elliott): 1. *A daughter*, b. and d. 26 Dec. 1904. 2. *A son*, b. and d. 20 Apr. 1911.
- v. JESSE NORVAL, b. in Floral, Kans., 7 Oct. 1877, is a farmer in Spencer, Okla.

He m. at Spencer, 20 Aug. 1902, ANNA ELIZABETH WHITE, b. in Rock, Kans., 27 June 1882, daughter of William L. and Hannah Ellen (Parsons) White.

Child:

1. MABEL IRENE¹⁰, b. in Spencer, Okla., 29 Oct. 1903.
- vi. GEORGE ELMER⁹, b. in Floral, Kans., 25 Dec. 1879, is a farmer in Spencer, Okla.

He m. at Oklahoma City, Okla., 25 Nov. 1908, JANIE ROSE SULLIVAN, b. in Nashville, Tenn., 23 July 1884, daughter of

Dr. Andrew Buchanan and Beula Brandon (Willett) Sullivan.
Children b. in Spencer, Okla.:

1. GEORGE¹⁰, b. 24 Nov. 1912.
2. BRANDON SULLIVAN, b. 9 Oct. 1914.
3. EDITH DORETTA, b. 8 Nov. 1916.

- vii. WILLIS BALLARD⁹, b. in Winfield, Kans., 30 May 1883; was educated at the University of Oklahoma, is a machinist by occupation, and served four years in the United States Navy. He has lived in Charlestown, Mass., and Tulsa and Oklahoma City, Okla., and is now (1916) located in Quanah, Tex.

He m. at New York City, 24 Sept. 1913, ZELTA ETHEL MITCHEM, b. in Concordia, Kans., 23 July 1888, daughter of Franklin M. and Florence Cordelia (Le Page) Mitchem.

Child:

1. FLORABELLE LORIE¹⁰, b. and d. in Bartlesville, Okla., 16 July 1914.

- viii. CYNTHIA ANN LOUISE⁹, b. in Floral, Kans., 16 June 1886; m. at Oklahoma City, Okla., 24 Nov. 1909, JAMES HENRY BEVERIDGE, b. in Raleigh, Mo., 15 May 1877, son of James William and Mary Jane (Banks) Beveridge. He is a grocer and undertaker in Spencer, Okla., and has held the office of township treasurer. Children b. in Spencer, Okla. (Beveridge): 1. Albert James, b. 4 Sept. 1910. 2. Virginia Pauline, b. 12 Dec. 1913.

- ix. HENRIETTA MAE, b. in Floral, Kans., 7 Nov. 1887; m. at Spencer, Okla., 18 July 1906, WILLIAM EDWARD WHITE, b. in Rock, Kans., 28 Sept. 1884, son of William L. and Hannah Ellen (Parsons) White. He was educated at the University of Oklahoma, and is a motor car salesman. They have lived in Oklahoma City, Okla., Albuquerque, New Mex., and El Paso, Tex., and again reside (1916) in Oklahoma City. Child (White): 1. Hannah Isabelle, b. in Spencer, Okla., 22 Sept. 1911.

452. JULIUS ORLANDO³ STONE (*Artemas*⁷ (272), *Dea. Artemas*⁸, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*², *Elder John*¹, *Dea. Gregory*¹). born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 3 Apr. 1840, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 15 Dec. 1863 in Co. C, Fourteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, and serving until the close of the war and mustered out 8 July 1865. During this service he was in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek. After the war, he lived a few years in Winchendon and Ashburnham, Mass., and in 1868 located in Marion, Ia., where he remained about seven years. About 1875 he settled in Wilsonville, Neb., where he long engaged in farming and is still living.

He married at Rindge, N. H., 28 Oct. 1858, OLIVE MARIA BOURNE, born in Richmond, N. H., 24 Oct. 1842, daughter of Daniel and Olive Maria (Ballou) Bourne.

Children:

- i. **GEORGE ORLANDO**⁹, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 12 May 1862; is in the teaming business in Marion, Ia., where he has resided continuously since his marriage, except for two years spent in Nebraska.

He m. at Marion, Ia., 21 Feb. 1891, **LYDIA FLORENCE KINKEAD**, b. in Springville, Ia., 10 Feb. 1871, daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Dragoo) Kinkead.

Children:

1. **CLYDE RAYMOND**¹⁰, b. in Springville, Ia., 30 Mar. 1892.
 2. **MARGARET OLIVE**, b. in Marion, Ia., 31 Mar. 1897.
 3. **ELDEVA ADELIA MARIE**, b. in Marion, 12 Nov. 1899.
 4. **HOWARD DARELL**, b. in Marion, 19 Mar. 1904.
- ii. **MARY EVELINE**⁹, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 8 Dec. 1864; d. in Wilsonville, Neb., 10 Feb. 1886, unm.
- iii. **ARTEMAS WILLMAN**, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 12 Aug. 1867; in childhood went with his parents to Marion, Ia., and later to Wilsonville, Neb., and he lived in the latter place nearly thirty years. In 1904 he settled in Danbury, Neb., where he is still (1916) engaged in business as a general merchant and sales agent.

He m. at Wilsonville, Neb., 15 Nov. 1893, **MARY JEMIMA YATES**, b. in Kinchelo, West Va., 15 Aug. 1874, daughter of Marion and Rachel (Watkins) Yates.

Children b. in Wilsonville, Neb.:

1. **HAROLD RICHARD**¹⁰, b. 15 Oct. 1895.
 2. **EVERETT MARION**, b. 21 Aug. 1900.
 3. **CHARLES EDWARD**, b. 6 Oct. 1902.
- iv. **FRANK AUGUSTUS**⁹, b. in Marion, Ia., 11 June 1869; m. **AGNES McLAUGHLIN**.
- v. **CORA ADELAIDE**, b. in Marion, Ia., 18 July 1871; m. (1), **ISRAEL COESE HUNTER** of Wilsonville, Neb., who is deceased; she m. (2), at Beaver City, Neb., 7 Sept. 1915, **JOHAN CHRISTIAN KING**, b. in Baltimore, Md., 8 May 1864, son of Theodore and Margaret (Bilhover) King. He is a farmer. Children by first marriage, b. in Wilsonville, Neb. (Hunter): 1. *Herbert Stone*, b. 2 June 1891. 2. *Eunice*, b. 24 Mar. 1899. 3. *Fred*, b. 8 Dec. 1904.
- vi. **LILLIAN MABEL**, b. in Marion, Ia., 6 Mar. 1873; m. at Wilsonville, Neb. 20 Nov. 1890, **HARRY DAVID TROUP**, b. in Middleport, Ill., 9 Dec. 1863, son of Lewis and Sabra (Thomas) Troup. He is a farmer, and they lived in Wilsonville until 1912 and then removed to Brownville, Neb. Children b. in Wilsonville (Troup): 1. *Myrtle H.*, b. 13 Sept. 1891; m. Guy C. Wheeldon. 2. *Cecil Arthur*, b. 2 Jan. 1907.
- vii. **DANIEL IRVING**, b. in Wilsonville, Neb., 17 July 1875; is a farmer in his native place.

He m. at Wilsonville, 14 Apr. 1897, **BELLE M. FAYLOR**, b. in Red Cloud, Neb., 10 Nov. 1879.

Children, b. in Wilsonville, Neb.:

1. RUTH E.¹⁰, b. 5 May 1898; m. FLOYD BRAY.
2. BESSIE M., b. 18 May 1902.

viii. ALICE LOUISA⁹, b. in Wilsonville, 26 Apr. 1877; m. at Beaver City, Neb., 22 Aug. 1895, HENRY ELIPHEAT PIERCE, b. in Neshkoro, Wis., 1 Nov. 1873, son of Adelbert D. and Ellen Elizabeth (Lackey) Pierce. They have resided since marriage on a farm in Wilsonville, Neb. Children b. there (Pierce):

1. Edith Marie, b. 26 Dec. 1897; d. 21 Aug. 1899.
2. Ethel May, b. 2 Nov. 1900.
3. Loella Estella, b. 19 Nov. 1905.
4. Mona Adelia, b. 3 Feb. 1908.

ix. FRED WALTER, b. in Wilsonville, 16 Mar. 1879, is a farmer in his native town.

He m. at Beaver City, Neb., 21 Feb. 1900, EMMA PEARL MCKEE, b. in Livingston, Ill., 9 Jan. 1882, daughter of ——— and Louise (Deal) McKee.

Children:

1. HUGH EARL¹⁰, b. in Wilsonville, 13 Dec. 1900.
2. RALPH LEE, b. in Wilsonville, 19 Dec. 1904.
3. OPAL IRENE, b. in Odell, 23 Nov. 1908.
4. GERALD ORLANDO, b. in Wilsonville, 16 June, d. 19 June 1915.

x. FLORENCE ADELLA⁹, b. in Wilsonville 30 Dec. 1881; d. there 6 Apr. 1900, unm.

xi. NELLIE GRACE, b. in Wilsonville, 14 Sept. 1885; m. at Cambridge, Neb., 28 June 1902, REV. ATWELL FORREST SMITH, b. in Nebraska City, Neb. 25 Apr. 1869, son of Daniel and Asenath (Fimple) Smith. He is an itinerant minister and they lived in Nebraska until 1916, and then went to Coronation, Canada. Children (Smith):

1. Forrest Glenn, b. in Wilsonville, 18 June 1903.
2. Hollis Winget, b. in Wilsonville 6 Nov. 1906.
3. Ronald Leon, b. in Ericson, Neb., 18 Apr. 1909.
4. Ava Grace, b. in Wilsonville 31 July 1911.

453. DEA. SAMUEL STILLMAN⁸ STONE (*Artemas*⁷ (272), *Dea. Artemas*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁶, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 27 Nov. 1841, is a veteran of the Civil War. On 30 Aug. 1862 he enlisted in Co. C, Fourteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, fought in the battles of Winchester and Fisher's Hill, and was severely wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek, 19 Oct. 1864; discharged 4 July 1865. He succeeded to the homestead and to the mills in Fitzwilliam formerly operated by his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, which he has carried on. He is a deacon in the First Baptist Church and has been a selectman of Fitzwilliam, where he still (1916) resides.

He married first, at Fitzwilliam, 31 Aug. 1861, OLIVE MARIA JONES, born 23 June 1841, daughter of George W. and Lovina S.

Jones; she had two children, and died in Fitzwilliam 3^d Aug. 1881.

He married secondly, at Fitzwilliam, 4 Oct. 1882, SARAH BOWKER, born there 3 Aug. 1849, daughter of Luke and Sarah (Howe) Bowker.

Children by first marriage, born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

- i. FREDERICK STILLMAN⁹, b. 23 June 1862; d. in Fitzwilliam 23 Feb. 1865.
- ii. LILLIAN LOVINA, b. 24 June 1871; d. in Fitzwilliam 26 Mar. 1872.

Children by second marriage, born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

- iii. ARTHUR EUGENE⁹, b. 19 Oct. 1886, is a millman in his native town.

He m. at Brookline, Mass., 30 Oct. 1914, MARGARET EMELINE PHILLIPS, b. in Margaree, Nova Scotia, 10 Oct. 1886, daughter of Kenneth Frederick and Jessie (Matheson) Phillips.

- iv. EVELINE M., b. 31 Dec. 1887; m. ADELBERT M. HODGE, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 21 Apr. 1867, son of Edwin Lemuel and H. Augusta (Knowlton) Hodge.
- v. WALTER MILTON, b. 16 Oct. 1889; is a dealer in chair and pail stock in Fitzwilliam.

He m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., BEULAH MAE LATTRELL, b. in Coxsackie, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1892, daughter of Frederick D. and Ida M. (Hathaway) Lattrell.

Child:

1. LEONIA BEULAH¹⁰, b. in Keene, N. H., 9 Apr. 1911.

454. GEORGE ARTEMAS³ STONE (*Artemas*⁷ (272), *Dea. Artemas*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 23 Apr. 1843, was a chairmaker, and resided in Ashburnham and Gardner, Mass., and again in Ashburnham where he died 16 Nov. 1913. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being drafted in Ashburnham on 16 May 1864.

He married at Ashburnham, Mass., 3 July 1861, EMMA E. WHITNEY, born there 17 Jan. 1839, daughter of Jason and Elizabeth L. (Sampson) Whitney; she died in South Ashburnham, Mass., 26 Oct. 1908.

Children, i.-iii. born in Ashburnham, Mass., iv.-viii. born in Gardner, Mass.:

- i. CHARLES W.⁹, b. 27 Feb. 1862; settled in Keene, N. H. He m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 11 Dec. 1885, ADDIE JOSEPHINE GILMAN, b. there 16 Jan. 1863, daughter of Henry Danvers and Mary Eliza (Stone) Gilman. Record of family not secured.
- ii. FREDERICK A., b. 7 May 1864; d. in Ashburnham 27 Apr. 1865.
- iii. GEORGE F., b. 19 July 1866; resides (1916) in South Ashburnham, Mass.

- iv. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. 5 June 1869; d. in Gardner 26 Mar. 1870.
- v. ROBERT ANDREWS, b. 5 Aug. 1871; settled in Keene, N. H.
- vi. ELIZABETH EMMA, b. 23 June 1874; m. in 1891, HERBERT BALCH. They reside (1916) in Winchester, Mass.
- vii. WALLACE JASON, b. 25 Apr. 1878; d. 5 Oct. 1902, unm.
- viii. LESLIE ORLANDO, b. 6 Jan. 1881, is a chairmaker and resides in South Ashburnham, Mass.

He m. at Ashburnham, 4 June 1902, CLARA LOUISE MILES, b. in Stow, Mass., 3 Apr. 1883, daughter of George F. and Clara A. (Scolley) Miles.

Children b. in South Ashburnham, Mass.

- 1. GLADYS GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. 27 Mar. 1903.
- 2. LEONA MILDRED, b. 4 Aug. 1905.
- 3. CLIFFORD LESLIE, b. 26 Sept. 1907.

455. DEA. AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS⁸ STONE (*Oren J.*⁷ (273), *Dea. Artemas*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Topsfield, Mass., 15 Apr. 1836, was engaged in shoemaking for nearly half a century and then retired from business. After his marriage he lived over a score of years in Georgetown, Lawrence and Bradford, Mass., and finally in Haverhill, Mass. For fifteen years he was chorister and for over thirty years deacon of the Riverside Memorial Church of Haverhill; and he died in Haverhill 14 Jan. 1917.

He married at Newburyport, Mass., 24 May 1859, CYNTHIA WOOD NEWTON, born in Georgetown, Mass., 17 Apr. 1840, daughter of Albert and Phebe R. (Pearson) Newton.

Children:

- i. WALTER PITMAN⁹, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 29 Aug. 1860, resides (1916) in Bradford, Mass.

He m. (1), at Haverhill, 19 Nov. 1879, JULIA ANN ROSWELL, b. in Lynn, Mass., 28 Nov. 1860, daughter of John and Catherine (——) Roswell; she d. in Bradford 12 Mar. 1882, leaving one child.

He m. (2), at Bradford 21 Oct. 1885, MARTHA EMMA LANG, b. in Manchester, N. H., 13 Mar. 1857, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (——) Lang.

Child by first wife:

- 1. MINNIE EVELYN¹⁰, b. in Bradford, 21 Jan. 1880; m. 5 June 1900, HARRY RICHARDSON, b. in Wilmington, Mass., 28 Sept. 1879, son of Edwin C. and Antoinette J. (Blaisdell) Richardson. He is a shoe cutter and they reside in Haverhill. Children b. there (Richardson):
1. *Marguerite Stone*, b. 1 June 1901. 2. *Louis Edward*, b. 11 Apr. 1903, d. 14 Mar. 1905.

Child by second wife:

- 2. HAZEL MAY¹⁰, b. in Haverhill, 28 Jan. 1897.

- ii. **MINNIE LYDIA**, b. in Georgetown, 6 Feb. 1864; m. at Bradford, 10 Oct. 1883, **WILLIAM HENRY PEABODY**, b. there 3 July 1862, son of Charles N. and Angelia (Poor) Peabody. He is agent for the Bay State Well Company, and they reside in Bradford. Children b. there (Peabody): 1. *Walter Albert*, b. 21 Aug. 1884; d. 25 Aug. 1884. 2. *Mabel Angelia*, b. 1 Dec. 1885. 3. *Walter Nathaniel*, b. 17 Nov. 1887. 4. *Lawrence Carleton*, b. 10 Nov. 1892. 5. *Allen Stone*, b. 6 Nov. 1896. 6. *Claude Augustus*, b. 13 July 1899. 7. *Morris Leroy*, b. 4 Mar. 1904.
- iii. **MABEL LOUISE**, b. in Georgetown, 11 Dec. 1866; d. there 15 Mar. 1871.
- iv. **ALBERT OREN**, b. in Georgetown, 3 July 1869; d. in Haverhill, 21 June 1884.
- v. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS**, b. in Georgetown 19 July 1871, is a shoe-shop mechanic in Haverhill.
He m. at Groveland, 24 Nov. 1890, **VIVIAN L. HOPKINSON**, b. there 26 Oct. 1872, daughter of Charles H. and Lucia (Malcom) Hopkinson.
Children b. in Groveland:
 - 1. **CHARLES HERBERT HOPKINSON**¹⁰, b. 29 May 1891.
 - 2. **MYRON CARLISLE**, b. 27 July 1892.
 - 3. **DAPHNE POOR**, b. 30 Jan. 1894.
- vi. **EDGAR NEWTON**⁹, b. in Bradford, 4 Jan. 1876, is a shoe cutter in Haverhill, Mass.
He m. at Haverhill, 16 Feb. 1898, **MAUD ALICE MILLER**, b. in Oldtown, Me., 23 July 1876, daughter of John and Mary (Chase) Miller.
- vii. **EVELYN WITRAM**, b. in Bradford, 12 Jan. 1879; m. at Haverhill, 20 Nov. 1901, **ARTHUR H. JOHNSON**, b. there 5 Aug. 1878, son of William H. and Lydia A. (Murphy) Johnson. He is a salesman in Haverhill where they reside. Child (Johnson): 1. *Earle Newton*, b. 26 Sept. 1902.

456. **HON. LEMUEL MORSE ELLIS**⁸ **STONE** (*Henry*⁷ (274), *Lemuel*⁶, *Sergt. Henry*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born near Providence, R. I., 24 Feb. 1820, became a civil engineer and a prominent man in railway construction. For several years he was engaged as chief engineer in the construction of several railway lines in the New England and Middle States. From 1856 to 1871 he was superintendent of the Providence, Warren and Bristol Railroad; and he made the survey for the Providence and Springfield Railroad and was the first superintendent and treasurer of this company. In 1882 he was appointed commissioner of Rhode Island dams and reservoirs, which office he held for twelve years until his death. He also held the offices of president of the Town Council of North Providence, representative in the Rhode Island Assembly, and member of the Rhode Island Senate. After his marriage he resided in Woonsocket,

R. I., Blackstone and Westfield, Mass., and finally in North Providence, R. I., where he died 14 Mar. 1895.

He married at Blackstone, Mass., 20 Feb. 1845, CAROLINE LUCRETIA PHETTEPLACE, born in Smithfield, R. I., 12 Sept. 1825, daughter of Asel and Nancy (Smith) Phetteplace.

Children:

567. i. WATERMAN⁹, b. in Cumberland (now Woonsocket), R. I., 10 Mar. 1847.
- ii. CAROLINE PHETTEPLACE, b. in Blackstone, Mass., 27 Nov. 1850; m. at North Providence, R. I., 15 Nov. 1876, GEORGE ALBERT MANCHESTER, b. there 1 Dec. 1838, son of Cornelius and Fannie (Faxon) Manchester. He was an accountant, they resided in Bristol, East Providence, and North Providence, R. I., and he held the offices of town councillor, town treasurer, and warden of the Church of the Holy Spirit. Children (Manchester): 1. *Cornelius Stone*, b. in North Providence 19 Apr. 1878; d. in Bristol 30 Mar. 1886. 2. *Frederick Faxon*, b. in North Providence 10 July 1880; m. Margaret Clark Fraser. 3. *Henry Stone*, b. in Bristol 12 Sept. 1884; d. there 3 Mar. 1886. 4. *Hops*, b. in East Providence 18 May 1889.

457. MAJ. WINSOR⁸ STONE (*Henry*⁷ (274). *Lemuel*⁶, *Serpt. Henry*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in North Providence, R. I., 26 Oct. 1822, when a lad started to learn cotton cloth manufacture under his father. From 1855 to 1864 he was bookkeeper of the Ogden Mills and manager of the Clifton Mills, both in Cohoes, N. Y. At one time during the Civil War he was a paymaster for the United States Government with rank of major. After the war he returned to Providence, where he was manager of the mill of the Groton Manufacturing Company from 1865 to 1883, when he retired from business in broken health, and died 18 Jan. 1885. Mr. Stone was a man of good natural executive abilities and was successful in his business management.

He married first, PATIENCE M. RANDALL, born in North Providence, 4 Mar. 1825, daughter of Shadrach and Patience (Olney) Randall; she had two children and died 18 May 1859.

He married secondly, at Providence, R. I., 7 Oct. 1868, SUSAN SMITH WILLIAMS, born there 20 Aug. 1839, daughter of Preston B. and Susan (Smith) Williams, and seventh in descent from the famous Rev. Roger Williams; she had four children and died in Providence 17 Jan. 1894.

Children by first marriage:

- i. HOWARD WINSOR⁹, b. in Smithfield, R. I., 28 Feb. 1849; was connected with cotton cloth manufacture many years, and was for several years manager of the Whitestone Mills in Providence.

Since retiring from business he has resided in East Greenwich. He m. at Providence, 18 Oct. 1871, SARAH E. REMINGTON.

Children:

1. MAUD R.¹⁰, b. 21 Jan. 1873.
2. HOWARD W., b. abt. 1875.
3. EDITH RANDALL.
4. MARY STRAIGHT; m. ELMER K. KINNECUTT.

- ii. MARY LUCINA⁹, b. in Watervliet, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1858; d. 29 June 1859.

Children by second marriage, born in Providence, R. I.:

- iii. HENRY PRESTON⁹, b. 27 Feb. 1870; graduated from Bryant and Stratton's Business College in 1888 and a few years later established a real estate, mortgage and insurance office in Providence in which business he still continues. He is a member of several fraternal organizations, and is a thirty-second degree Mason.

He m. at Central Falls, R. I., 23 Oct. 1902, ANNIE FLORENCE ANDERSON, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 26 Oct. 1866, daughter of James L. and Annie E. (Wood) Anderson. No children.

- iv. SUSAN SMITH, b. 16 Nov. 1871; m. at Providence, 2 Apr. 1902, JOHN LOVELL SPRAGUE, M.D., b. there 16 June 1870, son of John Lovell and Sarah Maria (Peck) Sprague. He graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1893, and since 1894 has successfully practiced his profession in his native city where he has been a member of the School Board since 1901, and is a vestryman of the Church of the Epiphany. No children.
- v. WILLIAM EARLE, b. 9 Feb. 1878; d. in Providence 28 Feb. 1880.
- vi. ALICE WILLIAMS, b. 24 Dec. 1879; m. at Providence 11 Oct. 1905, HUNTER C. WHITE, b. there 21 July 1880, son of Hunter C. and Carrie H. (Kelton) White. They reside in Providence. Child (White): 1. Nancy Harris, b. 27 Sept. 1906; d. 5 Feb. 1907.

458. SOLOMON⁸ STONE (*Solomon*⁷ (277), *Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Easton, Mass., 8 July 1799, was a house builder and resided throughout his life in his native town where he died 3 July 1882.

He married first (intention recorded at Sharon, Mass., 30 Aug. 1823), VESTA DRAKE, born about 1803, daughter of Lemuel and Rhoda (Randall) Drake; she had ten children and died in Easton 5 Oct. 1846.

He married secondly, at Easton, 12 Apr. 1847, MRS. SUSAN (LITTLEFIELD) CAPEN, born there about 1809, daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel (——) Littlefield, and widow of —— Capen. Two children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Easton, Mass.:

- i. VESTA M.⁹, b. abt. 1825; d. in Easton 10 Apr. 1849, unm.

- ii. RHODA L., b. abt. 1827; m. abt. 1850, JOHN F. EDGERLY of Lynn, Mass. Children (Edgerly): 1. *Albert W.* 2. *Augusta.* 3. *Louella.* 4. *Elizabeth.*
 - iii. SOLOMON, b. abt. 1829; d. in Easton 1 Nov. 1850, unm.
 - 508. iv. CHESTER, b. 30 July 1831.
 - v. HARRIET E., b. abt. 1834; m. at Braintree 12 Nov. 1853, JOSEPH R. VINTON, b. in Stafford, Conn., abt. 1829, son of Porter and Zilpah (Rathbone) Vinton. He was a bootmaker and d. in Braintree 2 Feb. 1854. No children.
 - vi. LEMUEL DRAKE, b. abt. 1836; was a bootmaker and resided in Braintree, Mass., from at least 1864 to 1875; his later history has not been traced.
He m. abt. 1862, ALICE FENNO BOTTS, b. in Boston.
Children b. in Braintree, Mass.:
 - 1. GEORGE LEMUEL¹⁰, b. 8 May 1864.
 - 2. HENRY HERBERT, b. 6 July 1867.
 - 3. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 3 Aug. 1871.
 - 4. WILLIAM, b. and d. 22 Mar. 1874.
 - 5. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 25 July 1875.
 - vii. JULIA ANN⁹, b. abt. 1838; m. at Salem, Mass., 14 Apr. 1861, as his second wife, LEVERETT DODGE, b. there 9 Nov. 1836, son of Josiah and Eunice (Woodward) Dodge. He was a painter by occupation.
 - viii. EDWIN MINOT, b. 15 June 1840; resides (1916) in South Easton, Mass.
He m. at North Bridgewater, 20 Nov. 1862, MARY ANN HATHER, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 15 Dec. 1839, daughter of John and Mary Ann (——) Hather; she died in Easton 8 Nov. 1910.
Children b. in Easton:
 - 1. FRANCIS EDWIN¹⁰, b. 25 Apr. 1864; d. in Easton, 20 Feb. 1868.
 - 2. MARY A., b. 28 July 1867; is principal of a school in North Easton and resides with her father in South Easton.
 - 3. ALBERT, b. 28 Sept. 1869; d. in Easton 13 Jan. 1870.
 - 4. GEORGIANNA, b. 8 Apr. 1871; d. in Wollaston, Mass., 19 Oct. 1893; m. at Easton, 13 Jan. 1892, FRED K. BELCHER, b. there abt. 1870, son of Daniel W. and Eliza (Kingman) Belcher. No children.
 - 5. HARRIET VESTA, b. 28 May 1878; is a masseuse and resides with her father in South Easton.
 - ix. GEORGIANNA⁹, b. in Aug. 1842; d. in Easton 18 Mar. 1863, unm.
 - x. CHARLES, b. 5 Mar. 1845; d. in Easton 9 Oct. 1847.
- Children by second marriage born in Easton, Mass.:
- xi. HARLAN ANN⁹, b. 20 Jan. 1850; d. in Braintree, 16 Feb. 1873, unm.
 - xii. GEORGE H., b. 5 Dec. 1851; is a painter by occupation, and resides in Easton, Mass.

He m. at Braintree, 31 May 1875, **HARRIET L. MANSFIELD**, b. in Randolph, Mass., abt. 1853, daughter of Gardner C. and Harriet (Derby) Mansfield.

Children born in Easton, Mass.:

1. A SON¹⁰, b. 25 Mar. 1878.

2. **HARRIET FRANCES**, b. 16 Nov. 1878.

459. **CHARLES⁸ STONE** (*Solomon⁷ (277), Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, David², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Easton, Mass., 16 Mar. 1818, when a young man was a farmer in Newton, Mass., and a shoemaker in Sharon and Stoughton, Mass. Later he settled in Brockton, Mass., where he engaged in shoe manufacturing and was an inventor of important improvements in shoemaking machinery. He died in Brockton 5 May 1890.

He married first, 17 Dec. 1837, **CAROLINE MONK**, born in Easton 29 Oct. 1815, daughter of Jacob and Milly (Randall) Monk; she had five children and died in Stoughton 13 Oct. 1868.

He married secondly, at Ashland, Mass., 8 Nov. 1869, **MRS. ZEMIRA (DERBY) CHAMPION**, born in Framingham, Mass., 22 July 1830, daughter of Deliverance and Mary (Wilson) Derby and widow of ——— Champion; she died in Brockton 15 Apr. 1902.

Children by first marriage:

- i. **CAROLINE J.⁹**, b. in Sharon abt. 1839; m. at Stoughton 29 Nov. 1866, **ISAAC P. GAYNOR**, b. in Ireland abt. 1838, son of Michael and Margaret (——) Gaynor. He is a manufacturer of boot and shoe stays in Brockton where they have lived since their marriage.
- ii. **ELIZA HAYWARD**, b. in Stoughton abt. 1841; m. there 10 Mar. 1861, **SAMUEL PATTERSON**, b. in Montpelier, Vt., abt. 1832, son of James and Betsey (Gerry) Patterson. He was a shoemaker and they lived in Dedham, Mass., and later in Spencer, Mass.
- iii. **CHARLES ELLIS**, b. in Stoughton 13 Dec. 1845; was proprietor of a restaurant in Brockton.

He m. at Stoughton 4 June 1867, **ABBIE LOUISE ROGERS**, b. in Dexter, Me., abt. 1845, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Carleton) Rogers. Records of children have not been found.

569. iv. **FLORENTINE LAWRENCE**, b. in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), 19 Mar. 1847.
- v. **JACOB FULTON**, b. in North Bridgewater (now Brockton) about 1850; is living there (1916).

460. **EPHRAIM⁸ STONE** (*Ephraim⁷ (278), Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, David², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Easton, Mass., 13 Aug. 1794, when about ten years old went with his parents to Wilton, Me. During the War of 1812 he served in the same company with his father, under Capt. Charles Morse, from 12 Sept.

to 26 Sept. 1814, on guard duty at Hallowell, Me.; also from 26 Sept. to 5 Nov. 1814 in Capt. John Gould's company stationed at Bath, Me. ("Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812," pp. 229 and 283.) He lived in Wilton, Dixfield, and Carthage, Me., and about 1852 left his family and went to Yatton, Ia., where he died about 1874, aged about eighty years.

He married in Maine about 1828, MERCY HATHAWAY, born there about 1806, daughter of Job and Mercy (White) Hathaway; about 1862 she removed from Carthage, Me., to Lewiston, Me., and finally went to Old Orchard, Me., where she died about 1901, at the advanced age of about ninety-five years.

Children born in Wilton, Me.:

- i. JOSEPH⁹, b. abt. 1830; when a young man lived in Dixfield and Carthage, Me.; during the Civil War settled in Lewiston, Me., where he long resided and d. abt. 1910, aged abt. 80 years. The record of his marriage and communication with his children have not been obtained; but it seems likely that the following Stone residents of Lewiston, Me., were his

Children:

1. RUEL¹⁰, b. abt. 1853; in directories of 1876 and later.
2. GEORGE W.; in directories of 1879 and later.
3. JOHN; in directories of 1880 and later.
4. PETER; in directories of 1880 and later.
5. ROSE; m. ——— RING and settled in Yarmouth, Me.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1832; d. unm.
- iii. RUEL, b. abt. 1834; d. unm.
- iv. EPHRAIM CALVIN, b. 22 Oct. 1836; lived in Dixfield, Carthage, Lewiston, and Old Orchard, Me., and after 1901 removed to Easton, Mass., the native place of his father. In his later years he was a mail carrier; and he d. in Easton 18 Nov. 1913, unm.
- v. CHARLES HEMANS, b. 10 July 1839; was a machinist and after the Civil War resided many years in Worcester, Mass. Later he lived in Boston where he d. 2 July 1903.

He m. at Worcester, Mass., 21 Jan. 1871, MARY L. THAYER, b. in Charlton, Mass., abt. 1851, daughter of Ellis H. and Hannah E. (——) Thayer.

Children b. in Worcester, Mass.:

1. IDA MARY¹⁰, b. 15 Feb. 1875.
2. CHARLES WALTER, b. 28 Aug. 1877; resides (1916) in South Weymouth, Mass.
- vi. JOHN⁹, b. abt. 1841; d. unm.
- vii. ELLEN ELIZA, b. 14 Oct. 1844; lived in Dixfield, Carthage, Lewiston, and Old Orchard, Me., until after 1901, and then settled in North Easton, Mass., where she still (1916) resides. She has been a school teacher, storekeeper, and nurse.
- viii. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b. abt. 1847; when a young man settled in Worcester, Mass., where he is still (1916) living.

He m. at Worcester, 26 Mar. 1874, HANNAH McMANUS, b. in Ireland abt. 1846, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (——) McManus.

Children b. in Worcester, Mass.:

1. FLORENCE MABEL¹⁰, b. 3 Sept. 1876.
2. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b. 18 Nov. 1880.

461. CALVIN⁸ STONE (*Ephraim*⁷ (278), *Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Wilton, Me., 23 June 1817, in middle life settled in Boston, Mass., where for a few years he was a paver and then for over thirty years a sexton. He died in Boston 27 Aug. 1895.

He married first, at Wilton, Me., about 1840, FANNIE BUTTERFIELD, born there 29 June 1823, daughter of John and Jerusha (——) Butterfield; she had at least five children and died in Boston 14 Dec. 1871.

He married secondly, at Boston, 12 Feb. 1880, MRS. CATHERINE E. (WARREN) WILLIAMS, born in Prince Edward Island, Canada, about 1846, daughter of George and Elizabeth (——) Warren.

Children born in Wilton, Me.:

- i. ELLESFEAN F⁹, b. abt. 1841; m. at Boston, 13 July 1867, HENRY T. PEASE, b. in Willsboro, N. Y., abt. 1842, son of Lester and Elizabeth (——) Pease. In 1895 she was living in Nashua, N. H., a widow with two children (Pease): 1. *Marietta A.* 2. *Frank L.*
- ii. SABINA U., b. abt. 1843; m. at Boston 2 Sept. 1872, as his second wife, CHARLES WELTIN, b. in France abt. 1833, son of Jean and Caroline (——) Weltin. He was a florist and they lived in West Roxbury and later in Framingham, Mass.
- iii. JOHN, b. abt. 1845; was a soldier in the Civil War; later was killed in a building accident.
- iv. DELINA, b. abt. 1848; m. D. M. WILKINS, and settled in East Livermore, Me. Children (Wilkins): 1. *Arthur H.* 2. *Emma*; m. William Palmer. 3. *Angie M.*; m. —— Ryder. 4. *Ethel*; m. John M. Weeks. 5. *Albert L.*
- v. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 14 Nov. 1856; was living in Boston in 1895.

He m. at Boston, 8 Apr. 1877, MARY E. NORRIS, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, abt. 1854, daughter of Henry and Bessie (——) Norris.

Children b. in Boston:

1. FANNIE MAY¹⁰, b. 12 Jan. 1887.
2. A DAUGHTER, b. 7 Nov. 1880.
3. CHARLES, b. 10 Oct. 1882.
4. A SON, b. 15 Nov. 1884.
5. A SON, b. 1 Dec. 1887.

462. GREGORY^s STONE (*Daniel⁷* (281), *Gregory⁸*, *Gregory⁸*, *Gregory⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Plymouth, Me., 7 Mar. 1837, attended the public schools of his native town until seventeen years of age, served an apprenticeship of three years at the machinist trade in Bangor, Me., and worked at his trade in Winthrop and Bangor, Me., for about three years. On the outbreak of the Civil War he endeavored twice to enlist, but was disqualified physically. He then went to Boston, and on 1 Aug. 1861 entered the employ of the Campbell-Whittier Company, then the leading New England machinists, and in less than two years became their superintendent, a position he resigned a year later to enlist on 16 July 1864 in Co. H, 6th Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment, serving one hundred days, mostly on garrison and guard duty at Fort Smith, Va., and Fort Delaware, Del. During the remainder of the Civil War he was employed as a machinist on artillery construction at the arsenal at Watertown, Mass.

From 1865 to 1872, Mr. Stone was a quartermaster (or division superintendent) at the Kittery, Me., Navy Yard, and for the next ten years superintendent of construction of the Campbell-Whittier Company of Boston, during which period he erected several of the largest power plants in New England. From 1882 to 1893 he was located in Brockton, Mass., installing power plants in place of hand machines for several of the shoe factories in that city. In 1893 he returned to Boston to install and conduct a new power plant for the Beebe Estate on Winthrop Square, a position he held until his death, 17 Feb. 1911, at Winthrop, Mass., where he resided during his final years.

Mr. Stone was recognized as an expert on practical mechanical construction, and his work was always characterized by absolute thoroughness. He was well read in literature and well informed on historical, public, and current events. In politics and religion he was independent and liberal, in the former supporting the policy and candidate he deemed most fitting, and in the latter believing more in a gospel of works than faith. In 1857 he joined Plymouth (Me.) Lodge of Masons, of which he continued a member for fifty-three years until his death. He was a charter member and past master of Brockton Lodge, Ancient Order of United Workmen, and was also a member of the Stone Family Association. He was a man of rigid honesty and genial, kind, and sympathetic disposition; a conscientious citizen, esteemed by a legion of friends.

He married at Portsmouth, N. H., 1 Jan. 1871, ANNIE JENKINS⁸ BUCKNAM, born in Kittery, Me., 1 Feb. 1852, daughter of Albion King Paris⁵ (*Capt. Nathan⁷*, *Capt. Jeremiah⁸*, *Capt. Jeremiah⁴*, *Capt. William⁴*, *Lieut. Samuel³*, *Lieut. Josias²*, *Capt. William¹* of

Malden, Mass.) and Mary Virginia (Metz) Bucknam. She was educated at Bucksport (Me.) Academy, is a member of the Stone Family Association, and resides (1916) with her daughter in Sanford, Me.

Children:

571. i. DANIEL CLIFFORD⁹, b. in Kittery, Me., 27 Oct. 1871.
572. ii. GREGORY EUGENE, b. in Boston, Mass., 22 Oct. 1873.
- iii. ANNIE BUCKNAM, b. in Boston 4 May 1876, d. there 24 July 1877.
573. iv. ERNEST RADCLIFFE, b. in Boston, 28 Jan. 1878.
- v. LUCY MAY, b. in Boston, 28 Jan. 1878; d. in Brockton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1886.
- vi. HELEN MADORA, b. in Boston, Mass., 1 May 1881; m. (1), CHARLES SANFORD SIMPSON, from whom she soon secured a divorce; m. (2), at South Attleborough, Mass., 31 July 1914, ALVAN CARROL HOLMAN, b. in Braintree, Vt., 17 Nov. 1861, son of Lieut. William C. and Hannah Rebecca (Ferry) Holman. (Lieut. Holman served in the Civil War as first lieutenant of Co. G, 9th Vermont Volunteers, and was a prisoner for thirteen months in various Confederate prison pens.) Alvan C. Holman is proprietor of a clothing store in Sanford, Me. Child (Holman): 1. *Alean Carrol*, b. in Sanford, Me., 6 Feb. 1916.
- vii. ALBION BUCKNAM, b. in Boston, 1 May 1881; d. there 22 Feb. 1882.
- viii. CHARLES WINFIELD, b. in Brockton, 11 Dec. 1887; d. there 8 May 1893.

463. ALEXANDER JOHNSTON⁸ STONE, M.D., LL.D. (*Daniel*⁷ (282), *Rev. Daniel*⁶, *Gregory*⁵, *Gregory*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Wiscasset, Me., 7 Sept. 1845, attended the Abbott School in Farmington, Me., and graduated from the Berkshire Medical College in 1867. Then for about a year he studied with Dr. Horatio Storer of Boston and also in Europe; and on his return to America he married and for about a year was located in Stillwater, Minn. In 1870 he settled in St. Paul, Minn., where he resided forty years until his decease, 16 July 1910.

Dr. Stone was a successful physician and surgeon and secured a large practice. He was prominent in developing in Minnesota the efficiency of the profession, being one of the founders of the St. Paul Preparatory Medical School, later merged into the St. Paul Medical College, of which he was at one time the head. He was for many years editor of the *Northwestern Lancet*, the pioneer and leading medical journal of Minnesota; and for nearly ten years he served as surgeon-general of the Minnesota National Guard. He was a man of scholarly culture, high character, and tireless energy, was an eloquent public speaker, and enjoyed a wide popularity.

In 1866 he joined the New England Historic Genealogical Society of which he became a life member in 1870.

He married at Wiscasset, Me., 15 Dec. 1868, HELEN SHEPPARD SEWALL, born in Somerville, Mass., 22 June 1848, daughter of Dr. Stephen B. and Hannah Wood (Sheppard) Sewall; she resides (1916) in Wiscasset, Me.

Children:

- i. JOHN SHEPPARD⁹, b. in Stillwater, Minn., 23 Nov. 1869; graduated in 1891 from the Law Department of the University of Michigan, and was a student at Harvard University in 1894-5. Later he settled in Chicago, Ill., where he is manager of the Northwestern Consolidated Milling Company.

He m. at Chicago, 29 Oct. 1902, MARY DANA, b. there 14 Dec. 1876, daughter of Charles Durkee and Lucy (Clayton) Dana.

Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:

1. DANA SHEPPARD¹⁰, b. 15 Mar. 1908.
2. LUCY ANTOINETTE, b. 19 Mar. 1912.
- ii. FREDERICK DANIEL⁹, b. in St. Paul and d. there in infancy.
- iii. HARRY HOWARD, b. in St. Paul and d. there in infancy.

464. THOMAS⁸ STONE (*Thomas*⁷ (283), *Lieut. Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁶, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Mendon, Mass., 11 June 1799, was a farmer there and later in Wrentham, Mass., where he died 13 Dec. 1870.

He married first (intention recorded at Mendon, 12 Sept. 1824), RUBY WOOD; she died in Mendon 17 July 1832, having had one child.

He married secondly, at Wrentham, 12 May 1841, MRS. MARY PUFFER ABBOTT, born in Berlin, Mass., 18 May 1803, daughter of Rev. Dr. Reuben and Hannah (Perry) Puffer, and widow of Cyrus Abbott of Barre, Mass.; she died in Wrentham, 16 Nov. 1893, aged ninety years.

Child by first marriage:

- i. LEWIS⁹, b. in Mendon, Mass., 2 Feb. 1829, was engaged in boot and shoe making and resided in Mendon and later in Milford, Mass., where he d. 27 Mar. 1910, aged 81 years.

He m. at Mendon, 21 Mar. 1852, HANNAH ELIZABETH BOYDEN, b. there 8 May 1832, daughter of Cyrus and Mary Robbins (Wheelock) Boyden; she d. in Milford, 20 Oct. 1905.

Child:

1. FRANK HOOPER¹⁰, b. in Mendon 6 Feb. 1863; d. there 20 July 1863.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. SARAH LOUISE⁹, b. 22 Sept. 1842; d. 16 Aug. 1843.

- iii. **GEORGE THOMAS**, b. 21 Aug. 1844; was for many years a salesman for Lamson and Hubbard of Boston.

He m. 20 July 1868, **JULIA AUGUSTA TIBBETTS**.

Children:

1. **JOHN THOMAS**¹⁰, b. in Woolwich, Me., 12 Apr. 1869; entered the Federal service when a young man and is a customs inspector in San Francisco, Cal.
2. **EMMA F.**, b. in Sept. 1873; d. 24 July 1876.

465. SAMUEL⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (284), *Jonas*⁶, *Dea. Jonas*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 27 May 1794 in the old house in Lexington, Mass., at the corner of Lincoln and Weston Streets, built about 1655 by his ancestor *Dea. Samuel*² Stone. *Samuel*⁸ Stone probably resided here with his father until about 1820 when the homestead was lost to the family by being mortgaged by his father *Samuel*⁷ Stone to Jonathan Simonds who took the property. *Samuel*⁸ Stone died 1 Jan. 1830, probably in Billerica, Mass.

He married first, in 1812, **FLORINDA REED**, born in Lexington 24 Nov. 1793, daughter of Newall and Mary (Harrington) Reed; she died about 1813 leaving one child.

He married secondly, at Carlisle, Mass., 11 Sept. 1816, **MRS. MARY (SPAULDING) LITCHFIELD**, born in Acton, Mass., 21 July 1790, daughter of Jonas and Mary (Wheeler) Spaulding, and widow of Philo S. Litchfield; she married thirdly, at Billerica, Mass., 16 Aug. 1835, **JAMES KEMP**, and died in Billerica 7 Feb. 1879.

Child by first marriage:

- i. **ABNER**⁹, b. 20 Dec. 1812 in the ancestral house in Lexington built about 1655 by his ancestor *Dea. Samuel*³ Stone. In 1832 he apprenticed himself to a brass founder, later worked two years at the trade in Boston, and for the next four years engaged there in business for himself. Late in 1839 he went to St. Louis, Mo., and joined Stephen Ridgeley in establishing the firm of S. Ridgeley and Company, brass founders and dealers in illuminating supplies. Their business had a rapid success, and Mr. Stone retired in 1848 with a competence. Thereafter he devoted his attention to silent business interests and to real estate investments in St. Louis which in passing years considerably increased in value. After a few temporary visits to Lexington, in 1859 he returned there for permanent residence, and d. there 14 July 1872. He was a man of quiet and studious tastes, and retiring disposition.

He m. at Hartford, Conn., 8 Dec. 1853, **ELLEN ADÉLIA ROBBINS**, b. in Lexington 21 Mar. 1817, daughter of Eli and Hannah (Simonds) Robbins; she d. in Lexington 28 Oct. 1890.

Children b. in Lexington:

1. ELLEN ADELIA ROBBINS¹⁰, b. 7 Oct. 1854; graduated from the Lexington High School, was prepared for college at the Girls' High School in Boston, and continued her education by two years travel and study in Europe from 1876 to 1878. Returning home she engaged in teaching and hospital training, and in 1881 again went abroad, spending three years, mostly at Walsall, England, recovering from broken health. After returning to Lexington she studied law two years at Boston University, relinquishing the course in 1890 on account of her mother's decease. Since then she has made her home in Lexington, and has been interested in educational, antiquarian and historical matters, but has travelled extensively in Europe and the United States and has also visited Egypt, the Holy Land, Mexico, the West Indies, Canada, Alaska and the Hawaiian Islands, spending in all some ten years in foreign countries. She has been much interested in the schools and library of Lexington, serving on the School Committee in 1887-8, the first woman to hold office in the town, and evinced her public spirit by giving land for extending the Adams School playground and by donating to the town her parents' homestead in East Lexington for use as a branch library. She was also a trustee of the Bridge Charitable Fund of Lexington from 1891 to 1894, is a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, and is an honorary member of the Ipswich Historical Society.
2. MARY ROBBINS, b. 17 July 1860; graduated from the Girls' High School in Boston; was a woman of sweet, gentle disposition and frail constitution, and d. of consumption in Colton, Cal., 26 Feb. 1884. She m. at Lexington, 4 Jan. 1883, CHARLES FREDERIC OULTON, b. at Mount Whately, New Brunswick, 24 May 1858, son of John and Mary (——) Oulton. No children.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. MARY⁹, b. abt. 1817; went to Cape Cod, Mass.
 - iii. A CHILD, b. abt. 1819; d. in Lexington in Aug. 1825.
574. iv. JONAS SPAULDING, b. in Lexington 22 May 1822.

466. ISRAEL GENNISON⁸ STONE (*Col. Nathan*⁷ (285), *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Louisville, N. Y., in 1808, was a farmer in his native town where he died 12 Nov. 1875.

He married first, about 1829, AMANDA MILLER, born in Turin, N. Y., in 1806, daughter of Rev. Levi and Polly (Dowd) Miller;

she had five children and died in Louisville, N. Y., 9 May 1839.

He married secondly, ANNE POWERS, born about 1806, died 6 June 1871.

Children by first marriage born in Louisville, N. Y.:

- i. HARRIET⁹, b. abt. 1830; d. in Louisville, 22 Oct. 1870, unm.
- ii. MARY, b. abt. 1832; d. in Louisville, 30 Dec. 1885, unm.
- iii. RHODA, b. abt. 1834; d. in Ottawa, Canada; m. CHARLES MORGAN.
- iv. NATHAN LEVI, b. 28 Mar. 1836; graduated in 1857 from St. Lawrence Academy in Potsdam, N. Y., in which town he settled. He was a photographer, held the offices of chairman of the Republican Committee of St. Lawrence County in 1888, and president of the St. Lawrence Bible Society. He d. in Potsdam, 27 July 1907.

He m. at Madrid, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1860, ELIZABETH SOPHIA CLARK, b. there 7 Nov. 1837, daughter of Capt. Abner and Cynthia (Skidmore) Clark; she d. in Newark, N. J., 28 Dec. 1909.

Child:

1. IDA A.¹⁰; is an artist and resides in New York City, unm.
She is a member of the Stone Family Association.
- v. JOHN⁹, b. in 1839, d. young.

467. JEDUTHAN⁸ STONE (*Dea. Jeduthan*⁷ (286), *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁶, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 25 May 1792, when eight years old removed with his parents to Eden, Vt. He was a farmer, and resided in Eden, Montgomery, Craftsbury and Wolcott, Vt., and finally in Rock Island, Stanstead County, Canada, where he died 10 Jan. 1859.

He married in Vermont, 31 Dec. 1818, ELIZA HAMILTON PIERCE, born in Worcester, Mass., 21 Aug. 1796, daughter of Byfield and Mary (Hamilton) Pierce; she died in Milford, N. H., 31 Mar. 1871.

Children born in Vermont:

575. i. CHARLES BURTON⁹, b. in Eden, Vt., in 1821.
- ii. MARY E., b. in 1823; m. JEREMIAH MCDANIELS.
576. iii. OSCAR PIERCE, b. in Montgomery, Vt., 7 Dec. 1824.
- iv. HARRIET, b. 14 Feb. 1827; m. at Derby Line, Vt., 5 June 1845, MASON K. GOODELL.
- v. SARAH LOUISE, b. in Craftsbury, Vt., 9 Mar. 1829; d. in Concord, N. H., 4 Jan. 1886; m. at Derby Line, Vt., 7 Jan. 1849, ZELOTES KENDALL, b. in Cavendish, Vt., 2 Mar. 1823. He was a farmer and shoemaker and a soldier in the Civil War, and resided in Stanstead and Compton in Canada, and in Derby Line, Vt., where he d. 31 Oct. 1864.

Children (Kendall):

1. HARRIET ADELLA, b. in Stanstead 24 Sept. 1850; d. in

- Concord, N. H., 12 Jan. 1836; m. AUGUSTUS C. FISHER.
2. HAMILTON ADELBERT, b. in Compton, 10 Oct. 1853; resides in Concord, N. H., where he is of the firm of Kendall and Foster, undertakers. He was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1913, and is president of the board of trustees of a Methodist church. He m. at Londonderry, N. H., 10 Oct. 1876 MARY ALICE JACKSON, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 7 Oct. 1855, daughter of Aaron and Alice (Roberts) Jackson. Children (Kendall): 1. *Alice Winifred*, b. in Attleborough, Mass., 18 May 1884. 2. *Margaret Elizabeth*, b. in Concord, N. H., in Oct. 1892. 3. *Dorothy Pierce*, b. in Concord 5 June 1898.
3. WILLIAM CONANT, b. in Compton, 21 Aug. 1855.
4. CARRIE ELIZA, b. in Stanstead, 10 Feb. 1858.
5. MARY CLOTILDA, b. in Derby Line, Vt., 21 Feb. 1861; d. there 8 July 1863.
- vi. HAMILTON⁹, b. in 1831; d. in 1832.
- vii. LAURA L. b. 18 Jan. 1835; m. REV. HECTOR CANFIELD. Children (Canfield): 1. *Georgia*. 2. *Lillian*. 3. *Florence*. 4. *Minnie*.
577. viii. HAMILTON SULLIVAN, b. in Walcott, Vt., 24 Mar. 1838.

468. JONAS⁸ STONE (*Dea. Jeduthan*⁷ (286), *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 20 Mar. 1794, was taken by his parents in 1800 in their removal to Eden, Vt. Here he became a farmer, represented the town in the Vermont Legislature in 1827, and died in Eden 17 July 1849.

He married 4 Dec. 1816, NANCY BLAKE.

Children born in Eden, Vt.:

- i. IRENE⁹, b. 5 Sept. 1817; m. 31 Oct. 1839, STEPHEN ROGERS.
578. ii. WILBUR FISKE, b. 22 Mar. 1820.
- iii. SUBAN, b. 12 Aug. 1822; m. 9 Mar. 1842, LUCIUS CLEMENS.
- iv. ALMIRA, b. 5 Nov. 1824; d. young.
- v. MOSES CLARK, b. 11 May 1826.
- vi. ALMIRA MATILDA, b. 4 June 1828.
- vii. JANE MARIA, b. 18 Feb. 1831.
- viii. LAWSON, b. abt. 1833; d. in the Civil War.
- ix. EDWIN, b. abt. 1836; d. in the Civil War.

469. RICHARD⁸ STONE (*Dea. Jeduthan*⁷ (286), *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Eden, Vt., 30 Mar. 1802, was a farmer in Eden, Waterbury and Morrisville, Vt., and finally in Westfield, Vt., where he died 6 Nov. 1885, aged eighty-three years.

He married at Eden, Vt., 22 Feb. 1824, SUBANNA JACOBS, born

in Waterford, Vt., 30 July 1804, daughter of Amaziah and Submit (Kidder?) Jacobs; she died in Westfield, Vt., 23 Aug. 1886.

Children born in Eden, Vt.:

- i. LURA M.⁹, b. 6 Dec. 1826; m. at Worcester, Mass., 26 Sept. 1846, DANIEL HARBACK PARK, b. in Millbury, Mass., 23 Nov. 1821, son of John and Betsey (Harback) Park. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, was captured, and d. in Andersonville, Ga., military prison, 13 May 1864. Children (Park): 1. *Frank*. 2. *Ellen*.
879. ii. ORSON NEWELL, b. 26 Jan. 1828.
- iii. WILLARD SERENO, b. 30 Dec. 1829; d. in Eden, Vt., before 1840.
- iv. ORISSA DELPHINA, b. 18 Apr. 1834; d. in Wilmington, Vt., 9 Oct. 1909; m. at Worcester, Mass., 3 Jan. 1854, LYMAN J. BROWN. Children (Brown): 1. *Willis Edward*, b. 15 Aug. 1857. 2. *George Willard*, b. 18 Apr. 1864. 3. *Walter Stone*, b. 7 Nov. 1867.
- v. CALISTA ALBINA, b. 10 Jan. 1838; d. in Orion, Ill., in Aug. 1866; m. J. WILLIAMS STEARNS. Child (Stearns): 1. *J. Arthur*, b. 8 May 1861.
- vi. WILLARD SERENO, b. 29 Mar. 1840; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 7 Sept. 1861 in Co. D, Second Vermont Volunteers, and was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, 5 May 1864. He was unm.
- vii. ZEBETHA SABRINA, b. 9 Feb. 1843; d. 19 May 1869; m. STEPHEN GROVER. No children.

470. JOTHAM⁸ STONE (*Capt. Jotham*⁷ (287), *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 25 June 1814, was a farmer and resided in Hubbardston throughout his life, dying there 22 Jan. 1897, in his eighty-third year.

He married first, at Sturbridge, Mass., 26 Apr. 1838, SYLVIA ROPER, born in Princeton, Mass., about 1812, daughter of Alphonso Roper; she had six children and died in Hubbardston 26 Dec. 1849.

He married secondly, at Lowell, Mass., 8 May 1850, CAROLINE ALLEN, born in Newton, Mass., 8 Nov. 1809, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Houghton) Allen; she had two children and died in Hubbardston 3 June 1892.

Children by first marriage, born in Hubbardston, Mass.:

- i. ELIZA ANN⁹, b. 13 Mar. 1839; m. at Keene, N. H., 1 Jan. 1859, ALBERT EMERSON POND, b. there 17 June 1838, son of Levi and Sophronia (Emerson) Pond. Children b. in Keene (Pond): 1. *Mabel E.*, b. 23 Aug. 1859; d. 24 Mar. 1868. 2. *Charles A.*, b. 15 May 1861. 3. *Carrie A.*, b. 13 Apr. 1863. 4. *Frank L.*, b. 1 Mar. 1865. 5. *Henry O.*, b. 23 Mar. 1867.

- ii. LUCY FREEDOVE, b. 18 Nov. 1840; graduated at the State Normal School at Westfield, Mass., and after the death of her second husband taught school over twenty years in Melrose, Mass., where she d. 9 Apr. 1901. She m. (1), at Hubbardston, 9 July 1862, BAXTER HENRY KING, b. in Athol, Mass., 17 Nov. 1839, son of Isaac and Polly (Baxter?) King, then a teacher in Barre, Mass. On 4 July 1862 he enlisted for the Civil War in the 34th Massachusetts Volunteers, and was killed in battle at Lynchburg, Va., 18 June 1864. No children by this marriage. She m. (2), at Hubbardston, 3 Aug. 1870, STUART DERMOT, b. in the Province of Ulster, Ireland, abt. 1823. When a young man he came to America and became a merchant in Springfield, Mass., where he d. 18 June 1880.

Children b. in Springfield (DERMOT):

1. JOHN, b. 19 June 1871; d. in Springfield 23 July 1871.
 2. EDITH SYLVIA, b. 3 Nov. 1873; m. at Gardner, Mass., 29 Sept. 1909, ARTHUR AULD HAYDEN, b. in Boston 15 July 1868, son of Arthur L. and Mary Elizabeth (Auld) Hayden, and a descendant of John Alden who came in the *Mayflower* in 1620. He graduated from Boston University Law School in 1892 and is lawyer in Boston. They reside in Melrose, Mass. Children b. there (Hayden): 1. *Arthur Stuart*, b. 23 Mar. 1911. 2. *Roger Thayer*, b. 23 Dec. 1915.
 3. MARY, b. 11 Nov. 1875; d. in Springfield 5 Apr. 1876.
- iii. ALFRED R.⁹, b. 17 Sept. 1842; removed to Michigan and later to Omaha, Neb., where he was living in 1912.

He m. abt. 1868, in Michigan, KATHARINE COOK.

Child:

1. ANNA¹⁰; m. ——— BECKER and resides in Atlantic, Ia.
- iv. J. FRANKLIN⁹, b. 11 July 1844; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 12 July 1862 in Co. H, 23d Massachusetts Volunteers, and was killed in battle at White Hall, N. C., 16 Dec. 1862. He was unmd.
580. v. J.[AMES] PORTER, b. 16 Nov. 1846.
- vi. ADAM WHEELER, b. 25 Sept. 1848; when a youth dropped his surname of Stone and was afterwards known as ADAM WHEELER. He settled in Worcester, Mass., where he was a provision dealer and d. 22 Apr. 1885.

He m. at Princeton, Mass., in June 1869, OLIVE ELIZA DAVIS, b. there 27 May 1849 daughter, of George W. and Abigail (——) Davis. Record of family not obtained.

Children by second marriage, born in Hubbardston, Mass.:

581. vii. CHARLES OTIS⁹, b. 25 May 1851.
- viii. EDWARD A., b. 1 Sept. 1853; when a young man lived for a while in Gardner, Mass., and later settled in Fitchburg, Mass., where he was an ice dealer and is now (1916) manager for the Union Coal Company.

He m. (1), FLORA A. KENDALL, b. in Gardner, Mass., 8 Dec. 1861, daughter of David and Lucy (Kemp) Kendall; she had one child and d. in Gardner, 30 Apr. 1880.

He m. (2), at Fitchburg, Mass., in 1897, ANNIE ELLEN PURNELL, b. in Toronto, Canada, 22 Aug. 1866, daughter of Joseph and Annie E. (Wheeler) Purnell; one child by this marriage:

Child by first marriage:

1. FLORA LUCY¹⁰, b. in Gardner, 22 Mar. 1880; resides (1916) with her father in Fitchburg.

Child by second marriage:

2. BEATRICE MAY¹⁰, b. in Fitchburg, 23 Oct. 1905.

471. ASA⁸ STONE (*Capt. Jotham*⁷ (287), *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1816, was a farmer in his native town and also in Princeton, Mass. Although beyond the military age, he volunteered for the Union cause in the Civil War, enlisting for three years on 30 Sept. 1861 in Co. I, Twenty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers. He was severely wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor 3 June 1864, and died in hospital at Washington, D. C., 20 June 1864.

He married at Hubbardston, 28 Apr. 1846, HANNAH THOMSON, born there 26 Jan. 1823, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Heald) Thomson; she died in North Brookfield, Mass., 2 Dec. 1906.

Children:

- i. SYLVIA LOUISA⁹, b. in Princeton, Mass., 13 Mar. 1847; m. at Hubbardston, 29 Nov. 1866, GEORGE BRYANT, b. in Princeton, 21 Jan. 1837, son of John and Betsey (Parmenter) Bryant. He served nine months in the 53d Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War, and was a boxmaker in North Brookfield, Mass. Children (Bryant): 1. *Edith L.*, b. 11 Mar. 1869. 2. *Orlo Edward*, b. 15 Jan. 1871; d. 6 Jan. 1875. 3. *Mabel J.*, b. 17 July 1873. 4. *Myra M.*, b. 27 Feb. 1876.
- ii. ROXA TEMPLE (also known as ROSE TENNYSON), b. in Princeton, 17 Apr. 1848; m. at Worcester, Mass., 3 July 1876, GEORGE R. MILLER of Westminster, Vt., who d. 27 Mar. 1878. She resides (1916) in Tewksbury, Mass.
- iii. ELNORA R., b. in Princeton, 11 Nov. 1851; m. at North Brookfield, Mass., 8 Mar. 1870, JOHN H. TYLER, b. there 22 Aug. 1848, son of Joseph Bowman and Lydia Jane (Rice) Tyler. He was a shoemaker and farmer and they have lived in North Brookfield, Mass., and also for few years in Easton, Pa. No children.
- iv. ORRIN FRANKLIN, b. in Hubbardston 16 Mar. 1860, is a farmer and poultry raiser, and has lived in Princeton and Gardner, Mass., and now (1916) resides in South Framingham, Mass.

GREGORY STONE GENEALOGY

He m. VICTORIA BELLE WEEKS, b. in New Hampton, N. H., 21 Jan. 1861, daughter of Joseph and Susan (——) Weeks; she d. in Framingham, Mass., 4 Feb. 1899.

Children:

1. LILLA MAY¹⁰, b. in Princeton 24 Jan. 1885.
2. CHARLES ARLAND, b. in Gardner 19 Sept. 1886; is a photographer in Des Moines, Ia.
3. EDITH N., b. in Gardner 22 May 1889; d. there 29 Aug. 1889.
4. MILDRED E., b. in Framingham, Mass., in 1891.
5. HOWARD EDWARD, b. in Framingham 13 Nov. 1896.

472. STILLMAN⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (288), *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Dorchester, Mass., 26 Aug. 1805, when a child went with his parents in their removal to Eden, Vt., where he learned the carpenter's trade. Upon his marriage he settled in his native town of Dorchester, Mass., where he engaged in business as a building contractor and died 1 Dec. 1865.

He married at Eden, Vt., 30 Jan. 1837. LUCRETIA WHELOCK, born there 2 Sept. 1812, daughter of Walter and Betsey (Johnson) Wheelock; she died in West Boylston, Mass., 9 Nov. 1881.

Children born in Dorchester, Mass.:

- i. HANNAH LUCRETIA⁹, b. 1 Nov. 1837; d. in Alberta, Canada, 15 July 1908; m. at Boston, Mass., 29 Jan. 1861, HENRY WHITE-SIDE, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, 10 May 1837, son of Henry and Martha Margaret (Barlow) Whiteside. They resided in Montreal, Canada, Philadelphia, Pa., and finally in Alberta, Canada, where he d. 22 June 1909. No children.
- ii. MARTIN WHELOCK, b. 4 Mar. 1839; was a britannia worker and resided in Dorchester. On 13 June 1861 he enlisted for the Civil War in Co. K, 11th Massachusetts Volunteers; served through the Penninsular Campaign under Gen. McClellan, fought in the second Battle of Bull Run and the Battle of Fredericksburg, and was killed at the Battle of Gettysburg 2 July 1863.

He m. at Dorchester, 29 Sept. 1859, ELIZA MARSH WILDER, b. in Hingham, Mass., in 1841, daughter of Seth Sprague and Maria (Lincoln) Wilder; she d. in Dorchester 9 July 1870.

Child:

1. MINNIE L.¹⁰, b. in Dorchester abt. 1860; m. at Boston, 19 Oct. 1879, GEORGE E. DEAN, b. in Hingham, Mass., in 1856, son of George H. and Charlotte L. (Overton) Dean. He was a diamond cutter and d. 19 Nov. 1880.
- iii. LUCY PIERCE, b. 31 Oct. 1840; m. at Dorchester 26 Nov., 1862 GEORGE PITMAN CRITCHERSON, b. in Boston 9 Aug. 1831, son of John and Elizabeth Howe (Pitman) Critcherson. He was

a photographer and they resided in Dorchester, Worcester, West Boylston, and again in Dorchester, Mass., where he d. 11 July 1902. Mrs. Critcherson is a member of the Stone Family Association. Children (Critcherson): 1. *Alice Louise*, b. in Dorchester, 13 Apr. 1865; d. in Boston 10 Mar. 1915, unm. 2. *George Walter*, b. in Worcester, 24 Feb. 1873; d. in West Boylston 11 Oct. 1875. 3. *George Albert*, b. in West Boylston 1 Nov. 1876; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Maybelle Harris.

473. CAPT. HENRY HUTCHINS^s STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (288), *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Eden, Vt., 7 Jan. 1809, was a blacksmith and always lived in his native town of Eden, where he died in 1898, at the advanced age of eighty-nine years. He was a man of vigorous physique and great vitality and for seven years held the office of captain in the Vermont Militia.

He married at Eden, Vt., 10 Mar. 1833, DIANA RICHARDS, born in Waterford, Vt., 1 Jan. 1816, daughter of Samuel Richards; she died in Eden in 1892.

Children born in Eden, Vt.:

582. i. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS⁹, b. 19 Mar. 1834.

583. ii. STILLMAN, b. 20 Sept. 1835.

iii. EMILY DIANA, b. 28 Apr. 1838; d. in Eden abt. 1904; m. (1), at Eden, 12 Dec. 1859, ABEL SMITH HINDS, JR., b. there 5 Nov. 1832, son of Abel Smith and Maria (Harrington) Hinds. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 14 Sept. 1863 in Co. M, 11th Vermont Volunteers, and was killed in battle near Petersburg, Va., 21 June 1864. She m. (2), at Eden, 23 Dec. 1866, NAPOLEON BONAPARTE HINDS, a brother of her first husband, b. in Eden, 26 Jan. 1838, son of Abel Smith and Maria (Harrington) Hinds. He was a farmer in his native town. On 16 July 1863 he was mustered into Co. D, 3d Vermont Volunteers, in the Union army in the Civil War, lost his right arm from wounds in the Battle of the Wilderness, 6 May 1864, and on 22 Feb. 1865 was discharged for disability. Children by first marriage, b. in Eden, Vt. (Hinds): 1. *Addie May*, b. 16 July 1860; d. in Eden 30 June 1865. 2. *Jennie Diana*, b. 6 Sept. 1862; m. 9 Oct. 1880, Eli Hinds. Children by second marriage b. in Eden (Hinds): 3. *Edward Appleton*, b. 11 Oct. 1867. 4. *Lottie May*, b. 29 Aug. 1870; m. 4 Nov. 1891, Everett E. Ruggles. 5. *Agnes Lunette*, b. 9 June 1873; m. 22 Apr. 1895, Albert E. Ruggles. 6. *Leon Waller*, b. 19 Nov. 1876. 7. *Abel Elbert*, b. 5 Mar. 1879.

iv. MINORRA R., b. 18 June 1840; d. in Wilmington, Del., abt. 1915; m. HENRY LEWIS.

v. MARY A., b. 31 Oct. 1842; resides (1916) in Elmdale, No. Dak.; m. (1), CLAYTON DENNIS; m. (2), SAMUEL MEACHAM.

- vi. EDWARD D., b. 16 Mar. 1845; when a young man went to Worcester, Mass., where he was employed several years as a teamster; abt. 1880 settled in Taunton, Mass., where he was a blacksmith. He m. at Worcester, 21 Oct. 1869, MARY WHALEN, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, abt. 1851, daughter of John and Mary (——) Whalen. No children.
- 584. vii. ELBRIDGE H., b. 30 May 1847.
- viii. WALTER C., b. 8 Aug. 1849; resides (1916) in Eden, Vt., unm.
- ix. ELIZABETH A., b. 13 Nov. 1852; resides (1916) in Morrisville, Vt.; m. (1), CHARLES HADLEY; m. (2), GILMAN BARROWS.
- x. NELLIE I., b. 17 Aug. 1855; m. EUGENE CARPENTER; resides (1916) in Minot, No. Dak.
- xi. FRANK M., b. 20 July 1858; d. in Eden 23 Dec. 1858.
- 585. xii. ARTHUR MELVIN, b. 5 Aug. 1860.

474. MAJ. SAMUEL VIRGIL⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (288), *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Eden, Vt. 27 May 1818, in early life located in Worcester, Mass., where he resided the remainder of his life and for several years was a book dealer. He was a useful citizen in the public service, holding the offices of common councilman and alderman of Worcester, clerk of its Municipal Court, and secretary of its School Committee. He was active in the Union cause in the Civil War, serving as provost-marshal of the Eighth Massachusetts District with rank of captain; he was also long a member of the old Worcester City Guards. He died in Worcester 25 Feb. 1875.

He married first at Worcester, 3 Sept. 1840, MARY ANN BROWN, born there 28 Dec. 1817, daughter of Willard and Mary Ann (Bacon) Brown; she had seven children and died in Worcester 28 June 1860.

He married secondly, at Lodi, Wis., 23 Sept. 1864, CHARLOTTE JEANETTE HAPGOOD, born in Sutton, Mass., 5 Feb. 1834, daughter of Nahum Roland and Emily (Chase-Garfield) Hapgood.

Children by first marriage, born in Worcester, Mass.:

- i. MARY JANE⁹, b. 1 Jan. 1842; d. in Worcester 23 Nov. 1844.
- ii. WALTER CHANNING, b. 28 Feb. 1843; d. in Worcester 19 Mar. 1844.
- iii. CAPT. FRANK STANLEY, b. 23 Nov. 1844; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 25 July 1864 in Co. B, 5th Massachusetts Volunteers, and serving a hundred days until 16 Nov. 1864. After the Civil War he was sergeant in Co. A, 10th Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. About 1875 he removed to Oskaloosa, Adams Township, Ia., where he still (1916) resides and is employed as a clerk in the post office. He has held the offices of justice of the peace and township trustee of Adams

Township, Ia., and first lieutenant and captain of Co. F, 3d Iowa Infantry, National Guard.

He m. at Eden, Vt., 13 May 1875, SALLY SMITH STEVENS, b. there 8 June 1852, daughter of Amasa and Martha (Smith) Stevens.

Children b. in Adams Township, Ia.:

1. HARRY LESLIE¹⁰, b. 28 Feb. 1876; was a soldier in the Spanish-American War, serving in Co. F, 51st Regiment, Iowa Infantry, and d. in service, 19 Aug. 1898, at the United States Military Hospital at The Presidio, Cal. He was unm.
 2. DELL ALBERTA, b. 25 May 1878; d. in Oskaloosa, 1 Feb. 1904, unm.
- iv. GEORGE H.², b. 13 Feb. 1848; was an accountant in Worcester, where he d. 16 Oct. 1904, unm.
- v. LUCY JENNIE, b. 16 Sept. 1851; d. in Eden, Vt., 26 May 1881; m. at Johnson, Vt., 3 Nov. 1874, DANIEL S. SCOTT, b. in Craftsbury, Vt., 23 Mar. 1848, son of William and Charlotte C. (Davison) Scott. He is a farmer in Eden, Vt. Children b. there (Scott): 1. *William Samuel*, b. 27 June 1876. 2. *Alice Charlotte*, b. 23 Dec. 1877. 3. *Lucy Jennie*, b. 26 May 1881.
- vi. MARY AMELIA, b. 18 Oct. 1853; m. at Worcester, Mass., 16 Mar. 1875, EDSON EBEN BURNHAM, b. in St. Albans, Vt., 5 Nov. 1850, son of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Soule) Burnham. He is a farmer and carpenter and has held the office of postmaster. After their marriage they lived abt. seven years in Eden, Vt., and then removed to Melville, No. Dak. Later they settled in Amite, La., where they still (1916) reside. Children (Burnham): 1. *George Harmon*, b. in Eden, Vt., 1 Jan. 1876; m. Gertrude Francis Watson. 2. *Florence Helen*, b. in Eden, 9 Nov. 1877; d. in Amite, La., 28 Aug. 1902. 3. *Allen Edson*, b. in Eden, 29 Aug. 1880; d. in Amite, in June 1901. 4. *Herbert Ernest*, b. in Melville, No. Dak., 26 Feb. 1885; m. Marguerite Castle McClendon. 5. *Mabel Jennie*, b. in Melville, No. Dak., 14 Jan. 1887; d. in Amite, La., 10 Apr. 1902.
- vii. ANNE ELIZABETH, b. 13 Sept. 1857; resides (1916) in Nashua, N. H., unm.

Child by second marriage:

- viii. WALTER SAMUEL⁹, b. in Worcester 1 Oct. 1865; d. there 27 Nov. 1865.

475. ROCKWELL⁸ STONE (*Sampson*⁷ (289), *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 21 Mar. 1806, soon after his marriage went to Newark, N. Y., where he lived some years. Later he went to California, where he resided in Sacramento and San Francisco, and he died in March 1883.

He married (intention recorded 23 Dec. 1827), SOPHIA BABBITT of Barre, Mass., born in Petersham, Mass., 23 Aug. 1804, daughter of Dean and Lurana (Babcock) Babbitt. A full record of their family has not been secured.

Children:

- i. LUCIUS D.⁹, b. in Newark, N. Y., abt. 1830; went to California and in his later years lived in San Francisco. The records of his marriage and family have not been obtained; but mention has been reported of one

Child:

1. HARRIET¹⁰; m. ——— CAMPBELL of San Francisco, Cal.

- ii. A DAUGHTER.

476. ALBERT⁸ STONE (*Sampson*⁷ (289), *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 9 Feb. 1821, was a carpenter and also engaged in boot and shoe manufacturing. He lived in Rutland and Spencer, Mass., and later in Worcester, Mass., where he died 23 Feb. 1904, aged eighty-three years.

He married at Spencer, Mass., 26 Oct. 1843, MARTHA LAMB POWERS, born in Oakham, Mass., 21 Mar. 1824, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Dunn) Powers; she died in Worcester, 31 Mar. 1901.

Children born in Spencer, Mass.:

586. i. ARTHUR MARION⁹, b. 31 Oct. 1844.
587. ii. ALBERT HARRY, b. 8 Aug. 1854.

477. DAVID MERRIAM⁸ STONE (*Capt. Willard*⁷ (291), *Jeduthan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 19 May 1814, was a carpenter and lived in his native place until after the Civil War. About, 1872 he removed to Worcester, Mass., where he died 5 Apr. 1902, in his eighty-eighth year.

He married at Paxton, Mass., 29 June 1843, NANCY CLARK ABBOTT, born there 29 Sept. 1822, daughter of Aaron and Betsey (Howe) Abbott; she died in Worcester, 25 Feb. 1883.

Children born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. MARIANNA⁹, b. 21 June 1844; d. in Rutland 25 Aug. 1845.
- ii. MARIAN C., b. in 1846; m. at Worcester, 12 July 1873, JOHN E. STANNARD of Springfield, Mass., b. in Clinton, Conn., abt. 1845, son of Ely and Mary E. (——) Stannard.
- iii. MANSUR ABBOTT, b. 8 Oct. 1848; resided many years in Worcester, Mass., and later in Holden, Mass., where he was living in 1912.

He m. at Worcester, 18 May 1887, SUSAN WINTER FENNELL,

b. in Brookfield, Vt., 24 Nov. 1853, daughter of William and Barbara (Winter) Fennell; she d. in Holden, Mass., 2 May 1912.

Child:

1. DOUGLAS FENNELL¹⁰, b. in Worcester 4 June 1888; d. there 25 Feb. 1894.
- iv. ALMA M.⁹, b. in Aug. 1850; d. in Worcester 4 June 1879, unm.
- v. ALBERT HOWE, b. 23 Nov. 1851; d. in Rutland 26 Sept. 1852.
- vi. BERTRAND WENZEL, b. 8 Jan. 1853; when a young man located in Worcester, Mass., where he was a carpenter and builder and d. 11 Mar. 1916.

He m. at Worcester, 29 May 1877, ALICE E. LIGHTBOURNE, b. at Turks Island, West Indies, abt. 1857, daughter of James E. and Harriet S. (——) Lighthourne.

Children b. in Worcester:

1. EDITH MAY¹⁰, b. 7 June 1878.
2. EDNA L., b. 22 June 1884.
- vii. A DAUGHTER⁹, b. and d. 18 July 1854.
- viii. ORRIN CHENEY, b. 23 May 1857; d. in Rutland 22 Dec. 1857.
- ix. A SON, b. and d. 15 July 1859.
- x. EMMA SOPHIA, b. 11 Oct. 1862.

478. WILLIAM⁸ STONE (*Augustus*⁷ (292), *Jeduthan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 2 Sept. 1809, was a farmer and after his marriage lived over thirty years in Barre, Mass. About 1867 he settled in Worcester, Mass., where he died 5 Aug. 1896, in his eighty-seventh year.

He married first, at Rutland, 25 Mar. 1835, REBECCA G. MAYNARD, born there 2 July 1814, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Rice) Maynard; she had one child and died in Barre, Mass., 12 Dec. 1840.

He married secondly, at Rutland, 23 Mar. 1842, MARTHA JANE MAYNARD, sister of his first wife, born in Princeton, Mass., 18 Mar. 1821, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Rice) Maynard; she had six children and died in Worcester, 27 Feb. 1888.

Child by first marriage:

- i. L. ELIZA⁹, b. in Barre, abt. 1839; m. there 11 Oct. 1859, ELISHA WEBB of Templeton, b. in Hardwick, Mass., abt. 1832, son of Jonathan and Mary (Paige) Webb.

Children by second marriage, born in Barre, Mass.:

- ii. REBECCA JANE⁹, b. 3 June 1844; d. in Barre 19 Mar. 1859, unm.
- iii. WALTER AUGUSTUS, b. 27 Dec. 1845; on becoming of age located in Worcester, Mass., and abt. 1870 joined with his twin brother, William A. Stone, in starting a dry goods store there in which they were associated together for several years. His later history has not been traced.

He m. at Brookfield, Mass., 21 Jan. 1873, **ELsie MARION DOANE**, b. there 7 Apr. 1853, daughter of Pliny S. and Marion Frances (Merritt) Doane.

- iv. **WILLIAM AUGUSTINE**, b. 27 Dec. 1845; for several years from 1870 was in partnership with his twin brother, Walter A. Stone, in a dry goods store in Worcester, which later he carried on by himself. Subsequently he had a similar store in Clinton, Mass.

He m. at Cambridge, Mass., 25 July 1872, **FRANCES LIVERMORE**, b. in Spencer, Mass., 24 July 1846, daughter of Lorenzo Osborne and Chloe Dunbar (Bemis) Livermore.

- v. **CLARA**, b. abt. 1848; m. **FRANK F. BULLARD** of Worcester.
 vi. **[JOHN] FRANKLIN**, b. 12 Jan. 1851; in youth went to Worcester, Mass., where he has been connected with various mercantile houses, and still (1916) resides there, unm.
 vii. **ANNA AMELIA**, b. 18 Apr. 1853; m. at Worcester, 17 Sept. 1873, **CHARLES H. ELLSWORTH**.

479. **CHARLES⁸ STONE** (*Augustus⁷ (292), Jeduthan⁸, Nathan⁶, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Rutland, Mass., 16 Apr. 1811, was a farmer in Petersham and Barre, Mass., and died in Barre, 6 Oct. 1898, aged eighty-seven years. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding.

He married at Rutland, 30 Nov. 1837, **LUCY STEVENS**, born there 4 Oct. 1813, daughter of Calvin and Lucy (Smith) Stevens; she died in Petersham, Mass., 4 Dec. 1887.

Children:

- i. **LUCY ABIGAIL⁹**, b. in Barre, Mass., 7 Sept. 1838; d. in Gardner, Mass., 7 Dec. 1912; m. at Petersham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1857, **JOSIAH JACKSON DUNN**, b. in Westminster, Mass., 18 Mar. 1834, son of John and Abigail (Jackson) Dunn. He was a farmer, and they resided at various times in Barre, Petersham, Athol, Winchendon, and Gardner, Mass. He held the offices of overseer of the poor in Winchendon, and postmaster of Gardner for seven years. He was a charter member of the Gardner Lodge of Odd Fellows, continuing in membership 36 years, and he d. in Petersham 8 Feb. 1908.

Children (DUNN):

1. **ETTA I.**, b. in Barre, 19 Aug. 1859; m. **ALFRED M. WORCESTER**.
 2. **JOHN STEVENS**, b. in Petersham, 30 Mar. 1861, is a shipping clerk in Gardner, Mass. He m. at Albany, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1882, **JENNIE ALDEN**, b. in West Springfield, Mass., 30 Aug. 1860, daughter of Lucius D. and Sarah Jane (Holkins) Alden, and a direct descendant of John Alden who came in the *Mayflower* in 1620. Children b. in Gardner, Mass. (Dunn): 1. *Delbert A.*, b. 10 Nov. 1884; m. Gladys A. Yorke. 2. *Marian Abigail*, b. 25 Oct. 1890; m. Pliny W. Skinner.

- ii. CHARLES A.⁹, b. in Barre, 8 May 1840; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, and d. in the service at New Orleans, La., 5 Aug. 1863.
- iii. HENRY EDWARD, b. in Barre, 17 Mar. 1843, was educated at Eastman's Business College and is a boot and shoe dealer in Athol, Mass. He m. at Athol, 22 Feb. 1887, EMMA JOSEPHINE EASTMAN, b. in Leverett, Mass., 27 Feb. 1852, daughter of Rev. David and Emily P. (Pomeroy) Eastman. No children.
- iv. LUTHER STEVENS, b. in Petersham, Mass., 30 Jan. 1852; was educated at New Salem Academy. He was in business in Worcester, Mass., where he is still (1916) living, retired. He is a bachelor.
- v. MARTHA LOUISA, b. in Petersham, 2 Aug. 1854; m. as his second wife, at Petersham, 24 Feb. 1887, HENRY LEE KING, b. in Wilton, N. H., 21 Dec. 1834, son of Col. Samuel and Lydia (Livermore) King, and grandson of Rev. Jonathan Livermore, first minister of Wilton. He was a farmer and they lived some years in Petersham, where he held the office of assessor, and then settled in Brookfield, Mass., where he held the office of road commissioner. No children.

480. STILLMAN⁸ STONE (*Augustus*⁷ (292), *Jeduthan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 14 July 1816, was a farmer in his native town during most of his life. In his later years he lived a short time in Reading, Mass., and for several years in Worcester, Mass., where he died 23 Dec. 1890. In Rutland he held the offices of selectman, assessor, tax collector, and constable, during a period of many years.

He married at Rutland, 3 May 1842, JENNETTE A. RICE, born there 7 Nov. 1821, daughter of John and Alice (Ames) Rice; she died in Worcester, 1 Nov. 1899.

Children born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. LAURA AUGUSTA⁹, b. 1 Apr. 1845; d. in Rutland, 14 Sept. 1846.
- ii. MERRICK AMES, b. 25 June 1847, when a young man settled in Reading, Mass., where he is still (1916) living, having resided there nearly half a century. After several years in the grocery trade he took up the real estate business and is also an expert accountant. He has been clerk of the board of directors of the First National Bank of Reading, vice-president of the Mechanics Savings Bank of Reading, a member of the finance committee of the Reading Co-operative Bank, and president of the Odd Fellows Building Association. He is also prominent in Reading Grange, promoted Sunnyside Park, has served as assessor and tax collector of Reading, and for nine years was on the finance committee of the town. He is interested in his family history, and is a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. at Reading, 6 Oct. 1875, ROSAMOND ANNETTE BROOKS, b. there 22 Sept. 1845, daughter of William and Elizabeth A. (Brown) Brooks; she is distantly connected with John Brooks, one time a governor of Massachusetts. No children.

- iii. STILLMAN NELSON, b. 25 Apr. 1850; was a traveling salesman, and resided in Reading and Wakefield, Mass., and finally in Newton, Mass., where he d. 21 Apr. 1883.

He m. at Boston, Mass., 23 Jan. 1873, SARAH JANE DAVIS, b. in Montague, Mass., 10 Oct. 1856, daughter of John and Harriet Newell (Watson) Davis.

Children:

1. NELSON TRACY¹⁰, b. in Reading, Mass., 2 May 1875; is a leather manufacturer and resides (1916) in South Orange, N. J., unm.
 2. PERLEY FRANK, b. in Newton, Mass., 10 Mar. 1879, is a photographer, and resides (1916) in Plainfield, N. J. He m. at Plainfield, 26 June 1901, EMMA R. BOLSTERLE, b. in Lebanon, N. J., 28 June 1880, daughter of Kasper and Providence Ann (Bird) Bolsterle. No children.
- iv. EMMA ADALINE⁹, b. 13 Dec. 1851; d. in New Braintree 1 Jan. 1899; m. in 1876, HORATIO MOORE of Rutland.
- v. ELLA AMELIA, b. 13 Dec. 1851; d. in Rutland.
- vi. MARTHA RICE, b. 14 July 1854; d. in Worcester 15 July 1887; m. at Rutland 6 Dec. 1876, DEA. DARIUS AUSTIN PUTNAM, b. there 20 Apr. 1853, son of Sumner and Amelia A. (Newton) Putnam. He was an undertaker in Worcester, Mass., and held the office of deacon in the church.

Children b. in Worcester, Mass. (PUTNAM):

1. WINIFRED JEANNETTE, b. 25 Dec. 1877; m. at Worcester, 4 June 1901, CHARLES WALTER REED, b. in West Boylston, Mass., 8 Jan. 1866, son of Reuben Garrett and Eunice A. (Davenport) Reed. He is an organ builder and they reside in West Boylston, Mass., where he is cemetery trustee and clerk of the church. Child (Reed): 1. Donald Putnam, b. in West Boylston, 12 Aug. 1904.
 2. DARIUS NELSON, b. 18 Nov. 1886; d. in Worcester 21 June 1887.
- vii. HENRIETTA MARTIN⁹, b. 27 Mar. 1859; m. as his third wife, at Worcester, 2 May 1907, her cousin, WALLACE MERRICK⁹ STONE, b. in Rutland, 21 July 1848, son of (481) Joseph⁸ and Martha E. (Maynard) Stone; he d. in Boylston, Mass., 1 Dec. 1916. (See post, p. 671.)

481. JOSEPH⁸ STONE (*Augustus*⁷ (292), *Jeduthan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 17 Feb. 1819, was a farmer and lived in his native town until about 1870. He then removed to Worcester, Mass., settling on a farm in the Northville section of that city,

where he resided until his death, 11 Nov. 1887. In Rutland he held the office of selectman.

He married at Rutland, 1 Nov. 1842, **MARTHA EMILIA MAYNARD**, born there 20 Feb. 1823, daughter of Daniel and Hepzibah (Hill) Maynard; she died in Worcester 25 Jan. 1894.

Children born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. **DANIEL MYRON**⁹, b. 7 Jan. 1844, when a young man settled in Worcester, Mass., where he became a clothing merchant and d. 10 Feb. 1894.

He m. 19 Oct. 1870, **SARAH ANNA TAFT**, b. in Spencer, Mass., abt. 1854, daughter of Elisha and Marilla (——) Taft.

Child:

1. **CHARLES MYRON**¹⁰, b. in Worcester 16 Nov. 1871; removed to Boston.

- ii. **WALLACE MERRICK**⁹, b. 21 July 1848; in youth settled in Worcester, Mass., where he became a successful grocer and resided over forty years. In 1914 he removed to Boylston, Mass., where he d. 1 Dec. 1916. Mr. Stone was a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. (1), at Worcester, 28 Feb. 1880, **P[ERILLA] AMELIA BARNES**, b. in Barre, Mass., 5 Feb. 1835, daughter of David and Submit T. (Willard) Barnes, she had no children and d. in Worcester 26 Aug. 1891.

He m. (2), at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1892, **MRS. ABBIE MARIA (PUFFER) BICKFORD**, b. in Ashby, Mass., 26 Apr. 1846, daughter of Reuben and Martha (Piper) Puffer, and formerly wife of Eli Bickford of Somerville, Mass., she had no children and d. in Worcester 7 Apr. 1904.

He m. (3), at Worcester, 2 May 1907, his cousin **HENRIETTA MARTIN**⁹ **STONE**, b. in Rutland, Mass., 27 Mar. 1859, daughter of (480) Stillman⁸ and Jennette A. (Rice) Stone. (See *ante*, p. 670.) She continues to reside in Boylston, Mass. No children.

- iii. **OELLA EMELINE**, b. 26 Sept. 1855; m. at Worcester, 1 Jan. 1896, as his second wife, **CHARLES FREEMAN READ** of Gardner, Mass., b. in Dunstable, Mass., 7 Aug. 1835, son of Calvin and Catherine (Baxter) Read. She now (1916) resides in Worcester, Mass.

482. **FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS**⁸ **STONE** (*Augustus*⁷ (292), *Jeduthan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 20 Mar. 1827, when a young man lived for a few years in Boston. About 1855 he permanently settled in Holliston, Mass., where for many years he was a boot manufacturer. In his later years he engaged in farming, held the office of selectman, and died in Holliston 10 Sept. 1906.

He married at Boston, 26 May 1850, **ELIZA JANE NEWMAN**, born in Antrim, N. H., 3 Nov. 1825, daughter of John Gordon and

Margaret M. (Ring) Newman; she died in Boston 20 June 1904, aged seventy-eight years.

Children:

- i. ELIZA JANE⁹, b. in Boston 13 Mar. 1851; d. there 10 July 1852.
- ii. MARGARET ANNA, b. in Antrim, N. H., 2 Mar. 1853; m. at Holliston, Mass., 25 June 1873, NATHAN PIKE, b. in Foxborough, Mass., 19 Feb. 1842, son of David and Betsey Page (Morse) Pike. He was a bookkeeper, and they lived in Brighton, Mass., and later in Quincy, Mass., where he d. 6 Mar. 1898. His widow lives (1916) in Holliston, Mass. Children (Pike): 1. *Margaret Albertine*, b. in Brighton, 14 Aug. 1875; d. there 1 Oct. 1877. 2. *Grace Adele*, b. in Brighton, 8 July 1877; m. Horace E. Farrington; they are divorced. 3. *Olivia*, b. in Quincy, 19 Jan. 1886; d. in Holliston, 10 July 1888. 4. *Gertrude Agnes*, b. in Quincy 8 Sept. 1887; d. there 9 Sept. 1887. 5. *Nathan*, b. in Quincy 25 Apr. 1889; resides (1916) in Holliston; m. Laura Hall Jones.
- iii. JOHN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Holliston, Mass., 20 Mar. 1856; was a bootmaker in Holliston and Medway, and is now (1916) a grocer in Somerville, Mass.
He m. at Milford, Mass., 10 Apr. 1881, MRS. MARY A. (WALDRON) HARDING, b. in Boston abt. 1851, daughter of Launcelot and Mattie (Reed) Waldron, and formerly wife of ——— Harding. No children.
- iv. M.[ARY] ALBERTINE, b. in Holliston 17 Aug. 1860; d. there 14 Jan. 1873.
- v. M. ALFREDA, b. in Holliston 17 Aug. 1860; d. there 4 Sept. 1881, unm.
- vi. HATTIE L., b. in Holliston 4 May 1863; m. at Milford, 18 Jan. 1883, JOHN H. SMITH of Waltham, Mass., b. in Morrisville, Vt., abt. 1857, son of John B. and Mary (——) Smith. He is a farmer and they reside (1916) in North Andover, Mass. Child (Smith): 1. *Wellington Augustus*.
- vii. WELLINGTON AUGUSTUS NEWMAN, b. in Holliston 17 Jan. 1863, has been employed as a clerk in and around Boston for many years. Since his marriage he has lived in Everett, Mass., and in various parts of Boston.
He m. (1), at Neponset in Boston, 28 Nov. 1889, ABIAH MASON LITTLEFIELD, b. in Holliston 7 Sept. 1869, daughter of Abner H. and Eliza R. (Stedman) Littlefield; she had one child and d. in Everett, Mass., 28 Oct. 1890.
He m. (2), at Everett, 22 Feb. 1893, R.[UTH] CORA LITTLEFIELD, a sister of his first wife, b. in Holliston, daughter of Abner H. and Eliza R. (Stedman) Littlefield; two children by this marriage.
Child by first marriage:
1. ABIA ELIZA¹⁰, b. in Everett, Mass., 27 Oct. 1890; is living (1916) in Kennebunkport, Me.

Children by second marriage:

2. RUTH IRENE¹⁰, b. in Everett, 7 Dec. 1893; lives (1916) in Holliston, Mass.

3. HAROLD AUGUSTUS, b. in Everett, 12 Aug. 1895; lives (1916) in Holliston.

viii. BRADIN⁹, b. in Holliston 12 Apr. 1871; d. there 3 Sept. 1872.

483. WASHINGTON⁸ STONE (*Isaac*⁷ (293), *Sergt. Isaac*⁶, *Capt. Isaac*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Oakham, Mass., 4 Aug. 1816, when a young man lived a few years in Spencer, Mass.; but about 1843 returned to Oakham where he was a prosperous farmer and prominent in local affairs. For five years he was a selectman of Oakham, two years its town treasurer, and in 1850 was its representative to the Massachusetts Legislature. He died in Oakham 7 June 1863.

He married about 1839, MARTHA H. ROBINSON, born in Barre, Mass., about 1817, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Robinson; she married secondly, at Oakham, 16 June 1864, NICHOLAS BUTLER.

Children:

588. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. in Spencer, Mass., 1 Aug. 1840.

ii. JOHN EDWIN, b. in Oakham, Mass., 16 Nov. 1844, is a farmer in his native town. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 20 July 1864 to 30 Nov. 1864 in Co. F, 60th Massachusetts Volunteers.

He m. at West Halifax, Vt., 28 Jan. 1879, MARY JANE LARRABEE, b. there abt. 1860, daughter of Ira and Mary Ann (Jenks) Larrabee.

Children b. in Oakham, Mass.:

1. GRACE M.¹⁰, b. 23 Jan. 1880; d. in Oakham 12 Aug. 1880.

2. EVA ANN, b. 29 Apr. 1881; m. at Oakham 8 Dec. 1908, CLAYTON C. ADAMS, a farmer and cattle dealer of Oakham.

3. RALPH EDWIN, b. 26 July 1884; d. in Oakham 24 Nov. 1885.

4. IRA WASHINGTON, b. 20 Mar. 1887.

5. FRANK HENRY, b. 15 Nov. 1894.

6. GLADYS MARY, b. 7 Sept. 1900.

7. HAROLD JOHN, b. 31 Jan. 1909.

iii. HENRY MARTIN⁹, b. in Oakham 16 Jan. 1852; d. 3 Nov. 1862.

484. JOEL⁸ STONE (*John*⁷ (296), *Frederick Munroe*⁶, *Capt. Isaac*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Rutland, Mass., 30 June 1820, resided in his native place and was a shoemaker. He was living in 1912 at the advanced age of ninety-two years.

He married at Rutland. 31 Mar. 1846, ISABELLA CAMPBELL, born in Dublin, Ireland, 2 June 1825, daughter of John and Isabella (Watson) Campbell; she died in Rutland 27 Aug. 1908.

Children born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. JANE ELIZABETH⁹, b. 22 Nov. 1847; m. at Rutland 20 Mar. 1869, WILLIAM WALLACE PRESCOTT, b. in West Boylston, Mass., 29 Dec. 1841, son of Sylvester and Tryphena B. (Fairbanks) Prescott. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving from 30 Aug. 1862 to 28 May 1864 in Co. D, Second Massachusetts Volunteers. They settled in West Boylston, Mass.
- ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 26 July 1849; m. at Worcester, 27 Nov. 1889, JAMES M. PRESCOTT, b. in West Boylston, Mass., 2 Jan. 1845, son of Sylvester and Tryphena B. (Fairbanks) Prescott. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving from 25 May 1861 to 14 July 1865 in Co. D and Co. C, Second Massachusetts Volunteers. They settled in West Brookfield, Mass.
- iii. EDWARD JOHN, b. 24 June 1852; is an edgemaker in Worcester, Mass.

He m. at Worcester, 4 July 1891, MRS. HARRIET L. (PRATT) DAVIS, b. in Rutland, 16 Aug. 1848, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (——) Pratt.

- iv. A DAUGHTER, b. 18 June 1854.

- v. WALTER AUGUSTUS, b. 8 June 1855; soon after his marriage he settled in Worcester, Mass., where he is still (1916) living. He is a wireworker by trade.

He m. at Rutland, 22 Jan. 1878, CLARA E. HUBBARD, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., abt. 1858, adopted daughter of Calvin and Martha J. (Miles) Hubbard; her maiden name was Shepherd.

Children:

1. CORA ISABEL¹⁰, b. in Worcester, 10 Nov. 1878; d. there 13 Sept. 1879.
2. EVERETT W., b. in Worcester, 6 Apr. 1881.
3. A SON, b. and d. in Worcester, 13 May 1886.
- vi. ISABELLA⁹, b. 10 Oct. 1856; m. (1), at Rutland, 25 Sept. 1878, WILLIAM HENRY MAY, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., abt. 1854, son of Patrick C. and Catherine (Ward) May. She m. (2), at Worcester, 20 July 1881, JOHN R. ROBINSON, b. at Murray Harbor, Prince Edward Island, abt. 1857, son of Peter and Catherine (——) Robinson.
- vii. WILLIAM BUTLER, b. 23 May 1861; d. in Rutland 18 Sept. 1879, unm.
- viii. EMMA JULIA, b. 6 July 1863; d. in Rutland, 30 Apr. 1893, unm.
- ix. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 10 June 1865.
- x. GILBERT HENRY, b. 3 Nov. 1867.

485. HOSEA GIBSON⁸ STONE (*Lieut.-Col. Hosea⁷ (298), Sergt. Oliver⁶, Ephraim⁶, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Ashburnham, Mass., 14 Aug. 1809, succeeded to

the homestead and estate of his father. He was a shoemaker, and a worthy and esteemed citizen, but of retiring disposition, and took no active part in public affairs as his father had done for many years. He died in Ashburnham, 21 Jan. 1885.

He married at Ashburnham, 2 July 1846, **ESTHER PAGE ADAMS**, born in Brighton, Mass., 20 June 1828, daughter of Milton and Esther (Gibson) Adams; she died in Ashburnham, 2 Mar. 1911.

Children born in Ashburnham, Mass.:

- i. A CHILD⁹, b. and d. in 1848.
- ii. **BETSEY**, b. 7 Dec. 1849; m. at Ashburnham, 19 Sept. 1878, **ELI H. DERBY**, b. in Wardsborough, Vt., abt. 1848, son of Joel and Fanny (—) Derby. He was a chairmaker of Fitchburg, Mass. Children b. there (Derby): 1. *Bessie Frances*, b. 22 Feb. 1882. 2. *Esther Adams*, b. 20 May 1889; d. 30 July 1889. 3. *Marion Stone*, b. 14 July 1894.
- iii. **ESTHER**, b. 3 Sept. 1851; d. 22 Feb. 1855.
- iv. **HOSEA**, b. 20 Oct. 1853; resides (1916) in Gardner, Mass., unm.
- v. **JOSEPH**, b. 8 Oct. 1855; d. in Ashburnham 29 May 1864.
- vi. **EPHRAIM**, b. 23 June 1858; was a marketman and resided in Ashburnham until about 1900 and then removed to Worcester, Mass., where he is still (1916) living.

He m. at Ashburnham, 16 Dec. 1885, **MARY LOUISE HOWE**, b. there 6 Mar. 1866, daughter of Orange E. and Maria A. (Platts) Howe.

Children:

1. **MAUD ESTHER**¹⁰, b. in Ashburnham 27 Apr. 1887; d. there 13 May 1887.
 2. **EPHRAIM SHEPHERD**, b. in Ashburnham 15 Aug. 1890.
 3. **JOSEPH LYMAN**, b. in Ashburnham 10 June 1895.
 4. **RUTH GERALDINE**, b. in Worcester, 1 Mar. 1904.
 - vii. **ESTHER**⁹, b. 27 Aug. 1859; resides in Boston, unm.
 - viii. **OLIVER**, b. 14 Aug. 1861; resides on the old homestead in Ashburnham and is a boot and shoe repairer and leather worker.
- He m. at Greenwich, Mass., 15 Apr. 1896, **LILY M. DUNCAN**, b. in Ashburnham 11 Sept. 1873, daughter of George Nye and Lucy Arvilla Adams (Hinds) Duncan.

Child:

1. **ROCKWELL ADAMS**¹⁰, b. in Ashburnham 10 Dec. 1906.
- ix. **EMMA W.**⁹, b. 19 Sept. 1864.
- x. **JOSEPH**, b. 10 Feb. 1870; resides (1916) in Springfield, Mass.

486. **HORACE WILDER⁸ STONE** (*Joseph*⁷ (300), *Capt. Joseph*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Ashburnham, Mass., 9 Jan. 1800, when an infant was taken by his parents in their removal to Grafton, Vt., where he was brought up on his father's farm. He later became a railroad contractor and after his marriage resided over half a

century in Windham, Acton (now Townshend), Westminster, and Bellows Falls, all in Vermont. In his old age he went to Northampton, Mass., where he died 29 Aug. 1887, aged eighty-seven years.

He married at Acton (now Townshend), Vt., in March 1824, HANNAH FISHER, born there 3 Jan. 1798, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Cobb) Fisher; she died at Bellows Falls, Vt., 25 June 1864.

Children:

589. i. BRADSHAW HORACE⁹, b. in Windham, Vt., 6 Feb. 1825.
- ii. DEA. ORLANDO FISHER, b. in Townshend, Vt., 13 Dec. 1826, lived in Westminster, Vt., from about 1850 to about 1860 and then removed to Bellows Falls, Vt. He was a merchant, held the office of deacon in the Baptist Church, and died in Bellows Falls, Vt., 30 Dec. 1863.

He m. at Bellows Falls, 24 Nov. 1852, EMMA CHURCH, b. in Westminster, Vt., 7 July 1834, daughter of William K. and Priscilla (Farnsworth) Church; she d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 19 Nov. 1890.

Children:

1. GEORGE ORLANDO¹⁰, b. in Westminster, Vt., 29 June 1856; d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 8 June 1872, unm.
2. ADDIE PRISCILLA, b. in Westminster, 6 Feb. 1858; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 14 Dec. 1893, EUGENE SPENCER LEONARD, b. in Chester, Vt., 19 Jan. 1854, son of Spencer H. and Hannah M. (Locke) Leonard. He is an insurance agent in Bellows Falls, Vt., where they have resided since their marriage. Children b. in Bellows Falls, Vt. (Leonard): 1. *Richard Spencer*, b. 7 June 1896. 2. *Eugene Stone*, b. 24 June 1898. 3. *Lawrence Coy*, b. 27 Dec. 1900.
3. ETTA CALISTA, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 8 May 1863; d. there 2 Oct. 1864.
- iii. HANNAH E.⁹, b. in Townshend, Vt., 24 Sept. 1829; d. there 19 Mar. 1833.
- iv. GEORGE KIRK, b. in Townshend 12 Apr. 1832; killed on the railroad 1 Dec. 1853.
- v. EVANDER M., b. in Townshend 1 Sept. 1835; d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 15 Sept. 1863, unm.
- vi. MARCIA HANNAH, b. in Townshend 10 Apr. 1839; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 29 Mar. 1858, ROLLIN CHARLES MALLORY LOCKE, b. there 8 Apr. 1832, son of Cyrus and Randiela (Thayer) Locke. He was a dealer in coffee and spices, and they lived in Bellows Falls, Vt., Boston, Mass., and in Chicago, Ill., where he d. 27 Dec. 1893, and she d. 23 Dec. 1908.

Child (Locke):

1. NORA NUMA, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 27 Feb. 1859; m. at Preston, Minn., 6 Jan. 1879, WILLIAM RICHARD

MINER, b. in Norwich, Conn., 24 Feb. 1850, son of Richard B. and Sarah C. (Smith) Miner. He is a sash and blind manufacturer, they have lived in Cresco, Ia., and Chicago, Ill., and they now (1916) reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Child (Miner): 1. *Numa Locke*, b. in Cresco, Ia., 22 Sept. 1879; m. James Edgar Vaughn.

vii. ISAAC M.⁹, b. in Townshend, Vt., 10 Apr. 1839; d. 9 Apr. 1840.

487. JOSEPH MASON⁸ STONE (*Joseph⁷ (300), Capt. Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Grafton, Vt., 5 Mar. 1820, when about four years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to the manufacturing village of Newmarket, N. H. When a boy he went to work in the repair shop of one of the mills there, and in a few years became a skillful machinist. From 1839 to 1842 he worked at this trade in North Andover and Frye Village, Mass., and for the next four years was employed in the machine shop of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company in Manchester, N. H., during which period he became an expert draughtsman. From 1846 to 1851 he was head draughtsman for the Essex Company of Lawrence, Mass., and designed numerous improvements in tools; from 1851 to 1858 he was engaged in the construction of machines and locomotives in Manchester, N. H.; and from 1858 to 1861 he had contracts with the Hinkley Locomotive Works of Boston for the design and construction of marine engines, fire engines, and locomotives.

In 1861 Mr. Stone became a partner in the woolen machine construction firm of Davis and Furber of North Andover, Mass., and he continued a member of this firm for the rest of his life. Mr. Stone was the practical mechanic and inventive genius of this company which became very successful and the largest in the country in their speciality of woolen machinery. During this quarter of a century twenty patents were issued to Mr. Stone for inventions on improvements in machinery, half of which patented inventions became important and valuable and were largely utilized. He also designed a very large number of special machines and tools which were not patented, but were successfully used by his company. He died in North Andover 17 Feb. 1887.

He married SUSAN FLINT DUDLEY, born in Brentwood, N. H., 15 Feb. 1821, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Flint) Dudley, and seventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley, the second governor in the Massachusetts Bay Colony; she died in North Andover, Mass., 29 May 1905, aged eighty-four years.

Children:

- i. DEB. JOSEPH HENRY⁹, b. in Candia, N. H., 14 Sept. 1848; since his youth has resided in North Andover, Mass., where he suc-

ceeded to his father's homestead and business interests. He has served on the Andover School Committee, like his parents is deeply interested in religious activities, and is a deacon of the Congregational Trinitarian Church and superintendent of its Sunday School. He is a member of the Stone Family Association, is interested in genealogy, and has compiled and printed a hundred-page memorial volume of his parents, with accounts of some of their ancestral lines. He is a bachelor.

- ii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. in Lawrence, Mass., in December 1849; d. at North Andover, Mass., 11 Jan. 1864.

488. ALANSON JEDEDIAH⁸ STONE (*Ezra*⁷ (301), *Capt. Joseph*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Ashburnham, Mass., 14 June 1821, in youth accompanied his parents in their removal to Milwaukee, Wis., where he lived over fifteen years. About 1858 he returned East, and resided several years in Westminster, Ashburnham, Fitchburg, Lancaster, and Hudson, Mass., and Willimantic, Conn. He finally located in Boston, Mass., where he engaged in a brokerage business and died 23 Jan. 1887.

He married at Milwaukee, Wis., about 1855, JANE PHILINDA REEVE, born in Athens, Vt., 17 May 1823, died in July 1875.

Children:

- i. GRACE AGNES⁹, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., in July 1857; d. in New York City 9 Nov. 1901; m. EUGENE FENNER WILLIS.
- ii. ALANSON JEDEDIAH, b. in Westminster, Mass., in Dec. 1859; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 5 Feb. 1912.

He m. MARY ELLEN NOON, b. in Hudson, Mass., abt. May 1856, daughter of James and Bridget (—) Noon; she d. in Hudson, 17 Aug. 1880.

Children b. in Hudson, Mass.:

- 1. JOHN HENRY DEAN¹⁰, b. 28 Sept. 1878.
- 2. AGNES LILLIAN, b. 12 Oct. 1879.
- iii. EZRA COOPER⁹, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 24 June 1861; is a salesman in New York City and resides in East Orange, N. J. He m. at New York City, 30 June 1903, WILHELMINA ROSE ENGELL, b. in Albany, N. Y., daughter of Charles and Helen (Amenda) Engell.

Children b. in New York City:

- 1. EZRA COOPER¹⁰, b. 2 June 1908.
- 2. HUGO ENGELL, b. 24 May 1912.
- iv. CHARLOTTE LOUISE⁹, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 19 May 1863; d. there 23 Aug. 1863.

489. FRANCIS ADAMS⁸ STONE (*Capt. Luke*⁷ (302), *Sergt. Joseph*⁶, *Lieut. Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Enfield, Mass., 17 May 1807, went with his par-

ents in 1820 to Barnard, Vt., and a few years later to Rochester, Vt. About 1833 he went West, lived about five years in New Paris, Ohio, and about 1838 located on a farm in Mishawaka, near South Bend, Ind., where he resided a score of years. He was also interested with James Oliver in the manufacture of steel plows at South Bend. About 1859 he removed to Marshalltown, Ia., and about 1870 to Sheldon, Ia., where he died 26 Nov. 1878.

He married at New Paris, Ohio, 3 Mar. 1834, **NANCY ADELAIDE HARPER***, born near Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 Dec. 1817, daughter of

*JOSEPH HARPER, b. abt. 1735, belonged to the family for which Harper's Ferry, West Va., was named. He lived in Bedford County and Chester County, Pa. He m. **ALICE JEFFERIS**, b. in Pennsylvania in 1734, daughter of Robert and Elinor (—) Jefferis; she m. (2), **JONATHAN TROVILLO**, m. (3), — **PHIPPS**, and d. near Cincinnati, O., 2 May 1827, aged 94 years.

Children (HARPER):

i. **JOSEPH**.

ii. **AMOS**.

iii. **MARY ANN**; m. **RODERICK FRAZIER**.

iv. **CAPT. ELISHA**, b. in Bedford or Chester County, Pa., 10 July 1770. Settled in Hamilton County, O., where he was a school teacher, captain of militia, active in public affairs, and prominent as a deist, abolitionist and equal suffragist. He d. suddenly at Mishawaka, Ind., in 1848, while on a stumping tour. He m. abt. 1806, **MARY MILES**, b. 15 June 1789, daughter of William and Frances (—) Miles; she d. near Eaton, O., 11 Feb. 1831.

Children (HARPER):

1. **FRANCES**, b. 1807, d. 1841; m. **JOHN BAILEY** of Eaton, O.

2. **WILLIAM**, b. 1809, d. in Union, Ind., in 1868; m. **ELIZABETH SNODGRASS**.

3. **JOSEPH**, b. 1811, d. 1812.

4. **MARY ANN**, b. 1813, d. 1867; m. **ANDREW RITTENHOUSE** of Warren, Ind.

5. **ALICE**, b. 1815, d. 1841; m. **ROBERT GRAHAM** of New Paris, O.

6. **NANCY ADELAIDE**, b. 21 Dec. 1817; m. 3 Mar. 1834, **FRANCIS ADAMS STONE**. (See above.)

7. **JEFFERSON ELISHA**, b. 1819; d. 1905; m. **MARY NEE**.

8. **HANNAH**, b. 1821, d. 1893; m. **DANIEL WOOFER** of New Paris, O.

9. **ELIAH**, b. 1823, d. in Huntington, Ind., in 1886.

10. **DR. JOHN**, b. 1825; graduated from the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, and practiced in Mount Vernon, Ind., where he d. 19 Oct. 1908. He was a man of strong convictions and personality, and noted as an expert chess player, contending with such players as the champion Pillsbury. He m. in 1852 **MARY JANE DUNN**, b. 1827, d. 1904. Children (HARPER): 1. *Alice Louise*, a writer; m. **Brainerd O. Hanby**, editor of "The Unafraid Republican" of Mount Vernon, Ind., son of Benjamin Russell Hanby the author of "Darling Nellie Gray," etc. 2. *Ida Mary*, a writer, d. 2 Mar. 1902. 3. *John William*, d. 22 Mar. 1876. 4. *Frances Anna*. 5. *Nannette M.* 6. *George Abraham*.

11. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, b. 1827, d. in Mishawaka, Ind., in 1903; m. **MARY IRELAND**.

12. **SARAH JANE**, b. 1831, d. 1844.

Capt. Elisha and Mary (Miles) Harper and granddaughter of Joseph and Alice (Jefferis) Harper; she died in Mishawaka, Ind., 5 Aug. 1856. (The author is much indebted to her niece, Mrs. Alice Louise (Harper) Hanby of Mount Vernon, Ind., for the following account of the descendants of Francis Adams² and Nancy Adelaide (Harper) Stone.)

Children:

- i. LOUISE ANN², b. in New Paris, O., 10 Dec. 1834; d. in Spokane, Wash., 28 Jan. 1889; m. at South Bend, Ind., abt. 1857, NICHOLAS HONBERGER, b. in Pennsylvania 2 June 1833. In 1859 they removed to Marshalltown, Ia.; he was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. K, 22d Iowa Volunteers and was killed in battle at Milliken's Bend, La., 7 June 1863.

Children (HONBERGER):

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. at South Bend, Ind., 3 Aug. 1858; resides in Morse, Ia.; m. there 1 Jan. 1880, CLARA EVA MORSE, daughter of Edwin Keech and Mary Ann (Coe) Morse. Children b. in Morse, Ia. (Honberger): 1. *Emma M.*, b. 9 Aug. 1883. 2. *Frank Adelbert*, b. 1 Feb. 1886; resides in Gettysburg, So. Dak.; m. 5 Sept. 1906, Etha Brown. 3. *Louisa Eva*, b. 24 Sept. 1896.
2. FLORA EMMA, b. in Marshalltown, Ia., 31 Oct. 1860; d. in Heron, Mont., 22 Jan. 1909; m. at Primghar, Ia., 22 Sept. 1876, LEVI DINGLEY, b. in Maine 13 June 1852, son of Charles and ——— (Ridenom) Dingley; he d. in Heron, Mont., 4 Apr. 1906. Children (Dingley): 1. *Lorena Pearl*, b. 22 June 1877; m. 11 Feb. 1910, John Pugh; they reside in Heron, Mont. 2. *Stanley*, b. 9 Jan. 1881; resides at Clark's Fork, Ida. 3. *Roscoe*, b. 5 June 1883; d. 14 July 1907, unm. 4. *May*; m. John Derr of Clark's Fork, Ida. 5. *Hazel*, m. Melvin Van Dyke of Clark's Fork, Ida. 6. *Bessie Louisa*, b. 5 Sept. 1891; m. 6 Mar. 1908, Frederick William Raynor; they reside in Bozeman, Mont. 7. *Beatriz*, m. James Mead; they reside at Clark's Fork, Ida. 8. *Clifton*, b. 30 June 1903.
3. JACOB KINNEY, b. in Marshalltown, Ia., 15 Jan. 1862; is a merchant in Heron, Mont. He m. at Highmore, So. Dak., 20 Oct. 1887, EVA SCOTT, daughter of ——— and Alice (Mason) Scott. Children (Honberger): 1. *Louisa Alice*, b. in Spokane, Wash., 21 Nov. 1888; m. there 22 Dec. 1906, Welcome Joseph Stewart; they reside in Durkee, Ore. 2. *Florence May*, b. at Heron, Mont., in Oct. 1890. 3. *William F.*, b. at Heron, Mont., 10 Aug. 1891; m. at Spokane, Wash., 21 Feb. 1914, Mary Culbertson; they reside in Heron, Mont., and have issue.

- ii. **JOSIAH FORBES**⁹, b. in New Paris, O., 25 Mar. 1837; removed in 1859 from Mishawaka, Ind., to Marshalltown, Ia., with his father. During the Civil War he served two years in the 13th Iowa Volunteers. After his first marriage he resided in Sheldon, Ia., where he was a farmer, manufacturer, and merchant, and d. 16 Jan. 1904.

He m. (1), at Marshalltown, Ia., 12 Mar. 1873, **JOSEPHINE GRIFFITH**, b. 28 Sept. 1846, d. in Sheldon, Ia., 10 Nov. 1893; four children by this marriage.

He m. (2), 8 Sept. 1895, **CLARA CATHERINE GOODYEAR**, b. in Cumberland County, Pa., 26 June 1860, d. in Sheldon, Ia., 10 Nov. 1914; two children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, b. in Sheldon, Ia.:

1. **EDITH**¹⁰, b. 28 July 1874; d. in Sheldon, Ia., 12 May 1879.
2. **DE LOSSA**, b. 14 Oct. 1875; m. at Marshalltown, Ia., 18 Feb. 1903, **ALBERT GESKE**, b. in McGregor, Ia., 21 July 1873, son of Frederick and Mary (Wilkins) Geske. He is a foreman in the employ of the Standard Oil Company at Sioux City, Ia. Children (Geske): 1. *Lois Josephine*, b. in McGregor, Ia., 31 Mar. 1904. 2. *Norman Albert*, b. in Sioux City, Ia., 31 Oct. 1915.
3. **MORTON C.**, b. 22 June 1878; is a railway postal clerk and resides (1916) in Sioux Falls, So. Dak. He m. at Manilla, Ia., 13 June 1906, **BLANCHE PEARL PACKARD**, b. in Martelle, Ia., 17 Nov. 1882, daughter of Edgar Austin and Emma Doretta (Paustian) Packard. No children.
4. **LYLE**, b. 30 Dec. 1883; m. at Des Moines, Ia., 4 Nov. 1908, **CLAUDE CHARLES WEAVER**, b. in Rockford, Ill., 2 Jan. 1879, son of Charles and Emma (Johnson) Weaver. He served three years in the Illinois National Guard, is a printer, and they reside (1916) in Milwaukee, Wis. No children.

Children by second marriage:

5. **ALICE**¹⁰, b. in Adrian, Minn., 20 May 1896.
6. **CURTIS BENJAMIN**, b. in Sheldon, Ia., 16 Mar. 1898.

- iii. **A CHILD**⁹, b. abt. 1839; d. young.

- iv. **NANCY ADELINE**, b. in Mishawaka, Ind., 22 Nov. 1840; d. in Spangle, Wash., 16 Oct. 1917. She m. (1), at Marshalltown, Ia., 4 July 1865, **MERRILL PHILO BUSH**, who was a lieutenant in the 13th Iowa Volunteers in the Civil War and d. in 1871. She m. (2), 15 Oct. 1876, **CHARLES VANCE**, who d. in Sheldon, Ia., abt. 1888. Child by first marriage (Bush): 1. *William Tecumseh Sherman*, b. in Marshall County, Ia., 20 Mar. 1867; d. in Tacoma, Wash., 9 June 1900, unm.

- v. **A CHILD**, b. abt. 1842; d. young.

- vi. **CYRENUS**, b. in Mishawaka, Ind., 11 Apr. 1844; lived with his aunt Mrs. Mary (Harper) Rittenhouse in Huntington

County, Ind., after his father removed to Iowa in 1859. He served over three years in the Union army in the Civil War, enlisting for three years in 1861 in the 47th Indiana Volunteers, and re-enlisting on the expiration of his term and serving until the end of the conflict. After the war he settled in Little Rock, Ark., where he studied law and started practice, but d. in Oct. 1874, aged 30 years, unm. He was a keen, ambitious, and energetic young man of much promise.

- vii. EMMA, b. in Mishawaka, Ind., 23 Jan. 1847; d. there 23 July 1856.
- 590. viii. JOHN, b. in Mishawaka, Ind., 30 Nov. 1848.
- ix. FRANCIS F., b. in Mishawaka, Ind., 5 Dec. 1851; d. there 6 Dec. 1851.
- x. MARIETTA, b. in Mishawaka, Ind., 30 Apr. 1853; m. at Sheldon, Ia., PETER NELSON; she d. at New Jefferson, Ia., in Feb. 1874. No children.
- xi. HANNAH ELMINA, b. in Mishawaka, Ind., 29 Sept. 1854; d. there 7 Apr. 1856.
- xii. A CHILD, b. in 1856; d. young.

490. JOHN^s STONE, M.D. (*Capt. Luke*⁷ (302), *Sergt. Joseph*⁶, *Lieut. Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Enfield, Mass., 31 Aug. 1815, when a child accompanied his parents in their removal in 1820 to Barnard, Vt., and thence a little later to Rochester, Vt. He attended Norwich University, Northfield, Vt., and in 1837 left his parents' home in Rochester and went to Pennsylvania where he secured his medical education and degree. About 1840 he located in Linton, Ga., where he practiced his profession nearly forty years, was deacon in the Baptist Church, and died in Apr. 1881.

From his long environment and interests in the South, Dr. Stone naturally embraced the political opinions of that section of the country, and was a firm convert to the institution of slavery and the doctrine of states rights; on the other hand, his parents and brothers and sisters in the North were strong abolitionists and unionists. His granddaughter, Miss Ruth C.¹⁰ Stone of Linton, Ga., possesses several interesting letters between Dr. Stone and his relatives, in which both sides liberally quote the Scriptures in support of their diverse opinions.

He married in Georgia, 27 Jan. 1842, MARTHA ANN GLENN, born in Georgia 14 Oct. 1817.

Children born in Linton, Ga.:

- 591. i. ROBERT GLENN⁹, b. 2 Mar. 1843.
- ii. JULIA ADDIE, b. 22 Sept. 1845; d. 8 May 1893; m. W. H. LAWSON of Sandersville, Ga. Children (Lawson): 1. *Roger*. 2. *Emma*; m. Charles Tyson of Darien, Ga. 3. *Glenn*, a lieutenant.

- ant in the United States Army. 4. *Edgar*; m. Agnes Green; resides in Atlanta, Ga. 5. *Robert*. 6. *John*. 7. *Mary*. 8. *Hugh*.
- iii. WILLIE, b. 25 May 1848; m. W. AUGUSTUS BUCK of Linton, Ga. Children (Buck): 1. *Ollie*; m. Warren Welch. 2. *Nora*; m. John Boyer.

491. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ STONE (*Capt. Luke*⁷ (302), *Sergt. Joseph*⁸, *Lieut. Joseph*⁸, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Enfield, Mass., 6 Apr. 1818, at the age of two years was taken by his parents in their removal to Barnard, Vt., and soon after to Rochester, Vt. Here he resided most of his life, engaged in farming, and died 6 Aug. 1892.

He married at Rochester, Vt., 6 Apr. 1851, ESTHER CHAFFEE, born there 28 Apr. 1820, daughter of John and Sarah (Evans) Chaffee; she died in Rochester 13 Sept. 1892.

Children born in Rochester, Vt.:

- i. AMOS LEONARD⁹, b. 4 Feb. 1852, is a farmer and resides (1916) in his native town, unnm.
- ii. HELEN VIRGINIA, b. 15 Sept. 1853; d. in Rochester 15 Feb. 1858.
- iii. EMMA JANE, b. 8 Apr. 1855; resides (1916) with her brother in Rochester, Vt., unnm.
- iv. FRANCIS LYMAN, b. 29 Apr. 1857; graduated in 1883 from the Theological School of St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., and in 1889 studied at Cornell University. He has been engaged in the electrical business. After his marriage he lived several years in Ludlow, Vt., and later in New York State, Massachusetts, and Maine. He afterwards returned to Rochester, Vt., where he now (1916) resides.

He m. at Ludlow, Vt., 8 June 1887, CLARA OLIVE BARTON, b. there 12 June 1864, daughter of Wesley and Marcia Ruhama (Briggs) Barton; she d. in Rochester, Vt., 22 June 1898.

Children born in Ludlow, Vt.:

1. ROGER BARTON¹⁰, b. 2 Apr. 1888; attended the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for three years in the class of 1912, and is employed as a civil engineer in Boston. He m. at Richmond, Va., 22 Dec. 1916, INEZ ANNA LINDSKOG, daughter of Ellis Lindskog.
 2. HUGH CHAFFEE, b. 22 Jan. 1893; is employed as a civil engineer in Boston.
 3. ESTHER MAY, b. 6 Sept. 1895.
- v. HENRY BEECHER⁹, b. 10 May 1859; is an electrical superintendent; resides (1916) in Providence, R. I., unnm.

492. LEWIS E.⁸ STONE (*Lewis*⁷ (303), *Sergt. Joseph*⁸, *Lieut. Joseph*⁸, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Fairhaven, Vt., 24 Dec. 1806, when eleven years of age went

with his parents to North Monroeville, Ohio. After his first marriage he lived a few years in Findlay, Ohio, but about 1840 he settled in Janesville, Wis., where he resided about twenty-five years, owned and operated flour mills, and held the office of alderman. He finally moved to Portland, Ore., where he soon died 14 Oct. 1867.

He married first, at Findlay, Ohio, about 1835, SOPHRONIA TRASK; she had two children and died in Janesville, Wis., about 1843.

He married secondly, at Janesville, Wis., 18 Dec. 1845, MARY ANN JENKINS, born in Albany, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1823; daughter of — and Sophia (Jeffers) Jenkins; she died in Portland, Ore., 28 June 1910, aged eighty-six years; four children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

592. i. FRANKLIN LEWIS⁹, b. in Findlay, O., 29 Oct. 1837.
 ii. EDWIN, b. in Janesville, Wis., 7 Apr. 1842; d. there 30 Aug. 1843.

Children by second marriage, born in Janesville, Wis.:

- iii. EDWIN JENKINS⁹, b. 29 Sept. 1846; in youth removed with his parents to Portland, Ore. He became a railroad manager, resided in Portland, Ore., Helena, Mont., Spokane and Walla Walla, Wash., and Albany, Ore., and d. in Albany 30 Jan. 1904.

He m. at Portland, Ore., 16 June 1876, LOUISE MYRA BECK, b. there 14 Feb. 1854, daughter of William and Ann Elizabeth (Hills) Beck.

Child:

1. WILLIAM EDWIN¹⁰, b. in Portland, Ore., 16 Feb. 1878, was engaged in railroad and express work until about 1910, since which time he has been employed as a traveling salesman in San Francisco, Cal. He m. at Eureka, Cal., 19 Apr. 1904, KATHRYN ELIZABETH CURLEY, b. there 27 Nov. 1882, daughter of James and Elizabeth Frances (Ryan) Curley. No children.
- iv. MARY SOPHIA, b. 18 Jan. 1851; d. in Portland, Ore., 7 Jan. 1909; m. FRANCIS HENRY WEST. Children (West): 1. *Wharton Lewis*. 2. *Francis Joseph*.
- v. HANNAH MARCIA, b. 11 Oct. 1853; m. at Portland, Ore., 27 Apr. 1871, HON. SIMÉON EDWARD JOSEPHI, M.D., b. in New York City 3 Dec. 1849, son of Edward and Sarah (Mendoza) Josephi. When a young man he settled in Portland, Ore., where he has since resided, practicing as a physician and alienist. He has been medical superintendent of the Oregon Hospital for Insane, professor and dean in the Medical School of the University of Oregon, member of the Port of Portland and Portland Water Board, senior warden of St. David's Parish in Portland, and member of the Oregon State Senate. Children b. in Portland, Ore. (Josephi): 1. *Hannah Louise*, b. 27 Mar.

1872. 2. *Edward Stone*, b. 8 Feb. 1874; d. in Portland 6 Aug. 1874. 3. *Mary Helen*, b. 11 Aug. 1875; m. George Clark Durham of Portland, Ore. 4. *Rachel Frances*, b. 7 Oct. 1878; m. Capt. George Willis Helms, 19th Infantry, U.S.A. 5. *Hawthorne Murray*, b. 12 May 1881; d. in Portland 16 Aug. 1889.
- vi. CHARLES RAY, b. 20 Mar. 1856; d. in Janesville, Wis., 8 Dec. 1857.

493. WILLIAM BIGELOW³ STONE (*Lewis*⁷ (303), *Sergt. Joseph*⁸, *Lieut. Joseph*¹, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in North Monroeville, Ohio, 9 June 1819, was a farmer, and resided in his native town until after the Civil War. He then moved to Seneca, Kans., where he lived nearly twenty years; but he and his wife finally returned to North Monroeville, Ohio, where he died 3 May 1897.

He married at North Monroeville, 25 Sept. 1846, AMELIA K. HOYT, born in Gouverneur, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1822, daughter of John and Lydia (Plymton) Hoyt; she died in Chicago, Ill., 19 Apr. 1909, aged almost eighty-seven years.

Children born in North Monroeville, Ohio:

- i. HIRAM S.⁹, b. 17 Aug. 1848; finally settled in Portland, Ore., where he d. in Apr. 1911. He m. ELIZA ZIMMERMAN. Record of family not obtained.
- ii. JULIA F., b. 5 June 1849; d. young.
- iii. ALBERT LOUIS, b. 26 Feb. 1851, was educated at Oberlin College. When a young man he lived in Seneca, Kans., next for several years in Chicago, Ill., and later he settled in Portland, Ore., where he still (1916) resides and is engaged in the real estate business.

He m. at Seneca, Kans., 7 June 1881, MINNIE WETMORE, b. in Wellsboro, Pa., 12 Sept. 1860, daughter of Lewis and Emeline (Bellinger) Wetmore.

Children b. in Seneca, Kans.:

1. LOUIS H.¹⁰, b. 19 Sept. 1884.
2. WILLIAM E., b. 12 Apr. 1886.
3. ELBERT M., b. 8 Nov. 1888.
- iv. EMMA E.⁹, b. 11 Feb. 1853; d. young.
- v. LYDIA A., b. 29 Dec. 1855; d. in Seneca, Kans., 21 Oct. 1879; m. there 7 Feb. 1877, JOHN HAY, b. in Lanark, Ill., 13 Mar. 1855, son of George and Agnes (Pennington) Hay. He was a farmer in Seneca, Kans., and a member of the Board of Education.

Child (HAY):

1. ALBERT STONE, b. in Seneca, Kans., 27 Nov. 1877; is a farmer in Baileyville, Kans. He m. PEARL L. SPROUL. Children (Hay): 1. *Galen L.*, b. 5 Dec. 1904. 2. *Albert Stone*, b. 16 May 1908.

- vi. MARY E.⁹, b. 31 May 1857; m. at Seneca, Kans., in 1886, WILLIAM WARREN ROBERTS, b. in Ohio, 16 June 1860, son of Ephraim E. and Lavina (Davis) Roberts. She d. in Seneca, Kans., 16 Dec. 1890. Children b. there (Roberts): 1. *Fannie Amelia*, b. 3 Sept. 1887; m. at Maitland, Mo., 5 June 1912, Charles Harry Taylor, b. in Graham, Mo., in July 1887, son of Charles E. and Jennie (Tenure) Taylor; he is a farmer in Barnard, Mo.; no children. 2. *Linly Elvina*, b. 21 Nov. 1889; m. Earl Stevenson of Skidmore, Mo.
- vii. CORA H., b. 21 Dec. 1861; m. at Seneca, Kans., 11 Sept. 1883, CHARLES A. BENT, b. in Otho., Ia., 10 Oct. 1860, son of Rev. George and Mary (Payne) Bent. They settled in Chicago, Ill., where he was engaged in the piano business and d. in 1912; his widow resides (1916) in La Grange, Ill. Children b. in Englewood, Ill. (Bent): 1. *C. Howard*, b. 21 Dec. 1884; m. Imo Baker. 2. *Clara A.*, b. 1887; m. Robert Kendall. 3. *Maurice H.*, b. 1891; m. Marie Kreechbaum. 4. *Roberta M.*, b. 1896.

494. CHARLES⁸ STONE (*Calvin Reed*⁷ (305), *Sergt. Joseph*⁴, *Lieut. Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 10 Feb. 1825, went with his mother, brothers, and sisters about 1847 to Muscatine, Ia. Here he became a prosperous farmer and hardware merchant, and he continued to reside in Muscatine until his death, 31 Dec. 1889.

He married at Muscatine, Ia., 25 Mar. 1856, MARY HUMPHREYS, born in Canton, Conn., 26 Jan. 1834, daughter of Col. Decius and Laura (Adams) Humphreys; she is still (1917) living in Muscatine, with her daughter, at the age of eighty-three years.

Children born in Muscatine, Ia.:

- i. ELLEN HUMPHREYS⁹, b. 10 Jan. 1857; d. in Muscatine 12 Nov. 1859.
- ii. SUSAN FITCH, b. 20 Sept. 1858; has always resided in Muscatine, where she has succeeded to the farm and stock ranch of her lately deceased brother, which she carries on under the name of the Charles H. Stone Company. She is a woman of literary tastes and good business abilities, has written frequently for magazines and newspapers, and is a leader in the social and club life of her community and active in its civic improvements. She is also interested in her family history and is a member of the Stone Family Association.
- iii. CHARLES HUMPHREYS, b. 23 Feb. 1861, always resided in his native town of Muscatine, but in his later years took winter trips to Texas and Florida. He was a progressive and scientific farmer, orchardist, and stock raiser, making a specialty of fruit culture, for which he had over three thousand trees, and of breeding and raising Shetland ponies. His fruits and ponies

were often prize winners at the county and state fairs in Iowa, and even at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904. Mr. Stone was widely known, and was universally liked and respected for his amiable qualities and honorable character. After long illness, he died at his home in Muscatine, 17 Nov. 1916, unm.

495. JOSHUA CLAPP^s STONE (*Henry Baldwin*⁷ (307), *Lieut. Jonas*⁸, *Lieut. Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Boston, Mass., 28 Aug. 1825, graduated from Harvard College in 1844, studied one year at the Harvard Law School and completed his legal studies in the office of Col. John H. W. Page of New Bedford, Mass. In 1849 he was admitted to the Bristol County Bar, and started practice in New Bedford in association with Col. Page. From 1853 to 1859 he was in legal partnership with Hon. Lincoln F. Brigham in New Bedford, and from 1859 to 1862 was in practice in Boston, residing for these three years in Brookline. In 1862 he returned to New Bedford as partner of Hon. William W. Crapo, and this connection continued until the death of Mr. Stone in New Bedford 2 Jan. 1869. For several years he held the offices of commissioner of insolvency and judge of insolvency in Bristol County; and in 1866 and 1867 he was a representative for New Bedford in the Massachusetts Legislature.

Mr. Stone was a successful lawyer of the strictest professional integrity, was highly respected and esteemed, and enjoyed a wide popularity. His early decease was a loss to the community.

He married at New Bedford, 17 Sept. 1850, ELIZABETH HATHAWAY, born there 19 Mar. 1827, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Shoemaker) Hathaway; she died in New Bedford, 18 Aug. 1903.

Children:

593. i. HENRY BALDWIN⁹, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 4 Sept. 1851.
594. ii. NATHANIEL HATHAWAY, b. in New Bedford 5 Nov. 1853.
595. iii. FRANCIS HATHAWAY, b. in New Bedford 27 Dec. 1856.
- iv. FREDERIC MATHER, b. in Brookline, Mass., 19 Oct. 1861, was fitted for college at the Friends' Academy in New Bedford, Mass., and graduated from Harvard College, A.B. 1882, and A.M. 1883. After two years study at the Harvard Law School and in a law office in Chicago, he was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County, Mass., in 1885. He has since practiced his profession in Boston, after 1897 with Edward C. Perkins in the firm of Perkins and Stone. Their practice is mainly in probate law and management of trust estates. Mr. Stone resides in Milton, Mass., and is a member of the Somerset Club, the Harvard Club, and the Country Club, all of Boston, and of the Harvard Club of New York; he is also a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. (1), at New Bedford, Mass., 31 Dec. 1896, **MARY LUCE BRYANT**, b. in Boston, 31 Oct. 1871, daughter of Herbert Pelham and Lydia (Luce) Bryant; she d. 14 Jan. 1915, having had no children.

He m. (2), at New York City, 5 Jan. 1918, **MRS. SUSAN DEXTER (DALTON) COOLEY**, daughter of Henry Rogers and Florence (Chapman) Dalton, and widow of Alford Warriner Cooley of New York City and Washington, D. C.

- v. **CAROLINE**, b. in New Bedford, 25 Apr. 1868; is a member of the Stone Family Association; resides in South Dartmouth, Mass. unm.

496. **FREDERIC³ STONE** (*Henry Baldwin⁷ (307), Lieut. Jonas⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Boston, Mass., 1 Aug. 1831, was educated at the old Boston Latin School. When a young man he was for a time connected with cotton goods manufacturing, and later for several years was a broker in Boston, retiring from active business about 1890. He has been a member of the Somerset Club of Boston for many years, and is also a member of the Stone Family Association.

He married at Boston, 21 Feb. 1872, **LUCY HALL BRADLEE**, born there 11 Aug. 1833, daughter of Frederic Hall and Lucretia (Wainwright) Bradlee; she died in Boston 25 Feb. 1917.

Child:

- i. **PHILIP BRADLEE⁹**, b. in Boston 17 Jan. 1873; resides there with his father, unm.

497. **WILLIAM EMERY⁸ STONE** (*Jonas Emery⁷ (309), Lieut. Jonas⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Boston, Mass., 28 June 1832, when about eight years of age went with his parents to Philadelphia, Pa., which city and its suburb of Germantown became his home for the remainder of his life. When a young man he engaged in the carpet business, and later was in cotton goods manufacturing for some years as a member of the firm of Stone, Garsed, and Stone of Philadelphia. He died in Philadelphia, 19 Apr. 1876.

He married in New York City, 22 Oct. 1853, **SARAH L. TILLOTSON**, born there 5 Mar. 1831, daughter of Lewis and Mary Ann (Canfield) Tillotson; she died in New York City, 5 Feb. 1897.

Children:

- i. **HARRY CAVE⁹**, b. in Philadelphia, 26 Apr. 1855; d. in Media, Pa., 24 July 1891, unm.
 ii. **EMERY LOVETT**, b. in Germantown, 13 Nov. 1860; was much interested in genealogy and compiled an account of his branch of the Stone family; d. in Talbot County, Md., 29 July 1889.

- iii. **MARY TILLOTSON**, b. in Germantown, 28 Jan. 1863; graduated from Miss Stevens' Seminary, Germantown, in 1880. She is a talented playwright, has written several plays, and has successfully dramatized novels for the stage which have been produced by Richard Mansfield and other prominent American actors. She is unmarried, resides in New York City, and is a member of the Twelfth Night Club.

498. WARREN HENRY³ STONE (*James⁷ (313), Maj. Eli⁶, Col. James⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Batavia, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1825, after his marriage lived about ten years in Gowanda, N. Y. During the Civil War he removed to Minnesota where he resided nearly a score of years at Pine Island, Stone's Corners, Rochester, and Pleasant Grove. For the next decade he lived in Estherville, Ia., Britton, So. Dak., and The Dalles, Ore. He finally settled in Seattle, Wash., where he died 3 Aug. 1908, aged eighty-three years. By occupation he was a wheelwright and wagon builder.

He married at Hamburg, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1850, **ABIGAIL E. POLAND**, born in Montpelier, Vt., 2 Feb. 1831, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Barris) Poland; she died in Seattle, Wash., 9 Nov. 1909.

Children:

- i. **ALFRED H.⁹**, b. in Gowanda, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1851; resides (1916) in Seattle, Wash., unm.
- ii. **CHARLES W., b.** in Gowanda, N. Y., 15 May 1855; resides (1916) in Phoenix, Ariz. He m. **NANCY PERKINS**. Record of family not obtained.
- iii. **LILLIAN**, b. in Gowanda, N. Y., 27 July 1859; d. at Pleasant Grove, Minn., 18 Apr. 1877, unm.
- iv. **ORA**, b. at Stone's Corners, Minn., abt. 1863; d. at Rochester, Minn., abt. 1869.
- v. **JAMES E., b.** at Stone's Corners, Minn., 25 June 1867, is a butcher. For a few years following his marriage he lived in Britton, So. Dak., and The Dalles, Ore. About 1892 he settled in Seattle, Wash. He is now (1916) located in Seward, Alaska.

He m. at Newark, So. Dak., 31 Oct. 1887, **MAY S. CURTIS**, b. in Pennsylvania 30 Oct. 1871, d. at Columbia Falls, Mont., in Feb. 1914. Their three surviving children reside (1916) in Seattle, Wash.

Children:

1. **GEORGE W.¹⁰**, b. in Britton, So. Dak., 18 Oct. 1888; d. there 27 Dec. 1889.
2. **EARL**, b. in The Dalles, Ore., 24 Aug. 1891.
3. **ALFRED H.**, b. in Seattle, Wash., 16 Apr. 1894.
4. **RAY CURTIS**, b. in Seattle, 7 Oct. 1896.
- vi. **ELNORA D.²**, b. at Rochester, Minn., 3 Jan. 1869; m. in 1889,

GEORGE AYER CHUTE, b. in Naples, Me., 13 July 1865, son of James and Ellen Jane (Mann) Chute. They formerly lived at Big Stone City, So. Dak., and now (1916) reside in Seattle, Wash.

- vii. CORA H., b. at Pleasant Grove, Minn., 7 Jan. 1873; m. GEORGE A. COLLINS. They reside (1916) at Staten Island, N. Y.

499. WALTER⁸ STONE (*Warren*⁷ (314), *Maj. Eli*⁶, *Col. James*⁴, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Stillwater, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1830, when a youth settled in Baltimore, Md. He was a painter and grainer and died in Baltimore 31 Aug. 1905.

He married first, at Baltimore, about 1854, JANE CARLAND, who was born there and died there 26 June 1864, leaving three children.

He married secondly, at Baltimore, 8 Sept. 1867, JANE JOHNSTONE, born there 18 July 1831, daughter of William and Keziah (Richmond) Johnstone; she had one child and died in Baltimore 1 May 1902.

Children by first marriage, born in Baltimore, Md.:

- i. GERTRUDE VIOLA⁹, b. 3 Feb. 1856; d. in Baltimore 24 May 1909; m. there 5 Oct. 1881, CHARLES S. GARNER, b. in Greenesville County, Va., 29 Nov. 1856, son of James Monroe and Elizabeth (Johnston) Garner. They resided in Emporia and Lawrenceville, Va., Garysburg, N. C., Virgilina, Va., and Baltimore, Md.

Children (GARNER):

1. BESSIE STONE, b. in Emporia, Va., 16 July 1882; m. at Baltimore, Md., 9 Sept. 1907, DR. BURNAM OSCAR GROVE, b. in Page County, Va., 1 May 1880, son of John Pendleton and Lucy R. (Varner) Grove. He was educated at the Virginia Medical School, and is a dentist. They have lived in Berryville, Va., and now (1916) reside in Roanoke, Va. Children (Grove): 1. *John Pendleton*, b. in Berryville 10 June 1909. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. in Berryville 17 Aug. 1910. 3. *Lucy Marye*, b. in Roanoke, 21 May 1912.
2. GERTRUDE, b. in Emporia 1 Oct. 1884; d. there in Aug. 1885.
3. CHARLES BROUGHTON, b. in Emporia 26 Dec. 1885; d. there in Sept. 1886.
4. WARREN, b. in Emporia 18 Sept. 1887.
5. CHARLES S., b. in Lawrenceville, Va., 28 Dec. 1892.
6. JAMES MONROE, b. in Garysburg, N. C., 23 Feb. 1895; d. there 24 May 1897.
- ii. BESSIE⁹, b. 20 Sept. 1859; resides (1916) in Roanoke, Va., unm.
- iii. WALTER THOMAS, b. 11 Oct. 1861; was a manufacturer's agent in Baltimore, Md., where he d. 28 July 1912.

He m. at Baltimore, 19 Dec. 1908, KATHERINE THOMPSON

DUNLAP, b. there 29 Oct. 1874, daughter of A. Hyde and Katherine (Thompson) Dunlap. No children.

Child by second marriage:

- iv. WARREN⁹, b. in Baltimore, Md., 6 Feb. 1870; is a grainer in his native city and resides there.

He m. at Baltimore, 28 Apr. 1900, ANNA MASK, b. there and daughter of Charles and Julia (Fuller) Mask. No children.

500. FRANCIS MARION⁸ STONE (*John*⁷ (316), *Luther*⁶, *Col. James*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Albany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1823, was a wholesale paper manufacturer, which business he carried on successfully for many years. He resided in Albany until after the Civil War, and later in Cincinnati, Ohio, Detroit, Mich., and Chicago, Ill. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1878.

He married at Albany, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1842, SARAH DAVIS, born in Schenectady, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1821, died in Chicago, Ill., 1 Dec. 1885.

Children born in Albany, N. Y.:

- i. EMILY LOUISE⁹, b. 23 May 1844; d. in Cincinnati, O., 20 Mar. 1879; m. there 24 Dec. 1867, REUBEN TYLER, b. in South Newbury, O., 11 June 1839, son of Cutler and Sarah (Fisher) Tyler. He was educated at Oberlin College, served three years in the Civil War in the 69th Ohio Volunteers, graduated from the Cincinnati Law School in 1867, and practiced his profession many years in Cincinnati, residing in Wyoming, O. Children b. in Cincinnati (Tyler): 1. *Alice Emily*, b. 21 Dec. 1868. 2. *Wilfred Marshall*, b. 23 Jan. 1871.

- ii. JOHN HENRY, b. 16 Feb. 1846, d. in Cincinnati, O., 19 July 1871.

- iii. JOSEPH DAVIS, b. 15 Mar. 1849; when a young man settled in St. Louis, Mo., where in his later years he was an insurance agent; d. there 15 Apr. 1896.

He m. (1), 18 Nov. 1876, FANNIE H. WILLIAMS, by whom he had one son.

He m. (2), abt. 1886, CATHERINE B. LEWIS; she is living (1916) at Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; three children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

1. HERBERT DAVIS¹⁰, b. 6 May 1878; d. 17 June 1895, unm.

Children by second marriage, b. in St. Louis, Mo.:

2. MAUDE EUNICE¹⁰, b. 11 Dec. 1887; m. in Mar. 1914, HENRY MARKWOOD BAIRD. Children (Baird): 1. *Levis Burr*, b. 15 Dec. 1914. 2. *Donald A.*, b. 25 Oct. 1915.

3. FREDERIC PREVOST, b. 19 July 1890; resides (1916) in St. Louis, unm.

4. FRANK LINCOLN, b. 30 Sept. 1892; resides in St. Louis.

- iv. HUGH HUMPHREY⁹, b. 24 Apr. 1852; d. in Chicago, Ill., 21 Jan. 1910.

He m. 9 May 1876, JULIA A. KNIGHT.

Children:

1. FRANCIS MARION¹⁰, b. 7 May 1878.

2. IDA LOUISE, b. 28 Aug. 1879.

- v. KATE DAVIS⁹, b. 8 June 1855; d. in Albany 13 Oct. 1856.

- vi. CLARA BELLE, b. 30 May 1858; resides (1916) in Chicago, Ill., unm.

- vii. FRANK LINCOLN, b. 12 Sept. 1860; d. in Chicago, Ill., 9 July 1909, unm.

501. CHARLES GAY⁸ STONE (*John*⁷ (\$16), *Luther*⁶, *Col. James*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Albany, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1838, was a printer and publisher. After his marriage he resided in New York City, Athens, N. Y., Hartford, Conn., Rocky Hill, Conn., and again in New York City where he died 5 Feb. 1886.

He married at Albany, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1857, HELEN ELIZABETH RAMSEY, born 5 May 1836, daughter of Conrad and Anna M. (Van Epps) Ramsey; she died in New York City, 20 May 1900.

Children:

- i. ABBY MATILDA⁹, b. in New York City 19 Jan. 1859; d. in Ridgefield Park, N. J., 3 June 1914; m. at Hartford, Conn., 21 Apr. 1876, RICHARD E. PEARD. Children b. in Hartford (Peard): 1. *Edna Johnson*, b. 24 May 1877. 2. *Charles Alfred*, b. 11 Jan. 1884.

- ii. CHARLES HADLEY, b. in New York City 19 July 1861; is a foreman printer in Hartford, Conn.

He m. at Hartford, 29 Nov. 1885, ELIZABETH J. KEITH, b. in Palmer, Mass., 15 June 1864, daughter of Joseph Hawley and Phoebe Jane (Childs) Keith.

Child:

1. JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰, b. in Hartford, Conn., 31 May 1887; is a bookkeeper there. He m. in New York City 1 Nov. 1909, KATHARINE ISABELLA GOLDSON, b. in Hartford, 28 Sept. 1889, daughter of James and Henrietta (Ray) Goldson. No children.

- iii. DE WITT CONRAD⁹, b. in New York City 30 Apr. 1865, has lived there since his marriage.

He m. in New York City 28 Dec. 1903, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WEMMELL, b. there 4 July 1865, daughter of William L. and Charlotte J. (Augevine) Wemmell. No children.

- iv. JOHN, b. in Athens, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1867; at the age of seventeen years he entered the employ of the American Express Company, and is still (1916) in their service as an agent in New York City. He is unm.

- v. ANNA HELEN, b. in Hartford, Conn., 27 July 1871; d. there 9 July 1872.
- vi. MAUD ANNA, b. in Hartford 13 Jan. 1873; d. there 27 Sept. 1873.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Hartford 13 Jan. 1873; d. there 31 July 1873.

502. ELI³ STONE (*Eli*⁷ (317), *Luther*⁶, *Col. James*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Owego, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1836, when a youth was taken by his parents in their removal to Washtenaw County, Mich. He was a farmer in Willis, Mich., and died there 19 Oct. 1872.

He married at Rawsonville, Mich., 19 Nov. 1863, ELLEN VANDERPOOL, born in Orleans County, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1841, daughter of Abram and Barbara (Haynor) Vanderpool; after her husband's death she resided many years in Ypsilanti, Mich., and is still (1916) living with her children in Hilo, Hawaii.

Children born in Willis, Mich.:

- i. PERRY ELI², b. 30 Oct. 1864; d. in Willis, 25 Aug. 1866.
- ii. CLARA LAKE, b. 15 Mar. 1866; resides (1916) in Hilo, Hawaii, *unm.*
- iii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 17 Dec. 1867; for several years was of the firm of Stone and Bell, jewelers, opticians, and stationers, of Ypsilanti, Mich., during which time he served three years in the Michigan National Guard. In 1898 he removed to Hilo, Hawaii, where he is proprietor of a cattle ranch and treasurer and manager of the Excelsior Soda Works Company.

He m. at Hilo, Hawaii, 18 Feb. 1903, MELINDA AGNES CANARIO, b. in Honolulu, Hawaii, 2 July 1880, daughter of Joseph S. and Amelia (Costa) Canario.

Child:

- 1. WILLIAM VANDERPOOL¹⁰, b. in Hilo, Hawaii, 5 June 1905.

503. ELI WILLIAM³ STONE (*William Patrick*⁷ (318), *Luther*⁶, *Col. James*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Owego, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1836, graduated from Colgate College in 1856 and then taught school and studied law a few years. In 1861 he served a few months in the Union army in the Civil War as second-lieutenant of Co. H, Third New York Volunteers. During the year 1861-2 he was professor of rhetoric and belles lettres at Colgate College. From 1862 to 1898 he was a bank cashier in Owego, N. Y., and from 1873 to 1882 he held the office of treasurer of Tioga County, N. Y. He died in Owego, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1898.

He married at Clarksville, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1861, CHARLOTTE METCALFE, born there 6 Jan. 1836, daughter of Dr. A. E. and Maria (Belknap) Metcalfe; she died in Owego, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1901.

Children:

- i. FANNIE⁹, b. in Clarksville, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1862; m. (1), CLARENCE WALL; m. (2), DR. WILLIAM E. MAYOR. She resides (1916) in Owego, N. Y., and has had no children.
- ii. WILLIAM METCALFE, M.D., b. in Owego, N. Y., 12 June 1871, graduated from Williams College, B.A. 1894, and from New York University Medical College, M.D. 1897. He is a physician and for several years has been chief of the medical staff of Flushing Hospital, Flushing, N. Y. He is a member of the Queens County Medical Society and of the New York State Medical Society.
He m. in New York City, 29 Oct. 1904, KATE MARIE POPPENHUSEN, b. at College Point, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1880, daughter of Alfred and Anna H. (Schwietering) Poppenhusen.
Children b. in Flushing, N. Y.:
 1. CHARLOTTE METCALFE¹⁰, b. 12 Sept. 1907.
 2. WILLIAM METCALFE, b. 23 Aug. 1911.
 3. ANNE, b. 3 May 1914.

504. EDWIN⁸ STONE (*Nathan*⁷ (319), *Lieut. Seth*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Athol, Mass., 9 Apr. 1817, was a hat manufacturer for several years, and after 1850 resided in Orange, Mass. After the Civil War he was a pension and claim agent. He was a selectman of Orange in 1856, and died suddenly in Montague, Mass., 8 Feb. 1894.

He married at Barre, Mass., 29 May 1845, MARY CLARK BASSETT, born there 12 Jan. 1825, daughter of Joseph P. and Elizabeth (Smith) Bassett; she died in Orange, Mass., 25 Mar. 1910, aged eighty-five years.

Children:

- i. ELIZA THAYER⁸, b. in Petersham, Mass., 3 Mar. 1846; d. in Orange, Mass., 27 Nov. 1887; m. 19 Aug. 1861, WARREN BROOKS ANDREWS, b. in New Salem, Mass., 6 Dec. 1839, son of Dr. Robert and Otta (Merriam) Andrews. He was a druggist in Orange, Mass. Children b. there (Andrews): 1. *Aurie Angelia*, b. 9 Apr. 1862; m. 28 May 1884, George Luther Frye. 2. *George Warren*, b. 30 Nov. 1868; m. 7 Sept. 1892, Caroline Matilda Lord.
- ii. ANNA AMELIA, b. in Orange, Mass., 24 Aug. 1862; m. there, 13 Apr. 1875, WILLIAM WATERS, b. in Hawkhurst, co. Kent, England, 18 July 1852, son of Samuel and Charity (Baldock) Waters. He was an overseer in the Howe Sewing Machine Company in Orange. Children b. there (Waters): 1. *Frank Thayer*, b. 16 Nov. 1876. 2. *Lena Amelia*, b. 2 July 1880. 3. *Lewis William*, b. 3 Oct. 1888.

- iii. FRANK EDWIN, b. in Orange, 2 Aug. 1854, was a contractor and resides (1916) in his native town, retired from business.
He m. at Marion, Mass., 25 Oct. 1887, MARY ANN WATERS, b. in Hawkhurst, England, 2 May 1856, daughter of Samuel and Charity (Baldock) Waters. No children.
- iv. MARY LETTA, b. in Orange, 10 Sept. 1856; m. there 29 June 1881, JOHN FRANKLIN WATERS, b. in Hawkhurst, England, 26 Oct. 1858, son of Samuel and Charity (Baldock) Waters. He is a mechanic and they reside in Orange, Mass. No children.
- v. JOSEPH BASSETT, b. in Orange, 6 July 1860; d. there 13 May 1864.
- vi. CARRIE BASSETT, b. in Orange, 29 June 1864; d. there 5 Aug. 1865.

505. DAVID⁵ STONE (*John Cutter*⁷ (320), *John*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in that part of Charlestown now Somerville, Mass., and was baptized in the First Cambridge Church 30 Sept. 1804. When a young man he went to New York State and after his marriage removed to Wetumka, Ala., where his wife died five years later. He and his two eldest sons remained in the South and the latter fought in the Confederate army during the Civil War, but the youngest son when an infant was taken in care by his maternal grandparents in New York State, and on attaining manhood served in the Union army. In his later years David⁸ Stone lived in Florida where he died in 1882.

He married at Troy, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1835, MARY ANN PIERCE, born in Worcester, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1810, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Sanderson) Pierce; she died in Montgomery, Ala., 8 Aug. 1840.

Children born in Wetumka, Ala.:

- i. CHARLES RICHARD⁹, b. 28 Dec. 1836; served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and resided in the South until his death in Jacksonville, Fla. He was a bachelor.
- ii. CAPT. ALBERT ORLANDO, b. 7 Aug. 1838. He was a captain in the Confederate naval service during the Civil War, and was a skilful, brave, and daring blockade runner. Although twice captured and confined at Fort Delaware and at Fort Lafayette, he escaped from both of these prisons and continued in service. After the war he settled in Charleston, S. C., where for many years he was a successful ship chandler and merchant. He was a man of genial and modest demeanor, scrupulous integrity, generous benevolence and liberal public spirit. He was a member of the Masonic Order and of the Presbyterian church. He died at his home in Charleston, S. C., 24 Sept. 1898.

He m. at Charleston, S. C., 17 June 1865, MARGARET THOMPSON WIGHTMAN, b. there 15 Nov. 1847, daughter of James and Margery (Robertson) Wightman. She continues to reside (1916) with her children in Charleston.

Children b. in Charleston, S. C.:

1. CHARLES ORLANDO¹⁰, b. 28 Mar. 1866; d. in Charleston 8 Jan. 1914, unm.
2. JAMES CAREY, b. 22 Dec. 1867; d. in Charleston 9 Apr. 1893, unm.
3. ALBERT MARION, b. 11 Jan. 1870; graduated from Stuart's Classical College, entered the employ of William Johnson and Company, coal dealers, of Charleston, and is now a member of that firm. He is a member of the Stone Family Association and is unm.
4. MARGERY, b. 26 Aug. 1873.
5. EDITH EMERSON, b. 13 May 1886; d. in Charlestown 23 July 1886.

596. iii. EMERSON⁹, b. 11 May 1840.

506. JONATHAN⁸ STONE (*Nathaniel Tufts*⁷ (321), *John*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 28 Dec. 1819, in that part of Charlestown set off in 1842 as Somerville, Mass. In youth he learned the carriage making trade with Charles Davenport of Cambridge, and worked at it a few years for Edmund A. and Frank L. Chapman of Cambridge. In 1850 he established himself in business at Union Square in Somerville, where for over a score of years he successfully manufactured chaise, buggy, and carriage bodies. He was a man of genial but retiring disposition, was a regular attendant of the services of the First Congregational Church in Somerville, and was a trustee of the Somerville Savings Bank from its organization in 1885 until his death. About 1870 he moved from Union Square to Central Street where he resided until his death, 21 June 1896.

He married at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 9 Oct. 1850, EMMA MARIA CUTTER, born there 9 Mar. 1828, daughter of Elijah and Abigail (Hill) Cutter; she is still living, in her ninetieth year, at the old homestead in Somerville, and is a member of the Stone Family Association. (For her line of descent from Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, see *ante*, p. 74.)

Children born in Somerville, Mass.:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD⁹, b. 18 Oct. 1852; d. in Somerville, 6 Sept. 1853.
- ii. FREDERIC WALTER, b. 12 Aug. 1854; was fitted for college at the Somerville High School and entered Harvard College with the class of 1875. He left college during his junior year and for a few years was employed as an accountant and also in

electrical manufacturing. On the organization of the Somerville Savings Bank in 1885 he was chosen its treasurer, which position he still holds, having served over thirty years. He is also treasurer and a director of the Somerville Boys' Club, has been clerk and a trustee of the Somerville Hospital since 1895, is treasurer and a director of the Stone Building Company, and from 1892 to 1901 was a director of the Somerville National Bank. He is a member of the Stone Family Association, and in 1916 was elected its treasurer. He has always resided in Somerville, is a member of the Odd Fellows, and is a life member of the Somerville Historical Society.

He m. at Wilton, N. H., 31 May 1886, ELIZA JANE GAGE, b. there 31 May 1859, daughter of Pierce and Nancy Dodge (Herrick) Gage.

Children b. in Somerville, Mass.:

1. RUBY VIRGINIA¹⁰, b. 7 Mar. 1887; d. in Somerville, 7 Feb. 1890.
 2. BERTHA GAGE, b. 21 Jan. 1889; m. 3 Mar. 1914, ERLAND GRAVES BATCHELDER, b. in Wilton, N. H., 10 Aug. 1886, son of George Maynard and Abby Isabella (Kimball) Batchelder. He is a farmer and they reside in Wilton, N. H. Child (Batchelder): 1. *Maynard Stone*, b. 23 Dec. 1914.
 3. GRACE CUTTER, b. 7 June 1891.
 4. RUTH PATIENCE, b. 8 June 1893.
 5. AMY ELIZABETH, b. 23 Sept. 1899.
- iii. SARA ABIGAIL, b. 20 Mar. 1861; m. as his second wife, at Somerville, 14 Oct. 1908, ALLEN FRANCIS CARPENTER, b. in Waterford, Vt., 28 Feb. 1842, son of Francis Rice and Achsah (Holbrook) Carpenter. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, being mustered 4 Oct. 1862 into Co. H, Twelfth Vermont Volunteers, and serving nine months until discharged 14 July 1863. He is a successful grocer in Somerville and has been prominent in the civic affairs of that city, serving as a councilman in 1889, alderman 1890-91, representative to the Massachusetts Legislature 1893-94, and member of the Board of Health 1895-1910. Since 1909 he has been treasurer of the First Congregational (Unitarian) Society of Somerville. Mrs. Carpenter has long been interested in historical and genealogical matters, published an account of John⁸ Stone and his descendants in the collections of the Somerville Historical Society, and is a member of the Stone Family Association. No children by this marriage.

507. NATHANIEL TUFTS⁸ STONE (*Nathaniel Tufts*⁷ (321), *John*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 19 Jan. 1823 in that part of Charlestown which in 1842 was established as Somerville, Mass. He was a farmer and passed his life on the Somerville homestead formerly owned

by his maternal grandfather, Thomas Rand, located on Somerville Avenue and Central Street. He is said to have been the last resident of the City of Somerville to drive a load of hay cut on his own land through the streets of that city for his own use. Some of the trees still bear fruit in an orchard he planted on the grounds of the Unitarian parsonage. He died at his home on Central Street, Somerville, 6 July 1877.

He married at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 28 Nov. 1854, EVELINA CUTTER, born there 1 Feb. 1826, daughter of Elijah and Abigail (Hill) Cutter, and a granddaughter of Nehemiah Cutter of West Cambridge who was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from 5 Jan. to 1 Mar. 1777 in Capt. John Minot's company, Col. Dike's regiment. She was a member of the Stone Family Association, her mother Abigail Hill being a descendant of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone. (See *ante*, pp. 73-4.) Mrs. Cutter lived a widow nearly forty years, and survived until 4 Sept. 1916, when she died at the advanced age of ninety years and seven months. She retained her physical and mental capacities to a remarkable degree to the very close of her life. Her family are noted for longevity; her father died at the age of ninety-seven, and her mother at ninety-six; her ninetieth birthday, 1 Feb. 1916, was celebrated by her in company with her sisters Mrs. Cynthia (Cutter) Russell aged ninety-five years, Mrs. Emma Maria (Cutter) Stone aged eighty-eight years, and Miss Lucy Cutter aged eighty-five years.

Children born in Somerville, Mass.:

- i. LUCY MARIA², b. 6 Oct. 1863; was educated in the public schools of Somerville, and took special courses for several years at the Society for Private Collegiate Instruction for Women (now Radcliffe College). She is a member of the Royal House Association, the Stone Family Association, the Radcliffe Union, the Somerville Forum, and the Somerville Playground Association, and she holds life membership in the Somerville Historical Society, the Heptorean Club, and the Somerville Associated Charities.

She m. at Somerville, 19 Apr. 1907, JOHN STETSON EDMANDS, b. there 26 July 1873, son of John Burroughs and Susanna Curtis (Stetson) Edmands, grandson of Barnabas and Eliza (Whittemore) Edmands, and great-grandson of David and Anna (Ford) Edmands; this David Edmands was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting 6 June 1775 as a bombardier in Capt. Joseph Chadwick's company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment of artillery. Mr. Edmands graduated from Tufts College, B.S. 1897, has taken special courses in landscape architecture at Harvard College, and has been employed as a draughtsman in this line by various Boston landscape architects and map publishers, the Boston and Maine Railroad, and the Massa-

chusetts Highway Commission. He has also been interested in civic betterment work and in historical and genealogical research, and is a member of the Somerville Forum, a life member of the Somerville Historical Society, and a member of the Stone Family Association in *jure uxoris*. He has been much interested in securing for this volume a full account of the descendants of his wife's great-great-grandfather, Jonathan⁵ Stone, and he has given a great deal of time in obtaining records of this branch of the family for use by the author. During the last two years, Mr. and Mrs. Edmonds have travelled extensively in the Southern States. No children.

- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 31 Mar. 1868; d. in Somerville 15 Nov. 1869.

508. EDWARD N.⁸ STONE (*Jonathan*⁷ (322), *Daniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Westborough, Mass., 9 Feb. 1826, was a bootmaker and settled in Hopkinton, Mass., where he died 5 Jan. 1853.

He married at Southborough, Mass., 15 July 1847, LUCINDA SOPHIA FLAGG, born there 5 Dec. 1828, daughter of Charles and Rebecca B. (Goodnow) Flagg; she died in Ashland, Mass., 11 Apr. 1901.

Children born in Hopkinton, Mass.:

- i. REBECCA HANNAH⁹, b. 14 Aug. 1848; m. at Hopkinton, 11 Nov. 1868, CHARLES H. HARRIS, b. in Brattleboro, Vt. abt. 1840, son of Charles and Harriet (—) Harris. He was a farmer and bootmaker and they resided in Hopkinton. Children b. there (Harris): 1. *Florence L.*, b. 6 Nov. 1870; m. at Ashland in 1891, Henry Hogan of Ashland. 2. *Ada Rebecca*, b. 12 Aug. 1872. 3. *Oliver H.*, b. 15 Nov. 1874. 4. *Martha B.*, b. 5 Oct. 1876; m. 27 Oct. 1897, Clarence P. Draper. 5. *Nellie May*, b. in 1880; m. Scott Edward Higgin of Concord. 6. *Burton W.*, b. 3 Feb. 1886.
- 597. ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 17 May 1850.
- iii. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. 25 June 1852; d. in Hopkinton 17 Mar. 1855.

509. JOSEPH HENRY⁸ STONE (*Jonathan*⁷ (322), *Daniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Westborough, Mass., 11 Mar. 1828, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 25 Feb. 1862 to 27 Feb. 1865 in Co. A, First Battery of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and resided in Southborough, Berlin, Westborough, and Marlborough, Mass., and after 1860 in Northborough, Mass., where he died 15 Nov. 1897, aged nearly seventy years.

He married at Berlin, Mass., in Dec. 1848, **MARY ANNE BRIGHAM**, born in Northborough, Mass., 6 Oct. 1830, daughter of Joel and Nancy (Brigham) Brigham; she died in Northborough 2 Oct. 1900.

Children:

- i. **WALTER HENRY**⁹, b. in Southborough, Mass., 1 Jan. 1850, was at various times a farmer, boot laster, and carpenter, and resided in Northborough, Mass., where he d. 29 Oct. 1907.

He m. (1), at Northborough, 9 Nov. 1875, **ELIZA FORBUSH ALEXANDER**, b. at Upton, Mass., 8 Sept. 1859, daughter of James Elliott and Sarah E. (Forbush) Alexander; she d. in Upton 12 Sept. 1877.

He m. (2), at Southborough, 15 Sept. 1878, **RUTH ADELIA FALES**, b. in Nova Scotia abt. 1861, daughter of John V. and Kate (—) Fales.

Children by second marriage, b. in Northborough, Mass.:

1. **LIZZIE MAY**¹⁰, b. 12 July 1880; m. at Fitchburg, Mass., 28 Aug. 1902, **JOHN FRANCIS RICE**, b. in Leicester, Mass., son of Bernard and Maria (Ferrin) Rice. They reside in Shrewsbury, Mass. Children (Rice): 1. *Harold Walter*, b. in Northborough 16 June 1903. 2. *William H.*, b. in Worcester 25 May 1905. 3. *Annie Esther*, b. in Northborough 12 Aug. 1907. 4. *Marion Helen*, b. in Northborough 1 Oct. 1911.
 2. **ESTHER VIOLA**, b. 9 Mar. 1889; d. in Northborough, 21 June 1907, unm.
 3. **WINTFORD HARRISON**, b. 1 Feb. 1891; resides (1916) in Northborough.
 4. **HOWARD DAVIS**, b. 18 Mar. 1895; went to France in the American Army in 1917.
- ii. **ALVA HERBERT**, b. in Westborough, Mass., 2 June 1852; was a shoemaker in his native town. He d. suddenly at Worcester, Mass., 30 June 1912. No records of any children have been found.
- He m. (1), at Northborough, 19 Feb. 1873, **CLARA BELL BLAIR**, b. in Southborough abt. 1853, daughter of David Blair.
- He m. (2), at Upton, Mass., 30 June 1896, **EMMA ELIZABETH HARRINGTON**, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 27 Feb. 1847, daughter of Curtis Newell and Sarah Elizabeth (White) Harrington; she d. in Westborough 23 Mar. 1904.
- He m. (3), at Westborough, 3 July 1907, **MRS. ALICE JANE (HAVEN) WRENN**, b. in Worcester 14 July 1866, daughter of Hollis Jubal and Mary Jane (Simmons) Haven.
- { iii. **A CHILD**, b. abt. 1854; d. young.
 { iv. **A CHILD**, b. abt. 1854; d. young.
- v. **FLORA JOSEPHINE**, b. in Berlin, Mass., 12 Dec. 1855; resides (1916) in Worcester, Mass.; m. (1), at Westborough, 29 Nov. 1877, **WILLIAM E. BRUCE**, b. in Hopkinton abt. 1856, son of

- Henry E. and Lucy (Ward) Bruce; m. (2), ARTHUR L. JOHNSON. Children by first marriage b. in Northborough (Bruce): 1. *William Henry Emerson*, b. 20 July 1878. 2. *Warren Everett*, b. 7 June 1880.
- vi. ELLA MAY, b. in Westborough 7 June 1858; d. in Northborough 11 Apr. 1883.
- vii. FREDERICK SIMMONS, b. in Northborough, Mass., 12 Jan. 1861; d. there 19 Aug. 1862.
- viii. NELLIE ANN, b. in Marlborough, 14 Jan. 1866; m. at Northborough, 2 Sept. 1884, ARTHUR STOWELL JOHNSON, b. in Southborough 9 Feb. 1856, son of Daniel B. and Eunice C. (Stowell) Johnson. They settled in Northborough, Mass. Children (Johnson): 1. *Josephine Mildred*, b. 9 Dec. 1893; m. 1912 Francis Gallagher Marble. 2. *Myrtle May*, b. 16 June 1898. 3. *A child*, b. and d. 10 May 1901.
- ix. FREDERICK GRANT, b. in Northborough 26 Nov. 1863, resides (1916) in Grafton, Mass.
He m. at Southborough, 7 Dec. 1892, ELEANOR MAUD LAIDLAW, b. in Nova Scotia, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Corkum) Laidlaw.
Child:
1. EDITH MAUD¹⁰, b. in Northborough, 31 Aug. 1896; m. HAROLD HILL.
- x. EFFIE ALBERTHA⁹, b. in Northborough 11 June 1874; m. (1), at Berlin, Mass., 6 Aug. 1890, MARTIN KEIZER, b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, abt. 1870, son of James and Eleanor (Connor) Keizer; m. (2), at Central Falls, R. I., 22 June 1895, LUTHER B. ELLIS, b. in Framingham, Mass., son of Nathan B. Ellis; she now (1916) resides in Lunenburg, Mass. Children by first marriage, b. in Northborough (Keizer): 1. *Jessie Martin*, b. 13 July 1891. 2. *Lenwood Leon*, b. 16 Feb. 1893. Children by second marriage (Ellis): 3. *Ernest Henry*, b. in Northborough 4 June 1896. 4. *Mary E.*, b. in Leominster 13 July 1899; d. there 2 Oct. 1899. 5. *Roy*, b. in Hudson 24 Nov. 1901. 6. *A son*, b. in Lunenburg 10 Sept. 1905. 7. *Arnold Walter*, b. in Lunenburg 6 Oct. 1907. 8. *Doris Albertha*, b. in Leominster 26 Sept. 1910. 9. *Leslie Herbert*, b. 12 Apr. 1912.

510. JOHN⁸ STONE (*John*⁷ (323), *Daniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 8 May 1826, was a bootmaker, a trade followed by the majority of the descendants of his grandfather Daniel⁶ Stone. He was a religious man and long a steward and trustee in the Methodist church. He resided until about 1875 in Shrewsbury, Mass., later in Westborough and Medway, Mass., and finally in Southborough, Mass., where he died 24 Aug. 1908, aged eighty-two years. He and his wife lived together in wedlock almost sixty years.

He married at Shrewsbury, 10 Aug. 1849, **CHARLOTTE HARRINGTON**, born in Charlton, Mass., 5 Mar. 1831, daughter of Holloway and Charlotte (Merritt) Harrington; she died in Southborough 28 May 1911.

Children born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- i. **IDA LAWANDA**⁹, b. 17 Mar. 1852; is living (1916) in Westborough, Mass. She m. (1), at Shrewsbury, 14 Dec. 1866, **WILLIAM SHUTTLEWOOD CLAPP**, b. there 25 Feb. 1849, son of Albert and Elizabeth (Forbush) Clapp. She m. (2), at Worcester, 5 July 1893, **HARRISON COOLIDGE FORBUSH**, b. in Westborough, Mass., 18 Sept. 1832, son of Joel and Rachel (Warren) Forbush. Children by first marriage (Clapp): 1. *Ida Elizabeth*, b. in Shrewsbury 26 Jan. 1868; d. there 22 Apr. 1870. 2. *Frederick William*, b. in Shrewsbury 1 May 1872; was a soldier in the Spanish-American War; d. in Southborough 14 July 1907, unm. 3. *Estella Maude*, b. in Medway 7 Sept. 1874; d. in Framingham 4 Oct. 1916; m. at Southborough 19 Nov. 1892, John J. O'Brien.
- ii. **EDWARD DENNISON**, b. 26 Dec. 1854; settled in Medway, Mass., where he was a bootmaker; and he is still (1916) living there, retired from business. He has held the town offices of fire engineer, sealer of weights and measures, and special constable, and has been a steward and trustee in the Methodist Episcopal church. He is a member of the Stone Family Association.
He m. at Medway 25 Dec. 1876, **MARY ELIZABETH FORD**, b. there 11 Feb. 1856, daughter of Charles and Jane (Phillips) Ford.

Children b. in Medway, Mass.:

1. **INEZ GERTRUDE**¹⁰, b. 8 Nov. 1877; d. there 27 Aug. 1880.
2. **ALICE CARRIE**, b. 27 Oct. 1879; m. at Medway 3 Sept. 1913, J.[AMES] **DANIEL BISHOP**, b. in Franklin, Mass., 15 July 1880, son of James W. and Martha (Penniman) Bishop. He is a farmer and they now (1916) live in Franklin. Child (Bishop): 1. *Dennison Stone*, b. in Milford, Mass., 28 July 1915.
3. **MABEL**, b. 26 Dec. 1880; d. in Medway 21 Jan. 1881.
4. **AMY ALBERTA**, b. 11 Mar. 1883; m. at Medway 29 July 1914, **HAROLD P. BROWN** of Malden, Mass., b. in Warwick, R. I., son of Albert S. and Ida W. (Berry) Brown. They settled in Springfield, Mass.
- iii. **CARRIE PERMELLA**⁹, b. 29 Mar. 1857; m. at Westborough 25 Dec. 1879, **WARREN CARGILL NOURSE**, b. in Medway, Mass., 22 Jan. 1849, son of Gilbert and Betsey (Cargill) Nourse. He was a shoemaker, and they lived a few years in Westborough and about 1886 settled in Southborough, Mass., where he d. 3 Jan. 1911 and she d. 10 Dec. 1913. Children (Nourse): 1. *Guy Averill*, b. in Westborough 28 Oct. 1880; resides (1916) in New York City, unm. 2. *Esther Winifred*, b. in Westborough 14

Feb. 1883; m. at Natick 11 June 1914, Charles E. Watkins of Southborough. 3. *Ida Louisa*, b. in Westborough 31 Aug. 1885; m. at Southborough 9 Oct. 1907, Charles E. Bagley of Southborough.

iv. WALTER IRVIN, b. 29 July 1860; d. in Westborough 13 Mar. 1912, unm.

v. LOTTIE LUCINDA, b. 16 Oct. 1869; m. at Southborough, 21 June 1893, ERNEST LEON WOODBURY, b. in Charlton, Mass., 19 Apr. 1872, son of William Young and Mary Ann (Moffitt) Woodbury. They settled in Troy, N. H., where they still (1916) reside and he is superintendent of a granite quarry. Children b. in Troy, N. H. (Woodbury): 1. *Phyllis Miriam*, b. 23 May 1895. 2. *Isabel Francena*, b. 17 Oct. 1898. 3. *Charlotte Rebecca*, b. 2 July 1902. 4. *Ernest Leon*, b. 26 Mar. 1910. 5. *Marjorie Mary*, b. 19 Nov. 1911. 6. *Eleanor Eva*, b. 4 Aug. 1915.

vi. GEORGE OSCAR, b. 26 Dec. 1872, is an electrical engineer and is now (1916) manager of the New England office of the Cooper Hewitt Electric Company in Boston. He has lived in Westborough, Southborough, Marlborough, South Framingham, Allston, and Natick, Mass., and now resides in Brighton, Mass.

He m. at Westborough, 19 Aug. 1896, JOSEPHINE NAOMI TUFTS, b. there 10 Sept. 1873, daughter of Henry G. and Mary (Collishaw) Tufts.

Children:

1. HAZEL WINIFRED¹⁰, b. in Westborough 18 Jan. 1898; d. there 20 May 1898.
2. RUTH BERNICE, b. in Marlborough 2 May 1900.
3. RALPH GILBERT, b. in Marlborough 2 May 1900; d. there 10 May 1900.
4. MERTICE CLARA, b. in South Framingham, 20 Aug. 1903; d. in Allston 9 Oct. 1904.

511. GEORGE HENRY⁸ STONE (*Jonas*⁷ (324), *Daniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Westborough, Mass., 4 Oct. 1840, in youth removed to Neponset, Bureau County, Ill., where he permanently settled. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 17 June 1861 to 9 July 1864 in Co. B, Nineteenth Illinois Volunteers. He was a butcher by trade, also engaged in farming, and held the office of postmaster of Neponset, Ill., from 1889 to 1893. He died in Neponset, 22 Nov. 1894.

He married at Toulon, Ill., HANNAH M. HUCKINS, born at Fitch Bay, Province of Quebec, Canada, 17 May 1845, daughter of Jonathan Crawford and Abigail (Aldrich) Huckins.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM CHILDS⁹, b. in Toulon, Ill., 25 July 1868; has a grocery and provision store in Neponset, Ill.

He m. at Kewanee, Ill., 26 Feb. 1895, MARGARET CAMMEY, b. in Porte Ferry, daughter of Bernard and Elizabeth (Lennon) Cammey. No children.

- ii. EFFIE BELL, b. in Neponset, Ill., 23 May 1870; m. (1), ——— PERRY; m. (2), FRANK A. JOHNSON. She resides (1916) in Buda, Ill., and has one child.
- iii. LUCY MARIA, b. in Stuart, Ia., 10 Nov. 1873; m. at Princeton, Ill., 29 Mar. 1900, GEORGE N. GERROND, b. in Neponset, Ill., 20 Sept. 1875. They settled in Neponset. Children b. there (Gerrond): 1. *Lilah*, b. 17 Sept. 1901. 2. *James*, b. 29 Apr. 1903. 3. *Dorothy*, b. 25 May 1906. 4. *Donald*, b. 25 May 1906. 5. *George*, b. 14 Feb. 1908.
- iv. CHARLES EMERSON, b. in Neponset, Ill., 22 Sept. 1874, is a farm worker in his native town where he has always resided. He m. at Neponset, 2 Jan. 1894, JOSEPHINE SADLER, b. there 2 Nov. 1873, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Pearson) Sadler.

Children b. in Neponset, Ill.:

1. AVIS MARIE¹⁰, b. 7 July 1895; m. HAZEN BENNETT of Neponset.
2. HAZEL MAY, b. 9 Feb. 1897; d. 20 May 1897.
3. FLORENCE LILLIAN, b. 28 Apr. 1899.
4. GEORGE EMERSON, b. 20 Jan. 1900.
5. MAUD MARGUERITE, b. 25 Sept. 1902.
6. CHARLES HENRY, b. 10 Apr. 1904.
7. DORA DARLINE, b. 17 Jan.; d. 29 Jan. 1906.
8. RUTH JOSEPHINE, b. 27 Jan. 1907.
9. VERA EVELYN, b. 28 Jan. 1908.
10. HARRY LESLIE, b. in Mar. 1910.
11. WILLIAM ELLIS, b. 10 Nov. 1912.
12. RALPH LEROY, b. 15 Dec. 1914.
- v. MAUD ESTELLE⁹, b. in Neponset, Ill., 11 Jan. 1878; m. HENRY JOHNSON, and they reside in Buda, Ill.

512. FRANK AUGUSTUS⁸ STONE (*Jonas*⁷ (324), *Daniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Westborough, Mass., 1 Mar. 1844, is a farmer and still (1916) resides in his native town.

He married at Westborough, 27 Aug. 1870, ABBIE ELIZABETH WARREN, born there 23 Oct. 1842, daughter of Anson and Mary Elizabeth Forbush⁸ (Stone) Warren, and granddaughter of (322) *Jonathan*⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹) and Abigail (Foster) Stone. (See *ante*, p. 510.)

Children born in Westborough, Mass.:

- i. FREDERICK ANSON⁹, b. 19 Sept. 1871; d. in Westborough 16 Feb. 1877.

- ii. HARRY GOULD, b. 17 Sept. 1875; has resided in Westborough and Worcester, Mass.

He m. at Westborough, 26 Mar. 1897, HARRIET LOUISE HARRINGTON, b. there 5 Dec. 1875, daughter of Charles A. and Louise G. (Fosgate) Harrington.

Children b. in Westborough, Mass.:

1. FRED ANSON¹⁰, b. 11 Dec. 1898.

2. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. 25 Feb. 1901.

- iii. NORMAN JONAS⁹, b. 29 Aug. 1879; was living in 1902 in Worcester, Mass.

513. WINSLOW FRED⁸ STONE (*Thomas*⁷ (325), *Daniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Westborough, Mass., 21 Aug. 1835, learned the machinist's trade. During the Civil War he served in the Union cause in the United States Navy. After the war, he settled in Lowell, Mass., where he resided until his death, 27 July 1894.

He married at Lowell, 23 July 1867, MARY A. FISH, born in Corinna, Me., 12 Oct. 1844, daughter of Charles J. and Jane Nichols (Pressey) Fish; she died in Lowell, 3 June 1869.

Child:

- i. ARTHUR WINSLOW⁹, b. in Lowell, Mass., 24 Feb. 1869, attended Amherst College in 1890 and 1891, studied law, and abt. 1898 settled in Dexter, Me., where he has since practiced his profession. Since 1900 he has been judge of the Dexter Municipal Court, and he has served as president of the trustees of the First Universalist Society of Dexter and as a member of the School Board of that town.

He m. at Corinna, Me., 30 June 1895, ELZORA MAY JOSSELYN, b. there 22 Mar. 1868, daughter of John A. and Saloma G. (Shaw) Josselyn.

Child:

1. INA VETH¹⁰, b. in Corinna, Me., 17 June 1896; graduated at Mount Holyoke College in 1916.

514. HENRY SPARHAWK⁸ STONE (*Liberty*⁷ (327), *Daniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Westborough, Mass., 5 Apr. 1837, when an infant was taken by his parents in their removal to Osceola, Stark County, Ill., where he was brought up and lived nearly thirty years. During the Civil War he fought in the Union army, serving in Co. F, 112th Illinois Volunteers, and lost his right arm in the Battle of Franklin, Tenn. About 1868 he removed to Iowa where he resided several years in Poweshiek and Howard Counties. Later he lived in Plainview, Clay Center and other places in Nebraska, and he died in Hastings, Neb., 10 Sept. 1909.

He married at Toulon, Ill., 2 Nov. 1857, **MARTHA LOIS STACY**, born in Galena, Ill., 2 Jan. 1836, daughter of Lorenzo and Margaret (McCormick) Stacy; she died at Lime Springs, Ia., 27 Feb. 1874.

Children:

- i. **FLORA OLIVE**⁹, b. in Osceola, Ill., 7 Nov. 1858; d. 26 Apr. 1903; m. 19 Sept. 1900, **JOHN H. GRAP**. Child (Graf): 1. *Lois*, d. young.
- ii. **ADA MARIA**, b. in Osceola, 23 Dec. 1859; m. 3 July 1883, **JOHN C. SAUCERMAN**, b. in Hunting, Pa., 9 Sept. 1854. They lived many years in Hastings, Neb., and now (1916) reside in Sutherlin, Ore. Children (Saucerman): 1. *Roy G.*, b. in Peoria, Ill., 4 Oct. 1884. 2. *Erwin F.*, b. in Clay City, Neb., 6 May 1886. 3. *Lois E.*, b. in Hastings, Neb., 27 Nov. 1887. 4. *John A.*, b. in Hastings, 11 Nov. 1889. 5. *Otto Willis*, b. in Hastings, 23 July 1893. 6. *Clyde O.*, b. in Hastings, 22 Oct. 1895. 7. *Iva L.*, b. in Hastings, 22 Apr. 1898.
- iii. **HENRIETTA**, b. in Osceola, 23 Feb. 1861; m. at Elmira, Ill., 3 Aug. 1880, **GEORGE CINNAMON**. They soon located in Clay Center, Neb., and abt. 1895 removed to Garber, Okla., where they still (1916) reside. Children (Cinnamon): 1. *James H.*, b. in Elmira, Ill., 19 May 1882. 2. *William H.*, b. at Clay Center, Neb., 1 Sept. 1885. 3. *Ica L.*, b. in Clay Center 16 July 1888. 4. *Ina L.*, b. in Clay Center 16 July 1888. 5. *Roland E.*, b. in Clay Center 13 Apr. 1890. 6. *George S.*, b. in Clay Center 21 Feb. 1892. 7. *Ralph Liberty*, b. in Clay Center 11 Oct. 1893. 8. *Guy*, b. in Garber, Okla., abt. 1896; d. young. 9. *Raymond G.*, b. in Garber 3 June 1900.
- iv. **GILBERT HENRY**, b. in Osceola, 11 June 1862; d. there 22 July 1864.
- v. **BELL MAY**, b. in Osceola, 3 Jan. 1866; m. at Clay Center, Neb., 3 Jan. 1890, **JOHN BRIGGS**. They lived in Clay Center, Neb., Toulon, Ill., Hartley, Ia., Garber, Okla., and finally in Carter, Okla., where she d. 2 Jan. 1917. Children (Briggs): 1. *Glen N.*, b. in Clay Center, Neb., 27 Oct. 1891. 2. *Chester J.*, b. in Clay Center 17 Oct. 1893. 3. *Robert*, b. and d. in Toulon, Ill., 24 May 1896. 4. *Harry H.*, b. in Toulon 14 Oct. 1896. 5. *Dorothy M.*, b. in Toulon 1 Mar. 1901. 6. *Ida B.*, b. in Hartley, Ia., 6 July 1904. 7. *Philip Stone*, b. in Garber, Okla., 26 Dec. 1907. 8. *Joy Marie*, b. in Garber 26 Nov. 1910.
- vi. **GUY ALLEN**, b. in Neponset, Ill., 4 May 1867; is a farmer in Plainview, Neb., and a trustee in the Methodist Episcopal church.

He m. at Plainview, Neb., 26 Nov. 1890, **HANNAH MCCONNELL**, b. in Mansfield, Pa., 27 Sept. 1867, daughter of Ephraim C. and Esther Anne (Squires) McConnell.

Children b. in Plainview, Neb.:

1. **FERN EDNA**¹⁰, b. 20 Jan. 1894; m. at Neligh, Neb., 26

Mar. 1913, GUY BERT PARADISE, b. in Armour, So. Dak., 28 Mar. 1893, son of Moses and Emma F. (Robart) Paradise. They reside on a farm in Tekamah, Neb. Child (Paradise): 1. *Elwin Le Vain*, b. in Tekamah, 29 May 1916.

2. ZETTA IRENE, b. 8 Aug. 1898; d. 9 Oct. 1898.

vii. JULIA MADGE⁹, b. in Grinnell, Ia., 12 Dec. 1868; is a rural school supervisor of the Department of Education of the State of Kansas, and resides (1916) in Topeka, Kans., unm.

viii. GLEN ROY, b. in Grinnell, Ia., 12 Mar. 1870, is a farmer, was located in Plainview, Neb., 1893-1901, Longmont, Colo., 1901-1903, and Puyallup, Wash., 1903-1905, and since 1905 has resided in Heyburn, Idaho.

He m. at Plainview, Neb., 31 Oct. 1893, EMMA McCONNELL, b. in Mansfield, Pa., 7 Oct. 1873, daughter of Ephraim C. and Esther Anne (Squires) McConnell.

Children:

1. MADGE MARGARET¹⁰, b. in Plainview, 1 Aug. 1894.

2. MILDRED ESTHER, b. in Plainview, 30 Apr. 1900.

3. KENT ROSCOE, b. in Puyallup, Wash., 1 Jan. 1905.

4. THELMA ELAINE, b. in Heyburn, Ida., 17 June 1911.

ix. EFFIE ELLEN⁹, b. in Montezuma, Ia., 7 May 1871; m. at Plainview, Neb., 3 Jan. 1897, HIRY ADEN, b. in Garrison, Neb., 3 Oct. 1874, son of Mimke and Katie (Wiltz) Aden, both of whom are natives of Germany. He was educated at the University of Nebraska, is a farmer, and they resided in Garrison, Neb., until 1906, when they removed to Hazard, Neb. He has been a county commissioner of Sherman County, Neb., for seven years. Children (Aden): 1. *Spencer Wesley*, b. 13 Oct. 1897. 2. *John Frank*, b. 16 July 1900. 3. *Henry Stone*, b. 19 Oct. 1903; d. 17 Nov. 1903. 4. *George William*, b. 27 Dec. 1904. 5. *Punker Fred*, b. 1 Feb. 1907.

x. RALPH ROSCOE, b. in Montezuma, Ia., 26 Jan. 1873, lost his mother when an infant, was adopted by Alfred Knowlton in 1874, and in consequence has since been known as RALPH ROSCOE KNOWLTON. He was educated at Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn., and is a civil engineer in that city, also residing there until a few years ago when he removed to its suburb, White Bear, Minn.

He m. at St. Paul, Minn., 19 Sept. 1894, CARRIE LEE SMITH, b. in Clarence, Mo., 29 Dec. 1867, daughter of William Ervin and Rhoda Margaret (Utz) Smith.

Children b. in St. Paul, Minn. (KNOWLTON):

1. ALFRED SMITH, b. 10 Oct. 1895.

2. EARLE FREDERICK, b. 30 Dec. 1897.

3. WARREN WILLIAM, b. 27 Apr. 1904.

515. GEORGE GILBERT⁸ STONE (*Liberty*⁷ (327), *Daniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹),

born in Osceola, Ill., 4 Apr. 1846, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. F, 112th Illinois Volunteers. He became a farmer, and after his marriage in 1867 resided in Poweshiek and Crawford Counties, Ia., about fifteen years. He then removed about 1882 to Plainview, Neb., where he is still (1916) living.

He married first, at Grinnell, Ia., 2 June 1867, HANNAH M. MOONEY, born in County Tipperary, Ireland, 28 Apr. 1846, daughter of Martin and Nellie (Dewon) Mooney; she had seven children and died in Plainview, Neb., 12 May 1905.

He married secondly, 22 May 1906, MRS. MARGARET DALRYMPLE; no children by this marriage.

Children:

- i. NELLIE THANKFUL⁹, b. in Osceola, Ill., 12 June 1868; m. at Plainview, Neb., 2 Aug. 1893, WESLEY E. BITNEY, b. in Sandusky, Wis., 2 Apr. 1867, son of Lewis and Laura Marble (Phelps) Bitney. He was educated at Gates College in Neligh, Neb., where he is a dealer in farm machinery and is a trustee of the First Congregational Church. Child (Bitney): 1. *Elberta May*, b. in Willowdale, Neb., 26 July 1896, is a student at Yankton College, Yankton. So. Dak.
- ii. MABEL LILLIAN, b. in Malcom, Ia., 22 Nov. 1870; m. WALTER T. JACKSON. They reside in Stockton, Cal. Children (Jackson): 1. *William Winslow*, b. 20 Sept. 1906. 2. *Thomas Walter*, b. 20 Dec. 1908.
- iii. GILBERT MARTIN, b. in Vail, Ia., 7 Feb. 1873; d. in Plainview, Neb., 8 May 1897.
He m. HATTIE PORTER.
Child:
1. GILBERT GEORGE¹⁰, b. in Plainview, Neb., in July 1897.
- iv. JULIA EMMA⁹, b. in Vail, Ia., 1 Mar. 1876; d. in Plainview, Neb. 9 July 1898; m. WALTER VAN BUSKIRK.
- v. ROY LIBERTY, b. in Vail, Ia., 20 Dec. 1879; d. in Plainview, Neb., 30 Apr. 1896.
- vi. BLANCH ETHEL, b. in Plainview, Neb., 6 May 1885; m. HARRY D. STEWART of Gilman, Ia.
- vii. ELSIE FAY, b. in Plainview 11 Aug. 1891; d. 31 May 1905.

516. OTTO ALONZO⁸ STONE (*Liberty*⁷ (327), *Daniel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Osceola, Ill., 18 Aug. 1854, has been engaged in railroad-ing for many years. After his marriage he lived about ten years in Buda and Kewanee, Ill., and about 1891 settled in Galesburg, Ill.

He married at Sheffield, Ill., about 1880, LIZZIE FLOYD, born in Rockaway, N. J., 28 Jan. 1859, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Jacka) Floyd.

Children:

- i. BROOKE T.², b. in Buda, Ill., 17 Apr. 1881, resides (1916) in Peoria, Ill. He m. FLORENCE DUCHORT. Record of his family not returned.
- ii. ELSIE B., b. in Buda, 15 Nov. 1882; m. JOHN H. HANRATH, b. in Lewistown, Ill., 1 Dec. 1881, son of Harmon and Kate (Bailey) Hanrath. He is a railroad brakeman, and they reside in Galesburg, Ill. No children.
- iii. ARCHIE E., b. in Buda, 9 Mar. 1884, is a hardware clerk and since his marriage has resided in Galesburg, Ill., except two years spent in Aledo, Ill.
He m. at Galesburg, in 1906, EFFIE ASHLEY, b. in Pike County, Ill., 24 Apr. 1888, daughter of George and Amy Clarica (Wooldridge) Ashley.
Children:
 1. GERTRUDE MAY¹⁰, b. in Galesburg, Ill., 18 Feb. 1907.
 2. PAULINE, b. in Aledo, Ill., 8 Sept. 1912.
- iv. EDNA M.², b. in Kewanee, Ill., 23 Jan. 1887; m. HARRY HOUGH of Galesburg, Ill.
- v. HERMAN A., b. in Kewanee, 31 Jan. 1889.
- vi. KATHARINE E., b. in Galesburg, Ill., 28 June 1892; m. OLIVER MULLENBACH. They live in Chicago, Ill.
- vii. WARD L., b. in Galesburg 22 Dec. 1894.
- viii. GRACE E., b. in Galesburg 2 Sept. 1897.
- ix. RUSH W., b. in Galesburg 4 Mar. 1900.

517. NYMPHAS PRATT³ STONE (*Jonas Adams*¹ (328), *Jonas*², *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Dea. Samuel*⁶, *Dea. Gregory*⁷), born in Westborough, Mass., 10 Oct. 1829, when a young man was located for a few years in Worcester, Mass. He then removed successively to Rochester, N. Y., Rouseville, Pa., and Syracuse, N. Y., where he was long engaged in oil refining. After retiring from business he settled in Sherborn, Mass., where he died 4 Dec. 1912.

He married first, at Worcester, Mass., 1 Nov. 1855, ELIZABETH C. HASTINGS, born in Chesterfield, N. H., 25 Apr. 1830, daughter of Norman and Deborah (Harris) Hastings; she had no children and died in Rouseville, Pa.

He married secondly, at Syracuse, N. Y., SUSAN ELIZABETH WIGHT, born in Delhi, N. Y., in Oct. 1846, died in Syracuse, N. Y., in May 1885, leaving one child.

He married thirdly, at Syracuse, N. Y., about 1887, ELLA MILLINGTON CULVER, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin F. and Adaline M. (Carpenter) Culver. No children.

Child by second marriage:

- i. EDWARD JONAS⁹, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 8 May 1885; graduated

from the Chauncey Hall School in Boston, is a railroad conductor, and resides (1916) in Allston, Mass.

He m. at Sherborn, Mass., 8 Jan. 1914, MARY CATHERINE DOWSE, b. there 30 Dec. 1882, daughter of Charles Herbert and Mary Agnes (Holbrook) Dowse.

Child:

1. AGNES ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. in Allston, Mass., 8 July 1916.

518. SAMUEL B.⁸ STONE (*Samuel*⁷ (330), *Timothy*⁶, *Maj. Samuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Brewer, Me., 6 July 1811, was a merchant in his native town. He was chosen a representative to the Maine Legislature in 1857, and died suddenly of apoplexy while in church, 8 Mar. 1857.

He married 1 Sept. 1833, SARAH W. DALTON, born in Anson, Me., 5 Dec. 1812, daughter of William Dalton; she died in Brewer, Me., 6 Mar. 1891.

Children born in Brewer, Me.:

598. i. SAMUEL E.⁹, b. 15 June 1834.
- ii. MARY, b. 27 June 1838; d. 30 Apr. 1866; m. ALFRED A. BOLTON. No children.
- iii. GEORGE E., b. 9 Mar. 1848; d. in Brewer 29 June 1857.
- iv. CHARLES MOULTON, b. 19 Aug. 1854; when a young man settled in Providence, R. I., where he has become a successful leather manufacturer.
He m. at Providence, 12 Feb. 1878, CORA E. BISHOP. No children.
- v. AUGUSTA W., b. 10 Sept. 1856; m. at Brewer, Me., 21 June 1877. WILLIAM B. SNOW, b. there 7 May 1855, son of George A. and Susan L. (Tibbetts) Snow. He is president of the Merchants' Marine Insurance Company of Bangor, Me., and they have always resided in Brewer, Me. Children b. there (Snow):
1. Charles W., b. 11 May 1879. 2. Roy S., b. 17 Sept. 1887; d. 30 June 1891.

519. WILLIAM COPELAND⁸ STONE (*Timothy*⁷ (331), *Timothy*⁶, *Maj. Samuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in South Brewer, Me., 28 Mar. 1843, always resided there and was a prosperous and substantial farmer. He held several public offices, as alderman, road commissioner, health commissioner, and overseer of the poor. He died in South Brewer, 21 May 1905.

He married at Lawrence, Mass., 5 Jan. 1875, AMY SUSAN DOANE, born in Orrington, Me., 2 May 1852, daughter of John and Caroline (Eldridge) Doane; she died in Brewer, Me., 9 May 1903. Her ancestors lived on Cape Cod, Mass.

Children born in South Brewer, Me.:

- i. CAROLYN ALICE⁹, b. 19 Oct. 1876, graduated in 1898 from the State Normal School at Farmington, Me., and she has been a teacher there since 1903.
- ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 15 June 1879; d. in Brewer 1 Aug. 1880.
- iii. AMY EDNA, b. 13 Jan. 1882; d. in Brewer 1 Sept. 1882.
- iv. WILLIAM ELMER, b. 24 Nov. 1883; graduated from the University of Maine in 1907. For a few years he was in business in Hartford, Conn., Pittsburg, Pa., and Columbus, O., and about 1913 located in Wenatchee, Wash., where he engaged in fruit growing. In 1916 he took up refrigerating engineering in Seattle, Wash.

He m. at Brewer, Me., 16 Sept. 1908, BEULAH LOTTIE KENT, b. there 7 June 1884, daughter of Alberto Leslie and Annie (Southworth) Kent.

Child:

- 1. WILLIAM COPELAND¹⁰, b. in Columbus, O., 28 Aug. 1911.
- v. WENDELL JACOB⁹, b. 19 Feb. 1886; d. in Brewer 29 Feb. 1888.

520. PRENTICE BARRETT⁸ STONE (*Earle*⁷ (S33), *John Earle*⁶, *Maj. Samuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Jasper, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1837, was a farmer and always resided in his native place where he died 19 Jan. 1912.

He married at Jasper, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1859, MARTHA ELIZABETH BATCHELDER, born there 1 July 1843, daughter of Rev. Edwin J. and Sally Maria (Sharp) Batchelder.

Children born in Jasper, N. Y.:

- i. LENA⁹, b. 1 Apr. 1863; d. in Jasper, N. Y., 27 July 1863.
- ii. EDWIN EARL, b. 17 Nov. 1868, was educated at Canisteo Academy, Canisteo, N. Y., and a few years after his marriage settled in Wellsville, N. Y., where he is treasurer of Scoville, Brown and Company. He is also a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal church.

He m. at Tonawanda, N. Y., 23 June 1892, HARRIET MARIE CARNEY, b. there 3 June 1869, daughter of Horace and Antoinette (Vincent) Carney.

Children:

- 1. HORACE PRENTICE¹⁰, b. in Tonawanda, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1893, was educated at Alfred University, and is proprietor of a tea room in Olean, N. Y. He m. at Wellsville, N. Y., SARAH GRACE EMERSON, b. in Olean, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1887, daughter of Andrew J. and Ursula Susan (Allen) Emerson.
- 2. MARTHA ANTOINETTE, b. in Wellsville, 17 July 1897.
- 3. ARTHUR LE ROY, b. in Wellsville, 19 Feb. 1899; d. there 4 Feb. 1900.
- 4. CLAUDE CARNEY, b. in Wellsville, 16 Jan. 1905.

- iii. LEON PRENTICE⁹, b. 16 May 1875; was engaged in farming in Jasper, N. Y., until 1909 when he became a rural mail carrier there.

He m. at Greenwood, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1899, ELVA ESTELLA MILLER, b. in Jasper, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1881, daughter of Josiah B. and Melissa A. (Doty) Miller. No children.

- iv. MARGARET LUCY, b. 5 Feb. 1882; m. at Wellsville, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1910, REV. HERBERT LEWIS COTTRELL, b. in Alfred, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1878, son of Rev. Ira Lee and Angelia (Dye) Cottrell. He graduated from Alfred University, is a teacher and minister, and they reside (1916) in Berlin, N. Y. Child (Cottrell): 1. *Harriet Marie*, b. in Wellsville, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1912.

521. HENRY NYE⁹ STONE (*Buckley Howe*⁷ (336), *Purchase*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Ens. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Acton, Mass., in 1827, was in the lumber business and died in Keene, N. H., in 1908.

He married first, about 1855, EMMA HASTINGS, who had one child.

He married secondly, at Keene, N. H., 29 Dec. 1857, LAURAETTE C. SCOTT of Westmoreland, N. H.

Child by first marriage:

- i. REV. WILLIS HENRI⁹, b. in Marlborough, N. H., 22 Apr. 1856, in his earlier years was a printer in Springfield, Mass.; he then studied theology and in 1881 was ordained to the ministry of the Episcopal Church. He has served as a clergyman in Bethlehem and Wilkes Barre, Pa., and in recent years in Seattle, Wash.

He m. at Millbury, Mass., 25 Jan. 1881, ELLEN LOUISE SAWYER, b. there 9 Jan. 1856, daughter of Samuel and Lucinda (Bacon) Sawyer.

Children:

1. YOLANDE EMMA¹⁰, b. in Springfield, Mass., 29 Apr. 1883; d. in Wilkes Barre, Pa., 8 Jan. 1901.
2. HELEN MORRILL, b. in Wilkes Barre, Pa., 10 Sept. 1897.

522. LEONARD PARK⁸ STONE (*William Freeman*⁷ (337), *Capt. William*⁶, *Lieut. Nathan*⁵, *Ens. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Natick, Mass., 17 Oct. 1843, has resided there all his life, excepting the three years following his marriage when he lived in West Newton, Mass. He is a provision dealer.

He married at Natick, 13 Oct. 1867, MARY FRANCES FRENCH, born in Pepperell, Mass., 21 Nov. 1843, daughter of Leander and Susan (Walcott) French.

Children:

- i. HARRIET FAY^o, b. in West Newton, Mass., 1 Jan. 1869; m. at Natick in 1891, FRANK STEWART WRIGHT. Children b. in Natick (Wright): 1. *Ashley Leonard*, b. 10 July 1892. 2. *Marion*, b. 5 Sept. 1895. 3. *Dorothy*, b. 23 Mar. 1898.
- ii. HARRY MERRILL, b. in Natick, Mass., 17 Jan. 1873; is a clerk and accountant and resides in Natick.

He m. at Natick, 19 May 1897, FLORENCE GREENWOOD LOKER, b. there 22 Oct. 1869, daughter of Charles Phineas and Annie Marie (Greenwood) Loker.

Child:

1. MARJORIE^{jo}, b. 26 Apr. 1903.

523. RALPH^s STONE (*Rev. Edward*⁷ (339), *Nathan*⁶, *Lieut. Nathan*⁵, *Ens. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Calais, Me., 27 Apr. 1849, was fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and graduated from Harvard College in 1872. During the next three years he was engaged in teaching and also studying law, and in 1876 was admitted to the bar in Buffalo, N. Y., where he permanently settled and practiced his profession. From 1888 to 1892 he was clerk of the Superior Court at Buffalo, and in 1899 he was appointed librarian of the Law Library at Buffalo of the New York Eighth Judicial District, a position for which he was naturally well qualified and in which he rendered efficient and much appreciated service. He compiled the New York Digest for "Martindale's United States Law Directory" and contributed several articles to the "Albany Law Journal." He was a member of the City Club, the Civil Service Reform Association, and the Buffalo Club; and he died in Buffalo 25 Mar. 1910.

He married at Thibodeaux, La., 27 Apr. 1885, ALICE DE BOIS PUGH, born there, daughter of David Bryan and Ellen Eustace (Haven) Pugh.

Children born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- i. RALPH TOWNSEND^o, b. 13 Mar. 1886, graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B. in 1912. He is a mechanical engineer by profession, and is now (1916) a sales engineer for the Sullivan Machinery Company of New York City, where he resides, unm.
- ii. JOHN HAVEN, b. 5 Mar. 1889; was a student in mechanical engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1910-1913; is now (1916) a broker in New York City, and is unm.
- iii. WOODBURY LANGDON, b. 8 Nov. 1890; d. 28 Jan. 1893.
- iv. LAWRENCE PUGH, v. 25 Sept. 1892.
- v. FRANCES HAVEN, b. 30 June 1894.

524. HENRY LOUIS⁹ STONE (*Luther⁸ (345), Maj. Josiah⁷, Hon. Josiah⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Framingham, Mass., 25 Apr. 1811, when a young man became a commission merchant in Boston, in which business he continued over thirty years and then retired. After his marriage he lived in Cambridge, Mass., until about 1850; then for several years he lived at Grantville in Needham (now Wellesley Hills), Mass., and finally he settled at Auburndale in Newton, Mass., where he resided until his death, 27 June 1886, at Saxonville, Mass.

He married first, at Cambridge, Mass., 14 Oct. 1841, MARY ELIZABETH HENDERSON GROCE, born in Salem, Mass., 12 May 1819, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Sally (Henderson) Groce; she had five children and died in Grantville (now Wellesley Hills), 25 Apr. 1859.

He married secondly, at West Newton, Mass., 11 Sept. 1865, HARRIET ADELINE BOWDITCH, born in Salem, Mass., 15 Aug. 1818, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Harriet (Millard) Bowditch; she died in Auburndale, 6 Oct. 1902; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

- i. A SON¹⁰, b. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1842; d. there 3 July 1842.
- ii. SARAH GROCE, b. in Cambridge 2 Apr. 1844; d. there 26 Oct. 1844.
- iii. LOWELL HENRY, b. in Cambridge 15 Nov. 1847, was educated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., and is a civil engineer. After his marriage he resided several years in Troy, N. Y., Brookline, Mass., and Bennington, N. H., and then settled in Des Moines, Ia., where he still (1916) resides and has been assistant city engineer and chief engineer of a local railroad.

He m. at Troy, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1871, ARENATH DENTEAU, b. there 18 June 1839, daughter of Anthony Denyeau.

Children:

1. MARTHA DENTEAU¹¹, b. in Troy, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1872; resides (1916) in Des Moines, Ia., unm.
2. ALICE MARION, b. in Brookline, Mass., 2 Mar. 1876; resides (1916) in Des Moines, unm.
- iv. ELLEN¹⁰, b. at Grantville in Needham (now Wellesley Hills), Mass., 12 May 1852; d. there 21 May 1859.
- v. ELIZABETH ORMAND, b. in Grantville 14 Oct. 1853; d. at Saxonville, Mass., 22 Aug. 1898, unm.

525. HON. GREGORY DAVID⁹ STONE (*Maj. Gregory⁸ (348), Nahum⁷, Capt. Daniel⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Weathersfield, Vt., in 1801. When he was nine years of age his father was accidentally killed, and

his mother removed with her children to Grafton, Mass., where they were brought up. After due preparatory studies, Gregory D. Stone entered Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., where he graduated, A.B., in 1823. He then studied law and later removed to Russellville, Ala., where he was admitted to the bar, practiced his profession and for about ten years was judge of the Orphans' Court for Franklin County. He died in Russellville in 1838.

He married ELIZABETH FARRIS.

Children born in Russellville, Ala.:

- i. ARABELLA E.¹⁰, b. abt. 1826; d. in Russellville, Ala., in 1865, unm. A copy of her will, dated there 18 May 1865, is on file in the Worcester County (Mass.) Probate Court, as she had interests in Westborough, Mass. Her heirs-at-law were stated to be her sister Frances M. Sugg, wife of William C. Sugg of Alabama, Gregory D. Stone of Philadelphia, Pa., and Elizabeth Stone, of Westborough, Mass., minor daughter of John Stone of same, deceased. (Worcester County Probate Records, No. 56479.)
- ii. MARIA FRANCES, b. abt. 1828; m. WILLIAM C. SUGG of Russellville, Ala.
- iii. GREGORY DAVID, b. in 1830; in youth came North from Alabama to Westborough, Mass., where his grandmother Prudence (Leland) Stone resided, and learned the trade of boot-tree maker. Abt. 1858 he removed from Westborough and after the Civil War went to Philadelphia, Pa., where he was living in 1871. His later history has not been traced.

He m. at Westborough, Mass., HARRIET M. WRIGHT, b. there in 1832, daughter of John and Lydia (Fassett) Wright. They may have had several children after removing from Massachusetts.

Children recorded in Westborough, Mass.:

1. ELLA FRANCES¹¹, b. 21 June 1852; d. 9 Sept. 1858.
2. WALTER GREGORY, b. 17 Jan. 1855; d. 12 Aug. 1855.
3. HARRIET A., b. 7 June 1856; d. 8 Nov. 1856.
- iv. JOHN LELAND¹⁰, b. 21 Aug. 1832; when a lad came North from Alabama to live with his grandmother Prudence (Leland) Stone of Westborough, Mass. He was a painter and d. in Westborough 13 Oct. 1864.

He m. at Boston, 19 Dec. 1853, ELLEN MARIA COBB, b. in Westborough, Mass., 31 Jan. 1836, daughter of Thatcher D. and Lucy (Clisbee) Cobb.

Child:

1. ELIZABETH FRANCES¹¹, b. in Westborough, Mass., 13 June 1855; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., 12 June 1887, ERNEST E. BROWN, b. in Providence, R. I., 23 Mar. 1858, son of William H. and Chloe J. (—) Brown. He was a stable keeper in Westborough, Mass.
- v. WILLIAM D.¹⁰, b. abt. 1837; d. between 1857 and 1865, unm.

526. JAMES SULLIVAN⁹ STONE (*Dea. Albert⁸ (349), Nahum⁷, Capt. Daniel⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Grafton, Mass., 4 July 1816, was educated in the public schools of his native town and at Phillips Andover Academy. When about twenty years of age he went West, and for about five years was in the boot and shoe trade in Alton, Ill. In 1845 he returned East and established a wholesale leather and boot and shoe business in Boston, in which he continued for thirty years, at first under the name of James S. Stone, and later as Fay, Jones and Stone, Fay and Stone, and James S. Stone and Company. The business was remarkably successful, and in 1875 Mr. Stone retired from it with a large fortune. During the remaining twenty years of his life, Mr. Stone's attention was occupied by the management of his large property, much of which was invested in real estate in Boston, of which city he was one of the largest taxpayers during his later years. He was one of the earliest members of the Stone Family Association, and erected the monument which stands over the grave, in the old Cambridge Cemetery, of his ancestor Dea. Gregory¹ Stone. From 1845 to 1854 he resided in Medford, Mass., and from 1854 to 1892 in Boston; he then removed to Brookline, Mass., where he died 22 Mar. 1897, in his eighty-first year.

He married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 June 1838, MARY LEWIS PHINNEY, born in Falmouth, Mass., 23 Dec. 1812, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Lewis) Phinney; she died in Brookline, Mass., 8 Nov. 1895, in her eighty-third year.

Children:

- 600. i. ALBERT¹⁰, b. in Alton, Ill., 20 May 1848.
 - ii. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. in Medford, Mass., 9 Aug. 1846; d. there 26 Sept. 1850.
- 601. iii. EDWIN PALMER, b. in Medford, Mass., 8 Sept. 1853.

527. ELBRIDGE KIMBALL⁹ STONE (*Dea. Albert⁸ (349), Nahum⁷, Capt. Daniel⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Grafton, Mass., 23 Aug. 1818, removed about 1839 to Quincy, Ill., where he permanently settled and resided for the rest of his life. He was early in the boot and shoe business and long superintendent of manufactories in that line; and in his later years was superintendent of the local street railway company. He was an active member of the Congregational church in Quincy, and for many years superintendent of the Sunday school. He died in Quincy, Ill., 25 Nov. 1898, aged eighty years.

He married at Quincy, Ill., 24 Dec. 1840, JANE ELIZABETH

BROWN, born in Glastonbury, Conn., 10 Oct. 1813, daughter of Pardon and Sarah (Woodbridge) Brown; she was descended from Gov. Thomas Dudley of Massachusetts, Hon. William Pitkin, chief justice of Connecticut, and other prominent Colonial characters of New England, and died in Quincy, 25 Nov. 1887.

Children born in Quincy, Ill.:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 13 July 1848; d. in Quincy 27 May 1848.
- ii. EMILY HOLMES, b. 12 Feb. 1846; d. in Quincy 15 May 1848.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. 30 Nov. 1848; m. at Quincy, Ill., 19 Apr. 1870, HORATIO NEWHALL, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 2 May 1838, son of George and Eliza (Baldwin) Newhall. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 12 Sept. 1862 to 18 June 1868 as sergeant in Co. G, 44th Massachusetts Volunteers. After the war he engaged successfully in the boot and shoe business in Boston for thirty years, retiring in 1895. In 1890 he was chosen president of the Columbian National Bank of Boston and held that office about ten years until the bank was merged into the National Shawmut Bank, of which Mr. Newhall became a director. He continued as a director and secretary of this bank until his death, 13 Jan. 1915. Mrs. Newhall still (1916) resides in Boston, and is a member of the Stone Family Association. Children b. in Dorchester, Mass. (Newhall): 1. *Elbridge Kimball*, b. 19 Oct. 1871. 2. *Gertrude Eliza*, b. 28 Dec. 1873. 3. *Horatio*, b. 17 Aug. 1889.
602. iv. ELBRIDGE KIMBALL, b. 14 Nov. 1850.
- v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 19 Sept. 1854; d. 3 Nov. 1856.

528. NAHUM⁹ STONE (*Daniel*⁸ (350), *Nahum*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Mendon, Mass., 5 Apr. 1807, when three years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to Cambridge, Mass., where he was brought up and learned the tanning business with his father, in which he engaged some years. About 1847 he removed to Lexington, Mass., a few years later to Needham, Mass., and he finally settled about 1860 in Andover, Mass., where he died 19 Aug. 1891, aged eighty-four years. The latter part of his life he was occupied in farming.

He married at Cambridge, Mass., 1 Jan. 1832, SUSAN HOVEY, born in Brighton, Mass., 23 Nov. 1812, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Greenwood) Hovey; she died in Andover, Mass., 5 Aug. 1887.

Children, i.-vi. born in Cambridge, Mass., and vii. born in Lexington, Mass.:

- i. SUSAN ELEANOR¹⁰, b. 11 Oct. 1832; d. in Andover, Mass., 17 Dec. 1860, unm.

- ii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. 22 Apr. 1834; m. abt. 1859, CHARLES HENRY MILLER, b. abt. 1837. They settled in Somerville, Mass., where he d. 10 July 1888 and she d. 6 Aug. 1900.
Children (MILLER):
1. ALICE FLORA, b. 1 Jan. 1860; d. in Jan. 1870.
 2. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 26 July 1862.
 3. CHARLES NAHUM, b. 8 Jan. 1864; is a confectioner in Boston and resides in Somerville, Mass. He m. 18 Oct. 1886, LULU E. LOMBARD. Children (Miller): 1. *Alton Lombard*, b. 10 Apr. 1890. 2. *Carl Wallace*, b. 28 Mar. 1893. 3. *Esther Pearl*, b. 12 May 1900.
 4. WILLARD ARTHUR, b. 20 Apr. 1866; is a confectioner in Somerville, Mass. He m. EMMA M. FULLER. Children (Miller): 1. *Mildred Florence*, b. 14 Feb. 1892. 2. *Ruth Emma*, b. 30 Mar. 1894.
 5. HERBERT ERNEST, b. 25 Jan. 1868; is a confectioner in Boston. He m. 17 Oct. 1900, EUNICE MAUDE BEZANSON. Children (Miller): 1. *Wallace C.*, b. 31 Dec. 1902. 2. *John H.*, b. 15 Jan. 1905. 3. *Charles W.*, b. 9 Nov. 1907. 4. *Eunice Elizabeth*, b. 23 Feb. 1913.
- iii. HANNAH HOVEY¹⁰, b. 4 Jan. 1836; d. 15 Jan. 1911, unm.
603. iv. DANIEL JOSIAH, b. 11 Oct. 1837.
- v. SARAH ANN, b. 28 Dec. 1839; m. at Needham, Mass., 26 July 1859, JOHN EDWARD RICHARDS, b. there 4 June 1838, son of Joseph and Jane Stephens (Wilson) Richards. He is a nurseryman in Needham where he has always resided and has held the offices of tree warden and fire warden. His wife had five children and d. in Needham 1 May 1882. He m. (2), 25 July 1888, MRS. ALMETTA MARY (FOWLER) MORSE.
Children b. in Needham, Mass. (RICHARDS):
1. ALICE SUSAN, b. 4 June 1860; d. 21 Aug. 1860.
 2. EDWARD LINCOLN, b. 26 May 1861; is a lieutenant in the city fire department of Newton, Mass., and resides in the Newton Upper Falls section of that city. He m. at Boston, 12 Sept. 1888, MARGARET McLEOD, b. in Millville, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, in May 1862, daughter of Roderick and Catherine (Morrison) McLeod. Children b. in Newton, Mass. (Richards): 1. *Edward Allen*, b. 13 Sept. 1889; m. Helen Mary Welles. 2. *Mary Catherine*, b. 14 Oct. 1890. 3. *Archer Duncan*, b. 1 Nov. 1893. 4. *Ethel Mabel*, b. 31 Jan. 1895. 5. *Joseph Wilson*, b. 3 May 1896. 6. *Edith Christina*, b. 7 Aug. 1897. 7. *Elizabeth Catherine*, b. 23 Oct. 1898. 8. *John Stone*, b. 26 Oct. 1899. 9. *Lillian Margaret*, b. 1 Dec. 1900.
 3. CHARLES EUGENE, b. 24 Oct. 1864; is a jeweler and watch maker in Needham. He is unm.
 4. DANIEL FRANCIS, b. 24 Oct. 1864; d. 2 Dec. 1864.
 5. JOHN ERNEST, b. 23 Nov. 1865; is a florist in Needham.

vi. CHARLOTTE MARIA¹⁰, b. 10 Feb. 1842; d. in Cambridge 16 Sept. 1846.

604. vii. CHARLES NAHUM LELAND, b. 6 Mar. 1848.

529. JOHN⁹ STONE (*Maj. John⁸ (351), John⁷, Capt. Daniel⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Washington, Vt., 30 Aug. 1806, when a young man became a trader in Chelsea, Vt.; but in 1834 he returned to Washington, Vt., where he continued ten years and held the office of postmaster. In 1844 he again went to Chelsea, Vt., remained there about fifteen years, and then for a decade had a tinware store and lived in Windsor, Vt. He finally settled in 1870 in Claremont, N. H., where he conducted a stove and hardware store and died 16 Aug. 1877.

He married at Chelsea, Vt., 22 Dec. 1830, SARAH TINKER, born there 11 Aug. 1809, daughter of Joel and Charlotte (Sikes) Tinker; she died in Claremont, N. H., 26 Jan. 1895, aged eighty-five years.

Children:

605. i. JOHN FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. in Chelsea, Vt., 27 Sept. 1831.
 ii. ALMERIN CURTIS, b. in Chelsea, 9 Jan. 1833; succeeded to his father's hardware store in Claremont, N. H., and also engaged in the plumbing business there for many years and then retired. He was a member of the Stone Family Association, held the offices of selectman, water commissioner, and auditor of Claremont, and d. there 8 June 1916, unm.
 iii. SARAH ELLEN, b. in Washington, Vt., 10 Nov. 1834; m. at Chelsea, Vt., 7 Aug. 1857, ALVIN TAYLOR CHURCH, b. in Vermont 1 Dec. 1828, son of Ruel and Celia (Perry) Church. They soon settled in Farmington, Ia., where they resided over thirty years; but they finally removed to Spokane, Wash., where she d. 2 Sept. 1902 and he d. 23 Mar. 1913. He was a railroad telegraph operator.

Children b. in Farmington, Ia. (CHURCH):

1. NELLIE AURORA, b. 12 Mar. 1859; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 10 Apr. 1900; m. at Farmington, Ia., 18 Nov. 1883, WILLIAM HOLLIS STOCKER, b. in Vermont abt. 1857. He was a druggist in Indianapolis, Ind.
2. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 16 July 1861; d. in Farmington, 16 July 1879, unm.
3. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 28 Oct. 1863; d. in Farmington 20 July 1864.
4. FLORA ALICE, b. 16 Dec. 1864; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., 14 Jan. 1891, JOSEPH CLARENCE PETIT, b. in Jeffersonville, Ind., 19 Dec. 1857, son of Thomas and Mary (—) Petit. They have lived in Cincinnati, O., Indianapolis, Ind., Spokane, Wash., and Phoenix, Ariz., and now (1916) reside in Los Angeles, Cal. Chil-

GREGORY STONE GENEALOGY

- dren (Petit): 1. *Mary Ellen*, b. in North Madison, Ind., 15 Oct. 1893; d. in Cincinnati, O., 16 Dec. 1894.
2. *Joseph Alvin*, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., 3 Jan. 1896.
3. *Frederick Russell*, b. in Los Angeles, Cal. 22 Feb. 1904.
5. **FREDERICK ALVIN**, b. 13 Feb. 1866; is a telegraph operator in Spokane, Wash. He m. there 6 May 1908, **MINNIE PEARL MONTGOMERY**, b. at Siloam Springs, Ark., 27 Nov. 1882, daughter of James and Allie (Myers) Montgomery. No children.
6. **JENNIE LOUISE**, b. 24 Oct. 1867; d. in Spokane, Wash., 8 Feb. 1916; m. there 11 July 1901, **JAMES W. WEBDELL**.
7. **MARY SOPHIA**, b. 24 Mar. 1871; d. in Farmington, Ia., 23 July 1871.
- iv. **DANIEL EDWARD**¹⁰, b. in Washington, Vt., 24 Sept. 1837, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 21 Aug. 1862 and being mustered 1 Sept. 1862 into Co. H, Tenth Vermont Volunteers; on 15 Jan. 1864 he was transferred to the Veterans Reserve Corps, and was discharged 15 June 1865. After the war he lived for a few years in Washington, D. C., and Philadelphia, Pa., and abt. 1871 settled in Indianapolis, Ind., where for many years he engaged in the lumber business and veneer manufacture.
- He m. at Claremont, N. H., 16 Aug. 1864, **ABBA KIMBALL STOCKER**, b. in Hartland, Vt., 4 Oct. 1841, daughter of Samuel R. and Martha A. (Hays) Stocker.
- Children:
1. **MARY ELLA**¹¹, b. in Washington, D. C., 9 June 1866; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., 12 June 1889, **FRANK SWING FISHBACK**, b. there 14 May 1866. He first engaged in the brokerage business and later went into the Geiger, Fishback Company, tea and coffee importers and spice and extract manufacturers of Indianapolis. He has held the offices of councilman of that city and county treasurer. Children b. in Indianapolis (Fishback): 1. *John Stone*, b. 11 Aug. 1890; m. Ruth Doud Culbertson. 2. *Frank Curtis*, b. 15 Aug. 1894. 3. *Martha Louise*, b. 5 July 1903.
 2. **NETTIE SOPHIA**, b. in Washington, D. C., 15 Oct. 1867; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 19 Mar. 1889, unm.
 3. **JOHN STOCKER**, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 9 Oct. 1869; resides (1916) in Kansas City, Mo. He m. **CARRIE YINGLING**. Record of family not returned.
 4. **CARRIE LOUISE**, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., 10 May 1873; m. **GEORGE CHARLES CONNER** and resides in Indianapolis.
 5. **EMMA STOCKER**, b. in Indianapolis, 19 Aug. 1875; m. at Baltimore, Md., 28 July 1909, **ALVER CARROLL REYNOLDS**, b. in Rock Springs, Md., 16 Aug. 1875,

son of Joseph W. and Margaret Ann (Tucker) Reynolds. He graduated from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, and is manager of the Hopkins Chemical Company of Baltimore, Md., manufacturers of the A. C. Reynolds Tooth Paste. Child (Reynolds): 1. *Daniel Carroll*, b. in Baltimore, 22 Sept. 1912.

6. *JET C.*, b. in Indianapolis, 29 June 1878; she resides there (1916) and is unm.

606. v. *GUY ALFRED*¹⁰, b. in Washington, Vt., 23 Sept. 1839.

vi. *MARY JANE*, b. in Washington, 18 Aug. 1841; d. there 30 May 1842.

vii. *SOPHIA JANE*, b. in Washington, 19 June 1843; m. at Windsor, Vt., 14 Oct. 1869, *GEORGE HARTWELL TAGGARD*, b. in Jackson, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1836, son of Moses Sawyer and Mary (Orcutt) Hartwell, and adopted child of Luther Taggard of Nashua, N. H. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 30 Sept. 1862 to 21 June 1865, as commissary sergeant, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and adjutant in the Thirteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, and was severely wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor, 3 June 1864. After the war he was treasurer and city clerk of Nashua, N. H., 1867-1875, and later secretary to the general manager of the Western Union Telegraph Company in Chicago, and clerk in the office of the surgeon-general of the United States Army in Washington, D. C. He d. in Nashua, N. H., 20 Mar. 1894; his widow d. in Claremont, N. H., 13 June 1907. Child (Taggard): 1. *Harriet Sophia*, b. in Nashua, N. H., 12 Feb. 1872; is an artist and resides (1916) in Claremont, N. H., unm.

viii. *CHARLES TINKER*, b. in Chelsea, Vt., 28 July 1845, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving as private from 4 Oct. 1862 to 14 July 1863 in Co. A, Twelfth Vermont Volunteers, and from 18 Dec. 1863 to 25 June 1865 as private, corporal, and sergeant in Co. H, Eleventh Vermont Volunteers. After the war he settled in Indianapolis, Ind., where he is still (1916) living and is a manufacturer's agent.

He m. at Farm Ridge, Ill., 30 Oct. 1873, *JENNIE E. SOUTHGATE*, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., 21 May 1848, daughter of Benjamin F. and Hannah H. (Paige) Southgate; she d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 6 May 1909.

Child:

1. *ARTHUR MARION*¹¹, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., 13 Aug. 1875, resides (1916) in Oakland, Cal. He m. *NELLIE WOODWORTH*. Record of his family not returned.

ix. *MARY ALICE*¹⁰, b. in Chelsea, Vt., 20 Apr. 1848; d. in Windsor, Vt., 26 Nov. 1878; m. *WILLIS G. CADY*. He was a farmer in Windsor, Vt.

x. *ARTHUR GEORGE*, b. in Chelsea, 7 June 1850; settled in Montpelier, Vt., where he was a jeweler and d. 15 Jan. 1910. He was a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. at Montpelier, Vt., 16 Dec. 1880, ELIZABETH⁷ A. DEWEY, b. there 8 Dec. 1855, daughter of John Page and Julia (Tryon) Dewey.

Child:

1. MARGUERITE DEWEY¹¹, b. in Montpelier, 8 Mar. 1884; resides there (1916) unm.
- xi. FANNIE LOUISE¹⁰ b. in Chelsea, Vt., 31 May 1853; resided with her brother Almerin C.¹⁰ Stone in Claremont, N. H., until his death, and is still living there, unm. She has long been a member of the Stone Family Association, and has rendered much assistance in securing for this volume the records of the numerous descendants of her grandfather, Maj. John⁸ Stone.

530. DANA CUTTER⁹ STONE (*William⁸ (352), John⁷, Capt. Daniel⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Sudbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1806, about the time of his marriage settled in Northborough, Mass., where he was engaged in farming for half a century and died 26 June 1883.

He married first, at Wayland, Mass., 30 Sept. 1830, MARY ANN WHITNEY, born in Weston Mass., 18 Nov. 1809, died there 16 May 1832, daughter of Abijah and Anna (Whittemore) Whitney. One child by this marriage.

He married secondly, at Westborough, Mass., 19 Feb. 1833, MARY STETSON BOWKER NEWTON, born in Marlborough, Mass., 29 Oct. 1812, daughter of Ephraim and Kate (Russell) Newton; she had five children and died in Northborough, Mass., 3 Dec. 1839.

He married thirdly, at Northborough, 28 Mar. 1840, LOIS NEWTON, born there 8 Sept. 1807, daughter of Martin and Eunice (Johnson) Newton; she had three children and died in Northborough 4 July 1858.

He married fourthly, at Northborough, 19 Feb. 1860, MRS. NANCY TAFT (SOUTHWORTH-STEVENS) ROGERS, born in North Brookfield, Mass., 4 Aug. 1817, daughter of Josiah R. and Mary (Maynard) Southworth and widow of Thomas Stevens of New Braintree and of Eli Rogers of West Brookfield; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON DANA¹⁰, b. 8 Mar. 1832; d. 20 May 1833.

Children by second marriage, born in Northborough, Mass.:

607. ii. GEORGE DANA¹⁰, b. 10 Nov. 1833.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. 1 Oct. 1835; d. in Northborough 20 Feb. 1868;
m. EMERY COOLIDGE.
608. iv. JOHN ALFRONSO, b. 25 Dec. 1836.

v. SUSAN ELLEN, b. 27 Oct. 1838; d. in Northborough 15 Apr. 1865, unm.

vi. WILLIAM EPHRAIM, b. 19 Nov. 1839; was a confectioner in Lowell, Mass., and later in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 28 Jan. 1877.

He m. at Lowell, Mass., 10 Nov. 1866, ADELIA L. HEAD, b. in New Hampshire abt. 1842, daughter of John and Atholinda (—) Head. No children.

Children by third marriage, born in Northborough, Mass.:

vii. LOUISA ANNA¹⁰, b. 17 Oct. 1841; d. in Leicester, Mass., 21 Apr. 1896; m. at Northborough, 2 Sept. 1860, ALBERT GASSETT WHEELOCK, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 10 Apr. 1836, son of Abraham and Catherine H. (Pratt) Wheelock. He was a butcher, and they resided in Shrewsbury and Leicester, Mass.

609. viii. LYMAN THEODORE, b. 23 Apr. 1843.

ix. LAVINIA, b. 25 May 1846; m. at Northborough, 25 Dec. 1865, JOSEPH J. FAIRBANKS, b. there 31 Jan. 1843, son of Joseph and Lydia (Sawyer) Fairbanks. He was a shoemaker and they settled in Worcester, Mass. Children (Fairbanks): 1. Emma Evangeline, b. 12 Jan. 1867. 2. Alice May, b. 20 Oct. 1869. 3. Helen. 4. Joseph. 5. Arthur.

531. JOHN⁹ STONE (*William*⁸ (352), *John*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Stow, Mass., 8 Nov. 1812, in boyhood lived at times with his parents in Sudbury, his grandfather in Sudbury, and his uncle Peter R. L.⁸ Stone in Cambridge. On becoming of age he married, and for nearly a score of years was a butcher and farmer, at first in Sudbury and after 1836 in Northborough, Mass., where he held the office of selectman. In 1852 he started a general store in Northborough, and in 1865 took his elder son John L.¹⁰ Stone into partnership, under the name of John Stone and Company. In 1871 his younger son, Charles H.¹⁰ Stone, was admitted to the firm, and another store was established in Marlborough. The business was successful, and in 1879 John⁹ Stone and his elder son retired from mercantile life with ample competences, relinquishing the business to the junior partner Charles H.¹⁰ Stone. After retiring from active business, John⁹ Stone continued to reside in Northborough until his death, 15 Apr. 1892, in his eightieth year.

He married at Sudbury, Mass., 20 Nov. 1833, ADELIN OSBORN, born there 20 Mar. 1816, daughter of Obadiah and Nellie (Pike) Osborn; she died in Dorchester, Mass., 24 Oct. 1895, while visiting her daughter there, but was buried in Northborough.

Children:

i. ANGELINE AMANDA¹⁰, b. in Sudbury 31 Oct. 1834; d. in Northborough 22 May 1839.

- ii. **ADELINE AMANDA**, b. in Sudbury 31 Oct. 1834; d. in Northborough 16 May 1839.
- iii. **LUCY ANN**, b. in Northborough 7 Mar. 1838; d. 26 May 1839.
- 610. iv. **JOHN LIVINGSTON**, b. in Northborough 13 Aug. 1840.
- v. **HENRY EDWARD**, b. in Northborough 3 May 1848; d. there 25 Feb. 1849.
- 611. vi. **CHARLES HENRY**, b. in Northborough 19 Aug. 1847.
- vii. **ELLEN SUBAN**, b. in Northborough 8 June 1859; m. there 19 Sept. 1883, **SAMUEL RUFUS SAWYER**, b. in Berlin, Mass., 3 Apr. 1857, son of Rufus and Catherine (Fuller) Sawyer. He was educated at the Bryant and Stratton Commercial College, was an accountant in Boston, and resided in Dorchester, Mass., where he d. 21 Nov. 1904. His widow is a member of the Stone Family Association.

Children b. in Dorchester, Mass. (SAWYER):

- 1. **ELBIE STONE**, b. 10 June 1888; d. in Dorchester 22 Aug. 1912; m. in Aug. 1911, **GEORGE ALLAN THEOBALD**. Child (Theobald): 1. *Lawrence Allan*, b. 12 Aug. 1912.
- 2. **SAMUEL HERMAN**, b. 15 Sept. 1889; m. 12 Oct. 1910, **FLORENCE GERTRUDE DOW**. Children (Sawyer): 1. *Thelma Ellen*, b. 15 Oct. 1911. 2. *Myrtle Gertrude*, b. 5 Apr. 1914.
- 3. **MARIAN FULLER**, b. 29 Apr. 1896.

532. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ STONE** (*William⁸ (352). John⁷, Capt. Daniel⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Wayland, Mass., 23 Jan. 1815, was a resident of Sudbury, Mass., during most of his life. He was a farmer by occupation, served on the School Committee of Sudbury, and died in Newton, Mass., 1 Sept. 1871.

He married (intention recorded at Wayland, Mass., 3 May 1835), **MARIA DUDLEY**, born there 12 Sept. 1819, daughter of Lewis and Patty (Winch) Dudley; she died in Sudbury, Mass., 19 July 1889.

Children born in Sudbury, Mass.:

- i. **ALMIRA JULIA¹⁰**, b. 2 June 1836; m. at Sudbury, 1 Jan. 1855, **DANA FREDERICK DUTTON**, b. there 9 Feb. 1832, son of Solomon and Beulah (Parmenter) Dutton. He was a carpenter and machinist and served three years in the Civil War. They resided in Sudbury, Colrain, and Leicester, Mass., and he d. 29 Mar. 1908; his widow resides (1916) in East Brookfield, Mass. Children (Dutton): 1. *Flora Louise*, b. in Sudbury 19 Apr. 1857; m. Lynde A. Stark; resides (1916) in East Brookfield, Mass. 2. *Oscar Frederick*, b. in Sudbury 8 July 1858; d. there 22 Apr. 1860. 3. *Cora Maria*, b. in Colrain 28 Aug. 1866; d. in Leicester 26 Sept. 1888; m. George S. Davidson.
- 612. ii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, b. 26 Feb. 1836.

- iii. MARTHA DUDLEY, b. 26 Dec. 1839; m. at Sudbury 23 June 1859, WYMAN S. TASKER of Marlborough, Mass., b. in Cabot, Vt., abt. 1833, son of John and Frances (—) Tasker. He was a carpenter and later they settled in Somerville, Mass.
- 613. iv. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 13 Nov. 1841.
 - v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb. 1844; m. at Marlborough, Mass., 27 Jan. 1862, HENRY ALANSON MOWRY, b. there 9 May 1841, son of Alanson and Lucinda (Temple) Mowry. He was a farmer in Marlborough, Mass.
 - vi. CAROLINE MARIA, b. 1 Apr. 1847; m. at Marlborough, Mass., 2 Jan. 1868, RENESLAER MOWRY, b. there 4 Sept. 1846, son of Alanson and Lucinda (Temple) Mowry. He was a farmer in Marlborough where she d. 23 Feb. 1897.
 - vii. LUCY ANN, b. 5 Mar. 1849; d. in Sudbury, 24 Feb. 1853.
 - viii. LUCELLA FLORENCE, b. 8 July 1856; d. in Marlborough 2 Nov. 1896; m. CHARLES SMITH.
 - ix. ETTA MARION, b. 31 Jan. 1869; d. in Sudbury 25 Apr. 1870.

533. GEORGE⁹ STONE (*Micah*⁸ (357), *Lieut. Abel*⁷, *Col. Micah*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Warren, Me., 15 Nov. 1806, learned the carpenter's trade, and after his marriage settled in Boston where for over thirty years he was a building contractor. During this time he had an extensive business; among the structures erected by him were the Arlington Street Church, many dwelling houses in the South End and Back Bay, and several buildings for Harvard College. He died in Boston 27 Dec. 1873.

He married at Bath, Me., 13 May 1835, MRS. SARAH (COLSON) HILLS, born there 30 May 1800, daughter of David and Mary (—) Colson; she died in Boston 10 Jan. 1852.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. SARAH GEORGIANNA¹⁰, b. 15 Mar. 1836; d. in Boston 21 Aug. 1837.
- ii. SARAH KNOWLES, b. 26 Nov. 1837; m. at Boston, JAMES LEE TAYLOR, b. there 2 Jan. 1831, son of Daniel and Hannah (Dunlap) Taylor. He was a designer and engraver in Boston, and they lived in Roxbury, Medford, and Brighton, Mass. He d. 30 Mar. 1916. Children born in Medford (Taylor): 1. *Sarah Stone*, b. 21 Nov. 1859; d. 13 Aug. 1913; m. Herbert Robinson. 2. *James Lincoln*, b. 4 June 1861; m. Sarah Hamilton. 3. *Frances E.*, b. 18 July 1863. 4. *Hannah May*, b. 9 Dec. 1865; d. July 1866. 5. *George Stone*, b. 14 July 1867; d. in July 1869. 6. *Mary Ida*, b. 3 Mar. 1870. 7. *Daniel Lee*, b. 13 Apr. 1873; m. Carrie L. Hanford. 8. *Arthur George*, b. 15 Nov. 1875; d. in Aug. 1876.
- iii. GEORGE GLEASON, b. 29 Aug. 1841; for twenty years had a retail fish market in Boston and later was engaged in paper

manufacturing. He lived in Boston until 1890 and then removed to Cambridge, Mass., where he d. 24 May 1911.

He m. at Medford, Mass., 26 Jan. 1870, FRANCES HEPSARETH DUNLAP, b. in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, 20 Jan. 1840, daughter of David and Margaret (Mullins) Dunlap; she resides (1916) in Cambridge.

Children:

1. EMILY SINCLAIR¹¹, b. in Boston 8 Nov. 1870; m. at Cambridge, 14 Oct. 1896, HENRY SANDS SLAYTER, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, 2 Oct. 1866, son of Dr. JOHN* and Mary (Robinson) Slayter. He is a paper manufacturer, they have lived in Cambridge and Brookline, and now (1916) reside in Belmont, Mass. Children b. in Cambridge (Slayter): 1. Rudolf Stone, b. 28 Dec. 1898. 2. Henry Sands, b. 22 Apr. 1902.
 2. GEORGE DUNLAP, b. in Boston 15 June 1872; d. in Boston 24 Oct. 1878.
 3. AMBROSE GLEASON, b. in Boston 9 Mar. 1874; in youth entered the employ of the Andrew J. Lloyd Company of Boston, opticians, with whom he remained nearly twenty-five years. He is now (1916) a bond salesman in Boston, and since his marriage has resided in Marblehead, Mass. He m. at Boston, 1 June 1911, HELEN LOUISA GRAVES, b. in Marblehead, 28 Dec. 1874, daughter of Amos Evans and Eliza Smith (Pitman) Graves. No children.
 4. MARGARET MABEL STIRLING, b. in Boston 7 Dec. 1876; d. in Cambridge 10 Nov. 1880.
 5. ULAH GLADYS, b. in Cambridge 20 Mar. 1886; graduated from the Cambridge High and Latin School, is a stenographer and accountant, and resides with her mother in Cambridge, unm.
- iv. EMILY FRANCES¹⁰, b. 15 Nov. 1843; d. in Boston 11 June 1866, unm.

534. DEA. HENRY⁹ STONE (*Micah*⁸ (357), *Lieut. Abel*⁷, *Col. Micah*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Warren, Me., 22 Sept. 1808, was a tanner by trade and engaged in that business several years. After his marriage he lived in Union, Thomaston, and South Berwick, Me., until 1852; then for a short time in Salmon Falls, N. H., soon returning to South Berwick, Me. About 1865 he settled in Amesbury, Mass. He died in Ipswich, Mass., 19 Sept. 1882. He held the office of deacon in the Free Will Baptist church.

*Dr. Slayter was health officer of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and sacrificed his life in 1866 when he volunteered with others to care for twelve hundred passengers quarantined for Asiatic cholera on the steamer *England*. He himself contracted the disease and died from it.

He married at Friendship, Me., 9 Oct. 1831, JANE MALCOLM RICHARDSON, born there 19 Apr. 1810, daughter of Abijah and Rebecca (Malcolm) Richardson; she died in Salisbury, Mass., 10 Sept. 1879.

Children:

- i. OLIVE GLEASON¹⁰, b. in Union, Me., 15 June 1832; d. in Salmon Falls, N. H., 29 May 1862, unm.
- ii. HENRIETTA DWIGHT, b. in Union, 27 May 1833; d. in Suncook, N. H., 15 Nov. 1870; m. at South Berwick, Me., 1 Nov. 1853, JOHN HANSON HAYES, b. in Milton, N. H., 26 Apr. 1830, son of Hanson and Sophia (Swasey) Hayes. He was a carriage maker and they resided in Newmarket and Suncook, N. H.; after the death of his wife, he lived in Amesbury, Mass., and Attica, O., and finally in Whitehouse, O., where he d. 11 Jan. 1912.
Children (HAYES):
 1. ERNEST AUGUST, b. in Newmarket, N. H., 13 July 1857; d. there 8 Sept. 1868.
 2. MABEL FERGUSON, b. in South Berwick, Me., 29 Oct. 1859; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., 1 Jan. 1896, JOHN RICHARDSON, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 9 June 1833. He was a civil engineer and they resided in Louisville, Ky., and in Tucson, Ariz., where he d. 6 July 1898. His widow resides (1916) in Chicago, Ill. Child (Richardson): 1. Mabel, b. in Louisville, Ky., 25 Mar. 1897.
 3. HENRY STONE, b. in Newmarket, N. H., 30 Sept. 1862; is a physician in Whitehouse, O. He m. at Tiffin, O., 25 Dec. 1882, LUETTA CARSON of Attica, O. Children (Hayes): 1. Frank Carson, b. in Attica, O., 9 Nov. 1883. 2. Ernest Eugene, b. in Attica, O., 17 Mar. 1885. 3. Mary O., b. in Van Wert, O., 26 Feb. 1888. 4. Berne, b. in Van Wert, O., 26 Mar. 1890.
- iii. MARY JANE¹⁰, b. in Union, Me., 2 Sept. 1835; d. in South Berwick, Me., 16 Oct. 1858, unm.
- iv. ELIZA HELEN, b. in Union, 28 Dec. 1837; d. in South Berwick, Me., 14 Feb. 1861, unm.
614. v. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. in Union, 26 Mar. 1840.
- vi. EMELINE FRANCES, b. in Thomaston, Me., 4 June 1843; d. in Amesbury, Mass., 9 Dec. 1865, unm.
615. vii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. in Thomaston, Me., 7 Dec. 1845.
- viii. MELVIN HAYES, b. in South Berwick, Me., 22 June 1849; d. there 13 July 1849.
- ix. JAMES AVERILL, b. in South Berwick, 30 July 1851; d. in Salmon Falls, N. H., 5 May 1853.

535. JOHN YOUNG⁹ STONE (*Micah*⁸ (357), *Lieut. Abel*⁷, *Col. Micah*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Warren, Me., 26 Feb. 1810, when a young

man settled in Thomaston, Me., where he engaged in business as a carpenter and died 27 May 1853. His widow and children later lived several years in Lawrence, Mass.

He married at Thomaston, 2 Nov. 1837, **DEBORAH McLELLAN SIMONTON**, born there 1 Jan. 1816, daughter of John and Patience (Otis) Simonton; she died there in Apr. 1889.

Children born in Thomaston, Me.:

- i. **EDWIN ARTHUR**¹⁰, b. 5 Aug. 1838; d. in Thomaston 13 June 1839.
- ii. **MARY PATIENCE**, b. 4 July 1840; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 16 Nov. 1869, **ELKANAH STACKPOLE**, b. in Thomaston 29 Sept. 1835, son of William and Mary (Colley) Stackpole. They resided in Thomaston where she d. 5 Feb. 1908. Children b. in Thomaston (Stackpole): 1. *John Stone*, b. 16 Aug. 1870; m. Mrs. Catherine G. Fyler; resides in Thomaston. 2. *Emma Nichols*, b. 8 Apr. 1873; resides in Thomaston, unm. 3. *Charles Elkanah*, b. 16 Feb. 1875; d. in Thomaston 29 July 1880. 4. *Walter Thomas*, b. 5 Sept. 1880; m. Ella M. Hastings; resides in Thomaston.
- iii. **OLIVE ANGELINE**, b. 20 Nov. 1842; d. in Providence, R. I., in Nov. 1913, unm.
- iv. **ALICE DEBORAH**, b. 10 May 1846; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 15 Apr. 1869, **THOMAS ROSE TAYLOR**, b. in Newport, R. I., 28 Mar. 1846, son of Thomas R. and Sarah Ann (Perry) Taylor. He was a drummer boy in the Second Rhode Island Volunteers in the Civil War, was a machinist by trade, and they resided many years in Providence, R. I., later moving to New Haven, Conn. Children (Taylor): 1. *Alice Mabel*, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 12 Aug. 1872; d. in Providence, R. I., 15 May 1888. 2. *George Sumner*, b. in Providence, R. I., 20 June 1875; m. Gertrude E. Stone; resides in New Haven, Conn. 3. *Imogene Adelaide*, b. in Providence 1 Nov. 1879; m. Archie M. Morse; resides in New Haven. 4. *David Cottrell*, b. in Providence 1 Nov. 1879; m. Adeline Swan; resides in New Haven. 5. *Thomas Oliver*, b. in Providence 19 July 1886; m. Carrie Loomis Atwood; resides in Riverside, R. I.
- v. **JOHN OTIS**, b. 28 Oct. 1848; was a stone cutter by trade; d. in Boston 14 Nov. 1889, unm.
- vi. **MARTHA MATILDA**, b. 22 Feb. 1851; d. in Boston 14 Aug. 1890; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 19 June 1870, **WILLIAM HENRY CROSS**, b. in Methuen, Mass., 28 Aug. 1850, son of Jerome and Mary Osgood (Sargent) Cross. He was a coal dealer, and they settled in Lawrence, Mass., where he d. 16 Jan. 1884.

Children b. in Lawrence, Mass. (Cross):

1. **MARY AMANDA**, b. 20 Aug. 1872; m. at Lawrence, 25 Sept. 1895, **SPURGEON AMARIAH GRIMES**, b. in Nictaux, Nova Scotia, 5 Jan. 1859, son of Elias and Cynthia (Payson) Grimes. He was a store keeper, and they have resided in Methuen and Boston, Mass., and now

- (1916) reside in Lawrence, Mass. Children b. in Methuen (Grimes): 1. *Henry Dustin*, b. 28 Dec. 1897. 2. *Edgar Sargent*, b. 6 June 1905. 3. *Margery Evelyn*, b. 22 Mar. 1909.
2. *IDA OLIVE*, b. 16 Mar. 1875; m. *FRED LEACH*; resides in Boston.
3. *EDITH DEBORAH*, b. 1 Jan. 1880; m. *ARCHIBALD G. BUCKLIN*; resides in Thomaston, Me.
4. *WILLIAM HENRY*, b. 11 Feb. 1882; d. 8 Feb. 1884.
- vii. *GEORGE HENRY*¹⁰, b. 5 Nov. 1853; soon after his marriage went to Boston, Mass., where he lived about a dozen years. In 1891 he left home to go to Texas, and his family have not heard from him since. By occupation he was an artist.

He married at Lawrence, Mass., 20 Mar. 1878, *ARAMINTA PEASE*, b. in Appleton, Me., 16 July 1858, daughter of Levi and Lavina (Condon) Pease; abt. 1893 she removed with her children from Massachusetts to Forest Hill, Cal., and thence abt. 1902 to Oakland, Cal., where she is still (1916) living with her surviving

Children:

1. *BLANCHE MAY*¹¹, b. in Appleton, Me., 14 Aug. 1880; m. *ORLANDO CHESTER MITCHELL*. They reside in Alameda, Cal.
2. *LEON LEVI*, b. in Boston, Mass., 5 Mar. 1882; d. in Oakland, Cal., 24 May 1915, unm.
3. *DAVID SIMONTON*, b. in Boston 25 Oct. 1884; is a pattern maker in Oakland, Cal. He m. at Oakland, 8 Apr. 1914, *ELMA W. WOLLITZ*, b. there 19 Feb. 1894, daughter of Oscar J. and Emma M. (Bullock) Wollitz.
4. *NETTIE ELLA*, b. in Boston 15 July 1887; m. at San Raphael, Cal., 27 July 1915, *JOHN WESLEY ROGERS*, b. in Caribou, Me., 12 Feb. 1887, son of Sanford and Maria (Woods) Rogers. He is a lumberman and they reside (1916) in Oakland, Cal. Child (Rogers): 1. *Wesley John*, b. in Oakland, 29 Apr. 1916.
5. *LAVINIA MAUD*, b. in Boston, 11 June 1889; m. at Oakland, Cal., 30 Apr. 1911, *ROBERT LEROY ROSS*, b. in Anselmo, Neb., 2 Dec. 1886, son of John William and Rosa Belle (Staats) Ross. He is a conductor, and they reside in Oakland, Cal. Children b. in Oakland (Ross): 1. *Ruth Marie*, b. 23 Apr. 1912. 2. *Grace Naoma*, b. 11 Nov. 1913. 3. *Leon Leroy*, b. 9 July 1915.

536. *DANIEL CHENEY*⁹ *STONE* (*Newell*⁸ (358), *Josiah*⁷, *Capt. Moses*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 13 Sept. 1818, after his marriage resided in that part of Hopkinton which in 1846 became Ashland, Mass. Here he engaged in farming and died 18 July 1903, in his eighty-fifth year.

He married at Hopkinton, Mass., 14 Mar. 1844, SARAH MARIA FRAIL, born there 27 Oct. 1818, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Maria (Fairbanks) Frail; she died in Ashland, Mass., 7 Apr. 1881.

Children:

- i. HENRY DANIEL¹⁰, b. in Hopkinton (now Ashland), Mass., 20 Feb. 1846, is a farmer in Ashland where he has always resided. He m. at Ashland, 14 Oct. 1896, MRS. ELLEN GERTRUDE (ROCKWOOD) STONE, b. in Framingham, Mass., 22 Oct. 1853, daughter of George Leland and Amanda Melvina Fitzallen (Johnson) Rockwood, and widow of his brother Charles Willard¹⁰ Stone; no issue by this marriage.
- ii. ISAAC FRAIL, b. in Ashland, Mass., 24 Nov. 1847, is a farmer and milkman in his native town.
He m. at Westborough, Mass., 28 June 1874, ISABELLE AUGUSTA NEWTON, b. in Southborough, Mass., 26 Jan. 1855, daughter of William Delville and Cornelia Eliza (Fay) Newton. No children.
616. iii. CHARLES WILLARD, b. in Ashland 2 Sept. 1850.
- iv. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. in Ashland 26 May 1852; d. there 6 Aug. 1853.
- v. SARAH MARIA, b. in Ashland 8 Nov. 1853; resides there (1916), unm.
- vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. in Ashland 27 Aug. 1856; resides there (1916), unm.

537. JOHN⁸ STONE (*Dr. George Upton*³ (359), *Eliab*⁷, *Rev. Eliab*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Reading, Mass., 25 Dec. 1828, in early life went into the cotton mills in Lawrence, Mass., and later for many years was an overseer in the Atlantic Mills in that city. After retiring from business he resided in North Andover, Mass., where he died 3 Sept. 1910, aged eighty-one years.

He married at Lowell, Mass., 24 Nov. 1852, JULIA A. PIKE, born in Saccarappa, Me., about 1830, daughter of Robert and Betsey (—) Pike.

Children:

- i. GEORGE FRANK¹⁰, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 5 Nov. 1854; was a mason by trade and was living in Lawrence as late as 1890. Later history untraced.
He m. at Lawrence, 30 Sept. 1886, ELLA ROSS, b. in St. Stephens, New Brunswick, abt. 1864, daughter of William and Mary (—) Ross.
Child:
1. FREDERICK ROSS¹¹, b. in Lawrence, 1 Aug. 1889.
- ii. FREDERICK W.¹⁰, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 14 Sept. 1858; was a cigar maker by trade, and was living in Lawrence in 1892. Later history untraced.

He m. at Lawrence, 25 Dec. 1880, MYRA A. PRATT, b. in Ellsworth, Me., abt. 1859, daughter of Hezekiah and Abbie (——) Pratt.

Children b. in Lawrence, Mass.:

1. MABEL¹¹, b. 2 Oct. 1890.

2. MYRA B., b. 14 Mar. 1892.

iii. CLARA BELLA¹⁰, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 24 Dec. 1866.

539. SEAMON AUGUSTUS⁹ STONE (*Capt. Edmund⁸ (373), Martin⁷, Samuel⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Swanzey, N. H., 15 July 1842, was a Union soldier in the Civil War. On 22 Sept. 1862 he was mustered into Co. C, Fourteenth New Hampshire Volunteers; was captured 19 Sept. 1864 at the Battle of Opequan, Va., and paroled 8 Oct. 1864; was mustered out 8 July 1865. After the war he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he has since resided, employed as a bookkeeper and secretary.

He married at Chicago, 26 Aug. 1876, MOLLIE KING, born in Buffalo, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1853, daughter of Ernst and Sophia (Wendt) King.

Children born in Chicago, Ill.:

- i. EDWARD GARFIELD¹⁰, b. 10 Sept. 1877; is an electrician, has resided in Tacoma and Sunnyside, Wash., and is now (1916) located in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, where he is engaged at his trade.

He m. at Tacoma, Wash., 7 Aug. 1907, ISABELLA DOLORES VALLALY, b. in Chicago, Ill., 28 Dec. 1881, daughter of Lawrence Joseph and Sophia (Swanson) Vallaly.

Child:

1. CLIFFORD ARGYLE¹¹, b. in Sunnyside, Wash., 5 May 1908.

- ii. LUCY IRENE¹⁰, b. 15 Jan. 1882; is a stenographer and resides (1916) in Chicago, unm.

- iii. CLARENCE LYMAN, b. 4 July 1884; received a commercial training in a business college, and is a private secretary in Seattle, Wash.

He m. at Tacoma, Wash., 22 June 1910, HERMINA MARIE HOREJS, b. in St. Paul, Minn., 8 July 1888, daughter of Francis and Mary (Horacek) Horejs.

Child:

1. HARVEY ALFRED¹¹, b. in Seattle, Wash., 31 Mar. 1912; d. there 3 Apr. 1912.

- iv. FRANK THOMAS, b. 22 June 1887; educated at the Metropolitan Business College; lived a few years in Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash., and in July 1913 removed to Portland, Ore., where he is a fruit and produce broker. For three years he was secretary of the Sunnyside Water Users Association.

He m. at Sunnyside, Wash., 22 June 1913, HELEN B. NEISWANGER, b. in Elmore, Ind., 17 Aug. 1890, daughter of John W. and Ida E. (Gashorn) Neiswanger.

Child:

1. CRYSTAL LUCY¹¹, b. in Portland, Ore., 14 June 1914.
- v. ARTHUR JOHN¹⁰, b. 16 June 1892; d. in Chicago 9 July 1892.
- vi. EVA ELLEN, b. 23 Dec. 1894; d. in Chicago 3 July 1895.

540. LYMAN MASON⁹ STONE (*Capt. Edmund⁸ (373), Martin⁷, Samuel⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Swanzey, N. H., 22 Nov. 1846, was a farmer and lumberman. He always resided in Swanzey and succeeded to the homestead there formerly of his father and grandfather, where he died 2 Oct. 1903.

He married at Swanzey, 4 Oct. 1870, LEAFFIE JEANETTE GREENLEAF, born there 5 July 1848, daughter of Daniel and Miranda (Carter) Greenleaf; she died in Swanzey, 23 Nov. 1902.

Children born in Swanzey, N. H.:

- i. LESTER LYMAN¹⁰, b. 13 May 1875; after his marriage lived a few years in Springfield, Mass., but in 1910 settled on a farm in Wilbraham, Mass.

He m. at Springfield, Mass., 31 Dec. 1902, CLARA GILBRETH, b. in Rockville, Conn., 27 Aug. 1873, daughter of James and Margaret Jane (Cox) Gilbreth.

Children:

1. LESTER LYMAN¹¹, b. in Springfield, Mass., 6 June 1906.
 2. RUTH GREENLEAF, b. in Springfield 16 May 1908.
 3. STANLEY CARTER, b. in Wilbraham 21 Nov. 1912.
- ii. DEA. LEON EDMUND¹⁰, b. 10 Nov. 1879, was a farmer on the old family homestead in Swanzey, N. H. He was a selectman and supervisor of the town and active in its religious life, serving as deacon, moderator, and clerk of the Congregational church and superintendent of its Sunday school. He d. 7 Sept. 1915.

He m. at Swanzey, 21 Aug. 1907, EDITH MARIA BACON, b. in Southbridge, Mass., 29 Mar. 1889, daughter of Francis Harrison and Rosetta Estella (Robbins) Bacon.

Child:

1. LEON FRANCIS¹¹, b. in Keene, N. H., 3 Oct. 1915.
- iii. GENA ELLEN¹⁰, b. 17 Jan. 1883; is a teacher (1916) in Brockton, Mass.

541. ALVAH G.⁹ STONE (*Gardner⁸ (376), Capt. Nathaniel Stacy⁷, Samuel⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Charlton, Mass., 2 Mar. 1852, in youth lived with his parents in Worcester County, Mass. In 1877 he removed from Westborough, Mass., to Medina, Mich., in which region some of his relatives had previously settled. Here he has become a

successful farmer and dairyman as proprietor of the Walnut Hill Farm. He has held the offices of justice of the peace, school inspector, and representative to the Michigan Legislature 1901-1905.

He married at Providence, R. I., 8 Jan. 1875, LUCY J. CLARK, born in Medway (now Millis), Mass., 29 Sept. 1847, daughter of Dea. Elbridge and Lydia Church (Newton) Clark.

Children:

- i. ELBRIDGE STACY¹⁰, b. in Westborough, Mass., 26 Sept. 1876; the next year was taken by his parents to Medina, Mich., where he has since resided and is associated with his father in dairy farming. He has been a school director and township trustee.
He m. at Canandaigua, Mich., 28 Mar. 1900, GRACE MAY TEDMAN, b. in Davison, Mich., 4 Dec. 1874, daughter of Lucius Saxton and Sarah Marie (Hovey) Tedman.

Children b. in Medina, Mich.:

1. MARCIA ROWENA¹¹, b. 29 Aug. 1902.
2. LUCY MURIEL, b. 3 Jan. 1905.
3. ELIZABETH ALBERTA, b. 23 July 1909.
- ii. STANLEY CLARK¹⁰, b. 5 Feb. 1878; was educated at Adrian College, Adrian, Mich., is a journalist by profession, and is publisher and proprietor of the *Hudson Gazette* of Hudson, Mich. He has held the office of treasurer of this city.
He m. at Gibsonburg, O., 30 June 1908, MYRTLE FLORENCE BOWMAN, b. in Medina, O., 18 Nov. 1878, daughter of Warren Augustus and Lydia Ellen (Oberst) Bowman. No children.
- iii. HARRISON GARDNER, b. 16 Jan. 1883; is president of the Kenosha Milk Products Company of Kenosha, Wis.

542. JOHN WEST⁹ STONE (*Dea. John Denniston*⁸ (378), *Gardner*⁷, *Windsor*⁶, *Lieut. Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Syracuse, N. Y., 15 June 1850, when a young man removed to Minnesota, and after a few years' residence in St. Paul, in 1886 settled in the neighboring city of Minneapolis. He is still (1916) living there, and is a wholesale harness buyer.

He married at Chaska, Minn., 20 Dec. 1881, KATE GLEASON DANA, born in Thetford, Vt., 6 Feb. 1854, daughter of Stillman E. and Arabella (Gleason) Dana.

Children:

- i. JOHN DANA¹⁰, b. in St. Paul, Minn., 16 Sept. 1882, is in the wholesale grain business in Minneapolis, Minn.
He m. at Minneapolis, 15 Apr. 1908, ELIZABETH CLARK EDSON, b. in Rochester, Minn., 19 Oct. 1886, daughter of Frank P. and Mary (Clark) Edson.

Children b. in Minneapolis:

1. DANA EDSON¹¹, b. 9 July 1911.
2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 Mar. 1914.

- ii. CHARLES DANA¹⁰, b. in St. Paul 16 Nov. 1883; is secretary of the Guardian Investment Company of Minneapolis, where he resides (1916) unm.
- iii. ALLEN, b. in St. Paul 21 Sept. 1885, for a few years lived in South Dakota, but abt. 1913 settled in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is a clerk in a wholesale harness and saddlery house.
He m. at Hetland, So. Dak., 16 May 1910, BEATHE STANGLAND, b. at Lake Preston, So. Dak., 31 Mar. 1888, daughter of Ole H. and Gertie (Ostroot) Stangland.
Child:
1. WAYNE ALLEN¹¹, b. in Aberdeen, So. Dak., 29 Mar. 1912.
- iv. RICHARD SPENCER¹⁰, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 29 May 1887; is an estimator for Janney, Semple, Hill and Company, hardware merchants of that city, and is unm.

543. ALVIN BENJAMIN⁹ STONE (*George Dexter*⁸ (379), *Walter*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Danville, Vt., 28 Nov. 1834, about 1859 permanently settled in Claremont, N. H., where he was long employed in the woolen mills. He also acted as agent on patent rights. When only a boy he became interested in the cause of temperance, and was at one time grand worthy patriarch of the Sons of Temperance. He died in Claremont, N. H., 7 Dec. 1905.

He married at Conway, Mass., 6 Apr. 1854, MIRANDA JANE KEYES, born there 2 June 1837, daughter of Joel and Hannah L. (Porter) Keyes; she died in Claremont, N. H., 25 May 1883.

Children, ii. born in Union Grove, Ill., all others born in Claremont, N. H.:

- i. FRANK ALVIN¹⁰, b. 28 May 1855; has been missing for several years from the rest of the family who have no present knowledge of him.
- ii. MARIA MIRANDA, b. in Union Grove, Ill., 24 Jan. 1857; d. in Claremont, N. H., 11 May 1882, unm.
- iii. HERBERT GRASON, b. 11 Feb. 1861; has at various times been a carpenter, millwright, farmer, and rural mail carrier. After his marriage he resided several years in Poultney and Wilder, Vt., and then returned to his native town of Claremont, N. H., where he is still (1916) living.

He m. at Wells, Vt., 12 May 1886, HELEN MINERVA FENTON, b. there 23 Apr. 1862, daughter of Franklin and Laura Ann (Munson) Fenton.

Children:

- 1. JASKA LAURA¹¹, b. in Wells, Vt., 31 May 1887; d. 19 Aug. 1900.
- 2. GRASON ALVIN, b. in Poultney, Vt., 22 Sept. 1894; is living in Claremont, N. H.

- iv. **MARTHA LOUISE**¹⁰, b. 24 Jan. 1863; d. in Greenfield, Mass., 16 Dec. 1885; m. there 1 May 1884, **WALTER C. NASH**, a carpenter, b. in Stoddard, N. H., abt. 1852, son of James P. and Harriet (—) Nash. No children.
- v. **GRANT LINCOLN**, b. 20 June 1865; resides in Keeseville, N. Y. He m. **JOSIE HUBBARD**. Record of family not returned.
- vi. **ERNEST EDWARD AINSWORTH**, b. 12 Aug. 1867, is a bricklayer, plasterer, and mason, lived for a time in Waltham and Orange, Mass., and then returned to Claremont, N. H.
He m. at Waltham, Mass., 15 Jan. 1892, **CAROLYN BELLE WOODWARD**, b. there 10 Sept. 1872, daughter of Frank Ezra and Mariana (Damon) Woodward.
Child:
1. **GLADYS ROSALIE**¹¹, b. in Orange, Mass., 16 Nov. 1892.
- vii. **EVANGA MAY**¹⁰, b. 4 Apr. 1869; m. at Boston, 23 June 1896, **HOSEA EMERY BOWEN**, b. in Bangor, Me., 30 Oct. 1868, son of George and Helen Augusta (Emery) Bowen. He is a printer and publisher in Boston, and they have lived in Jamaica Plain, Mass., and now (1916) reside in Dorchester, Mass. Children b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass. (Bowen): 1. *Vivian Ray*, b. 20 July 1897. 2. *Hosea Emery*, b. 14 July 1900; d. 23 Mar. 1902. 3. *Richard Crowninshield*, b. 10 Dec. 1903; d. in Claremont, N. H., 23 Sept. 1905.
- viii. **OSMOND DWIGHT**, b. 17 Apr. 1871; resides (1916) in Keene, N. H.
Child:
1. **HAZEL MARGARET**¹¹, b. in Claremont, N. H., 19 June 1901.
- ix. **MARY ORA**¹⁰, b. 13 Sept. 1872; m. (1), **WILLIAM ROY**; m. (2), at Claremont, N. H., 18 June 1892, **WILLIAM EUGENE SENNEFF**, b. at Saxton's River, Vt., 17 Aug. 1871, son of Isaac and Ann (Cunningham) Senneff. He is a painter, and they lived several years in Hanover Center, N. H., and now (1916) reside in Dorchester, Mass. Child by first marriage (Roy): 1. *Percy William*, b. in Hanover, N. H., 18 July 1891. Children by second marriage b. in Hanover Center, N. H. (Senneff): 2. *Ethel May*, b. 9 June 1893. 3. *Harvey Newton*, b. 22 Dec. 1894. 4. *Frank William*, b. 6 Apr. 1896; d. in Hanover Center 17 Sept. 1896. 5. *Harold Clifton*, b. 24 July 1897. 6. *Grace Maude*, b. 12 Sept. 1899. 7. *Mary Ora*, b. 13 Mar. 1901.
- x. **CORA AMANDA**, b. 27 Mar. 1876; m. at Claremont, N. H., 25 Dec. 1902, **HOMER N. WALKER**, b. in Cornish, N. H., 11 Oct. 1878, son of George B. and Lorette (Jackson) Walker. He is a farmer, and they have lived in Claremont and Keene, N. H., and now (1916) reside in Richmond, N. H. Children (Walker): 1. *Merle Clifton*, b. in Claremont 4 Dec. 1903. 2. *George Newton*, b. in Keene 21 Feb. 1909. 3. *Homer Ivan*, b. in Keene 18 Mar. 1911. 4. *Verna Lorette*, b. in Keene 19 Oct. 1912. 5. *Greta Nellie*, b. in Richmond, N. H., 9 June 1914.

- xi. HAYES WILSON, b. 12 Oct. 1877; is connected with the Initial Towel Supply Company of New York City, where he resides. He m. at Hoboken, N. J., 27 July 1912, GERTRAUDE BRIGGS, b. in Bradford, England, 27 July 1888, daughter of — and Sophia (Tenant) Briggs.
- xii. GRACE MAUDE, b. 22 Mar. 1881; m. at Claremont, N. H., 16 Oct. 1905, JAMES ALBERT CORLISS, b. in Hudson, N. H., 22 July 1878, son of James N. and Hattie E. (Bunker) Corliss. He is a farmer, and they have lived in Webster and Hopkinton, N. H., Dorchester and Pembroke, Mass., and now (1916) reside in Arlington, Vt. Children (Corliss): 1. *Kenneth Albert*, b. in Webster, N. H., 9 Feb. 1907. 2. *Violet Esanga*, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., 19 Feb. 1909. 3. *Ralph Edwin*, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 2 Apr. 1911. 4. *Doris Thelma*, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 14 Aug. 1912.

544. CORNELIUS HATHAWAY⁹ STONE (*George Dexter*¹ (379), *Walter*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Cornish, N. H., 27 June 1844, saw protracted service as a Union soldier in the Civil War. On 28 Feb. 1862 he was mustered into Co. F, Fifth New Hampshire Volunteers; was captured at White Plains, Va., 26 July 1863, but later released by exchange; on 29 Mar. 1864 he re-enlisted and served until discharged 8 June 1865. During his service he was in several battles and was terribly wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., 3 June 1864, receiving ten wounds and losing a leg. He was a mechanic by trade and after the war went West, residing in Wisconsin and Washington. He died in Shelton, Wash., 24 Mar. 1902.

He married HARRIET CHASE.

Child:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰, b. 9 Aug. 1866; learned the trade of mechanic, and has also been a railroad engineer. After his marriage he lived nearly a score of years in Tacoma, Shelton, Port Townsend, and Seattle, Wash.; but his present address has not been secured.

He married a first wife, who had one child; they were divorced abt. 1892.

He married secondly at Seattle, Wash., 6 Aug. 1894, ROSETTIE C. SIPE, b. at Fort Scott, Kans., 20 Mar. 1874, daughter of — and Nancy (Warriner) Sipe; they had five children and were divorced abt. 1908.

He has remarried his first wife, from whom he was divorced abt. 1892.

Children by second marriage:

- 2. CLARA N.¹¹, b. in Shelton, Wash., 19 Apr. 1895; m. EDWARD PEARRELL.

3. **HATTIE MARIE**, b. in Shelton, 1 Nov. 1896; m. at Seattle, Wash., 29 Jan. 1913, **ALBERT HENRY BELL**, b. in Melrose, Wis., 22 Sept. 1887. He has served in the United States Navy, and they reside in Seattle.
4. **HARRY**, b. in Seattle, Wash., 6 Apr. 1898.
5. **CORNELIUS**, b. in Port Townsend, Wash., 25 Sept. 1901.
6. **EVELYN**, b. in Seattle 29 Mar. 1905.

545. **CHARLES HENRY⁹ STONE** (*Walter Weld⁸* (380), *Walter⁷*, *Josiah⁶*, *Sergt. Joseph⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *David³*, *Elder John²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Bradford, N. H., 30 Oct. 1838, was educated at Colby Academy, and during the Civil War settled in Keene, N. H. Here he became a hardware merchant, of the firm of Knowlton and Stone, in which business he engaged many years; and he still (1916) resides in Keene.

He married at Concord, N. H., 1 June 1862, **SARAH FRANCIS SAFFORD**, born there 9 Feb. 1839, daughter of William B. and Dolly N. (Bott) Safford; she died in Keene, N. H., 15 Apr. 1892.

Children:

617. i. **WALTER HENRY¹⁰**, b. in Concord, N. H., 30 July 1863.
- ii. **HATTIE MABEL**, b. in Keene, N. H., 8 May 1869; m. there 18 Dec. 1895, **FRED CLIFFORD GRAVES**, b. in Ludlow, Mass., 11 Sept. 1870, son of Austin Lyman and Florence (Bennett) Graves. He is manager of a motor car agency in Boston, and they reside in the Allston district of that city. Children (Graves): 1. *Donald Stone*, b. in Keene, N. H., 27 Oct. 1896. 2. *Doris*, b. in Roseville, N. J., 5 Mar. 1901.

546. **JAMES EDWIN⁹ STONE** (*Chester Hubbard⁸* (381), *Walter⁷*, *Josiah⁶*, *Sergt. Joseph⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *David³*, *Elder John²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Weathersfield, Vt., 27 Oct. 1850, lived there until about 1883 and then settled in Springfield, Vt. He still (1916) resides there and holds the positions of truant officer and superintendent of the public school buildings of that town. He is a member of St. John's Lodge 41 Free and Accepted Masons, Skitchewaung Chapter 35 Royal Arch Masons, and Springfield, Vt., Council No. 18 Royal and Select Masters, all of Springfield, Vt.; also of Holy Cross Commandery No. 12 Knights Templar of Bellows Falls, Vt., and of Cairo Temple of the Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of Rutland, Vt.

He married at Weathersfield, Vt., 31 Dec. 1875, **MRS. FRANCES ELLA (GRIMSHAW) SLATTERY**, born in Newburyport, Mass., 4 Dec. 1851, daughter of John and Jane (Seavey) Grimshaw. She was president of the Vermont assemblies in 1911 and 1912 of the Order of Rebekah.

Children:

- i. EDITH LOUISE¹⁰, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 11 Dec. 1879; m. at Springfield, Vt., 29 June 1904, REV. GEORGE LINNÆUS THOMPSON, b. in Stafford, Conn., 16 Oct. 1870, son of George and Emily Jeanette (Colburn) Thompson. He graduated at Tufts College S.T.B. in 1897, and is a minister of the gospel. He has been pastor of Universalist churches in Keene, N. H., Springfield, Vt., and Brooklyn and Mount Vernon, N. Y., and since 1909 pastor of the First Unitarian Church in Laconia, N. H. He has been national chairman of the Good Citizenship Department of the Young People's Christian Union, and state chairman of the Prohibition Party of New Hampshire. Children (Thompson): 1. *Donald Alexander*, b. in Mount Vernon, N. Y., 6 June 1906. 2. *George Chester*, b. in Springfield, Vt., 2 Mar. 1909. 3. *Robert Llewellyn*, b. in Laconia, N. H., 22 Oct. 1915.
- ii. FRANK HUBBARD, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 27 Nov. 1881; lived in Springfield and Bellows Falls, Vt., until abt. 1910 when he removed to Laconia, N. H., where he is a cost estimator for the Laconia Car Company and has held the office of selectman. He m. at Springfield, Vt., 13 Apr. 1904, EDITH MARY WESTNEY, b. in Alstead Center, N. H., 21 Sept. 1881, daughter of William and Eliza Sophia (Fairbanks) Westney.

Children:

1. ARTHUR WILLIAM¹¹, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 15 Mar. 1907.
2. FRANK FAIRBANKS, b. in Bellows Falls 24 Feb. 1909.
3. ALICE WESTNEY, b. in Laconia, N. H., 26 Feb. 1911.
4. GERTRUDE IRENE, b. in Laconia 19 Jan. 1915.
- iii. GERTRUDE ANNIE¹⁰, b. in Springfield, Vt., 12 Apr. 1885; graduated from Boston University in 1909, and is a high school teacher in her native town.
- iv. VIVIA IRENE, b. in Springfield, Vt., 7 Dec. 1888; graduated from Middlebury College in 1912, and is a high school teacher in Concord, N. H.

547. CHARLES WALTER⁹ STONE (*Chester Hubbard*⁸ (381), *Walter*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Weathersfield, Vt., 31 July 1853, removed about 1875 to Springfield, Vt., where he has been a farmer and merchant and is still living.

He married first, at Claremont, N. H., 30 Apr. 1879, ELLA A. SIAS, born in Charlestown, N. H., 20 Aug. 1852, daughter of William and Betsey (Baldwin) Sias; she had three children and died in Springfield, Vt., 20 Nov. 1897.

He married secondly, at Springfield, Vt., 10 Apr. 1901, ELIZABETH (HULETT) GIFFORD, born in Danby, Vt., 23 Mar. 1852, daughter of Silas and Betsey (Campbell) Hulett; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Springfield, Vt.:

- i. WALTER HUBBARD¹⁰, b. 30 Jan. 1880; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., in Aug. 1898, unm.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 2 July 1882; is a farmer and since his marriage has resided in Westminster, Vt.
He m. at Rockingham, Vt., 5 Mar. 1907, MINNIE LEONORA PERRY, b. there 28 Aug. 1873, daughter of Amasa R. and Mary Adeline (Fay) Perry.

Children b. in Westminster, Vt.:

1. MARY ELLA¹¹, b. 29 Apr. 1908.
2. LURA IRENE, b. 9 Apr. 1912.
- iii. WILLIAM CHESTER¹⁰, b. 17 Sept. 1889; graduated B.S. from the Vermont State Agricultural College in 1913, and M.S. from the University of Vermont in 1915. For over a year he was assistant horticulturist at the Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, and on 1 Jan. 1917 took a similar position at the New York Agricultural Experiment Station at Geneva, N. Y.
He m. at Charlotte, Vt., 10 May 1916, ADA HOPKINS WILLARD, b. in Vergennes, Vt., 6 Feb. 1887, daughter of Dr. George Frank Belding and Harriet Adaline (Vedder) Willard.

548. GEORGE ELLIOTT⁹ STONE (*Chester Hubbard*⁸ (381), *Walter*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Weathersfield, Vt., 8 May 1861, when a young man settled in Warsaw, N. Y., where he still (1916) resides and is engaged in gardening.

He married at Orangeville, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1888, CAROLINE MAGDALENE ARMOUR, born there 21 Dec. 1869, daughter of James S. and Salome (Kress) Armour.

Children born in Warsaw, N. Y.:

- i. EVERETT CHESTER¹⁰, b. 19 Feb. 1891, is a printer in Castile, N. Y.
He m. at Warsaw, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1910, RUTH ETHEL PRATT, b. there 11 Oct. 1889, daughter of William M. and Hattie Augusta (Horton) Pratt.
Children b. in Warsaw, N. Y.:
1. ROBERT WILLIAM¹¹, b. 18 Sept. 1910; d. at Warsaw 16 Aug. 1913.
2. GLADYS LEONA, b. 22 Oct. 1913.
- ii. NEIL CHARLES¹⁰, b. 6 Feb. 1895.
- iii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. 11 Sept. 1900.

549. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹ STONE (*Dea. William Alanson*⁸ (382), *Capt. Josiah*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Woburn, Mass., 23 Oct. 1858, when about fourteen years of age was taken by his parents in their

removal to Concord, N. H., where he has since resided. In youth he entered the employ of the First National Bank of Concord, N. H., with which he has been connected nearly forty years and of which he has been in recent years vice-president. Like his father before him, he has always been highly regarded for his personal qualities and abilities. On 30 Nov. 1917, he was appointed purchasing agent for New Hampshire state institutions.

He married at Concord, N. H., 22 Mar. 1882, GERTRUDE LEE BADGER, born there 24 Oct. 1860, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Evans and Rachel Owen (Eastman) Badger. (Mr. Badger graduated from Dartmouth College in 1854, was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1869 and 1870, and was judge of the Concord Police Court 1886-1901.)

Children born in Concord, N. H.:

- i. MARIE LOUISE EASTMAN²⁰, b. 16 Feb. 1884; m. CHARLES ALBERT WESTON, b. in Manchester, N. H., 1 Nov. 1878, youngest son of Hon. James Adams Weston (who was four terms mayor of Manchester and twice governor of New Hampshire) and his wife Anna S. (Gilmore) Weston. Mr. Weston is manager of the Concord, N. H., department of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.
- ii. ARTHUR LEE, b. 11 Feb. 1886; attended Yale College one year in the class of 1907, and then entered mercantile life. He is now (1916) a salesman for a wholesale grocery house in Boston, and resides in Cambridge, Mass.

He m. at Providence, R. I., 6 July 1909, HELEN ZETLER MOORE, b. in Ansonia, Conn., 15 Jan. 1888, daughter of William Henry and Myrtie L. (Chaffee) Moore.

551. LESLIE⁹ STONE (*Silas*³ (394), *Royal*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sherborn, Mass., 8 June 1852, when a young man settled in Shreveport, La. He was a commercial traveler and his home continued in Shreveport nearly forty years until his death there on 21 Apr. 1916. He married at Shreveport, 23 Oct. 1879, MARY HANNAH LEWIS MULLINS, born in Harrodsburg, Ky., 17 Dec. 1852, daughter of Samuel G. and Mary (Hoskins) Mullins.

Children born in Shreveport, La.:

- i. MATT LELAND¹⁰, b. 26 July 1880, was educated at the Shreveport High School, is a salesman, and resides (1916) in Greenville, Miss.
He m. at Helena, Ark., 10 Jan. 1906, FLOY WOOTEN, b. there 23 Nov. 1883, daughter of Shed Allen and Cora Francis (Eddier) Wooten.
Child:
1. LELAND WOOTEN¹¹, b. in Helena, Ark., 12 Nov. 1906.

- ii. MARY LILY¹⁰, b. 17 Feb. 1882; m. at Shreveport, La., 10 Dec. 1902, HOWARD ANSON CRANDALL, b. in Grand Haven, Mich., 1 Aug. 1878, son of Charles A. and Cornelia Johanna (Van Westrienen) Crandall. In the fifteen years since their marriage they have lived in Roanoke, Va., Houston, Tex., Mobile, Ala., New Orleans, La., Grand Rapids, Mich., Boston, Mass., Jackson, Miss., and Los Angeles, Cal., and are now (1916) located in Columbus, O. Children (Crandall): 1. Mary, b. in Shreveport, La., 28 Nov. 1904. 2. Charles Leslie, b. in Mobile, Ala., 13 May 1907.

552. JOHN M.⁹ STONE (*Jonathan*³ (407), *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Belpre, Ohio, 8 Feb. 1839, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 19 June 1861 to 26 Aug. 1864 in Co. K, 39th Ohio Volunteers. After the war he returned to Belpre, where he became a merchant, served as postmaster twenty-four years, and still (1916) resides.

He married first, at Newton Falls, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1865, NANNIE J. BOOTH, born there, daughter of Alexander Booth; she died in Belpre 9 Jan. 1878, leaving two children.

He married secondly, at Ravenswood, West Va., 3 May 1882, JOSEPHINE M. DEEM.

Children by first marriage born in Belpre, Ohio:

- i. HARRY G.¹⁰, b. 1 Aug. 1867; resides (1916) in Pittsburg, Pa., unm.
- ii. ARTHUR B., b. 14 Feb. 1871; d. in El Paso, Tex., 3 Sept. 1906.
He m. AGNES STAFFORD.
Child:
1. BOOTH¹¹, b. in 1903.

553. COL. RUFUS⁹ STONE (*Benjamin Franklin*³ (408), *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Capt. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Belpre, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1831, was a lawyer in his native town and attained the rank of colonel in the Ohio militia. In 1868 he removed to Calliope (now Hawarden), Ia., held the offices of recorder and treasurer of Sioux County, Ia., and died in Calliope, 13 Jan. 1881.

He married at Little Hocking, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1856, ALMIRA R. PORTER, born there 6 May 1838, daughter of Cummings and Hannah (Johnson) Porter; she died in Calliope, Ia., 23 Jan. 1883.

Children:

- i. FRED P.¹⁰, b. in Little Hocking, O., 31 Dec. 1857, when ten years of age went with his parents to Calliope (now Hawarden), Ia., where he resided until 1890 and held the office of recorder

of Sioux County from 1885 to 1889. In 1890 he removed to Sioux Falls, So. Dak., and for over twenty years has been a clerk in the post office there.

He m. ALTA DORSET.

Child:

1. EDNA¹¹; m. ——— HARE.

- ii. DAVID ORLAND¹⁰, b. in Belpre, O., 25 Feb. 1864, when four years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Calliope (now Hawarden), Sioux County, Ia. At that time there were but three other families living in that county. At the age of fourteen years he started to learn the printer's trade, and in 1881, at the age of seventeen years, he became editor and publisher of *The Independent*, a newspaper which his father had established a few months previously at Calliope (since 1888 Hawarden). Mr. Stone is still proprietor of this newspaper, was postmaster from 1885 to 1889, and in 1914 and 1916 was elected representative to the Iowa Legislature.

He m. at Hudson, So. Dak., 25 Dec. 1884, GENEVIEA DUNHAM, b. in Delaware, O., 2 June 1865, daughter of John L. and Fanny (Smith) Dunham.

Children:

1. MERLE RUFUS¹¹, b. in Calliope (now Hawarden), Ia., 6 Jan. 1887, was educated at the State University of Iowa, and from 1908 to 1910 was a government surveyor in the Philippine Islands. Returning to Hawarden he joined his father on *The Independent*, of which paper he is now (1916) editor. He m. at Seattle, Wash., 2 Sept. 1914, NELLIE ELAINE FINCH, b. at Rock Valley, Ia., 3 June 1885, daughter of Milton J. and Amelia R. (McManus) Finch. From 1908 to 1914 she was a teacher in the public schools of Olympia, Everett, and Seattle, Wash.

2. OPAL ORLIE, b. in Hawarden, Ia., 19 Nov. 1889; m. J. A. ARMSTRONG, a farmer living near Hawarden.

554. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ STONE (*Reuben*⁵ (420), *Jonathan*⁷, *Sardius*⁶, *Reuben*⁶, *Jonathan*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Elder John*⁴, *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Petersham, Mass., 12 July 1828, was a shoemaker, and after his marriage lived a few years in North Brookfield and Worcester, Mass. He then settled in West Brookfield, Mass., where he long resided and died 24 Apr. 1905.

He married at Petersham, Mass., 5 Sept. 1850, MARY JANE HASKINS, born in Middlesex, Vt., 26 Oct. 1828, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Miles) Haskins; she died in West Brookfield, Mass., 12 Feb. 1906.

Children:

- i. ARVILLA EVELINE¹⁰, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., 31 Aug. 1851; m. at West Brookfield, 20 Dec. 1876, AUGUSTUS NEWTON

MAKEPEACE, b. there 19 Jan. 1849, son of Augustus and Harriet (Newton) Makepeace. He is a boot manufacturer, and they have always resided in West Brookfield. No children.

- ii. HARRY JULIUS, b. in Worcester, Mass., 16 May 1857, when a boy went with his parents to West Brookfield, Mass. After his marriage he lived a few years in West Warren, Mass. (where he was postmaster), and over fifteen years in West Brookfield, Mass. (where he was railroad agent). For two years he was treasurer of the Milford Quarry Company, and then he removed to Springfield, Mass., where he was an officer in the Hampden County Jail, and d. 25 Oct. 1915.

He m. at West Brookfield, Mass., 20 Dec. 1882, IDA MAY WATERMAN, b. in Bradford, Vt., 29 Oct. 1859, daughter of Linus P. and Mandana C. (Waterman) Waterman.

Children:

1. ARVILLA ELLEN¹¹, b. in West Warren, Mass., 18 July 1883; d. there 8 Oct. 1883.
2. GEORGE WALTER, b. in West Brookfield, Mass., 10 Aug. 1886, was educated at the Technical High School of Springfield, Mass., and is employed in the home office in that city of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company. He served a term in the hospital corps of the Second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He m. at Springfield, 20 May 1916, MINERVA CLARA WHALLEY, b. in Clinton, N. Y., 22 May 1885, daughter of Perry and Jeane E. (Manning) Whalley.
3. PERMELIA HASKINS, b. in West Brookfield, 16 Jan. 1891; resides (1916) with her mother in Springfield, Mass., unm.
4. HOWARD WATERMAN, b. in West Brookfield, 1 Apr. 1896; d. in Springfield 15 Dec. 1905.

555. OSCAR PERRY⁹ STONE (*John*⁸ (421), *Jonathan*⁷, *Sardius*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 11 Apr. 1854, in youth lived there and in Rutland, Mass. After his marriage he lived a short time in Barre, Mass., then removed to Boston, became a traveling salesman, and in 1888 settled in Maplewood, Mass. He was connected with various Masonic orders, including the Knights Templar, and died in Portland, Me., 6 Aug. 1906.

He married first at Barre, Mass., 1 Oct. 1879, MARTHA ALICE RICE, born there 1 Oct. 1856, daughter of John W. and Myra (Holden) Rice; she died in Barre 20 Aug. 1882, leaving one child.

He married secondly, at Boston, 16 Feb. 1888, MRS. FLORA E. (DOWNING) JENNESS, born in Medford, Mass., about 1855, daughter of Samuel L. and Arvilla (——) Downing; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

- i. JOHN HOLDEN¹⁰, b. in Boston 22 Aug. 1881, prepared for college at the Malden High School and graduated at Harvard College, A.B. 1904, and at the Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1907. In the latter year he was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar and in the following year to the Bar of the United States Circuit Court, and has since practiced his profession in Boston, residing in Everett, Mass. until 1916, when he removed to Wellesley Hills, Mass. In 1909 he was a member of the Everett Common Council and in 1913 a representative for that city in the Massachusetts Legislature. He is a member of the Masons, Knights Templar, Mystic Shrine, and Elks, the Art Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of Boston, the Maugus Club of Wellesley Hills, and the Wellesley Country Club, and is president of the Everett Home for Aged Persons.

He m. at Everett, Mass., 19 May 1908, LOUISE FREEMAN, b. there 15 Jan. 1881, daughter of Samuel and Louise Adaline (True) Freeman. She graduated from Smith College, A.B. 1903.

Children b. in Everett, Mass.:

1. JOHN FREEMAN¹¹, b. 4 May 1909.
2. PAULINA, b. 20 May 1913.
3. HARRIET, b. 10 Jan. 1916.

556. JAMES HARVEY⁹ STONE (*James Harvey*⁸ (422), *Harvey*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Baltimore, Md., 30 Oct. 1853, has always resided in his native city where he is vice-president of the Maryland Casualty Company. He has held no political offices, but is a member of the board of managers of the Maryland School for Boys.

He married at Baltimore, 29 Apr. 1880, FANNIE T. RUSK, born there 11 July 1853, daughter of Robert and Mary Anne (Price) Rusk.

Children born in Baltimore, Md.:

- i. MARY¹⁰, b. 7 Aug. 1881; d. in Baltimore, 31 Jan. 1882.
- ii. ROBERT VINTON, b. 29 Nov. 1882; d. 15 Mar. 1883.
- iii. NEWELL, b. 2 May 1884; is auditor of the Maryland Casualty Company of Baltimore, Md. He m. at Winthrop, Mass., 15 Feb. 1910, GLADYS DICKEY, b. in Somerville, Mass., 4 Jan. 1889, daughter of Frank and Abbie (Paige) Dickey. No children.
- iv. ELIZABETH ESTELLE, b. 27 Oct. 1885.
- v. HELEN, b. 27 May 1890; d. in Baltimore 21 Aug. 1905.

557. JOHN THEODORE⁹ STONE (*James Harvey*⁸ (422), *Harvey*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Baltimore, Md., 21 Nov. 1859, was edu-

cated at Baltimore City College, and when a young man served a three year term in the Fifth Regiment, Maryland National Guard. He has become a prominent and successful business man of Baltimore and is president of the Maryland Casualty Company. He is an active figure in the work of the Methodist Episcopal church, being treasurer of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, a member of the board of managers of the Foreign Missionary Society, and steward and superintendent of the Sunday school of the Monument Street Church. He is also treasurer and a trustee of the Goucher College for Women in Baltimore, a director of the Maryland State Penitentiary, and a member of the Stone Family Association.

He married at Baltimore, 5 Jan. 1882, CLARA MAY BRINTON, born at Cherry Hill, Md., 27 Feb. 1862, daughter of Alban Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Crouch) Brinton.

Children born in Baltimore, Md.:

- i. HARVEY BRINTON¹⁰, M.D., b. 22 Nov. 1882, graduated from Johns Hopkins University, A.B. 1903 and M.D. 1906. He is a surgeon, and since his graduation has practiced in Baltimore, where he is an instructor in surgery at Johns Hopkins University; and from 1907 to 1910 he was adjunct professor of surgery in the Medical Department of the University of Virginia at Charlottesville, Va.

He m. at Baltimore, 27 Aug. 1906, ETHEL HOFFMAN, b. there 21 Mar. 1882, daughter of Philip Horn and Mary (Anderson) Hoffman.

Children b. in Baltimore, Md.:

1. BRINTON HARVEY¹¹, b. 30 Mar. 1907.
 2. DOUGLAS HOFFMAN, b. 29 Mar. 1911.
 3. DOROTHY ANN, b. 30 Sept. 1912.
- ii. CLARENCE LORD¹⁰, b. 16 Nov. 1885; resides (1916) in Baltimore. He m. CLARICE ROLLMAN. Record of family not returned.
 - iii. WILMER THEODORE, b. 30 Aug. 1887; graduated at Johns Hopkins University, and is a teacher of modern languages in Columbia, Tenn.

He m. at New York City, 7 Apr. 1913, ALICE FLORENCE MCKAIN, b. near Ottawa, Province of Quebec, Canada, 26 Nov. 1888, daughter of Henry Fergus and Georgia Annie (Smith) McKain.

Children b. in Columbia, Tenn.:

1. WILMER THEODORE¹¹, b. 17 Feb. 1914.
 2. COURTENAY, b. 9 Sept. 1915.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 25 May 1891.
 - v. ALICE MAY, b. 19 June 1894.
 - vi. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 18 May 1896.
 - vii. ISABEL, b. 3 Oct. 1902.

559. **WELLS CHENERY⁹ STONE** (*Capt. Lucian Henry⁸ (424), Alvah⁷, Elijah⁶, Levi⁵, Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Montague, Mass., 12 May 1842, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. F, 52d Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by his father, from 11 Oct. 1862 to 21 Feb. 1863, when he was discharged on account of physical disability. He was a miller and later a carpenter, and after his marriage lived several years in East Hampton and Gill, Mass., and in 1875 settled in Brattleboro, Vt., where he died 22 Jan. 1909.

He married at Montague, Mass., 30 May 1865, **MYRA L. BURNHAM**, born there 10 Oct. 1844, daughter of Horace and Jane (Norwood) Burnham; she resides (1916) in Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

- i. **CLARA MAY¹⁰**, b. in Montague, Mass., 17 July 1868; m. **DAVID GEORGE MORRIS** of Brattleboro, Vt. Children (Morris): 1. *Pauline May*, b. 11 Dec. 1891. 2. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. 16 Feb. 1894.
- ii. **ROSA DELL**, b. in Gill, Mass., 21 Mar. 1870; d. 9 Sept. 1870.
- iii. **HARRY SHEPHERD**, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 12 Oct. 1878; resides there in 1916.

He m. **MARY GRIFFIN**.

Children b. in Brattleboro, Vt.:

1. **ROY FRANCIS¹¹**, b. 3 Aug. 1901; d. 23 Sept. 1908.
2. **CATHERINE MARIE**, b. 10 Aug. 1910.
3. **PAUL BURNHAM**, b. 15 May 1912.

560. **LUCIAN FRARY⁹ STONE** (*Capt. Lucian Henry⁸ (424), Alvah⁷, Elijah⁶, Levi⁵, Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Montague, Mass., 22 July 1848, is a carpenter. He resided several years in Montague, North Dana, and New Salem, Mass., and then settled in Orange, Mass., where he is still (1916) living.

He married at Greenfield, Mass., 1 Sept. 1874, **ALICE J. WHITAKER**, born there 1 Sept. 1852, daughter of Proctor and Hannah (Holden) Whitaker; she died in Orange, Mass., 2 Dec. 1896.

Child:

- i. **EARL PROCTOR¹⁰**, b. in North Dana, Mass., 14 Mar. 1879; resides (1916) in Orange, Mass.

He m. at Athol, Mass., in 1905, **M. LENA WALKER**.

Children b. in Orange, Mass.:

1. **ALICE MARJORIE¹¹**, b. 2 Jan. 1907.
2. **HELEN GERTRUDE**, b. 20 Oct. 1908.
3. **CHRISTINE WALKER**, b. 9 Jan. 1910.
4. **HATTIE ALBERTA**, b. 10 Jan. 1911.
5. **LORRAINE EDNA**, b. 19 Feb. 1912.
6. **ELINOR LEOLA**, b. 12 Feb. 1915.

562. NORRIS⁹ STONE (*Loren*⁸ (435), *Andrew*⁷, *Capt. John*⁶, *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Theresa, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1852, has always resided on the old family homestead there which was originally taken up by his grandfather, *Andrew*⁷ Stone, in 1816. This farm has now been deeded to Mr. Norris⁹ Stone's son, *Howard Loren*¹⁰ Stone, who is the fourth generation of the family to own and occupy it in a century.

He married at Pamela, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1877, ROSINA BUSLER, born there 3 May 1847, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Timmerman) Busler; both her parents are of Dutch descent.

Children born in Theresa, N. Y.:

- i. HOWARD LOREN¹⁰, b. 13 Apr. 1878; has succeeded to the old homestead in Theresa, as above stated.

He m. 10 June 1903, ELEANOR ELLIS WILLARD, b. at Antwerp, N. Y., 15 July 1879, daughter of Elbert Clark and Anna (Cornwell) Willard.

Child:

1. ANNA LOIS¹¹, b. in Theresa, N. Y., 28 May 1904.
- ii. BLANCH MARGARET¹⁰, b. 13 Apr. 1878; m. at Theresa, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1899, FRANK MYRON PUTNAM, b. in Plessis, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1876. Children b. in Plessis, N. Y. (Putnam): 1. *John Adams*, b. 25 June 1901. 2. *Gilbert Stone*, b. 9 Sept. 1904. 3. *Myron Charles*, b. 22 May 1906.

563. EDWARD FAIRFIELD⁹ STONE (*Sherman*⁸ (436), *Jesse*⁷, *Capt. Shubael*⁶, *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Corinna, Me., 30 Oct. 1856, in youth was taken by his parents in their removal to Charlestown, Mass., where he resided until about 1890. He then removed to Somerville, Mass., where he is still (1916) living. He is engaged in the insurance business in Boston, has been superintendent of a Sunday school in the Methodist Episcopal church, and is a member of the Stone Family Association.

He married at Charlestown, Mass., 2 Apr. 1879, ADELAIDE RICE, born there 2 Mar. 1853, daughter of Samuel and Annie Maria (Tomney) Rice; she died in Somerville, Mass., 12 Mar. 1910.

Children born in Charlestown, Mass.:

- i. GRACE HOWARD¹⁰, b. 13 Feb. 1880; resides (1916) with her father in Somerville, unmm.
- ii. DR. HARRY AUSTIN, b. 2 Sept. 1881, graduated from the Harvard Dental School in 1903. He is a dentist in Boston, and resides in Somerville, Mass., where he was elected on the School Committee in 1913.

He m. at Medford, Mass., 17 Apr. 1906, EDITH BENNER,

b. in Charlestown, Mass., 20 Jan. 1881, daughter of Charles H. and Drucilla (Cheney) Benner.

Children b. in Somerville, Mass.:

1. ISABEL BENNER¹¹, b. 10 Mar. 1907; d. in Somerville 14 Mar. 1907.
2. BARBARA, b. 27 Oct. 1909.
3. RICHARD SHERMAN, b. 8 Nov. 1915; d. in Somerville 9 Dec. 1915.

564. GEORGE PERLEY⁹ STONE (*Cyrus Kellogg*⁸ (438), *Dea. Perley Davis*⁷, *Capt. Shubael*⁶, *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Oswego, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1855, when a young man located in Theresa, N. Y., where he lived several years. His later history and present residence have not been learned.

He married at Theresa, N. Y., 26 June 1876, ETTA J. YOST, born there 13 Nov. 1852, daughter of Nicholas and Magdalen (Hanson) Yost; she died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children born in Theresa, Jefferson County, N. Y.:

- i. CHARLES KELLOGG¹⁰, b. 2 Apr. 1878; resides (1916) in Elyria, O. Record of family not returned.
- ii. HARRY YOST, b. 2 Nov. 1881; after his marriage went to Bluefield, West Va., where he was in mercantile business until abt. 1913. He then returned to Jefferson County, N. Y., settling on a farm near Watertown.

He m. at Theresa, N. Y., 28 June 1905, BERTHA BOGART, b. in Alexandria, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1882, daughter of John H. and Rozella (Timmerman) Bogart.

Children b. in Bluefield, West Va.:

1. CHARLES HUBERT¹¹, b. 19 May 1910.
2. JOHN HENRY, b. 7 Aug. 1912.

565. GALEN LUTHER⁹ STONE (*Henry A.*⁸ (440), *Luther*⁷, *Capt. Shubael*⁶, *Dea. Eliphalet*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Leominster, Mass., 21 Nov. 1862, when about six years of age accompanied his parents in their removal to Boston, Mass., where he was brought up and educated in the public schools. In 1880, at the age of seventeen years, he started his business career in Boston as a clerk and accountant with the *Commercial Bulletin*, a weekly financial paper, with which he continued until 1887; and during the next four years he was financial editor of the *Boston Daily Advertiser*.

In 1892, in his thirtieth year, Mr. Stone embraced his life's golden opportunity in joining with Charles Hayden in establishing in Boston the stock exchange firm of Hayden, Stone and Company, bankers and brokers. Mr. Hayden, a graduate of the Massachu-

setts Institute of Technology and a young man of some means, was then but twenty-two years of age. The success of this firm has been phenomenal, as in less than twenty-five years it has become one of the three most prominent financial houses in New England, ranking in importance with Lee, Higginson and Company, and Kidder, Peabody and Company, both of which houses have been established in Boston over seventy years. The firm has in recent years also established offices in New York City and branch offices in several New England cities. Not only as stock exchange brokers but also as bankers and financiers of large enterprises the firm has secured a national reputation, and its members have acquired very large fortunes.

Among numerous important financial positions held by Mr. Stone, he is president of the Continental Zinc Company, vice-president of the Maverick Mills, and a director of the Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies Steamship Company, the Bay State Fishing Company, the Bay State Street Railway Company, the Beacon Trust Company, the Clyde Steamship Company, the Eastern Steamship Corporation, the Hyde Park National Bank, the Island Creek Coal Company, the Mallory Steamship Company, the Marion Gas Company, the New York and Cuba Mail Steamship Company, the New York and Porto Rico Mail Steamship Company, the Old Colony Trust Company, the Pond Creek Coal Company, the United States Smelting, Refining and Mining Company, and the Massachusetts Electric Companies. He is also heavily interested in various mining and industrial enterprises.

Mr. Stone has served as a trustee of the State Farm at Bridgewater, Mass., and of the State Infirmary at Tewksbury, and as a member of the State Commission for the Plymouth Tricentennial. He is a man of generous public spirit and for years has given liberally, in proportion to his great means, to all the large and important public subscriptions for the relief of suffering and distress. As a single instance it may be noted that his personal donation to the American Red Cross Fund of 1917 was \$100,000, the largest individual subscription received in New England.

Mr. Stone is a member of the Algonquin, Art, Exchange, Engineers' and Country Clubs of Boston, and of the New York Club of New York City. He is a member of the Stone Family Association, and one of the patrons of this volume. Since 1895 his home has been in Brookline, Mass., and he has also a magnificent summer estate, "Great Hill," on Buzzard's Bay, Marion, Mass.

He married at Hyde Park, Mass., 18 June 1889, CARRIE MORTON GREGG, born in Boston 7 Dec. 1866, daughter of Clark Chamberlain and Laura (Dennison) Gregg.

Children:

- i. KATHARINE¹⁰, b. in Hyde Park, Mass., 10 May 1890; m. at Marion, Mass., 5 Sept. 1911, RICHARD FARNSWORTH HOTT, b. in Revere, Mass., 3 July 1888, son of Charles Chase and Emma Josephine (Farnsworth) Hoyt. He graduated from Harvard College in 1910 and is a clerk with Hayden, Stone and Company in Boston. They reside in Brookline, Mass. Children b. in Brookline (Hoyt): 1. *Eleanor*, b. 1 June 1912. 2. *Virginia*, b. 2 Mar. 1915.
- ii. MARGARET, b. in Hyde Park, Mass., 8 Jan. 1894; m. at Marion, Mass., 8 July 1915, HUNTINGTON REED HARDWICK, b. in Quincy, Mass., 15 Oct. 1892, son of Charles Theodore and Emma Lealie (Baldwin) Hardwick. He graduated in 1915 at Harvard College, where he was prominent in athletics, and is a clerk with Hayden, Stone and Company in Boston. In 1917 he went with the American army to France. They reside in Brookline, Mass. Child b. in Brookline (Hardwick): 1. *Margaret Stone*, b. 9 July 1916.
- iii. ROBERT GREGG, b. in Brookline, Mass., 28 Jan. 1898; is a member of the class of 1920 of Harvard College. Early in 1918 he was commissioned an ensign in the United States Naval Officers Reserve for the war with Germany.
- iv. BARBARA, b. in Brookline, Mass., 6 June 1904.

566. WILLIAM HARROD⁹ STONE (*Joseph Clark*⁸ (443), *Dr. William*⁷, *Dr. William*⁶, *Capt. Jesse*⁵, *Capt. Hezekiah*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Harvard, Mass., 22 Oct. 1848, was a machinist, and a few years after his marriage settled in Waltham, Mass., where he was long employed by the Waltham Watch Company. He died in Waltham 16 June 1912.

He married at Fitchburg, Mass., 26 Nov. 1872, ALICE JENNETTE RIDINGS, born in Chelmsford, Mass., 26 Jan. 1849, daughter of Peter and Amelia (Healey) Ridings, natives of Bolton, England.

Children:

- i. ARTHUR LILE¹⁰, M.D., b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 20 Jan. 1874; graduated from Boston University M.D. in 1898. He is a physician, and has practiced in Bucksport, Me., and in recent years in Waltham, Mass., where he now (1916) resides.
He m. FLORIDA ELIZABETH SHEPLEY, b. in Groton, Mass., 19 July 1878, daughter of Granville T. and Mary Jane (Bixby) Shepley.

Children:

1. ALICE MADELEINE¹¹, b. in Boston 1 Mar. 1898.
2. LORRAINE, b. in Bucksport, Me., 22 Nov. 1899.
3. MARJORIE, b. in Bucksport, Me., 20 Dec. 1900.
- ii. HELEN MARIA¹⁰, b. in Waltham, Mass., 7 Oct. 1879.
- iii. MARION ISABELLA, b. in Waltham 23 May 1883.

- iv. JOSEPH CLIFFORD, b. in Waltham 22 Nov. 1886; is a contractor for mechanical supplies and resides (1916) in Belmont, Mass.

He m. at Cambridge, Mass., 20 June 1913, NINA BELLE HALLIDAY, b. there 20 Feb. 1890, daughter of John Brash and Elizabeth (Hare) Halliday, both of whom were natives of Scotland.

Child:

1. BARBARA HALLIDAY¹¹, b. in Belmont, Mass., 16 Nov. 1915.

567. WATERMAN⁹ STONE (*Hon. Lemuel Morse Ellis*⁸ (456), *Henry*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Sergt. Henry*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Cumberland (now Woonsocket), R. I., 10 Mar. 1847, when ten years of age went with his parents to North Providence, R. I., where he was educated in the public schools and studied civil engineering in a private school. In 1866 he entered the employ of the Providence, Warren and Bristol Railroad, and he continued in his profession in Providence until 1889, when he removed to Kansas City, Mo., to take the management of the elevated and street railways there. In 1893 he established an engineering office in New York City, and engaged in the construction of power plants and street and elevated railway lines. For many years he was secretary of the American Society of Railroad Superintendents.

Mr. Stone was interested in his family history and compiled a brief genealogy of his branch of the family descended from (25) *Daniel*⁴ Stone (*Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹); this genealogy was printed in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," vol. 36, pp. 366-368. On 7 Sept. 1881 he was elected to life membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, in which he continued nearly fifteen years until his decease in North Providence, R. I., 30 Mar. 1896.

He married at Providence, R. I., 3 Jan. 1872, EMILY CLARK STEERE, born there 15 Oct. 1851, daughter of Clark and Emily Elizabeth (Whipple) Steere; she resides (1916) in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

- i. MARY WINBOR¹⁰, b. in Providence, R. I., 26 Feb. 1873; m. at Lawrence, Kans., 5 Dec. 1894, EDWARD DAVID ELLISON, b. in Kansas City, Mo., 5 Dec. 1869, son of David and Elizabeth (Garrett) Ellison (his father being a native of St. Helens, England, and his mother of Petersburg, O.). He graduated at Princeton University, B.S. 1892, later studied law, and is a prominent attorney at law in Kansas City, Mo. He has held the offices of dean of the Kansas City School of Law, president of the Princeton Alumni Association, president of the University Club of Kansas City, and president of the

local Bar Association. Children b. in Kansas City, Mo. (Ellison): 1. *Emily Stone*, b. 21 Aug. 1897; d. in Kansas City 6 Sept. 1897. 2. *Elizabeth Garrett*, b. 6 Feb. 1899.

- ii. **CHARLES WATERMAN**, b. in Providence, R. I., 24 Dec. 1874; studied electrical engineering for three years at the University of Kansas. From 1894 to 1900 he was employed by electrical concerns in Kansas City, Mo., and New Bedford and Boston, Mass., and since 1900 has been with the General Electric Company at their great plant in Schenectady, N. Y., at present (1916) in the responsible post of manager of their lighting department. He is a director of the Mohawk Gas Company, the Schenectady Illuminating Company, and the Southwestern General Electrical Company. He is a fellow of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the National Electric Light Association; he is also a member of the Mohawk Club and the Mohawk Golf Club, both of Schenectady, N. Y., the Engineers' Club and the Railroad Club, both of New York City, and of the Engineers' Club of Boston.

He m. at Kidder's Ferry, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1902, **HARRIET ANNA WESTINGHOUSE**, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1874, daughter of John and Harriet Vrooman (Bradt) Westinghouse.

Children b. in Schenectady, N. Y.:

1. **CLARA WESTINGHOUSE**¹¹, b. 30 June 1903.

2. **MARGARET ANNA**, b. 22 Nov. 1905.

- iii. **ROBERT CLARK**¹⁰, b. in Providence, R. I., 20 Mar. 1876; d. there 3 Feb. 1881.
- iv. **ELIZABETH**, b. in Providence, R. I., 24 Nov. 1878; graduated from the University of Kansas, A.B. 1899; m. at Lawrence, Kans., 14 June 1899, **PROF. ARTHUR TAPPAN WALKER**, Ph.D., b. in Jersey City, N. J., 18 June 1867, son of Alexander J. and Frances Antill (Lewis) Walker. He graduated from New York University, A.B. 1887, and received the degrees of A.M. in 1892 from Vanderbilt University, and Ph.D. in 1898 from the University of Chicago. After serving several years as instructor in classical languages in Vanderbilt University, Emory and Henry College, and the University of Chicago, in 1897 he was appointed professor of Latin in the University of Kansas, in which chair he still (1916) continues. They reside in Lawrence, Kans. Children b. there (Walker): 1. *Arthur Tappan*, b. 21 Mar. 1900. 2. *Margaret*, b. 1 Aug. 1903. 3. *Elizabeth Stone*, b. 15 Jan. 1906.
- v. **EMILY CLARK**, b. in Providence, R. I., 19 Dec. 1880; d. there 6 Jan. 1881.
- vi. **WATERMAN**, b. in Providence, R. I., 10 July 1884; d. in Kansas City, Mo., 9 Mar. 1910, unm.
- vii. **MARGUERITE BEERON**, b. in Kansas City, Mo., 26 May 1890; m. there 25 Oct. 1913, **BYRON GEORGE BLISS**, b. there 27 Nov. 1887, son of George Sumner and Lilla Luella (Snell) Bliss.

He is a broker in Kansas City, where they reside. Child (Bliss): 1. *Caroline Stone*, b. in Kansas City 18 Nov. 1914.

- viii. *KATHARINE PHETTEPLACE*, b. in Kansas City, Mo., 13 Feb. 1893; resides there (1916) unm.

568. *CHESTER⁹ STONE* (*Solomon⁸ (458), Solomon⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, David², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Easton, Mass., 30 July 1831, was a bootmaker and resided in Easton where he died 16 Dec. 1854.

He married *SOPHIA MARIA DRAKE*, born in Attleboro, Mass., 17 Mar. 1836, daughter of Joseph and Nancy Clapp (Cleale) Drake; she married secondly, *CHARLES WILLARD FISHER* of Mansfield, Mass., and died in Attleboro, Mass., 9 Aug. 1912.

Child:

- i. *CHESTER FRANKLIN¹⁰*, b. in Easton, Mass., 29 Mar. 1855, was a jeweler and settled in Mansfield, Mass., where he d. 2 May 1913.

He m. at Mansfield, *ALICE FRANCES DE WOLF*, b. there 9 July 1861, daughter of Francis and Abbie Newell (Park) De Wolf.

Children b. in Mansfield, Mass.:

1. *MABELLE FRANCES¹¹*, b. 1 June 1881; graduated from the Rhode Island Normal School and is a teacher in Pawtucket, R. I.
2. *EDITH GENEVIEVE*, b. 13 Nov. 1882; d. in Mansfield, 26 Sept. 1884.
3. *MILDRED PARK*, b. 16 Mar. 1889; m. *ROY MILTON PARKER*.

569. *FLORENTINE LAWRENCE⁹ STONE* (*Charles⁸ (459), Solomon⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, David², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in North Bridgewater (since 1874 Brockton), Mass., 19 Mar. 1847, is a mechanic and has resided most of his life in Brockton.

He married at Wolfboro, N. H., 9 Oct. 1869, *ARABELLA AUGUSTA HALEY*, born in Tuftonboro, N. H., 28 Nov. 1850, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Hersey) Haley.

Children:

- i. *EMMA CAROLINE¹⁰*, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., 19 Sept. 1870; d. in Brockton, Mass., 12 Apr. 1892, unm.
- ii. *EDWIN LAWRENCE*, b. in Brockton, Mass., 8 Nov. 1873; after his marriage lived about fifteen years in Brockton, Winchendon, Weymouth, and Quincy, Mass., and then settled in Gardner, Mass., where he still (1916) resides and is superintendent of the City Water Department of Gardner. He was a member of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia from 1890 to 1896.

He m. at Boston, 29 May 1895, **CARRIE BARNARD DOUGLASS**, b. in Worcester, Mass., 6 Sept. 1878, daughter of George G. and Mary Frances (Barnard) Douglass.

Children:

1. **EDWIN D.¹¹**, b. in Brockton, Mass., 3 Aug. 1896.
2. **FULTON R.**, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 18 Oct. 1898.
3. **VIRGINIA F.**, b. in Winchendon 9 Oct. 1907.

571. **DANIEL CLIFFORD⁹ STONE** (*Gregory⁸ (462), Daniel⁷, Gregory⁶, Gregory⁵, Gregory⁴, Daniel³, David², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Kittery, Me., 27 Oct. 1871. The next year he went with his parents to Boston, Mass., where he attended the public schools until the family removed eleven years later to Brockton, Mass., where he graduated from the Brockton High School in 1889. For the next four years he was engaged on experimental electrical and photometrical work in developing incandescent electric lighting, at that time an industrial infant, and he then spent several months at sea on similar experimental work in the service of the International Mercantile Marine Company. In 1894 he became a commercial traveler in the tea, coffee, and spice trade, and has since continued zealously and successfully in that business nearly a quarter of a century. For several years he covered New England and New York State, and in 1916 secured an important assignment of Pennsylvania territory with headquarters at Scranton, representing the old Boston house of Dwinell-Wright Company, with which he has been connected since June 1905.

For many years Mr. Stone has been enthusiastically interested in his family history, and takes pride in having an ancestral representative in every American war from the time of the "First Encounter" of the Pilgrims with the Indians, 8 Dec. 1620, down through the Civil War of 1861-65. While on his business trips he has often devoted leisure time to collecting family records, and he has made extensive investigations which show that the blood of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone flowed in the veins of nearly half of Capt. Parker's band of sixty men who fired the first shots on Lexington Common on the morning of 19 Apr. 1775. In 1910 he published a small genealogy of his own line of the family, which had perpetuated the name of Gregory and been located about 220 years in the old homestead in Lincoln, Mass., which is still (1917) standing and occupied as a farmhouse. On 20 June 1914 he entertained the Stone Family Association on an excursion to this old ancestral home, delivering an interesting historical account of it, which was afterwards printed by the Stone Family Association.

Since 1908 Mr. Stone has been a member of the Stone Family Association, has been active in its work, in 1914 was appointed a

member of a committee on publication for the production of this genealogy, and in 1917 was appointed manager for the sale of the work. In the historical field he also holds memberships in the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He has long been identified with the Masonic Fraternity, and is a member of Washington Lodge of Roxbury, Mass., Mystic Royal Arch Chapter of Medford, Mass., and Medford Council of Royal and Select Masters. He is also a member of Codman Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Massachusetts, and for many years has been a member of Boston Council of the United Commercial Travelers of America. From 1889 to 1894 he was a member of Battery I, First Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. Since his first marriage, his home has been successively in Brockton, Winthrop, Dorchester, Medford, and Newton Center, Mass.

He married first, at Brockton, Mass., 19 Apr. 1894, NELLIE RENA⁹ RICHARDSON, born in Neponset, Mass., 22 June 1874, daughter of George Amos⁸ (*George W.⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², John¹ of Watertown, Mass.*) and Alice⁸ (Hudson*) Richardson; she had three children and died in Winthrop, Mass., 31 Mar. 1903.

He married secondly, at Somerville, Mass., 12 Apr. 1905, ANNIE CREIGHTON¹⁰ EATON, born in Pugwash, Nova Scotia, 9 Aug. 1876, daughter of John Russell⁹ (*Stephen⁸, Col. Amos⁷, Stephen⁶ of Tolland, Conn., and Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, David⁵ of Haverhill, Mass., James⁴, Jonathan³, Ens. Thomas², John¹ of Haverhill, Mass.*) and Margaret (Ray) Eaton; one child by this marriage:

Children by first marriage:

- i. DANIEL RACKLIFF¹⁰, b. in Brockton, Mass., 3 Dec. 1895; d. there 8 Aug. 1896.
- ii. ALICE HUDSON, b. in Brockton, 27 May 1897.
- iii. GREGORY BUCKNAM, b. in Winthrop, Mass., 2 Feb. 1902.

Child by second marriage:

- iv. JOHN EATON¹⁰, b. in Boston 26 June 1910.

572. GREGORY EUGENE⁹ STONE (*Gregory⁸ (462), Daniel⁷, Gregory⁶, Gregory⁵, Gregory⁴, Daniel³, David², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Boston, Mass., 22 Oct. 1873. He attended the public schools there until nine years of age, and finished his education in the public schools of Brockton, Mass., to which city his parents removed in 1882. In 1893 the family returned to Boston, and at

*Alice⁸ Hudson (*Charles⁷, Eli⁶, Eli⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹ of Watertown and Lancaster, Mass.*).

the age of twenty years he commenced a salesman's life, in which he has been successful, covering an extensive territory in the South in the boot and shoe trade. A few years after his marriage he established his home in Winthrop, Mass., where he still (1916) resides. Soon after entering business, he identified himself with the Masonic Fraternity; and he is a member of Faith Lodge of Charlestown, Mass., St. Andrews Chapter of Boston, Boston Commandery Knights Templar, Aleppo Temple of the Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, and Winthrop Lodge of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. He is also a member of the Stone Family Association.

He married at Boston, 11 June 1902, HELEN JEAN SKILLEN, born there 14 May 1875, daughter of James and Susan (McCullen) Skillen. She is a member of the Stone Family Association.

Child:

- i. GREGORY EUGENE¹⁰, b. in Boston, Mass., 15 Dec. 1903; resides (1916) with his parents in Winthrop, Mass.

573. ERNEST RADCLIFFE⁹ STONE (*Gregory*⁸ (462), *Daniel*⁷, *Gregory*⁶, *Gregory*⁵, *Gregory*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Boston, Mass., 28 Jan. 1878, and when four years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to Brockton, Mass., where he was brought up and educated in the public schools. Soon after the family returned to Boston in 1893, Mr. Stone entered the employ of a real estate house, and a few years later went to New Bedford, Mass., where he accepted a position as a traveling salesman, covering the Cape Cod District; and later he covered Barnstable and Bristol Counties for the old Boston wholesale grocery house of Saville, Somes and Company.

He early made his home in New Bedford, Mass., where he was a member of the Star in the East Lodge of Masons (of which he became senior warden), Adoniram Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, and Acushnet Lodge of Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He was popular in fraternal, business, and political circles, and was a promising candidate for the Republican nomination in 1912 for representative to the Massachusetts Legislature from the Seventh Bristol District. But at just this time he was obliged to permanently withdraw from business and all other interests on account of the development of multiple sclerosis of the spinal cord, the result of blood poisoning from an accident two years previously. He lingered two years longer, finally returning to his mother's home in Winthrop, Mass., where he died 24 July 1914, at the early age of thirty-six years.

He married at New Bedford, Mass., 21 June 1905, SARAH JANE

BONNAR, born in Glasgow, Scotland, 20 July 1873, daughter of Thomas J. and Jane (Miller) Bonnar; she and her children reside (1916) in New Bedford.

Children born in New Bedford, Mass.:

- i. MILDRED JANE¹⁰, b. 15 June 1906.
- ii. ALBION BONNAR, b. 8 Oct. 1907.
- iii. MARY RADCLIFFE, b. 24 Oct. 1911.

574. JONAS SPAULDING⁹ STONE (*Samuel*⁸ (465), *Samuel*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Dea. Jonas*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Lexington, Mass., 22 May 1822, when a child of seven years lost his father, and in youth lived in Billerica, Mass., where his mother married James Kemp. He became a carpenter and builder, and for a few years after his marriage lived in Fitchburg, Mass., and Jaffrey, N. H.; but in 1854 he returned to Billerica, Mass., where he permanently settled. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving a three-year enlistment from 5 Aug. 1862 to 11 June 1865 in Co. D, Thirty-third Massachusetts Volunteers. About 1887 he sold his homestead in Billerica and went South on account of ill health; and after the death of his wife he entered the Soldiers' Home in Togus, Me., where he died 9 Jan. 1904, in his eighty-second year.

He married at Billerica, Mass., 30 Mar. 1845, SARAH ELIZABETH MILLER, born there 24 Feb. 1821, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Russell) Miller; she died in Chelmsford, Mass., 15 July 1894.

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL¹⁰, b. abt. 1847; d. young.
- ii. SAMUEL JONAS, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 4 Mar. 1850; when a young man settled in Marblehead, Mass., and was a teamster. He d. in Mar. 1901.

He m. at Marblehead, 17 Dec. 1871, JEMIMA DODD, b. there 11 Aug. 1853, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Sweetland) Dodd; she resides (1916) in Boston, Mass.

Children b. in Marblehead, Mass.:

1. EDWARD WARREN¹¹, b. 2 June 1874; resides (1916) in his native town. He m. at Salem, Mass., about 1902, DELIVERANCE BRIDGES LINDSEY. Record of family not returned.
2. IMOGENE BELMONT, b. 25 Aug. 1877; m. at Detroit, Mich., 29 Nov. 1899, HERBERT THEODORE JENKINS, b. in Walkerville, Ontario, Canada, 14 Feb. 1877, son of Nelson and Sarah (Nelson) Jenkins. He is a photographer in Detroit, Mich., where they have resided since marriage. Children b. in Detroit (Jenkins): 1. *Herbert Theodore*, b. 30 July 1902. 2. *Edward Stone*, b. 17 Nov. 1904.

- iii. WILLARD DEXTER¹⁰, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., 3 Jan. 1853; in childhood and youth lived in Billerica, Mass.; after his marriage he resided in Chelmsford, Mass., where he was a farm laborer and teamster and d. 22 Jan. 1899.

He m. at Chelmsford, 4 Sept. 1884, EMMA REBECCA LEPINE, b. in London, England, 4 Jan. 1862, daughter of George and Emma Rebecca (——) Lepine; since her husband's decease she has been a professional nurse and resides (1916) in Chelmsford.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

1. WARREN JONAS¹¹, b. 6 Feb. 1886; d. in Chelmsford 15 Feb. 1887.
 2. WILLARD FOSTER, b. 25 May 1887; d. in Chelmsford 7 Apr. 1890.
 3. HARRISON HOWARD, b. 24 Dec. 1888; d. in Chelmsford 12 Nov. 1905.
- iv. EDWARD FOSTER¹⁰, b. in Billerica, Mass., 21 July 1854; resides (1916) in Lowell, Mass., unm.
- v. WARREN RUSSELL, b. in Billerica, 5 Dec. 1855; is a merchant in Lowell, Mass., where he has resided nearly forty years.

He m. at Lowell, 10 Sept. 1884, EMMA DAVENPORT, b. there 9 Apr. 1857, daughter of Elijah and Esther Malone (Allen) Davenport; she was a teacher in Lowell for nine years.

Child:

1. MAY DAVENPORT¹¹, b. in Lowell, Mass., 22 Jan. 1887; graduated at Mount Holyoke College in 1908, and for several years taught in high schools in Belfast, N. Y., and Essex, Greenfield, and Lowell, Mass. She m. 26 Dec. 1916, WALLACE LESTER FLAGG, and removed to Detroit, Mich.
- vi. FOSTINA CARLINA¹⁰, b. in Billerica, 30 July 1858; d. there 14 Oct. 1869.
- vii. LUCY MARIA, b. in Billerica, 16 Jan. 1860; d. there 22 Apr. 1863.

575. CHARLES BURTON⁹ STONE (*Jeduthan*⁸ (467), *Dea. Jeduthan*⁷, *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Eden, Vt., in 1821, was a miller and grain dealer. He resided in Derby, Vt., Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada, and Frederick, Md., and finally in Barton, Vt., where he died 22 May 1877.

He married BETSEY DOW PILLSBURY, born in Danville, Vt., 9 July 1825, daughter of Merrill and Cynthia (Dow) Pillsbury; she died in Barton, Vt., 25 Apr. 1898.

Children born in Derby, Vt.:

- i. LILLA¹⁰, b. abt. 1851.
- ii. CHARLES BURTON, b. 3 Feb. 1854; in early life was a grain dealer in Barton, Vt. About 1885 he went to Kansas City,

and since then his family have not heard from him; but indirectly it has been reported that he was prospecting in the Rocky Mountains for several years and is deceased.

He m. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 8 Sept. 1877, **SARA DARLING BURNHAM**, b. in Woodbury, Vt., 8 Nov. 1851, daughter of Stephen Curtis and Mary Winship (Chadwick) Burnham; she resides (1916) in Pasadena, Cal.

Child:

1. **CHARLES BURNHAM**¹¹, b. in Barton, Vt., 10 Mar. 1880, was educated at St. Johnsbury Academy, Vt., and is a milliner in Los Angeles, Cal. He m. at San Bernardino, Cal., 2 Dec. 1913, **MABEL E. COBB**, b. in Morgan, Vt., 8 Aug. 1870, daughter of William and Emma R. (Buchanan) Cobb.

576. **OSCAR PIERCE**⁹ **STONE** (*Jeduthan*⁸ (467), *Dea. Jeduthan*⁷, *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Montgomery, Vt., 7 Dec. 1824, was a hatter by trade and in youth lived a few years in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada. After his marriage he resided in Derby, Vt., until 1878 when he moved to Bennet, Neb., and thence he removed in 1884 to Bird City, Kans., where he died 16 Aug. 1898. During the latter half of his life he was engaged in farming. He was an active worker in the Presbyterian church and several times superintendent of a Sunday school.

He married at Derby, Vt., 20 Feb. 1849, **SUSAN ANN BLAKE**, born there 23 Sept. 1828, daughter of Israel Blake; she died in Arkansas City, Kans., 18 Sept. 1908, aged almost eighty years.

Children born in Derby, Vt.:

- i. **EMMA ROXANNA**¹⁰, b. 14 Feb. 1850; d. in Derby, Vt., 17 Dec. 1862.
- ii. **GEORGE ISRAEL**, b. 21 Aug. 1851; d. in Holland, Province of Quebec, Canada, 31 Mar. 1863.
- iii. **FRANK PIERCE**, b. 26 Mar. 1853; went to Bennet, Neb., in 1878, to Bird City, Kans., in 1889, later to Florence, Colo., and finally to Pueblo, Colo., where he d. 22 June 1911.

He m. at Lancaster, Ill., 2 Nov. 1881, **CLARA BELLE HILL**, b. in Albia, Ia., 25 Jan. 1858, daughter of Isaac Milton and Sarah Jane (Bremizer) Hill; she resides (1916) in Pueblo, Colo.

Children:

1. **NELLIE IDA**¹¹, b. in Bennet, Neb., 23 Aug. 1882; studied a year at Willamette University, Salem, Ore.; is now (1916) a stenographer and cost clerk in a printing plant in Pueblo, Colo.
2. **MAUDE FRANCES**, b. in Downey, Cal., 8 Jan. 1884; m. **THOMAS W. JONES**. They reside (1916) in Cleveland, O., and have two children.

3. **ERNEST MILTON**, b. in Bennet, Neb., 7 Feb. 1886; is a linotype operator, has lived in El Paso, Tex., and Santa Fe, New Mex., and now (1916) resides in Lovelock, Nev. He m. at El Paso, Tex., 22 Dec. 1913, **LUCILLE ELIZABETH MAGNER**, b. in Pueblo, Colo., 20 June 1888, daughter of Horace Elliott and Mary Elizabeth (Lovern) Magner.
4. **MAY BLANCHE**, b. in Bennet, Neb., 12 May 1888; m. at Pueblo, 3 June 1907, **JOHN MICHELL HARRIS**, b. near Baring, Mo., 31 Mar. 1878, son of George W. and Martha Ann (Potter) Harris. He is a farmer, and they reside in Ramah, Colo. Children (Harris):
 1. *Walter Owen*, b. in McGuire, Colo., 2 Feb. 1908.
 2. *Charles Manuel*, b. in Ramah, Colo., 13 Apr. 1910.
 3. *Nellie May*, b. in Pueblo, Colo., 29 Sept. 1913.
5. **ANNA JEANNETTE**, b. in Bird City, Kans., 13 July 1890.
- iv. **IDA LYDIA**¹⁰, b. 19 July 1855; d. in Derby, Vt., 21 Jan. 1877.
- v. **FRED OSCAR**, b. 18 May 1868; when ten years of age went with his parents to Bennet, Neb., and thence in 1884 to Bird City, Kans. He attended Valparaiso College for a short time, and then engaged in farming for eleven years in Cheyenne County, Neb. About 1895 he kept for a year a half-way house between Colorado Springs and Cripple Creek, Colo. During the next three years he was located in Bentonville, Ark., and Portland, Kans., and in 1899 he settled in Arkansas City, Kans., where he is now (1916) an awning manufacturer.
 He m. at Scotia, Neb., 14 Sept. 1892, **EMMA DEILKS**, b. in Martinsville, O., 24 Jan. 1874, daughter of John Isaac and Anna Marie (Moon) Deilks.
 Children:
 1. **LEO GEORGE**¹¹, b. in Bird City, Kans., 23 Feb. 1894; d. there 1 May 1894.
 2. **PEARL LEONTINE**, b. in Colorado Springs, Colo., 3 June 1895.
 3. **OPAL MENA**, b. in Portland, Kans., 3 Oct. 1898.
 4. **CLIFFORD GLEN**, b. in Arkansas City, Kans., 4 May 1901.
 5. **WALTER VERMONT**, b. in Arkansas City, Kans., 22 Feb. 1904.

577. HAMILTON SULLIVAN⁹ STONE (*Jeduthan*⁸ (467), *Dea. Jeduthan*⁷, *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Wolcott, Vt., 24 Mar. 1838, soon after his marriage settled in Derby, Vt., and was long a traveling salesman in shoes. He died in the adjoining town of Beebe Plain, Canada, 3 June 1909.

He married at Derby, Vt., 25 Jan. 1869, **BLANCHE VIOLA NELSON**, born there 21 Dec. 1850, daughter of William Lucius and Sarah Amy (Paul) Nelson; she resides (1916) in Beebe Plain, Vt.

Children born in Derby, Vt.:

- i. WILLIAM NELSON¹⁰, b. 3 Feb. 1873, is a salesman by occupation. He has lived in Waterloo and Derby Line in Canada and Concord, N. H., and in recent years in Foxborough, Mass., where he still (1916) resides.

He m. at Waterloo, Canada, 22 Sept. 1897, MARY MAUDE ADELAIDE WARDLAW, b. there 6 Dec. 1875, daughter of Peter and Mary A. (Pratt) Wardlaw.

Children:

1. MILDRED WARDLAW¹¹, b. in Waterloo, Canada, 29 Dec. 1899.
 2. NELSON WARDLAW, b. in Waterloo 25 Aug. 1902.
 3. PETER WILLIAM, b. in Waterloo 12 Apr. 1907.
 4. MARGARET KENDALL, b. in Concord, N. H., 1 July 1909.
 5. HAROLD HAMILTON, b. in Foxborough, Mass., 12 Sept. 1911.
- ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 28 Oct. 1880; m. at Derby, Vt., 11 July 1906, WILLIAM BASS TINKER, b. there 28 Sept. 1879, son of Elwin James and Ida (Bodwell) Tinker. He is a commercial traveler and they reside in Beebe, Province of Quebec, Canada. Child b. there (Tinker): 1. *Hamilton Elwin*, b. 9 May 1907.
- iii. HAROLD HAMILTON, b. 28 Apr. 1889; is an interior decorator, and at present (1916) is living in Rutland, Mass., unm.
- iv. WALTER COBB, b. 28 Apr. 1889; d. in Derby, Vt., 31 July 1891.

578. WILBUR FISKE⁹ STONE (*Jonas*⁸ (468), *Dea. Jeduthan*⁷, *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Eden, Vt., 22 Mar. 1820, lived there until 1843 and then settled on a farm in Johnson, Vt., where he resided until his death, 5 Oct. 1865.

He married at Eden, 29 May 1840, ABIGAIL LEE GRISWOLD, born there 22 Apr. 1820, died in Johnson 1 Aug. 1864.

Children, i.-ii. born in Eden, Vt., iii.-xv. born in Johnson, Vt.:

- i. LUCETTA ALMIRA¹⁰, b. 18 Apr. 1841; m. as his second wife, at Johnson, Vt., 10 Apr. 1865, CAPT. BURR JOHN AUSTIN, b. in Jeffersonville, Vt., 13 Jan. 1838, son of Leonard and Laura A. (—) Austin. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 24 May 1861 to 12 Apr. 1862 as second lieutenant and from 12 Apr. 1862 to 15 Jan. 1863 as first lieutenant of Co. E, Third Vermont Volunteers; on 15 Jan. 1863 he was promoted to captain of Co. I of the same regiment and served in this rank until 14 May 1863 when he resigned his commission. He was a tinsmith by occupation, and after his marriage lived in Crestline, O., Parker's Landing, Pa., Lowell, Vt., and finally in Fredonia, N. Y., where he d. 24 Feb. 1904; his widow d. there 27 Mar. 1911. Children (Austin): 1. *Wilbur Leonard*, b. in Crestline, O., 29 Aug. 1866; d. there 1 Dec. 1870. 2. *Henry Blinn*, b. in Crestline 30 Oct. 1867; d.

- there 25 Mar. 1868. 3. *A son*, b. in Crestline 17 Apr. 1869; d. there 3 May 1869. 4. *Alfred Burr*, b. in Crestline 7 Jan. 1873; resides (1916) in Cleveland, O.; m. (1), Dolly A. Tambling; m. (2), Mae E. Renne. 5. *Charles Selden*, b. at Parker's Landing, Pa., 5 Nov. 1875; resides (1916) in Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Grace O. Montague. 6. *Mary Ellen*, b. in Lowell, Vt., 1 Oct. 1882; m. Albert F. Fout; resides (1916) in Fredonia, N. Y.
- ii. *CLEORA JANE*, b. 18 Nov. 1842; m. at Johnston, Vt., 16 Sept. 1862, *JUSTUS T. HUBBELL*, b. in Wolcott, Vt., 3 Oct. 1839, son of Thaddeus and Climena (Jones) Hubbell. He is a farmer in Wolcott, Vt. Child (Hubbell): 1. *Sadie M.*, b. 19 Apr. 1869.
- iii. *SELDON ELBRIDGE*, b. 3 Sept. 1844; was engaged in railroad work and in farming in Fredonia, N. Y., and d. 14 July 1915. He m. *LUCY ELLEN Fysh*, b. in England, daughter of Eldred Edmund and Elizabeth (Peck) Fysh.
- Child:
1. *SELDON ELBRIDGE*¹¹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 15 June 1890; was educated at Cornell University and is a farmer in Fredonia, N. Y. He m. there, 28 Oct. 1914, *HELEN COON PHELPS*, b. in Olean, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1888, daughter of Charles S. and Carrie D. (Coon) Phelps.
- iv. *SUSAN ELVIRA*¹⁰, b. 17 Feb. 1846; m. at Johnson, Vt., 19 Dec. 1865, *HENRY JACOB BAKER*, b. in Enosburg, Vt., 4 Dec. 1843, son of John Perkins and Minerva (Perley) Baker. He was educated at Fletcher Institute and at the State Normal School in Johnson, Vt., and was a farmer and school teacher. They resided in Enosburg, Vt., until 1882, when they removed to Kansas, where they lived several years in Scandia, Golden Belt, and Geneseo; later they located in Gage, Okla., where he d. 14 Oct. 1903. His widow resides (1916) in Yonkers, N. Y. Children (Baker): 1. *Charles Anson*, b. 23 July 1869. 2. *John Wilbur*, b. 27 June 1873. 3. *Adella Minerva*, b. 17 May 1876. 4. *Warren Adelbert*, b. 17 July 1878. 5. *Edward Nelson*, b. 22 Nov. 1880. 6. *Henry Dow*, b. 22 Mar. 1883. 7. *James Seldon*, b. 7 Aug. 1885. 8. *Gilbert Walter*, b. 22 Sept. 1887. 9. *Eva Joanna*, b. 13 Jan. 1889.
- v. *CHARLES WILBUR*, b. 11 Aug. 1847; when a young man went to Pennsylvania and resided in Corry and Oil City about twenty years; he then settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is still (1916) living in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He m. at Corry, Pa., 13 Aug. 1874, *JENNIE S. JORDAN*, b. in Waterford, Pa., 14 Apr. 1849, daughter of W. A. and Elizabeth (——) Jordan; she d. 6 Mar. 1916 at the home of her daughter in Steubenville, O.
- Children:
1. *FLORENCE SETMOUR*¹¹, b. in Corry, Pa., 8 May 1878; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1899, *FREDERICK BARKER GROESBECK*, M.D., b. in Granville, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1875, son of George R. and Jennie (Reynolds) Barker, and later adopted by Moses Groesbeck of Granville. He

- graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic College in 1899, and is a physician and surgeon. They have lived in Buffalo, N. Y., and now (1916) reside in Steubenville, O. No children.
2. WILBUR JORDAN, b. in Corry, Pa., 12 Mar. 1880; resides (1916) in Buffalo, N. Y.
 3. THEODORE GILBERT, b. in Oil City, Pa., 16 June 1889; resides (1916) in Buffalo, N. Y.
- vi. GILBERT JOSEPH¹⁰, b. 5 Mar. 1849; d. in Johnson, 17 Sept. 1865.
 618. vii. LUCIUS GRISWOLD, b. 8 Sept. 1850.
 - viii. ADELLA ABBIE, b. 22 Mar. 1852; d. at Parker's Landing, Pa., abt. 1876, unm.
 - ix. MARY EVA, b. 13 Nov. 1854; d. in 1905; m. abt. 1874, WILLIAM W. HUTCHINSON, M.D., b. in Enosburg, Vt., 15 Feb. 1850, son of Dr. William R. and Celinda C. (Smith) Hutchinson. He graduated from the Medical College of the University of Vermont in 1874, and has since practiced in his native town where he has been a justice of the peace and town clerk continuously since 1875 (41 years) and town treasurer since 1901. Child (Hutchinson): 1. *William Selden*.
 - x. JAMES MADISON, b. in 1856; d. in Johnson, Vt., 12 May 1862.
 - xi. WILLIAM FOLSOM, b. in 1858; d. in Johnson 22 July 1861.
 - xii. JENNIE LOUISE, b. 14 Apr. 1860; d. in Johnson 12 Aug. 1865.
 - xiii. SARAH DOUGHERTY, b. 5 Oct. 1861; d. in Milton, Vt., 7 Dec. 1891; m. at Enosburg, Vt., 11 May 1881, CHARLES H. JACKSON, b. in Milton, Vt., 24 Dec. 1859, son of Lucius Augustus and Emily (Drake) Jackson. He was educated at the Vermont State Normal School and is a prosperous farmer in his native town where he has always resided. For nearly 25 years he has been clerk and treasurer of the Congregational church, and for seven years he was chairman of the School Board. Children b. in Milton, Vt. (Jackson): 1. *Wilson Rugg*, b. 23 Feb. 1882; m. Viola Ward. 2. *Mary H.*, b. 22 Aug. 1883. 3. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. 1 Dec. 1886; d. 14 Feb. 1914; m. Arthur Rood. 4. *John Lucius*, b. 6 Mar. 1889.
 - xiv. JAMES MADISON, b. 1 Aug. 1864; when a young man settled in Fredonia, N. Y., where he still (1916) resides and is engaged in farming.
He m. at Fredonia, 1 Aug. 1889, CLARA BELLE HALL, b. there 2 May 1866, daughter of Henry H. and Julia (Roberts) Hall.
Children b. in Fredonia, N. Y.:
1. JAMES HENRY¹¹, b. 27 July 1890.
2. JULIA MAE, b. 29 July 1892.
3. MORTON, b. 1 Jan. 1895; d. in Fredonia 7 Oct. 1900.
4. LEAH I., b. 16 Sept. 1896.
5. ABBIE G., b. 10 Mar. 1898.
6. JENNIE HALL, b. 20 May 1900.
7. EDWARD W., b. 26 Nov. 1908.
 - xv. WILLIAM FISKE¹⁰, b. 1 Aug. 1864; d. in Johnson, 23 Oct. 1865.

579. ORSON NEWELL⁹ STONE (*Richard*⁸ (469), *Dea. Jeduthan*⁷, *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Eden, Vt., 26 Jan. 1828, became a farmer and also engaged for some years in mercantile pursuits. He resided in Lowell, Waterbury Center, and Westfield, Vt., and finally in Lyndon, Vt., where he died 20 Feb. 1906.

He married at Stowe, Vt., 25 Jan. 1852, CANDACE MASON, born in Craftsbury, Vt., 25 Dec. 1823, daughter of Moses and Lovina (Pennock) Mason; she died in Lyndon, Vt., 11 June 1913, in her ninetieth year.

Children:

- i. ORSON ELMER¹⁰, b. in Lowell, Vt., 28 Oct. 1853, when a young man went to Colorado where he has since resided and has been engaged in civil engineering, mining, and ranching. He has lived in Denver, Leadville, Redcliff, and Durango, Colo., and since 1886 has been located at Dolores, near Cortez, Colo.

He m. at Leadville, Colo., 23 Nov. 1881, MARY LINDSEY, b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., 21 June 1853, daughter of Samuel and Katharine (Beatty) Lindsey.

Children:

1. EDITH¹¹, b. in Redcliff, Colo., 24 Dec. 1882; m. at Cortez, Colo., 2 July 1905, WILLIAM FRANK MYERS, b. in West Plains, Mo., 10 May 1868, son of John and Nancy (Stockton) Myers. He is a farmer and ranchman in Dolores, Colo. Children b. there (Myers): 1. *Orville R.*, b. 27 Mar. 1908. 2. *Elma*, b. 8 Aug. 1909. 3. *Jack*, b. 24 Oct. 1910. 4. *Arnola*, b. 17 Jan. 1916.
2. CARRIE LEIGH, b. in Redcliff, Colo., 26 Feb. 1884; m. at Cortez, Colo., 25 Dec. 1904, JOHN WESLEY GOLLAWAY, b. at Fall Branch, Tenn., 8 Nov. 1874, son of Noah and Rachel (Boyd) Gollaway. He is engaged in stock-raising and farming in Cortez, Colo. Children b. there (Gollaway): 1. *Orson*, b. 23 Sept. 1906. 2. *Leland*, b. 29 Dec. 1907. 3. *Eloa*, b. 7 July 1909. 4. *Lindsey*, b. 15 May 1912.
3. JENNIE, b. in Dolores, Colo., 17 May 1887; d. 18 Nov. 1900.
4. ARTHUR, b. in Dolores, 1 May 1889; resides (1916) in Hollister, Cal., unm.
5. VERNIA, b. in Dolores, 1 Sept. 1891; resides there (1916), unm.
- ii. GEORGE LELAND¹⁰, b. in Lowell, Vt., 8 Jan. 1855; resides (1916) in Burke, N. Y. He m. MINNIE MERRILL. Record of family not returned.
- iii. JENNIE ADELAIDE MARIA, b. in Waterbury Center, Vt., 13 Dec. 1856; m. at Westfield, Vt., 13 Sept. 1883, R[ANSOM] VAN NESS BURKE, b. in Morristown, Vt., 9 Sept. 1841, son of Amasa and Ruth (Hubbell) Burke. He was a traveling sales-

man, and they long resided in Westfield, Vt., and are now (1916) living in Lyndon Center, Vt. Children b. in Westfield (Burke): 1. *Vivian Elgia*, b. 18 Feb. 1885; m. Edmund B. Butterfield. 2. *Nellie Guenn*, b. 23 Aug. 1887.

- iv. MASON SERENO, LL.D., b. in Waterbury Center, Vt., 14 Dec. 1859, graduated from the University of Vermont, A.B. 1883, and at once entered upon his career as an educator to which profession his life has been devoted for nearly thirty-five years. After serving as principal of Williston Academy in 1883-84, Bristol High School 1884-1886, and People's Academy in Morrisville 1886-1889, he was engaged two years as supervisor of schools of Orleans County, Vt. In 1891-92 he was superintendent of education of the Easthampton District of Massachusetts, and from 1892 to 1901 held the position of state superintendent of education of Vermont. For the next three years he was superintendent of schools in Manila, Philippine Islands, and the following year he spent in foreign travel; but in 1905 he returned to Vermont to accept the important position of state commissioner of education, from which post he resigned in 1916. In recognition of his valuable public services in the cause of education, Mr. Stone received the honorary degrees of A.M. from the University of Vermont in 1909 and LL.D. from Norwich University in the same year. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of the Stone Family Association, and a member of the Country Club of Montpelier, Vt., where he resides.

He m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1904, ALMA GERTRUDE WRIGHT, b. in Washington, Ga., 26 Feb. 1858, daughter of Russell Medad and Caroline (Branch) Wright. They have no children.

- v. A SON, b. in Waterbury Center, 6 Nov. 1858; d. in infancy.
 vi. A SON, b. in Waterbury Center, 20 July 1861; d. in infancy.
 vii. DELLA GRISWOLD, b. in Waterbury Center, 27 Feb. 1865; d. in Mansonville, Canada, 19 Nov. 1896; m. at Troy, Vt., 6 Mar. 1890, BENJAMIN CHIPMAN SISCO, b. in Jay, Vt., 21 May 1862, son of Calvin M. and Eliza (Johnson) Sisco. He was a hotel proprietor, and they resided in East Richford, Vt., and in Mansonville, Province of Quebec, Canada, where he died 10 July 1901. Child (Sisco): 1. *Archie Lee*, b. in East Richford, Vt., 14 May 1892; resides (1916) in Mansonville, Canada; m. 30 June 1916, Lena Alta Travis.
 viii. MARK WILLARD, b. in Waterbury Center, 16 Feb. 1867; has resided in Westfield, Hardwick, Orleans, and Lyndonville, Vt. At present (1916) he is in Dolores, Colo.

He m. at Morrisville, Vt., 30 Mar. 1892, ERNESTINE KEELER, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., 16 Sept. 1870, daughter of George Byron and Ellen Maria (Randall) Keeler.

Child:

1. ELLIS KEELER¹¹, b. in Lyndonville, Vt., 8 Nov. 1896; resides (1916) in Alburg, Vt., unm.

580. J.[AMES] PORTER⁹ STONE (*Jotham*⁸ (470), *Capt. Jotham*⁷, *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 16 Nov. 1846, on becoming of age located in Sudbury, Mass., where he engaged in farming for about fifteen years. In 1881 he moved to Worcester, Mass., engaged in the provision and other lines of business, and resided there over twenty years. About 1903 he removed to North Grafton, Mass., where he is still (1916) living.

He married about 1866, ELLEN FRANCES DAVIS, born in Walham, Mass., 24 Nov. 1848, daughter of Marshall and Sarah (Hunt) Davis; she died in North Grafton, Mass., 29 Oct. 1905.

Children born in Sudbury, Mass.:

- i. MABEL MARIA¹⁰, b. 27 Jan. 1867; m. at Worcester, Mass., 1 Jan. 1889, HENRY A. WHEELER, a farmer in Grafton, Mass., b. there 18 May 1861, son of Edmond Furman and Mary E. (Barker) Wheeler.
- ii. ERNEST ALBERT, b. 13 Mar. 1868, was a boat-builder in Worcester, Mass., at the time of his marriage.
He m. at Worcester, 12 Aug. 1891, NELLIE T. CASEY, b. in New York City abt. 1868, daughter of Patrick and Mary (—) Casey.

Children recorded in Worcester:

1. REXFORD¹¹, b. 14 Jan. 1893.
2. PERCIVAL P., b. 6 Feb. 1900.
- iii. F.[LORENCE] GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. 24 Dec. 1869; m. at Worcester, Mass., 12 June 1896, WARREN ELBERT HAPGOOD, a shoemaker of Marlborough, Mass., b. there 2 July 1870, son of Lewis Ira and Mary Green (Wheeler) Hapgood.
- iv. MARION EDITH, b. 28 July 1872; d. in Sudbury 14 Sept. 1872.
- v. ELLEN B., b. 4 July 1878; m. at Worcester, 24 July 1889, ARTHUR M. BLADE, then of Worcester, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., abt. 1866, son of Howard and Lucy (—) Blade.
- vi. GRACE W., b. 21 June 1874; m. at Worcester, 7 June 1899, THOMAS TALBOT LORING, b. in Lewiston, Me., 3 Nov. 1873, son of Hiram Wing and Arabella Louisa (Churchill) Loring. He was at the time of his marriage a grocer in Worcester, Mass.
- vii. CLARA ADELINE, b. 23 Apr. 1876; m. at Worcester, 18 Oct. 1900, AARON HOLTZ, then an advertising agent of Worcester, b. in Rochester, N. Y., abt. 1872, son of Abram and Augusta (Lisser) Holtz.
- viii. HERBERT MARSHALL, b. 14 Nov. 1878.

581. CHARLES OTIS⁹ STONE (*Jotham*⁸ (470), *Capt. Jotham*⁷, *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Hubbardston, Mass., 25 May 1851, upon his marriage in 1878 settled in Gardner, Mass., where he was engaged many years in the manufacture of various lines of wooden

work. He was one of the trustees of the Universalist Church of Gardner, and served four years in the Massachusetts Militia. Recently he has removed to Saxton's River, near Bellows Falls, Vt.

He married first, at Hubbardston, Mass., 18 Jan. 1876, LUCY E. HAMILTON, born there 4 Jan. 1853, daughter of George W. and Julia (Wheeler) Hamilton; she died in Gardner, Mass., 19 Jan. 1892, leaving four children.

He married secondly, at Gardner, 31 Dec. 1893, CARRIE D. BREWER of Royalston, Mass. One child by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

- i. EDWARD WILLIS¹⁰, b. in Gardner, Mass., 4 July 1878; resides (1916) in Littleton, Mass. He m. at Littleton in 1904, GERTRUDE WRIGHT. They have issue. Record of family not returned.
- ii. LUMAN HAMILTON, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 11 Aug. 1880; is living (1916) with his father at Saxton's River, Vt., unm.
- iii. CHARLES FOSTER, b. in Gardner, Mass., 1 Feb. 1887, is a florist in Pueblo, Colo.

He m. at Cleveland, O., 27 June 1912, JULIA ANN SMITH, b. in Pueblo, Colo., 30 Sept. 1890, daughter of Enoch and Frances (Hobbs) Smith.

Child:

1. CHARLES OTIS¹¹, b. in Pueblo, Colo., 3 July, d. there 4 July 1915.
- iv. GEORGE WHEELER¹⁰, b. in Gardner, Mass., 17 May 1889, resides (1916) in his native city and is a dealer in gutters and troughs. He served a four-year term in Co. B, Sixth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

He m. at Gardner, 12 Sept. 1911, HELEN FULLER GOODSPEED, b. there 11 May 1886, daughter of Frank H. and Nellie E. (Fuller) Goodspeed.

Child:

1. ROGER HAMILTON¹¹, b. in Gardner, Mass., 29 July 1913.

Child by second marriage:

- v. LUCY ADELAIDE¹⁰, b. in Gardner, Mass., 22 July 1897; resides (1916) with her parents at Saxton's River, Vt., unm.

582. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS⁹ STONE (*Capt. Henry Hutchins*⁸ (473), *Samuel*⁷, *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Eden, Vt., 19 Mar. 1834, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 9 July 1862 to 13 June 1865 in Co. E, Ninth Vermont Volunteers. He was a blacksmith, resided many years in Eden, Craftsbury, Johnson, Irasburg, and Hyde Park, Vt., and finally went to Morrisville, Vt., where he died 6 Apr. 1914, aged eighty years.

He married at Eden, Vt., 9 Dec. 1855, MARTHA EMERY, born in

Craftsbury, Vt., 18 May 1838, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Walker) Emery; she died in Eden, Vt., 19 Mar. 1905.

Children:

- i. STILLMAN HENRY¹⁰, b. in Eden, Vt., 12 July 1856, was a watchmaker, and after his marriage lived mainly in Waltham, Mass. where he was long employed at his trade. He d. in Waltham 28 Nov. 1906.

He m. (1), at Boston, 16 July 1876, CATHERINE F. FINNEGAN, b. in Eden, Vt., abt. 1858, daughter of Patrick and Mary (—) Finnegan.

He m. (2), at Waltham, Mass., 2 Sept. 1886, LIZZIE BLACK, b. in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, 7 Mar. 1854, daughter of Thomas and Julia Ann (Humphrey) Black; she resides (1916) in Waltham.

Child by second marriage:

1. HENRY D.¹¹, b. in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, 20 Feb. 1896; resides (1916) in Waltham, Mass.
- ii. HANNAH¹⁰, b. in Craftsbury, Vt., 25 Jan. 1858; m. at Morrisville, Vt., 20 Mar. 1880, OSCAR M. TAYLOR, b. in Wolcott, Vt., 7 Apr. 1855, son of Marcus A. and Lydia N. (Smith) Taylor. He is a blacksmith and they have lived in Hyde Park, Barre, and Williamstown, Vt., and now (1916) reside in Morrisville, Vt. Children (Taylor): 1. Harry O., b. in Hyde Park 25 Apr. 1882; m. Mrs. Jennie Gordon. 2. Thomas H., b. in Hyde Park 2 Apr. 1884. 3. Laura M., b. in Barre 27 Feb. 1887; m. Allen S. Phillips. 4. John Guy, b. in Williamstown 31 Aug. 1890; d. there 1 July 1891. 5. Clarence W., b. in Williamstown 23 Aug. 1892. 6. Bertha E., b. in Williamstown 26 June 1894; d. at Swan's Island, Me., 28 Sept. 1894. 7. Stella A., b. in Barre 29 Feb. 1896.
- iii. LAURA, b. in Johnson, Vt., 9 Feb. 1860; d. in Eden, Vt., 29 Feb. 1863.
- iv. GLENN E., b. in Eden, Vt., 22 May 1868, is a blacksmith by occupation. After his marriage he resided over twenty years in Hyde Park, Lyndonville, Lowell, Eden, and Johnson, Vt., and then located in Morrisville, Vt., where he is (now) 1916 living.
He m. at Johnson, Vt., 21 May 1887, NELLIE FRANCES PUTNAM, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., 3 Sept. 1867, daughter of Frank G. and Ellen C. (Stowell) Putnam.

Children:

1. LAURA L.¹¹, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., 3 June 1888; d. there 28 June 1888.
2. MABEL E., b. in Hyde Park 27 Dec. 1889; m. at Hardwick, Vt., 7 Feb. 1906, LEON P. LA DUKE, b. in Burke, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1883, son of James and Mary (Russell) La Duke. They have lived in Hardwick and Johnson, Vt., and in 1912 settled in Eden, Vt. Children (La Duke): 1. Nelson H., b. in Hardwick 4 Feb. 1907.

2. *Ethel Maud*, b. in Eden 24 July 1908. 3. *Dora Mary*, b. in Johnson 14 Apr. 1910. 4. *Roy Leon*, b. in Johnson 19 Apr. 1911. 5. *Elwyn Glenn*, b. in Eden 28 Nov. 1912. 6. *Sylvia Nellie*, b. in Eden 6 Nov. 1914.
3. *HABOLD C.*, b. in Lyndonville, Vt., 24 Apr. 1892; d. there 3 Sept. 1892.
4. *EVELYN M.*, b. in Lyndonville 11 June 1893; m. at Johnson, Vt., 22 Nov. 1911, *ARCHIE B. STEARNS*, b. in Cambridge, Vt., 24 Mar. 1884, son of Francis J. and Laura Anna (Harris) Stearns. He is a painter, and they reside in Johnson, Vt. Children b. there (Stearns): 1. *Keith Francis*, b. 27 June 1913. 2. *Melba Gertrude*, b. 8 July 1914. 3. *Bruce Glendon*, b. 31 Jan. 1916.
5. *ETHEL M.*, b. in Lyndonville 18 Aug. 1895; d. in Eden 11 July 1901.
6. *DORIS T.*, b. in Lowell, Vt., 10 Mar. 1901.
7. *LILLIAN*, b. in Eden, Vt., 24 June 1904.
8. *HENRY G.*, b. in Eden 8 Jan. 1906.

583. CAPT. STILLMAN⁹ STONE (*Capt. Henry Hutchins⁸* (473), *Samuel⁷*, *Lieut. Nathan⁶*, *Nathan⁵*, *Capt. Samuel⁴*, *Dea. Samuel³*, *Dea. Samuel²*, *Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Eden, Vt., 20 Sept. 1835. From his fifteenth to his twentieth year he was employed by and lived with his uncle, Col. Eliphalet⁸ Stone, a grocer in Dedham, Mass. Next he spent about three years on whaling voyages, and three years as a traveling salesman in books. He then enlisted in the Union Army in the Civil War, on 9 July 1862 was mustered in as sergeant of Co. H, Ninth Vermont Volunteers, on 13 Mar. 1863 was commissioned second lieutenant of same, and on 4 June 1863 was promoted to first lieutenant; but on account of physical disability he was obliged to resign, and was discharged 19 Oct. 1863. A few years later, his health being recovered, he was commissioned captain in the Vermont Militia.

In 1867 Capt. Stone settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where he has engaged successfully in farming and for over forty years has been prominent in town affairs. From 1875 to 1881 and in 1892 he was selectman, assessor, and overseer of the poor, from 1895 to 1914 he was town clerk, and in 1884 he was representative in the Massachusetts Legislature. He compiled the national census of Lunenburg in 1880, 1890, and 1900, the state census in 1875, 1885, 1895, and 1905, and has been a justice of the peace since 1895. He was a prominent member of the Lunenburg Farmers' Club and later of the Lunenburg Grange; and on their golden wedding, 6 Apr. 1914, Capt. Stone and his wife were tendered a public reception in Lunenburg Town Hall by over two hundred of their relatives and friends. He is a member of E. V. Sumner Post of Fitchburg of the Grand Army of the Republic, and of the Stone Family Association.

He married at Johnson, Vt., 6 Apr. 1864, JULIA E. HADLEY, born in Hyde Park, Vt., 12 May 1840, daughter of Abel and Harriet (——) Hadley; she died in Lunenburg 1 Sept. 1915. She was a school teacher for five years previous to her marriage.

Children:

- i. ELIPHALET³⁰, b. in Eden, Vt., 21 Dec. 1864; when two years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Lunenburg, Mass., where he became a farmer on his father's homestead and d. 1 Aug. 1901, unm.
- ii. HARRIET D., b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 10 Aug. 1867; was a school teacher and d. in Lunenburg 6 Aug. 1896.
- iii. CLAYTON ELBERT, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., resides on his father's homestead there and carries on the farm. He has held the offices of tree warden and forest warden.
He m. at Lunenburg, 25 June 1902, SUBAN ELIZA METCALF, b. in Royalton, Vt., 27 July 1873, daughter of John W. and Harriet V. (Bruce) Metcalf.

Children b. in Lunenburg, Mass.:

1. CLAYTON ELBERT³¹, b. 21 Mar. 1903.
2. DONALD BRUCE, b. 15 Dec. 1905.
3. JULIA STILLMAN, b. 29 May 1909.
4. EDWARD METCALF, b. 29 June 1914.
- iv. CARROLL S.³⁰, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 26 Mar. 1876, was educated at the Fitchburg High School and was a market gardener in his native town where he d. 14 June 1904.
He m. at Lunenburg, 22 June 1901, MAUD M. HEBARD, b. in Randolph, Vt., 5 Aug. 1874, daughter of William H. and Mary (Vigant) Hebard; she m. (2), at Lunenburg, 22 June 1908, S. ULMER MCINTYRE.

Child:

1. ISADORE JULIA³¹, b. in Lunenburg 14 Sept. 1905; d. there 13 May 1904.

584. ELBRIDGE H.² STONE (*Capt. Henry Hutchins⁸ (473), Samuel⁷, Lieut. Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Eden, Vt., 30 May 1847, has always resided there, succeeded to his father's blacksmith business, and has been engaged also in farming. He has held most of the town offices, from 1884 to 1886 was representative to the Vermont Legislature, and for over thirty years has been a justice of the peace.

He married at Waterbury, Vt., 27 Mar. 1872, ELIZABETH M. SCOTT, born in Lowell, Vt., 14 Sept. 1847, daughter of Sabin and Sarah (Towell) Scott.

Child:

- i. ORELL BARTON³⁰, b. in Eden, Vt., 19 Apr. 1880, is a farmer in his native town, residing at Eden Mills.

He m. ELIZABETH OHEAR, b. in Eden 7 Apr. 1892, daughter of Patrick and Etta B. (Adams) Ohear.

Child:

1. GILBERT ADAMS¹¹, b. in Eden 19 Oct. 1911.

585. ARTHUR MELVIN⁹ STONE (*Capt. Henry Hutchins⁸ (478), Samuel⁷, Lieut. Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Eden, Vt., 5 Aug. 1860, when a young man went to Boston to enter business life, and is a wholesale salesman of butter and eggs. For a few years following his marriage he lived in Charlestown, Mass., but about 1888 he settled in Somerville, Mass., where he still (1916) resides in the Tufts College district of that city.

He married at Boston, 8 May 1884, EMMA SEAMAN TAGGART, born in Minudie, Nova Scotia, 6 July 1859, daughter of Kirkpatrick and Jennie (Elder) Taggart.

Children:

- i. HENRY CLAYTON¹⁰, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 7 Apr. 1885, is an accountant, and resides (1916) in West Somerville, Mass.

He m. in Somerville, 24 Aug. 1914, CARLIE VAIL CUNNINGHAM, b. in Sutton, Canada, 22 Nov. 1888, daughter of Frank Russell and Effie Jane (Vail) Cunningham.

Child:

1. ARTHUR RUSSELL¹¹, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 11 June 1915.

- ii. ALMA DRATTON¹⁰, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1 Aug. 1886; m. at Medford, Mass., 22 Oct. 1912, JAMES WILLIAM KIDDER, b. in Newburyport, Mass., 1 Oct. 1883, son of William Goldsmith and Emma (Norton) Kidder. He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology S.B. in 1906, is an electrical engineer with the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, and they reside (1916) in West Somerville, Mass. Child (Kidder): 1. James Norton, b. in West Medford, Mass., 21 June 1915.

- iii. S.[ARAH] INEZ, b. in Somerville, Mass., 19 Nov. 1890; resides there (1916) with her parents, unm.

- iv. HARRIET GRACE, b. in Somerville, 11 Dec. 1896; resides there (1916) with her parents, unm.

586. ARTHUR MARION⁹ STONE (*Albert⁸ (476), Sampson⁷, Lieut. Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Spencer, Mass., 31 Oct. 1844, and graduated from the high school there in the Spring of 1862. Although then but seventeen years of age, he volunteered for service in the Union army, and on 31 July 1862 was mustered in as clerk and corporal in Co. E, Thirty-fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, and served as such until the close of

the war, being discharged 16 June 1865. During part of this service he was detailed as a clerk in the Commissary Department at Harper's Ferry; but he also had many months field service.

On returning from the war, Mr. Stone became teller in the Leicester National Bank and in 1869 secretary of the Leicester Savings Bank; and from 1874 to 1879 he was cashier of the First National Bank of Worcester, Mass. For the next fifteen years he was associated with D. G. Rawson, C. S. Goddard, and W. R. Fay in the ownership of the largest shoe manufactory in Worcester. In 1894 he disposed of this interest to become treasurer of Isaac Prouty and Company, shoe manufacturers of Spencer, Mass., and in 1901 he became a vice-president and treasurer of the Crompton and Knowles Loom Works of Worcester, the largest concern of its kind in the world. He held the offices of president of the Congregational Club of Worcester, treasurer of the Young Men's Christian Association of Worcester, and president of the Worcester Board of Trade; and although disinclined to political office, he was a member of the Worcester Common Council in 1884 and 1885, serving as its president the last year. Mr. Stone was a man of great energy, keen business ability, and sterling qualities of character. He died at his home in Worcester, 14 June 1912.

He married at Spencer, Mass., 4 Sept. 1869, MARY LUCY DUNTON, born there 28 Mar. 1849, daughter of Warren H. and Eliza E. (Jones) Dunton; she died in Worcester 15 May 1909.

Children:

- i. MABEL JONES¹⁰, b. in Leicester, Mass., 22 Aug. 1870; attended Wellesley College 1888-91; d. in Worcester 12 Feb. 1892, unm.
- ii. RUTH WOODCOCK, b. in Worcester, Mass., 13 June 1875; attended Wellesley College 1893-4; m. at Worcester 28 Oct. 1902, FREDERIC WILLIAM HOWE, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 5 Jan. 1875, son of Edward Calvin and Mary Jane (Stowe) Howe. They settled in Providence, R. I., where he is a business manager.
- iii. GERTRUDE DUNTON, b. in Worcester 19 May 1881; attended Smith College 1900-1902; m. at Worcester 29 June 1909, CHESTER TAPLEY PORTER, b. in Danvers, Mass., 25 Dec. 1874, son of Joseph Franklin and Ella Jacobs (Tapley) Porter. He graduated from Amherst College in 1896, is a teacher, and they reside in Worcester, Mass.

587. ALBERT HARRY⁹ STONE (*Albert*³ (476), *Sampson*⁷, *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁶, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Spencer, Mass., 8 Aug. 1854, in youth went with his parents to Worcester, Mass., where he has since resided. From 1872 to 1894 he was employed as a clerk or accountant by the First National Bank, the Central Bank, and the

City National Bank, except from 1881 to 1886 when he was in the office of the Washburn-Moen Manufacturing Company. In 1894 he became treasurer of the Worcester Consolidated Street Railways. Later he returned to the banking business, and is now (1916) cashier of the Mechanics' National Bank of Worcester.

He married at Worcester, 14 June 1876, **NETTIE CRAWFORD**, born in Oxford, Mass., 21 Sept. 1850, daughter of Elias B. and Jane (Taft) Crawford; she died in Worcester, 22 Jan. 1905.

Children born in Worcester, Mass.:

- i. **NELLIE CRAWFORD**¹⁰, b. 24 Aug. 1880; m. in 1909 **HARRY C. CRAWFORD**. Record of family not returned.
- ii. **ARTHUR CRAWFORD**, b. 11 July 1888; attended Amherst College with the class of 1911, but did not graduate; is connected with the Queensbury Mills, Inc., of Worcester, where he resides.

He m. at Worcester, 12 June 1912, **HELEN ADELINE BEMIS**, b. there 26 June 1890, daughter of Albert Lucius and Adeline Otis (Desoe) Bemis.

Children b. in Worcester, Mass.:

1. **ELEANOR**¹¹, b. 14 July 1913.
2. **ARTHUR CRAWFORD**, b. 29 Jan. 1916.

588. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ STONE** (*Washington⁸ (483), Isaac⁷, Sergt. Isaac⁶, Capt. Isaac⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Spencer, Mass., 1 Aug. 1840, when three years old was taken by his parents to Oakham, Mass., where he was brought up on his father's farm. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, being mustered in 16 Sept. 1861 as private in Co. H, Twenty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers; on 18 Jan. 1864 he was promoted to corporal, was wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor 3 June 1864, and served until mustered out 13 July 1865. While he was in the army his father died; and on his return to Oakham he succeeded to the paternal homestead and is a prosperous and substantial farmer. He has been active in local affairs, serving on the building committee of the Fobes Memorial Library, on the Republican Town Committee for forty years, as selectman three terms, and as representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1901.

He married **ELEANOR S. HILL**, born in North Brookfield, Mass., about 1843, daughter of Joshua and Sally (Morse) Hill.

Children born in Oakham, Mass.:

- i. **ANGIE PLUMA**¹⁰, b. 8 Sept. 1869; m. at North Brookfield, Mass., 14 May 1892, **GEORGE JONES**.
- ii. **ETTA MABEL**, b. 29 Nov. 1871; m. at Oakham, 29 May, 1893, **CHARLES PAQUIN, JUN.** He graduated from the Ontario Veterinary College in 1900, and is veterinary inspector of Worcester County.

- iii. MARY ELEANOR, b. 21 Mar. 1874; m. at Chatham, N. Y., in 1895, WINTHROP H. BOYD. Child (Boyd): 1. Leone, b. in Oakham 10 July 1896.
- iv. HENRY WASHINGTON, b. 14 May 1880; is a bandsman and resides in Worcester, Mass. He m. at New Braintree, Mass., 2 June 1906, ELLEN G. HALL, b. there abt. 1886, daughter of Frederick G. and Mary L. (Ford) Hall.

Child:

- 1. GEORGE FREDERIC WASHINGTON¹¹, b. in New Braintree, Mass., 22 Apr. 1907.

589. BRADSHAW HORACE⁹ STONE (*Horace Wilder*³ (486), *Joseph*⁷, *Capt. Joseph*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Windham, Vt., 6 Feb. 1825, passed his youth and early manhood in farming in Windham County, Vt. Later he took up railroading, and about 1875 permanently settled in Northampton, Mass., where he is still (1916) living at the age of ninety-one years. For about fifteen years he was superintendent of streets in Northampton and for nearly twenty-five years was chairman of the prudential committee of the First Baptist Church in Northampton.

He married at Windham, Vt., 26 Dec. 1852, ELIZA POLLY BARRETT, born there 15 Aug. 1822, daughter of Simeon and Edith (Farr) Barrett; she is still (1916) living aged ninety-three years, in Northampton with her husband, their married life having extended sixty-three years.

Children born in Westminster, Vt.:

- 619. i. KIRK HORACE¹⁰, b. 19 Dec. 1855.
- ii. URB SIMEON, b. 12 Aug. 1857; resides (1916) in Aztec, New Mex., unm.

590. JOHN⁹ STONE (*Francis Adams*³ (489), *Capt. Luke*⁷, *Sergt. Joseph*⁶, *Lieut. Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Mishawaka, Ind., 30 Nov. 1848, when ten years of age went with his father to Marshalltown, Ia., where his youth was passed on his father's farm. About 1870 the family moved to Sheldon, Ia.; and after his father's death in 1878, John⁹ Stone settled on a farm in Albion, Ia., where he resided over twenty-five years. He is now living with his eldest son in Hayward, Wis.

He married at Marshalltown, Ia., 12 Mar. 1873, IDELLA HAMBLIN, born 23 Jan. 1852, daughter of James and Elizabeth (—) Hamblin; she died in Albion, Ia., 30 Dec. 1890.

Children:

- i. HENRY ALBERT¹⁰, b. in Sheldon, Ia., 7 July 1874; resides (1916) in Hayward, Wis.

He m. at Bangor, Ia., 18 May 1895, RUTH ANN MOORMAN, b. there, daughter of Thomas and Ann (—) Moorman. Record of family not returned.

- ii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. in Sheldon, Ia., 2 July 1876, is a farmer in Albion, Marshall County, Ia.

He m. at Albion, 10 Jan. 1897, IYA PEARL BIRCH, b. there 22 Jan. 1881, daughter of George Wilson and Isora (Hamblin) Birch.

Children b. in Marshall County, Ia.:

1. EVA JENETTA¹¹, b. 17 Nov. 1898.
2. JOHN WILSON, b. 3 Aug. 1901.
3. ALMA ISORA, b. 21 July 1903.
4. WANDA MARIE, b. 24 Sept. 1905.
5. FLORIEN INETTA, b. 1 Dec. 1907.
6. DOROTHY MARGARET, b. 24 June 1910.
7. RAYMOND LAVERN, b. 22 Dec. 1915.

- iii. FRANCIS FERLES¹⁰, b. in Albion, Ia., 25 July 1878; since his marriage has lived at various places in Minnesota, Oregon, Montana, and Idaho, and is now (1916) located in Baker, Ore.

He m. at Vernon Center, Minn., 15 June 1905, HATTIE BARNES JONES, b. there 19 Mar. 1885, daughter of Jacob and Carrie Jane (Gardner) Jones.

Children:

1. KEITH JONES¹¹, b. in Medford, Ore., 9 Jan. 1908; d. at Central Point, Ore., 8 Sept. 1908.
2. FRANCES FERN, b. in Baker, Ore., 9 Sept. 1916.

- iv. LA DONNA DEL ANNA¹⁰, b. in Albion, Ia., 11 Dec. 1879; d. there 17 Apr. 1880.

- v. EVA LURILLA, b. in Albion, 28 Feb. 1881; m. there 25 June 1896, FREDERICK DAVIS, b. in Savanna, Ill., 4 Sept. 1878, son of David and Delila (Bartlett) Davis. They located in 1897 in Albion, Ia.; present (1916) mail address, R. F. D. No. 2, Wesley, Ia. Children b. in Albion, Ia. (Davis): 1. *Ralph Marion*, b. 23 July 1897; d. 3 June 1898. 2. *Grace Blanch*, b. 13 May 1899. 3. *Ernest Albert*, b. 29 Dec. 1901. 4. *Maymie Agnes*, b. 10 Oct. 1904. 5. *Amy Ellen*, b. 19 Nov. 1906. 6. *Lottie Velma*, b. 21 June 1910. 7. *Alfred Eugene*, b. 14 Nov. 1913.

- vi. ARTHUR KINSMAN, b. in Albion, Ia., 7 Apr. 1884, is a barber by occupation. After his marriage he lived in Des Moines, Ia., until 1914 and then removed to Cornwallis, Ore.

He m. at Des Moines, Ia., 3 Mar. 1908, MABEL POWELL, b. in Booneville, Ia., 29 Mar. 1889, daughter of Grant and Frances (Leonard) Powell. No children.

- vii. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. in Albion, Ia., 25 Sept. 1887; m. at Marshalltown, Ia., 12 Dec. 1902, LA ROY H. HOLLADAY, b. in Bangor, Ia., 4 Mar. 1885, son of Wesley and Emily (Whitaker) Holladay. He is a farmer, and they reside in Liscomb, Marshall County, Ia. Children b. in Marshall County, Ia. (Holladay): 1. *Riley*, b. 8 Feb. 1904. 2. *Pearl*, b. 13 Sept. 1905.

3. *Sylea*, b. 23 Aug. 1907. 4. *Ruth*, b. 17 May 1909. 5. *Lottie*, b. 2 Mar. 1911. 6. *Jessie*, b. 2 Nov. 1912. 7. *Dottie*, b. 11 Feb. 1914. 8. *Wilber*, b. 1 Dec. 1915.

591. ROBERT GLENN⁹ STONE, M.D. (*John*⁸, M.D. (490), *Capt. Luke*⁷, *Sergt. Joseph*⁶, *Lieut. Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Linton, Ga., 2 Mar. 1843, served in the Confederate Army throughout the Civil War, 1861-1865, in Toomb's Brigade, Longstreet's Division. He then studied medicine at the Medical College of the State of South Carolina, graduating in 1868, and practiced his profession nearly forty-five years in his native town of Linton, Ga., succeeding to his father's practice there. For thirty years he was chairman of the Linton School Board. He died there 30 Mar. 1915.

He married at Linton, 9 Nov. 1871, BUENA VISTA MALPASS, born in Washington County, Ga., 20 July 1848, daughter of K. F. and Sarah Jane (Cheely) Malpass; she is living (1916) in Linton.

Children born in Linton, Ga.:

- i. JULIA ADDIE¹⁰, b. 11 Aug. 1872; d. in Cochran, Ga., 3 Jan. 1897; m. A. M. DUGGAN. Children (Duggan): 1. *Robert Stens*. 2. *Helen*.
- ii. JOHN JULIAN, M.D., b. 3 Sept. 1874; graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Georgia in 1898, and is a physician in Hawkinsville, Ga.

He m. at Hawkinsville, Ga., 11 June 1911, HAZEL MARY COLEMAN, b. there 20 Dec. 1891, daughter of John T. and Mary (Willcox) Coleman.

Child:

1. JOHN JULIAN¹¹, b. 6 June 1912.
- iii. MARY GLENN¹⁰, b. 1 Sept. 1876; m. at Linton, Ga., 7 May 1902, ROGER CARLOS SWINT, M.D., b. in Georgia 26 Dec. 1865, daughter of Moses T. and Elmira (Cook) Swint. He graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Georgia in 1898, and is assistant physician of the Georgia State Sanatorium at Milledgeville, Ga. No children.
- iv. ROBERT, b. 6 Aug. 1880; d. in Linton 11 Oct. 1880.
- v. ROBERT GLENN, b. 11 Nov. 1881, is a physician in Hawkinsville, Ga. He m. MARGUERITE LANE of Atlanta, Ga. No children.
- vi. RUTH CHEELEY, b. 19 Mar. 1884, was educated at Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga., and is a teacher. Her home is with her mother in Linton, Ga.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. 14 Nov. 1886; d. in Linton 31 Aug. 1899.

592. FRANKLIN LEWIS⁹ STONE (*Lewis E.*⁸ (492), *Lewis*⁷, *Sergt. Joseph*⁶, *Lieut. Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Findlay, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1837, in youth

went with his father to Janesville, Wis. He became a merchant, and after his marriage lived a score of years in Monroe, Janesville, Stoughton, and Kenosha, Wis. He finally went to Portland, Ore., where he soon died, 10 Apr. 1886.

He married at Janesville, Wis., 30 Jan. 1862, ALICE HILL, born in Waterville, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1842, daughter of Washington and Juliet Lucretia (Terry) Hill; she resides (1916) in Monroe, Wis.

Children:

- i. HELEN MAY¹⁰, b. in Monroe, Wis., 18 Oct. 1862; m. FREDERICK PARKER TREAT, b. in Orono, Me., 20 Dec. 1858, son of Ezra Parker and Ann Maria (Gilman) Treat. He was taken by his parents in 1863 to Monroe, Wis., where he afterwards resided.
- ii. LEWIS HILL, b. at Hood River, Ore., 2 July 1866; resides (1916) in Portland, Ore. He m. EMMA SQUIER. Record of family not returned.
- iii. EDWIN WASHINGTON, b. in Monroe, Wis., 16 July 1870; d. at Spokane Falls, Wash., 26 Apr. 1888.
- iv. FRANKLIN LEWIS, b. in Kenosha, Wis., 9 Apr. 1873, is a piano tuner and resides (1916) in Monroe, Wis.

He m. at Clarno, Wis., 21 Jan. 1892, SYLVIA BARTON, b. in Monroe, Wis., 18 May 1873, daughter of John and Martha (McConnell) Barton.

Children b. in Monroe, Wis.:

1. FRANCES¹¹, b. 1 Oct. 1893; m. RALPH GAPEN.
 2. HELEN, b. 20 Dec. 1896.
 3. MARION, b. 11 May 1899.
- v. ALICE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. in Monroe, Wis., 10 Oct. 1875; d. there 27 Oct. 1880.

593. HENRY BALDWIN⁹ STONE (*Joshua Clapp*⁸ (495), *Henry Baldwin*⁷, *Lieut. Jonas*⁶, *Lieut. Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in New Bedford, Mass., 4 Sept. 1851, was prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and graduated at Harvard College, A.B. 1873. For the next three years he was employed in a machine shop in Waltham, Mass., and in an ordnance foundry in South Boston, Mass., learning practical mechanics; and the knowledge thus acquired was supplemented by a course in mechanical engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1876-77. In 1878 he started his business career as a foreman in the locomotive shops of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad. He rapidly rose in the service of this company, being promoted from post to post to the position of general manager on 1 May 1885, and finally being chosen second vice-president on 1 Nov. 1888. He resigned a year later; and after a few months of travel, in 1890 he was elected president of the Chi-

cago Telephone Company and of the Central Union Telephone Company, and later of the Bell Telephone Company of Missouri. On 1 July 1897 he resigned these positions, intending to take up in the following autumn a very important railroad position which offered greater opportunities for his organizing and administrative abilities in development. He immediately left Chicago for his summer estate at Nonquit, Mass., where he died 5 July 1897 from injuries received by an exploding bomb while celebrating the Fourth of July with his family.

Mr. Stone was a man of remarkable administrative talents, indomitable perseverance and energy, and of the highest integrity of character; and his death at the early age of forty-five years was widely deplored. His keen perceptions and sound judgment enabled him to decide on momentous matters with celerity and uniform correctness. He was also a man of fearless courage; and in his bold and masterly handling of railroad labor strikes and riots in 1886 and 1888 he did more than any other man of his time to postpone for thirty years dictation by organized labor. During his administrative career in railroading, he took a prominent part in the work of the American Railway Association in establishing standard time and uniform rules for various details of operation throughout the country.

In 1891 Mr. Stone was elected a director of the World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago held in 1893, and rendered invaluable assistance as chairman of the Committee on Grounds and Buildings, by his artistic taste and administrative genius. He was a member of the Chicago Club, the Harvard Club of Chicago, and of numerous other business and social organizations.

He married at New Bedford, Mass., 10 Sept. 1874, ELIZABETH CUMMINGS MANDELL, born there 23 July 1851, daughter of Edward D. and Alice Tucker (Cummings) Mandell; she died in Milton, Mass., 19 June 1907.

Children:

- i. MALCOLM FORBES¹⁰, b. in Boston, Mass., 29 May 1877; d. in Chicago, Ill., 4 May 1886.
- ii. ALICE MANDELL, b. in Aurora, Ill., 21 Jan. 1879; d. in London, England, 1 Sept. 1902; m. at Marion, Mass., 22 Sept. 1900, JAMES HANDASYDE PERKINS, b. in Milton, Mass., 11 Jan. 1876, son of Edward Cranch and Jane Sedgwick (Watson) Perkins. He graduated from Harvard College in 1898 and for the next eight years was first in the office and later factory superintendent of Walter Baker and Company, Ltd., of Milton, chocolate and cocoa manufacturers. In 1906 he entered the banking business as vice-president of the American Trust Company of Boston; and from 1908 to 1912 he was vice-presi-

dent and from 1912 to 1914 was president of the National Commercial Bank of Albany, N. Y. In 1914 he was chosen a vice-president of the National City Bank of New York City, the largest bank in America, and thereupon settled near New York. He has held membership in the University, Country, and Fort Orange Clubs of Albany, the Union and University Clubs of Boston, and the Harvard, Union League, and other clubs in New York City. In 1917 Mr. Perkins went to France to take charge of activities of the American Red Cross. Child (Perkins):* 1. *Eleanor Hathaway*, b. 15 July 1901.

- iii. HENRY MATHER, b. in Chicago, Ill., 22 July 1885; entered Harvard College in the autumn of 1903 in the class of 1907, but d. in Milton at the end of his freshman year, 27 May 1904.
- iv. EDWARD MANDELL, b. in Chicago, 5 Jan. 1888, graduated at Harvard College in 1908 and then attended the Harvard Law School for a year. The next five years he spent mostly in foreign travel and he was in France at the outbreak of the European War in August 1914. He soon enlisted in the Second Regiment of the Foreign Legion of France and served until his death at Romilly, 27 Feb. 1915, from wounds received in battle a few days previously. He was the first descendant of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone and the second graduate of Harvard College to enlist for military service and give his life in the cause of the allied democracies against autocratic militarism.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. in Chicago 23 Apr. 1892; resides (1916) in Milton, Mass., unm.

594. NATHANIEL HATHAWAY⁹ STONE (*Joshua Clapp*⁸ (495), *Henry Baldwin*⁷, *Lieut. Jonas*⁶, *Lieut. Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in New Bedford, Mass., 5 Nov. 1853, was fitted for college at New Bedford Academy and graduated from Harvard College in 1875. He then entered the great mercantile house of J. M. Forbes and Company of Boston, Asiatic shipping merchants, was admitted to the firm in 1887, and since 1904 has been the senior partner of this eminent house which was established nearly eighty years ago. Besides its mercantile business, this company for over half a century was also prominent in railroad development, particularly of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad and of other lines centering in Chicago.

Mr. Stone is a prominent financier of Boston, is heavily interested in numerous important industrial enterprises, and is a trustee of some very large estates. He is president of the Battery Wharf Store Company, vice-president of Walter Baker and Company, Ltd., and a director of the State Street Trust Company, all of Boston; also a director of the Puget Sound Electric Railway,

*By a second marriage, to Katrine Parkman Coolidge, Mr. Perkins has two more children.

the Houghton (Mich.) Street Railway Company, the El Paso (Texas) Electric Company, the Champion Copper Company, the King Philip Copper Company, the St. Mary's Mineral Land Company, the Puget Sound Traction, Light and Power Company, and the Smuggler Union Mining Company of Colorado. He is a member of the Harvard and Exchange Clubs of Boston, and of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. He is also a member of the Stone Family Association, and is one of the patrons of this genealogy. For about four years following his marriage he lived in Jamaica Plain, and then settled in Milton, Mass., where he has since resided for over thirty years.

He married at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 9 June 1880, LAURA GRINNELL HOLDREGE, born in Irvington, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1852, daughter of Henry and Mary Russell (Grinnell) Holdrege.

Children:

- i. EDITH GRINNELL¹⁰, b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 21 Mar. 1882; m. at Milton, Mass., 28 Oct. 1903, CHARLES PARSONS CLIFFORD, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 23 Oct. 1880, son of Dr. Arthur and Kate (Parsons) Clifford, and grandson of Hon. John Henry Clifford, LL.D., governor of Massachusetts in 1853. Mr. Clifford graduated from Harvard College in 1903, is a member of the firm of Jackson and Curtis of Boston, stock and bond brokers, and is a member of the Union Club of Boston. The family residence is in Milton, Mass. Children b. there (Clifford): 1. *Charles Parsons*, b. 19 Mar. 1905. 2. *Nathaniel Stone*, b. 3 Aug. 1906. 3. *Katharine Parsons*, b. 19 Apr. 1909; d. 23 Mar. 1910. 4. *John Henry*, b. 1 Aug. 1915.
- ii. ELIZABETH HATHAWAY, b. in Milton, Mass., 17 Aug. 1885; m. there 15 Oct. 1910, LIEUT. WILLIAM HAGUE, b. in Orange, N. J., 31 Mar. 1882, son of James Duncan and Mary Ward (Foote) Hague. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B. 1904 and A.M. 1905, and became a mining engineer. After three years employment at copper mines in Arizona, and a years work on expert mining inspection, in Jan. 1909 he was appointed managing director of the North Star Mines Company at Grass Valley, Cal., where he also established his home. After holding this position for eight years, he volunteered for service in the war with Germany, was commissioned a lieutenant in the 116th Regiment of Engineers, United States Army, in November 1917 went to France, and while in service d. of pneumonia at a military hospital in Paris, 1 Jan. 1918. He was a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, of the Engineers' Club and the Harvard Club of New York, and of the Down Town Association of New York; he was also an associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Children (Hague): 1. *James Duncan*, b. 21 July 1911. 2. *Nathaniel Hathaway*, b. 23 Aug. 1912; d. 8 Nov. 1914.

595. FRANCIS HATHAWAY⁹ STONE (*Joshua Clapp*⁸ (495), *Henry Baldwin*⁷, *Lieut. Jonas*⁶, *Lieut. Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in New Bedford, Mass., 27 Dec. 1856, was prepared for college at the Friends' Academy in his native city, attended Harvard College nearly three years in the class of 1879, and then withdrew; but at commencement in 1904 he received his degree of A.B. as of the class of 1879. After leaving college he returned to New Bedford and was a shipmaster of commercial sailing vessels for about ten years, during which time he had numerous strenuous experiences and visited several parts of the world. He then married, retired from the sea and active business, and settled in New Bedford, whence he removed a few years ago to its suburb of South Dartmouth, Mass. Mr. Stone is at present (1917) rendering service in the war with Germany as an instructor in navigation at the United States Naval School at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge, Mass. He is a member of the Harvard Club of New York, the Harvard Club of Boston, the Union Club of Boston, and the Wamsutta Club of New Bedford. He is also a member of the Stone Family Association.

He married at New Bedford, 11 June 1887, ANNA SMITH ROTCH, born there 30 Apr. 1861, daughter of William J. and Emily (Morgan) Rotch.

Child:

- i. FRANCIS HATHAWAY¹⁰, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 3 July 1888; graduated from Harvard College in 1911 and resides (1917) in Providence, R. I., where he is connected with the General Fire Extinguisher Company, and is a member of the University Club. He has served one enlistment in the Rhode Island National Guard, and is now (1917) an ensign in the United States Naval Officers Reserve for service in the war with Germany.

He m. at New Bedford, Mass., 24 Oct. 1914, LYDIA ALMY STETSON, b. there 5 Apr. 1892, daughter of Eliot Dawes and Emily Almy (Cummings) Stetson.

Children b. in Providence, R. I.:

1. EMILY ALMY¹¹, b. 8 Oct. 1916.
2. BARBARA, b. 9 Feb. 1918.

596. CAPT. EMERSON⁹ STONE (*David*⁸ (505), *John Cutter*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Wetumka, Ala., 11 May 1840. His mother died when he was three months old; so he was cared for in childhood by his maternal grandparents in Otsego County, N. Y. About 1856 he went to Leicester, Mass., where he was employed in farm and factory work about five years. At the outbreak of the

Civil War he enlisted 19 Apr. 1861 in Maj. Devens' Third Battalion of Rifles and served a three months term. On 10 Sept. 1861 he enlisted in Co. K, Twenty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers, was later appointed sergeant, and served until Oct. 1864 when he was honorably discharged for disability due to loss of his left forearm from wounds at the Battle of Drury's Bluff, where he was taken prisoner. Just previous to this battle he had been commissioned captain of the 123d United States Colored Troops, and was awaiting orders of detachment.

After the war, he settled in Spencer, Mass., and for over thirty years was engaged in the insurance business there. From 1867 to 1873 he was an assistant internal revenue assessor, and from 1869 to 1889 was postmaster of Spencer. He also held various town offices, and in 1888 was elected a county commissioner, holding this office until his death in Spencer, 18 June 1905.

He married at Spencer, Mass., 29 Sept. 1861, CLEMENTINE CHARLOTTE BOYDEN, born there 22 Feb. 1838, daughter of Samuel R. and Harriet Brown (West) Boyden; she died in Spencer 6 Mar. 1907, in her seventieth year.

Children born in Spencer, Mass.:

- i. ARTHUR LEE¹⁰, b. 17 Aug. 1865, graduated from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute and is a journalist by profession. When a young man he became connected with the *Standard* of Anaconda, Mont., and later was made manager of its office in Missoula, Mont., where he still (1916) resides, and is dean of the School of Journalism of the University of Montana. From 1889 to 1892 he was superintendent of schools of Anaconda, Mont., and in 1899 he was a representative in the Montana Legislature.

He m. at Sioux City, Ia., 23 Dec. 1889, ADELIA NORWOOD, b. in Gloucester, Mass., 14 Sept. 1864, daughter of George H. and Annie H. (Rowe) Norwood. Her ancestors lived in Gloucester over two centuries.

Children:

1. GEORGE PUTNAM¹¹, b. in Anaconda, Mont., 10 Nov. 1890; resides (1916) in Missoula, Mont.; m. in 1916 Mildred Ingalls.
2. EMERSON, b. in Anaconda 5 June 1892; resides (1916) in Missoula.
3. ALBERTA RAE, b. in Gloucester, Mass., 12 Sept. 1893; resides (1916) in Missoula.
4. PERCY NORWOOD, b. in Missoula, 19 Jan. 1895; resides (1916) in Butte, Mont.
5. CHARLOTTE BOYDEN, b. in Missoula 20 Dec. 1896; resides there (1916) unm.
6. JOHN BUCKLEY, b. in Missoula 19 Sept. 1897; resides there (1916) unm.

- ii. C.[HARLES] EMERSON¹⁰, b. 30 May 1868; graduated from Yale University, Ph.B. 1889, and since 1890 has been instructor in French at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He is a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. at Spencer, Mass., 15 July 1891, ADA MENZIES DAILEY, b. in Chicopee, Mass., 27 Mar. 1864, daughter of Thomas and Ann Elizabeth (Shaw) Dailey.

Child:

1. VAN ZANDT¹¹, b. in Andover, Mass., 14 Sept. 1893; is in business in Boston.
- iii. FERDINAND FESSENDEN¹⁰, b. 16 Feb. 1872; when a young man was engaged in the orange industry in Florida; later was in business in New York. His present (1916) address has not been learned.
- iv. ALBERT BOYDEN, b. 8 June 1874; for several years was employed by the Webb Granite Company of Worcester, Mass.; later he went to Seattle, Wash., where he d. unm.
- v. CAPT. EDWARD RAYMOND, U. S. A., b. 17 Jan. 1877; on 3 June 1898 enlisted in the United States Army as private in K Co., Twelfth Infantry, and was later promoted to corporal and sergeant; on 1 May 1899 he was commissioned second lieutenant in the Fourth Infantry, and on 2 Feb. 1901 first lieutenant in the Thirtieth Infantry; later was promoted to captain in the Fourteenth Infantry. For nearly a score of years he has been in service at various army posts in the United States, the Philippine Islands, and Alaska.

He m. at Washington, D. C., 7 Mar. 1905, MARGARET CASTLE, b. in St. Paul, Minn., 19 Dec. 1876, daughter of Henry A. and Margaret W. (Jaquess) Castle.

Child:

1. EDWARD RAYMOND¹¹, b. at Fort Wright, Wash., 5 Mar. 1913.
- vi. LUTHER HILL¹⁰, b. 28 Apr. 1886; d. in North Carolina in 1908.

597. CHARLES EDWARD⁹ STONE (*Edward N.⁸ (508), Jonathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Dea. Samuel², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 17 May 1850, followed his father's occupation of bootmaker, and was employed many years in the shoe factories in Hopkinton, Spencer, and Warwick, Mass. He later returned to Hopkinton, Mass., where he is still (1916) living.

He married at Hopkinton, 25 Dec. 1871, ELLA M. HAYWARD, born there in 1852, daughter of James and Abbie (—) Hayward.

Children:

- i. EDWARD MUNBOE¹⁰, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 1 June 1872; is a machinist by trade, and when a young man settled in Athol, Mass.

He m. at Athol, 16 June 1897, JENNIE FLORENCE SCOTT, b. there, daughter of Oscar and Irene (Emerson) Scott.

Children b. in Athol, Mass.:

1. HELEN MARGUERITE¹¹, b. 2 Feb. 1898.
2. MARIAN, b. 11 Apr. 1899.
3. EARL EMERSON, b. 4 May 1903.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM¹⁰, b. in Hopkinton 13 Apr. 1874; m. abt. 1900, ROSE H. CUTLER, b. in Springfield, Vt., 7 Aug. 1876, daughter of George Lewis and Mattie (Sherman) Cutler. They have issue.
- iii. EVA L., b. in Hopkinton 3 Dec. 1876.
- iv. JESSIE A., b. in Hopkinton 26 Apr. 1879; m. at Warwick, Mass., 22 June 1897, FRANK MELVIN WHITNEY, b. in Athol, Mass., 2 July 1871, son of Samuel Curtis and Harriet Sophia (Prentice) Whitney. Children b. in Warwick (Whitney): 1. Melvin Curtis, b. 11 Dec. 1897. 2. Howard Stone, b. 22 Sept. 1899. 3. Thelma, b. 11 Sept. 1902. 4. Lois Antoinette, b. 16 May 1905.
- v. LIDA H., b. in Hopkinton 13 July 1881; m. at Warwick, Mass., 15 Mar. 1900, HARRY K. PARKMAN, b. in Orange, Mass., abt. 1876, son of George E. and Mary Jane (Kilburn) Parkman. Children b. in Greenfield, Mass. (Parkman): 1. Mildred Stone, b. 8 July 1903. 2. Ralph Francis, b. 19 Oct. 1904.
- vi. CORA BELLE, b. in Hopkinton 22 Jan. 1884; m. at Warwick, Mass., 30 Nov. 1902, ELLSWORTH J. VORCE of Warwick, b. in Orange abt. 1881, son of John J. and Mary A. (Barry) Vorce. Children b. in Warwick (Vorce): 1. Myrtle Belle, b. 28 June 1903. 2. Gerald Ellsworth, b. 7 May 1905.
- vii. ETHEL MAY, b. in Spencer, Mass., 16 Mar. 1886; m. at Warwick, Mass., 11 Aug. 1906, ORA HENRY VORCE.

598. SAMUEL E.⁹ STONE (*Samuel B.*⁸ (518), *Samuel*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Maj. Samuel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Brewer, Me., 15 June 1834, was a carpenter and resided in Brewer where he died 31 Oct. 1911.

He married 5 May 1858, EMILY A. NICKERSON, born in Orrington, Me., 1 May 1838, daughter of Eliphalet Nickerson.

Children born in Brewer, Me.:

- i. GEORGE E.¹⁰, b. 26 Sept. 1861; resides (1916) in Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. CARRIE N., b. 25 Mar. 1866; resides in Brewer, Me., unm.
- iii. HENRY WILLIAM, b. 28 Aug. 1877, is a salesman in Boston and resides (1916) in Norwood, Mass.

He m. at Norwood 17 Sept. 1906, AMY WOODWORTH BIGELOW, b. in Waltham, Mass., 13 July 1880, daughter of Erwin Augustus and Amy Leighton (Fisher) Bigelow.

Child:

1. MARJORIE¹¹, b. in Norwood, Mass., 31 Dec. 1910.

600. ALBERT¹⁰ STONE (*James Sullivan*⁹ (526), *Dea. Albert*⁸, *Nahum*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Alton, Ill., 20 May 1843, when two years old was brought East by his parents, who located first in Medford, Mass., and in 1854 in Boston, in which places he was brought up and educated. Before he was of age he started on a business career in Boston, and engaged there in the manufacture of shoes, under his own name, for nearly forty years with great financial success. In 1901 he retired from this business, and has since given his attention to the management of his property, real estate investments, and the direction of the large real estate interests left by his father. He was vice-president of the National Bank of the Republic of Boston from 1893 until 1908 when it was absorbed by the National Shawmut Bank of Boston, of which he has since been a director. He is also a director of the Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company of Boston, of the Reversible Collar Company, and of the Omaha (Neb.) Water Company. He is a member of the Stone Family Association and one of the patrons of this genealogy.

He married at Boston 26 Apr. 1871, ANNA HEARD PUTNAM, born in Ipswich, Mass., 26 June 1848, daughter of Charles Augustus and Eunice Lord (Heard) Putnam.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. MARY PHINNEY¹¹, b. 27 Mar. 1872; is a member of the Stone Family Association and resides (1916) in Boston, unm.
- ii. ALBERT, b. 22 Feb. 1878; since his youth has been associated with his father's interests, at first in the shoe manufacturing business, and since 1901 in real estate and trust management. He is a member of the Boston Athletic Association, and resides in Boston, unm.

601. EDWIN PALMER¹⁰ STONE (*James Sullivan*⁹ (526), *Dea. Albert*⁸, *Nahum*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Medford, Mass., 3 Sept. 1853. The next year he was taken by his parents in their removal into Boston, where he was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, and he graduated from Harvard College in 1874. For a short time he was connected with his father's business, and for about fifteen years was in charge of the accounting department of the shoe manufacturing business of his brother Albert Stone. This business was relinquished in 1901, after which time Mr. Stone was associated with his brother, Albert Stone, in real estate management and investments.

Mr. Stone was fond of travel and made several extended foreign trips to different parts of the world. He was a member of the

University Club and the Country Club, both of Boston, of the Boston Athletic Association, and of the Stone Family Association. He resided in Boston until about 1890, next for about a dozen years in the Aberdeen district of Boston, and then returned to Boston where he afterwards lived until his decease, 1 Dec. 1914.

He married at Boston, 11 Oct. 1876, CLARA OLIVIA LELAND, born there 17 Nov. 1852, daughter of Joseph Daniels and Mary Plimpton (Adams) Leland; she resides (1916) in Boston and is a member of the Stone Family Association.

Children born in Boston:

- i. RALPH¹¹, b. 30 June 1877; d. in Boston 1 July 1877.
- ii. ETHEL FLORENCE, b. 30 Apr. 1881; m. at Boston, 14 May 1908, WILLIAM HENRY HUGHES, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 28 June 1880, son of John Owen and Margaret Jane (Abernethy) Hughes. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, and is a bar iron manufacturer. They reside in Haverford, Pa.
- iii. J.[AMES] SIDNEY, b. 18 Nov. 1883, graduated from Harvard College A.B. 1904, and A.M. 1905, and from the Harvard Law School LL.B. 1908. He is a lawyer in Boston, is a member of the Harvard Club of Boston and of the Oakley Country Club, and resides in Wayland, Mass.

He m. at Duxbury, Mass., 29 June 1912, DOROTHY COBURN, b. in Boston 21 Mar. 1886, daughter of George Martin and Louise (Gage) Coburn.

Child:

1. DOROTHY¹², b. in Boston 23 Apr. 1913.

602. ELBRIDGE KIMBALL¹⁰ STONE (*Elbridge Kimball*⁹ (527), *Dea. Albert*⁸, *Nahum*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Quincy, Ill., 14 Nov. 1850, has resided there all his life except for a few years spent in St. Paul, Minn. He at one time held the position of superintendent of a street railway, and for many years he has been connected with the E. M. Miller Carriage Manufacturing Company of Quincy, of which concern he is now (1916) president.

He married at Quincy, Ill., 19 May 1874, CORA ABIAH EDISON, born in Cleveland, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1851, daughter of George Wellington and Mary Elizabeth (Harris) Edison.

Children:

- i. MARY EDISON¹¹, b. in Quincy, Ill., 29 May 1875, resides there (1916) unm. She is a member of the Stone Family Association.
- ii. ALBERT JAMES, b. in Quincy, Ill., 30 Apr. 1877, resides (1916) in his native city.

He m. at Quincy, 3 Oct. 1905, ELSA EDNA ERTTEL, b. in Adams County, Ill., 4 Mar. 1878, daughter of Frederic G. and Margaret Agnes (Kander) Ertel. No children.

- iii. CHARLES NEWHALL, b. in St. Paul, Minn., 10 June 1884; resides (1916) in Welland, Ontario, Canada. He m. HELEN LOOSLEY. Record of family not returned.
- iv. EDISON HARRIS, b. in Quincy, Ill., 4 Oct. 1886, was educated at the University of Illinois, and is employed as a draftsman in Cincinnati, O.

He m. at Sheridan, Wyo., 31 Aug. 1912, ALTA KIRKPATRICK, b. there 18 Nov. 1887, daughter of James Warren and Lenora Ellen (McMurray) Kirkpatrick.

Child:

- 1. WILMA LENORA¹², b. in Cincinnati, O., 9 Oct. 1914.
- v. EDITH BROWN¹¹, b. in Quincy, Ill., 6 July 1888; m. THOMAS BURTON ADAMS. Record of family not returned.

608. REV. DANIEL JOSIAH¹⁰ STONE (*Nahum*⁹ (528), *Daniel*⁸, *Nahum*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Cambridge, Mass., 11 Oct. 1837. In early manhood he was occupied in shoe making and mercantile work in Andover, Cambridge, and Needham. After the Civil War he engaged in the Baptist ministry, preached at several places in Eastern Massachusetts, and for about fifteen months prior to his decease was pastor of a Baptist church at Quincy Point, Mass. He died in Cambridge, Mass., 18 May 1869.

He married at Andover, Mass., 2 June 1862, EMMA AUGUSTA SHATTUCK, born there 16 June 1843, daughter of Thomas Clark and Salome Knowlton (Bailey) Shattuck. After her husband's death she resided with her children in Andover, Mass., where she married secondly, as his second wife, 2 Dec. 1880, DR. CHARLES H. GILBERT. She died in Andover, Mass., 17 Feb. 1912.

Children:

- i. MARY SURAN¹¹, b. in Needham, Mass., 5 Nov. 1863; m. at Andover, Mass., 20 June 1888, WILLIAM TRUE JACKSON, b. there 17 Nov. 1843, son of Rev. Dr. Samuel Cram and Caroline (True) Jackson. He was engaged in the wholesale leather business in Boston and they resided in Andover, Mass. No children.
- ii. COLVER JOSIAH, b. in Quincy, Mass., 24 Jan. 1869, has resided since infancy in Andover, Mass. He graduated from Phillips Andover Academy in 1890, attended Harvard College one year, and graduated LL.B. from the Boston University Law School in 1895. He is a lawyer in Boston and Andover, and has given special attention to work on real estate titles. He has been a trial justice at Andover since 1905 and land titles examiner for Northern Essex since 1898, and for several years has been a deacon of the Andover Baptist Church and chairman of the Andover School Board.

He m. at New Haven, Conn., 16 July 1902, MAY VIOLET

HOTCHKISS, b. there 4 May 1876, daughter of Erban E. and Elizabeth (Crabtree) Hotchkiss.

Children b. in Andover, Mass.:

1. GILBERT HOTCHKISS¹², b. 5 Aug. 1903.
2. KNOWLTON DAVIES, b. 18 Sept. 1905.
3. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 9 June 1907.
4. ERRAN HOTCHKISS, b. 12 Mar. 1910.

604. CHARLES NAHUM LELAND¹⁰ STONE (*Nahum*⁹ (528), *Daniel*⁸, *Nahum*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born 6 Mar. 1848 in Lexington, Mass., where his parents then had a temporary residence. His childhood and youth were passed in Needham and Andover, Mass. In early manhood he was engaged variously in music teaching, shoe making, and bookkeeping, and for about ten years following his marriage he lived in Southborough, Mass. About 1885 he settled on a farm in Andover, Mass., where he is still living.

He married at Andover, 31 Dec. 1874, LIZZIE MARTHA QUIMBY, born in Danvers, Mass., 11 Aug. 1848, daughter of Albert Webster and Martha Ann (Evans) Quimby.

Children:

- i. ALICE MAY¹¹, b. in Southborough, Mass., 21 June 1877; m. at Andover, Mass., 19 July 1906, LEON ERNEST PRIOR, b. in Ludlow, Vt., 6 Apr. 1879, son of Frank and Clara L. (Parker) Prior. He was educated at Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky., and has since been engaged in educational work, in recent years as a superintendent of schools. Since their marriage they have lived in Richmond, Vt., and Charlemon, Mass., and they now (1916) reside in South Dartmouth, Mass. Children b. in Richmond, Vt. (Prior): 1. *A daughter*, b. 3 Sept., d. 6 Sept. 1907. 2. *A daughter*, b. 3 Sept., d. 6 Sept. 1907. 3. *Camilla Elizabeth*, b. 30 Oct. 1908. 4. *Miriam Clara*, b. 24 June 1912.
- ii. EVA ELIZABETH, b. in Southborough, Mass., 16 June 1879; resides (1916) with her parents in Andover, Mass., unim.
- iii. ANNA JETTIE, b. in Southborough, Mass., 1 Aug. 1882; m. at Richmond, Vt., 31 Dec. 1907, WAYLAND RANDALL FULLER, b. in Starksboro, Vt., 31 Dec. 1885, son of Josiah Griswold and Sarah Ann (Randall) Fuller. He is employed in a condensed milk factory in Richmond, Vt. No children.
- iv. CHARLES ALBERT, b. in Andover, Mass., 20 Feb. 1890, is a carpenter and blacksmith in his native town.
He m. at Andover, 20 June 1911, VIOLA MAY CHAPIN, b. in Amherst, Mass., 27 June 1892, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Hannah Elizabeth (Andrews) Chapin.
Children b. in Andover, Mass.:
 1. ROBERT LELAND¹², b. 8 May 1912.
 2. ELMER GREGORY, b. 14 Mar. 1913.

605. JOHN FRANKLIN¹⁰ STONE (*John*⁹ (529), *Maj. John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Chelsea, Vt., 27 Sept. 1831, in early manhood was engaged in the grocery business in Chelsea and also kept a livery stable there. From 1865 to 1870 he lived in Windsor, Vt., where he was deputy warden of the State Prison. In the latter year he settled in Claremont, N. H., where he resided the remainder of his life, excepting four years spent as a government clerk in Washington, D. C. He died in Claremont, N. H., 19 Sept. 1883.

He married at Chelsea, Vt., 15 July 1856, AZUBAH DEARBORN, born there 10 Mar. 1832, daughter of Wilder and Persis (Hamilton) Dearborn; she died in Claremont, N. H., 17 Dec. 1886.

Children born in Chelsea, Vt.:

- i. KATHERINE ELEANOR¹¹, b. 21 July 1857, resides (1916) in Nashua, N. H., unm. She is a member of the Stone Family Association.
- ii. ALMERIN DEARBORN, b. 6 Mar. 1861, in early manhood was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes in Nashua, N. H., and Chicago, Ill. Abt. 1900 he settled in Scranton, Pa., where he still (1916) resides and is a stock and bond broker.

He m. at Claremont, N. H., 11 Dec. 1889, IDA DRUSILLA BARRON, b. there 9 June 1867, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Young) Barron.

Children:

1. KATHARINE WINIFRED¹², b. in Chicago, Ill., 31 July 1895; resides (1916) in Scranton, Pa., unm.
2. GREGORY H., b. in Scranton, Pa., 6 Jan. 1904.
- iii. ANNA JULIA¹¹, b. 27 Nov. 1863; is a member of the Stone Family Association; m. at Nashua, N. H., 22 Nov. 1893, GEORGE WILLIAM SMITH, b. there 2 Jan. 1863, son of Thomas W. and Mary Elizabeth (Wood) Smith. They reside in Nashua where he is factory superintendent of the American Shearer Company, by which concern he has been employed for 35 years. No children.

606. GUY ALFRED¹⁰ STONE (*John*⁹ (529), *Maj. John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Washington, Vt., 23 Sept. 1839. When he was five years old his parents removed to Chelsea, Vt., where he was brought up and educated. About 1860 he went with his parents to Windsor, Vt., and for a few years was associated with his father in a tinware store there. During this period he was also a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 9 Sept. 1862 and serving as private from 4 Oct. 1862 to 25 Jan. 1863, and then as

corporal until 14 July 1863 in Co. A, Twelfth Vermont Volunteers. After the war he lived about five years in St. Albans, Vt., and Claremont, N. H., and then went West, living nearly twenty years in Moline, Ill., and Davenport and Red Oak, Ia. About 1890 he settled in Indianapolis, Ind., was a successful grocer, later engaged in the real estate business, and died there 21 Apr. 1915.

He married at Claremont, N. H., 1 May 1866, DORA EDNA CAREY, born there 24 Mar. 1845, daughter of Charles W. and Luther M. (Leete) Carey.

Children:

- i. MINNIE LOUISE¹¹, b. in St. Albans, Vt., 31 July 1867; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., 2 Jan. 1889, HENRY S. FLEMING, b. in Lincoln, Ill., 2 Jan. 1867, son of Alexander and Rachel Ellen (Lincoln) Fleming. He is a dry goods merchant, and they resided in Glenwood, Ia., until 1912 and then removed to Oelwein, Ia., where she d. 20 Apr. 1915. Children b. in Glenwood, Ia. (Fleming): 1. *Dora Ellen*, b. 17 Feb. 1890; d. 23 Feb. 1890. 2. *Hazel*, b. 26 June 1891; m. Cleo B. Wolford; they reside in Indianapolis, Ind. 3. *Helen Rosa*, b. 4 July 1894. 4. *Henry Stone*, b. 29 June 1896. 5. *Mildred*, b. 23 Sept. 1900. 6. *Guy Edward*, b. 29 Mar. 1905. 7. *Minnie Louise*, b. 28 Mar. 1909; d. 11 June 1912. 8. *Edith*, b. 26 Aug. 1911.
- ii. NELLIE SOPHIA, b. in Claremont, N. H., 24 Feb. 1869; d. there 26 Aug. 1869.
- iii. JOHN EDWARD, b. in Moline, Ill., 22 Mar. 1872; when a youth went with his parents from Iowa to Indianapolis, Ind., where he is still (1916) living and is employed as a salesman. He served 14 years in the Indiana National Guard.
He m. at Indianapolis, 20 Dec. 1907, ELLEN MAUD McQUAT, b. there 11 Aug. 1878, daughter of Thomas L. and Caroline (Koestle) McQUAT.
Children b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:
1. DORA CAROLINE¹², b. 13 Aug. 1911; d. in Indianapolis 24 Aug. 1911.
2. CAROLINE, b. 9 Jan. 1913.
- iv. GUY HENRY¹¹, b. in Davenport, Ia., 2 July 1881; d. in Glenwood, Ia., 18 Mar. 1891.

607. GEORGE DANA¹⁰ STONE (*Dana Cutter*⁹ (530), *William*¹, *John*¹, *Capt. Daniel*⁴, *Lieut. Micah*³, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*⁵, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), was born in Northborough, Mass., 10 Nov. 1833, and throughout his life was engaged in farming. At the time of his first marriage in 1861 he located in Berlin, Mass., where he remained until 1879, then for about ten years he lived in Bolton, Mass.; but about 1890 he returned to his native town of Northborough and died there 9 Jan. 1909.

He married first, **MARTHA WOOD**, born in Bolton, Mass., 13 May 1843, daughter of William and Ruth F. (Wheeler) Wood; she had two children and died in Berlin, Mass., 5 Jan. 1867.

He married secondly, **LUCY ANN BURRILL**, born in Weston, Mass., 6 Sept. 1848, daughter of Samuel H. and Fannie (Maynard) Burrill.

Children by first marriage:

- i. **WILLIAM LYMAN**¹¹, b. in Berlin, Mass., in 1861; resides (1916) in Hudson, Mass., unm.
- ii. **GEORGE EMERY**, b. in Berlin, Mass., 30 Sept. 1862, is a farmer and resides (1916) in Northborough, Mass., unm.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. **EMMA ETTA**¹¹, b. in Berlin, Mass., 14 Feb. 1868; m. as his second wife, **EBEN BLANCHARD CATE**, b. in Franklin, N. H., 20 May 1837, son of Simeon and Dorothy (Call) Cate. He was a mechanic, and they resided in Harvard, Shirley, West Dudley, and Bolton, Mass. He d. 8 Feb. 1906; his widow resides (1916) in Baldwinville, Mass. Children (Cate): 1. *Frederick Blanchard*, b. in Jan. 1885. 2. *Edward Everett*, b. in Sept. 1888. 3. *Etta May*, b. in May 1890. 4. *Albert*, b. in Dec. 1892. 5. *Ralph William*, b. in Sept. 1896. 6. *Elsie Belle*, b. in Oct. 1899. 7. *Lillian Ruth*, b. in Dec. 1902.
- iv. **FRED DANA**, b. in Berlin, Mass., 4 Apr. 1870; is an engineer and resides (1916) in Hudson, Mass.
He m. at Harvard, Mass., 16 Mar. 1905, **LENA LUELLE NOURSE**, b. in Hudson, Mass., 12 Oct. 1866, daughter of Oliver Loring and Caroline Winchester (Robinson) Nourse. No children.
- v. **CHARLES EDWARD**, b. in Berlin, Mass., 14 Nov. 1872, is a farmer and resides (1916) in Boylston, Mass., unm.
- vi. **MARY FRANCES**, b. in Berlin, Mass., 1 Dec. 1874; m. at Northborough, Mass., 8 Jan. 1905, **COLIN TILTON HUGHES**, b. in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, 21 June 1874, son of George Benjamin and Abigail (Dorr) Hughes. He is a teamster and they reside in South Lancaster, Mass. Child (Hughes): 1. *Raymond Leroy*, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 19 July 1911.
- vii. **WALTER AUGUSTUS**, b. in Berlin, Mass., 14 May 1877, is a farmer in Northborough, Mass. He served from 1899 to 1902 in the Spanish-American War and in the Philippine War.
He m. at Northborough, Mass., 23 Sept. 1905, **HILDA J. FRIBERG**, b. in Lyon Mountain, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1884, daughter of John A. and Anna Albertina (Anderson) Friberg.

Children:

1. **STANLEY ARTHUR**¹², b. in Northborough, Mass., 19 July 1906.
2. **MABEL LOUISA**, b. in Northborough 22 July 1910.
3. **HAROLD WILLIAM**, b. in Auburn, Mass., 18 June 1913.

- viii. FANNIE MARIA¹¹, b. in Bolton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1879; m. JOSEPH MORRIS, b. in Salem, Mass., 18 Feb. 1876, son of John and Elizabeth (Perkins) Morris. He is a farmer, and they resided in Northborough until about 1903, and then settled in Sterling, Mass. Children (Morris): 1. *Joseph Edward*, b. 1 Dec. 1898. 2. *Harry Lyman*, b. 23 Oct. 1899. 3. *Ethel May*, b. 17 July 1902. 4. *Mabel Edith*, b. 18 Oct. 1904. 5. *Marion Gertrude*, b. 1 Jan. 1906; d. 28 Mar. 1915. 6. *Charles Edgar*, b. 5 July 1912. 7. *Robert Ezerett*, b. 2 July, d. 31 Aug. 1915.
- ix. ALICE EDITH, b. in Bolton, Mass., 8 Jan. 1882; m. at Northborough, Mass., 19 Oct. 1904, ERNEST B. JONES, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 29 Nov. 1877, son of George Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (Goodnow) Jones. He is a machinist, and they reside (1916) in Worcester, Mass. Children b. there (Jones): 1. *Edith M.*, b. 26 May 1906. 2. *Arthur S.*, b. 25 Oct. 1911.
- x. ALBERT EDGAR, b. in Bolton, Mass., 8 Jan. 1882; resides (1916) in Boylston, Mass., unm.
- xi. LUCY BELLE, b. in Bolton, Mass., 15 Dec. 1884; m. at Northborough, Mass., 5 June 1907, FRED FRANCIS DAVIS, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 18 Dec. 1883, son of Francis Henry and Hannah Moore (Babcock) Davis. He is a motorman, and they reside (1916) in Worcester, Mass. Children b. there (Davis): 1. *Wesley Francis*, b. 24 Oct. 1908; d. 25 Apr. 1909. 2. *Rodney Stone*, b. 6 Aug. 1910; d. 7 Aug. 1910.
- xii. HERBERT ARTHUR, b. in Bolton, Mass., 30 Nov. 1886, is employed (1916) as a clerk in Worcester, Mass., and is unm. On 26 June 1908 he enlisted for three years in the United States Army and served in the 46th Company of Coast Artillery.
- xiii. ERNEST HENRY, b. in Bolton, Mass., 10 Sept. 1889; resides (1916) in Northborough, Mass., unm.
- xiv. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. in Northborough, Mass., 7 Jan. 1891; resides there (1916) unm.
- xv. ANNA ELIZA, b. in Northborough, Mass., 18 Dec. 1892; m. there 6 May 1909, DANA FAWCETT, b. in Boylston, Mass., 12 Sept. 1879, son of William Abel and Mary Martha (Rice) Fawcett. He is a farmer, and they reside (1916) in Northborough, Mass. No children.

608. JOHN ALPHONSO¹⁰ STONE (*Dana Cutter*⁹ (530), *William*⁸, *John*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Northborough, Mass., 25 Dec. 1836, has been occupied in farming during most of his life. About 1870 he settled in Hudson, Mass., where he is still (1916) living in his eightieth year.

He married at Marlborough, Mass., about 6 Apr. 1863, MARTHA ANN JACOBS, born in Bolton, Mass., 21 Mar. 1845, daughter of Gardner E. and Emeline (Howard) Jacobs; she died in Hudson, Mass., 13 Jan. 1890.

Children:

- i. HARRY LYMAN¹¹, b. in Northborough, Mass., 23 Apr. 1865; is a shoemaking mechanic and resides (1916) in Gleasondale, Mass.

He m. at Marlborough, Mass., 22 Jan. 1887, CELIA ELEANOR THAYER, b. there abt. 1863, daughter of Lewis B. and Susan M. (Butler) Thayer. Record of family not returned, but they have had at least two

Children:

1. LURA FLORENCE¹², b. in Hudson, Mass., 11 Oct. 1888.
 2. LEWIS ALPHONSO, b. in Hudson 27 June 1890.
- ii. EDWARD ALPHONSO¹¹, b. in Berlin, Mass., 26 June 1866; is a shoemaking mechanic and resides (1916) in Marlborough, Mass.
- He m. at Marlborough, Mass., 12 Feb. 1890, LURA AUGUSTA PARTRIDGE, b. in Strong, Me., abt. 1865, daughter of Leonard and Mary F. (Odell) Partridge. Record of family not returned.
- iii. MABEL FLORENCE, b. in Hudson, Mass., 19 Jan. 1876; resides there (1916), unm.

609. LYMAN THEODORE¹⁰ STONE (*Dana Cutter*⁹ (530), *William*⁸, *John*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Northborough, Mass., 23 Apr. 1843, attended the public schools there and learned the trade of butcher. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting for nine months and serving from 25 Sept. 1862 to 27 July 1863 in Co. A, Fifty-first Massachusetts Volunteers; most of the service was on the North Carolina coast. After the war he married and settled in Northborough where he engaged in farming and was also a butcher and meat dealer. For several years he was road surveyor and a member of the School Committee of Northborough. About 1895 he removed to Boylston, Mass., where he is still (1916) living.

He married at Northborough, Mass., 1 Oct. 1867, MARY ESTHER SOUTHWICK, born in Ledyard, Conn., 1 July 1848, daughter of Henry L. and Mary Eliza (Perkins) Southwick.

Children born in Northborough, Mass.:

- i. THEODORE HENRY¹¹, b. 4 July 1868, was employed as a clerk in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 2 Nov. 1901.

He m. at Worcester, 28 June 1894, BERNICE M. PECKHAM, b. in Westerly, R. I., 10 Apr. 1873, daughter of Orrin S. and Susan A. (Witter) Peckham.

Child:

1. EARLE W.¹², b. in Worcester, Mass., 12 Aug. 1896, resides there (1916), unm.
- ii. LOUIS CUTLER¹¹, b. 15 Feb. 1870; is living (1916) in Brockton, Mass.

- He m. at Walpole, Mass., 2 Nov. 1898, AMY C. M. TAYLOR, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 18 Apr. 1863, daughter of Chase and Mary P. (Jones) Taylor. No children.
- iii. LOIS MARY, b. 25 Nov. 1871; m. at Boston 3 May 1890, ELDER E. GREEN, b. in Northborough, Mass., abt. 1864, son of Moses and Sarah (Maynard) Green.
- iv. CARRIE ESTHER, b. 26 Feb. 1873; m. (1), ERNEST DOTY; m. (2), FRED H. SMITH.
- v. ALFRED AUGUSTUS, b. 20 Mar. 1876 resides (1916) in Worcester, Mass. He m. in 1906, ANNIE E. NORTHRUP. Record of family not returned.
- vi. HERMAN H., b. 30 May 1878; enlisted in the United States Army for the Spanish War, served in the Twenty-second Infantry and in the Twelfth Infantry, and was killed in a skirmish in the Philippine Islands, 27 Oct. 1899.
- vii. ANGIE BEATRICE, b. 8 Feb. 1881; m. at Boylston, Mass., 18 Mar. 1903, GEORGE H. BROUSSEAU, b. there 3 Aug. 1880, son of Joseph N. and Mary L. (Sasville) Brousseau. He is foreman of a street railway carhouse in Leominster, Mass., and they reside in Boylston, Mass. Children b. there (Brousseau): 1. Cedric Lyman, b. 3 Aug. 1906. 2. Bernice, b. 25 Mar. 1909; d. 24 Feb. 1910.
- viii. LAURA ALICE, b. 23 June 1884; d. 25 Oct. 1914; m. in 1901, RUPERT B. SMITH of Boylston, Mass. Children (Smith): 1. Bernard Rupert. 2. Ethel Irene.
- ix. MERTON EVERETT, b. 20 Mar. 1888; resides (1916) in Worcester, Mass., unm.
- x. HERBERT L., b. 25 May 1890; is a teaming contractor and road surveyor and constructor, and resides (1916) in Boylston, Mass.
- He m. at Boylston, 2 May 1912, IDA L. BEDARD, b. in Spencer, Mass., 30 Nov. 1893, daughter of Albert A. and Louise (Fannion) Bedard.
- Children b. in Boylston, Mass.:
1. LESTER E.¹², b. 22 Feb. 1913.
 2. GLADYS L., b. 13 Feb. 1914.

610. JOHN LIVINGSTON¹⁰ STONE (*John*⁹ (531), *William*⁸, *John*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Northborough, Mass., 13 Aug. 1840, was educated in the public schools there and also attended one term at Comer's Commercial College in Boston. From 1859 to 1864 he was employed as a clerk and accountant in the wholesale grocery trade in Boston, and during the year 1864 carried on a store in Brighton, backed by his father. From 1865 to 1871 he was associated with his father and from 1871 to 1879 also with his brother, Charles H.¹⁰ Stone, in the firm of John Stone and Company in their general stores in Northborough and Marlborough. All

these enterprises were successful, and in 1879 Mr. Stone and his father retired from mercantile life with substantial competences, relinquishing the business to his brother Charles H.¹⁰ Stone.

In January 1879 he was appointed cashier of the Peoples National Bank of Marlborough and continued in this position over twenty-five years. In Northborough he held the office of assessor and town clerk, and in Marlborough those of chairman of the overseers of the poor, water commissioners, and sinking fund commissioners. In 1873 he became a Mason, attained the thirty-second degree, for forty years was treasurer of his lodge, and was also a member of Trinity Commandery, Knights Templar. In January 1897 his second wife initiated the founding of the Stone Family Association, of which he was secretary 1899-1903 and treasurer from its beginning in 1897 until his sudden death at Marlborough, 3 Sept. 1916. In youth and early manhood he lived in Boston, Newton, and Northborough, Mass.; but after 1871 he resided continuously in Marlborough, Mass.

He married first, at Northborough, 7 July 1862, EMMA SUSAN BAIRD, born there 26 July 1841, daughter of James Sullivan and Susan (Hubbard) Baird; she had two children and died in Marlborough 15 Feb. 1886.

He married secondly, at Marlborough, 1 June 1887, SARAH ADALINE JOHNSON, born there 7 July 1854, daughter of Benjamin W. and Sarah (Parmenter) Johnson. She became much interested in the genealogy of her husband's family and compiled and published in 1892 a seventy page pamphlet entitled "Stone Souvenir," giving the ancestry and some of the descendants of (180) John⁷ Stone of Sudbury, Wayland, and Cambridge (*Capt. Daniel⁶, Lieut. Micah⁶, Daniel⁶, Dea. Daniel⁵, Elder John⁵, Dea. Gregory⁴*). In January 1897 Mrs. Stone initiated the formation of the Stone Family Association, which was organized the next month with one hundred and twenty members. She was chosen its first secretary and re-elected in 1898; but died soon afterwards, in Marlborough, 30 Apr. 1898, leaving one child.

He married thirdly, at Marlborough, 25 Oct. 1899, MRS. ADDIE LOUISA (TRULL) STEVENS, born there 27 July 1863, daughter of J. Augustus and Louisa J. (Maynard) Trull, and widow of Eddie P. Stevens. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

- i. FLORENCE EMMA¹¹, b. in Newton, Mass., 14 Dec. 1863; m. at Marlborough, Mass., 5 Sept. 1883, FRANK BROUGHTON PROCTOR, b. there 7 Feb. 1861, son of Joseph and Clara (Howe) Proctor. They reside in Marlborough where for several years he was associated with his father in the firm of J. Proctor and Son, dealers in wood, hay, and grain.

Children b. in Marlborough (PROCTOR):

1. MARIAN EMMA, b. 5 July 1884; m. at Marlborough 28 Sept. 1905, JOHN RUFUS MARSTON, b. there 8 Dec. 1881, son of Charles H. and Rose A. (Swift) Marston. They reside (1916) in Selby, Cal.
 2. HELEN STONE, b. 9 Jan. 1886; m. at Marlborough 9 Sept. 1908, GUSTAV ADOLF MERKT, b. in Stuttgart, Germany, 23 Feb. 1878, son of Leopold and Emilie (Meditsch) Merkt. He graduated from the Royal Technical School at Stuttgart, Germany, entered the German Navy, and served in the Boxer War in China. Later he came to America and settled in Worcester, Mass., where he is now (1916) a division superintendent at the plant of the American Steel and Wire Company. Child (Merkt): 1. *Marion Emelie*, b. in Worcester 23 Sept. 1909.
 3. JOHN HAROLD, b. 7 Jan. 1888; resides (1916) in Marlborough, Mass. He m. at Providence, R. I., 13 July 1907, EVA ALMA GRAVELINE, b. in Marlborough 14 July 1889, daughter of Henri and Josephine (Russell) Graveline. Child (Proctor): 1 *Eleanor Russell*, b. in Marlborough 26 Aug. 1909.
- ii. JOHN HERBERT¹¹, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 14 June 1880; d. there 4 Sept. 1880.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. JOHN LIVINGSTON¹¹, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 7 May 1889; graduated from St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., and is now (1916) in the employ of Swift and Company of Chicago, where he resides, unm.

611. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰ STONE (*John*⁹ (531), *William*⁸, *John*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Northborough, Mass., 19 Aug. 1847, was educated in the public schools there and also attended for one term the Allen School in West Newton, Mass. From 1865 to 1869 he was employed by his father and elder brother in their store in Northborough, and from 1869 to 1871 was located in Fitchburg, Mass., employed as an express messenger. In 1871 he was admitted by his father and elder brother into the mercantile firm of John Stone and Company of Marlborough and Northborough, and managed their Northborough store until 1879. He then bought out his father and brother, continued the Marlborough grocery and provision store successfully for twenty years, and then retired. Mr. Stone gave close attention to his business in which he had good success. He was at one time vice-president of the Marlborough Electric Light Company, and was one year an assessor and five years a selectman of Marlborough. After retiring from business

he lived a few years in Cambridge, Mass., and then settled in Hudson, Mass., where he still (1916) resides and has held for five years the office of commissioner of public works. He is one of the earliest members of the Stone Family Association.

He married at Northborough, 19 Oct. 1869, **MARIANNA GALE BARNES**, born there 20 July 1847, daughter of George and Hannah Davis (Gale) Barnes and grand-niece of Gov. John Davis; she is a member of the Stone Family Association.

Children born in Northborough, Mass.:

- i. **CYRUS GALE**¹¹, b. 11 May 1873, was educated in the public schools of Marlborough, Mass., and at Bryant and Stratton's Commercial College in Boston. For several years he was connected with his father's grocery and provision store in Marlborough; later he lived some time in Arlington and Chelsea, Mass., and in Mexico City, engaged in the turpentine business, and now (1916) resides in Danvers, Mass. and is engaged in contracting. He is a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. at Danvers, Mass., 11 May 1892, **MIRA PORTER USHER**, b. there 18 June 1873, daughter of Daniel Russell and Mary Helen (Berry) Usher.

Children, b. in Marlborough, Mass.:

1. **MARIANNA OSBORN**¹², b. 11 Dec. 1897; resides (1916) in Danvers, Mass., unm.
2. **HELEN RUSSELL**, b. 11 Dec. 1897; d. in Marlborough 1 Jan. 1899.
- ii. **ETHEL ANNIE**¹¹, b. 19 Oct. 1877; m. at Marlborough, Mass., 21 Oct. 1903, **LORIMAN PERCIVAL BRIGHAM**, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 24 Oct. 1878, son of Loriman Stevens and Mary Snow (Percival) Brigham. He graduated from Amherst College in 1900, and is a jeweler in Hudson, Mass. Children (Brigham):
 1. *Loriman Stone*, b. 4 Feb. 1906.
 2. *Elizabeth Percival*, b. 9 May 1913.

612. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**¹⁰ **STONE** (*George Washington*⁹ (532), *William*⁸, *John*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sudbury, Mass., 26 Feb. 1838, is a market gardener and farmer in Sudbury where he has resided all his life. He was also in the lumber business for many years. Before the Massachusetts Central Railroad was built through Sudbury, Mr. Stone for twenty-six years drove a weekly market team to Boston.

He married at Sudbury, 18 Feb. 1863, **HELEN MARIA JONES**, born there 18 Feb. 1844, daughter of William P. and Catherine A. (Browne) Jones.

Children born in Sudbury, Mass.:

- i. **GERTRUDE BROWNE**¹¹, b. 24 Aug. 1865; m. at Sudbury 22 July

1882, CHARLES F. GOODNOW, b. in Boston 1 Sept. 1854, son of Charles and Ruth (——) Goodnow. They reside in Sudbury, Mass. Children b. there (Goodnow): 1. *Ruth Sarah*, b. 3 Mar. 1883; m. 30 May 1909, Louis D. Perry. 2. *Charles F.*, b. 26 Jan. 1897.

- ii. ALBERT WASHINGTON, b. 24 June 1870; is employed by the Massachusetts Highway Commission and resides (1916) in Sudbury.

He m. at Cambridge, Mass., 5 June 1894, EVA MAY KNIGHT, b. there 13 May 1870, daughter of William H. and Lucy Maria (Lunt) Knight.

Child:

1. ALBERTA MAUD¹¹, b. in Sudbury 24 Feb. 1902.

613. WILLIAM LEWIS¹⁰ STONE (*George Washington*⁸ (532), *William*⁸, *John*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sudbury, Mass., 13 Nov. 1841, resides in his native town where for twenty-one successive years he has been superintendent of streets.

He married at Sudbury, 26 Mar. 1861, DELIA MOORE, born in Southborough, Mass., 4 Nov. 1846, daughter of William and Sally (Hager) Moore.

Children born in Sudbury, Mass.:

- i. FRED ELLSWORTH¹¹, b. 14 Nov. 1861; d. in Sudbury 15 Feb. 1880.
 620. ii. WALDO LEWIS, b. 8 Feb. 1864.
 iii. HATTIE EDITH, b. 18 Feb. 1872; m. at Wayland 11 May 1889, DANIEL FRANCIS BROWN, b. in Framingham, Mass., 24 Nov. 1870, son of William Francis and Hannah Ann (Roberts) Brown. He is a mail carrier, and they have lived in Waltham, Cambridge, and South Sudbury, Mass., and now (1916) reside in Framingham, Mass.

Child (BROWN):

1. HARLAND FRANCIS, b. 11 Jan. 1892; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1914, is a civil engineer in New York City, and resides (1916) in Flushing, L. I. He m. at Framingham 30 June 1915, DOROTHY FRANCES AVERY, a graduate of the Framingham Normal School. Child (Brown): 1. *Marian Louise*, b. 18 Mar. 1916.
 iv. EMMA LOUISE¹¹, b. 9 Oct. 1876; d. in San Bernadino, Cal., 29 July 1895, unm.

614. HENRY AUGUSTUS¹⁰ STONE (*Dea. Henry*⁸ (534), *Micah*⁸, *Lieut. Abel*⁷, *Col. Micah*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Union, Me., 26 Mar. 1840, during childhood and youth lived in Union and Thomaston,

Me., Salmon Falls, N. H., and South Berwick, Me. About the time of his marriage, during the Civil War, he lived for a few years in Castleton, Vt. In 1867 he returned to South Berwick, Me., where he resided the remainder of his life, engaged in business as a grocer and serving four years as selectman. He was a member of the Stone Family Association. His death took place while visiting his son at Everett, Mass., 7 Feb. 1915.

He married at South Berwick, Me., 20 May 1863, MARCIA GOODWIN, born there 23 Oct. 1838, daughter of Hon. Thomas and Catherine (Simpson) Goodwin.

Children:

- i. EMELINE FRANCES¹¹, b. in Castleton, Vt., 4 Nov. 1865, was a telegraph operator. She was a member of the Stone Family Association, and d. in Milford, Mass., 13 Mar. 1910, unm.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE, b. in South Berwick, Me., 30 Sept. 1867; d. there 26 June 1868.
- iii. RALPH GOODWIN, b. in South Berwick, 6 Jan. 1871; d. there 10 Feb. 1871.
- iv. HENRY MALCOLM, b. in South Berwick, Me., 29 Aug. 1877, when a young man went to Boston where he was employed in an important fire insurance office. After his marriage he resided in Everett, Mass., until shortly before his death, and then removed to Melrose, Mass. He d. in Boston, 23 Jan. 1918. He was a member of the Stone Family Association.

He m. at Everett, 16 Sept. 1914, EDITH WILMA SWENSON, b. in Boston 22 Mar. 1881, daughter of Jacob Frederic and Agnes Wilhelmina (Wigandt) Swenson.

Child:

1. RUTH ELIZABETH¹², b. in Medford, Mass., 22 Dec. 1915.

615. CHARLES EDWIN¹⁰ STONE (*Dea. Henry⁹ (534), Micah⁸, Lieut. Abel⁷, Col. Micah⁶, Lieut. Micah⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), born in Thomaston, Me. 7 Dec. 1845, was taken during boyhood by his parents in their removals to Salmon Falls, N. H., South Berwick, Me., and Amesbury, Mass. Over thirty years of his life were passed in Amesbury; but he recently removed to Boston where he is still (1916) living. During the Civil War he enlisted for nine months and served from 11 Aug. 1864 to 28 June 1865 in Co. E, First Battalion, Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

Mr. Stone is a man of versatile abilities, both mechanically and mentally. In early life he was a blacksmith; afterwards did experimental mechanical work, manufactured wooden patterns, and engaged in designing and inventing. He is also a musician, has written and composed numerous songs, and has done some literary work as a short story author.

He married at Salisbury, Mass., 12 Feb. 1872, ALICE SEWARD FELTCH, born in Amesbury, Mass., 18 June 1850, daughter of Elbridge S. and Mary L. (Currier) Feltch; she died in Amesbury, 9 Mar. 1882.

Children born in Amesbury, Mass.:

- i. JESSIE M.¹¹, b. 4 Nov. 1872; d. in Amesbury 6 Aug. 1881.
- ii. LOUISE R., b. 24 May 1876; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 27 Nov. 1901, HERBERT N. MAILEY, b. in Columbia, Me., abt. 1875, son of Nelson J. and Sophie L. (Nash) Mailey. He was a shoe cutter and they resided in Newburyport, Mass., where she d. 21 July 1913. No children.
- iii. JENNIE A., b. 6 June 1878; m. at Amesbury, Mass., 8 Dec. 1897, DAVID B. COLLINS of Newburyport, b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., abt. 1875, son of Jacob and Fannie (Brown) Collins. He was a telephone superintendent, and they reside in Newburyport, Mass. No children.
- iv. ELBRIDGE F., b. 12 Jan. 1880; d. in Amesbury 6 Aug. 1881.

616. CHARLES WILLARD¹⁰ STONE (*Daniel Cheney*⁸ (536), *Newell*⁸, *Josiah*⁷, *Capt. Moses*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Ashland, Mass., 2 Sept. 1850, was a farmer and resided in Ashland where he died 30 Jan. 1892.

He married at Hopkinton, Mass., 4 Nov. 1873, ELLEN GERTRUDE ROCKWOOD, born in Framingham, Mass., 22 Oct. 1853, daughter of George Leland and Amanda Melvins Fitzallen (Johnson) Rockwood; they had four children (She married secondly, at Ashland, 14 Oct. 1896, HENRY DANIEL¹⁰ STONE, eldest brother of her first husband. See *ante*, p. 730.)

Children:

- i. BERTHA MARIA¹¹, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 21 June 1875, was educated at the Framingham Normal School; m. at Ashland, Mass., 22 Oct. 1912, ARCHIBALD MARTIN KING, b. in Newfoundland 16 Aug. 1880, son of Morgan and Sarah Ann (Keeping) King. They reside in Ashland, Mass. No children.
- ii. GEORGE WILLARD, b. in Ashland, Mass., 10 Apr. 1878, is a teamster and resides (1916) in his native town.

He m. at Revere, Mass., 23 Dec. 1905, FLORA AUGUSTA GORDON, b. in Holden, Me., 13 Feb. 1873, daughter of Ephraim Augustus and Mary Jane (Kenney) Gordon.

Children b. in Ashland, Mass.:

1. ZELLA BERNICE¹², b. 24 Nov. 1906.
2. GORDON ROCKWOOD, b. 12 Sept. 1908.
3. WINIFRED MARY, b. 21 Oct. 1910.
4. VIRGINIA ALICE, b. 6 Aug. 1912.
- iii. FRANK DANIEL¹¹, b. in Ashland, Mass., 18 Sept. 1880, is a farmer in that town.

He m. at Ashland, 24 Apr. 1907, EDITH POTTS, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 1 Dec. 1886, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Mather) Potts.

Children b. in Ashland, Mass.:

1. OLIVE EDITH¹², b. 19 Mar. 1909.
2. LESLIE ROLAND, b. 26 Nov. 1910.
3. MILDRED BERTHA, b. 23 June 1912.
4. MYRON FRANK, b. 8 June 1914.

- iv. CHARLES NEWELL¹¹, b. in Ashland, Mass., 4 May 1883, is an ice dealer and resides in Ashland.

He m. at Ashland 9 Oct. 1907, FLORENCE BEULAH EDGE-COMBE, b. in Haverhill, Mass., 8 Aug. 1887, daughter of Edson L. and Emma Augusta (Jennison) Edgcombe.

Children b. in Ashland, Mass.:

1. LAWRENCE NEWELL¹², b. 1 June 1912.
2. NORMAN EDGECOMBE, b. 14 Feb. 1914.

617. WALTER HENRY¹⁰ STONE (*Charles Henry*⁹ (545), *Walter Weld*⁸, *Walter*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Sergt. Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *David*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Concord, N. H., 30 July 1863, in childhood was taken by his parents in their removal to Keene, N. H., where he was brought up and educated. In early manhood he was employed several years in Keene as an accountant and salesman by his father's firm, Knowlton and Stone, hardware merchants. Later he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he died 28 Dec. 1914.

He married about 1886, ETHEL SOPHIA HUBBARD, born in Lowell, Mass., 29 Dec. 1867, daughter of Henry Ellsworth and Sophia Charity (Stoughton) Hubbard.

Child:

- i. CHARLES LAWRENCE¹¹, b. in Keene, N. H., 9 Dec. 1887, is employed in the wholesale millinery business in Boston and resides in Melrose Highlands, Mass.

He m. at Melrose, 16 July 1911, MARION LOUISE LYONS, b. there 24 Mar. 1892, daughter of John J. and Catherine (Kane) Lyons.

Child:

1. ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH¹², b. in Melrose Highlands, Mass., 26 Oct. 1914.

618. LUCIUS GRISWOLD¹⁰ STONE (*Wilbur Fiske*⁹ (578), *Jonas*⁸, *Dea. Jeduthan*⁷, *Lieut. Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Johnson, Vt., 8 Sept. 1850, in youth went with his eldest sister and her husband, Capt. Burr J. Austin, to Crestline, Ohio, where he lived a few years. He went into railroading, and after his marriage resided nearly thirty years in Corry, Oil City, Pittsburgh, and Butler, Pa.

He then removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he is still (1916) living.

He married at Corry, Pa., 28 Apr. 1874, ORCELIA FORD, born there 22 Mar. 1849, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Samantha (Rickerson) Ford.

Children:

- i. HARRY WILBUR¹¹, b. at Parker's Landing, Pa., 18 Sept. 1876, like his father has been engaged since youth in railroading. During the Spanish-American War he served in Co. A, Sixteenth Pennsylvania Volunteers. He resided in Corry and Oil City, Pa., until abt. 1903, and then removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he is still (1916) living.

He m. (1), at Jamestown, N. Y., 25 July 1900, LAURA LOUISE LAMMERS, b. in Panama, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1875, daughter of Henry Lammers; she had two children and d. in Los Angeles, Cal., 24 June 1907.

He m. (2), MARTHA M. WOODEN.

Children by first marriage:

1. LILLIAN LOUISE¹², b. in Corry, Pa., 22 Feb. 1902; living (1916) in Los Angeles, Cal.
 2. LUCIUS RAYMOND, b. in Los Angeles, 4 Oct. 1905.
- ii. GRACE LILLIAN¹¹, b. in Butler, Pa., 20 Oct. 1880; m. ROBERT B. C. MALLODY of Los Angeles, Cal.

619. KIRK HORACE¹⁰ STONE (*Bradshaw Horace*⁹ (589), *Horace Wilder*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Capt. Joseph*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Joseph*⁴; *Dea. Samuel*³, *Dea. Samuel*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Westminster, Vt., 19 Dec. 1855, passed his boyhood in Windham County, Vt., but since his youth has resided in Northampton, Mass. He is a grocer, is deacon and treasurer of the First Baptist Church of Northampton, and is also treasurer of the Board of Trade of that city.

He married first, at Northampton, Mass., 5 Dec. 1878, EMMA A. ROOD, born in Ashfield, Mass., 4 Dec. 1858, daughter of Josiah and Rosina (Beals) Rood; she had five children and died in Northampton, 25 May 1891.

He married secondly, at Meriden, Conn., 12 Aug. 1896, HANNAH ELIZABETH THOMPSON, born in Sprague, Conn., 18 Mar. 1872, daughter of Charles H. and Hannah Jerusha (Vallette) Thompson.

Children by first marriage, born in Northampton, Mass.:

- i. LILLA EMMA¹¹, b. 16 June 1880; m. at Northampton, 14 Sept. 1904, JOSIAH W. PARSONS, b. there 26 July 1880, son of Chauncey E. and Anna A. (Spaulding) Parsons. He is a farmer in Northampton, has been a councilman of that city, and is president of the Franklin Harvest Club. Child (Parsons): 1. *Josiah W.*, b. in Northampton 6 Nov. 1905.
- ii. CHARLES, b. and d. 4 Apr. 1882.

- iii. KIRK HENRY, b. 14 Mar. 1883; is an accountant and lived in Northampton, Mass. until 1910, and then removed to Sunnyside, Wash.

He m. at Northampton, 15 Sept. 1903, MAUDE ELLA HOPKINS, b. in Conway, Mass., 23 Sept. 1882, daughter of Charles Harvey and Ella Maria (Abercrombie) Hopkins.

Child:

1. EMMA ABERCROMBIE¹², b. in Northampton, Mass., 3 Mar. 1906.

- iv. HOWARD BRADSHAW¹¹, b. 6 June 1886; abt. 1910 removed from Northampton, Mass., to Sunnyside, Wash., and is employed there as a patrol on irrigation canals by the United States Reclamation Service.

He m. at Holyoke, Mass., 2 June 1909, ELLA MAE WHITCOMB, b. there 4 May 1890, daughter of Levi Samuel and Ella Calista (Lindsay) Whitcomb.

Children:

1. HOWARD LINDSAY¹², b. in Northampton, Mass., 20 Feb. 1910.
 2. JUNE, b. in Sunnyside, Wash., 16 Aug. 1912.
 3. HORACE BRADSHAW, b. in Sunnyside, 16 Aug. 1912.
- v. EDWARD ROOD¹¹, b. 17 May 1891; was educated in the public schools and at Williston Seminary. He is a sheet metal worker and resides (1916) in Northampton, Mass., unm.

620. WALDO LEWIS¹¹ STONE (*William Lewis*¹⁰ (618), *George Washington*⁹, *William*⁸, *John*⁷, *Capt. Daniel*⁶, *Lieut. Micah*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Dea. Daniel*³, *Elder John*², *Dea. Gregory*¹), born in Sudbury, Mass., 8 Feb. 1864, has been a life-long resident of the South Sudbury district of his native town where he is a prosperous farmer and prominent in local public affairs. He has served two years on the Board of Education, twenty-five years on the Board of Selectmen (being chairman of it for twenty-one years), and two years as representative to the Massachusetts Legislature. He is a member of the Masons, of the Royal Arch Masons, of the Knights Templar, and of the Mystic Shrine.

He married at Jaffrey, N. H., 21 Sept. 1887, S.[USAN] EMMA ADAMS, born in Danvers, Mass., 26 Oct. 1860, daughter of Marshall C. and Susan B. (Patterson) Adams. In her childhood her parents removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where she was a school teacher before marriage.

Children born in South Sudbury, Mass.:

- i. BERNHARD OVIATT¹², b. 3 Oct. 1888, finished his education at the Waltham School of Business, is a mail carrier for the Framingham (Mass.) Post Office, and resides (1916) in South Sudbury, Mass. He served one enlistment in Co. E, Sixth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. His children are the only

representatives of the Stone name who have been found born in the thirteenth generation from Dea. Gregory¹ Stone.

He m. at Waltham, Mass., 17 Oct. 1908, CAROLINE MAUD EVANS, b. there 17 Feb. 1888, daughter of Thomas and Isabella Caroline (Soper) Evans.

Children:

1. WALDO EVANS¹⁸, b. in South Framingham, Mass., 14 May 1910.
 2. BERNICE ISABELLA, b. in South Sudbury, Mass., 29 Jan. 1912.
 3. CAROLINE EMMA, b. in South Sudbury 28 Dec. 1915.
- ii. FREDERICK RAYMOND¹², b. 27 Apr. 1890, attended Spring's Business College, and is employed as a fire tower inspector. He is also a professional drummer for bands and orchestras.
- He m. at Sudbury, 24 July 1909, NINA AMANDA PAGE, b. in Wellington, Me., 18 Jan. 1886, daughter of Coridon Herrick and Elizabeth (Tarbox) Page. No children.
- iii. RALPH WALDO, b. 20 July 1892, is an engineer and has been employed in several places around Boston. He m. at Sudbury, Mass., 24 July 1915, BEULAH ADAMS, b. in Manchester, N. H., 9 Mar. 1894, daughter of Eugene Francis and Annie Parker (Felch) Adams.
- iv. ALICE ADAMS, b. 7 Oct. 1893; m. EARLE IVAN⁹ STONE, b. in Hebron, Me., 28 Apr. 1892, son of Benjamin N.⁸ (Nathaniel K.⁷ Luther⁶, Joel⁵, James⁴, John³, Simon², Simon¹), and Rose E. (McKeen) Stone. They reside (1916) in South Sudbury, Mass.

ADDENDA

ABIAL⁶ STONE (*Levi⁵ (48), Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Sutton, Mass., 18 Sept. 1752. (See *ante*, p. 149.) She married about 1780, Dr. ABISHA SHUMWAY, born in Oxford, Mass., 3 Oct. 1754, son of Amos and Ruth (Parker) Shumway. They settled in Westminster, Mass., where he practiced medicine nearly forty years; and she died there 14 Oct. 1815. In 1830 he removed to Gardner, Mass., where he died 9 Jan. 1844, in his ninetieth year. Children born in Westminster, Mass. (Shumway): 1. *Lucinda*, born 18 Feb. 1786; died 21 Jan. 1818; married 20 Apr. 1806, Samuel Cobb, born 1783, died 31 Jan. 1840; they had issue. 2. *Nehemiah*, born 25 Dec. 1790; removed in 1830 to Gardner, Mass., where he died 16 Sept. 1838; married at Westminster, 26 Dec. 1815, Matilda Bolton, born there 21 Nov. 1796, daughter of Aaron and Dorcas (Winship) Bolton; she died 26 Mar. 1880. They had six children.

LAURA LORAIN⁹ STONE (*Rev. George⁸, Fortunatus⁷, Dr. Elijah⁶, Dea. Daniel⁵, John⁴, Dea. Daniel³, Elder John², Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Warren, Vt., 17 May 1837. (See *ante*, p. 208.) She married at North Troy, Vt., 6 Mar. 1861, SAMUEL PEABODY, born in Potton, Canada, 2 Oct. 1833, son of Francis Stickney and Azubah (Orcutt) Peabody; they lived in Mansonville, Canada, and later in Barlow, So. Dak., where he died 23 Mar. 1898; she later resided in Tacoma, Wash. Children born in Mansonville (Peabody): 1. *George Francis*, born 2 Apr. 1862. 2. *Freelove Loraine*, b. 31 Jan. 1864; married 15 Oct. 1885, Chauncey Taylor Canfield. 3. *Mary Eleutheria*, born 4 Sept. 1866; married 24 Nov. 1890, Frederick Grant Estabrook. 4. *Caroline Azubah*, born 10 Dec. 1869; married 11 May 1894, Alonzo Sidney Hadley.

DAVID OREN⁹ STONE (*Darius Hurlbut³, Dea. Darius Rice⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. Jesse⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel², Elder John¹, Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Groveland, Mich., 15 July 1851. (See *ante*, p. 274.) He is a farmer, and has lived in Holly, Mich., Brazil, Ind., Greeley, Colo., and Culbertson, Neb.

He married at Groveland, Mich., 5 June 1872, ISABELLA MERRITT, born there 13 June 1850, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Halstead) Merritt.

Children born in Holly, Mich:

- i. DANIEL IRVING¹⁰, b. 5 Apr. 1873; is a sales manager in Salt Lake City, Utah.
He m. at Salt Lake City, 18 May 1912, BERNICE LUCILLE HART, b. there, daughter of P. E. and Sarah (Coleman) Hart.
Child:
1. DOROTHY BERNICE¹¹, b. in Salt Lake City, 5 May 1913.
- ii. ALICE LILLIAN¹⁰, b. 14 Sept. 1875; m. J. M. GRAVES of Culbertson, Neb.
- iii. CARLTON OREN, b. 22 Oct. 1877; resides (1916) in Culbertson, Neb., unm.
- iv. LEE EDWARD, b. 21 Oct. 1880; resides (1916) in Rawlins, Wyo.
He m. MABEL CONGER.
- v. VIOLET ISABELLA, b. 28 Oct. 1883; resides (1916) in Greeley, Colo.; m. HOWARD RIENKS.

WILLIAM AMOS⁹ STONE (*Darius Hurlbut³, Dea. Darius Rice⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. Jesse⁵, Capt. Hezekiah⁴, Nathaniel², Elder John¹, Dea. Gregory¹*), was born in Holly, Mich., about 1857. (See *ante*, p. 274.) Upon his marriage he settled in East Jordan, Mich., where he is a merchant and has held various offices.

He married at East Jordan, in 1882, JENNIE BELLE BOWMAN, b. in Holly, Mich., 30 June 1865, daughter of Jonas and Mary E. (Leffingwell) Bowman.

Children born in East Jordan, Mich.:

- i. HARRY J.¹⁰, b. 27 Apr. 1883; is a lumber dealer in Minneapolis.
He m. at Traverse City, Mich., 28 Jan. 1904, ROSAMOND MARIE CRON, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 29 Aug. 1880, daughter of Christian and Rose (Schepperle) Cron. No children.
- ii. HELEN F.; resides in East Jordan, Mich., unm.
- iii. ERMINA ADDIE; m. C. J. ANDREWS of Alexandria, La.
- iv. THERESA; d. unm.

ERRATA. Page 414, line 26, for Jan. read June. Page 415, line 35, for niece read cousin. Page 417: line 5, for 1890 read 1900; line 14, for Worcester read Springfield; line 25, after Constance insert Stuart. Page 484: line 23, for where read and; line 24, add at the Battle of Newbern, N. C.

INDEX OF PERSONS

The numerals refer to the pages on which the names are to be found. Descendants of Dea. Gregory¹ Stone, bearing the name "Stone," have appended to their names the number of their generation in descent from him. The generation numbers are omitted from the names of the Stones in England. The same name may occur more than once on a page, but only one reference to it is given for that page. Names in italics in parentheses, showing lines of descent, are not indexed.

In using Index, look for variants in family names like Park and Parks, Pearce and Pierce, Smith and Smythe, Stewart and Stuart, etc.; and for variants in personal names like Abigail, Abbie and Nabby, Ann, Anne, Anna and Nancy, Elizabeth, Bessie, Betsey and Lizzie, Harriet and Hattie, Katharine, Catharine and Kate, Margaret, Maggie and Peggy, Martha, Mattie and Patty, Mary, Molly and Polly, Sarah, Sally and Sadie; also Francis, Frank and Franklin, Fred, Frederic and Frederick, and Henry and Harry.

INDEX OF STONE NAMES

- | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| STONE, STON, STOONE, | Abigail ¹ 163, 180, 187, | Abner ¹ 103, 126, 127, |
| ATTE STONE, AT-THE- | 192, 193 | 140, 180, 208, 209, |
| STONE, DE STONE, DE | Abigail ¹ 137, 199, 204, | 341, 528 |
| LA STONE | 265, 279, 282, 294, | Abner ¹ 209, 310, 360 |
| — 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 43 | 297, 298, 299, 301, | Abner ¹ 467, 655 |
| Aaron 200, 228 | 322, 324 | Achsah ¹ 307 |
| Aaron ¹ 213, 266, 426 | Abigail ¹ 204, 249, 347, | Achsah Clarinda ¹ 387 |
| Abba 217 | 349, 352, 446, 468 | Achsah Fisher ¹ 513 |
| Abbie G. ¹¹ 763 | Abigail ¹ 550, 551 | Achsah Hawes ¹ 390 |
| Abbie Morilla ¹ 609 | Abigail ¹ 757 | Ada Belle ¹ 409 |
| Abbie Stedman ¹ 598 | Abigail Adeline ¹ 231 | Ada Imogene ¹ 621 |
| Abby E. ¹ 319 | Abigail E. ¹ 306 | Ada Lorena ¹ 455 |
| Abby Matilda ¹ 692 | Abigail Jones ¹ 283 | Ada Maria ¹ 706 |
| Abel ¹ 201, 202, 336, 344, | Abigail M. ¹ 543 | Adaline Marinda ¹ 435 |
| 350 | Abigail Mary ¹ 363 | Adam Wheeler ¹ 660 |
| Abia Eliza ¹⁰ 672 | Abigail Stimson ¹ 371 | Addie 578 |
| Abial 87, 109 | Abigail Tufts ¹ 326 | Addie Priscilla ¹⁰ 676 |
| Abial ¹ 149, 805 | Abijah ¹ 101-103, 128 | Addison ¹ 397 |
| Abigail 80, 92, 117, 132, | Abijah ¹ 128, 129, 155, | Addison Gardner ¹ 566 |
| 192, 202, 248, 276, | 213, 214 | Adel Locke ¹ 452 |
| 281, 569 | Abijah ¹ 210, 214, 215, | Adelaide Irena ¹ 521 |
| Abigail ¹ 75 | 236, 365, 371, 393 | Adelaide Louisa ¹ 571 |
| Abigail ¹ 84, 91, 98, 99 | Abijah ¹ 345, 365, 536 | Adelaide Moulton ¹ 468 |
| Abigail ¹ 92, 93, 102, 104, | Abijah ¹ 467 | Adelaide O. ¹ 370 |
| 106, 110, 111, 114, | Abijah Clark ¹ 478 | Adelaide Ray ¹ 532 |
| 115, 117, 119, 124, | Abner ¹ 101, 102, 103, | Adelia Benjamin ¹ 273 |
| 125, 164 | 106, 138 | Adelina Patti ¹ 638 |

STONE (cont.)

- Adeline⁸ 490
 Adeline Amanda¹⁰ 724
 Adeline Augusta⁷ 309, 310
 Adeline Field⁸ 483
 Adeline Hamblen¹⁰ 628
 Adella Abbie¹⁰ 763
 Aden Cushing⁸ 407
 Adolphus 308
 Agatha 6
 Agnes 12, 25, 34, 35, 38
 Agnes Bertina¹⁰ 564
 Agnes Elizabeth⁸ 710
 Agnes Eudora⁸ 564
 Agnes L.¹⁰ 556
 Agnes Lillian¹⁰ 678
 Agnes Maria⁸ 630
 Agnes Mead⁸ 364
 Aidien⁸ 506
 Ala⁸ 592
 Alanson D.⁸ 447
 Alanson Jedediah⁸ 489, 678
 Alanson Jedediah⁸ 678
 Albert⁸ 347, 357, 473, 474, 538, 666
 Albert¹⁰ v, 648, 716, 785
 Albert¹¹ 785
 Albert Boyden¹⁰ 783
 Albert Brigham⁸ 609
 Albert Clifton⁸ 562
 Albert Drury⁸ 449
 Albert Edgar¹¹ 792
 Albert Edson⁸ 614
 Albert F.¹⁰ 579
 Albert G.⁸ 288
 Albert Gregory⁸ 539
 Albert H.⁷ 284
 Albert Harry⁸ 666, 772
 Albert Howe⁸ 667
 Albert James¹¹ 786
 Albert Louis⁸ 685
 Albert Marion¹⁰ 696
 Albert N.⁸ 398, 580
 Albert Oren⁸ 654
 Albert Orlando⁸ 695
 Albert Ward⁸ 391
 Albert Washington¹¹ 798
 Alberta Rae¹¹ 782
 Alberta Maud¹¹ 798
 Albina⁸ 542
 Albion Bonnar¹⁰ 757
 Albion Bucknam⁸ 653
 Alexander⁸ 372, 397
 Alexander⁸ 600
 Alexander Graham¹⁰ 619
 Alexander Johnston⁸ 465, 653
 Alfred⁸ 445, 463
 Alfred⁸ 360
 Alfred Augustus¹¹ 794
 Alfred Benjamin⁸ 357
 Alfred H.⁸ 689
 Alfred H.¹⁰ 689
 Alfred P.⁸ 444
 Alfred Parish⁸ 442, 633
 Alfred Parish⁸ 634
 Alfred R.⁸ 660
 Alfred W.⁷ 323
 Alice 30
 Alice⁷ 309, 336, 528
 Alice⁸ 122, 341, 474, 483, 527
 Alice⁸ 369
 Alice¹⁰ 681
 Alice A.⁸ 448
 Alice Adams¹⁰ 804
 Alice Carrie¹⁰ 702
 Alice Deborah¹⁰ 728
 Alice Delight⁸ 560
 Alice E.⁸ 484
 Alice Edith¹¹ 792
 Alice Elizabeth⁸ 408
 Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ 648, 777
 Alice Fisher⁸ 577
 Alice Hudson¹⁰ 755
 Alice Ida⁸ 559
 Alice Knowlton⁷ 251
 Alice Lillian¹⁰ 806
 Alice Lorraine⁸ 405
 Alice Louisa⁸ 642
 Alice Louise 305
 Alice Louise¹⁰ 617
 Alice M.⁸ 385
 Alice M.⁸ 537, 603
 Alice Mabel¹⁰ 593
 Alice Madeleine¹¹ 750
 Alice Mandell¹⁰ 778
 Alice Maria⁸ 395
 Alice Marion¹¹ 714
 Alice Marjorie¹¹ 746
 Alice Matilda⁸ 500
 Alice Maud⁸ 500
 Alice May¹⁰ 745
 Alice May¹¹ 788
 Alice Melissa⁸ 830
 Alice Stearns⁸ 519
 Alice Wellington 528
 Alice Westney¹¹ 738
 Alice Williams⁸ 647
 Allen⁸ 430
 Allen¹⁰ 734
 Allison Franklin⁸ 627
 Alma Clarissa¹⁰ 590
 Alma Drayton¹⁰ 771
 Alma Ellery⁷ 259
 Alma Isora¹¹ 775
 Alma M.⁸ 667
 Alma Marilla⁸ 604
 Almada Melvina⁸ 609
 Almerin C.¹⁰ 722
 Almerin Curtis¹⁰ 719
 Almerin Dearborn¹¹ 789
 Almira⁷ 225, 246
 Almira⁸ 405, 503
 Almira⁸ 538, 658
 Almira Jane⁸ 386
 Almira Julia¹⁰ 724
 Almira Lois⁸ 515
 Almira Matilda⁸ 658
 Almira N.⁸ 543
 Almon Elias⁸ 391
 Alonzo⁸ 288
 Alonzo Potter⁸ 498
 Alpheus⁸ 159, 180, 181, 258, 307, 308
 Alpheus⁸ 299
 Alpheus F.⁸ 157, 158
 Alpheus Fletcher⁸ 159, 258
 Alpheus Fletcher⁷ 298, 299
 Alpheus Fletcher⁸ 260
 Alpheus Henry⁷ 259
 Alva Herbert⁷ 700
 Alva T.¹⁰ 579
 Alvah⁷ 246, 403
 Alvah A.⁷ 166, 283
 Alvah Augustus⁷ 284, 451
 Alvah Clark⁸ 403
 Alvah G.⁸ 567, 732
 Alvin⁸ 473
 Alvin Benjamin⁸ 569, 734
 Alvin W.⁸ 474
 Amanda⁷ 147, 226
 Amanda Almira⁸ 569
 Amanda F.⁷ 228
 Amanda M.⁸ 448
 Ambra⁸ 374
 Ambrose Gleason¹¹ 738
 Ambrose K.⁸ 393, 590
 Amelia Artemisia⁸ 588
 Amelia Delora⁸ 374
 Amity⁸ 114
 Amos⁸ 143
 Amos⁷ 236
 Amos⁸ 391
 Amos L.⁸ 489
 Amos Leonard⁸ 683
 Amos Richardson⁷ 314
 Amy⁷ 239
 Amy Alberta¹⁰ 702
 Amy E.⁸ 245, 246
 Amy Edna⁸ 711
 Amy Elizabeth¹⁰ 697
 Amy Evelyn⁸ 438
 Amy Fay⁸ 586
 Andrew⁷ 266, 425, 747
 Andrew⁸ 473, 474
 Andrew Bradford⁸ 524
 Andrew Coolidge⁸ 427
 Andrew S.⁸ 564
 Angie Beatrice¹¹ 794

STONE (cont.)

Angie Pluma⁸ 773
 Angeline Amanda¹⁰ 723
 Angeline E.⁸ 481
 Ann 331
 Ann Caroline⁸ 568
 Ann Hasleton Judson⁸
 455
 Ann Marie⁸ 446
 Anna 99, 102, 149, 150,
 220
 Anna⁸ 81
 Anna⁸ 96, 98
 Anna⁸ 97
 Anna⁸ 135, 136, 143, 145
 Anna⁸ 131, 184, 210,
 215, 220, 226, 375
 Anna⁸ 201, 204, 292,
 351, 374, 375
 Anna⁸ 442
 Anna¹⁰ 660
 Anna A.⁸ 553
 Anna Amelia⁸ 668, 694
 Anna Bruce⁸ 331
 Anna Cora⁸ 478
 Anna Corning⁸ 634
 Anna Eliza¹¹ 792
 Anna Elvira⁸ 521
 Anna Esther⁸ 579
 Anna Helen⁸ 693
 Anna Jane⁸ 537
 Anna Jeannette¹¹ 760
 Anna Jettie¹¹ 788
 Anna Julia¹¹ 789
 Anna K. 563
 Anna Lois¹¹ 747
 Anna Maria⁸ 368, 430
 Anna Maria⁸ 508, 623
 Anna Minerva⁸ 382
 Anna Nicholas⁸ 240
 Anna Persis⁸ 631
 Anna S.⁸ 633
 Anna Townsend⁸ 445
 Anna Upton⁸ 552
 Annabel⁸ 561
 Annabelle⁸ 629
 Anne 68, 69, 101, 102,
 128, 129, 198, 209
 Anne⁸ 82
 Anne⁸ 103, 114
 Anne⁸ 126, 128, 129, 135
 Anne⁸ 198
 Anne⁸ 344, 354
 Anne¹⁰ 694
 Anne Elizabeth⁸ 665
 Anne Hunt⁸ 546
 Anne J.⁸ 166
 Anne Judson⁸ 166
 Anne R.⁸ 482
 Anne Robinson⁸ 483
 Annette B.¹⁰ 543
 Annie Bucknam⁸ 653

Annie Crafts⁸ 576
 Annie Hawkins¹⁰ 617
 Annys 27, 35
 Anselm Tupper⁸ 605
 Anson B.⁸ 501
 Anson Joseph⁸ 342, 529,
 541
 Antoinette F.⁸ 530
 Arabella E.¹⁰ 715
 Archie E.⁸ 709
 Ardelisa Barrett⁷ 262
 Arethusa⁸ 300
 Arlie F.¹⁰ 580
 Artemas⁸ 167, 183, 184,
 284, 286
 Artemas⁷ 286, 315, 316,
 318, 319, 456, 497
 Artemas⁸ 319, 493
 Artemas Willman⁸ 641
 Artemisia⁸ 432
 Arthur¹¹ 764
 Arthur B.¹⁰ 741
 Arthur C.⁸ 461
 Arthur Crawford¹⁰ 773
 Arthur Crawford¹¹ 773
 Arthur Eugene⁸ 643
 Arthur Fairbanks⁸ 573
 Arthur George¹⁰ 721
 Arthur J.⁸ 485
 Arthur John¹⁰ 732
 Arthur Kingsbury⁸ 494
 Arthur Kingsman¹⁰ 775
 Arthur Lee⁸ 576
 Arthur Lee¹⁰ 740, 781
 Arthur Leon¹⁰ 568
 Arthur Leroy⁸ 615
 Arthur Le Roy¹⁰ 711
 Arthur Lile¹⁰ 750
 Arthur Lincoln⁸ 562
 Arthur Marion⁸ 666, 771
 Arthur Marion¹¹ 721
 Arthur Melvin⁸ 664, 771
 Arthur P. iii
 Arthur Perry⁸ 506
 Arthur Robinson⁸ 355
 Arthur Russell¹¹ 771
 Arthur William¹¹ 738
 Arthur Winslow⁸ 705
 Arvilla⁷ 269
 Arvilla Ellen¹¹ 743
 Arvilla Eveline¹⁰ 742
 Asa⁸ 152, 157, 163
 Asa⁷ 264
 Asa⁸ 469, 470, 661
 Asaph C.⁸ 490
 Asenath⁷ 266
 Asenath⁸ 345
 Ashbel⁸ 136
 Ashbel⁷ 136, 222
 Atossa⁸ 433
 Atossa Frost⁸ 431
 Augusta⁷ 230

Augusta⁸ 400
 Augusta⁸ 397
 Augusta A.⁸ 514
 Augusta Lavina⁸ 489
 Augusta Lucretia⁸ 477
 Augusta W.⁸ 710
 Augustus⁸ 161, 260
 Augustus⁷ 304, 305, 480
 Augustus⁸ 451
 Augustus Bosworth⁸ 423
 Augustus Dana⁸ 400, 605
 Augustus Hanson⁷ 253
 Augustus Israel⁷ 261,
 422
 Augustus Israel⁸ 423
 Augustus Moore⁸ 202,
 353
 Augustus Williams⁸ 458,
 644
 Augustus Wright⁸ 501
 Aurelia⁷ 211, 212
 Aurelia Regnier⁷ 262
 Austin Abbott⁷ 372
 Avery⁸ 463
 Avery⁸ 463
 Avis⁸ 289
 Avis Marie¹⁰ 704
 Azubah⁷ 146, 242, 284
 Azubah⁸ 401
 Azubah Maria⁸ 468

 Barbara 38
 Barbara¹⁰ 750
 Barbara¹¹ 748, 781
 Barbara Halliday¹¹ 751
 Bartholomew⁸ 120
 Bartholomew⁸ 186, 188
 Bartholomew⁷ 188
 Bathsheba 104
 Bathsheba⁸ 105
 Bathsheba⁸ 134, 196
 Bathsheba Loring⁸ 598
 Bayard Stimson¹⁰ 563
 Beatrice May¹⁰ 661
 Bell May⁸ 706
 Belle K.⁸ 601
 Belle Richardson⁸ 620
 Benjamin⁸ 91
 Benjamin⁸ 151, 152
 Benjamin⁸ 456
 Benjamin A.⁷ 338, 522
 Benjamin Butler 305
 Benjamin Clarke 152
 Benjamin F.⁸ 365
 Benjamin Franklin⁸ 161,
 261
 Benjamin Franklin⁷ 242,
 251, 262, 269, 396, 437
 Benjamin Franklin⁸ 397,
 598
 Benjamin Franklin⁸ 397
 Benjamin N. 804

- STONE (cont.)
 Bennet C.^a 214
 Bernard A.^a 394
 Bernhard Oviatt^u 803
 Bernice Isabella^u 804
 Bertha^u 578, 593
 Bertha Gage^u 697
 Bertha L.^a 409
 Bertha Maria^u 800
 Bertrand^a 563, 564
 Bertrand Wensel^a 667
 Bessie^a 690
 Bessie M.^u 642
 Betsey 313, 341
 Betsey^u 153, 155, 156,
 209, 211, 221, 222,
 223, 231, 237, 265,
 308, 311, 322, 327,
 330, 336, 341, 528
 Betsey^a 202, 207, 352,
 469
 Betsey^a 675
 Betsey V.^a 167
 Betsey Valentine^a 168,
 373
 Betty^a 138, 139, 182, 183
 Beulah^a 101, 106, 111,
 117
 Beulah^a 103, 126, 127,
 139, 162, 199
 Beulah^a 488
 Birdie^a 673
 Blair^a 638
 Blanch Ethel^a 708
 Blanche^a 589
 Blanche Margaret^u 747
 Blanche May^u 729
 Booth^u 741
 Bowman^a 593
 Bowman M.^a 396
 Bradley Burgess^a 400,
 606, 607
 Bradley L.^a 605
 Bradshaw Horace^a 676,
 774
 Brandon Sullivan^u 640
 Bridget 32, 249, 250
 Brigham^a 363
 Brinton Harvey^u 745
 Brooke T.^a 709
 Brooksey^a 280
 Buckley^a 339
 Buckley Howe^a 339, 524
 Buckminster^a 136
 Burton Woolsey^a 428

 C. Emerson^u 783
 C. Henry^a 576
 Caleb^a 130, 131, 133, 217
 Calista^a 140
 Calista Albina^a 659
 Calista H.^a 476

 Calvin^a 162, 165, 263,
 280
 Calvin^a 239, 264, 304,
 305, 315, 424, 485
 Calvin^a 240, 464, 481,
 651
 Calvin Edward^a 485
 Calvin Luther^a 534
 Calvin Reed^a 316, 491
 Candace^a 209, 211
 Carlton Oren^u 806
 Caroline 234
 Caroline^a 234
 Caroline^a 392, 469, 490
 Caroline^a 688
 Caroline Augusta^a 407
 Caroline B.^a 346
 Caroline C.^a 371
 Caroline E.^a 267
 Caroline E.^a 515
 Caroline Emma^u 804
 Caroline Frances^a 484
 Caroline J.^a 649
 Caroline L.^a 484
 Caroline Louisa^a 485
 Caroline M.^a 364
 Caroline Maria^a 725
 Caroline Matilda^a 222,
 365
 Caroline Matilda^a 444
 Caroline Phetteplace^a
 646
 Carolyn Alice^a 711
 Carrie Adelia^u 567
 Carrie Bassett^a 695
 Carrie Elizabeth^a 582,
 583
 Carrie Eather^u 794
 Carrie Etta^a 521
 Carrie Leigh^u 764
 Carrie Louise^u 720
 Carrie N.^a 784
 Carrie Permella^a 702
 Carroll S.^u 770
 Cassius Elian^a 588
 Catherine 30
 Catherine^a 402
 Catherine Dodge^a 205
 Catherine Dodge^a 355,
 550
 Catherine Eliza^a 399
 Catherine Haynes^a 525
 Catherine Maria^a 232
 Catherine Marie^u 746
 Catherine Whitney^a 529,
 541
 Celestia Janette^a 391
 Celia Lovejoy^a 576
 Celinda^a 137
 Charles^a 226, 297, 381
 Charles^a 360, 361, 375,
 382, 392, 408, 444,
 463, 464, 480, 484,
 492, 566, 575, 613,
 649, 686
 Charles^a 405, 488, 548,
 550, 648, 668
 Charles^a 651
 Charles A.^a 408, 424
 Charles A.^a 669
 Charles Albert^a 674
 Charles Albert^u 788
 Charles Alfred^a 440
 Charles Anderson^a 410
 Charles Arland^a 662
 Charles Asbury^a 447
 Charles Augustus iv, v
 Charles Augustus^a 406,
 410, 454
 Charles Augustus^a 645
 Charles Burnham^u 750
 Charles Burton^a 657, 758
 Charles Burton^a 758
 Charles Bush^a 244
 Charles Clifford^a 579
 Charles Cowell^a 553
 Charles Dana^u 734
 Charles Davenport^a 581
 Charles Dexter^a 518
 Charles Draper^a 373
 Charles E.^a 337
 Charles Edward^a 696,
 699, 783
 Charles Edward^u 641,
 717, 736
 Charles Edward^u 791
 Charles Edwin^a 592
 Charles Edwin^u 727, 799
 Charles Elijah^a 357, 563
 Charles Elijah^a 553
 Charles Ellery^a 292
 Charles Ellis^a 649
 Charles Emerson^a 513
 Charles Emerson^a 704
 Charles Emerson^a 783
 Charles Emery^a 495
 Charles F.^a 521, 569
 Charles Flake^a 536
 Charles Foster^a 767
 Charles Frederic^a 563
 Charles Gay^a 505, 692
 Charles H.^a 281, 323,
 513, 522
 Charles H.^a 566
 Charles H.^a 723, 795
 Charles Hadley^a 692
 Charles Halsey^u 618
 Charles Hemans^a 650
 Charles Henry^a 384, 387,
 509, 577, 581
 Charles Henry^a 569, 576,
 577, 604, 737
 Charles Henry^u 704,
 724, 796

STONE (cont.)

Charles Herbert Hop-
kinson¹⁰ 645
Charles Holmes⁸ 325
Charles Hubert¹⁴ 748
Charles Humphreys⁸
686
Charles Jacob¹⁰ 561
Charles Kellogg⁸ 450
Charles Kellogg¹⁰ 748
Charles Kenneth⁸ 412
Charles Lawrence¹¹ 801
Charles Marshall⁸ 381,
573
Charles Martin⁸ 361
Charles Moulton⁸ 710
Charles Myron¹⁰ 671
Charles Nahum Leland¹¹
719, 788
Charles Newell¹¹ 801
Charles Newhall¹⁰ 787
Charles Oren⁸ 459
Charles Orlando⁸ 386
Charles Orlando¹⁰ 696
Charles Otis⁸ 660, 766
Charles Otis¹⁴ 767
Charles Pomeroy⁷ 260,
421, 595, 596
Charles Prescott⁸ 568
Charles Ray⁸ 685
Charles Richard⁸ 695
Charles Shepard¹⁰ 583
Charles Sherman⁸ 622
Charles Sherman¹⁰ 622
Charles Smith⁷ 228, 385
Charles Sumner⁸ 450
Charles Sumner⁸ 651
Charles T.¹⁰ 580
Charles Tatum⁸ 452
Charles Tinker¹⁰ 721
Charles W.⁸ 599, 643,
689
Charles Walter⁸ 570, 738
Charles Walter¹⁰ 650
Charles Waterman¹⁰ 752
Charles Wellington iii,
49, 122, 527, 528
Charles Wesley¹⁰ 775
Charles White⁸ 300
Charles Wilbur¹⁰ 762
Charles Wilkes¹⁰ 592
Charles Willard¹⁰ 730,
800
Charles William¹⁰ 784
Charles Winfield⁸ 653
Charlotte 364
Charlotte⁷ 132
Charlotte⁸ 468
Charlotte¹⁰ 557, 588
Charlotte Ann⁸ 519
Charlotte Antoinette⁸
364

Charlotte Boyden¹¹ 782
Charlotte Elisabeth¹⁰
606
Charlotte Elsie¹⁰ 567
Charlotte L.⁸ 513
Charlotte L.⁸ 606
Charlotte Louise⁸ 678
Charlotte Louise¹⁰ 638
Charlotte Maria⁸ 568
Charlotte Maria¹⁰ 719
Charlotte Melissa⁸ 598
Charlotte Metcalfe¹⁰ 694
Charlotte Putnam⁷ 261
Charlotte Putnam⁸ 399
Chary 121
Chauncey H.⁸ 489
Cherry⁸ 190
Chester⁷ 225, 319, 380
Chester⁸ 429
Chester⁸ 648, 753
Chester Ames⁸ 607
Chester Franklin¹⁰ 753
Chester Hubbard⁸ 378,
570
Chester Minot⁸ 516
Chestina⁷ 231
Chloe 245
Chloe⁸ 170
Chloe⁸ 220
Chloe⁸ 474
Chloe Cook⁸ 490
Christine Walker¹¹ 746
Christopher 29, 30
Christopher Columbus⁸
161, 263
Claire Elizabeth¹⁰ 616
Clara 455
Clara⁸ 600, 668
Clara Adeline¹⁰ 766
Clara Baldwin⁸ 492
Clara Bella¹⁰ 731
Clara Belle⁸ 692
Clara Blanche¹⁰ 593
Clara Caroline⁸ 636
Clara E.⁸ 448
Clara E.¹⁰ 580
Clara Eliza¹⁰ 619
Clara Elizabeth⁸ 388
Clara Elizabeth¹⁰ 547
Clara Isabelle⁸ 565
Clara Lincoln⁸ 508
Clara May¹⁰ 746
Clara N.¹¹ 736
Clara Westinghouse¹¹
752
Clarence Albert⁸ 457
Clarence Eugene¹¹ 792
Clarence G.⁸ 376
Clarence Lord¹⁰ 745
Clarence Lyman¹⁰ 731
Clarence Marshall⁸ 554
Clarinda⁸ 240

Clarissa⁷ 227, 244, 245,
279, 286, 307, 316
Clarissa⁸ 371, 392, 494
Clarissa⁸ 550
Clarissa Davenport⁸ 472
Clark⁸ 149, 245
Clark⁷ 243, 245, 271,
272, 441
Clark⁸ 401, 403
Clark Henry⁸ 370
Clark Lysander⁷ 245, 248
Claude Carney¹⁰ 711
Clayton Elbert¹⁰ 770
Clayton Elbert¹¹ 770
Clayton G.¹⁰ 579
Clement⁸ 360, 361
Cleora Jane⁸ 762
Cleta Marie¹⁰ 639
Clifford Argyle¹¹ 731
Clifford B.⁸ 612
Clifford Glen¹¹ 760
Clifford Leslie¹⁰ 644
Climenta⁷ 245
Clyde Raymond¹⁰ 641
Colver Josiah¹¹ 787
Constance 29, 30
Cora Adelaide⁸ 641
Cora Adele⁸ 489
Cora Amanda¹⁰ 735
Cora Amelia⁸ 626
Cora B.⁸ 515
Cora Belle¹⁰ 784
Cora Elizabeth⁸ 613
Cora H.⁸ 686, 690
Cora Isabel¹⁰ 674
Cora Louise 370
Cordelia⁷ 246
Cordelia⁸ 369, 426
Corey Benjamin¹⁰ 544
Corinne Chase¹⁰ 557
Cornelia Miranda⁸ 500
Cornelius¹¹ 737
Cornelius Hathaway⁸
569, 736
Corydon O.⁸ 623
Courtenay¹¹ 745
Cressy Lynette¹⁰ 553
Crystal Lucy¹¹ 732
Curtis⁷ 230, 238, 387
Curtis⁸ 466
Curtis Benjamin¹⁰ 681
Cynthia⁸ 163
Cynthia⁸ 360
Cynthia Ann Louise⁸ 638
Cynthia E.⁸ 455
Cynthia Harriet⁷ 262
Cynthia Osborne⁸ 203
Cynthia Taft⁸ 542
Cyrenus⁸ 681
Cyrus⁷ 132, 268, 430
Cyrus⁸ 270, 432
Cyrus⁸ 429

Stone (cont.)

Cyrus Abbott^a 437
 Cyrus Gale^u 797
 Cyrus Kellogg^a 433, 624

Dana^a 360, 399
 Dana^a 601
 Dana Cuyler^a 542, 722
 Dana Edson^a 733
 Dana Shepard^a 654
 Daniel 2, 132
 Daniel^a 44, 46, 49, 59,
 60, 65, 74, 75, 76
 Daniel^a 68, 69, 75, 77,
 78, 87, 98, 99, 92, 115
 Daniel^a 82, 89, 90, 100,
 113, 198, 751
 Daniel^a 85, 101, 102, 109,
 125, 126, 140, 149, 197
 Daniel^a 125, 126, 148,
 149, 165, 166, 169,
 171, 174, 175, 186,
 188, 189, 190, 199,
 200, 201, 281, 294-6,
 331, 516, 701
 Daniel^a 171, 200, 206,
 207, 243, 281, 282,
 290, 294, 295, 297,
 327-9, 331, 333, 340,
 356, 357, 460, 464,
 465, 513, 517
 Daniel^a 349, 357, 365,
 460, 461, 526, 540
 Daniel^a 540, 547
 Daniel Adolphus^a 609
 Daniel B.^a 517
 Daniel C.^a 76
 Daniel Cheney^a 549, 729
 Daniel Clifford^a iv, 653,
 754
 Daniel D.^a 323
 Daniel Edward^a 729
 Daniel Elbridge^a 569
 Daniel Gregory^a 540, 541
 Daniel H.^a 543
 Daniel Irving^a 641
 Daniel Irving^a 806
 Daniel Josiah^a 718, 787
 Daniel Myron^a 671
 Daniel Preston^a 244
 Daniel Rockliffe^a 755
 Daniel Spencer^a 449
 Daniel Woodbury^a 636
 Daphne^a 234
 Daphne Poor^a 646
 Darius Huribout^a 274
 Darius R.^a 272
 Darius Rice^a 274
 David or Davy 12, 21,
 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32,
 34-38, 41, 152
 David^a 44, 45, 46, 49,

59, 60, 65, 75, 76, 77,
 78, 79, 89, 91, 92, 115,
 174, 291, 293-65, 464,
 528
 David^a 68, 77, 78, 84, 85,
 129, 138
 David^a 89, 90, 114, 115
 David^a 104, 114, 115,
 130, 133, 135, 171
 David^a 131, 135, 136,
 139, 148, 155, 157,
 195, 196, 221, 229,
 230, 253
 David^a 140, 222, 228,
 229
 David^a 347, 410, 468,
 509, 695
 David^a 538
 David^a 578
 David Avery^a 292
 David Axro^a 232
 David Eugene^a 412
 David F.^a 402
 David Henry^a 547
 David Lyndes^a 639
 David Merriam^a 480,
 666
 David Oren^a 274, 806
 David Orland^a 742
 David Simonton^a 729
 David Sylvester^a 469
 David T.^a 468
 Deborah 218
 Deborah^a 177
 Deborah^a 218, 234
 De Forest De Sha^a 619
 Deidamia 344
 Delia Ann^a 360
 Delia Delight^a 390
 Delia Wick^a 444
 Delight^a 232
 Delina^a 651
 Deliverance^a 114, 115
 Dell Alberta^a 665
 Della Frances^a 552
 Della Griswold^a 765
 Della M.^a 428
 Delle L.^a 578
 De Lossa^a 681
 Dennison Abijah^a 512
 Dewitt Clinton Guy^a 561
 De Witt Conrad^a 692
 Dexter^a 349, 548
 Dexter Brooks^a 331
 Dexter E. Wadleigh^a 518
 Diantha 469
 Dolly 400, 402
 Dolly^a 147, 312
 Dolly A.^a 403
 Dolly Davenport^a 401
 Dolly Louise^a 409
 Donald Bruce^a 770

Dora Alice^a 591
 Dora Caroline^a 790
 Dora Darline^a 704
 Dorcas^a 77, 78
 Dorcas^a 90
 Dorcas^a 111, 120, 121
 Dorcas^a 137, 190, 193
 Dorcas^a 336
 Dorcas Lawrence^a 520
 Dorcas M.^a 555
 Doris T.^a 769
 Dorothy 172, 173, 182,
 296
 Dorothy^a 182
 Dorothy^a 132, 217, 298,
 299
 Dorothy^a 786
 Dorothy Ann^a 745
 Dorothy Bernice^a 806
 Dorothy Burghardt^a 449
 Dorothy Eliza^a 574
 Dorothy Louisa^a 705
 Dorothy Margaret^a 775
 Dorothy Marion^a 438
 Douglas Fennell^a 667
 Douglas Hoffman^a 745
 Dudley Columbus^a 261
 Dwight^a 275
 Dwight^a 442, 444, 633-35
 Dwight^a 635
 Dwight B.^a 446
 E. Jerome^a 591
 Earl^a 689
 Earl Emerson^a 784
 Earl Hubert^a 622
 Earl Proctor^a 746
 Earle^a 336, 338, 521
 Earle Ivan 804
 Earle W.^a 793
 Eben^a 552
 Eben Daniels^a 582
 Ebenezer 209
 Ebenezer^a 86, 87, 107,
 108
 Ebenezer^a 108, 141, 142
 Ebenezer^a 143, 144
 Ebenezer^a 228, 229, 234,
 236, 388, 537, 583
 Edda Esther^a 448
 Edgar Holden^a 554
 Edgar Lincoln^a 639
 Edgar Parkman^a 292
 Edgar Virgil^a 372
 Edison Harris^a 787
 Edith^a 681
 Edith^a 764
 Edith A.^a 409
 Edith Brown^a 787
 Edith Doretta^a 640
 Edith Elisabeth^a 616
 Edith Emeline^a 630

Strong (cont.)

Edith Emerson¹⁰ 696
 Edith Emma⁵ 561
 Edith Genevieve¹¹ 753
 Edith Grinnell¹⁰ 780
 Edith H.⁵ 382
 Edith Leonard⁵ 615
 Edith Lincoln¹⁰ 574
 Edith Louise¹⁰ 738
 Edith Maud¹⁰ 701
 Edith May¹⁰ 667
 Edith N.¹⁰ 662
 Edith Randall¹⁰ 647
 Edith V.⁵ 606
 Edmond P.⁷ 336
 Edmund 29, 30
 Edmund⁷ 335
 Edmund⁸ 373, 564
 Edmund Cushing¹⁰ 546
 Edmund Martin⁵ 374
 Edna⁷ 147, 300
 Edna¹¹ 742
 Edna Grace¹⁰ 631
 Edna L.¹⁰ 667
 Edna Layle¹⁰ 639
 Edna Louise⁵ 449
 Edna M.⁵ 709
 Edna Mary⁵ 612
 Edna Mason⁵ 628
 Edson⁷ 250, 408
 Edward⁷ 204, 205, 340, 341, 529
 Edward⁵ 391
 Edward A.⁵ 660
 Edward Alanson⁵ 379
 Edward Alphonso¹¹ 793
 Edward Clark⁵ 631
 Edward D.⁵ 397, 589, 664
 Edward Dennison⁵ 702
 Edward E.⁵ 393
 Edward Emlyn⁵ 583
 Edward Erastus⁵ 446, 636
 Edward Eugene⁵ 412
 Edward Everett⁵ 557
 Edward Fairfield⁵ 623, 747
 Edward Fay⁵ 517
 Edward Flint⁵ 495
 Edward Forrest⁵ 533
 Edward Foster¹⁰ 758
 Edward Francis¹⁰ 730
 Edward Garfield¹⁰ 731
 Edward Hoit⁵ 411
 Edward John⁵ 874
 Edward Jonas⁵ 709
 Edward L.⁵ 364
 Edward Lamb⁵ 364
 Edward Livingston⁵ 650
 Edward Livingston¹⁰ 651
 Edward Llewellyn⁵ 632

Edward Mandell¹⁰ 779
 Edward Metcalf¹¹ 770
 Edward Monroe⁵ 428
 Edward Monroe¹⁰ 783
 Edward N.⁵ 510, 699
 Edward Payson 379
 Edward Raymond¹⁰ 783
 Edward Raymond¹¹ 783
 Edward S.⁵ 537, 564
 Edward Shepard⁵ 563
 Edward Shepard¹⁰ 563
 Edward Stillman⁵ 458
 Edward Stockton⁵ 448
 Edward Van Ostrand¹⁰ 592
 Edward W.¹¹ 763
 Edward Warren¹¹ 757
 Edward Willis¹⁰ 767
 Edwin⁵ 266, 444, 508, 694
 Edwin⁵ 658, 684
 Edwin Arthur¹⁰ 728
 Edwin Chester⁵ 380, 572
 Edwin Chester⁵ 570
 Edwin Cornelius⁵ 439
 Edwin D.¹¹ 754
 Edwin Earl⁵ 711
 Edwin Elijah⁵ 395
 Edwin Jenkins⁵ 884
 Edwin Lawrence¹⁰ 753
 Edwin M.⁵ 209
 Edwin M.⁵ 618
 Edwin Martin⁵ 361, 555
 Edwin Minot⁵ 648
 Edwin Palmer¹⁰ 716, 785
 Edwin Putnam⁵ 410
 Edwin Theodore¹⁰ 615
 Edwin W.⁵ 518
 Edwin Washington¹⁰ 777
 Edwin Winchester⁵ 555
 Effie Albertha⁵ 701
 Effie Bell⁵ 704
 Effie Ellen⁵ 707
 Egbert⁵ 391
 Egbert Jerome⁵ 591
 Elbert M.¹⁰ 685
 Elbert Sherman⁵ 515
 Elbridge F.¹¹ 800
 Elbridge Gerry⁵ 369, 559
 Elbridge H.⁵ 664, 770
 Elbridge Kimball⁵ 539, 716
 Elbridge Kimball¹⁰ 717, 786
 Elbridge O.⁵ 523
 Elbridge Stacy¹⁰ 733
 Eldeva Adelia Marie¹⁰ 641
 Eldora J.⁵ 512
 Eleanor⁵ 358
 Eleanor¹¹ 773
 Eleanor Emerson⁵ 215

Eleanor Fairbanks¹⁰ 574
 Eleanor Irene⁵ 393
 Eleanor Thirsa⁵ 391
 Electa⁵ 180, 181
 Eli⁵ 143, 145, 186, 187, 188, 236, 237, 322, 323
 Eli⁷ 322, 324, 506
 Eli⁵ 506, 693
 Eli William⁵ 507, 693
 Eliab 200
 Eliab⁵ 125, 149, 203, 204, 353
 Eliab⁷ 202, 203, 204, 245, 246, 353, 402
 Eliab⁵ 203, 204, 354, 551
 Eliab⁵ 551
 Elias 2
 Elias⁵ 165, 280
 Elias⁵ 236, 392
 Elias Henry⁵ 589
 Elijah⁵ 126, 149, 175, 176, 206, 207, 246, 300, 301
 Elijah⁷ 206, 207, 218, 219, 246, 300, 404
 Elijah⁵ 207
 Elijah Clark⁵ 404
 Elijah Davenport⁷ 280, 447
 Elijah James⁵ 442, 630
 Elijah James¹⁰ 632
 Elijah James⁷ 237, 395
 Elinor Leola¹¹ 746
 Eliphalet⁵ 112, 161, 162
 Eliphalet⁷ 303
 Eliphalet⁵ 469, 472, 473
 Eliphalet⁷ 769
 Eliphalet¹⁰ 770
 Elisha D.⁵ 440
 Elisha Doane⁵ 441, 630
 Elisha Doane⁵ 629
 Elisha Jones⁷ 215, 372
 Elisha Jones⁵ 372
 Eliza⁷ 288
 Eliza⁵ 300, 468
 Eliza A.⁷ 288
 Eliza Ann⁵ 361, 427, 470
 Eliza Ann⁵ 659
 Eliza Fiske⁵ 346
 Eliza Hayward⁵ 649
 Eliza Helen¹⁰ 727
 Eliza Jane⁵ 672
 Eliza L.⁷ 271, 272, 440
 Eliza L.⁵ 440, 441
 Eliza Maria⁵ 486
 Eliza Matthews⁵ 396
 Eliza Thayer⁵ 694
 Elizabeth 12, 21, 22, 28, 29, 32, 38, 78, 99, 104, 106, 143, 145, 164, 206, 210, 211, 240, 304, 305, 340

BROWN (cont.)

- Elizabeth¹ 44, 46, 49, 65
 Elizabeth² 72, 75
 Elizabeth³ 78, 84, 95, 104
 Elizabeth⁴ 111, 117, 120, 178
 Elizabeth⁵ 120, 128, 129, 137, 144, 146, 153, 160, 164, 173, 177, 182, 183, 192, 193, 255, 421
 Elizabeth⁶ 207, 215, 217, 219, 236, 247, 279, 294, 301, 302, 305, 330, 331
 Elizabeth⁷ 349, 358, 373, 376, 402, 494, 496
 Elizabeth⁸ 584, 599, 632, 650
 Elizabeth⁹ 752, 779
 Elizabeth¹⁰ 716
 Elizabeth A.¹¹ 664
 Elizabeth Alberta¹² 733
 Elizabeth Amelia¹³ 305, 485
 Elizabeth Brayton¹⁴ 625
 Elizabeth Butler¹⁵ 444
 Elizabeth Butler¹⁶ 444
 Elizabeth C.¹⁷ 487
 Elizabeth Cary¹⁸ 619
 Elizabeth Catherine¹⁹ 718
 Elizabeth Clapp²⁰ 496
 Elizabeth Clark²¹ 477
 Elizabeth Curry²² 572
 Elizabeth Davenport²³ 471
 Elizabeth Ellsworth²⁴ 801
 Elizabeth Elmira²⁵ 266
 Elizabeth Emma²⁶ 644
 Elizabeth Estelle²⁷ 744
 Elizabeth Esther²⁸ 363
 Elizabeth F.²⁹ 346
 Elizabeth Fiske³⁰ 340
 Elizabeth Forbush³¹ 704
 Elizabeth Frances³² 715
 Elizabeth Hathaway³³ 780
 Elizabeth Hayward³⁴ 295
 Elizabeth How³⁵ 480
 Elizabeth Janet³⁶ 403
 Elizabeth Jarvis³⁷ 360
 Elizabeth Morris³⁸ 442
 Elizabeth Ormand³⁹ 714
 Elizabeth P.⁴⁰ 278
 Elizabeth Pamela⁴¹ 278
 Elizabeth S.⁴² 286, 378
 Elizabeth Spencer⁴³ 423
 Elizabeth Sumner⁴⁴ 273
 Elizabeth W. Kimball⁴⁵ 432
 Elizabeth Waldo⁴⁶ 431
 Elizabeth Williams⁴⁷ 297
 Ella⁴⁸ 379
 Ella A.⁴⁹ 544
 Ella Amelia⁵⁰ 670
 Ella Dora⁵¹ 373
 Ella Dorinda⁵² 543
 Ella Frances⁵³ 554
 Ella Frances⁵⁴ 715
 Ella Gillmer⁵⁵ 532
 Ella Gordon⁵⁶ 492
 Ella Jane⁵⁷ 371
 Ella Lucetta⁵⁸ 522
 Ella May⁵⁹ 701
 Ellen⁶⁰ 229, 341, 492, 527
 Ellen⁶¹ 548
 Ellen⁶² 714
 Ellen Adelia Robbins⁶³ 656
 Ellen Asenath⁶⁴ 565
 Ellen Augusta⁶⁵ 716
 Ellen B.⁶⁶ 766
 Ellen Beatrice⁶⁷ 440
 Ellen Eliza⁶⁸ 635, 650
 Ellen Elizabeth⁶⁹ 384
 Ellen Frances⁷⁰ 518
 Ellen Franklin⁷¹ 438
 Ellen Gertrude⁷² 730
 Ellen Harriet⁷³ 484
 Ellen Humphreys⁷⁴ 686
 Ellen J.⁷⁵ 371
 Ellen M.⁷⁶ 428, 513
 Ellen M.⁷⁷ 460, 602
 Ellen Maria⁷⁸ 332, 439
 Ellen Maria⁷⁹ 374, 567
 Ellen Rebecca⁸⁰ 426
 Ellen S.⁸¹ 563
 Ellen Susan⁸² 724
 Ellesifcan F.⁸³ 651
 Elliott F.⁸⁴ 583
 Elliott S.⁸⁵ 604
 Ellis Keeler⁸⁶ 765
 Ellsworth Buffum⁸⁷ 566
 Elmer⁸⁸ 274
 Elmer Ellsworth⁸⁹ 553
 Elmer Ellsworth⁹⁰ 553
 Elmer Gregory⁹¹ 788
 Elmer William⁹² 457
 Elmira⁹³ 349, 473
 Elmira E.⁹⁴ 266
 Elnora D.⁹⁵ 689
 Elnora R.⁹⁶ 661
 Elret Levi⁹⁷ 612
 Elsa Emmaline⁹⁸ 590
 Elsa Wellington⁹⁹ 528
 Elsie B.¹⁰⁰ 709
 Elsie Fay¹⁰¹ 708
 Elsie J.¹⁰² 428
 Elsie Lenora¹⁰³ 610
 Elsie M.¹⁰⁴ 393
 Elsie Maria¹⁰⁵ 587
 Elvira¹⁰⁶ 245
 Elvira¹⁰⁷ 405, 461
 Elwin Brigham¹⁰⁸ 458
 Elwood Nahum¹⁰⁹ 566
 Emeline¹¹⁰ 266
 Emeline¹¹¹ 222, 235, 371
 Emeline A.¹¹² 487
 Emeline E.¹¹³ 341
 Emeline Frances¹¹⁴ 727
 Emeline Frances¹¹⁵ 799
 Emeline M.¹¹⁶ 394
 Emeline Susan¹¹⁷ 542
 Emerson¹¹⁸ 696, 781
 Emerson¹¹⁹ 782
 Emery¹²⁰ 495
 Emery Lovett¹²¹ 688
 Emily¹²² 228
 Emily¹²³ 346, 357, 396, 449, 503
 Emily¹²⁴ 499, 550
 Emily A.¹²⁵ 288
 Emily Abigail¹²⁶ 280
 Emily Alma¹²⁷ 781
 Emily Ann¹²⁸ 457
 Emily Augusta¹²⁹ 565
 Emily Clark¹³⁰ 752
 Emily Diana¹³¹ 663
 Emily Frances¹³² 726
 Emily Holmes¹³³ 717
 Emily Louise¹³⁴ 574, 691
 Emily Sinclair¹³⁵ 726
 Emlyn¹³⁶ 234
 Emma¹³⁷ 312
 Emma¹³⁸ 369, 442, 512, 600, 682
 Emma Abercrombie¹³⁹ 803
 Emma Adaline¹⁴⁰ 670
 Emma Babcock¹⁴¹ 535
 Emma Caroline¹⁴² 568
 Emma Caroline¹⁴³ 753
 Emma Clark¹⁴⁴ 476
 Emma D.¹⁴⁵ 602
 Emma E.¹⁴⁶ 451
 Emma F.¹⁴⁷ 685
 Emma Etta¹⁴⁸ 791
 Emma F.¹⁴⁹ 655
 Emma Florilla¹⁵⁰ 571
 Emma Harding¹⁵¹ 554
 Emma Harriet¹⁵² 547
 Emma J. M.¹⁵³ 622
 Emma Jane¹⁵⁴ 683
 Emma Jane¹⁵⁵ 543
 Emma Julia¹⁵⁶ 674
 Emma Louise¹⁵⁷ 798
 Emma Maria¹⁵⁸ 698
 Emma May¹⁵⁹ 571
 Emma Medora¹⁶⁰ 615
 Emma Roxanna¹⁶¹ 759
 Emma Sophia¹⁶² 667
 Emma Stocker¹⁶³ 720
 Emma W.¹⁶⁴ 675
 Emory C.¹⁶⁵ 250

STONE (cont.)

Emory Cushing⁷ 407
 Ephraim¹ 104, 119, 181,
 182
 Ephraim¹ 104, 105, 137,
 182, 223, 224
 Ephraim⁷ 291, 312, 314,
 463
 Ephraim¹ 463, 649
 Ephraim¹ 675
 Ephraim Calvin¹ 650
 Ephraim Shepherd¹² 675
 Erasmus H.¹ 366
 Erasmus Haynes¹ 386
 Erastus⁷ 277
 Erban Hotchkiss¹² 788
 Ermina Addie¹⁰ 806
 Ernest Albert¹⁰ 766
 Ernest Ames¹ 607
 Ernest E.¹⁰ 589
 Ernest Edward Ains-
 worth¹⁰ 735
 Ernest Henry¹¹ 792
 Ernest Milton¹¹ 760
 Ernest Radcliffe¹ 653,
 756
 Errol McMullin¹ 616
 Estella M.¹⁰ 589
 Esther¹ 176
 Esther¹ 397
 Esther¹ 443, 448, 675
 Esther Almira¹ 391, 392
 Esther Atherton¹⁰ 629
 Esther Frances¹ 406
 Esther King¹⁰ 618
 Esther L.¹⁰ 579
 Esther May¹⁰ 683
 Esther Viola¹⁰ 700
 Esther Wildes¹ 434
 Ethel¹⁰ 603
 Ethel Annie¹¹ 797
 Ethel E.¹⁰ 580
 Ethel Florence¹¹ 786
 Ethel M.¹¹ 769
 Ethel May¹⁰ 784
 Ethel Nevada¹ 559
 Ethol Wilkes¹ 592
 Etta Mabel¹⁰ 773
 Etta Marion¹⁰ 725
 Eugene¹ 346, 591
 Eugene Adolphus 488
 Eugene Francis¹ 454
 Eugene McBryde¹⁰ 618
 Eugene Russell¹ 568
 Eunice 196, 197
 Eunice¹ 110, 111, 118
 Eunice¹ 103, 126, 127,
 134, 154, 170, 171,
 172, 196, 197, 198, 528
 Eunice¹ 301, 315
 Eunice¹ 343
 Eunice¹ 599

Eunice Helen¹ 412
 Eunice Louisa¹ 487
 Eva Ann¹⁰ 673
 Eva Elizabeth¹¹ 788
 Eva Ellen¹⁰ 732
 Eva F.¹ 409
 Eva Flora¹ 373
 Eva Jenetta¹¹ 775
 Eva L.¹⁰ 784
 Eva Lurilla¹⁰ 775
 Evander M.¹ 676
 Evanga May¹⁰ 735
 Eveline¹ 339
 Eveline¹ 207
 Eveline B.⁷ 286
 Eveline M.¹ 643
 Eveline Roxana¹ 457
 Evelyn¹¹ 737
 Evelyn M.¹¹ 769
 Everett Chester¹⁰ 739
 Everett M.¹ 409
 Everett Marion¹⁰ 641
 Everett W.¹⁰ 674
 Ezra¹ 313, 488
 Ezra¹ 599
 Ezra Cooper¹ 678
 Ezra Cooper¹⁰ 678
 F. Gertrude¹⁰ 766
 Fannie¹ 694
 Fannie E.¹⁰ 563
 Fannie Louise¹⁰ 722
 Fannie Maria¹¹ 792
 Fannie May¹⁰ 651
 Fanny Cushing⁷ 260
 Fanny Eliza¹ 566
 Fanny Maria¹ 572
 Faustina Annette¹ 246
 Ferdinand Fessenden¹¹
 783
 Ferdinand Fiske¹ 536
 Ferdinand S.¹ 537
 Fern Edna¹⁰ 706
 Fidelia¹ 392
 Fidelia L.¹ 385
 Flora Amelia¹ 386
 Flora Elizabeth¹ 288
 Flora Josephine¹ 700
 Flora Lucy¹⁰ 661
 Flora Olive¹ 706
 Florabelle Lorie¹⁰ 640
 Florence Adelia¹ 642
 Florence E.¹⁰ 602
 Florence Elizabeth¹⁰ 739
 Florence Emma¹¹ 795
 Florence F.¹⁰ 589
 Florence Gertrude¹⁰ 766
 Florence Lillian¹⁰ 704
 Florence Mabel¹⁰ 651
 Florence Seymour¹¹ 762
 Florentine Lawrence¹
 649, 753

Florien Inetta¹¹ 775
 Florilla Eliza¹ 378
 Floyd Cummings¹⁰ 613
 Floyd Merrill¹⁰ 603
 Floyd R.¹ 580
 Fordyce J.¹ 376, 568
 Forrest William¹⁰ 557
 Fortunatus⁷ 206, 207
 Fostina Carlina¹⁰ 758
 Francelia L.¹ 232
 Frances 12, 32, 35, 36, 38
 Frances⁷ 254
 Frances¹ 319
 Frances¹⁰ 578
 Frances¹¹ 777
 Frances Adele¹ 589
 Frances Adeline¹ 454
 Frances Bellows⁷ 254
 Frances Dana¹ 399
 Frances Elizabeth 305
 Frances Emily¹ 500
 Frances Emily¹ 534
 Frances Fern¹¹ 775
 Frances Haven¹ 713
 Frances Marion¹ 395
 Frances Ruby¹ 602
 Frances Tyler¹ 533
 Francis¹ 145, 146, 237,
 238, 239, 240, 241
 Francis⁷ 239, 240, 285,
 395, 452, 453
 Francis¹ 396, 397, 466,
 592
 Francis¹ 369, 593
 Francis¹⁰ 593
 Francis Adams¹ 490, 679,
 680
 Francis Albert¹ 536
 Francis Bowman¹ 594
 Francis Edwin¹⁰ 648
 Francis Everett¹⁰ 557
 Francis F.¹ 682
 Francis Ferles¹⁰ 775
 Francis Hathaway¹ 687,
 781
 Francis Hathaway¹⁰ 781
 Francis Henry¹ 453
 Francis Lorene¹⁰ 579
 Francis Lyman¹ 683
 Francis Marion¹ 505, 691
 Francis Marion¹⁰ 692
 Francis Palmer¹ 244
 Frank¹ 394, 400, 411, 590
 Frank¹ 355, 379, 393, 564
 Frank Alvin¹⁰ 734
 Frank Augustus¹ 510,
 513, 704
 Frank Augustus¹ 641
 Frank Dana¹ 601
 Frank Daniel¹¹ 800
 Frank E.¹ 592
 Frank E.¹⁰ 592

- STONE (cont.)
 Frank Eben⁹ 583
 Frank Edwin⁹ 695
 Frank Fairbanks¹¹ 738
 Frank George⁹ 588
 Frank Graham⁹ 424
 Frank Henry¹⁰ 673
 Frank Herbert⁹ 562
 Frank Hooper¹⁰ 654
 Frank Hubbard¹⁰ 738
 Frank Leslie⁹ 428
 Frank Lincoln⁹ 692
 Frank Lincoln¹⁰ 691
 Frank Llewellyn⁹ 591
 Frank Lorenzo⁹ 511
 Frank Maro 305
 Frank M.⁹ 664
 Frank Pierce 488
 Frank Pierce¹⁰ 759
 Frank Singleton⁹ 423, 616
 Frank Singleton⁹ 617
 Frank Singleton¹⁰ 617
 Frank Stanley⁹ 664
 Frank Stimpson⁹ 372
 Frank Thomas¹⁰ 731
 Frank Wallace¹⁰ 617
 Franklin Augustus⁹ 482, 671
 Franklin Lewis⁹ 684, 776
 Franklin Lewis¹⁰ 777
 Franklin Nelson⁹ 410
 Fred⁹ 369, 576
 Fred Anson¹⁰ 705
 Fred C. iii
 Fred Dana¹¹ 791
 Fred Ellsworth¹¹ 798
 Fred Elmer⁹ 429
 Fred Elmer⁹ 560
 Fred Oscar¹⁰ 760
 Fred P.¹⁰ 741
 Fred Walter⁹ 642
 Fred Winslow⁹ 513
 Freda Hoyt⁹ 412
 Frederic⁹ 496, 688
 Frederic A.⁹ 530
 Frederic Dell⁹ 511
 Frederic Mather⁹ 687
 Frederic Provost¹⁰ 691
 Frederic W.⁹ iii
 Frederic Walter⁹ 697
 Frederick⁹ 382, 403
 Frederick A.⁹ 643
 Frederick Allen⁹ 485
 Frederick Anson⁹ 704
 Frederick Daniel⁹ 654
 Frederick Grant⁹ 701
 Frederick Hubbard⁹ 381
 Frederick Isaac⁹ 409
 Frederick J.⁹ 408, 409
 Frederick Munroe⁹ 180, 181, 310
 Frederick Raymond¹¹ 804
 Frederick Ross¹¹ 730
 Frederick S.⁹ 522
 Frederick Simeon⁹ 701
 Frederick Stillman⁹ 643
 Frederick Sumner⁹ 571
 Frederick Thorndike⁹ 440
 Frederick W.¹⁰ 730
 Fredericks Bremer⁹ 638
 Freeloove 303
 Freeloove⁹ 304
 Freeloove⁹ 469, 470
 Fulton R.¹¹ 753
 Galen L.⁹ v
 Galen Luther⁹ 626, 748, 749
 Gardner⁹ 221, 276, 277, 376
 Gardner⁹ 375, 376, 567
 Gardner Drury⁹ 363
 Gardner W.⁹ 286
 Gena Ellen¹⁰ 732
 Geoffrey 6
 George 12, 19, 24, 29, 30
 George⁹ 169, 288
 George⁹ 289, 323
 George⁹ 208, 289, 392, 426, 486, 488, 496, 497, 519, 586
 George⁹ 351, 549, 725
 George¹⁰ 640
 George A.⁹ 518
 George Abbot⁹ 156
 George Albert⁹ 408, 613, 614
 George Albert⁹ 711
 George Alfred⁹ 372
 George Arms⁹ 260
 George Artemas⁹ 457, 643
 George Asbury⁹ 446
 George B.⁹ 369
 George B.⁹ 445
 George Baker⁹ 453
 George Benjamin⁹ 699
 George Boardman⁹ 433
 George Briggs⁹ 408
 George Burwell¹⁰ 588
 George C. Shattuck⁹ 497
 George Calvin⁹ 308, 492
 George Cook⁹ 616
 George Dana⁹ 528
 George Dana¹⁰ 722, 790
 George Dexter⁹ 377, 568
 George Dudley⁹ 410
 George Dunlap¹¹ 726
 George E.⁹ 240, 366
 George E.⁹ 579, 710
 George E.¹⁰ 784
 George Edmund⁹ 519
 George Edward⁹ 367, 384, 407, 578
 George Edward⁹ 556
 George Edwin⁹ 619
 George Edwin⁹ 619
 George Elliott⁹ 571, 739
 George Elmer⁹ 639
 George Emerson¹⁰ 704
 George Emery¹¹ 791
 George Ervin¹⁰ 579
 George Everett⁹ 578
 George F.⁹ 246
 George F.⁹ 643
 George Fay⁹ 428
 George Flagg⁹ 561
 George Francis⁹ 607
 George Frank¹⁰ 730
 George Franklin⁹ 438
 George Frederick Handel⁹ 537
 George Frederic Washington¹¹ 774
 George Gilbert⁹ 516, 707
 George Gilbert⁹ 598
 George Gleason¹⁰ 725
 George H.⁹ 267
 George H.⁹ 648, 665
 George H.¹⁰ 543
 George Henry⁹ 371, 453, 513, 562, 637, 703
 George Henry¹⁰ 729, 739
 George Hildreth⁹ 425
 George Hubbard⁹ 550
 George Israel¹⁰ 759
 George Kirk⁹ 676
 George L.⁹ 455
 George Leland¹⁰ 764
 George Lemuel¹⁰ 648
 George Lewis⁹ 484
 George Lovell¹¹ 563
 George Lyman⁹ 370
 George M.⁹ 391
 George M.⁹ 608
 George Melville⁹ 456
 George Morse⁹ 433
 George Nathan⁹ 408
 George Orlando⁹ 641
 George Orlando¹⁰ 676
 George Oscar⁹ 703
 George Perley⁹ 625, 748
 George Porter⁹ 504
 George Putnam¹¹ 782
 George Robert⁹ 633
 George S.⁹ 448, 522
 George S.⁹ 411, 461
 George Shaw⁹ 521
 George Stimson⁹ 562
 George Sumner⁹ 633
 George Thomas⁹ 665
 George Titus⁹ 385
 George U.⁹ 204

STONE (cont.)

George Upton* 204, 354,
550
George W. iii
George W. 339
George W. 373, 401, 607
George W. 353
George W. 552, 650,
689
George Wallace* 458
George Walter* 438
George Walter¹¹ 743
George Warner* 514
George Washington*
542, 608, 673, 724,
742, 773
George Washington¹⁰
724, 797
George Washington
Dana¹⁰ 722
George Wheeler¹⁰ 787
George Willard¹¹ 800
George William 161
George Zeigler⁷ 331
Georgia¹⁰ 588
Georgia May¹⁰ 633
Georgiana* 444
Georgianna* 404
Georgianna* 648
Georgianna¹⁰ 648
Georgianna Luvanne*
367
Georgie Florence¹⁰ 563
Gerald Orlando¹⁰ 642
Gertrude* 620
Gertrude Annie¹⁰ 738
Gertrude Browne¹¹ 707
Gertrude Dunton¹⁰ 772
Gertrude E. 728
Gertrude Irene¹¹ 738
Gertrude May¹⁰ 709
Gertrude Viola* 690
Gilbert 5
Gilbert⁷ 215
Gilbert Adams¹¹ 771
Gilbert George¹⁰ 708
Gilbert Henry* 674, 706
Gilbert Hotchkiss¹¹ 788
Gilbert Joseph¹⁰ 763
Gilbert Martin* 708
Gilman⁷ 228, 229
Gladys Gertrude¹⁰ 644
Gladys L. 794
Gladys Leona¹¹ 739
Gladys Mary¹⁰ 673
Gladys Rosalie¹¹ 735
Glen Roy* 706
Glenn E. 768
Gordon Rockwood¹⁰ 800
Grace 151, 242
Grace* 151, 152, 153
Grace⁷ 242, 249

Grace* 605
Grace Agnes* 678
Grace Allison¹⁰ 627
Grace Beatrice* 521
Grace Cutter¹⁰ 697
Grace Dana¹⁰ 600
Grace E.* 709
Grace Elizabeth* 500
Grace Elizabeth¹⁰ 575
Grace Fiske⁷ 249
Grace Howard¹⁰ 747
Grace M.¹⁰ 673
Grace Maude¹⁰ 736
Grace W.¹⁰ 766
Graham Kirkpatrick¹⁰
619
Grant Lincoln¹⁰ 735
Granville* 523
Grason Alvin¹¹ 734
Gregory 12, 31, 32, 585
Gregory¹¹, iii-vi, 1, 2, 9-
13, 15, 20, 21, 32, 39,
41-50, 52-54, 56-60,
65, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76,
80, 93, 94, 122, 293,
320, 345, 527, 528,
585, 606, 696, 716,
764, 779, 804
Gregory* 89, 90, 113-116
Gregory* 116, 119, 174
Gregory* 174, 175, 293,
294
Gregory⁷ 294
Gregory* 347, 464, 465,
537, 652
Gregory* 584
Gregory Bucknam¹⁰ 755
Gregory David* 538,
714, 715
Gregory David¹⁰ 715
Gregory Eugene* 653,
755
Gregory Eugene¹⁰ 756
Gregory Luce¹⁰ 619
Gurdon* 462
Gurdon Forrest Burn-
ham* 462
Gustavus* 358, 553
Gustavus Titus* 385, 578
Guy Alfred¹⁰ 721, 789
Guy Allen* 706
Guy Henry¹¹ 700
Guy Standish¹⁰ 602
Hamilton* 658
Hamilton Sullivan* 658,
760
Hamilton W.* 358
Hannah 92, 186, 202,
213, 228, 271, 283,
324, 440
Hannah* 69

Hannah* 92, 93
Hannah* 108, 114
Hannah* 135, 136, 148,
151, 152, 154, 159,
173, 178, 187, 189,
250, 251
Hannah⁷ 155, 202, 203,
213, 217, 220, 225,
227, 229, 236, 255,
284, 307, 320, 323
Hannah* 300, 303, 348,
375
Hannah* 538-540
Hannah¹⁰ 768
Hannah Adams* 328,
332
Hannah Adams* 510
Hannah Buckminster*
159
Hannah D.* 440, 441
Hannah E.* 676
Hannah Elmina* 682
Hannah F.* 340
Hannah Fiske⁷ 340
Hannah Haynes* 347
Hannah Heald* 476
Hannah Hovey¹⁰ 718
Hannah Jane* 368
Hannah Jerusha* 549
Hannah Louisa* 411
Hannah Lucretia* 682
Hannah M.* 490
Hannah Marcia* 684
Hannah Sophia* 404
Hannah Wood* 519
Hannibal⁷ 264
Harlan Ann* 648
Harold* 578
Harold A.¹⁰ 612
Harold Augustus* 673
Harold C.¹¹ 769
Harold Fairbanks¹⁰ 574
Harold Hamilton¹⁰ 761
Harold Hamilton¹¹ 761
Harold John¹⁰ 673
Harold Richard¹⁰ 641
Harold Samuel¹⁰ 556
Harold William¹⁰ 791
Harriet 467, 501
Harriet* 264
Harriet⁷ 211, 212, 228,
232, 281, 285, 288,
309
Harriet* 207, 208, 300,
319, 343, 466, 491
Harriet* 569, 608, 613,
657
Harriet¹⁰ 666
Harriet¹¹ 744
Harriet A.* 429
Harriet A.¹¹ 715
Harriet Almira* 378

STONE (cont.)

- Harriet Ann⁷ 213
 Harriet Ann⁸ 344, 548, 580
 Harriet B.⁸ 408
 Harriet Bellows⁸ 411
 Harriet Brigham⁸ 345
 Harriet Chaffee⁸ 601
 Harriet D.¹⁰ 770
 Harriet Davenport⁸ 389
 Harriet Dunlop⁸ 232
 Harriet E.⁸ 448
 Harriet E.⁸ 648
 Harriet Elida⁸ 560
 Harriet Elizabeth⁸ 337
 Harriet Elizabeth¹⁰ 761
 Harriet Ellen⁸ 370, 435
 Harriet Ellen⁸ 439
 Harriet Elvira⁸ 424
 Harriet F.⁸ 604
 Harriet Fay⁸ 713
 Harriet Fenn⁸ 384
 Harriet Frances¹⁰ 649
 Harriet Grace¹⁰ 771
 Harriet Hubbard⁸ 161
 Harriet L. 161
 Harriet L.⁸ 386
 Harriet L.⁸ 569
 Harriet Louisa¹⁰ 648
 Harriet Lura 305
 Harriet Lydia⁸ 608
 Harriet Moeley⁸ 501
 Harriet Newell⁸ 610
 Harriet Newell¹⁰ 745
 Harriet Odeon⁷ 253
 Harriet Russell⁷ 259
 Harriet T.⁸ 593
 Harriet Vesta¹⁰ 648
 Harriet Wells⁸ 381
 Harriet Whittlesey⁸ 572
 Harrison Eliab⁸ 403
 Harrison Gardner¹⁰ 733
 Harrison Howard¹¹ 758
 Harry¹¹ 737
 Harry Austin¹⁰ 747
 Harry Cave⁸ 688
 Harry Clarke⁸ 506
 Harry D. iii
 Harry E.⁸ 590, 612
 Harry F.⁸ 606
 Harry G.¹⁰ 741
 Harry Gould⁸ 705
 Harry Hartwell¹⁰ 564
 Harry Howard⁸ 654
 Harry J.¹⁰ 806
 Harry Julius¹⁰ 743
 Harry Kelso¹⁰ 590
 Harry L.¹⁰ 461
 Harry Leslie¹⁰ 665, 704
 Harry Lyman¹¹ 793
 Harry Merrill⁸ 713
 Harry Shepherd¹⁰ 746
 Harry Spencer⁸ 449
 Harry Wilbur¹¹ 802
 Harry Yost¹⁰ 748
 Harvey⁷ 243, 320, 401, 402, 501
 Harvey Alfred¹¹ 731
 Harvey Brinton¹⁰ 745
 Hattie⁸ 579
 Hattie Alberta¹¹ 746
 Hattie Edith¹¹ 798
 Hattie L.⁸ 672
 Hattie Mabel¹⁰ 544, 737
 Hattie Maria⁸ 613
 Hattie Marie¹¹ 737
 Hayes Wilson¹⁰ 736
 Hazel Frances¹⁰ 590
 Hazel Madeline¹⁰ 564
 Hazel Margaret¹¹ 735
 Hazel May¹⁰ 644, 704
 Hazel Winifred¹⁰ 703
 Helen 36, 161
 Helen⁸ 360
 Helen¹⁰ 574, 744
 Helen¹¹ 777
 Helen Augusta⁸ 520
 Helen Bates¹⁰ 576
 Helen Beatrice¹⁰ 627
 Helen Butler⁸ 444
 Helen Emogene¹⁰ 630
 Helen F.¹⁰ 806
 Helen Frances¹⁰ 536
 Helen Franklin⁸ 262
 Helen Gertrude¹¹ 746
 Helen H.⁸ 445
 Helen Jennette⁸ 370
 Helen Joan¹⁰ 592
 Helen Louise⁸ 629
 Helen M.⁸ 391, 445
 Helen M.⁸ 447, 555
 Helen Madora⁸ 653
 Helen Marguerite¹¹ 784
 Helen Maria⁸ 499
 Helen Maria¹⁰ 750
 Helen May¹⁰ 777
 Helen Morrill¹⁰ 712
 Helen Russell¹⁰ 797
 Helen Scott⁸ 500
 Helen Smith⁸ 478
 Helen Virginia⁸ 683
 Helen Whittlesey¹⁰ 573
 Henrietta⁸ 706
 Henrietta Dewar⁸ 388
 Henrietta Dwight¹⁰ 727
 Henrietta Esther 611
 Henrietta Mae⁸ 640
 Henrietta Martin⁸ 670, 671
 Henry 14
 Henry⁸ 113, 114, 168, 169
 Henry⁸ 170
 Henry⁷ 221, 289, 459
 Henry⁸ 292, 319, 372, 405, 442, 464, 481
 Henry⁸ 549, 726
 Henry A.⁸ 437, 626
 Henry A.⁸ 569, 607
 Henry Adin⁸ 252
 Henry Albert¹⁰ 774
 Henry Augustus⁸ 389, 459
 Henry Augustus¹⁰ 727, 798
 Henry B.⁸ 278, 362
 Henry Baldwin⁷ 318, 494, 495
 Henry Baldwin⁸ 497
 Henry Baldwin⁸ 687, 777
 Henry Beecher⁸ 683
 Henry Bennett⁸ 532
 Henry Bradford⁸ 562
 Henry Burnham 362
 Henry Clayton¹⁰ 771
 Henry D.⁷ 323
 Henry D.¹¹ 768
 Henry Daniel¹⁰ 730, 800
 Henry Dwight⁸ 445
 Henry Edward⁸ 669
 Henry Edward¹⁰ 724
 Henry Franklin⁸ 644
 Henry G.¹¹ 769
 Henry Harrison⁸ 569
 Henry Herbert¹⁰ 648
 Henry Hutchins⁸ 471, 663
 Henry J.⁸ 250
 Henry Josiah⁸ 407
 Henry Josiah⁸ 612
 Henry Laurens⁸ 166
 Henry Lewis⁸ 627
 Henry Lewis¹⁰ 627
 Henry Louis⁸ 534, 714
 Henry M.⁸ 376
 Henry Malcolm¹¹ 799
 Henry Martin⁸ 673
 Henry Mather⁸ 496
 Henry Mather¹⁰ 779
 Henry N.⁷ 532
 Henry Nathan⁸ 342, 530
 Henry Nye⁸ 525, 712
 Henry O.⁸ 494
 Henry Orne⁸ 356
 Henry Otis⁸ 485
 Henry Preston⁸ 647
 Henry Radcliffe⁸ 355
 Henry Russell⁸ 260
 Henry S.¹⁰ 556
 Henry Siewers⁸ 556
 Henry Sparhawk⁸ 515, 705
 Henry Sparks⁸ 486
 Henry Theodore⁸ 534
 Henry Timothy⁸ 519

STONE (cont.)

Henry Warren* 689
 Henry Washington¹⁰ 774
 Henry William¹⁰ 784
 Hepzibah* 111, 112, 117,
 174, 175
 Hepzibah⁷ 294, 300
 Hepzibah Augusta* 475
 Herbert Arthur¹¹ 792
 Herbert Davis¹⁰ 691
 Herbert F.* 406
 Herbert Grason¹⁰ 734
 Herbert L.¹¹ 794
 Herbert Marshall¹⁰ 786
 Herbert Orlando* 458
 Herbert Palmer* 627
 Herbert Sambler* 450
 Herbert W.* 455
 Herman A.* 709
 Herman H.¹¹ 794
 Hermon Coolidge* 429
 Hester Ann* 463
 Hezekiah 131
 Hezekiah* 87, 106, 108,
 112, 140
 Hezekiah* 112, 113, 166,
 167, 268, 286, 373
 Hezekiah* 158, 159
 Hezekiah⁷ 210, 211, 364,
 365
 Hezekiah F.* 157
 Hezekiah Fletcher* 159
 Hezekiah Fletcher⁷ 259
 Hiram⁷ 237
 Hiram S.* 685
 Hiram W.* 485
 Hitty* 196, 197
 Hollis Louise¹⁰ 602
 Homer Ellsworth¹⁰ 566
 Homer F. 161
 Horace* 358
 Horace A.* 518
 Horace B.⁷ 276, 278
 Horace B.* 518
 Horace Bradshaw¹⁰ 803
 Horace Brigham⁷ 277,
 278
 Horace Park* 251
 Horace Prentice¹⁰ 711
 Horace Waldo* 528
 Horace Wilder* 488, 675
 Horatio* 360, 361, 465
 Horatio Nelson⁷ 253,
 409
 Hosea⁷ 312, 486
 Hosea* 675
 Hosea G.* 312
 Hosea Gibson* 486, 674
 Howard Bradshaw¹¹ 803
 Howard Darell¹⁰ 641
 Howard Davis¹⁰ 700
 Howard Doane* 630

Howard Edward¹⁰ 662
 Howard Lindsay¹⁰ 803
 Howard Leren¹⁰ 747
 Howard Perley* 627
 Howard Smith* 478
 Howard W.¹⁰ 647
 Howard Waterman¹¹ 743
 Howard Winsor* 646
 Hudson Croy¹⁰ 627
 Hugh 2, 528
 Hugh Chaffee¹⁰ 683
 Hugh Earl¹⁰ 642
 Hugh Humphrey* 692
 Hugo Engel¹⁰ 678
 Huldah 376

Ida* 575
 Ida A.¹⁰ 468, 657
 Ida Betsey* 564
 Ida Cummings* 613
 Ida E.* 591
 Ida Frances* 486
 Ida Lawanda* 702
 Ida Louise¹⁰ 692
 Ida Lydia¹⁰ 760
 Ida Mary¹⁰ 650
 Imogene* 286
 Imogene Belmont¹¹ 757
 Ina Veth¹⁰ 705
 Independence⁷ 331, 513
 Inez Gertrude¹⁰ 702
 Ira⁷ 279
 Ira Davenport* 448
 Ira Washington¹⁰ 673
 Irene* 658
 Irvin A.¹⁰ 580
 Irvin M.* 461
 Irvine L.* 373
 Irving Lamb* 557
 Isaac* 80
 Isaac* 87, 98, 99, 109,
 150, 251
 Isaac* 117, 118, 124, 179,
 180, 194, 195
 Isaac* 128, 150, 151, 154,
 156, 164, 176, 180,
 195, 247, 251, 276,
 277, 306, 307
 Isaac⁷ 252, 307, 335, 482
 Isaac* 365
 Isaac C.* 461
 Isaac D.* 449
 Isaac D.* 280
 Isaac Drury⁷ 277
 Isaac Frail¹⁰ 730
 Isaac H.* 251
 Isaac Hubbard* 252
 Isaac James⁷ 237
 Isaac M.* 677
 Isabel¹⁰ 745
 Isabel Benner¹¹ 748
 Isabel Scott* 501

Isabella* 456
 Isabella* 674
 Isabella Ophelia* 332
 Isabella White⁷ 260
 Isadore Julia¹¹ 770
 Isaiah⁷ 299
 Isaiah* 300
 Israel 200, 228
 Israel* 111, 112, 113,
 117, 159, 160, 165, 280
 Israel* 160, 165, 166,
 280, 283
 Israel Gennison* 468,
 656
 Israel Towne⁷ 284, 451
 Iva May* 612

J. Aaron* 560
 J. Franklin* 660, 668
 J. Henry* 562
 J. Porter* 660, 766
 J. Sidney¹¹ 786
 J. Sumner* 631
 Jacob⁷ 203
 Jacob* 202, 353
 Jacob Delacount 488
 Jacob Fulton* 649
 Jacob Thomas* 631
 James 530
 James* 101, 102, 106,
 107, 119, 120, 127,
 140, 185, 186, 505
 James* 171, 172, 186,
 187, 188, 289, 290, 321
 James⁷ 321, 322, 501,
 502
 James* 264, 325, 392,
 397, 461, 599
 James A.* 461, 602
 James Aaron* 370,
 560
 James Albert* 382
 James Archibald* 621
 James Averill¹⁰ 727
 James C.¹⁰ 544
 James Carey¹⁰ 696
 James Congdon* 568
 James E.* 689
 James Edwin* 570, 737
 James Farrar* 432, 623,
 624
 James Franklin 161
 James H. 161
 James H.* 402
 James H.* 274
 James Harvey* 402, 610
 James Harvey* 744, 610
 James Henry* 370, 562
 James Henry¹¹ 763
 James Luther* 507
 James M.⁷ 213
 James M.* 392

- STONE (cont.)**
 James Madison⁷ 213, 370
 James Madison¹⁰ 763
 James Monroe⁴ 484
 James Monroe⁵ 476
 James N.⁴ 460
 James Orvan⁵ 558
 James Porter⁵ 660, 766
 James Rounds⁵ 504
 James Royal⁵ 387
 James Sewall⁵ 244
 James Shurtleff⁵ 426
 James Sidney¹¹ 786
 James Sullivan⁵ 281
 James Sullivan⁵ 65, 539, 716
 James Sumner⁵ 631
 James Truman⁵ 507
 James Wickcliffe¹⁰ 600
 James Winchell⁷ 342, 532
 Jana Delle¹⁰ 579
 Jane 12, 24, 28, 29, 120
 Jane⁵ 126
 Jane⁷ 299
 Jane⁸ 598
 Jane E.⁵ 445
 Jane Elisa⁵ 384
 Jane Elizabeth⁵ 393, 394
 Jane Elizabeth⁵ 674
 Jane M.⁵ 543
 Jane Maria⁵ 658
 Jane Townsend⁵ 633
 Jane Wick⁵ 444
 Janet 494
 Jaska Laura¹¹ 734
 Jason⁵ 133, 134, 218, 219
 Jason B. 362
 Jason Bemis 362
 Jasper⁵ 110, 151
 Jasper⁵ 159, 160
 Jasper⁷ 250
 Jeannie 422
 Jeduthan⁵ 117, 143, 144, 145, 178, 179, 304, 305
 Jeduthan⁷ 303, 304, 468, 471, 475
 Jeduthan⁸ 468, 657
 Jeffrey Llewellyn⁵ 603
 Jeffrey M.⁵ 398, 601
 Jemima⁵ 187
 Jemima⁷ 322, 324
 Jennet⁵ 388
 Jennie⁵ 528
 Jennie⁵ 274
 Jennie¹¹ 764
 Jennie A.¹¹ 800
 Jennie Adelaide Maria¹¹ 764
 Jennie Almira⁵ 570
 Jennie Hall¹¹ 763
 Jennie Louise¹⁰ 763
 Jennie Orena⁵ 560
 Jennie S.⁵ 507
 Jeremiah⁵ 164
 Jeremiah⁷ 268, 433
 Jeremy⁵ 164, 278
 Jeremy⁷ 276, 277, 280, 285, 443, 446
 Jeremy B.⁵ 445
 Jerome⁵ 236, 392
 Jerome Bonaparte⁵ 392
 Jerusha 184, 402
 Jerusha⁷ 184
 Jesse⁵ 104, 112, 163, 164, 210
 Jesse⁵ 146, 164, 168, 275
 Jesse⁷ 209, 268, 272, 273, 278, 286, 429, 444, 446, 454, 633, 634
 Jesse⁷ 202, 353, 633
 Jesse Albert⁵ 447
 Jesse Albert⁷ 447
 Jesse Bartlett⁵ 456
 Jesse Eugene⁵ 395, 592
 Jesse Oren⁵ 458
 Jesse R.⁵ 444
 Jesse R.⁵ 623
 Jesse Rice⁵ 443
 Jesse Warren⁵ 557
 Jessie A.¹⁰ 784
 Jessie Hutchinson⁵ 370
 Jessie Leland¹⁰ 582
 Jessie M.¹¹ 800
 Jessie May⁵ 406, 580
 Jessie Norton¹⁰ 600
 Jessie Rebecca⁵ 409
 Jet C.¹¹ 721
 Joane 12, 24, 27-33, 35
 Joanna 25, 88, 89
 Joanna⁵ 90
 Joanna⁵ 114
 Joanna⁵ 105
 Job Cushing⁷ 250
 Joel 200
 Joel⁵ 131, 132
 Joel⁵ 222, 319
 Joel⁵ 485, 673
 John 2, 5, 12, 17-19, 22-28, 30-36, 38, 362
 John⁵ 44, 46, 49, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60, 64, 65, 67-70, 76, 208, 644, 528
 John⁵ 68, 77, 78, 80, 82, 90, 91, 96
 John⁵ 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 94, 96, 101, 102, 109, 110, 111, 117, 178
 John⁵ 82, 97, 101, 102, 106, 111, 117, 157
 John⁵ 125-129, 139, 143, 144, 157, 158, 163, 164, 173, 189, 211, 234, 235, 258, 264, 266, 272, 326, 394, 587, 697
 John⁵ 158, 200, 204, 206, 212-215, 218-221, 228, 229, 236, 242, 265, 272, 273, 278, 306, 307, 310, 323, 324, 331, 336, 347, 348, 354, 371, 387, 390, 392, 400, 442, 485, 505, 511, 795
 John⁵ 261, 348, 369, 370, 212-215, 218-221, 228, 401, 443, 444, 490, 512, 541, 562, 606, 633, 682, 701, 722
 John⁵ 542, 545, 550, 605, 650, 651, 657, 662, 692, 719, 723, 730, 774
 John⁵ 563, 650, 715
 John A.⁵ 329
 John Addison⁵ 484
 John Alphonso⁵ 722, 792
 John Augustus⁷ 292
 John B.⁵ 602
 John Benjamin Franklin⁵ 672
 John Bird⁵ 390
 John Brush⁵ 507
 John Buckley¹¹ 782
 John Burton⁵ 450
 John C.⁵ 327
 John Chamberlain⁵ 443
 John Cook⁷ 261
 John Curtis⁵ 266, 427
 John Curtis⁵ 429
 John Cushing⁷ 260
 John Cutter⁷ 327, 508
 John Dana¹⁰ 733
 John Denniston⁵ 376, 568
 John E. 362
 John E.⁷ 166
 John Earle⁵ 192, 336
 John Eaton¹⁰ 755
 John Edmund⁵ 543
 John Edward⁵ 389, 582
 John Edward¹¹ 790
 John Edwin⁵ 673
 John Elbridge 362
 John Fitch 379
 John Franklin⁵ 668
 John Franklin⁵ 719, 789
 John Frederick¹⁰ 692
 John Freeman¹¹ 744
 John G.⁵ 280
 John Gleason⁵ 450
 John Gorham⁵ 500
 John H.⁵ 205
 John Haven⁵ 713
 John Henry⁵ 442, 632

STONE (cont.)

John Henry^s 545, 691
 John Henry^u 748
 John Henry Dean^o 678
 John Herbert^u 796
 John Holden^o 744
 John Hubbard^s 354
 John Julian^o 776
 John Julian^u 776
 John King^o 618
 John Leland^o 715
 John L.^o 723
 John L. (Mrs.) iii
 John Livingston^o iii,
 544, 724, 794
 John Livingston^u 796
 John Loring^s 400
 John M.^s 369, 598, 741
 John McIntire^s 253
 John N.^s 288
 John Otis^o 728
 John R.^s 445
 John Sheppard^s 654
 John Sidney^s 606
 John Singleterry^s 275
 John Smith^s 459
 John Spencer^s 616
 John Stimson^s 562
 John Stocker^u 720
 John Stone^s 422
 John T.^s 201
 John Theodore^s 610, 744
 John Thomas^o 655
 John Thorn^s 498
 John Townsend^o 634
 John Trowbridge^s 351
 John Tufts^s 509
 John V.^s 403
 John W.^s 485
 John Wellington^s 621
 John West^s 568, 733
 John Wilson^u 775
 John Woodson^s 423
 John Woodson^s 619
 John Worstall^s 410
 John Young^s 549, 727
 Jonas 97
 Jonas^s 94, 110, 117, 119,
 120, 149, 150, 176,
 177, 301
 Jonas^s 124, 149, 155,
 156, 157, 177, 183,
 184, 185, 190, 243,
 301, 302, 316, 317,
 332, 497
 Jonas^s 249, 331, 512
 Jonas^s 248, 467, 468,
 658
 Jonas Adams^s 332, 516
 Jonas Adams^s 517
 Jonas Claudius^s 325
 Jonas Emery^s 318, 498

Jonas Gilbert^s 475
 Jonas Spaulding^s 656,
 757
 Jonathan 112
 Jonathan^s 87, 95, 108,
 121
 Jonathan^s 109, 121, 123,
 145, 188, 189, 324,
 699
 Jonathan^s 145, 146, 147,
 149, 189, 240, 241,
 244, 324, 607
 Jonathan^s 206, 208, 239,
 243, 245, 328, 330,
 331, 357, 400, 402,
 509, 704
 Jonathan^s 74, 325, 397,
 402, 509, 598, 696
 Jonathan Edwards^s 594
 Jonathan Elias^s 281, 449
 Jonathan Franklin^s 400,
 606
 Jonathan H.^s 409
 Jonathan Lawrence^s 336,
 520
 Jonathan Parks^s 450
 Joseph 151, 200
 Joseph^s 77, 80, 81, 98, 99
 Joseph^s 95, 98, 99, 119,
 123, 177, 193
 Joseph^s 104, 105, 106,
 107, 108, 119, 124,
 136, 140, 141, 183,
 183, 194
 Joseph^s 105, 137, 182-
 183, 193, 196-197, 312-
 316, 341
 Joseph^s 184, 223, 303,
 304, 312, 313, 315,
 316, 475, 486, 487,
 491
 Joseph^s 481, 488, 490,
 491, 670
 Joseph^s 599, 650, 675
 Joseph Augustus^s 452
 Joseph Barker^s 399, 603
 Joseph Bassett^s 695
 Joseph C.^s 392, 440, 589
 Joseph C.^o 589
 Joseph Clark^s 441, 629
 Joseph Clifford^o 751
 Joseph Davis^s 691
 Joseph Doane^s 441
 Joseph Emery^s 484,
 Errata 806
 Joseph H.^s 484
 Joseph Harrison^s 476
 Joseph Henry^s 510, 699
 Joseph Henry^s 677
 Joseph Hudson^s 310, 484
 Joseph Lyman^s 487
 Joseph Lyman^o 675

Joseph M.^o 564
 Joseph Mason^s 488, 677
 Joseph N.^s 385
 Joseph R.^s 623
 Joseph Whiting^s 261
 Josephine M.^s 530
 Joshua^s 174, 175, 291
 Joshua^s 291
 Joshua Clapp^s 495, 687
 Joshua L.^s 364
 Joshua Lamb^s 364
 Josiah 200
 Josiah^s 121, 122, 123,
 192, 193
 Josiah^s 100, 124, 125,
 126, 136, 137, 139,
 152, 153, 192, 193,
 198, 224, 249, 537
 Josiah^s 195, 198, 199,
 202, 203, 208, 222,
 225, 338, 344, 351,
 378, 522
 Josiah^s 346, 351
 Josiah Eugene^s 346
 Josiah Fobes^s 681
 Josiah Franklin^s 379
 Josiah G.^s 250
 Josiah Goddard^s 250,
 343, 407
 Josiah H.^s 347
 Josiah Haynes^s 347
 Josiah Quincy^s 364
 Josiah S.^s 379
 Jotham^s 103
 Jotham^s 303, 304, 469
 Jotham^s 469, 470, 659
 Judith^s 143, 144
 Judith^s 244
 Julia^s 341, 362, 479, 528
 Julia^s 397
 Julia Addie^s 682
 Julia Addie^o 776
 Julia Ann^s 363, 460, 522
 Julia Ann^s 558, 648
 Julia De Witt^s 500
 Julia Eliza^s 381
 Julia Emma^s 708
 Julia Evans^s 635
 Julia Evelyn^s 429
 Julia F.^s 608, 685
 Julia Franklin^s 262
 Julia Louisa^s 448
 Julia M.^s 385, 511
 Julia Madge^s 708
 Julia Mae^u 763
 Julia Margaret^o 558
 Julia Rowena^s 269
 Julia Sophia^s 511
 Julia Stillman^u 770
 Julia Winslow^s 516
 Juliana^s 143, 145
 Juliet^s 399

STONE (cont.)

Julius Orlando⁴ 457, 640
 Juliza A.⁸ 385
 June¹² 803
 Justus⁷ 149

Karle Nelson¹⁰ 458
 Kate B.⁸ 445
 Kate Davis⁹ 692
 Kate Edna⁹ 577
 Kate M. 447
 Katharine 290
 Katharine⁶ 128
 Katharine⁹ 601
 Katharine¹⁰ 750
 Katharine E.⁸ 709
 Katharine Cook⁹ 616
 Katharine H. iii, iv
 Katharine Phetteplace¹⁰
 753
 Katharine Winifred¹² 789
 Katherine Eleanor¹¹ 789
 Katherine Elson¹⁰ 632
 Keith Jones¹¹ 775
 Kent Roscoe¹⁰ 707
 Keyes⁷ 323
 Keziah⁸ 101, 124
 Kirk Haskin¹⁰ 577
 Kirk Horace¹⁰ 774, 802
 Kirk Henry¹¹ 803
 Kirk Rollins⁸ 577
 Knowlton Davies¹² 788

L. Eliza⁸ 667
 L. Jennette⁸ 266
 La Donna Del Anna¹⁰
 775
 Laura⁷ 211, 228
 Laura⁸ 401, 528
 Laura¹⁰ 768
 Laura A.⁹ 604, 608
 Laura Alice¹¹ 794
 Laura Ames⁸ 607
 Laura Ann⁸ 476
 Laura Ann Moulton⁸ 466
 Laura Augusta⁸ 669
 Laura Haynes⁸ 366
 Laura Helen¹⁰ 574
 Laura Jane⁸ 463
 Laura Johnson¹⁰ 576
 Laura Juliana⁸ 384
 Laura L.⁸ 658
 Laura L.¹¹ 768
 Laura Lorraine⁸ 805
 Laura Luvanne⁸ 366
 Laura M.¹⁰ 579
 Laura Mabel¹⁰ 622
 Laura Swan⁸ 389
 Laura Virginia⁸ 423
 Laurie⁸ 425
 Lavinia⁷ 284
 Lavinia¹⁰ 723

Lavinia Maud¹¹ 729
 Lavinia Winship⁸ 545
 Lawrence Boardman⁸
 429
 Lawrence Newell¹² 801
 Lawrence Pugh⁸ 713
 Lawson⁸ 658
 Lawson Buckminster⁸
 548
 Leah I.¹¹ 763
 Leah Marion⁸ 524
 Leander W.⁸ 567
 Lee Edward¹⁰ 806
 Le Grand⁸ 556
 Lela Erdine¹⁰ 569
 Leland Wooten¹¹ 740
 Lelia Coffman¹⁰ 639
 Lelia E.⁸ 604
 Lelia Victoria⁸ 616
 Lemuel⁸ 169, 170, 289
 Lemuel Drake⁸ 648
 Lemuel Hoyt⁸ 411
 Lemuel Morse Ellis⁸ 460,
 645
 Lena⁸ 711
 Lena Rebecca⁸ 606
 Leo George¹¹ 760
 Leon Edmund¹⁰ 732
 Leon Francis¹¹ 732
 Leon Levi¹¹ 729
 Leon Prentice⁸ 712
 Leona Mildred¹⁰ 644
 Leonard 122, 527, 528
 Leonard⁷ 280
 Leonard⁸ 430
 Leonard Park⁸ 526, 712
 Leonia Beulah¹⁰ 643
 Leroy Harry¹⁰ 615
 Leroy Nelson¹⁰ 590
 Leslie⁸ 582, 740
 Leslie Orlando⁸ 644
 Leslie Roland¹² 801
 Leslie Waldo¹⁰ 582
 Lester E.¹² 794
 Lester Lyman⁸ 732
 Lester Lyman¹¹ 732
 Levi⁸ 109, 149
 Levi⁸ 149, 247
 Levi⁷ 185
 Levi⁸ 398, 405, 602, 611
 Levi Farwell⁸ 541
 Levi Payson⁷ 247, 406
 Lewis⁷ 247, 315, 406, 490
 Lewis⁸ 362, 363, 466
 Lewis⁸ 654
 Lewis A.¹⁰ 564
 Lewis Alphonso¹² 793
 Lewis E.⁸ 490
 Lewis E.⁸ 683
 Lewis Frederick⁸ 574
 Lewis Hill¹⁰ 777
 Lewis J.¹⁰ 602

Lewis Keyes⁸ 489
 Lewis P.⁸ 406
 Lewis W.⁸ 365
 Lial¹⁰ 552
 Liberty⁷ 332, 515
 Liberty W.⁸ 372
 Lida H.¹⁰ 784
 Lilla¹⁰ 758
 Lilla Emma¹¹ 802
 Lilla Maria⁸ 371
 Lilla May¹⁰ 662
 Lillian⁸ 274, 432, 689
 Lillian¹¹ 769
 Lillian Anita⁸ 456
 Lillian Ann¹⁰ 622
 Lillian L.⁸ 553
 Lillian Louise¹¹ 802
 Lillian Lovina⁸ 643
 Lillian Mabel⁸ 641
 Lillie Adelaide⁸ 292
 Lloyd H.¹⁰ 555
 Livingston⁸ 546
 Lizzie M.⁸ 428
 Lizzie May¹⁰ 700
 Loamm⁷ 338
 Lois 210
 Lois⁸ 101, 112, 113
 Lois⁸ 117, 170, 171, 172,
 178, 179, 304
 Lois⁸ 469, 470, 474
 Lois F.⁸ 475
 Lois M.⁷ 231
 Lois Mary¹¹ 794
 Lola May¹⁰ 639
 Loomis⁸ 362
 Lora⁸ 443
 Lorana⁸ 539
 Loren⁸ 425, 620
 Loren Varien⁸ 621
 Lorenzo D.⁸ 483
 Lorenzo Rice⁷ 274, 275
 Loring E.⁸ 397
 Lorraine¹¹ 750
 Lorraine Edna¹¹ 746
 Lottie⁸ 589
 Lottie H.¹⁰ 589
 Lottie Lucinda⁸ 703
 Louensa⁸ 344
 Louis H.¹⁰ 585
 Louis Clifford⁸ 630
 Louis Cutler¹¹ 793
 Louisa 335
 Louisa⁷ 266, 294, 297,
 309, 338
 Louisa⁸ 325, 373, 426,
 465, 473, 486, 489, 491
 Louisa Adelaide⁸ 516
 Louisa Ann⁸ 680
 Louisa Anna¹⁰ 723
 Louisa Elisabeth⁸ 600
 Louisa J.⁸ 217
 Louisa Maria⁸ 316

Strong (cont.)

Louisa Maria^a 497
 Louisa Mary^a 451
 Louisa R.^a 466
 Louisa R.¹¹ 800
 Louisa S.^a 428
 Louise Adeline^a 457
 Louise Victoria^a 636
 Love^a 121, 123
 Lovina 335
 Lovina⁷ 284
 Lowell Henry¹⁰ 714
 Lowell Mason^a 537
 Lucella Florence¹⁰ 725
 Lucetta Almira¹⁰ 761
 Lucia^a 103
 Lucia^a 576
 Lucia Pickering^a 355
 Lucian B.^a 365, 366
 Lucian Burnap^a 366
 Lucian Frary^a 611, 746
 Lucian Henry^a 403, 611
 Lucinda⁷ 245
 Lucinda^a 365
 Lucinda A.^a 429
 Lucinda C. 473
 Lucinda C.⁷ 372
 Lucinda Caroline^a 390
 Lucinda R. 342
 Lucinda Willard⁷ 251
 Lucius⁷ 166
 Lucius D.^a 666
 Lucius Griswold¹⁰ 763, 801
 Lucius Raymond¹¹ 802
 Lucretia^a 180, 181
 Lucretia^a 277
 Lucretia^a 491
 Lucretia Baldwin⁷ 318
 Lucretia Baldwin^a 497
 Lucretia Baldwin^a 497
 Lucretia Drury^a 277
 Lucretia Lincoln^a 442
 Lucretia Stines⁷ 309
 Lucy 157, 294, 351, 484
 Lucy^a 124, 249, 317
 Lucy^a 134, 139, 149, 158, 177, 190, 196
 Lucy⁷ 140, 199, 220, 221, 226, 230, 237, 277, 308, 309, 312, 314, 316, 328, 338, 339
 Lucy^a 240, 262, 396, 469, 595-597
 Lucy^a 605
 Lucy^a 593
 Lucy Abigail^a 668
 Lucy Adelaide¹⁰ 767
 Lucy Alice^a 439
 Lucy Ann^a 371, 380, 447, 512
 Lucy Ann¹⁰ 724, 725

Lucy Antoinette¹⁰ 654
 Lucy Asenath^a 374
 Lucy Bartlett^a 443
 Lucy Belle¹¹ 792
 Lucy Browning^a 598
 Lucy Carrie^a 619
 Lucy Cleveland^a 458
 Lucy Cushing⁷ 318
 Lucy E.^a 382
 Lucy Ellen^a 382
 Lucy Emily^a 539
 Lucy F.⁷ 158
 Lucy Fletcher^a 260
 Lucy Frelove^a 660
 Lucy Frink⁷ 158
 Lucy Hall⁷ 294
 Lucy Ingraham^a 526
 Lucy Irene¹⁰ 731
 Lucy J. 470
 Lucy Jennie^a 665
 Lucy M.¹⁰ 564
 Lucy Maria^a 698, 704
 Lucy Maria¹⁰ 758
 Lucy May^a 653
 Lucy Muriel¹¹ 733
 Lucy Parker^a 333
 Lucy Pierce^a 662
 Lucy Pickering^a 354, 355
 Lucy Ward¹⁰ 600
 Lucyann Emeline^a 332
 Luke 30
 Luke^a 181
 Luke^a 180, 315, 489
 Luke Rice^a 247, 248
 Lulu Mabel^a 626
 Luman Hamilton¹⁰ 767
 Lura^a 475
 Lura Florence¹³ 793
 Lura Irene¹¹ 739
 Lura M.^a 659
 Lurana Robinson^a 483
 Lusan^a 296
 Luther 362
 Luther^a 163, 186, 187, 188, 323
 Luther⁷ 198, 199, 210, 211, 212, 221, 239, 269, 324, 342, 343-345, 361, 362, 437, 502, 503
 Luther^a 345, 362, 363, 396, 533, 534
 Luther^a 593
 Luther Dana^a 398, 600
 Luther Hill¹⁰ 783
 Luther James^a 505
 Luther Stevens^a 669
 Lydia 44, 46, 59, 76, 169, 180
 Lydia^a 81, 97
 Lydia^a 90, 98, 99, 180
 Lydia^a 97, 124

Lydia^a 142, 150, 160, 169, 174, 175, 190
 Lydia⁷ 147, 185, 266, 268, 289, 294, 328, 329, 331
 Lydia^a 351, 462, 480, 506
 Lydia A.^a 685
 Lydia Augusta^a 506
 Lydia Christina^a 522
 Lydia Elvira⁷ 278
 Lydia Lee^a 384
 Lydia Loring^a 400
 Lydia Margaret^a 505
 Lydia Rice^a 490
 Lydia Viola^a 623
 Lydia Walker^a 610
 Lyle¹⁰ 681
 Lyman^a 402
 Lyman B.⁷ 237
 Lyman Mason^a 437, 625
 Lyman Mason^a 565, 732
 Lyman Theodore¹⁰ 723, 793
 Lyndes⁷ 207, 286
 Lyndes Ballard^a 455, 638
 Lyndes Ballard¹⁰ 639
 Lysander^a 391
 Lysander L.^a 567
 M. Albertine^a 672
 M. Alfreda^a 672
 M. Elvira 278
 Mabel¹⁰ 589, 702
 Mabel¹¹ 731
 Mabel Annie¹⁰ 630
 Mabel Barker^a 627
 Mabel Blanche¹⁰ 589
 Mabel C.¹⁰ 631
 Mabel E.¹⁰ 580
 Mabel E.¹¹ 768
 Mabel Evelyn¹⁰ 558
 Mabel Florence¹¹ 793
 Mabel Gladys^a 449
 Mabel Heald¹⁰ 564
 Mabel Irene¹⁰ 639
 Mabel Isabelle^a 639
 Mabel Jones¹⁰ 772
 Mabel Lillian^a 708
 Mabel Louisa^a 645
 Mabel Louisa^a 791
 Mabel Maria¹⁰ 766
 Mabelle Frances¹¹ 753
 Madeline Lee¹⁰ 606
 Madge Margaret¹⁰ 707
 Maggie^a 579
 Mahala^a 266
 Malcolm 494
 Malcolm Forbes^a 778
 Malinda F.^a 220
 Malora Rebecca^a 428
 Mandana V.^a 281
 Manley Elroy^a 560

- STONE (cont.)
 Mansur Abbott⁸ 666
 Marble⁸ 480
 Marcia 465
 Marcia Hannah⁸ 676
 Marcia Rowena¹¹ 733
 Marcus E.⁸ 592
 Marcus Edward¹⁰ 458
 Margaret 24, 29, 30, 36,
 38, 65
 Margaret¹ 72
 Margaret⁸ 121, 528
 Margaret⁸ 343
 Margaret¹⁰ 557, 750
 Margaret Anna⁸ 672
 Margaret Anna¹¹ 752
 Margaret Bassett 305
 Margaret Clapp⁸ 429
 Margaret Davenport¹⁰
 581
 Margaret E.⁸ 377
 Margaret Garrad⁸ 586
 Margaret Kendall¹¹ 761
 Margaret L.⁸ 376
 Margaret Louise¹⁰ 574
 Margaret Lucy⁸ 712
 Margaret Mabel Ster-
 ling¹¹ 726
 Margaret N.⁸ 550, 551
 Margaret Olive⁸ 641
 Margaret Remington¹⁰
 578
 Margery 12, 31, 35, 36,
 38
 Margery¹⁰ 696
 Margery Coolidge¹⁰ 577
 Marguerite Bernon¹⁰ 752
 Marguerite Dewey¹¹ 722
 Marguerite E.⁸ 412
 Maria⁷ 153, 188, 233,
 254, 269
 Maria⁸ 360, 512
 Maria⁸ 610
 Maria Aling¹⁰ 547
 Maria Antoinette⁸ 487
 Maria Clark⁸ 371
 Maria Davol⁸ 399
 Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ 563
 Maria Frances¹⁰ 715
 Maria Gage⁸ 253
 Maria Louisa⁸ 284
 Maria Louisa⁸ 332
 Maria Miranda¹⁰ 734
 Marian¹¹ 784
 Marian C.⁸ 686
 Marianna⁸ 666
 Marianna Osborn¹⁰ 797
 Marie⁸ 564
 Marie Eloise⁸ 450
 Marie Louise Eastman¹⁰
 740
 Marietta⁸ 682
 Mariette⁸ 426
 Marion¹¹ 777
 Marion Adelaide⁸ 626
 Marion Edith¹⁰ 766
 Marion Eliza⁸ 559
 Marion Isabella¹⁰ 750
 Marinda⁸ 269
 Marjorie¹⁰ 713
 Marjorie¹¹ 750, 784
 Mark W.⁸ 590
 Mark Willard¹⁰ 765
 Maro Farwell 305
 Marshall⁸ 339
 Marshall⁸ 526
 Marshall G.¹⁰ 555
 Martha 126, 130, 131,
 147, 158, 180, 190, 319
 Martha⁸ 124
 Martha⁸ 131, 133, 136,
 189, 217
 Martha⁷ 132, 266, 340,
 443
 Martha⁸ 343, 481, 491
 Martha A.⁷ 328
 Martha A.⁸ 346
 Martha Adele⁸ 426
 Martha Anne⁸ 260, 274,
 446, 485
 Martha Ann⁸ 674
 Martha Antoinette¹⁰ 711
 Martha Augusta⁸ 430
 Martha B.⁸ 513
 Martha Buckminster⁸
 536
 Martha Denyeau¹¹ 714
 Martha Dudley¹⁰ 725
 Martha E.⁸ 446
 Martha Eaton⁸ 534
 Martha Elizabeth¹⁰ 730
 Martha Ella⁸ 486
 Martha Experience⁸ 379
 Martha Greene⁸ 576
 Martha Haynes⁸ 539
 Martha Louisa⁸ 669
 Martha Louisa⁸ 735
 Martha Maria⁸ 519
 Martha Matilda¹⁰ 728
 Martha Perlina⁸ 385
 Martha Rice⁸ 670
 Martin⁷ 167, 168, 209,
 220, 361, 373
 Martin⁸ 350
 Martin Wheelock⁸ 662
 Martin Windsor⁸ 565
 Marvin Roy⁸ 616
 Mary 12, 32, 35, 36, 38,
 39, 75, 91, 97, 107,
 115, 116, 119, 140,
 142, 146, 153, 177,
 178, 251, 323, 541
 Mary⁸ 69, 75, 81
 Mary⁸ 84, 85, 86, 87, 91,
 93, 96, 97
 Mary⁸ 91, 97, 106, 114,
 116, 118, 119
 Mary⁸ 128, 129, 134,
 139, 143, 145, 146,
 171, 174, 175, 178,
 182, 197
 Mary⁷ 133, 205, 210,
 226, 234, 271, 274,
 297, 318, 320, 330
 Mary⁸ 204, 343, 345,
 348, 353, 403, 405,
 407, 489, 518
 Mary⁸ 467, 514, 539,
 542, 551, 608, 610,
 656, 657, 710
 Mary¹⁰ 744
 Mary A. 530
 Mary A.⁸ 484, 663
 Mary A.¹⁰ 648
 Mary Abby⁸ 377
 Mary Adelaide⁸ 678
 Mary Albertine⁸ 672
 Mary Alice⁸ 614
 Mary Alice¹⁰ 721
 Mary Amanda⁸ 474
 Mary Amanda⁸ 547
 Mary Amelia⁸ 665
 Mary Ann 481
 Mary Ann⁷ 290, 284
 Mary Ann⁸ 222, 376,
 378, 392, 402, 488, 520
 Mary Ann⁸ 543, 598, 623
 Mary Ann¹⁰ 722
 Mary Ann Pierce⁸ 462
 Mary Augusta 305
 Mary B.⁷ 285
 Mary Bliss⁸ 381
 Mary Buckminster⁸ 349
 Mary Bulkeley⁷ 293
 Mary C. 250
 Mary Catherine⁸ 631
 Mary Catherine¹¹ 799
 Mary Cleora⁸ 379
 Mary Cleora⁸ 572
 Mary Cogswell⁸ 332
 Mary Collins⁸ 625
 Mary Cram⁸ 261
 Mary Cynthia⁸ 567
 Mary D. 277
 Mary Dodd⁸ 485
 Mary E.⁷ 213
 Mary E.⁸ 357, 377
 Mary E.⁸ 369, 573, 657,
 686
 Mary E. T. 360
 Mary Edison⁸ 786
 Mary Edna⁸ 441
 Mary Eleanor⁸ 774
 Mary Eliza 643
 Mary Eliza⁸ 387, 411,
 525

STONE (cont.)

Mary Elizabeth¹ 152
 Mary Elizabeth² 357,
 389, 406, 425, 442,
 444, 486, 519
 Mary Elizabeth³ 389,
 409, 466, 534, 547,
 613, 693
 Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ 558,
 725, 745
 Mary Elizabeth¹¹ 733
 Mary Elizabeth Blount¹
 213
 Mary Elisabeth For-
 bush¹ 510
 Mary Ella¹ 623
 Mary Ella¹¹ 720, 739
 Mary Ellen¹ 286, 523
 Mary Eloise¹ 460
 Mary Emily¹⁰ 617
 Mary Eva¹⁰ 763
 Mary Eveline¹⁰ 641
 Mary Field¹ 491
 Mary Folsom¹ 383
 Mary Foster¹ 325
 Mary Frances¹ 369, 447
 Mary Frances² 570
 Mary Frances¹¹ 791
 Mary Francis¹ 448
 Mary Gertrude¹ 521
 Mary Glenn¹⁰ 776
 Mary Grace¹ 582
 Mary H. 357
 Mary H.¹ 386
 Mary Hamilton¹ 564
 Mary Henrietta¹ 452
 Mary Henrietta¹ 452
 Mary Isabella¹ 452
 Mary Isabella¹ 356
 Mary Isabelle¹ 438
 Mary Isadore¹⁰ 575
 Mary Jane¹ 382, 427,
 457, 483, 505
 Mary Jane¹ 664
 Mary Jane¹⁰ 717, 721,
 727
 Mary Jarvis¹ 359
 Mary Kellogg¹ 548
 Mary L.¹ 251
 Mary Lavinia¹ 562
 Mary Lawrence¹ 246
 Mary Lawrence¹ 404
 Mary Letta¹ 695
 Mary Lily¹⁰ 741
 Mary Louisa¹ 252, 455,
 482
 Mary Louisa¹ 481, 576
 Mary Louise¹ 288, 450,
 461
 Mary Lowell¹⁰ 537
 Mary Lucina¹ 647
 Mary M.¹ 382

Mary Matilda¹ 505
 Mary Mehitabel¹ 501
 Mary Melissa¹ 399
 Mary N.¹ 155
 Mary Nye¹ 605
 Mary Olivia¹ 635
 Mary Ophelia¹ 617
 Mary Ora¹⁰ 735
 Mary Patience¹⁰ 728
 Mary Perry¹ 372
 Mary Phinney¹⁰ 785
 Mary Prentice¹ 249
 Mary R.¹ 204
 Mary Radcliffe¹⁰ 757
 Mary Reed¹ 204, 205
 Mary Rich¹ 634
 Mary Richards¹ 411
 Mary Robbins¹⁰ 666
 Mary S.¹ 533
 Mary Sabin¹ 431
 Mary Sophia¹ 684
 Mary Straight¹⁰ 647
 Mary Sumner¹ 444
 Mary Susan¹ 517
 Mary Susan¹¹ 787
 Mary Thurber¹ 460
 Mary Tillotson¹ 689
 Mary Tufts¹ 327
 Mary Tufts¹ 508
 Mary Virginia 305
 Mary Walker¹ 229, 537
 Mary Warren¹ 345
 Mary Wellington 122
 Mary Williams¹ 493
 Mary Winsor¹⁰ 751
 Mary Young¹ 499
 Marybai¹⁰ 632
 Mason Sereno¹⁰ 765
 Matilda¹ 160
 Matilda¹ 314
 Matilda¹ 488
 Matilda Crandall¹ 503
 Matt Leland¹⁰ 740
 Matthew 12, 27, 38, 87
 Matthew Merry¹ 276
 Mattie L.¹ 369
 Maud¹⁰ 591
 Maud Anna¹ 693
 Maud Estelle¹⁰ 704
 Maud Esther¹⁰ 675
 Maud Farrar¹ 624
 Maud Marguerite¹⁰ 704
 Maud R.¹⁰ 647
 Maude Eunice¹⁰ 691
 Maude Frances¹¹ 759
 Maude H.¹ 514
 Maude Lucile¹⁰ 566
 May Blanche¹¹ 760
 May Davenport¹¹ 758
 Mehitabel 144
 Mehitabel¹ 75
 Mehitabel¹ 112

Mehitable¹ 131
 Mehitabel¹ 365
 Mehitabel Johnson¹ 340
 Melezenda P.¹ 223
 Melinda¹ 464
 Melinda A.¹ 481
 Melissa Barker¹ 398, 400
 Melissa Northrop¹ 604
 Melissa W.¹ 242
 Mellen David¹ 232
 Melvin Haworth¹⁰ 566
 Melvin Hayes¹⁰ 727
 Merab¹ 300
 Mercy 35
 Mercy¹ 172
 Merle Rufus¹¹ 742
 Merrick Ames¹ 669
 Mertice Clara¹⁰ 703
 Merton Everett¹¹ 794
 Micah 102, 103
 Micah¹ 85, 86, 100, 101,
 109, 117, 124, 125,
 128, 145, 146, 148
 Micah¹ 125, 126, 200,
 201, 350
 Micah¹ 198, 199, 204
 Micah¹ 201, 203, 205,
 346, 350, 549
 Micah Reed¹ 205
 Michael 12, 22, 23
 Mildred Bertha¹¹ 801
 Mildred Carnahan¹⁰ 577
 Mildred E.¹⁰ 662
 Mildred Esther¹⁰ 707
 Mildred Jane¹⁰ 757
 Mildred Park¹¹ 753
 Mildred Wardlaw¹¹ 761
 Milford Kirk¹⁰ 579
 Millicent¹ 235, 338
 Millie Artemitia¹ 433
 Millie Belle¹ 516
 Milly¹ 313
 Milton¹ 599
 Milton Jerome¹ 342, 530
 Milton Jerome¹ 530
 Mima Florella¹ 502
 Mindwell 175
 Mindwell¹ 171, 172, 176
 Mindwell¹ 298, 300
 Minerva¹ 324
 Minnie Evelyn¹⁰ 644
 Minnie L.¹⁰ 662
 Minnie Louise¹¹ 790
 Minnie Lydia¹ 645
 Minnie Martha¹ 568
 Minorra R.¹ 663
 Miranda¹ 279
 Miranda¹ 335
 Miriam¹ 322
 Miriam¹ 618
 Miriam Averett¹⁰ 618
 Mollie Caroline¹ 412

- STONE (cont.)
 Molly^a 138, 149
 Mona¹⁰ 638
 Moriah Elvira 278, 362
 Morris^a 621
 Morton¹¹ 763
 Morton C.¹⁰ 681
 Moses^a 125, 167, 168,
 202, 286
 Moses⁷ 202, 203, 225,
 247, 248, 353
 Moses^a 203, 248
 Moses Clark^a 658
 Moses F.^a 460
 Moses Fay⁷ 287
 Moses Wildes^a 434
 Murray Chaffee¹⁰ 568
 Myra B.¹¹ 731
 Myra Fay^a 635
 Myra Lucinda^a 373
 Myra Mitchell^a 602
 Myra Spencer¹⁰ 627
 Myron Carlisle¹⁰ 645
 Myron Frank¹¹ 801
 Myron Josiah^a 613

 Nabby 195, 248
 Nabby^a 139
 Nabby⁷ 322
 Nabby^a 201, 202, 249,
 345, 351, 352
 Nahum⁷ 200, 346, 347
 Nahum^a 375, 565
 Nahum^a 540, 717
 Nancy 188, 272
 Nancy^a 168, 196, 197
 Nancy⁷ 206, 208, 221,
 226, 246, 272, 273, 280
 Nancy^a 311, 343, 344,
 345, 348, 351, 375,
 461, 490, 508
 Nancy Adeline^a 681
 Nancy Amanda^a 510
 Nancy Asenath¹⁰ 537
 Nancy Elizabeth^a 374
 Nancy Elizabeth¹⁰ 775
 Nancy Jane^a 403
 Nancy Malinda^a 377
 Nancy Rice^a 273
 Nancy Victoria¹⁰ 616
 Napoleon Bonaparte^a
 371
 Nathan^a 97, 117, 118,
 124, 127, 134, 178,
 196, 197, 528
 Nathan^a 117, 130, 131,
 132, 137, 151, 153,
 157, 178, 179, 196,
 197, 209, 215, 216,
 217, 227, 250, 302,
 303, 340, 341, 528
 Nathan^a 217, 227, 251,
 252, 285, 287, 303,
 326, 382, 408, 467,
 507
 Nathan^a 468, 469, 470
 Nathan B.^a 578
 Nathan Elwyn^a 288
 Nathan Frost⁷ 251
 Nathan Hale⁷ 227, 384
 Nathan Hale^a 385
 Nathan Heard^a 366
 Nathan Henry¹⁰ 579
 Nathan Jackson^a 528
 Nathan Levi^a 657
 Nathan Wheeler^a 521
 Nathaniel 362
 Nathaniel^a 68, 74, 77,
 78, 82, 86, 87, 107,
 109, 110, 146, 148, 149
 Nathaniel^a 86, 87, 92,
 106, 107, 140
 Nathaniel^a 110, 140, 154,
 155
 Nathaniel^a 107, 140, 141,
 156
 Nathaniel⁷ 155, 253, 285
 Nathaniel^a 207
 Nathaniel Edward⁷ 255,
 411
 Nathaniel H.^a v
 Nathaniel Hathaway^a
 687, 779
 Nathaniel S.⁷ 220
 Nathaniel Stacy⁷ 220,
 375
 Nathaniel Stacy^a 375
 Nathaniel Stacy^a 566
 Nathaniel T.⁷ 327
 Nathaniel Tufts⁷ 328,
 509
 Nathaniel Tufts^a 74,
 509, 697
 Neil Charles¹⁰ 739
 Nellie^a 592
 Nellie Ann^a 701
 Nellie Crawford¹⁰ 773
 Nellie Grace^a 642
 Nellie I.^a 664
 Nellie Ida¹¹ 759
 Nellie M.^a 489
 Nellie Louisa^a 484
 Nellie Louise^a 621
 Nellie Sophia¹¹ 790
 Nellie Thankful^a 708
 Nelson Tracy¹⁰ 670
 Nelson Wardlaw¹¹ 761
 Nettie^a 590
 Nettie Ella¹¹ 729
 Nettie May^a 633
 Nettie Sophia¹¹ 720
 Neva^a 447
 Newell^a 215
 Newell^a 352, 549
 Newell¹⁰ 744
 Newell Taylor^a 559
 Newhall^a 202
 Nicholas 2
 Norborne Clarke¹⁰ 617
 Norma Fern¹⁰ 603
 Norman Edgecombe^a
 801
 Norman Jonas^a 705
 Norris^a 621, 747
 Northrop^a 605
 Norton C.^a 599
 Noyce^a 156, 253
 Noyce Crosby^a 410
 Nymphas Pratt^a 517,
 709
 Ocea M.¹¹ 579
 Octavia Augusta^a 525
 Ode^a 274
 Oella Emeline^a 671
 Olive^a 165, 183, 185
 Olive^a 206, 208
 Olive Angeline¹⁰ 728
 Olive B.^a 235, 586
 Olive Edith¹¹ 801
 Olive Elderton^a 615
 Olive Gleason¹¹ 727
 Oliver 611
 Oliver^a 182, 310
 Oliver^a 310, 311, 324, 485
 Oliver^a 405
 Oliver^a 675
 Oliver Lewis^a 373
 Ollie Talbot^a 433
 Ollima^a 144
 Olynthus Brigham^a 345,
 535
 Opal Irene^a 642
 Opal Mens¹¹ 760
 Opal Orlie¹¹ 742
 Ora^a 689
 Ora Angeline^a 569
 Orell Barton^a 770
 Oren⁷ 272, 275, 286, 445
 Oren^a 274, 275
 Oren B.^a 445
 Oren B.^a 445
 Oren J.^a 286, 458
 Orissa Delphina^a 659
 Orland W.^a 523
 Orlando Fisher^a 676
 Orrin Cheney^a 667
 Orrin Franklin^a 661
 Orson Elmer^a 764
 Orson Newell^a 659, 704
 Orville D.^a 385
 Orville Tripp^a 579
 Oscar^a 393
 Oscar Emmons^a 370
 Oscar F.^a 445
 Oscar Perry^a 610, 743

STONE (cont.)

Oscar Pierce* 657, 759
Oscar Thomas* 516
Osmun Dwight¹⁰ 735
Othniel* 445
Otis* 309, 483
Otis* 484
Otis Homer* 483
Otis Lyman* 439
Otto Alonzo* 516, 708

Pamelia* 278, 362
Pamelia Elizabeth* 485
Parna* 147
Parnell 32
Parthenia* 226
Patience 100
Patience* 169
Patience* 304
Patty* 163, 180
Patty* 272, 273, 304,
305, 310, 334, 340
Patty* 343, 350, 468
Paul* 578
Paul Burnham¹¹ 746
Paulina¹¹ 744
Pauline¹⁰ 709
Pauline Fay* 586
Pauline Kingsbury¹⁰ 581
Pauline W.* 460
Paulinus 6
Pearl Gladys* 458
Pearl Leontine¹¹ 760
Pearl V.* 391
Peggy 350
Peggy* 343, 350
Percival P.¹¹ 766
Percy Norwood¹¹ 782
Percy Temple* 288
Perley Augustus* 440,
626
Perley Davis* 268, 432
Perley Frank¹⁰ 670
Perley Kellogg* 433
Permelia Haskins¹¹ 743
Perry Daniels¹⁰ 582
Perry Eli* 693
Persis 145, 146, 209
Persis* 195
Persis* 200, 339
Persis* 268, 348, 349
Persis Haynes* 541
Persis Parker* 525
Persis Woods* 442
Peter* 195, 196
Peter¹⁰ 650
Peter M.* 288
Peter R. L.* 723
Peter Robert Living-
ston* 349, 544
Peter William¹¹ 761
Phebe* 316

Phebe Almeda* 594
Phebe J. Cutler* 396
Philenia Winship* 544
Philip 6, 11, 13
Philip Bradlee* 688
Philip Henry* 574
Phineas* 108
Phineas* 126
Phineas* 209, 358
Phineas* 300, 360
Phineas A.* 341
Phineas Augustus* 341,
527, 528
Phineas T.* 283
Phineas Towne* 284, 451
Polly 167, 245, 246
Polly* 196, 197
Polly* 137, 206, 208, 215,
217, 222, 224, 237,
243, 265, 271, 275,
308, 326, 330, 334,
335, 338
Polly* 202, 343, 350, 352,
462, 478
Polly Buckley* 161
Polly Rockwood* 549
Pomeroy* 319
Porter Howard¹⁰ 627
Prentice Barrett* 521,
711
Princess¹⁰ 638
Priscilla* 101, 104
Priscilla* 105
Pruda* 463
Prudence 108, 715
Prudence* 108
Prudence* 143, 145
Prudence* 147
Purchase* 124
Purchase* 195, 338
Rachel 96
Rachel* 96, 98
Rachel* 147, 150, 192,
193
Rachel* 202, 312
Rachel Catherine* 259
Ralph 7
Ralph* 529, 713
Ralph¹⁰ 578
Ralph¹¹ 786
Ralph B. iii
Ralph Edwin¹⁰ 673
Ralph Gilbert¹⁰ 703
Ralph Goodwin¹¹ 799
Ralph Lee¹⁰ 642
Ralph Leroy¹⁰ 704
Ralph Roscoe* 707
Ralph Townsend* 713
Ralph Waldo¹¹ 804
Ray* 612
Ray Curtis¹⁰ 689

Raymond* 613, 618
Raymond¹⁰ 618
Raymond Lavern¹¹ 775
Raymond Leeds* 439
Rebecca 133, 134
Rebecca* 95
Rebecca* 123
Rebecca* 117, 178, 135,
179, 196
Rebecca* 218, 224
Rebecca Dodge* 261
Rebecca Eves* 261
Rebecca Hannah* 699
Rebecca Jane* 667
Rebecca Wyman* 509
Reginald* 586
Relief* 216, 316
Reuben* 109, 146, 242
Reuben* 146, 242
Reuben* 146, 242
Reuben* 400, 401, 606
Rexford¹¹ 766
Rhoda* 149, 166
Rhoda* 244, 282
Rhoda* 396, 468
Rhoda* 657
Rhoda L.* 648
Richard 2, 12, 24, 25,
34-36
Richard* 192
Richard* 226, 381
Richard* 468, 658
Richard Henry* 382
Richard Sheridan* 381,
574
Richard Sherman¹¹ 748
Richard Spencer¹⁰ 734
Richard Sylvester* 574
Rita Clapp¹⁰ 634
Robert 2, 6, 7, 12, 24,
33
Robert* 456
Robert* 599
Robert¹⁰ 776
Robert Andrews* 644
Robert Archibald¹⁰ 621
Robert Clark¹⁰ 752
Robert Eastman* 620
Robert Glenn* 682, 776
Robert Glenn¹⁰ 776
Robert Gregg¹⁰ 747
Robert H.¹⁰ 579
Robert Leland¹¹ 788
Robert Lincoln¹⁰ 574
Robert Otis* 617
Robert Vinton¹⁰ 744
Robert William¹¹ 739
Rockwell* 468, 473, 606
Rockwell Adams¹⁰ 675
Roger 5
Roger Barton¹⁰ 683
Roger Hamilton¹¹ 767

- STONE (cont.)
 Roland C.¹⁰ 579
 Rollin¹⁰ 456
 Rosa Dell¹⁰ 746
 Rosamond Hotchkiss¹⁰ 566
 Rosanna Devol¹⁰ 262
 Roscoe Hartsuff¹⁰ 433
 Rose¹⁰ 650
 Rose Tennyson¹⁰ 661
 Roxa Temple¹⁰ 661
 Roxanna 320
 Roxanna¹⁰ 207, 300, 479
 Roy Francis¹⁰ 746
 Roy Liberty¹⁰ 708
 Roy Prescott¹⁰ 439
 Roy S.¹⁰ 612
 Roy Thomas¹⁰ 559
 Royal¹⁰ 234, 388
 Royal T.¹⁰ 609
 Ruby¹⁰ 566
 Ruby Maria¹⁰ 387
 Ruby Virginia¹⁰ 697
 Ruel¹⁰ 463
 Ruel¹⁰ 650
 Ruel¹⁰ 650
 Rufus¹⁰ 145, 146, 240
 Rufus¹⁰ 272
 Rufus¹⁰ 599, 741
 Rufus Putnam¹⁰ 242, 399
 Ruah W.¹⁰ 709
 Ruth 82, 102, 112, 353
 Ruth¹⁰ 96, 98
 Ruth¹⁰ 97, 113
 Ruth¹⁰ 103, 120, 163
 Ruth¹⁰ 210, 290, 304
 Ruth¹⁰ 575
 Ruth A.¹⁰ 460
 Ruth Bernice¹⁰ 703
 Ruth C.¹⁰ 682
 Ruth Cheeley¹⁰ 776
 Ruth E.¹⁰ 642
 Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ 799
 Ruth Ethel¹⁰ 438
 Ruth Geraldine¹⁰ 675
 Ruth Gertrude¹⁰ 409
 Ruth Greenleaf¹⁰ 732
 Ruth Helen¹⁰ 267
 Ruth Howe¹⁰ 168
 Ruth Irene¹⁰ 673
 Ruth J.¹⁰ 555
 Ruth Josephine¹⁰ 704
 Ruth Patience¹⁰ 697
 Ruth Woodcock¹⁰ 772

 S. Graham¹⁰ 617
 S. Graham¹⁰ 618
 S. Iner¹⁰ 771
 S. Lucella¹⁰ 523
 Sabilla¹⁰ 106
 Sabina U.¹⁰ 651
 Sally 140, 280
 Sally¹⁰ 139, 167, 434
 Sally¹⁰ 171, 210, 223, 236, 243, 245, 246, 275, 306, 319, 322, 334, 337
 Sally¹⁰ 202, 352, 460, 462, 467, 469
 Sally¹⁰ 462, 539
 Sally Barnard¹⁰ 353
 Sally Bixby¹⁰ 357
 Sally Flint¹⁰ 153
 Salva¹⁰ 307
 Samantha¹⁰ 461
 Sampeon¹⁰ 156, 303, 304, 472, 473
 Sampeon H.¹⁰ 473
 Sampeon Harrison¹⁰ 474
 Samuel 2
 Samuel¹⁰ 44-46, 49, 59, 60, 64, 65, 69, 76-80, 88, 89, 94, 95, 99, 301, 466, 655
 Samuel¹⁰ 77, 78, 80, 91, 92, 94-96, 528
 Samuel¹⁰ 85, 86, 95, 103, 106, 111, 116, 117, 125, 175
 Samuel¹⁰ 104, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 133, 172, 173, 175, 190, 192, 290, 333, 335
 Samuel¹⁰ 128, 131-135, 137, 172, 173, 175, 176, 183, 187, 188, 210, 212, 213, 219, 225, 259, 290, 298, 314, 333, 334, 362
 Samuel¹⁰ 132, 146, 182, 210-213, 218-221, 225, 227, 242, 291, 298, 301-304, 307, 314, 324, 334, 336, 367, 381, 397, 406, 467, 471, 475, 518, 655
 Samuel¹⁰ 365, 369, 400, 466, 467, 603, 655
 Samuel Augustus¹⁰ 663, 767
 Samuel B.¹⁰ 340
 Samuel B.¹⁰ 518, 710
 Samuel Barnard¹⁰ 158
 Samuel Brown¹⁰ 340
 Samuel E.¹⁰ 710, 784
 Samuel Earle¹⁰ 520, 521
 Samuel Emery¹⁰ 429
 Samuel Everett¹⁰ 383, 576
 Samuel Fisher¹⁰ 325
 Samuel Harvey¹⁰ 569
 Samuel Hollister¹⁰ 604
 Samuel Jonas¹⁰ 757
 Samuel L.¹⁰ 364
 Samuel Lamb¹⁰ 365, 556
 Samuel Luther¹⁰ 602
 Samuel Mellen¹⁰ 231
 Samuel Nelson¹⁰ 457
 Samuel Newton¹⁰ 382, 575
 Samuel Newton¹⁰ 575
 Samuel Perley¹⁰ 459
 Samuel Spencer¹⁰ 616
 Samuel Stillman¹⁰ 167, 457, 642
 Samuel Virgil¹⁰ 472, 664
 Samuel W.¹⁰ 379
 Samuel Willard¹⁰ 378
 Samuel Winslow¹⁰ 601
 Sandford Augustus¹⁰ 457
 Sandford Frederick¹⁰ 457
 Sara Abigail¹⁰ 697
 Sara Augusta¹⁰ 500
 Sarah 86, 89, 98, 107, 114, 115, 140, 166, 183, 195, 200, 201, 204, 205, 218, 239, 289, 291, 302, 332, 467
 Sarah¹⁰ 44, 46, 49, 65, 93, 122, 528
 Sarah¹⁰ 54, 56, 58, 73, 75, 80
 Sarah¹⁰ 78, 82, 87, 95, 98, 99
 Sarah¹⁰ 108, 111, 113-117, 119, 120, 135, 177, 178
 Sarah¹⁰ 107, 128, 134, 135, 140, 141, 149, 153, 171, 173, 183, 185
 Sarah¹⁰ 185, 204, 210, 217, 219, 227, 239, 251, 264, 290, 315, 320, 333, 382
 Sarah¹⁰ 362, 363, 374, 391, 392, 402, 470, 481, 506
 Sarah¹⁰ 551, 590
 Sarah A.¹⁰ 225
 Sarah A.¹⁰ 376, 484
 Sarah Adaline iii
 Sarah Adelia¹⁰ 386
 Sarah Ann¹⁰ 381, 404, 460, 485, 487, 501
 Sarah Ann¹⁰ 718
 Sarah Anna¹⁰ 288
 Sarah Atossa¹⁰ 434
 Sarah Augusta¹⁰ 424
 Sarah Baker¹⁰ 441
 Sarah Clark¹⁰ 272
 Sarah D.¹⁰ 440, 441
 Sarah Dougherty¹⁰ 783
 Sarah E.¹⁰ 166

STONE (cont.)

Sarah Eliza^a 437
 Sarah Elizabeth^a 166
 Sarah Elizabeth^a 408
 Sarah Elizabeth^a 610
 Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ 717
 Sarah Ellen¹⁰ 719
 Sarah Emily^a 251, 504
 Sarah Emily^a 508
 Sarah Esther^a 404
 Sarah Flint⁷ 153
 Sarah Gage¹⁰ 573
 Sarah Georgiana^a 513
 Sarah Georgianna¹⁰ 725
 Sarah Groce¹⁰ 714
 Sarah H.^a 229
 Sarah Iner¹⁰ 771
 Sarah Isabella^a 457
 Sarah Jane^a 486
 Sarah Jane^a 621
 Sarah Jane¹⁰ 467
 Sarah Knowles¹⁰ 725
 Sarah Louisa^a 280
 Sarah Louise^a 654, 657
 Sarah Mabel¹⁰ 582
 Sarah Maria^a 540
 Sarah Maria¹⁰ 730
 Sarah Pamela 362
 Sarah S.^a 534
 Sarah Sardinia¹⁰ 619
 Sarah Seymour^a 324
 Sarah Whitlaw^a 447
 Sarah Witt^a 396
 Sardine^a 159, 160
 Sardine Graham⁷ 263, 423
 Sardine Graham^a 423, 617
 Sardine Graham^a 618
 Sardis^a 245, 246
 Sardis Gilbert^a 404
 Sardiua^a 147, 242
 Sardiua^a 147
 Schuyler^a 188
 Seamon Augustus^a 565, 731
 Selah⁷ 144
 Selden Augustus^a 423
 Selden Augustus^a 615
 Selden Augustus¹⁰ 616
 Selden Spencer^a 423, 616
 Seldon Elbridge¹⁰ 762
 Seldon Elbridge¹¹ 762
 Seneca^a 234
 Seneca^a 508
 Seth^a 189, 330
 Seth⁷ 310, 325
 Sewall^a 243, 339
 Sewall^a 345, 346
 Sewall Marble^a 480
 Seymour^a 319
 Sherman^a 429, 621

Shirley Gordon^a 575
 Shubael^a 163, 167, 267
 Sibyl^a 118
 Sibyl⁷ 324, 335
 Sibyl Fay¹⁰ 581
 Sibyl J.^a 522
 Silas^a 108, 141, 142, 143
 Silas^a 143, 183, 233
 Silas^a 184, 234, 235, 236
 237, 266, 319, 391, 392
 Silas^a 388, 581
 Silas Emlyn^a 390, 583
 Silas Waldo^a 582
 Simeon^a 109, 147
 Simeon B.^a 441
 Simon 12, 19, 21-24, 26, 27, 30, 32-38, 527, 528
 Simon^a iii, iv, v, vi, 2, 9-13, 15, 20, 21, 38, 42-45, 48, 49, 169, 528, 585
 Simon Bolivar^a 400, 604
 Simon Gregory¹⁰ 617
 Solomon^a 291, 461
 Solomon^a 462, 647
 Solomon^a 648
 Solon^a 264
 Solon^a 375
 Solon W.^a 425, 620
 Solon Wallingford¹⁰ 620
 Sophia 239
 Sophia^a 132, 254, 321
 Sophia^a 240, 319, 343, 466
 Sophia A.^a 240
 Sophia Ann^a 480
 Sophia Hubbard^a 253
 Sophia Jane¹⁰ 721
 Sophia Knowlton^a 109, 251
 Sophia Langdon^a 443
 Sophia Louise^a 453
 Sophia P.^a 501
 Sophronia^a 325, 442
 Sophronia F.^a 533
 Sophronisba 207
 Stanley Arthur¹⁰ 791
 Stanley Carter¹¹ 732
 Stanley Clark¹⁰ 733
 Stella Blanch^a 560
 Stephen 6, 7
 Stephen^a 175
 Stephen Dexter^a 377
 Stephen S.^a 213
 Stephen Sadler^a 368
 Stevens^a 175, 176, 299
 Stillman^a 168, 269, 434, 437
 Stillman^a 471, 481, 662, 669, 671
 Stillman^a 663, 769
 Stillman Abbott^a 435

Stillman Henry¹⁰ 768
 Stillman Nathaniel^a 437
 Stillman Nelson^a 670
 Submit^a 114, 115, 124
 Submit Goddard^a 249
 Sukey⁷ 307
 Sukey^a 248, 466
 Sumner^a 273, 274, 443, 444, 446, 633, 634
 Sumner^a 229, 346, 537
 Sumner^a 351
 Sumner Clark^a 442
 Sumner Phelps^a 274
 Sumner R.^a 444
 Sumner Rice^a 444
 Sumner Wick^a 445
 Sumner Wick^a 633
 Susan 35, 36
 Susan^a 284, 339
 Susan^a 360, 371, 397
 Susan^a 599, 658
 Susan Alsea^a 434
 Susan C. 362
 Susan Cordelia 362
 Susan Edith^a 639
 Susan Eleanor¹⁰ 717
 Susan Elizabeth^a 500
 Susan Elizabeth^a 613
 Susan Ellen^a 570
 Susan Ellen¹⁰ 723
 Susan Elvira¹⁰ 762
 Susan Fay^a 517
 Susan Fitch^a 686
 Susan I.^a 460
 Susan Lavinia^a 233
 Susan M.^a 229, 398
 Susan Maria^a 309
 Susan Maria^a 483, 525
 Susan Maria^a 598
 Susan Smith^a 647
 Susan W.^a 446
 Susan Whittlesey^a 380
 Susanna 85
 Susanna^a 86, 90, 117
 Susanna^a 105, 106, 118
 Susanna^a 105, 134, 136, 137, 149, 151, 153, 159
 Susanna^a 217, 219, 248, 298, 299, 326
 Susanna^a 335, 460
 Sylvanus^a 183, 184, 185, 319
 Sylvester Stevens^a 378
 Sylvia A.^a 510
 Sylvia Louisa^a 661
 Symond 34, 585
 Tabitha^a 72, 83, 209, 528
 Tabitha^a 82, 92, 93, 98, 99, 100, 122, 528
 Tabitha^a 117
 Tamar^a 246

- STONE (*cont.*)
 Thaddeus⁷ 218
 Thankful 502
 Thankful¹⁰ 114
 Thankful¹⁰ 156, 178, 179
 Thankful⁷ 155
 Thelma Elaine¹⁰ 707
 Theodore⁸ 343, 402, 533
 Theodore Fairbanks¹⁰ 574
 Theodore Henry¹¹ 793
 Theodosia⁷ 184
 Theresa⁸ 274
 Theresa¹⁰ 806
 Thirza⁷ 235, 236
 Thirza⁸ 392
 Thomas 6, 7, 12, 27, 29
 Thomas⁸ 85, 86, 105, 106
 Thomas⁸ 106, 133, 137, 138
 Thomas⁸ 107, 138, 140, 141, 189, 228
 Thomas⁸ 330
 Thomas⁷ 184, 228, 229, 298, 299, 331, 386, 465, 513, 517
 Thomas⁸ 466, 654
 Thomas David⁸ 423, 619
 Thomas David¹⁰ 619
 Thomas E.⁸ 513
 Thomas Horton¹⁰ 619
 Thomas Jefferson⁷ 327, 329
 Thomas Jefferson⁸ 329
 Thomas Newcomb⁸ 441, 627
 Thomas Newcomb⁸ 628
 Thomas Newcomb¹⁰ 628
 Thomas Newell⁸ 369, 558
 Thomas Stearns⁷ 336
 Thomas West⁸ 548
 Thomasine 27
 Timothy⁸ 175, 335
 Timothy⁷ 336, 519
 Timothy Allen⁷ 332
 Timothy Lincoln¹⁰ 563
 Timothy Shepard⁸ 371, 563
 Truman⁸ 280
 Tryphena⁷ 284
 Udell Bennett⁸ 561
 Ulah Gladys¹¹ 726
 Urania 222
 Urania⁷ 304
 Urb Simeon¹⁰ 774
 Uriah⁸ 101, 102, 103, 127, 211
 Uriah⁸ 113, 128, 209, 210
 Uriah⁷ 209, 211, 365, 367
 Ursula 12, 38, 39, 41
 Valentine¹⁰ 638
 Van Zandt¹¹ 783
 Varnum⁸ 460
 Vaucha Valonia⁸ 591
 Vera Evelyn¹⁰ 704
 Vernia¹¹ 764
 Vernon Booth¹⁰ 605
 Vesta⁸ 460
 Vesta A.⁸ 461
 Vesta M.⁸ 647
 Vienna Sophia⁸ 404
 Viola Artemisia⁸ 404
 Viola May¹⁰ 579
 Violet Isabella¹⁰ 806
 Virgil Hillyer⁸ 601
 Virginia¹⁰ 631
 Virginia Alice¹¹ 800
 Virginia F.¹¹ 754
 Vivia Irene¹⁰ 738
 W. U.⁸ 366
 Waldo Bartlett⁸ 554
 Waldo Evans¹¹ 804
 Waldo Harvey¹⁰ 554
 Waldo Lewis¹¹ 798, 803
 Wallace Herbert⁸ 408, 409
 Wallace Jason⁸ 644
 Wallace Merrick⁸ 670, 671
 Walter 3, 5, 12-19, 21-23, 32
 Walter⁷ 225, 377
 Walter⁸ 377, 502, 690
 Walter Angier¹⁰ 544
 Walter Augustus⁸ 667, 668, 674
 Walter Augustus¹¹ 791
 Walter C.⁸ 664
 Walter Channing⁸ 664
 Walter Cobb¹⁰ 761
 Walter Coolidge⁸ 577
 Walter E.⁸ 409
 Walter Elias⁸ 450
 Walter Gregory¹¹ 715
 Walter H.⁸ 349, 543
 Walter Henry⁸ 700
 Walter Henry¹⁰ 737, 801
 Walter Hubbard¹⁰ 739
 Walter Irvin⁸ 703
 Walter Joseph⁸ 629
 Walter Lee¹⁰ 622
 Walter M.⁸ 543
 Walter Milton⁸ 643
 Walter Pitman⁸ 644
 Walter Samuel⁸ 665
 Walter Thomas⁸ 690
 Walter Vermont¹¹ 760
 Walter Weld⁸ 377, 569
 Wanda Marie¹¹ 775
 Ward Elwell⁸ 438
 Ward L.⁸ 709
 Warren⁷ 322, 323, 502
 Warren⁸ 691
 Warren Elijah⁸ 403
 Warren Francis⁸ 611
 Warren Henry⁸ 502
 Warren Henry⁸ 613
 Warren Jonas¹¹ 758
 Warren Russell¹⁰ 758
 Washington⁸ 482, 483, 673
 Waterman⁸ 460
 Waterman⁸ 646, 751
 Waterman¹⁰ 752
 Wayne Allen¹¹ 734
 Wealthy⁷ 184, 320
 Welcome G.⁸ 391
 Wellington Augustus Newman⁸ 672
 Wells Chenery⁸ 611, 746
 Weltha H. 270
 Wendell Jacob⁸ 711
 Wilbur Ebenezer⁸ 632
 Wilbur Elson¹⁰ 632
 Wilbur Fiske⁸ 658, 761
 Wilbur Floyd⁸ 603
 Wilhelmina Augusta⁸ 412
 Willard⁷ 304, 305, 478
 Willard⁸ 479, 508
 Willard Dexter¹⁰ 758
 Willard Foster¹¹ 758
 Willard Lincoln⁸ 508
 Willard Rawson⁸ 461
 Willard Sereno⁸ 659
 William 2, 5-7, 12, 15-17, 22-30, 35, 200
 William⁸ 164, 169, 170, 188, 196, 197, 270, 271, 320, 339, 340
 William⁷ 271, 272, 276, 440
 William⁸ 289, 348, 440, 441, 480, 481, 542, 667
 William⁸ 441, 442, 476, 542, 590
 William¹⁰ 648, 776
 William Alanson⁸ 379, 571
 William Amos⁸ 274, 806
 William Anderson¹⁰ 617
 William Arthur⁸ 571, 739
 William Augustine⁸ 667, 668
 William B.⁸ 213
 William Bainbridge⁸ 255, 410
 William Bemis⁸ 363
 William Bigelow⁸ 490, 685
 William Bowman⁸ 396, 593
 William Butler⁸ 674

STONE (*cont.*)

William C.⁹ 620
 William Chester¹⁰ 739
 William Childs⁹ 703
 William Copeland⁸ 519, 710
 William Copeland¹⁰ 711
 William D.¹⁰ 715
 William E.⁸ iii, iv
 William E.¹⁰ 685
 William Earle⁹ 647
 William Eben⁸ 390, 584, 585
 William Edson⁹ 613
 William Edwin⁹ 572
 William Edwin¹⁰ 684
 William Ellis¹⁰ 704
 William Elmer⁹ 711
 William Emery⁴ 498, 688
 William Ephraim¹⁰ 723
 William F.⁷ 340
 William Fiske⁸ 345
 William Fiske¹⁰ 763
 William Folsom¹⁰ 763
 William Franklin⁸ 499
 William Freeman⁷ 340
 William Freeman⁸ 526
 William Fusselbaugh⁸ 610
 William G.⁸ 391, 392
 William H.⁸ 186
 William Harrison⁹ 377
 William Harrod⁹ 629, 750
 William Harvey⁴ 395, 591
 William Harvey¹⁰ 592
 William Henry⁸ 455, 490, 505, 683
 William Henry⁹ 537,

626, 632, 699
 William Hildreth⁸ 372
 William Holloway⁸ 186, 187, 320
 William Holloway⁷ 321
 William Holloway⁸ 501
 William Jackson¹² 788
 William James⁹ 693
 William Jewett⁸ 484
 William L.⁷ 323
 William Leonard⁸ 410, 615
 William Lewis¹⁰ 725, 798
 William Livingston¹⁰ 544
 William Louis⁹ 590
 William Lowell⁸ 345
 William Lyman¹¹ 791
 William Metcalfe⁹ 694
 William Metcalfe¹⁰ 694
 William N.⁹ 605
 William Nelson¹⁰ 761
 William Newcomb⁸ 628
 William Oscar⁹ 563
 William Patrick⁷ 324, 507
 William Patrick⁸ 504, 506
 William Porter⁸ 441
 William Putnam⁸ 459
 William R.⁸ 217, 447
 William R.⁸ 379, 447
 William Ray¹⁰ 579
 William Read⁸ 492
 William Uriah⁸ 366
 William Vanderpool⁹ 693
 William Wallace⁸ 361, 453
 William Wallace⁹ 453
 William Ward⁷ 318, 498, 499

William Watson⁸ 368, 557
 Willie⁸ 683
 Willie A.⁹ 579
 Willie T.⁹ 423
 Willis Ballard⁸ 640
 Willis Henri⁹ 712
 Wilma Lenora¹² 787
 Wilmer Theodore¹⁰ 745
 Wilmer Theodore¹¹ 745
 Wilson R.⁹ 460
 Windsor⁸ 133, 134, 135, 221
 Windsor⁷ 220, 221, 375, 376
 Winfield N.⁸ 429
 Winford Harrison¹⁰ 700
 Winifred Crosby⁹ 615
 Winifred Mary¹² 800
 Winslow Fred⁸ 705
 Winsor⁸ 460, 646
 Winthrop⁸ 607
 Wodbury Langdon⁸ 713

Yolande Emma¹⁰

Zebetha Sabrina⁹ 659
 Zedekiah 132
 Zedekiah⁸ 85, 104, 129-133, 135, 215
 Zedekiah⁸ 132
 Zedekiah⁷ 217
 Zellah Bernice¹² 800
 Zenas⁸ 151, 153
 Zenas Flint⁷ 153
 Zerviah⁸ 135, 178
 Zerviah⁷ 136, 222
 Zerviah⁸ 463, 464
 Zetta Irene¹⁰ 707
 Zilpha⁷ 300

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

ABBOTT, ABBOT, ABSET
 — 4

Aaron 666
 Abbie Stone 551
 Cyrus 654
 Daniel Graves 552
 Daniel Gustavus 552
 Ebenezer 550-552
 Isaac 218
 James 245
 John 218, 239
 Joseph 119, 174
 Mary 654
 Nancy Clark 666
 Nehemiah 89
 Rebecca 218
 Samuel E. 551

Samuel Eaton 550, 551
 Sophia 239
 Zillah Maria 190
 ABEL, Thomas 14
 ABERCROMBIE
 Ella Maria 803
 ABERNETHY
 Margaret Jane 786
 ACKLEY, Leona 394
 ADAMS, Abigail 198
 Amanda 445
 Anne 199
 Betsey 192
 Benjamin 192, 231
 Beulah 802
 Bulkeley 200

Charles Francis 517
 Charlotte Eliza 492
 Chary 121
 Cherry 189
 Clarissa 199
 Daniel 192, 334
 Deborah 113
 Deliverance 294
 Edith C. 482
 Elizabeth 177
 Esther Page 675
 Etta B. 771
 Eugene Francis 804
 Francis James 517
 Frank Stone 517
 Franklin 324
 Hannah 189, 190

ADAMS (*cont.*)

Helen A. 231
Helen Maria 622
Isaac Beal 510
James 294
Jeremy 503
Joel 324, 334
Joel C. 324
John 69, 85, 106, 177,
200, 412
Jonas 189
Jonathan 189, 324
Joseph 121, 189, 192,
199, 294, 324
Joseph G. 340
Josiah 194, 199, 209
Laura 686
Laura Ann 231
Lois 199
Lucy 189, 324
Lydia 189
Maria 324
Marinda 268
Marshall C. 803
Martha A. 340
Martha Amanda 340
Mary 190, 325, 334-
336
Mary Jane 394
Mary Plimpton 786
Mary Susan 517
Milton 445, 675
Moses 199
Nabby 199
Nancy 200
Oliver 231
Patty 189, 192
Persis 200
Phebe 324
Polly 192, 334
Rebecca 324
Roxie 445
S. Emma 803
Sally 324
Samuel 145, 192, 334
Sarah 255
Sibyl 324, 489
Stephen 517
Susan Emma 803
Thomas 189
Thomas Burton 787
Timothy 324
William 189

ADEN

George William 707
Henry Stone 707
Hiyo 707
John Frank 707
Mimke 707
Punker Fred 707
Spencer Wesley 707

AIKEN, AIKINS

Charles P. 491

David 491
Jerusha 319

AINSWORTH, Sarah 260

ALBEE, Charles 428

Matilda 593

Ruth 223

ALBINI (n'), William 3

ALBRIGHT

Martha Carr 588

ALCOTT, Benjamin 266

ALDEN, Alice 138

Amy Calista 246

Eleazer 321

Eliza 246

Elizabeth 215

Ezra 321

Jennie 668

John 321, 660, 668

Joseph 321

Judith 321

Lucius D. 668

Luther 246

Luther John 246

Pamela 246

ALDOUS, ALDUS

Edgar 560

Harlan Elbridge 560

Helen Stone 560

Herbert Frank Fisher

560

Nathan 560

ALDRICH

Abigail 513, 703

Abigail F. 387

Anna 375

Chester C. 375

Edwin H. 375

Ella K. 568

Isaac 568

James 387

Jane 299

Maud 394

Paul Fisher 375

Roswell 235

Sarah 568

Thomas Bailey 113,

170

Winnie 375

ALEXANDER

Eliza Forbush 700

James Elliott 700

Martha 388

Phila 537

ALLAMBY

Alice Hammond 519

Annie Beecher 519

George Henry 519

George Thomas 519

Joseph 519

Kate Martha 519

Mary Rebecca 519

ALLEN, ALLIN, — 90

Ada Idell 608

Almon 190

Audra Elizabeth 595

Bessie May 613

Betty 88

Caroline 659

Dorcas 476

Eliza 358

Ella Jane 608

Esther Malone 758

George H. 630

Hannah 136

Hattie Jane 608

Henry Stone 170

Hiram 608

Ida Morrell 630

Isaac 231

James 482

Joan 231

Jonathan 659

Lucius S. 497

Luthera 449

Lydia 332

Marion Frances 608

Martha 568

Mary 218, 358

Rose 37

Samuel 476

Samuel L. 613

Sarah 111

Silas 608

Sophronia 231

Thankful 128

Thomas 170

Ursula Susan 711

ALLSTON

John Rhodes 263

Olivia 283

ALLTON

Benjamin 246

AMBROSE, Margaret 24

AMENDA, Helen 678

AMES, Alice 669

Charles R. 607

Elise 496

Mary Charlotte 607

Polly 285

Susanna 309

AMESBURY, AMESBURY

Elizabeth 218

Emily S. 229

Jesse 387

Joseph 218, 219

AMORY, Ellen S. 496

AMSDEN, Albert 283

Fannie Louise 283

ANDERSON

Adeline May 574

Anna Albertina 791

Annie Florence 647

Harriet Amory 496

- ANDERSON (cont.)**
 James L. 647
 John 369
 John F. 496
 Levi S. 574
 Mary 745
 Nancy E. 369
 Sarah Jane 578
- ANDREWS, ANDREW,**
ANDREWE
 Aurie Angelia 694
 C. J. 806
 Catherine 512
 Elisha 462
 Elizabeth 106
 George Warren 694
 Hannah Elisabeth 788
 Julia R. 462
 Lydia S. 462
 Robert 694
 Sally B. 462
 Samuel 48, 74
 Seeth 106
 Warren Brooks 694
 William 106
 William G. 462
 William S. 462
- ANDRUS, Rhoda** 384
- ANGEVINE**
 Charlotte J. 692
- ANGULAR**
 Lucia M. 589
- APPLEBY, John F.** 553
- ARMINGTON**
 Ellen Elizabeth 479
 Nathaniel K. 480
- ARMOUR**
 Caroline Magdalene
 739
 James S. 739
- ARMS**
 Fanny Lincoln 259
 George 259
- ARMSTRONG, —** 4
- ARNOLD**
 Audra Elizabeth 595
 Anthony 426
 Bertha Irene 426
 Calvin 595
 Dorothy Edith 595
 Edna Marie 426
 Gertrude Ruth 426
 Harold De Forest 595
 James Anthony 426
- ARTHUR**
 Elizabeth Morgan 83
 William Henry 83
- ASHLEY, Effie** 709
 George 709
 Gracia 432
- ASHTON, Mary** 426
- ASHEWELL, John** 21
- ASTOR, John Jacob** 254
- ATHERTON**
 James Humphrey 629
 Joseph 298
 Patience 298
 Stella Farwell 629
- ATHEY**
 Pearl Warne 605
 Walter Thomas 605
- ATKINS, Rawlins T.** 441
- ATWELL, James B.** 253
 William Cummings
 468
 William E. 253
- ATWOOD**
 Carrie Loomis 728
 Hannah Daniels 628
 Nancy Beals 628
 Polly 425
 William Newcomb 628
- AUGSBURY**
 Cornelia C. 621
 Earl Stone 621
 Elizabeth Jane 621
 George 621
 George Wilson 621
 Theodore Byron 621
 Wellington Reed 621
- AULD**
 Mary Elisabeth 660
- AURBIN, Harriet** 589
- AUSTIN, AUSTINES**
 — 48
 Abiel 131
 Addison Arnold 401
 Alfred Burr 762
 Amis 13
 Arnold 401
 Burr J. 801
 Burr John 761
 Charles Selden 762
 Cora Maud 401
 Felch 469
 Henry Blinn 761
 Henry Page 332
 Jonas 53
 Laura A. 761
 Leonard 761
 Mary Ellen 762
 Page 332
 Sally 469
 Wilbur Leonard 761
- AUKERAS**
 Louis Francis 393
- AVERILL, Mary** 458
- AVERY**
 Dorothy Frances 798
 Sarah 291
- AYERS, Phebe** 225
- BABBITT, Dean** 666
 Sophia 666
- BABCOCK**
 Hannah Moore 792
 Joshua K. 452, 453
 Lewis 170
 Lurana 666
 Mary 286
- BACKUS, Phebe** 227
- BACON, Caroline S.** 312
 Dolly 312
 Edith Maria 732
 [Francis] 38
 Francis Harrison 732
 Henry 312
 Lucinda 712
 Mary Ann 664
- BADELEY, BADELE (DE)**
 John 14
 Walter 16
- BADGER, —** 4
 Benjamin Evans 740
 Eunice 108
 Gertrude Lee 740
 Hepsibah 108
 John 108
 Molly 108
 Prudence 108
 William 108
- BAGLEY, Charles E.** 703
 Jonathan 169
- BAILEY, —** 4
 Agnes 575
 Almon 269
 Almon Fernando 269
 Dudley 170
 Hannah Jane 453
 John 679
 Kate 709
 Oliver 269
 Phineas 453
 Salome Knowlton 787
- BAIN**
 Donald Keppel 533
 Edward Joseph 532
 Frances Carmen
 Melita 533
 Graham Ward 533
 Ina Kathryn Rozelle
 533
 Joseph 533
- BAIRD**
 Agnes Louise 448
 Alice Fay 448
 Charles 448
 Donald A. 691
 Edward Paul 448
 Emma Susan 795
 Fred S. 448
 Henry Markwood 691
 James Sullivan 795
 Jane 558
 John 316
 Joseph 448

- BAIRD (cont.)**
 Kenneth Vance 448
 Lewis 511
 Lewis Burr 691
 Lucy 511
 Mary Ann 283
 Olive S. 448
 Roy E. 448
 Samuel Eddy 284
 Thomas 284
BAKER, — 4
 Abigail 401
 Adella Minerva 762
 Alice 318
 Catherine 315
 Charles Anson 762
 Douglas Brooks 609
 Edward Nelson 762
 Emily 449
 Esther 249
 Eva Joanna 762
 Fanny 445
 George D. 609
 Gilbert Walter 762
 Henry Dow 762
 Henry Jacob 762
 Imo 688
 James 168
 James Seldon 762
 John Perkins 762
 John Wilbur 762
 Rachel 441
 Rhoda 452
 Simeon 441
 Sybil Marie 609
 Thomas 16, 17
 Walter 168
 Warren Adelbert 762
BALCH, Caleb 144
 Caroline 144
 Cyrus 144, 145
 Ebenezer 144
 Eli Stone 145
 Elizabeth 144
 Elmira 145
 Enos 145
 Herbert 644
 John 144
 Lucinda 144
 Mary 144
 Peter 141
 Simeon 145
BALCOM
 Millie 534
 Phebe 344
 Samuel 249
BALDERSON
 Andrew M. 621
BALDOCK
 Charity 694, 695
BALDWIN, Abigail 80
 Adelaide W. 122
 Anna Smith 122
 Betsey 738
 Betsey Maria 571
 Charles A. 524
 Charles J. 122
 Eliza 717
 Elizabeth M. 408
 Emma Leslie 750
 Gertrude A. 122
 Hannah 248
 Henry 80, 317, 492
 James J. 524
 Joseph Holden 122
 Katharine Maria 492
 Loammi 256
 Lucretia 317
 Nabby 321
 Nahum 148, 154
 Samuel 214
 Sarah 628
 Thaddeus 322
 Thomas Tilestone 287
 Tilly 322
 Zerubbabel 248
BALL, Esther 267
 Israel 145, 146
 Lewis F. 564
 Mary 99
 Mason 479
 Nancy 231
 Persis 145
 Philena Heald 564
 Sarah Elizabeth 479
 Sullivan 231
 Sullivan B. 231
BALLARD, — 167
 Elizabeth Gooch 167,
 373
 Zachaeus 167
BALLOU, Olive 457
 Olive Maria 640
BANCROFT, Aaron T. 279
 Clarence 508
 Cornelius 245
 David 112
 Ezra 279
 Julia 279
 Mary 242
BANGS, Sabra 258
BANKS
 Mary Jane 640
 Thankful 480
BANNISTER, BANISTER
 Christopher 184
 Elizabeth 206
 Eveline 207
 Joseph 207
 Nathan 207
BARBER, — 4
 Achsah 389
 Claude Emerson 570
 Eli 522
BARDWELL
 Augustine 262
 Simeon Furbush 551
BARGER
 Byron Lakin 635
 Lottie 638
BARKER, — 504
 Charles 242
 Cora Lillian 455
 Dolly 486
 Elizabeth 242, 399
 Florence Annie 455
 Frank Henry 455
 George R. 762
 Grace Orilla 525
 Hattie May 455
 Henry L. 455
 John 455
 Joseph 242, 399
 Julia 242
 Justin Dana 525
 Kate 391
 Leonard Aubrey 525
 Lucy 242
 Malinda 520
 Marion Eva 455
 Mary 80, 368
 Mary A. 242
 Mary E. 766
 Mavity 455
 Melissa 242
 Moriah 525
 Octavia Maria 525
 Ralph Percy 525
 Rufus 242
 Sally 620
 Viola Violet 455
BARLOW
 Clarinda Matthews
 396
 Elizabeth 396
 Hannah 396
 Ira 396
 Isaac 396
 Lucy 507
 Martha Margaret 662
BARNABEE
 Henry Clay 564
BARNARD
 Fred B. 413
 George W. 280
 John 52
 Josephine Marion 413
 Mary Frances 754
 Sally 158
 Samuel 158
BARNES, David 671
 Edward Luther 282
 Elizabeth 331
 Frank Warren 282
 George 797
 Gilham 282

BARNES (cont.)

Harry Gillum 282
Marianna Gale 797
Minnie Louise 282
P. Amelia 671
Phila Amelia 671

BARR, Aaron 239

Edwin 483
Hugh 239
Matthew 239
Rufus 239
Sarah 239
Sumner 483
Susan 524

BARRETT, — 465

Beach 255
Benjamin 311
Bethia 231
Caroline 311
Clarissa Davis 312
Cynthia Eliza 312
Dorcas 178
Edward S. 311
Eliza Polly 774
Emily Ann 312
Emily Augusta 312
Ephraim Cobleigh 312
Ephraim Stone 311
Eunice 178
George Benjamin 312
Hannah 177
Henry A. 312
James P. 336
John Otis 312
Jonas Stone 177
Joseph 311
Julia M. 311
Lucy 311
Lydia 160
Mary 178, 311
Mary Anne 584
Nancy 312
Nancy Stone 311, 312
Oliver 311
Oliver Stone 311, 312
Owen Tracey 312
Simeon 774
Stephen 160
Submit 178
Thomas 178
Thomas Parker 312

BARRIS, BARRUS

Harrison 285
Jane 689

BARRON, BARON,

BARON, — 4
Geoffrey 18
Ida Drusilla 789
Joseph 789
Walter 13, 18

BARROWS, Elizabeth 472

Gilman 664

Joseph 462

Sarah 454

Thomas 472

William 454

BARRY, Mary A. 784

BARTHOLOMEW

Abigail 534

Lydia C. 611

BARTLETT

Artemas 276, 277
Bernice Belle 458
Delila 775
Esther 276
George Palmer 458
J. Gardner vi, 83
Joseph Elbridge 83
Mary 517
Minnie Emogene 554
Sally 246
Sarah 246
Sarah Ann 554
Ward W. 554

BARTON

Charles Sumner 414
Clara Olive 683
Donald Clinton 70
George Hunt 70
George Sumner 414
George Washington 70
Harold Beede 70
Helen Mary 70
Janet 414
John 777
Joseph K. 564
Sarah 210
Sylvia 777
Trumbull 414
Wesley 683

BASCOM, Abigail 485

Caleb 187
Clarissa 187
Gaius 187
George H. 485
Hannah 186
Henrietta 485
Ira 485
Lewis H. 485
Mary 187
Nabby 187
Peace 187
Samuel 187

BASS, Deborah 177

Samuel 177

BASSETT

Abigail 180
Annie 619
Elizabeth 304
Heman 180, 181
Joel 181
Joseph 420
Joseph P. 694
Lura 305

Mary Clark 694

Patty 181

Roxanna 181

William 181, 305

BASSLER

Maria Catherine 624

BATCHELDER, BATCHEL-

LER, Abigail 279
Benjamin Brown 550
Clara Stone 551
Edwin J. 711
Erland Graves 697
Fred Elmer 550
George Maynard 697
Joseph 200
Josephine 550
Josiah 550
Lillian Augusta 551
Margaret 550
Martha Elizabeth 711
Maynard Stone 697
Minnie Gertrude 551
Samuel 550
Samuel F. 57
Sarah 202
Susanna 154

BATES, Alice 588

Ann Eliza 470
Ann Elizabeth 470
Edward Earl 470
Frederick William 470
Henry Clay 470
Henry G. 284
Herbert Hamilton 122
Issachar 284
Jervis 470
Julia 575
Julius Jervis 470
Leila Isabel 470
Victoria Elizabeth 470

BATEY

Gladys Irene 394
John 394
John O. 394
Joseph 393, 394
Marjorie 394
Virginia G. 394
Wilda 394
Wilfred E. 394

BATHERICK, John 55

BATTELLE, Tabitha 234

BAXTER, Catherine 671

Polly 660

William J. 637

BAYNARD, Walter 14

BAYNING, Robert 25

BEALS, Asa 488

Eugenia Arthur 488
Frances Elezene 488
Hannah 462
Joseph Mason 488

- BEALS (cont.)**
 Lorana Matilda 488
 Mary Jane Taft 488
 Nancy 441
 Olive Anjanette 488
 Ozanna Eugene 488
 Rosina 802
BEATTY, Katharine 764
BEAUCHAMP (DE)
 Hugh 3
BEAUMONT (DE)
 Roger 3
BECK, Charles A. 559
 Louise Myra 684
 William 684
BECKER, — 660
BECKFORD
 Mary White 356
BECKLEY, Elias R. 257
 Sophia E. 257
BECKWITH, — 549
BEDARD, Albert A. 794
 Ida L. 794
BEDFORD
 Carrie Evelyn 453
BEEBEE, Adin 324
 Sophia W. 251
BEECH
 G. Pierrepont 405
BEEDE, Eva May 70
 George Sloan 70
BEEMAN
 Bowman Stone 595
 Evelyn Elizabeth 595
 J. Hubbard 594
 Leila Stone 595
 Leonard Lemon 594
 Louise Annette 595
 Marjorie Elise 595
 Perseis 300
 Phebe Stone 595
 Sheldon Paul 595
 Wilbur Stone 595
BEGG, Charles R. 270
BELCHER, Andrew 54
 Daniel W. 648
 Fred K. 648
 Nathaniel 233
BELKNAP, Daniel 113
 Enoch 113
 Hepzibah 112, 113
 Jeremiah 112, 141,
 164, 206
 Jesse 113
 Luther 113
 Maria 693
 Martha 113
 Mary 113
 Ruth 113
 Sally 113
BELL
 Albert Henry 737
 Comfort 613
 Elizabeth 239
BELLINGER, Emeline 685
BELLOWS, Abigail 111
 Abner 111
 Albert Waldo 549
 Amasa 111
 Armenia Caroline 549
 Asaph 111
 Charles E. 549
 Deborah 111
 Eunice 111, 117
 Frances 254
 Frank W. 550
 Fred 550
 George Henry 549
 Hannah 254
 Hubbard 411
 Ida Leora 550
 Isaac 111
 Jennie 550
 John 254, 549
 John Stone 111
 Josiah 253
 Laura Lovisa 411
 Leonard Henry 549
 Roswell 253
 Sally 111
 Theodore Porter 549
 William Stone 550
 Zebina 111
BEMIS
 Abbie Guilford 363
 Abel 451
 Abigail 362
 Albert Lucius 773
 Arthur Irving 557
 Chloe Dunbar 668
 Earl Willson 363
 Fannie Anna 557
 Helen Adeline 773
 Henry H. 523
 Henry Stone 170
 Joseph 169, 170
 Julia A. 451
 Lora Adelaide 437
 Mary 212
 Mary Maria 475
 Mercy 266
 Moses 363
 Nathaniel 363
 Rebecca 451
 Reuben 362
 Ruth 170
BENEDICT
 Frederick S. 405
BENJAMIN, James 273
 Kesiah 273
BENNER, Charles H. 748
 Edith 747
BENNETT, Florence 737
 Hannah 531
 Hazen 704
 Olive 606
 Rebecca C. 251
 Sabra Isabella 512
 Samuel 512
 William 251 -
BENT, Abigail 118
 Agnes 72
 Betsey 347
 C. Howard 686
 Charles A. 686
 Clara A. 686
 David 85, 159, 304
 Dorcas 118
 Elijah 118
 Eunice 118
 George 686
 Hannah 68, 69, 112
 Hopedill 118, 134
 Hymen 140
 Jason 118
 Joel 118
 John 69, 85, 124
 Jonathan 118, 347
 Lois 118
 Lucy 118
 Mabel 623
 Martha 69, 118
 Mary 117, 118
 Matthias 124
 Maurice H. 686
 Nathan 118
 Peter 134
 Roberta M. 686
 Rufus 118
 Samuel 118
 Silas 118
 Stephen 118
 Susanna 117, 118
 Thankful 170
 Thomas 118
BERRIFF, Augustine 36
 Mary 36
BERRAY
 Rumina Jeanette 560
BERRY
 Carl Clifford 604
 Ida W. 702
 John M. 604
 Mary Helen 797
 Smith Fulsom 604
BESBEECH, Mary 72
BEST, Elizabeth 70
BETTS, Polly 364
BEVERIDGE
 Albert James 640
 James William 640
 Virginia Pauline 640
BEVERLY, Alice 580
 David M. 580
BELANSON
 Eunice Maude 718

- BICKFORD**
 Abbie Maria 671
 Eli 671
- BIGELOW, Abial** 109
 Amy Woodworth 784
 Bathsheba 481
 Benjamin 185
 Daniel 108, 109
 Edmund 185
 Erwin Augustus 784
 Harriet 185
 Jane 185
 John 481
 John W. 481
 Levina 185
 Lyman E. 428
 Mary 185, 478
 Mary Ann 481
 Sophia 185
 Thomas 240
 William 185
 William Fordyce 428
- BIGO, —** 4
- BILBOVER, Margaret** 641
- BILLINGS**
 Elizabeth 177, 433
- BINGHAM**
 Hannah P. 379
- BINNEY, Amos** 528
 Maria Louisa 415
- BIRCH**
 George Wilson 775
 Iva Pearl 775
- BIRCHET (ATTE)**
 John 14
 William 14
- BIRD, —** 4
 Matilda 390, 392
 Providence Ann 670
- BIRDSALL, Mary** 638
- BISCOE, John** 44
- BISHOP, —** 4
 Cora E. 710
 Dennison Stone 702
 Edward 518
 Frances 507
 J. Daniel 702
 James Daniel 702
 James W. 702
- BISSELL, Annette M.** 270
- BITNEY**
 Elberta May 708
 Lewis 708
 Wesley E. 708
- BIXBY, Abijah** 129
 Anna Cummings 129
 Elijah 129
 Hitty 357
 John 129
 Joseph 357
 Lavinia A. 303
 Luther 129
- Mary Jane 750
 Pelatiah 129
 Polly Stone 129
 Samuel 244
 Sarah 244
 Simpson 129
 Thomas 129
- BLACK, —** 4
 Lissie 768
 James 320
 Jane 205
 Thomas 768
- BLACKFORD**
 Alice Dorothy 561
 Frank Capen 561
 Helen Mary 561
 Joseph 561
- BLACKMAN**
 Ann Prince 358
 Benjamin 115
 Elizabeth 477
 James 358
- BLACKMER**
 Solomon 281
- BLACKMORE**
 Hannah 485
- BLACKWELL**
 Alice Stone 597
 George W. 396
 Henry B. 596
 Henry Browne 597
 Samuel 597
- BLADE, Arthur M.** 766
 Howard 766
 Lucy 766
- BLAIR, Anna** 188
 Burt 386
 Clara Bell 700
 David 700
 Isabel 386
 James G. 386
 Jennie 386
 Maud 386
 Oliver 188
 Teter 386
 Thomas 386
- BLAISDELL**
 Antoinette J. 644
- BLAKE, Agnes** 416
 Amos Jewett 288
 Benjamin Sewall 416
 Blanch 637
 Charles Augustus 237
 Charles Brooks 415
 Charles Henry Mills 415
 Clarence Eugene 237
 Ebenezer 288
 Elizabeth 416
 Elizabeth Chandler 415
 Francis 414, 416
- Francis Arthur 415
 Francis Trumbull 416
 Harriet D. A. 593
 Israel 759
 Leroy Stanley 288
 Louisa Trumbull 415
 Lydia Bolton 382
 Lydia McLellan 414
 Lyman Horace 237
 Myron 237
 Myron Mead 237
 Nancy 658
 Nathaniel 168, 169
 Rhoda 184
 Ruth 416
 Silas Leroy 237
 Simeon 593
 Susan 759
 William Swasey 415
- BLAKESLEE**
 Frank 498
 Lucretia 497
- BLANCHARD, Gov.** 635
 Lydia Jane 436
 Marinda 231
 Newell Hall 516
 Ralph 516
- BLANEY**
 Arthur Stone 551
 Edward Augustus 551
 Oberlin 369
 Stephen 551
 William 551
- BLISS, Byron George** 752
 Caroline Stone 753
 Charles Alfred 455
 Clarence Alfred 456
 George Sumner 752
 Ira 406
 James 455
 Leila Maude 456
 Rosabella T. 406
 Winifred May 456
- BLODGETT, BLOGET**
 Abigail 99
 Achsah 601
 Anna 99
 Benjamin 99
 Joseph 99
 Ruth 99
 Samuel 143
 Sarah 99
 Susan 45, 53
 Thomas 53, 99
- BLOOD, Daniel F.** 560
 Irma Jeanette 560
 Thomas Laughton 492
- BLOUNT**
 Herbert Charles 506
 Lauren Tilden 506
 Lydia Jane 506

- BLOWERS, Elizabeth 88
 Pyam 52, 88
 Thomas 52
 BLUND (LE), Avise 6
 Robert 6
 BLUNT, Mary 127
 BLUSH, Amasa 501
 Arthur 501
 George 501
 Harriet S. 501
 William Durant 501
 BOADEN
 Lydia Ann 518
 BOARDMAN
 Charles Bird 391
 Hattie May 429
 Mabel Edith 391
 Nellie E. 391
 Payson J. 429
 Russell 391
 William Albert 391
 BODGE
 — 78, 84, 88, 92, 94
 BOWWELL, Ida 761
 BOGART, Bertha 748
 John H. 748
 BOGUE, Orinda 479
 BOLLES, Elbridge 328
 James Harrison 328
 John 328
 Lucy 327
 Lucy Stone 328
 BOLSTER, Isaac 244
 BOLSTERLE
 Emma R. 670
 Kasper 670
 BOLTON, Aaron 806
 Alfred A. 710
 Dorothy 173
 Matilda 805
 BOND, Ada L. 611
 Elijah 277
 Harriet E. 574
 Lucius 611
 Lydia 244
 Polly 611
 William 325
 BONNAT, — 456
 BONNER, BONNAR
 David 327
 Eliza Ann 327
 Emily Augusta 327
 George 327
 George Washington 327
 Jane Miller 757
 John 327
 Jonathan 327
 Mary 327
 Philip 327
 Sarah Jane 756, 757
 Thomas J. 757
 William 327
 BOOKER, Mary 191
 BOOL
 Elizabeth Houston 617
 Philip 617
 BOOTH, Alexander 741
 Nannie J. 741
 BOSWORTH
 Althea M. 566
 Elizabeth 472
 John 399
 Jonathan 52
 Julia Ann 428
 Mary Ellen 453
 BOTSWORD
 Charles Nelson 612
 Charles S. 612
 Marion E. 612
 BOTTOMLY, Alice 366
 Laura 366
 Luvanne L. 366
 Thomas 366
 Wright 366
 BOTTRELL, Lorena 554
 BOTTE, BOTT
 Alice Fenno 648
 Dolly N. 737
 BOTTUM
 Bessie Everett 581
 BOUGHTON
 Charles E. 368
 Eliza Maria 368
 Elizabeth 369, 502
 Emma O. 369
 Everett J. 368
 Glenn K. 369
 J. Orson 369
 James H. 368
 Joel G. 368
 John 368
 John Roy 368
 Marion L. 368
 Orrin 368
 Samuel 368
 Samuel Orrin 368
 Stella O. 369
 Walter 502
 William O. 368
 BOULANGER, — 456
 BOURN, BOURNE
 Daniel 457, 640
 Horatio A. 457
 Olive Maria 640
 BOUTELL, Nancy 407
 BOUTIN, Roes Celestine 636
 BOWDITCH
 Harriet Adeline 714
 Thomas 714
 BOWEN, — 4
 George 735
 Hosea Emery 735
 Sarah 536
 Richard Crowninshield 735
 Vivian Ray 735
 BOWERS, BOWER
 Hannah 279
 Susanna 507
 BOWERMAN, Tamsen 580
 BOWKER, Asa 110
 Betsey 139
 Charles 110, 139
 Chestina 139
 Cynthia 454
 Elizabeth 110
 Esa 110
 Jane 110
 John 139
 Laura 139
 Leonard 139
 Luke 643
 Mary 150
 Melancia 139
 Noyes 110
 Prudence 110
 Sarah 643
 Sylvender 139
 Sylvester 139
 BOWLES, Celia 373
 James 373
 BOWMAN
 Abner H. 530
 Anne 118
 Ebenazer 96
 Francis 80, 81, 97, 98, 123
 Hannah 95
 Isaac 81
 Jennie Belle 806
 Jonas 97, 806
 John 81, 97
 Lydia 80, 81, 95, 395
 Margaret D. 530
 Mary 81, 98
 Myrtle Florence 733
 Ruth 98
 Sarah 81
 Warren Augustus 733
 BOXED (DE)
 Everard 3
 BORD, Alice 414
 Leone 774
 Rachel 764
 Winthrop H. 774
 BORDEN, Amanda 164
 Betsey 164, 443
 Caroline 164
 Clarissa 164
 Clementine Charlotte 782
 Cyrus 654
 Daniel 165

BOYDEN (cont.)

Darius 164
 Elizabeth 164
 Esther 276
 Hannah 164
 Hannah Elizabeth 654
 John 164
 Lavinia 284
 Lucinda 164
 Mary 538
 Relief 164
 Sally 164
 Samuel R. 782
 Submit 164
 Tryphena 165
BOYER, John 683
BOYLERSTAF
 William 29
BOYLSTON
 Thomas 44
BOYNTON, John 187
 Zerviah 231
BRACKETT
 Albert Emmett 535
 Arthur 537
 Bonita 535
 Ernest R. 535
 Ernestine 535
 Frank Arthur 537
 Isaac Hosford 535
 John Peter 535
 Mary 537
 Wallace 537
 William 537
BRADFORD, Lewis E. 441
 Sally 523
 Thatcher 522
 William 441
 William H. 441
BRADFYLD, John 21
BRADISH, Mary M. 382
BRADLEE
 Frederic Hall 688
 Lucy Hall 688
BRADSHAW
 Elizabeth 120
 Elizabeth Eleanor 418
 Joseph T. 418
BRADSTREET
 Dudley 216
 Margaret 216
 Simon 216, 226
BRADT
 Harriet Vrooman 762
BRAGG, ——— 43
 Charles Harlan 553
 Clarence E. 553
 Edward J. 553
 Henrietta Maria
 Louisiana 283
 Johnson 553
BRAGUNIER, T. D. 455

BRAINERD

Harold Wilson 450
 Herbert 66
 Lawrence 66
 Timothy 271
 William H. 450
BRALEY
 Benjamin Pond 510
 Caroline Amanda 510
 Ezekiel 510
 George Edward 510
 John Claude 589
 Waldo Benjamin 510
 Wesley Gibbs 510
 Wesley Scott 510
 Wilton Oel 510
BRANCH, Caroline 765
BRANDT, Estelle B. 550
BRANTIGAM, Edith 255
 Frederick A. 254
 Frederick Willard 255
 Jacob 254
 Mary 254
BRATTLE, Thomas 92
 William 192, 193
BRAY, Floyd 642
 Persis Davis 390
BRECK
 Charles Pateshall 576
 Mary 576
**BRECKINRIDGE, BRECK-
 ENRIDGE**
 Elizabeth Jane 490
 Frank Berry 604
 Henry Buchanan 256
 John 604
 John Cabell 256
 Margaret M. 256
 Mary Gertrude 604
 Nancy 604
 Thomas Henry 604
BREMIZER
 Sarah Jane 759
BREWER, Abby Jane 206
 Abigail 204, 205
 Carrie D. 767
 Catherine D. 206
 Charity 511
 Dorcas 519
 Eliab Stone 206
 Elizabeth Haskins 206
 Gardner 205
 James 205, 511
 John Reed 206
 Jonathan 233
 Margaret Hever 609
 Thomas 204, 205
 Thomas Mayo 206
BREWSTER, Joanna 455
BRIDGE, BREGG, ——— 32
 Frances 32
 John 52, 53

Mary 465
 Matthew 80, 96
 Mitchell 32
BRIDGEMAN, Sarah 102
BRIDGES, Benjamin 352
 Lyman 352
 Mary Wheaton 352
 Nathan 352
 Sarah 489
BRIGGS, ——— 736
 Amasa Chapman 431
 Ann Eliza 460
 Annie Eliza 630
 Augustin 462
 Chester J., 706
 Dorothy M. 706
 Edward 36
 Elizabeth 150
 Esther Ethlinda 586
 Frederick Huntington
 432
 Gertrude 736
 Glen N. 706
 Harry H. 706
 Ida B. 706
 John 706
 Joy Marie 706
 Marcia Ruhama 683
 Oliver Leonard 431
 Philip Stone 706
 Robert 706
BRIGHAM, Aaron 424
 Abraham 510
 Annie Louisa 510
 Elizabeth Percival
 797
 Ephraim 346
 Ezekiel 276
 George A. 510
 Harriet 345
 Henrietta D. 510
 Joel 510, 700
 Joseph 345
 Lincoln F. 687
 Loriman Percival 797
 Loriman Stevens 797
 Loriman Stone 797
 Lydia 276
 Marion S. 510
 Mary Anna 700
 Mehitabel 517
 Nancy 510, 700
 Pierpont 387, 536
 Sally 539
 Sophia 346
 Walter Augustus 511
BRIGHT, Anne 118
 Hannah 118
 John 118
 Nathaniel 118
BRIMHALL, Joel J. 309
 Sylvan

- BRINCKERHOFF**
 Isaac 151
 Sophie Gordon 151
BRINTON
 Alban Harvey 745
 Clara May 745
BROAD
 Mehtable 134, 197
 William 307
BROCKETT, Asahel 451
 Sarah M. 451
BRODHY
 Frederick J. 398
BROKER, John 35
BRONSDON
 Hannah 321
BROOK, BROOKE
 — 3
 Charles Ernest 398
 Edward 515
 George Edward 515
 Jeanette 515
 John 16
 Mary 398
 Robert William 398
 Thomas Snowdon 398
BROCKHEART, Henry 604
BROOKS, BROOKES
 Aaron 116
 Abbie Louise 609
 Abner 175
 Alexander 503
 Caleb 348
 Charles William 609
 Edith Gertrude 609
 Edith May 609
 Eleanor May 609
 Eleaser 175, 201, 233,
 291, 293
 Elisabeth 515
 Ephraim 175
 Francis Dana 175
 Fred Emerson 503
 Hannah 116
 Harold Drayton 609
 Harry Buck 609
 Hepzibah 174
 Hepzibah Stone 175
 Horace 609
 Increase 175
 Joanna Hall 415
 John 296, 670
 Jonathan 116
 Joseph 115, 116
 Joshua 174
 Keziah 192
 Levi 175
 Louisa 297
 Lucy 331
 Lucy Williams 296
 Lydia 175
 Marion Henrietta 609
 Mary 116
 Mary Caroline 297
 Molly 116
 Phillips 415
 Rosamond Annette
 670
 Sarah 503
 Stephen 116
 Susan Cony 297
 Thomas 44, 116
 William 503, 670
 William Augustus 296
 William Edgar 503
 William Eugene 609
 William Horace 609
BROUSSEAU, Bernice 794
 Cedric Lyman 794
 George H. 794
 Joseph N. 794
BROWN, Elisabeth 397
BROWN, BROWNE
 — 4, 486
 Abigail 218, 592
 Albert S. 702
 Amos 228
 Anna 353
 Anna G. 544
 Arthur Vernon 490
 Augustine 206
 Caroline 399
 Catherine 445
 Catherine A. 797
 Charles Burton 388
 Charles Monroe 388
 Chloe J. 715
 Clarence Emerson 388
 Cleod 399
 Dana 399
 Daniel 185
 Dora 399
 Edward Everett 542
 Elisabeth 110, 118
 Elisabeth A. 670
 Elsie May 388
 Ephraim 572
 Ernest E. 715
 Etha 680
 Fannie 800
 Foster 207
 George Curtis 388
 George Kingsley 601
 George W. 388
 George Willard 659
 Harland Francis 798
 Harold P. 702
 Henry Edwards 383
 Hepzibah 72
 Hopestill 101
 Ida Prescott 581
 Ivette Isabelle 399
 Jane Elisabeth 716, 717
 Jonathan 385
 Joseph 80, 190
 Josiah 101, 125, 136,
 198, 199
 Lavinia 284
 Lebanon 231
 Lucy B. 383
 Lydia 152
 Lyman J. 659
 Margaret 68, 560
 Maria C. 460
 Marian Louise 798
 Marshall Lebanon 231
 Mary 111, 360
 Mary Ann 437, 664
 Mary Frances 231
 Mary Titcomb 572
 Melville 399
 Nancy N. 403
 Pamela 302
 Pardon 717
 Robert 399
 Rufus M. 399
 Sally 478
 Samuel 178, 218
 Sarah Ellicut 385
 Silas 136
 Thomas 28, 72, 100
 Viola Stone 388
 Walter Stone 659
 Willard 664
 William 31, 72
 William Francis 798
 William H. 715
 Willis Edward 659
BROWNING, William 296
BRUCE, Abigail A. 476
 Charles Emerson 427
 Charles Mansfield 427
 Elvira Kimball 427
 Ethel Coolidge 427
 Harriet V. 770
 Henry E. 701
 May Stone 427
 Rebecca 103
 Robert 14
 Warren Everett 701
 William E. 700
 William Henry Emerson 701
 Zerviah 461, 463
BRUSH, Edmund 323
 Jane 323
 John 323
BYRAN, Sarah 195
BYRANT, Edith L. 661
 Edmund 154
 Eli 445
 Elisabeth C. 389
 Esther 175
 George 661
 George E. 389
 Henry Stone 389

- BRYANT (cont.)**
 Herbert Pelham 688
 Jane 445
 John 176, 661
 Lucinda 478
 Mabel J. 661
 Mary A. 485
 Mary Luce 688
 Myra M. 661
 Orlo Edward 661
 Susan 445
 Thomas 243
 William 399
 William Herbert 389
- BUCHANAN**
 Emma R. 759
- BUCK, Alice Mundy 637**
 Amelia Deblois 416
 Benjamin 637, 638
 Clarissa Cordelia 587
 Isaac 510
 Lydia 419
 Nancy 267
 Nora 683
 Otly 683
 Samuel 468
 W. Augustus 683
- BUCKBEE, Abigail 505**
 Ezra 324
 Margaret 505
 Stephen 505
- BUCKMINSTER, Anna 536**
 Col. 164, 205
 Fanny 195
 Joanna 104
 Joseph 102, 112, 141
 Lawson 349
 Martha 536
 Sally 349
 Sarah 135
 Thomas 341, 536
- BUCKNAM**
 Albion King Paris 652
 Annie Jenkins 652
 John 120, 302
 Sarah 302
- BUFFUM, Elisa Ann 565**
 Jedediah 565
 Patience 72
- BUGBEZ, Hannah 173**
 John 173
- BULL, — 4**
- BULLARD, Abigail 333**
 Benjamin 233, 234
 Charles 333
 Deborah 234
 Dorothy 307
 Eli 195, 333
 Elizabeth C. 333
 Frank F. 668
 George H. 333
 Hannah 307
- Harriet Ellen 333
 Jason 333
 John 333
 Jonathan 307, 310
 Patty 310
 Samuel 196, 201, 219,
 221, 333, 348, 350
 Samuel J. 333
 Sarah Maria 333
- BULLOCK, Emma M. 729**
 Juliette 433
 Sarah Jane 413
- BUNKER, Hattie E. 736**
- BUNNELL**
 Chester 404, 405
 Giles Griswold 404
 Mary Ella 405
 Wallace Levi 405
- BURBANK**
 Abijah 244, 245
- BURDETT, Abner 369**
 Adelaide Brenda 369
 Carolina C. 369
 Caroline 369
 Della M. 369
 Eugene 369
 Eva C. 369
 Frank E. 369
 George M. 369
 Mary A. 369
 Nellie J. 369
 William C. 369
- BURE, Lawrence 30**
- BURGESS, BURGIS**
 — 4
 Benjamin 184, 316
 Benjamin F. 316
 Frederick W. 316
 George M. 316
 Hettie 394
 Joseph S. 316
 Lucy 315
 Lucy L. 316
 Maria 316
 Sarah 316
 Silas 315, 316
 Silas A. 316
- BURGHARDT**
 Mark David 449
 Mary Emily 449
- BURGOYNE**
 Gen. 143, 154, 162,
 165, 184, 186, 191,
 212, 219, 308, 315,
 317, 318, 334
- BURHYTE**
 Ima 265
- BURKE, Amasa 764**
 Elizabeth 255
 Nellie Gwenn 765
 R. Van Ness 764
 Ransom Van Ness 764
- Sarah Minerva 266
 Vivian Elgia 765
- BURLEIGH, Sarah 283**
- BURNHAM, DE BURNHAM**
 Allen Edson 665
 Ann 462
 Eben Edson 665
 Ebenezer 665
 Florence Helen 665
 Forrest 462
 Geoffrey 14
 George Harmon 665
 Herbert Ernest 665
 Horace 746
 Mabel Jennie 665
 Myra L. 746
 Sara Darling 759
 Stephen Curtis 759
- BURNSIDE, Gen. 533**
 Otellia Anna 522
 Ralph 521, 522
- BURN, Joseph Bates 519**
 June Alice 519
 Lucy Louise 519
 Susanna 363
 Thomas Stone 519
 Thomas Warren
 519
- BURRAGE, Mary 191**
- BURRILL, Lucy Ann 791**
 Samuel H. 791
- BURBIT, Lucretia 476**
- BURROUGHS, BURROWS**
 — 397
 Amanda 397
 Ida B. 401
- BURSTALLS**
 William 16, 17
- BURT**
 Catherine 329
 William Lothrop 329
- BURTON, Jacob 387**
 Mary Ann 387
- BUSH, Ephraim 243**
 Maryette S. 600
 Merrill Philo 681
 Polly Ryder 628
 Susan Whitcomb 243
 William Tecumseh
 Sherman 681
- BUSLER, Nancy 621**
 Peter 747
 Rosina 747
- BUSSET, Isaiah 289**
 Rebecca 289
- BUT(LE), William 14**
- BUTLER, Abigail 317**
 Harriet A. 611
 Jerome Camillus 226
 Nicholas 673
 Percival T. 611
 Susan M. 793

- BUTMAN**
 Edith Perkins 547
 Geraldine Stone 547
 William H. 547
BUTTERFIELD
 Edmund B. 765
 Fannie 651
 Jerusha 651
 John 651
 Jonathan 98
BUTTS, Sarah Jane 506
BUXTON, Ruth 565
BYAM, Lydia 266
BYOOD LE, Roger 6
BYRD, BYRDE
 George Harrison 292
 Grace 36
 John 36
 Lucy Carter 292
BYSET, John 7
 Katharine 7
BYTHEWOOD
 Martha Salina 618
BYWATER
 Mary Ann 614

CABINIE, Sarah 423
CADE, Jack 19
CADY
 Catherine Maude 506
 Frank Perry 506
 Mark Stone 506
 Samuel Alonzo 506
 Samuel Pratt 506
 Willis G. 721
CAHILL, Daniel 235
CAINE, Christopher 52
CALDWELL, Jennette 66
 Lydia Stone 297
 Nancy Swearingen
 262
 Sylvanus 297
 William 297
CALL, Dorothy 791
CALLENDER
 John Robert 636
 Louise de Montalaut
 637
 Mabel Ormiston 637
 Virginia Ormiston 637
 William Edward 636,
 637
CALNAR, James 83
 Katharine Louise 83
CAMBURN
 Electa Amanda 540
CAMMEY
 Bernard 704
 Margaret 704
CAMP, Lucy 292
CAMPBELL, CAMMELL
 — 666
 Abijah 128
 Alexander 622
 Arba 507
 Betsey 738
 Cornelius 89, 90
 Daniel 128
 Dugald 457
 Edward Raymond 66
 Edward S. 622
 Elizabeth 323
 Emma Louise 507
 Ethel May 622
 Etta Maud 622
 Herbert P. 622
 Isabel 128
 Isabella 674
 Jeremiah 128
 John 128, 674
 John George 622
 Josiah 128
 Katherine T. 66
 Lorna D. 623
 Lucy 128
 Mary 128
 Nabby 128
 Robert 507
 Roy Alexander 622
 Sarah 128
 William 127, 128, 211
CANARIO, Joseph S. 693
 Melinda Agnes 693
CANDEE
 Franklin R. 568
 Reuben 568
CANFIELD
 Chauncey Taylor 805
 Florence 658
 George 658
 Hector 658
 Lillian 658
 Lorraine 405
 Mary Ann 688
 Minnie 658
 William 405
CANNING, Almira S. 151
CANTERBURY, — 487
CAPELLO, John 13
CAPEN, — 647
 Anna Stone 312
 Mary D. 609
 Susan 647
CAREY, Charles W. 790
 Dora Edna 790
 Polly 139
CARGILL, Betsey 702
CARKNER
 John Ezra 370
CARLAND, Jane 690
CARLETON, Bethia 182
 Betsey 576
 Caroline 459
 Cynthia 459
 Hiram A. 459
 Sarah 649
CARMAN
 Charles Whitney 540
 George Gay 540
 John 540
CARNAHAN, Maude 577
 Theophilus. 577
CARNES, Nannie 639
CARNEY
 Harriet Marie 711
 Horace 711
CARPENTER, Abigail 160
 Adaline M. 709
 Allen Francis 697
 Antoinette Frances 83
 Col. 289
 Eugene 664
 Francis Rice 697
 Henry O. 484
 Mary 265
 Mary Etta 621
CARR, Betsey 480
 George H. 265
 Lydia 71
 Thomas 71
CARBOLL
 Ferdinand F. 255
CARSON, Lester 394
 Luetta 727
CARTER, — 4, 87
 Abigail 80
 Dorothy 487
 Elizabeth 80
 Esther 137
 John 80
 Mary 164
 Miranda 732
 Sarah 87, 164
CARTWRIGHT
 Hannah 397
CARVER, Esther A. 506
 Richard 566
CASE, Elijah 539
 Elijah Leland 539
 Harrison Elijah 539
 Jane Lorana 539
 Julia Elizabeth 539
 Sarah Leland 539
CASEY, Mary 766
 Nellie T. 766
 Patrick 766
CASTLE, Henry A. 783
 Margaret 783
CATTE, Albert 791
 Daniel Page 269
 Eben Blanchard 791
 Edward Everett 791
 Elsie Belle 791
 Etta May 791
 Frederick Blanchard
 791

CATE (*cont.*)

Lillian Ruth 791
 Ralph William 791
 Simeon 791
 William Ervin 269
 CATLIN, John 198
 CAVANAUGH
 Beulah 448
 Patrick Henry 448
 CHADWICK, Joseph 698
 Mary Winship 759
 CHAFFEE, Esther 683
 John 683
 Myrtie L. 740
 CHAMBERLAIN, CHAM-
 BERLIN
 — 286
 Abiah Hubbel 443
 Amanda 279
 Benjamin 544
 Bertha Emma 279
 Clinton 265
 Edmund Lewis 279
 Eliphalet 388
 Gilbert Lafayette 279
 Harriet E. 544
 Hiel 279
 James 143
 Jeremy Stone 279
 Joseph H. 443
 Julia Caroline 392
 Maria C. 279
 Mary E. 279
 Mary L. 544
 Ralph 279
 Rebecca 252, 408
 Sally 388
 CHAMPION, — 649
 Lemira 649
 CHAMPLIN, Adelia 567
 CHAMPNEY, CHAMPNY,
 CHAMPNTES
 Joanna 52
 John 52
 Richard 45, 48, 52
 CHANDLER
 Charles H. 197
 Elizabeth Augusta 414
 John 127, 130
 Lydia 231
 CHAPIN, Adams 549
 Alfred Hastings 635
 Benjamin Franklin
 788
 Ebenezer Parkhurst
 547
 Edmund 549
 Elsie 549
 Israel 148
 Mary Elizabeth 547
 Oscar 549
 Rufus 549

Seth 299
 Viola May 788
 CHAPMAN, LE CHAPMAN
 — 4
 Alpheus 599
 Esther 541
 Edmund A. 696
 Florence 688
 Frank L. 696
 John 13
 Lucina P. 599
 Thomas 14
 CHAPPELL
 Burton Lee 450
 Edith May 450
 CHARLES I. 42, 48
 CHASE, CHACE, Abel 239
 Elizabeth 378
 Emily 664
 Emma Vesta 557
 George 593
 Harriet 736
 Harriet Elizabeth 593
 Henry 242
 Lizzie J. 251
 Jonathan 224
 Lois 242
 Martha 239
 Mary 247, 275, 645
 Robert 13
 Sarah 239
 Tristram 275
 William Perry 557
 CHAUCER, Geoffrey 16
 CHAUNCY
 Charles 48, 380
 CHECKLEY, Samuel 115
 CHEEDLE, John 490
 CHEELY, Sarah Jane 778
 CHENEY, Abigail 352
 Alexander 371
 Catherine Marsh 352
 Drucilla 748
 John 352
 Mary Elizabeth 352
 Olive 488
 Sally Stone 352
 Sophia 333
 CHESTER, Joseph L. 585
 CHICKERING
 Myra Ellen 563
 Otis 563
 CHIDESTER
 Sarah M. 161
 CHILD, CHILDS
 Abial 512
 Abijah 467
 Abner 299
 Andrew A. 231
 David 346
 Elizabeth 153
 Harriet 582

Lucy Amelia 278
 Mary 348
 Phoebe Jane 692
 Ruth 385
 Sally 487
 Samuel 524
 Sarah J. 346
 Stephen 231
 Susanna 145
 Thomas 512
 William M. 512
 CHIPMAN
 Eliza Waterman 617
 CRISHOLM
 Alvah Stone 452
 Jean Allen 452
 Henry Stone 452
 Mary Ann 452
 William 452
 CHOATE
 Adeline A. 419
 CHRISTIE, Alice M. 550
 CHRISTOPHER
 Cora Etta 436
 George Parker 436
 CHURCH, — 3
 Alvin Taylor 719
 Ann 32
 Charles Arthur 719
 Daniel 145
 Emma 676
 Flora Alice 719
 Frederick Alvin 720
 Jennie Louise 720
 John Franklin 719
 Mary Sophia 720
 Nellie Aurora 719
 Ruel 719
 William 31, 32, 39
 William K. 676
 CHURCHILL, Alice 460
 Arabella Louisa 766
 Joseph 105
 Nathaniel 460
 CHUTE, George Ayer 690
 James 690
 CILLEY, Joseph 132
 CINNAMON, George 706
 George S. 706
 Guy 706
 Ica L. 706
 Ina L. 706
 James H. 706
 Ralph Liberty 706
 Raymond G. 706
 Roland E. 706
 William H. 706
 CLAFLIN
 Anna Eliza 477
 Callie 333
 Charles Calvin 477
 Dexter 333

CLAFIN (cont.)

Elisabeth Ann 372
 Frank Hamblet 477
 Hamblet Barber 477
 Harry Dexter 333
 Joseph Curtis 477
 Lydia 71
 Rufus 333
 Sampson 372
CLAPP, CLAP, Albert 702
 Arthur J. 428
 Bessie Louise 404
 Caleb 158, 255
 Charlotte 318
 Daniel 157, 256, 298
 Eliakim 501
 Eliza 256
 Elisabeth 73, 83, 157,
 256, 495
 Ellen Sarah 404
 Estella Maude 702
 Ezra 495
 Franklin 620
 Frederick William 702
 Harriet 256, 429
 Ida Elisabeth 702
 Isabel Frink 256
 Joel 255
 Joel John 256
 Jonathan 318
 Joseph 404
 Louisa 256, 257, 412
 Lucy Stone 256
 Luther J. 428
 Margaretta B. 626
 Maria S. 620
 Olive 584
 Otis Parsons 626
 Rachel 501
 Susanna 256, 417
 William Shettlewood
 702
CLARK, CLARKE, CLERK,
LE CLERK
 — 4
 Abigail 129, 214, 271,
 279
 Abijah 129
 Abner 657
 Adelpia 470
 Alexander Allen 433
 Alma 14
 Anna 179
 Arbella 470
 Asa 179, 403
 Betsey 179
 Carl Nelson 579
 Catherine 631
 Charles 273
 David Alexander 433
 Deborah 152
 Diantha 469

Dudley 379
 Edward 178
 Elbridge 733
 Eleanor 470
 Eli 179, 304
 Elisabeth 129, 369,
 473
 Ellen 470
 Ellen M. 506
 Esther 370
 Ferdinand 470
 Frederick 370
 Harriet Elisabeth 470
 Henry James 557
 Henry Stewart 389
 Hille Maria 579
 Isaac 103, 106, 129,
 134, 470
 John 16, 17, 75
 Jonathan 74
 Joseph 271
 Joseph H. 398
 Judah 115
 Leonard 129
 Lois 179
 Lorinda 403
 Lucy 469, 470
 Lucy J. 733
 Makepeace Gates 469
 Malvina 379
 Marion Arthur 579
 Martha 522
 Mary 106, 129, 148,
 733
 Mary Ann 470
 Mary Edward 557
 Mary Isabel 370
 Moses 179
 Nathan 179, 469
 Nancy 129, 311
 Nancy Elisabeth 528
 Nelson C. 579
 Nowell Augustus 470
 Osman 401
 Patience 303
 Polly 179
 Rachel 120
 Rebecca 134, 197
 Ruth 219
 Samuel 129, 152, 179
 Sarah 271
 Sarah Anna 470
 Simpson 129
 Sophia Elisabeth 667
 Sophia 470
 Thomas 32
 Truman 389
 W. B. 506
 William Gates 470
 William Smith 473
CLARKSON
 Hannah 379

CLAY, Edith Myrie 569
 Herbert Norris 569
 John P. 569
CLATES, Peter 106
CLAYTON, Lucy 654
CLEALE
 Nancy Clapp 753
CLEMENS, Lucius 658
CLEMENT, — 4
 Joseph Wardwell 572
 Phebe Jane 572
CLERE, Benjamin 36
CLOFFORD, Arthur 780
 Charles Parsons 780
 David La Rue 573
 Georgia Augusta 573
 John Henry 780
 Katharine Parsons 780
 Nathaniel Stone 780
CLISBEE, Lucy 715
CLOUGH
 Anna Blanche 377
 Eben 377
 William Henry Harri-
 son 377
CLOW, Catherine 602
CLOTES, Keniah 162
CLUETT
 Albert Edmund 615
 Edmund 614
 Fred H. 614
 George B. 614
 J. W. A. 614
 Robert 614
 Sanford Lockwood 615
 William 614
COATES
 Benjamin N. 373
 William H. 373
COSS, Darius 547
 Ellen Maria 715
 Estelle 547
 Hannah 876
 Mabel E. 759
 Samuel 805
 Sarah Jewett 466
 Simeon 289
 Thatcher D. 715
 William 466, 759
COSTAN, Asa 225
 Calista 225
 Chester 225
 Dorothy 786
 Emily Jeanette 738
 George Martin 786
 Harriet 225
 Hiram Brewster 225
 Horatio Newton 225
 James Monroe 326
 Julia A. 552
 Lucy 265
 Martha Almira 225

- COBURN (*cont.*)
 Mary 225
 Sarah Joanna 225
 Thomas 225
 CODY, Mary 372
 Nathan 372
 Rhoda 372
 COE, David L. 621
 Harper Allison 621
 Horace A. 621
 Janet Agnes 621
 COEN, Bettie 631
 COFFMAN, Eva 639
 William Taylor 639
 COGGESHALL (DE)
 Thomas 3
 COGIN, Henry 87
 John 87
 Mary 87
 COGSWELL
 Emerson 199
 John Beare Doane 420
 Lucy 420
 Mary 199
 Mary Louisa Trumbull 420
 Nathaniel 420
 William 420
 CORR, Abby W. 442
 Alfred Stone 442
 Alonzo Hall 442
 Augustus Boardman 442
 Dwight Stone 274
 Edgar 442
 Edgar Corning 442
 George 274
 Georgiana Stone 442
 Gurdon C. 442
 Harriet 274
 Harvey 273, 274
 Isaac 274, 442
 Martha Elizabeth 274
 Mary Elizabeth 274
 Nancy Rice 274
 COK (LE), William 14
 COLBURN
 Christobel 429
 COLBY, Felix D. 518
 James 290
 Sarah A. 518
 COLE, COOLLE
 Almira 232
 Francis Perry 477
 Henderson 476
 Jeffrey 24
 John 24
 Netta 540
 COLEMAN, COLMAN
 Hazel Mary 776
 John 473
 John T. 776
 Lucinda 473
 Martin 461
 Nellie R. 461
 Sarah Jane 806
 COLLAMER, Edward 156
 Elizabeth 156
 Ellen 156
 Frances 156
 Harriet 156
 Jacob 155
 Mary 156
 Samuel 156
 William 156
 COLLAR, Alice 138
 Thomas 138
 COLLEY, Lelia 639
 Mary 728
 COLLINS, Anna 220
 Anna Louisa 220
 Clarissa 220
 Chloe Calista 220
 David B. 800
 Dexter 220, 375
 Edward 220
 Elijah 269
 Ezekiel 220, 375
 Ezekiel Baxter 220
 George A. 690
 Harriet 220
 Hiram 269
 Jacob 800
 Joshua Trowbridge 220
 Julia 220
 Julia R. T. 269
 Lyman Beecher 220
 Mary 358
 Perley Elijah 269
 Sylvanus 220
 COLLISHAW, Mary 703
 COLSON, David 725
 Mary 725
 Sarah 725
 COMBOLT, Hubert 13
 COMSTOCK
 Thomas Lamb 257
 Watts 392
 William 392
 William Ogilvie 257
 CONANT
 Albert Steuben 307
 Alice Cornelia 472
 Andrew 472
 Eliza Ann 307
 George Fay 307
 Gertrude Clara 472
 Harriet Shattuck 307
 Henry 460
 Henry Lafayette 307
 James 307, 460
 James Quincy 472
 John 307
 Joseph 307
 Lillie Adaline 472
 Lot 116
 Louisa 307
 Lucy 460
 Maria R. 307
 Martha 468, 478
 Mary 204
 Minnie Barbara 472
 Susan 307
 CONDON, Lavina 729
 CONE, Charles 599
 Charles Franklin 599
 Elizabeth Hyatt 599
 James Dunlevy 599
 CONGER, Mabel 806
 CONNABLE
 Frank Lee 535
 John Lee 535
 CONNER
 George Charles 720
 CONNOR, Eleanor 701
 CONOBOR, Maria 388
 CONSTABLE, — 4
 CONVERSE, Anne 80
 Charlotte Fales 417
 Col. 184
 Edward 80
 James 80, 238
 Mary 116
 Samuel 80, 116
 Sarah 80, 116
 CONY, Abby L. 297
 Daniel A. 295
 Frederic 297
 Lucy W. 297
 Samuel 295, 296
 Susan 296
 Susan B. 296
 COOK, COOK
 Abigail 434
 Albert Alvin 610
 Charles Calvin 610
 Charles Oscar 610
 David 634
 Elmira 776
 Esther 447
 Francis 531
 Frank Adelbert 610
 Frederick Arthur 456
 George Ezekiel 610
 Hannah 490
 Ina 394
 Katherine 660
 Lavanna 375
 Martha Stone 610
 Oliver K. 610
 Prudence 423
 Rebecca 183
 Rose 262
 Sarah Taylor 634
 Thomas 29

- COOK (cont.)**
 Tillinghast J. 615
 Victoria 615
 Walter Oliver 610
 William 203
COOLEY
 Alford Warriner 688
 Clarence Merriam 433
 Elam 433
 Eunice 369
 Lucelia W. 283
 Obadiah 183
 Orson M. 433
 Susan Dexter 688
 Zerviah 397
COOLIDGE, Abbie M. 543
 Anne Orill 275, 276
 Caleb 543
 Charles W. 266
 David 361
 Flavel 576
 Francis 266
 George F. 266
 Henry C. 543
 Henry De S. 266
 Joel 266, 357
 Joel E. 266
 John 142
 Katrine Parkman 779
 Mary 143
 Mary Elisabeth 576
 Merrick 543
 Rebecca 264, 426
 Sally 361
 Samuel 264, 265
 Sophia 357
 Walter M. 543
COON, Carrie D. 762
COOPER, — 4, 48
 Charlotte 489
 Jedediah 489
 John iv, 44-46, 48, 49,
 60, 65, 69
 Leslie Bradford 419
 Lydia 44, 49, 65
 Mary Abigail 570
 Philip H. 419
 Rachel 3
COPELAND, Hannah 519
 William 519
CORBIN
 Lament Bacon 223
 Luman Boyden 223
 Louie 415
 Timothy 223
COREY, Harriet 313
 Hezekiah 182, 313, 314
 Horace 313
 John 313
 Jonas 314
 Joseph 313
 Milly 313
 Stillman 313
CORKUM
 Elizabeth 701
CORLETT, Elijah 48, 67
CORLIS, CORLISS
 Charles Edward 426
 Doris Thelma 736
 Emma L. 426
 Frank E. 426
 George Lyman 426
 Herbert Stone 426
 Ida Hannah 426
 James Albert 736
 James N. 736
 John Fuller 426
 Kenneth Albert 736
 Lyman 426
 Mary Louisa 426
 Ralph Edwin 736
 Sarah 426
 Violet Evanga 736
CORNER, Mary 160
CORNING, Adel 452
CORNISH, Aaron 228
 Charles Albert 228
 Clarissa 228
 Daniel 228
 Daniel Stone 228
 Denison 228
 Emma A. 612
 George Adelbert 228
 Harriet 228
 Jane H. 228
 Margaret Louise 228
 Rachel 228
CORNWELL, Anna 747
CORSCADDAN, Elisa 187
CORSE, Augustus P. 634
COSEBROVE
 Genevieve 621
COSTA, Amelia 693
COTTON, John 226
 Lydia 489
COTTRELL
 Harriet Marie 712
 Herbert Lewis 712
 Ira Lee 712
COUREY ATTE, COUREY
 DE, William 13, 14
COURTENAY (DE)
 Eleanor 6
 Hugh 6
COVELL, Calvin H. 392
 Calvin Milton 393
 Carrie Elizabeth 393
 Ellen Frances 392
 John 393
 Lulu Olive 393
 Mattie Ellis 393
COWAN, Laura W. 550
 Maria 256
COWELL, Samuel 170
COWLES
 Algernon Sidney 405
 Benjamin Elijah 405
 Etta Isabelle 405
 Franklin Lester 405
 Lester W. 405
 Myra L. 405
 Susan Walker 405
Cox, Herbert Edwell 570
 Jane 448
 Margaret Jane 732
 Polly 354
Cox, Mary E. 514
CRABBE, — 4
CRABBS, Blanche L. 411
 Edith M. 411
 Frank Eugene 411
 John S. 411
 Roy E. E. 411
CRABTREE
 Elisabeth 788
CRACKBONE
 Gilbert 52, 53
CRAFTS
 Martha Arabella 386
CRAIG, Hannah 213
 Robert 213
CRAIGIE, Andrew 54, 67
 Mary 56
CRAIGUE, Charles A. 523
 Helen M. 523
 Isaac 523
 Mabel B. 523
 Saxon Alfred 523
CRAM
 Arthur Norton 583
 Chauncey Jerome 583
 Dorothy 583
 Edward Stone 583
 Frances 583
 Jerome B. 583
 Marjorie 583
 Sarah 223
 Sewall 276
 Warner Stone 583
CRANDALL
 Charles A. 741
 Charles Leslie 741
 Howard Anson 741
 Mary 741
CRANE, — 4
 Eunice 170
 Hannah 169
 Lydia 170
 Polly 170
 Thomas 170
 Walter 34
CRapo, William W. 687
CRAWFORD
 Algernon Sidney 479
 Angeline 267
 Elias B. 773

- CRAWFORD (cont.)**
 John 308
 Joseph 267
 Nettie 773
 William 310, 482
CREBORE, Clarissa 171
 Daniel 171
 Daniel Stone 171
 Elisha 171
 Jedediah 171
 John 171
 Lydia Davenport 171
 Sarah Stone 171
CREIGHTON
 Clara M. 543
CRESSY, Mary 553
CRITCHERSON
 Alice Louise 663
 George Albert 663
 George Pitman 662
 George Walter 663
 John 662
CROCKER, Lucy 236
CROCKETT, David H. 459
 Harriet 459
 Sarah H. 459
CROFOOT
 Adaline Matilda 591
 Leverett L. 534
 Vernon 591
CROFT, — 3
CRON, Christian 806
 Rosamond Marie 806
CROOK, Mirable 38
CROSBY, Ann 45, 53, 54
 Aaa Stone 153
 Elizabeth 295
 Grace Elizabeth 153
 Harriet 560
 Laura 409
 Philip 153
 Simon 54
CROSS
 Edith Deborah 729
 Frances Hamilton
 Trumbull 418
 Ida Olive 729
 Jerome 728
 Mary Amanda 728
 William (Mrs.) 418
 William Henry 728,
 729
CROSSMAN, George 171
 Lois 573
 Sarah 171
CROTHWAITE, John 385
CROUCH, Lydia 337
 Mary Elizabeth 745
CROWELL, CROWEL
 Betsey 319
 Frank Herbert 629
 Gertrude 629
 Hannah K. 481
 Huldah 629
 John 165
 Joseph D. 629
 Paul 319
 Sophia 319
 Susan 319
CROY
 Charles Hudson 627
 Janet 627
CUCOCK, Clement 31
CUDLIFF, Harriet 632
CUDWORTH, Mary 611
 Tamar 403
 Warren 403
CULBERT
 Peter Robertson 471
CULBERTSON, Mary 680
CULVER
 Benjamin F. 709
 Ella Millington 709
 Jerusha 577
CUMMINGS, Alice 129
 Alice Tucker 778
 Asahel 285
 Benjamin Franklin
 285
 Edith Herron 620
 Emily Almy 781
 George W. 393
 Jonas 612
 Joseph 162
 Mary Jane 612
 Robert Herron 620
CUNNINGHAM, Ann 735
 Anna 630
 Carrie Vail 771
 Frank Russell 771
CURLEY, James 684
 Kathryn Elizabeth
 684
CURRIE, Frank T. 488
 Mary L. 800
 Matilda 328
 Mehitabel 222
CURRY, John 558
 Mary Elizabeth 573
 Ruth 558
 Violet 476
CURTIS, Betsey 477
 Ephraim 85, 86
 Henry 67
 John 86
 Joseph 86, 106
 Mary 85, 86, 106
 May S. 689
 Melvina C. 411
 Samuel 86
 Susanna 86
 Zebina 133
CUSHING, Adam 170
 Alice 124
 Avis 170
 Bridget 124, 249
 Col. 212
 Edmund Lambert 546
 Elmer 124
 Emery 124
 Fanny Lincoln 259
 Job 124, 152, 157, 164,
 165, 249, 314, 316,
 317, 330
 John 259
 Lucy 124, 317
 Lydia 124
 Rebecca Salisbury 546
CUSHMAN
 Artemas Stone 185
 Caleb 185
 Electa Lyman 185
 Jerusha Almira 185
 Rufus 185
 Rufus Spalding 185
 Wealthy Stone 185
CUTLER, CUTLEY
 Abigail 66, 83, 95, 186,
 187
 Amity 95
 Amos 187
 Anna Maria 66
 Caroline 406
 Caroline Elizabeth 406
 Carrie E. 462
 David 95
 Ebenezer 174, 187
 Elisha 207
 Emeline E. 507
 George Lewis 784
 Hannah 95, 187
 James 95, 187
 John 66, 92, 93, 271
 John M. 507
 Joseph 76
 Lydia 491
 Mary 95, 107, 207
 Millicent 95
 Phebe 396
 Robert 147
 Roland 406
 Rose H. 784
 Sally 207
 Samuel 66, 89
 Sarah 95, 99
 Thomas 80, 95, 187
 Thomas Brown 396
CUTTER
 Abigail 74, 193
 Cynthia 74
 Ebenezer 117
 Elijah 74, 696, 698
 Elijah Lafayette 74
 Eliza 74
 Emma Maria 74, 696,
 698

- CUTTER (cont.)**
 Evelina 74, 698
 John 189, 193
 Joseph 542
 Lucy 74, 698
 Martha 189
 Mary 107
 Nehemiah 698
 Nehemiah H. 74
 Sukey 542
- CUTTING, Cynthia** 461
 Lois 147
 Lucy 195, 339
 Richard 35
 Sarah 309
 Sukey 543
- DADMUN**
 Betty Stone 137
 Dorcas 137
 John 137, 609
 Samuel 137
 William 137
- DAGGETT, Tamar** 211
- DALEY**
 Ada Menzies 783
 Thomas 783
- DAKIN, Abel** 542
 Abel Henry 542
 Elizabeth Lee 542
 Hannah 116
 Samuel 202
 Susan Mary 542
- DALE, —** 3
- DALLERA, DOLLIBA**
 Anna Maria 360
 Henry 360
 Henry S. 360
- DALRYMPLE**
 Andrew 238
 Margaret 708
- DALTON, Ann** 405
 Henry Rogers 688
 Sarah W. 710
 Susan Dexter 688
 William 710
- DAMON, Betsey** 439
 Isaac 195, 339
 Joseph 195
 Joshua 204
 Lois 339
 Mariana 735
 Nancy 195
 Persis 195
- DANA, Alfred** 242
 Arthur G. 399
 Charles Durkee 654
 Elizabeth 242, 399
 Hannah 362
 Hannah T. 378
 Joseph 66
 Kate Gleason 733
- Lucy 242
 Luther 242
 Maria 242
 Mary 654
 Otis 242
 Sarah 66
 Stillman E. 733
 Susan 242
 William 242
- DANE, Esther** 239
 Joan 24
 John 24
 Joseph 239
- DANFORTH, Asa** 184
 Margaret 487
 Thomas 46, 60, 64, 67
- DANIELS, DANIELL**
 Annie 459
 Capt. 298
 Cornelia Adelaide 292
 Cynthia 582
 Ebenezer 171
 Elvira 620
 George 481
 Josiah 292
 Lawson 332
 Lee Hayden 333
 Mary A. 459
 Newell 332
 Pamela 292
 Rhoda 332
 Robert 52, 53
 Sarah 465
 Sarah A. 570
 Sarah Bedlow 481
 Thankful 171
 Walter Allen 333
 William 459
- DANIELSON**
 Timothy 223, 224
- DARCY, Thomas** 26
- DARLING, Cyrus** 367
 Louisa A. 367
 Nancy Elizabeth 367
 Nancy H. 188
- DARVELL, Mary** 86
- DAVENPORT, Abigail** 279
 Ann Maria 581
 Avis 169
 Catherine 169
 Charles 696
 Charles F. 487
 Dolly 400
 Elijah 169, 279, 758
 Elizabeth 301
 Ellis 169
 Emma 758
 Esther 137
 Eunice 169
 Eunice A. 670
 Fanny Louise 487
 George Lyman 169
- Hannah 471
 Hugh McCall 446
 Jesse 169
 Joanna 169
 Joseph Lyman 487
 Lemuel 169
 Mary 469
 Nancy 169
 Nathaniel 169
 Nathaniel Thomas 169
 Patience 169
 Phineas 169
 Rufus 169
 Ruth 169
 Samuel 169, 471
 Sarah 169
 Stephen 170
 William 170, 301
 William Whipple 301
- DAVIDSON, —** 3
 George S. 724
 Polly 429
- DAVIES, Oscar C. S.** 297
- DAVIS, —** 3
 Abigail 248, 660
 Abijah 222
 Adin 370
 Alfred Cookman 631
 Alfred Eugene 775
 Amy Ellen 775
 Anna May 631
 Calvin 565
 Carolyn 255
 David 775
 David T. 454
 Deliverance 311
 Doll 579
 Edward 113
 Elizabeth 93, 155, 158
 Elizabeth Stone 631
 Ellen Frances 766
 Emma Florence 407
 Ernest Albert 775
 Ezekiel 285
 Francis Henry 792
 Fred Francis 792
 Fred W. 337
 Frederick 775
 Frederick Isaac 2
 George Fowler 285
 George Hill 474
 George W. 660
 Grace 689
 Grace Blanch 775
 Harriet Eldora 285
 Harriet L. 674
 Harrison A. 407
 Hsekiah 113
 Homer Augustus 285
 Horace Mann 474
 Ida Florence 285
 Isaac 285, 565

- DAVIS (cont.)**
 Israel 474
 Ithel T. 534
 Jacob 212, 245
 James Edward 631
 Jane 549
 Jessie B. F. 454
 Joel 192
 John 670, 797
 Jonathan Hubbard 200
 Joseph 488
 Joseph Austin 255
 Joseph Barker 631
 Lavina 686
 Lillian Beatrice 548
 Lizzie Elvira 565
 Lois 473
 Lottie Velma 775
 Marshall 766
 Mary E. 454
 Mary Eleanor 631
 Mary Elizabeth 285
 Mary Jane 370
 Maymie Agnes 775
 Milan E. 374
 Nathaniel 113
 Olive Eliza 660
 Perley 113
 Persis 200
 Peter 141, 178, 180, 298
 Ralph Marion 775
 Rodney Stone 792
 Samuel Wesley 631
 Sarah 112, 691
 Sarah Blanch 631
 Sarah Jane 670
 Simon 157
 Susan 418, 521
 Walter Francis 548
 Wesley Francis 792
 Wilbur McMillan 631
 William B. 548
 William H. 548
 William Ezekiel 285
 William Isaac 285
DAVISON
 Charlotte C. 665
DAVTE, DAVT
 Basil 24
 John 29
DAWES, — 3
DAWSON
 Laura May 587
 Mir 588
DAY, — 114
 Robert 52
DEAL, Louise 642
DEAN, DEANE
 Albert Edson 613
 Charles Stone 613
 Edward H. 613
 Ella Palmer 613
 Emily 385
 Frank G. 613
 George E. 662
 George H. 662
 John 137
 Mary Jane 632
 Minnie Stone 613
 Osborn M. 333
 Paul 555
 Priscilla 420
DEARBORN
 Asubah 789
 Wilder 789
DEATH, DETH
 Agnes 22
 Hepzibah 105, 112
 Lydia 145
 Mary 230
 Ruth 102, 108
DE CARTERET
 Mary 547
DECKER, Col. 272
DE CROW, Samuel 601
 Warren 601
DEDHAM, Gilbert 17
 John 17
 William 17
DEEM, Josephine M. 741
DE FRATE
 Austin Woodruff 589
 Forrest Allen 589
 Francis Allen 589
 Harriet Amanda 589
DEILKE, Emma 760
 John Isaac 760
DELAFOUNT, Mary 488
DEMART, Anna 139
DEMING, Noyes 285
DE MONTALAUT
 Eugene 636
 Fannie Leonide 636
DENNIS, Clayton 663
 Sarah Briggs 627
DENNISON
 Daniel 83, 498
 Laura 749
DENNISTON
 Sally Ann 376
DENNY
 Alice Elizabeth 471
 Ann Elizabeth 471
 Daniel Edward 471
 Edward Arthur 471
 Edwards Whipple 471
 Florence Isabel 471
 Frank Edward 470
 Samuel 157, 164, 175
DENTON, George T. 545
 Lucy Ellen 545
 Shelley W. 547
 Vanessa Stone 547
DENTEAT
 Anthony 714
 Asenath 714
DERBY
 Bessie Frances 675
 Deliverance 649
 Eli H. 675
 Esther Adams 675
 Fannie 675
 Harriet 649
 Joel 675
 Marion Stone 675
 Zemira 649
DERMOT
 Edith Sylvia 660
 John 660
 Stuart 660
DE ROCHEMONT
 Alfred P. 547
 Ella M. 547
 Eva Gerard 547
DEER, John 680
DERWANGER
 Blanche May 595
DETFALL, John 18, 30
DE SHA
 Julia De Forest 619
 Robert 619
DESON
 Adeline Otis 773
DE VERE
 Harriet Adaline 437
DEVOL, Rosanna 262
 Stephen 262
DEWEY, Arthur M. 567
 Dorothy Worcester 567
 Elizabeth A. 722
 Ellen Stone 567
 James L. 567
 John Page 722
 Lydia Maria 567
 Merle Arthur 567
DREWING, Sarah 138
DE WITT
 Benjamin Corey 560
 Charles Edward 493
 Elmer Seymour 560
 Harry Stanley 560
 James Robinson 493
 Leland Fred 560
 Lyle William 560
 Myrtle Flossie 560
DE WOLF, Alice 753
 Francis 753
DREWON, Nellie 708
DEXTER, Ann 622
 Benjamin 148
 Betsey 148
 Hannah 148
 Lucy 148

- DEXTER (cont.)**
 Mercy 148
 Nancy M. 377
 Phebe 148
 Sally 148
 Samuel 148
 Simeon 148
 Susanna 148
DICKERMAN
 Ebenezer 172
 John 115
 Lois 172
 Mindwell 172
DICKEY, Frank 744
 Fred H. 622
 Gladys 744
 Harriet Newell 442
DICKINSON
 Amanda Stone 226
 Amos 182, 183
 Betty 183
 Cotton 226
 Cotton Gaylord 226
 Dorothy 183
 Elizabeth Ann 226
 George 182, 183
 Henry Chapin 226
 Henry W. 382
 Joshua 542
 Julius C. 275
 Lucy Brown 226
 Nancy Maria 226
 Sarah 182, 183
 Sophia Ann Noble 226
 William 525
 William L. 226
DICKSON, Robert 3
DIEBOLD, Charles 634
 Elizabeth Annie 634
 Joseph Robert 634
 Mary 634
 Rita Townsend 634
DIERKSON, Emma 589
DIKE, Col. 214, 698
 Nicholas 165, 348
DIMICK, Calvin 345
 Joel 345
DINGLEY, Beatrix 680
 Bessie Louisa 680
 Charles 680
 Clifton 680
 Hazel 680
 Levi 680
 Lorena Pearl 680
 May 680
 Roscoe 680
 Stanley 680
DINSMORE, Harriet 461
 Silas 461
DIX, Benjamin P. 258
 Henry Dana 258
 Henry Ward 258
 Jane 118
 Joel 123
 John 123
DIXON
 Donald Tuttle 436
 Dorothy Gertrude 436
 Graham 436
 Harry Graham 436
 John Graham 436
 Robert 3
 Theodore Tuttle 436
DIXWELL
 Epes Sargent 56
DOAK, Mary 358
DOANE, Amy Susan 710
 Elsie Marion 668
 Hannah 441
 John 710
 Joseph 441
 Pliny S. 668
 Susan 420
DODD, Jemima 757
 Thomas 757
DODGE, — 403
 Catherine 354
 Deliverance 98
 Israel 354
 Josiah 648
 Leverett 648
 Mary 387
 Mehitabel 263
 Nathaniel 261
 Noah 263
 Rebecca 261
 Sarah 139
DOE, Rebecca 461
DOLE
 Charles Edmund 519
 Cyrus Rufus 519
 Elihu 519
 Frank Brewer 519
 George Addison 519
DONEHEY, Ellen 480
DOOLITTLE, Col. 302
 Ephraim 255, 304
DORWARD, Annseta 13
DORR, Abigail 791
 Benjamin F. 225, 382,
 575
 Jerusha 402
 Joanna 530
 Louisa Calista 575
 Sarah Calista 381, 382
DORRANCE, A. B. 390
DORSEY, Alta 742
DORTVALL, Geoffrey 18
DOTY, Ernest 794
 Melissa A. 712
DOUGLASS, DOUGLAS
 Benjamin 406
 Caroline Cutler 406
 Carrie Barnard 754
 George G. 754
 Marion Stone 406
 Nita 287
 Payson Stone 406
 Sylvia 404
Dove, Addie Maria 453
 Francis H. 453
 Harry Curtis 453
 John 453
 Walter Francis 453
Dow, Cynthia 758
 Florence Gertrude 724
Dowd, Polly 656
DOWNING, Arvilla 743
 Flora E. 743
 Lucy Maria 328
 Samuel L. 743
DOWNES, — 3
DOWSE
 Charles Herbert 710
 Mary Catherine 710
DRAGOO, Margaret 641
DRAKE, — 4, 459
 Abigail Ann 331
 Albert Stone 331
 Emily 763
 Francis 331, 511
 Francis E. 452
 Jonathan Hayden 331
 Joseph 753
 Lemuel 647
 Lucinda 511
 Lucinda Maria 331
 Martha Augusta 331
 Mary Eliza 331
 Roxanna Minerva 331
 Sabrina Benthall 331
 Sophia Maria 753
 Vesta 647
 William Russell 331
DRAFER
 Adelia Stebbins 212
 Anne Maria 212
 Clarence P. 699
 George Horace 212
 Hannah Rogers 83
 Harriet Aurelia 212
 Harriet Elizabeth 212
 Henry 212
 Henry Stone 212
 James 386
 John Stone 212
 Julia Anne 213
 Lemuel 83
 Lorenzo 498
 Lorenzo Cornelius
 212
 Mary A. 386
 Simeon 212
 Simeon Bemis 212
 William Bemis 212
 William J. 386

- DRESSER, Hannah** 319
 Jacob 342
 Jacob Albert 342
DREW, George E. 622
DRURY, Experience 276
 Josiah 141
 Lucretia 276
 Luke 153, 250
 Nathan 228, 350
 Nellie Isabella 458
 Thomas 221, 276, 348
DUCHORT
 Florence 709
DUCKWORTH
 Ella Nancy 435
DUDLEY, Anne 216
 Elinor 358
 Eliza 577
 James Burdette 616
 Joseph 88
 Lewis 724
 Maria 724
 Samuel 677
 Susan Flint 677
 Thomas 83, 216, 226,
 498, 677, 717
 William L. 358
DUGGAN, A. M. 776
 Helen 776
 Robert Stone 776
DUKE, — 4
DUNARVAT
 Mary 265
DUNAVEN, Mary 610
DUNBAR, Sarah 169
DUNCAN
 George Nye 675
 Lily M. 675
 Lissie 549
DUNHAM
 Albert Edgar 458
 Betsey 603
 Genesia 742
 George Clark 685
 John L. 742
DUNKLEE
 Charles Sylvester 374
 Sylvester J. 374
DUNLAP, A. Hyde 691
 David 726
 Frances Hepsabeth
 726
 Hannah 725
 Katherine Thompson
 690, 691
DUNLEVI, James 599
DUNN
 Delbert A. 668
 Elizabeth 666
 Etta I. 668
 John 338, 668
 John Stevens 668
 Josiah Jackson 668
 Marion Abigail 668
 Mary Jane 679
 William 133
DUNTON, Abel 457
 Arthur Eugene 457
 Charles Abel 457
 Cora Belle 457
 Delbert 457
 Emogene 457
 Frederick William 457
 George Albert 457
 George Olmstead 457
 Mary Lucy 772
 Stillman Augustus 457
 Walter Orlando 457
 Warren H. 772
DURANT, DURAUNTE
 Gilbert 14
 Nancy 501
DURKEE, Thomas 139
DURPHY, Charles H. 627
 Gertrude 627
DUSTIN, Martha K. 523
DUTTON
 Cora Maria 724
 Dana Frederick 725
 Flora Louise 724
 Louisa 287
 Oscar Frederick 724
 Solomon 725
DUXBURY
 Elizabeth Collier 329
DWINNELL, Esther 434
DYE, Angelia 712
 Elizabeth Mahala 605
 Rose Alvira 587
 Susan Elizabeth 605
DYER, DYAR, Anna 356
 John 262
 Sarah 115
 Susan Brown 436
DYKELEIGH (DE)
 Roger 14
EAGER
 Benjamin 151, 154
 Martha 110
EAMES, Anna 113, 549
 Asa 113
 Deborah 113
 Harriet A. 571
 Henry 133, 136-138,
 194, 218
 Hezekiah 113
 Huldah 113
 Jesse 221
 Joanna 104
 John 104, 113
 Jesse 350
 Margaret 121
 Mary 113
 Matthew B. 113
 Nathaniel G. 113
 Robert 113
 Ruth 112, 113
 Sally 113
EARL, EARLE, — 4
 Alpheus 303, 304
 Charles A. 451
 Charlotte 304
 Clark 304
 Clarke 451
 Enoch 609
 George Howard 72
 George Hussey 72
 Harriet 304
 Hezekiah 322
 John 191, 304
 Mary 304, 321
 Martha 191, 316, 491
 Mercy 83
 Phebe Ann 304
 Pliny 72
 Riley 468
 Robert 72
 Samuel 304
 Sophia 304, 322
 Stephen 322
 Thaddeus 304
 Thomas 72
 Urania 303, 304
EASON, Joseph 53
EASTMAN, David 669
 Emma Josephine 669
 Ermon D. 168
 Hannah 622
 Rachel Owen 740
 Susan 254
EASTON, Caroline 246
 Pliny 246
EATON, Agnes 24
 Albin Jones 232
 Ann Maria 208
 Annie Creighton 755
 Benjamin 135
 Betsey 135, 353, 555
 Caroline O. 208
 Eben 135
 Ebenezer 135
 Fanny 539
 Frances Atossa 232
 Francis Welch 204
 Franklin H. 208
 Hannah 352
 Henrietta Atossa 232
 Jeremiah 205
 John 232
 John Hubbard 204
 John Russell 755
 Jonathan J. 539
 Joseph 204, 353
 Joseph Webster 204
 Lorenzo 208

EATON (cont.)

Louisa Jane 208
 Luther 350
 Maria Stone 232
 Mary 204, 205, 534
 Mary Stone 204
 Nancy 135
 Noah 350
 Peter 204
 Peter Sidney 204
 Philander 208
 Polly 205
 Rebecca 133, 135
 Ruth 208
 Sally 135
 Sarah 204
 Silas 208, 534
 Susanna 135
 William 135, 204
 William J. 539
ECCLE, William 16
ECKEL, Mabel 410
EDDIE
 Cora Francis 740
EDDY
 Ellen Augusta 166
 Laura Sophia 166
 Leonard 276, 277
 Lucy 276
 Lucy Merriam 277
 Mary Stone 166
 Rhoda 165
 Rhoda Maria 166
 Samuel 166, 277
 Sarah 284
 Sarah Caroline 166
EDGEcombe
 Edson L. 801
 Florence Beulah 801
EDGEll, Benjamin 326
 Moses 141
 Simon 141, 208, 342,
 348, 350
EDGERLY, Albert W. 648
 Augusta 648
 Elizabeth 648
 John F. 648
 Louella 648
EDGERTON
 Mary Ann 398
EDISON, Cora Abiah 786
 George Wellington 786
EDMANDS, Barnabas 698
 David 698
 Frank 390
 John Burroughs 698
 John S. 327
 John Stetson 698
 Rebecca May 390
EDSON
 Elizabeth Clark 733
 Frank P. 733

EDWARD VI 28

EDWARDS, Avery 230
 Benjamin 338
 Daniel 75
 Edward 525
 John 75
 Sarah 75
 Thomas 75
 William 378
EDWET, Joan 24
EDLA, Anna E. 517
ELDER, Jennie 771
ELDRED, Ettie 386
ELDRIDGE, ELDRIDGE
 Caroline 710
 Doris Vesta 557
 Edwin 557
 Harvey Edwin 557
ELLEANOR, Queen 6
ELIOT, ELLIOTT
 Albert Stuart 639
 Anna 292
 Ellen 292
 Ellsworth 292
 Emma 374
 Evelyn Byrd 292
 Grace 292
 Hiram 639
 Jennie H. 514
 John 275, 514
 Laura 292
 Lucy Carter 292
 Mary 514
 Wyllis 292
ELIZABETH
 Queen, 34, 42
ELLENWOOD, Ida E. 604
 Milton 604
 Sophronia 604
ELLIS, Andrew J. 156
 Arnold Walter 701
 Doris Albertha 701
 Elijah W. 457
 Elizabeth Hawes 357
 Ernest Henry 701
 Etta Maria 457
 George 304
 Isaac 357
 Jesse 357
 Leslie Herbert 701
 Luther B. 701
 Mary E. 701
 Nathan B. 701
 Roy 701
 William 193
ELLISON, ELLISON
 A. W. 398
 Abram 488
 David 751
 Edward David 751
 Elizabeth Garrett 752
 Emily Stone 752

ELLSWORTH

 Charles H. 668
 Jesse 237
ELMER, Edward 54
 Harriet Eliza 559
 William 560
ELSON
 Elizabeth Harriet 632
 Kate L. 632
 William Kyle 632
ELVIN
 Mary William 83
ELWELL, Josephine 438
ELT, Epaphrodita 217
 Isaac Halsey 216
 Simon 217
EMERSON, Andrew J. 711
 Erastus 369
 G. Everett 369
 George Stevens 516
 Irene 784
 Ivers 285
 Jesse 516
 Mary 516
 Roy Winslow 516
 Sarah Grace 711
 Sophronia 659
EMERY, Amos 143
 Elijah B. 408
 Etheline Marion 409
 George Beal 408
 Grenville 623
 Helen Augusta 735
 Helen Gertrude 409
 John 334
 Jonathan 768
 Lucy 429
 Martha 767
 Nancy 623
 Nathan Stone 409
 Samuel 429
 Sarah Elizabeth 408
EMICK, Elizabeth 559
ENDECOTT
 James 170, 289
ENGELL, Charles 678
 Wilhelmina Rose
 678
ENGLE
 James Rhodes 536
 Peter King 536
EPPE, Annie L. 425
ERNST, Augusta 252
ERRINGER
 Mary Logan 282
ERTEL, Elsa Edna 788
 Frederic G. 786
ESBERT, Rachel 178
ESTABROOK, Almira 306
 Anna Laura 287
 Benjamin 77, 79
 Caroline Amelia 306

ESTABROOK (cont.)

- Catherine Augusta 306
 Charles Whitney 306
 Elisa 306
 Elizabeth 305, 485
 Frederick Grant 805
 George Newton 306
 George William 287
 Hannah 95
 Isabella 306
 Joseph E. 287
 Louisa 306
 Margaret Clarissa 287
 Maria Harriet 306
 Mary 142, 235
 Mary Anna 338
 Mary Jane 306
 Robert Francis 287
 Sally 304
 Sarah Stone 306
 Taylor 306
 Thaddeus 306
 William Taylor 306
ESTET, Fannie 565
ESTHEY (DE), Walter 14
ESTWOOD, John 24, 25
 William 25
EUGENIE, Empress 619
EUSTIS
 Abigail Sprague 551
 Thomas 157, 159, 301, 304
EVANS
 Caroline Maud 804
 Drisco S. 511
 Martha Ann 788
 Mary 156
 Nathaniel 634
 Olive 634, 635
 Sarah 683
 Thomas 804
 Wilma A. 398
EVARTS
 Mary Wilcox 450
 William Maxwell 450
EVERARD, Robert 14
EVERETT, David 480
 John 480
 Lydia Hale 232
EVERY, John 386
 Henry 386
EWERS, Minnie 399
 Nancy 253
EKLIN, — 369
FABER, Olive 441
FABRO, Geoffrey 13
 Gilbert 13
FADDEN, Eleanor 574
FAIRBANKS, A. Ray 387
 Arthur 723
 Alice May 723
 Caroline A. 477
 Corning 373
 Daniel 477
 Daniel Hiram 477
 Deborah 152
 Dexter 477
 Eliza Sophia 738
 Elizabeth 409
 Emma Evangeline 723
 Erastus 573
 Frank L. 477
 George D. 477
 Helen 723
 Joseph 723
 Joseph H. 477
 Joseph J. 723
 Josephine C. 439
 Josephine E. 477
 Josiah 152
 Lucy Elizabeth 373
 Maria 730
 Sarah 573
 Tryphena B. 674
 Walter C. 477
 William Herbert 477
FALCONER, Ethel 631
FALES, Deborah 249
 Emerson 249
 John V. 700
 Kate 700
 Ruth Adelia 700
FANNION, Louise 794
FAREWAY, William 21
FARLEY
 Edward Trotter 418
 Emma 391
 James Phillips 418
 Louis Calott 418
FARMER
 Hattie I. 477
FARNSWORTH
 Emily 472
 Emma Josephine 750
 Hannah 155
 John 107, 140, 141
 Priscilla 676
 Thomas 155
FARR, Abigail 173
 Dorothy 173
 Edith 774
 Hannah 173
 Henry 173
 John 173
 Margaret 173
 Mary Louise 418
 Persis 173
 Simeon 173
 Zilpha 173
FARRAR, FARRER
 Caroline 163
 Charles 163
 Cynthia 163
 Edmund W. 163
 Elizabeth 163, 220
 John 163
 Luther 163
 Margaret 135, 342, 350
 Minot 163
 Nancy 163
 Philinda 163
 Ruth 163
 Samuel 291
FARRINGTON
 George Lyon 452
 Horace E. 672
 Mary Adeline 452
FARRIS, Betsey 198
 Elizabeth 715
 John Quincy Adams 198
 Lucy 197
 Lucy Stone 198
 Mary Elizabeth 198
 William 197, 198
 William Eustis 198
FARWELL
 Caroline Frances 343
 Ephraim 339
 Henry 335
 Isaac 132
 James 343
 John 343
 Susan 339
 Theodore A. 343
FARSETT, Joseph 88
 Lydia 715
FAULKNER, Annie 459
 William 459
FAVOR
 Edward R. 478
 Emerson 523
 Frank M. 524
 Henry S. 523
 Mildred Lamson 524
 Milton M. 523
 Vera Anne 478
FAWCETT, Dana 792
 William Abel 792
FAXON, Fanny 646
 Frederick 646
FAT, Aaron 154
 Adella L. 287
 Betsey 286
 Charles 287, 585
 Cornelia Eliza 730
 Ellen Maria 427
 Elizabeth 266
 Hannah Fuller 526
 John 517
 Katherine Maria 585
 Lomira Sophia 517
 Mary Adeline 739

- FAY** (*cont.*)
 Melville 287
 Moses 287
 Nancy 634
 Otis 517
 Peter 286
 Reuben 526
 Socrates 266, 427
 Solomon 266
 Susan 517
 Susanna 309, 483
 W. R. 772
- FAYLOR**, Belle M. 641
- FELCH**, FELTCH
 Alice Seward 800
 Annie Parker 804
 Arthur Harry 453
 Charles Milton 453
 Elbridge S. 800
 Preston 453
 Samuel 452
 Samuel Chadwick 452
- FELLOWS**, Gen. 157
- FELTON**, David 222
 Nancy 222
- FENDER**
 Constance Stone 559
 Frederick 559
 William Seward 559
- FENN**, DEL FEN, — 3
 Anna Juliana 384
 John 14
 Thomas 227
 Titus 384
- FENNELL**
 Susan Winter 666
 William 667
- FENNO**, Mary 170
- FENTON**, Franklin 734
 Helen Minerva 734
 Mary Ann 450
- FENWICK**
 Margery 274
- FERGUSON**
 Joseph W. 435
 Stanley Warren 435
- FERNALD**, Dorcas 519
- FERNANDES**, Sara 634
- FERRALL**, Eunice 315
- FERRIN**, Maria 700
- FERRIS**, A. P. 382
 L. P. 382
 L. Vernon 382
- FERRY**
 Hannah Rebecca 653
- FESSENDEN**, John 46
 Marion Brown 302
 Nehemiah Munro 302
- FETTERMAN**
 Harriet S. 603
- FIELD**, — 3
 Alfred Stone 442
 Ebenezer 315
 Ellen 442
 John 442
 Joseph W. 416
 Mary 315
 Olive 226
 Polly 208
 Ruth Amelia 416
- FIFIELD**, Mary 226
 Sarah M. 355
- FILLMORE**, Millard 139
 Nathaniel 139
 Simeon 139
- FIMPLE**, Asenath 642
- FINCH**, Milton J. 742
 Nellie Elaine 742
- FINNEGAN**
 Catherine F. 768
 Mary 768
 Patrick 768
- FIRMYN**, John 43
- FIRTH**, Abraham 365
 Charles 365
 Hannah 365
 John S. 365
 Samuel 364, 365
- FISH**, — 4
 Charles Henry 359
 Charles J. 705
 Frederick L. 359
 Frederick Perry 359
 Mary A. 705
 Platt C. 490
 Walter Clark 359
- FISHBACK**
 Frank Curtis 720
 Frank Swing 720
 John Stone 720
 Martha Louise 720
- FISHER**, Achsah 512
 Albert 377
 Amy Leighton 784
 Augustus C. 658
 Charles Willard 753
 Elbert Van Rensselaer 426
 George Elbert 426
 Hannah 676
 Harriet Louisa 409
 Isaac 676
 Jabes Gill 345
 Jacob 377
 Jane 560
 Martha Alice 477
 Mary 607
 Mary Cordelia 426
 Matthew 409
 Nathan 345
 Nettie May 426
 Patty 513, 515
- FISH**
 Puah 230
 Robert 471
 Robert A. 623
 Samuel 289
 Sarah 691
 Seth 265
 Thankful 171
 Timothy 171
 William Archibald 426
- FISKE**, FISK, — 4
 Abijah 344
 Almira 302
 Betsey 340
 Beulah 135
 Charles 536
 Charles Ellis 197
 Daniel 469
 David 76, 79
 Elizabeth 302, 344
 Elizabeth Loring 562
 Emily 197
 Franklin 302
 Grace 247
 Isaac 562
 Jonas Stone 302
 Joseph 302
 Joshua 196, 340
 Lydia 46, 59, 60
 Mary 120, 302
 Mary Elizabeth 302
 Micah 206
 Miriam 250
 Moses 127, 134, 197
 Nancy 197
 Rufus 134
 Sally 469
 Samuel 134, 197
 Sarah 133, 187, 608
 Sarah Ann 302
 Thomas 313
 William 134
- FRITCH**
 Charles Harrison 492
 Gertrude M. 541
 Grace Allen 508
 James O. 541
 Sarah 75
 Susan 492
- FITTON**, Levi 463
 Samuel 463
- FITTS**
 Catherine Augusta 309
 Harriet Amelia 399
 Jesse 309
 John Williams 309
 Jonathan Harvey 309
 Mary Abbott 309
 Peter 309
- FITS** GERALD
 Desmond 416
 Stephen Salisbury 416

- FITZ GILBERT, Roger** 4
FITZ HERBERT, — 4
FITZ PAYNE, — 4
FLAGG, Abigail 218
 Carrie Belle 458
 Charles 699
 Helen Elizabeth 561
 Lucinda Sophia 699
 Margaret Charlotte 626
 Thomas Colcord 561
 Wallace Lester 758
FLEMING, Alexander 790
 Annie E. 477
 Dora Ellen 790
 Edith 790
 Guy Edward 790
 Hazel 790
 Helen Rosa 790
 Henry Stone 790
 Mildred 790
 Minnie Louise 790
FLETCHER, Dorothy 298
 Hannah 70
 Hezekiah 158, 298
 John 70
 Lucy 158
 Robert 337
 Sarah 313, 314
 Susanna 158, 298
FLEURY, Margaret 415
FLINT, Addison 354
 Charles 343
 Daniel 204
 Edward 153, 343
 Eliza Jane 354
 Ephraim 88
 Frank William 575
 Jane 343
 Josiah 343, 407
 Laura 343
 Lydia Maria 343, 407
 Mary 153, 343, 677
 Mary Eleanor 343
 Nancy 343
FLOWER, Mary E. 561
FLOYD, Lizzie 708
 Rachel 603
 Thomas 708
FOBES, Joseph 309
 Perez 309
 Sibyl 489
FOLSOM
 Amanda Stone 226
 Charles B. 226
 Enos 226
 Jacob 226
 William 226
FOOTE, Enos 501
 Katharine Jordana 419
 Mary Ward 780
FORBES
 Abby Jennette 401
 Abner 66
 Achsa Cordelia 401
 Adelaide Azubah 401
 Anna Maria 66
 Ellen Lorenda 401
 Jane C. 606
 Lyman Brigham 401
 Mary 374
 Mehitable 345
 Moses 401
 Moses Brigham 401
 Rozela Ann 401
FORBUSH, Elizabeth 702
 Harrison Coolidge 702
 Joel 702
 Leander P. 331
 Lowell 331
 Samuel 331, 511
 Sarah 346, 511
 Sarah E. 700
 Trowbridge B. 331
FORCE, Margery 465
 Timothy 465
FORD, — 3
 Andrew Jackson 802
 Anna 698
 Charles 702
 Mary Elizabeth 702
 Mary L. 774
 Orcelia 802
 Sarah Goodwin 379
FORREST, Susanna 402
FORRESTER, — 4
FORBISTALL
 Hannah 220
 Joseph 220
 Mercy 473
FOSGATE, Louise G. 705
Foss, Henrietta 393
FOSTER, FORSTER
 — 4, 284, 540
 Abigail 509, 704
 Andrew 56
 Ann Rogers 328
 Anna 101
 Benjamin 306, 337
 Beulah 101
 Boessinger 56
 Caroline E. 419
 Carolyn Dudley 255
 Charles M. 306
 Elizabeth 72, 306
 Festus 135, 136
 Freeman Ruggles 306
 George 56
 Hannah S. 283
 Heman 306
 James 56, 101, 325
 John Avery 306
 Joseph 72
 Keziah 325
 Lucy 304, 337, 537
 Lucy Jones 306
 Lydia 310
 Mary 56, 101
 Maude Elizabeth 514
 Mercy 522
 Patience 101
 Priscilla 101
 Rebecca 205, 337
 R. [euben] Beecher 514
 Reuben Bingham 514
 Samuel C. 56
 Skelton 305
 Thomas 72
 William Bassett 306
FOUR, Albert F. 762
FWOLE, — 4
 Abigail 80
 James 80
FOWLER
 Almetta Mary 718
 Charles A. 561
 Chauncey William 561
 Edith Maxine 561
 Katharine 580
FOX, — 4
 Eliphalet 70
 John 70, 72
 Mary 68, 70
 Nathaniel 70
 Rebecca 70
 Thomas 70
FOYE, Dana W. 461
 Josiah 461
FRAIL, Isaac 730
 Patty 549
 Sarah Maria 730
FRANCIS
 Nathaniel 344
FRANCISCO, Adelia 586
 John 586
FRANKLIN
 Orlando 401
 Sarah 256
FRASER
 Ethel Margaret 621
 Margaret Clark 646
FRAXEUB
 Lilian Adella 456
 Walter G. 456
FRAZIER, Roderick 679
FREEMAN, Amos 578
 Anna 489
 Harold 520
 Hilis 578
 Hiram 489
 L. Sophronia 385
 Louise 744
 Raymond R. 629
 Samuel 744
FREER, Mary Ann 411

- FRENCH, A. T.** 437
 Arethusa 269
 Eli 83
 Ella L. 475
 Elisabeth 83
 Hazel Wilbur 83
 John 45
 Leander 712
 Mary 219
 Mary Frances 712
 Ruth 437
 Samuel 83
 Samuel Gates 83
 Sarah Loomis 558
FRENDE, Christian 65
FRISBERG, Hilda J. 791
 John A. 791
FRINK, Isabel 158
 John 158
 Lucinda 232
 Samuel 158, 265
 Sarah 259
FRÖT, — 48
 Alfred 349
 Almira 163
 Asa 163
 Atossa 430
 Barsillai 349
 Benjamin Conklin 475
 Cyrus 163
 Edmund 48, 52
 Elizabeth Knight 349
 Elmira 349
 Eunice 103
 Hannah 163, 453
 Henry Walker 349
 Ida Etta 475
 Jonathan 162, 163
 Joseph 430
 Lura 473
 Lydia 163
 Mary 126, 197
 Milicent 235
 Myron Ashley 475
 Patty 163
 Robert 13
 Roswell Leroy 475
 Sumner 475
 Thomas 103, 126
FRYE, FRY
 George Luther 694
 Isaac 193
 Jesse D. 386
 John 206, 238
FULLER, Catherine 724
 Charles Herbert Stone 548
 Charles Jeremiah 547
 Diantha J. 591
 Emma M. 718
 Frank Herbert 547
 Henry H. 349
 Jeremiah 547
 Jesse B. 553
 Josiah Griswold 788
 Julia 691
 Katie C. 333
 Mary Cressy 553
 Mary Maria 547
 Nellie E. 767
 Prudence 542
 Simeon 542
 Wayland Randall 788
FULSOM, Melissa 604
FUSSELLBAUGH
 Harriet Newell 610
 William 610
FYER
 Eldred Edmund 762
 Lucy Ellen 762
FYLER, Catherine G. 728
GAGE, Aurelia 210
 Clarissa 210
 Eber 210
 Eliza Jane 697
 Harriet 210
 Isaac 210
 Louise 786
 Luther 210
 Mehitabel 365
 Pierce 697
 Sally 210
GAGER, GAUGER
 Lawrence 13
 Minerva 541
GALE, Augustus 228
 Aurora 228
 Clara E. 228
 Ebenezer Brooks 228
 Esther 276
 George 228
 George H. 228
 Hannah Davis 797
 Horatio 228
 Laura I. 228
 Lucina H. 228
 Nathan Brooks 228
 Oliver 276
 Orlando Charles 228
GALLAGHER
 Mary A. 391
GALLUPE
 Benjamin 295
 Lucy Elizabeth 295
 Rebecca Adams 295
 William 295
GAPEN, Ralph 777
GARFIELD, Anna 465
 Emily 664
 Josiah 351
 Lucy Angelia 351
GARDINER, Lion 412
GARDNER, Aaron 233
 Asubah P. 312
 Carrie Jane 775
 Hannah 380
 Thomas 325
GARLAND, Betsey 252
 Elizabeth F. 622
 John 252
 Levi 622
 Mary 252
GAERKE
 Bessie Stone 690
 Charles Broughton 690
 Charles S. 690
 Gertrude 690
 James Monroe 690
 Warren 690
GARRARD, John 65
 Margaret 49, 65
 Thomas 65
GARRETT
 Edward D. 405
 Elizabeth 751
 Mattie S. 409
GASHORN, Ida E. 732
GATES, — 3
 Aaron 112, 470
 Capt. 468
 Abigail 324
 Achsah A. 428
 Alice Freelove 470
 Ann E. 470
 Charlotte Hill 470
 Clara Hall 470
 Daniel 73, 83
 David 112
 Delphos 112, 473
 Elizabeth 112
 Emma 395
 Emma Melissa 470
 Esther 271
 Gen. 143, 154, 165,
 184, 186, 191, 241,
 291, 306, 317, 334,
 348
 Hannah 324
 Hepzibah 111, 112
 Horatio 470
 Horatio Nelson 474
 John 182, 183
 John Nelson 473
 Jonathan 111, 112,
 313, 324, 470
 Mornilva M. 470
 Polly 470
 Roswell Catline 470
 Sally 83
 Salmon 112
 Sarah 83
 Stephen 111, 112
 Susanna 147, 313
 Thaddeus 112

- GATTE
Nina Crawford 606
Samuel Elliott 605
- GAUILL, Oric 633
Wilbur Webster 633
- GAY, — 1
Alice 462
Edwin 612
Elizabeth Neall 500
George Washington 540
Gertrude Amanda 540
Jessie 612
Joel 540
Martha Stone 500
Martin 500
Sidney Howard 500
William Hovey 540
- GAYNOR, Isaac P. 649
Margaret 649
Michael 649
- GENEVRA
Florence 455
- GEORGE, Emily 617
Jennie B. 287
Katharine Steen-
bergen 616
- GERMONS, Robert 15
- GERRISH
George A. 439
Hiram Augustus 439
- GERROND, Donald 704
Dorothy 704
George 704
George N. 704
James 704
Lilah 704
- GERRY, Betsey 649
Gov. 489
- GESKE, Albert 681
Frederick 681
Lois Josephine 681
Norman Albert 681
- GIBBENS, GIBENS
— 90
Dorcas 88
- GIBBS, Emily 285
Lois 215
Mary 476
- GIBSON, Abigail 54
Anna 331
Betsey 486
Elizabeth 54, 338, 416
Eather 675
John 53, 54, 331
Samuel 54, 486
- GIDDINGS, Mary 441
Mary Eloise 575
- GIFFORD, Elizabeth 738
William 5
- GILBERT, Ann 404
Charles H. 787
Lucy 239
Peter 90
- GILBRETH, Clara 732
James 732
- GILCHRIST
Elizabeth 383
Ralph H. 520
- GILDERSLEEVE
Potter 385
- GILES, GILE
Betsey 334
Daniel 334
Elizabeth 335
John 17, 334, 335
Mary 334, 335
- GILFILLAN
Burton E. 512
Cora V. 512
Frank J. 512
James A. 512
John W. 512
Joshua 512
- GILL, Elizabeth 470
- GILLET, John 128
- GILLMER
Jennie Ray 532
- GILLOGLY
Margaret 574
- GILMAN, GYLEMYN
Addie Josephine 643
Ann 777
Henry Danvers 643
John 14
Julius 625
William H. 625
- GILMORE, Anna S. 740
- GILSON, Hosea B. 457
Joel Leroy 457
Leroy E. 457
- GINNINA, Roma 621
- GIRDLER, Mary 353
- GLEASON
Abigail Temple 300
Adelle F. 370
Anna 93
Arabella 733
Charles White 300
Elizabeth 251
Elvira Harding 300
Ezra 300
Hannah 478
Hannah Augusta 300
Jesse Dana 300
John 104, 316, 449, 549
Julia Davis 300
Leonard Warren 567
Mary Ann 449
Micajah 219
Olive 649
Phineas 300
Samuel 104
Samuel W. 370
Silas 362
Sarah Ross 300
Willard Harding 300
- GLENN, Martha Ann 682
- GLIDDEN, Charles A. 553
Lydia Anne 553
- GLIMES, Mary 328
- GLOVER, Elizabeth 67
- GOBLE, Sarah 96
- GODDARD, Benjamin 247
C. S. 772
Clarissa 286
David 126
Edward 81, 102, 106, 140, 155
Elizabeth 177
John D. 251
Lydia 162
Martha 126
Mary 492
Mary P. 251
Rhoda 155
Sarah K. 251
Susan 190
Susanna 247
William 155, 162
- GODDING, G. 521
Grace May 521
John Edward 521
N. M. 521
- GODFREY, Martha 279
- GOFFE, Edward 45, 46
- GOLDE, Robert 14
- GOLDEN, Daniel 574
Rose Anna 574
- GOLDSON, James 692
Katharine Isabella 692
- GOLDSTONE, Sarah 65
- GOLDTHWAITE
Katherine Wentworth 435
Mary 551
Nathaniel 551
- GOLESTON, John 14
William, 14
- GOLLAWAY, Elva 764
John Wesley 764
Leland 764
Lindsey 764
Noah 764
Orson 764
- GOOCH, Elizabeth 167
- GOODALE, Aaron 409
Adeline 308
Caroline Jane 409
David 308
David Henry 308
Dorothy 308
Elizabeth Stone 308
Ezekiel 308

GOODALE (cont.)

- Ezekiel Newton 308
 Lucretia Nye 308
 Martha 126
 GOODE, — 4
 GOODALL, Laura 425
 Mary 562
 Mason K. 657
 Oliver Emery 236
 GOODHUE
 Mary Elisabeth 356,
 401
 Thomas 327
 GOODMAN, Allen 282
 GOODNOW, GOODENOW
 Charles 796
 Charles F. 798
 Deborah 218
 Elijah 218
 Joseph 201, 350
 Lucy 190
 Martha 70
 Mary Elisabeth 792
 Patty 201
 Rebecca B. 699
 Ruth 798
 Ruth Sarah 798
 GOODRICH, — 404
 C. Grace 511
 Edward W. 608
 Hannah 101
 Mary Elisabeth 269
 GOODSPEED
 Elisabeth 307
 Frank H. 767
 Hannah 307
 Helen Fuller 767
 Lewis 307
 Salva 307
 Seth 307
 Shearjashub 307
 William 307
 GOODWIN, Deborah 279
 Laura J. 518
 Marcia 799
 Thomas 799
 GOODYEAR
 Clara Catherine 681
 GOOKIN, Daniel 64
 Samuel 84
 GORDON
 Benaiah B. 526
 Ella Blake 492
 Ephraim Augustus
 800
 Flora Augusta 800
 Jennie 768
 John G. 492
 Phebe Elisabeth 526
 William 274
 GOES, Clarence 380
 GOTT, Hannah 152

GOULD

- Achaah Fiaber 512
 George Fred 519
 John 458, 478
 Lydia 172
 Lucy Peabody 459
 Phiny P. 321
 GOULDING
 Edward Payson 413
 Molly 539
 Villroy Augusta 413
 GOURNAY DE, Hugh 15
 GOVE, Elisabeth 442
 Maria D. 360
 GOWING, Anne 424
 GRAY, John H. 706
 Lois 706
 GRAHAM
 Arthur Gifford 541
 Cyranthia Eliza 263
 John 480
 Robert 679
 GRAINGER
 John 238, 241, 321
 GRANT, Melansa 377
 GRAVELINE
 Eva Alma 796
 Henri 796
 GRAVES, GRAVE, — 4
 Ada E. 440
 Amanda Lucelia 474
 Ambrose L. 440
 Amos Evans 726
 Augustus 601
 Austin Lyman 737
 Bessie B. 601
 Clarence D. 601
 Cora S. 601
 Donald Stone 737
 Doris 737
 Ebenezer 82
 Elizabeth 398
 Ellen Jenette 474
 Emeline 601
 Ezra 82
 Frank S. 601
 Fred Clifford 737
 Hattie S. 601
 Helen Louise 726
 Israel 445
 J. M. 806
 James 82
 Jennie S. 445
 Jesse Wilder 474
 Joseph 82
 Laura 508
 Martha 326
 Mary 82
 Mary A. 473
 Mary E. 445
 Micah 82
 Minnie 601

- Samuel 81, 82
 Sorada 440
 Thomas 82
 Valorus L. 601
 Zadock 474
 GRAY, — 4
 Charles Bartlett Wells
 415
 Edward Richmond
 415
 Eleanor Baker 586
 Gerald Hull 415
 Geraldine Hull 415
 John Frederic Schiller
 415
 Sally 368
 GREEN, GREENE
 Agnes 683
 Alonso 520
 Arthur E. 566
 Charles H. 623
 Charles Otis 190
 Cherry Maria 190
 Edmund 520
 Elden E. 704
 Emerson 190
 Fred George 520
 Hannah 190
 Harry Milton 520
 Hazel Purple 401
 Hazel Louise 570
 Joel 212
 Katie Ann 520
 Levi 190
 Lucy 190
 Luther Dexter 190
 Martha 190, 213
 Moses 794
 Nathaniel 190
 Reuben Garrett 670
 Warren Forbes 401
 William 190
 William Adams 190
 GREENHILL, Samuel 53
 GREENLEAF, Daniel 732
 Leaffie Jeanette 732
 GREENOUGH, Jane 541
 GREENWOOD
 Anne Marie 713
 James 244
 Joseph 143
 Josiah 143
 Moses 143
 Patty 549
 Sarah 143, 540, 717
 Silas 469
 William 143
 GREER, John 476
 GREGG
 Carrie Morton 749
 Clark Chamberlain
 749

- GREGORY, Daniel 87
 GRIDLEY, Richard 698
 GRIFFIN, Henry 344
 Mary 746
 Nellie 579
 GRIFFITH
 Helen Augusta 71
 Josephine 681
 GRIGGS
 Edward Mattock 554
 Mary 72
 GRIMES
 Edgar Sargent 729
 Elias 728
 Henry Dustin 729
 Margery Evelyn 729
 Spurgeon Amariah 728
 GRIMSHAW
 Frances Ella 737
 John 737
 GRINNELL
 Ella Lydia 257
 George 257
 Mary Russell 780
 GRISWOLD
 Abigail Lee 761
 Bertha 471
 Carissa Leona 587
 Claude 386
 Deborah 432
 Donald Edward 587
 Edgar 586
 Edgar George 587
 Edgar Olin 587
 Eleanor Lois 587
 Emma Florine 587
 Frederick Allen 587
 Harriet Lucile 587
 Harvey Daniel 386
 Hubert C. 587
 John Seth 587
 Joseph 386
 Katharine Urania 258
 Leslie Howard 587
 Lois 587
 Lucy Estella 587
 Marcus 587
 Maude 386
 Nellie 587
 Perry David 586
 Ralph Frederick 587
 Rubie 587
 Ruth Helen 587
 Sherwin Buck 587
 Walter Henry 587
 GROCE, Mary Elizabeth
 Henderson 714
 Samuel 714
 GROESBECK
 Frederick Barker 762
 Moses 762
 GROSS, LE GROS, — 4
 Hugh 14
 Isaac 346
 John A. D. 346
 John W. 477
 Persis N. 346
 Sadie Mabel 477
 GROSVENOR, — 7
 GROUT
 Abigail 86, 106
 Col. 157
 Hannah 248
 Jonathan 248, 400
 GROVE
 Burnam Oscar 690
 Elizabeth 690
 John Pendleton 690
 Lucy Marye 690
 GROVER
 Benjamin 327, 328
 Charles Washington 328
 Elizabeth 327, 328
 Hiram Stone 328
 Stephen 659
 GRUBBE
 Reginald H. iv, 16
 GRUNTH, Cornelia 378
 GUDDAY, Helena 35
 GUILFORD, Betsey 363
 GULECK
 Mary Ann 587
 GUNDRUM, George 624
 Mary Catherine 624
 GUNN, Sarah 144
 Tirza 144
 Wyot 144
 GUPPY, — 5
 GURNEY, Zachariah 173
 GUSTIN
 Harvey Whitman 554
 Lorena Bell 554
 GUTHRIE
 Augustus Stone 160
 Benjamin Franklin 160
 Charles Lysander 160
 David Quinn 160
 Edwin 160
 James Harvey 160
 Joseph 160
 Truman 160
 GYNE, John 31
 HACKETT
 Mary Ann 451
 HACKLEY
 Bartlett Manning 554
 Gustavus Lebaud 554
 Lebaud 554
 Manning Tredway 554
 HADDOCK, — 4
 HADLEY, Abel 770
 Alfred 521
 Alfred Earle 521
 Alfred W. 522
 Alonzo Sidney 805
 Charles 664
 Darwin D. 275
 Elizabeth 177
 Harlan Henry 522
 Harriet 770
 Helen J. 450
 Jessie M. 275
 John 274
 John Ames 524
 Julia E. 770
 Lizzie Maria 524
 Mary Jane 274
 Rowley M. 522
 Sterling 522
 Susan Urania 521
 Thomas 274
 William Wallace 521
 HAFLEY
 Margaret Ellen 258
 Robert 258
 HAGAR, HAGER
 Aaron 147
 Elliott 488
 Rachel 146
 Sally 798
 HAGMAN
 George Lewis 387
 HAGUE
 James Duncan 780
 Nathaniel Hathaway 780
 William 780
 HAINES (see Haynes)
 HAKER, Carl 560
 Charles 560
 Maria 560
 HALE, Barnard 282
 Carrie Mabel 283
 Daniel L. 485
 Daniel T. 485
 Delia Ann 282
 Edward Cheney 283
 Edward Garfield 283
 Emma 542
 Enoch 162, 337
 Harriet Louisa 282
 Helen Louise 283
 Henry Safford 282
 Henry Warren Kilburn 282
 Jennie Kelsey 388
 John Kelsey 388
 Jonas Warren 283
 Lena Louise 283
 Moses 144
 Nathan 143

HALE (cont.)

Nellie Louise 288
 Seth 283
 Seth Francis 283
 Susan 542
 Thomas 186
 Warren 282
 Warren Barker 542
HALEY
 Arabella Augusta 753
 William 753
HALL, — 468
 Alvan 284
 Amanda Elizabeth 589
 Annie 637
 Barbara 472
 Bela 217
 Benjamin 217
 Clara Anna 472
 Clara Belle 763
 Edward 60
 Ellen G. 774
 Frank Benjamin 475
 Frederick G. 774
 George Eliphalet 472
 George Washington 472
 Gershom 472
 Hannah 359
 Helen Augusta 401
 Henry H. 763
 Herbert Genery 401
 Hiram 589
 Jonas 243
 Lucina Chadwick 427
 Lucy Bartlett 443
 Lydia 243
 Margaret Cornelia 472
 Mary 489
 Melatiah 217
 Oliver 472
 Philetta 284
 Royal Tyler 401
 Ruhamah 274, 442
 Samuel 443
 Samuel Stone 472
 Sarah Brown 252
 Silas 401
 William C. 104
 Zaccheus 243
HALLENBEAK
 Elinor 590
HALLIDAY
 John Braah 751
 Nina Belle 751
HAISEY
 Abigail 217
 Charles Henry 618
 Eliza Gracie 618
HALSTEAD, Martha 806
HAM, Augusta B. 329

HAMBLÉN, HAMBLÉN

Adeline 628
 Elizabeth 774
 Idella 774
 Isora 775
 James 774
 Joshua 628
HAMILTON
 Charles Augustus 418
 Frances Towne 418
 George W. 767
 John 185
 Lucy E. 767
 Mary 657
 Mary Elizabeth 410
 Nathan 185
 Persis 789
 Sarah 725
 William M. 410
HAMMOND
 Adeline Aurelia 309
 Augusta 336
 David 336
 Edmund Stone 336
 Elijah 309
 Frederic C. 336
 Frederic Hunt 309
 George Augustus 336
 George Henry 336
 John 309, 310
 John Robinson 309
 Joseph Phinney 309
 Louisa Brimhall 309
 Mary 336
 Nathaniel 336
 Oliver 144
 Oliver Bailey 336
 Otis Stone 309
 Polly 515
 Samuel Albro 336
 Sarah 144
 Susan Maria 309
HANBY
 Benjamin Russell 679
 Brainerd O. 679
HANCOCK
 Genevieve 297
 John 317
 Mary 327
 Sarah 608
HANFORD
 Carrie L. 725
HANNA
 Eunice M. 388
 Martha 504
HANOVER
 Burton D. 514
 Carrie 514
 Charles 514
 Charles A. 514
 Charles Franklin 514
 Eliza J. 514

George W. 514
 Julius 514

HANRATH, Harmon 709
 John H. 709
HANSON, Augusta 627
 Helen 590
 Magdalen 748
 Margaret L. 253
HANTYNGFIELD (DR)
 William 11
HAPGOOD
 Charlotte Jeanette 664
 David 110
 Elijah 110
 Ephraim 110
 Hepzibah 155, 159, 301
 Hutchins 135
 Joab 110
 Lewis Ira 766
 Lucy 110
 Lydia 285
 Martha 110
 Nahum 110
 Nahum Roland 664
 Patty 110
 Stephen 110
 Thomas 110
 Warren Elbert 766
HARBACK, Betsey 669
HARDEN, Alice 31
 Elizabeth 31
 Ella 504
 Margery 31
 Randall 31
 Robert 31
 Thomas 31
 Weston 31
 William 31
HARDENBERG, George
 Stone 492
 Mary Charlotte 492
 Peter R. L. 492
 William Adams 492
HARDING, — 672
 Marston 466
 Mary 171
 Mary A. 672
 William 12
HARDWICK
 Charles Theodore 750
 Huntington Reed 750
 Margaret Stone 750
HARDY, — 4
 Abigail 265
 Alice 460
 Arthur Livermore 266
 Charles Carroll 265
 Emma L. 265
 Gustavus 265
 Gustavus S. 265

- HARDY (cont.)**
 Helen 265
 Jay C. 265
 John Calvin 265
 Julia Ethelwyn 265
 Lovilla 265
 Lucy Ann 265
 Lucy Mabel 265
 Marion E. 265
 Millicent J. 265
 Robert 265
 Robert Coburn 265
 Thomas 265
 William Addison 265
- HARE, —** 4, 742
 Elizabeth 751
- HARLACKENDEN**
 Roger 44, 53
- HARLOW**
 Alice Wardwell 297
 Eleazer 297
 George Arthur 297
 Henry Mills 297
 Henry Williams 297
 Mary Brooks 297
- HARDEN**
 William F. 364
- HARPER, Alice** 679
 Alice Louise 679, 680
 Amos 679
 Elijah 679
 Elisha 679, 680
 Frances 679
 Frances Anna 679
 George Abraham 679
 George Washington 679
 Hannah 679
 Ida Mary 679
 Jefferson Elisha 679
 John 679
 John William 679
 Joseph 679, 680
 Mary 681
 Mary Ann 679
 Nancy Adelaide 679
 Nannette M. 679
 Sarah Jane 679
 William 679
- HARRINGTON**
 Adam 251
 Anna 307, 489
 Anne 97
 Beulah 467
 Charles A. 705
 Charles Augustus 284
 Charlotte 702
 Clarence Elmo 489
 Curtis Newell 700
 Daniel 174
 Ebenezer 284
 Edmund 511
- Elbridge Gerry 407
 Emma Elisabeth 700
 Ethelinda 284
 Ezekiel 489
 Hannah 316, 328
 Harriet Louise 705
 Holloway 702
 Jacob 489
 Joanna 87
 John 242
 Jonas 489
 Jonathan 97
 Joseph E. 489
 Lydia 189
 Maria 663
 Mary 655
 Nancy 552
 Robert 97
 Sarah 97, 166, 511
 Susie Hemenway 407
 Tryphena 283
- HARRIS**
 Ada Rebecca 699
 Almeda Maguire 456
 Burton W. 699
 Charles 699
 Charles H. 699
 Charles Manuel 760
 Daniel 222
 Deborah 709
 Edward M. 551
 Florence L. 699
 George W. 760
 Harriet 699
 Henry 279
 John Mitchell 760
 Laura Anna 769
 Lucy Ann 511
 Martha B. 699
 Mary 222, 625
 Mary Elisabeth 786
 Maybelle 663
 Nathaniel C. 551
 Nellie May 699, 760
 Oliver H. 699
 Rosina 222
 Samuel 551
 Walter Owen 760
- HARROD**
 Emeline Elisabeth 629
 Sophia 630
 William 441
 William H. 629, 630
- HART, Albert** 587
 Bernice Lucille 806
 P. E. 806
 Sally 166, 277
- HARTMAN**
 Jennie Belle 606
- HARTSHORN**
 George Deane 420
 George Franklin 420
- George Trumbull 420
 Jesse 420
 Lettie 569
 Nelson 569
- HARTWELL, Abigail** 294
 Alice 564
 Helen A. 564
 Isaac B. 362
 Isaac Burr 363
 Isaac N. 362
 Isaac Newton 363
 John 175, 291, 293, 294
 Joseph 564
 Lois 375
 Moses Sawyer 721
 Olive 205
 Samuel 363
- HARVEY, Capt.** 272
- HARWOOD**
 Mary 66, 93, 122, 542
- HASKELL, Amy** 312
 Caleb 153
 Charles Henry 630
 Charles Howard 630
 Eleanor Sophia 630
 Eliza 152
 Eliza S. 153
 Elisabeth 152
 Laura A. C. 568
 Peter 567
 Phebe 528
 Rachel 311
 Samuel 312
 Seba Ann 433
 Susan 152
 Susan G. 153
 Walter Elisha 630
 William Bolles 630
 William Carleton 630
- HASKIN, HASKINS**
 Horace 578
 Kathryn Stockwell 578
 Mary Jane 742
 Stephen 742
- HASTINGS, Aaron** 511
 Abigail 100
 Charity 511
 Charles Williams 483
 Elizabeth 200
 Elizabeth C. 109
 Elizabeth Howe 348
 Ella M. 728
 Emma 712
 Frank Henry 483
 Hannah Maria 348
 Harriet 348
 Heskiah Hooper 483
 Isaac 177
 John 348
 Jonathan 55, 200

HASTINGS (cont.)

Jonathan Lovell 483
Nancy 200
Norman 709
Reuben 348
Samuel Nelson 200
Sophia 396
Tabitha 180
Thomas 44
Walter 53, 64

HATCH

Aubrey Tuttle 436
Barnabas C. 386
Benjamin 230
Charles Edward Knox
Polk 386
Charles Lewis 396
Ernest L. 386
Eunice 386
Flora Eulalia 386
Frederic 436, 542
Hazel 386
James B. 348
Lewis C. 386
Marjory Jane 386
Norman Roger 436
Roger Howland 436
Ruby 230
Theodore Tuttle 436

HATHAWAY

Elizabeth 687
Ina M. 643
Job 650
Mercy 650
Nathaniel 687

HATHER, John 648

Mary Ann 648

HATSTAT, Alfred 300

Harriet 300

HAVEN

Abigail Cheney 352
Alice Jane 700
Anne 126, 199
Asahel 215
Azubah 371
Betsey 339
Daniel 133, 134
David 347
Edwin 215
Elisha 352
Elizabeth Lydia 215
Ellen Eustace 713
Fanny 126
Hannah 347
Hollis Jubal 700
Jesse 352
John 126
Joseph 126, 199
Josiah Stone 352
Lois 199
Mary A. 215
Mehitable 126, 199

Molly 126

Olive 126

Sally 126

Sarah 134, 357

Timothy 215, 339

HAWES, HAWS

Amos 376

Benjamin 357

Col. 352

Elizabeth 357

Elizabeth Holbrook
389

Emma A. 376

Henry A. 376

Herbert S. 376

James 387

James H. 376

John M. 550

Joseph 584

Martha 376

Mary 357

Matthew W. 376

Nancy Maria 387

Sarah Elizabeth 584

William 376

HAWKE, — 4

Samuel Monroe 604

HAWKINS

Augustus C. 617

Caesar Augustus 423

Mary 504

Mary Elizabeth 617

Sarah Ann 423

HAWLEY

Avery Stone 224

Charlotte 224

Cynthia 227

Ezekiel 224

Freedom Melinda 224

Isaac 224

Joseph Nehemiah 224

Phebe Melinda 224

Sarah Calista 381, 382

William 224

Zebina 225, 382

HAWORTH

Lindley M. 566

Maude Gertrude 566

HAY

Albert Stone 685

Galen L. 685

George 685

John 685

HAYDEN, Abigail 330

Arthur Auld 660

Arthur L. 660

Arthur Stuart 660

Betsey 332

Charles 748

Dorothy Trumbull
419

Elizabeth 197

Faith Trumbull 419

James Albert 418, 419

James Raynor 418

John 332

Nancy 314

Roger Thayer 660

Ruth Trumbull 419

Sarah 331, 511

HAYES, HAYS

Berne 727

Ernest August 727

Ernest Eugene 727

Frank Carson 727

Hanson 727

Henry Stone 727

John Hanson 727

Mabel Ferguson 727

Martha A. 720

Mary O. 727

HAYNES, HAINES

Abigail 101

Anna 71

David 81, 82

Dea. 202

Diana 366

Edward 569

Elizabeth 209

Jeremiah 514

Jerusha 73

Joanna Hone 397

John 82, 292

Josiah 200, 201

Joseph 366

Laura 366

Luke 71

Martha 334, 335

Matthias 397

Perais 200

Rachel 201

Ruth 82

Samuel 335

Samuel Stone 335

Suffrana 69

Walter 69

William C. 514

HAYNOB, Barbara 693**HAYWARD, — 4**

Abbie 783

Abigail 194

Asa 172

David 172

Ella M. 783

Emeline 547

Emily 524

Eunice 172

James 783

John 172

Joseph 462

Mary 172, 186, 542

Salmon 172

Samuel 172

Sylvia 462

- HAZELTINE**, Chloe 244
Hannah 245
Simeon 306
- HAZELTON**
Bertha Genevieve 232
George Buchanan 232
George Clinton 232
George Washington 232
Laurentia V. 533
- HEACOCK**
Grosvenor W. 273
Grosvenor Williams 273
Jesse Stone 273
Lizzie Grosvenor 273
Nannie Stone 273
Samuel Hopkins 273
Seth Grosvenor 273
- HEAD**
Adelia L. 723
Atholinda 723
John 723
- HEALD**
Clara May 425
David 425
Edward Stone 425
Eliza L. 361
Florence Mabel 425
Frank Herbert 425
Hannah 475
Harriet Louise 425
Mary Susan 425
Oliver 425
Philena 564
Sally 476, 477, 661
Thomas 154
Timothy 475
- HEALEY**, Amelia 750
Davis 374, 565
Hannah S. 374
Lucy 565
- HEARD**, see **HURD**
Eunice Lord 785
Franklin Fisk 536
Gustavus Somerby 536
Jonathan F. 536
- HEATH**, — 3
Martha M. 595
- HEATON**, David 417
Ida Florence 417,
Errata 806
- HEARD**
Maud M. 770
William W. 770
- HEBERLEIN**
Charles Albert 575
- HECKERT**
Cevilla E. 579
Mary L. 579
William H. 579
- HECKFORD**, Nathaniel 36
Parnell 32
- HEDENBERG**
Edward L. 626
- HEDGES**
Alletta Cobb 493
- HEFFNER**, Esther 591
Lucinda 591
- HEKLEFORD (DE)**
Thomas 14
- HEL ATTE**
William 14
- HELMS**
George Willis 685
- HEMENWAY**, Adam 134
Adam Joseph Talley-
rand 196
Augustine Gallutia 196
Bathsheba 133
Daniel 315
Ebenezer 134, 196
Eliza 315
Eunice 315
Eunice Stone 315
Esra 228
Fanny 134
Hannah 228, 315
Henry Clay 315
Herman 315
Jerome 196
John 134
Josiah 134
Levina 134
Lewis Stone 315
Lucian Lucette 196
Lucy 134
Mary 134
Mary Ann 196
Mitty 134
Napoleon Bonaparte 196
Olive 134
Philip 315
Polly 548
Ralph 134
Rebecca 195
Sally 134
Samuel 134, 196, 228, 229
Silas 332
Susan 407
- HENDERSON**, Eva 602
Rebecca Ardelle 436
Sally 714
- HENRY IV**, 16
HENRY V, 16, 17
HENRY VI, 19
HENRY VII, 26
HENRY VIII, 26
- HENSHAW**
Lucy Mary Jane 257
- HERALD**, Elias 522
Susie E. 522
- HERBSTER**
Catherine 506
- HEREFORD (OF)**
Mock 5
- HERRICK**
Nancy Dodge 697
- HERRING**, — 4
Rev. 431
- HERSEY**, HEARSEY
Levi 195
Mary Anne 584, 753
Nathan 366
- HETZEL**, Guy 631
Thomas Stone 631
- HEWES**
Frances Matilda 551
Joel 551
- HEWITT**, HEWITT, HEWET
Bartemeus 290
Caroline A. 273
Cyprian Parish 273
Daniel Tyler 273
Edith Lyle 273
Elizabeth 12, 38, 41
Elizabeth N. 273
Ella Gertrude 273
Evelyn H. 273
Grosvenor H. 273
Jesse Stone 273
Josephine S. 273
Katharine 291
Lucy 358
Solomon 291
- HEWINS**, Hannah 265
- HEYWOOD**
Amos 419
Benjamin 308
Jonathan 116
Sarah 73, 83, 116, 175
Sarah Hartwell 419
Susan 430
- HICKS**, Eunice 486
Helen L. 592
John 486
Sarah 486
- HIGBY**, Submit 274
- HIERDE (LE)**, Payne 14
- HIGGINS**, HIGGIN
Adeline 628
Amanda M. 445
Annie 463
Eliza Harding 574
Samuel 574
Scott Edward 699
- HILDRETH**
Benjamin W. 360
Elizabeth 78
Mary 424
Richard 78

HILDBRETH (cont.)

Sarah 78
 Sarah Brown 360
HILL, — 3
 Abigail 74, 696, 698
 Abraham 52, 54, 73, 74
 Alice 777
 Alice J. 490
 Alma 611
 Asa 249
 Benjamin Dudley 581
 Clara Belle 759
 Clark 161
 Daniel 74
 Eleanor S. 773
 Eleaser 108
 Ephraim 480
 Gertrude Caroline 520
 Hannah 189, 324
 Harold 701
 Hepzibah 480
 Hepzibah 671
 Isaac Milton 759
 Jacob 54, 55, 57, 70, 73, 74
 John 54, 74
 Jonathan 54, 55
 Joseph 106
 Joshua 773
 Lawson Kingsbury 581
 Lydia 55
 Mary 55
 Nathaniel 54, 74
 Noah 249
 Prescott Spalding 581
 Sarah 54, 58, 58, 68, 189, 509
 Susie Mabel 458
 Susanna 55
 Tabitha 74
 Thomas Jefferson 520
 Washington 777
 Wilbur P. 608
 William F. 458
HILLMAN, Esther 443
 Sarah 281
HILLS
 Ann Elisabeth 684
 Asenath 374, 565
 Ebenezer 80
 Huldah 376
 Joseph 80
 Mary 87
 Sarah 80, 725
HINCHMAN, Wayne 631
HINDS, HIND — 4
 Abel Elbert 663
 Abel Smith 303, 663
 Addie May 663
 Agnes Lunette 663

Cornelius 303
 Edward Appleton 663
 Eli 303, 663
 Freelove 303
 Hannah 305
 Jennie Diana 663
 Josiah Dana 303
 Leon Walter 663
 Lottie May 663
 Lucy Arvilla Adams 675
 Napoleon Bonaparte 663
 Nathan 303
 Patty 303
 Polly 303
HITCHCOCK, Cyrus 444
 Mary M. 444
HITCHINGS
 Augustus 327
HITCHNER
 Caroline P. 187
HOAG
 Eliza Jane 559
HOAR, Samuel 174
HOBART, Jane T. 466
 Sarah 534
HOBBS, Dorcas 137
 Frances 767
 Josiah 137
HODGE, Abigail 494
 Adelbert M. 643
 Edwin Lemuel 643
 Isaac 289
HODGEMAN, HODGEMON
 Amos 187
 Gertrude 187
 Harvey 187
 Isaac 187
 James 187
 Jemima 186, 188
 Leonard 187
 Polly 187
 Samuel 187
HODGES, Esther A. 608
 Jonathan 354
 Mary 354
HOFFMAN, Ethel 745
 Philip Horn 745
HOGAN, Henry 699
HOISINGTON, Joab 236
HOLBROOK, Achsah 697
 Betsey Josephine 439
 Daniel 114
 Elisabeth 224, 414, 673
 Jerome 439
 John 389
 Jonathan 481
 Judah 469
 Mary 388
 Mary Agnes 710

Mary Young 557
 Ralph 173
 Sarah Bedlow 481
 Susan 374, 375
HOLDEN, Abigail 351
 Adeline May 437
 Alfred 207
 Amanda 190
 Annie Maria 437
 Caroline 556
 Caroline Harriet 482
 Elisabeth Train 437
 Elmer A. 207
 Frank Eugene 437
 Hannah 746
 James 207
 James E. 207
 John 482
 Martha A. 207
 Myra 743
 Nathaniel 437
 Thomas Brown 437
HOLDREGE, Henry 780
 Laura Grinnell 780
HOLKINS
 Sarah Jane 668
HOLLADAY, Dottie 776
 Jessie 776
 La Roy H. 775
 Lottie 776
 Pearl 775
 Riley 775
 Ruth 776
 Sylvia 776
 Wesley 775
 Wilber 776
HOLLAND, Abigail 207
 Adaline 478
 Albert Stone 207
 Alice Sophia 251
 Charles B. 251
 Elisabeth Stone 251
 Frederic 207
 Harriet 207
 Harriet W. 251
 James Myron 251
 Joab 207
 John 31, 34
 John Nelson 251
 Joseph 251
 Justus 251
 Mary 484
 Mary Lucinda 251
 Nathaniel 207
 Nathaniel Edwin 207
 Polly 147
 Samuel 275
 Sarah 250
 Sarah Jane 251
 Stephen 115
 Wilder 147
 William Herbert 251

- HOLLIS, Rhoda 289
HOLLISTER, Asahel 603
Benjamin Franklin 262
Charles Sumner 262
Harriet Landon 262
Harriet Metcalf 603
Henry Landon 262
Martha Grace 262
Whiting Biers 262
HOLLOWAY, Hannah 186
William 186
HOLMAN
Alvan Carrol 653
Candace Stone 211
Col. 186
Eliphalet 211
George U. G. 71
Jonathan 212, 244
Sarah R. 211
Simeon 211
Simeon Daggett 211
Sumner 211
William C. 653
Winifred 47
HOLMES, HOMES
Elizabeth Whitwell 499
Emma 504
Emily S. 453
Hannah 428, 510
John 59
John A. 544
Sarah 508
HOLT, Abigail 431
Anna Dale 232
Polly 570
Sarah 474
HOLT, Aaron 766
Abram 766
HOMER, Charles 371
Charles Frederick 371
Ella C. 371
Michael 371
HONBERGER
Emma M. 680
Flora Emma 680
Florence May 680
Frank Adelbert 680
Jacob Kinney 680
Louisa Alice 680
Louisa Eva 680
Nicholas 680
William F. 680
William Francis 680
HOOKER, Abigail 301
Adaline 301
Betsey Roxanna 301
Elijah Stone 301
John 301
Juliana 301
Lucy 66
Samuel 301
Thomas 380
HOEVER, Mary 504
HOPKINS
Charles Harvey 803
Charlotte Emily 585
Clifton Omera 570
Edward 86
Elbert O. 570
George Benton 570
Grace Maud 570
Josiah 464
Laura 237
Maude Ella 803
Polly 325
Rebecca 464
Stephen 420, 464
HOPKINSON
Charles H. 645
Vivian L. 645
HOPPIN, Asa 408
Elizabeth M. 408
HORACEK, Mary 731
HORENS, Francis 731
Hermine Marie 731
HORKESLEY (DE)
Robert 3
HORTON, D. B. 599
Elisa Jane 618
Gustavus 618
Hattie Augusta 739
HOSFORD
Benjamin Franklin 534
Bethia 319
Eloise M. 535
Elsie 319
Faith 536
Isaac Bartholomew 535
Joseph 534
Julia Kilham 535
Margaret 535
Martha Wheeler 535
Mary Stone 534, 535
Stephen 319
Susan Warren 535
HOSKINS, Mary 740
Mary Ellen 666
HOSLEY
James 191, 334
HOSMER, Joseph 56
Lois 70
Polly 476
HOTCHKISS
Erban E. 788
John Barker 504
May Violet 787, 788
William J. 504
HOUDLETT, Abigail 408
HOUGH, Harry 709
HOUGHTON
Alberta M. 56
Ephraim 630
Frances Emogene 630
Harriet Maria 630
Henry E. 496
Israel 400
John 148
Jotham 157, 214
Prudence 334
Sarah 659
HOUSE
Edwin Miles 395
Jacob 395
Jessie Alice 395
Laura May 395
Martha 545
William M. 395
HOVELMAN
Helen Vivian 615
Theodore 615
HOVENDON
Arabella J. 268
HOVEY
Catherine S. 540
Charles Taylor 541
Ebenezer 540, 717
Freeman 540
Hannah Amanda 541
Hannah M. 540
Helen M. 540
Julia Abbie 541
Melania P. 541
Miriam 223
Sarah 343
Sarah E. 540
Sarah M. 541
Sarah Marie 733
Susan 717
William 540
William Stone 541
HOWARD
Aaron Augustus 501
Cooley 501
Ellen Jane 501
Emeline 792
John Harvey 501
Katharine 210
Lucy Ann 501
Marshall Evarts 450
Mary Jane 501
Nettie 587
Oliver 460
Otis 587
HOWE, How
Abigail 159, 195
Adam 105
Anne 105
Bathsheba 105, 400
Betsey 506, 666
Caleb Clap 159
Clara 795

Howe (cont.)

Cyprian 191, 349
 Damaris 111
 Daniel 108
 David 105, 112, 195
 Edward 67, 69
 Edward Calvin 772
 Edward E. 484
 Eliphalet 105
 Elizabeth 158, 160,
 305, 348
 Elizabeth Clap 159
 Esther 342
 Eunice 301
 Ezekiel 105, 202, 400
 Francis 195
 Frederic William 772
 George 563
 George Augustus 159
 George Savage 301
 Georgiana A. 563
 Hannah B. 157
 Hannah Hepzibeth
 301
 Hayden 108
 Hepzibah 105
 Isaac 144
 Jonas 159, 301
 Jonas Elijah 301
 Jonas Hapgood 159
 Joseph 108
 Lois 138
 Lucy 406
 Lucy Fletcher 159
 Lyman 105
 Marian 301
 Martha 126, 303
 Mary 108, 153, 343
 Mary Louise 675
 Miriam 108
 Molly 105
 Moses 301
 Nahum 108
 Nancy 563
 Nathan 108, 249
 Olive 105
 Orange E. 675
 Paul 305
 Persis 195
 Prudence 108
 Ruth 102, 105, 112
 Sally 473, 540
 Sampeon 108
 Samuel 84, 102, 108
 Sarah 108, 643
 Sarah Frances 613
 Sarah Stone 159
 Sibyl 144
 Submit 494
 Zerviah 222
HOWELL, HOWELLS
 Anna 415

Frank Sidney 151
 Sophia 151
HOWLAND
 George Wendall 629
Horr, Horr
 Amelia K. 685
 Charles Chase 750
 Eleanor 750
 Ezra 160
 Harriet Maria 411
 John 685
 Josiah 411
 Nancy 392
 Richard Farnsworth
 750
 Sarah J. A. 477
 Virginia 750
HUBBARD, HUBBERD
 Abel 264
 Adin 252, 408
 Calvin 674
 Charles T. 416
 Clara E. 674
 Dolly M. 408
 Ebenezer 204
 Elizabeth 160
 Elizabeth Livermore
 416
 Ellen Moore 493
 Ethel Sophia 801
 Henry Ellsworth 801
 Isaac Watts 493
 John 25
 Josie 735
 Lucy 200
 Mary 381
 Mary A. 486
 Philetta 264
 Polly 381
 Rebecca 254
 Rebecca Chamberlain
 252
 Sarah 204
 Susan 795
 Thomas 179
 William Henry 493
HUBBELL
 Justus T. 762
 Ruth 764
 Sadie M. 762
 Thaddeus 762
HUCKINS
 Frances Lucy 513
 Hannah M. 703
 Jonathan Crawford
 513, 703
HUGGINS
 Albert Mayo 637
 Carrie Elizabeth 637
 Charles Robert 637
 Estelle Victoria 636
 Herbert Vermillion

637
 Leonide de Montalant
 637
 Lucile de Montalant
 636
 Louis Eugene le
 Masurier 637
 Louise de Musset 636
 William Edward 636,
 637
HUDSON, Abigail 310
 Alice 755
 Francis 75
 Joseph 310
 Nellie Althea 454
 Ralph 54
 William Augustus 454
HUGGINS
 Almira Melinda 225
 Charles Pinckney 225
 Chester Manley 225
 Chester Stone 225
 George Washington
 225
 Joseph 379
 Martha Ann 225
 Mary Bingham 379
 Nathaniel 225
 Nathaniel Newell 225
 Nathaniel Newton
 225
 Sarah Calista 225, 381,
 382, 575
 Truman Emmons 225
 Tyler Newton 225
HUGH AR, — 4
HUGHES
 Charles L. 388
 Colin Tilton 791
 George Benjamin 791
 John Owen 786
 Raymond Leroy 791
 William Henry 786
HULETT, Elizabeth 738
 Silas 738
HULL
 Brenda Ocelia 559
 Edmund 559
 Eliza 559
HUMPHREYS, HUM-
PHREY, Decius 686
 Ebenezer 212
 Julia Ann 768
 Mary 686
HUNT, HUNTER
 Aaron 70
 Abidah 71
 Adolphus H. 338
 Albert S. 333
 Allen D. 338
 Alphonso A. 338
 Anne 348

HUNT (cont.)

Curtis F. 161, 338
 Deborah 314
 Deidamia 344
 Deliverance 306
 Ebenezer 70-72, 179
 Edmund 53
 Elvira 520
 Gilbert 17
 Hannah 350
 Henry 72
 Horatio 71
 Isaac 69, 70, 338
 Israel 70, 73
 John 16, 71, 265
 Laurilla 71
 Lorenzo 338
 Maria L. 338
 Martha L. 338
 Mary 70, 71
 Mary Susan 70
 Millicent W. 338
 Moses 338
 Nathaniel 72
 Oliver 344
 Ruth 437
 Samuel 70, 71
 Sarah 72, 168, 766
 Simon 72
 Thomas 17, 71, 179
 William 17, 22, 70, 348
HUNT AT THE CHURCH
 — 23, 32
HUNT AT THE MARSH,
HUNTE ATTE MERSE
 — 23
 John 16, 17
HUNT AT THE WOOD,
HUNTE ATTE WODE
 — 23
 John 16, 17
HUNTER, Eunice 641
 Fred 641
 Herbert Stone 641
 Israel Corse 641
HUNTINGTON
 Albert 284
 Albert Waldo 284
 Elizabeth 284
 Ella Maria 284
 Ezra 505
 Lavinia 283
 Polly 230
 Shubael 284
HURD, see HEARD
 Davis Alden 548
 Eliza 271
 Elizabeth 184
 Hiram 271
 John 271
 John C. 271
 Joseph 271, 526

Mary 271
 Mary Anne 271
 Reuben 548
 Sally 548
 Samuel N. 271
 Sarah S. 271
 William Emery 548
 William Stone 271
 Winthrop 271
HURLBURT, HURLBERT,
HULBERT
 Augusta E. 376
 Elsie 319
 Joseph Dewey 427
 Mary F. 427
HURLEY, Sarah 405
HUSSEY, Bezaleel 439
 Mary 72
 Frances Elizabeth 439
HUTCHINS, HUTCHENS,
HUTCHINGS
 Abel 182
 Bethia 182
 Damaris 110
 Dolly 182
 Ephraim 182
 Ezra 182, 188
 Gordon 182
 Levi 182
 Matilda 182
 Milly 182
 Pamela 182
 Urban P. 434
 William 182
HUTCHINSON
 Fred N. 425
 John R. 416
 William R. 763
 William Selden 763
 William W. 763
HULTON, Kate 549
HUTCKE, Anna 445
IDE, Amanda 369
 Caroline R. 615
 Daniel Madison 153
 Grace 153
 Lemuel 153
 Lemuel Harrison 153
 Mary 153
 Sarah 151, 153
 Simeon 153
 Truman 153
 William B. 153
 William Tiffany 460
INGRAMSOLL, James 342
 Sarah 99
INGHAM, Alexander 398
 Clara Minerva 398
 Lucina Stone 398
 Thomas 398
INGLEBEE, Ebenezer 152

INGRAHAM
 Edward A. 339
 Hector 339
 Henry 339
 John 339
 John Sears 339
 Lucy 339
 Lydia H. 339
 Rodolphus T. 339
 Sewall Stone 339
INSULA DE, John 6
IRELAND, Mary 679
IRWIN, Elizabeth 187
 William 187
ISAAC, Joseph 53
 Sarah 391
ISBERG
 Agnes Elizabeth 258
ISENOGLE, Matilda 579
IVES, Amy 451
 Elizabeth Laura 367
 James Edmund 367
 James Thomas Bos-
 tock 367
JACKA, Mary 708
JACKSON, — 3
 Aaron 658
 Abigail 668
 Arthur Loring 585
 Charles H. 763
 Col. 256, 272
 Daniel 527
 Edward 47
 Elizabeth Gray 586
 Ellen 390
 Helen Elizabeth 763
 Hiram L. 598
 Isabella 515
 James E. 516
 John Lucius 763
 Julia W. 516
 Lorette 735
 Lucius Augustus 763
 Mary Alice 658
 Mary Amanda 547
 Mary H. 763
 Nellie M. 516
 Patrick Tracy 585
 Pauline Rosamund
 586
 R. Chester 516
 Rebecca 527
 Richard 47
 Robert 547
 Rollo S. 516
 Samuel Cram 787
 Thomas 515
 Thomas Walter 708
 Walter L. 516
 Walter T. 708
 William 515

- JACKSON (cont.)**
 William H. 516
 William True 787
 William Winslow 708
 Wilson Rugg 763
JACOB, John 326
JACOBS
 Amasiah 659
 Gardner E. 792
 Martha Ann 792
 Sally 362
 Susanna 658
JACOBUS, Anna M. 363
 Augusta 363
 J. 274
 O. L. 363
JAHN, Emma 504
JAMES I. 42, 48
JAMES, Horace 399
 Rebecca 588
JAMISON, JAMIESON
 Eleanor 591
 Eliza M. 615
 Wilbur W. 606
JAMES, Elijah 236
 Polly 236
JACOBS
 Margaret W. 783
JARVIS, Elisabeth 300
 Mary 359
 Nathaniel 359
JEFFERIS, Alice 679, 690
 Elinor 679
 Robert 679
JEFFERS, Sophia 684
JEFFRIES, Anne 218
 John 218
 Lucy Ann 600
JENKINS, — 684
 Edward Stone 757
 Herbert Theodore 757
 Mary Ann 684
 Nelson 757
JENKS, Mary Ann 673
JENNIES, Flora E. 743
JENNEY, Abigail 377
 Hannah 271
 John 271
JENNINGS
 Alexander E. 550
 Mercy 71
JENNISON
 Emma Augusta 301
 Mary 243
 Sarah 275
JESUP, Jane 558
JEWELL
 Edward Willis 455
 George Spencer 455
 Thomas 455
 William Spencer 455
JEWETT
 Hepaibeth 288
 Ivers 314
 Mersylvia 608
JOAN of Arc, 17, 19
JOHNS, Eliza 577
 Mary Collins 367
JOHNSON, — 3
 Abigail 494
 Abigail Brewer 354
 Anna 204
 Annie Eliza 354
 Amanda Melvina
 Fitzsallen 730, 800
 Arthur H. 645
 Arthur Stowell 701
 Beatrice 516
 Benjamin W. 795
 Beryl R. 456
 Bessie Helen 508
 Betsey 662
 C. Paul 449
 Caleb 81, 205
 Caroline Amelia 354
 Charles B. 354
 Charles W. 196
 Charles William 197
 Daniel 315
 Daniel B. 701
 Earle Newton 645
 Ebenezer 196, 197
 Edward Jonathan 354
 Eliza 765
 Elisabeth 143, 336
 Emma 681
 Eunice 722
 Frank A. 703
 Frank Linwood 548
 Freeman A. 576
 Genes 493
 George Stearns 542
 Hannah 120, 521, 741
 Henry 704
 Hitty 196
 Huldah 376
 Jairus 246
 James 542
 Jennie L. 576
 John 548
 John N. 418
 Jonathan 354
 Joseph 354, 376
 Joseph B. 229
 Josephine Mildred 701
 Joshua 355
 Lewis 508
 Lewis F. 333
 Lewis Jerome 508
 Lyman 483
 Mary Ann 197
 Mary Eleanor 508
 Mary Moore 418
 Mary Salome 576
 Mary Stone 354
 Melinda 569
 Myrtle May 701
 Napoleon Bonaparte
 508
 Nathan S. 196
 Nathan Stone 197
 Nellie M. 229
 Otis O. 548
 Pamela 197
 Peter 371
 Polly 303
 Samuel 251, 252, 355
 Sarah 252
 Sarah Adaline m., 795
 Sarah F. 281
 Sarah Hubbard 354
 Sarah Lee 508
 Sarah Thornton 456
 Seth 281
 Simeon 144
 Tryphena 309
 Walter C. 493
 William 197
 William Frederick 205
 William H. 645
 William Hollis 456
 William S. 229
 Wilnot Shirley 548
JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONS
 Alexander 465
 Ann Elisabeth 465
 Arthur L. 701
 Elisabeth 690
 Gen. 607
 Jane 690
 William 690
JOLLA, Mary 299
JONES, — 3, 272
 Abigail 163, 281
 Ada M. 631
 Alice Eva 595
 Almira 599
 Anna 371
 Anne 129
 Anthony 215
 Arthur S. 792
 Ashley Sumner 572
 Benjamin F. 598
 Betsey 346
 Beniah 111
 Caroline 234
 Climens 762
 Coohidge 348
 Dorcas 95
 Ephraim 295
 Edith M. 792
 Elgin Wilbur 571
 Elijah U. 534
 Eliza 202
 Eliza E. 772
 Elisabeth 95

JONES (cont.)

Ernest B. 792
 Eunice 232
 Florence 295
 Fred H. 595
 Frederick 271
 George 773
 George Lewis 792
 George W. 642, 643
 Geraldine 295
 Hannah 132
 Hannah Brooks 480
 Hattie Barnes 775
 Helen Elisabeth 631
 Helen Maria 797
 Henry 295
 Henry F. 631
 Henry Hall 294, 464
 Henry S. 295
 Jacob 775
 James 194
 James Sumner 631
 Jefferson 269
 John 95, 128, 129, 136,
 234, 350
 Katharine 295
 Laura Hall 672
 Lewis 351
 Lovina S. 642, 643
 Lucy 294, 519
 Lydia 215, 598
 Lydia Matilda 552
 Maggie 580
 Martha 158
 Martha Susan 638
 Mary 294, 295, 349
 Mary Caroline 295
 Mary Claire 618
 Mary P. 794
 Olive 248
 Olive Maria 642
 Sally 271
 Samuel 54, 74, 143
 Sarah 54, 140, 194
 Silas 111
 Thaddeus Coburn 552
 Thomas W. 759
 William 240
 William D. 265
 William Elgin 572
 William P. 797
JONSON [Ben] 38
JOHANNESON
 Harriet 487
 Teunis 487
JORDAN, — 24
 Elizabeth 762
 Jennie S. 762
 W. A. 762
JOSEPH, Edward 684
 Edward Stone 685
 Hannah Louise 684

Hawthorne Murray
 685
 Mary Helen 685
 Rachel Frances 685
 Simeon Edward 684
JOSEPHSON, Emma 270
JOSSLYN, Elzora May
 705
 John A. 705
JOYCE, Kenyon A. 631
JUDD, Betsey 215
 Thomas 52
KANDER
 Margaret Agnes 786
KANE, Catherine 801
KARL, Tom 564
KEANE
 Thomas William 333
KEECH, Abigail 75
 Elizabeth 75
 John 75
 Mary 75
KEELE
 Ernestine 765
 George Byron 765
KEENE, KEEN, KENN
 Alden 359
 Christopher 52
 Joanna 462
KEEPING
 Sarah Ann 800
KETTS, Ebenezer 136
 Elizabeth J. 692
 Joseph Hawley 692
 Lucinda 136
KETTER, James 701
 Jessie Martin 701
 Lenwood Leon 701
 Martin 701
KELLEY, Aratus 181
 Daniel Estabrooks 181
 David 372
 George Benton 447
 Harriet 181
 Hastings Strickland
 181
 Henry 181
 Jerusha 299
 Lucinda 372
 Marriot 181
 Martha 483
 Mary Isabelle 638
 Moss Eggleston 447
 Norval Hurndon 638
 Patty 181
KELLOOG
 Clement P. 279
 David 548
 Harriet 432
 Horace 450
 Jacob 432

Maria 516
 Mary 543
 Mehitabel 319
 Mira E. 450
KELTON
 Anna Stone 443
 Arthur Howard 443
 Carrie H. 647
 Charles Henry 443
 Edwin 443
 Ella 443
 Frank Clarence 443
 Fernando C. 443
 Orra 443
 Oscar Dwight 443
KEMMETER, Conrad 598
KEMP, James 555, 757
 Lucy 661
KEMPTON, Nancy 569
KENDALL, Abigail 95, 97
 Alice Winifred 658
 Barbara 390
 Carrie Eliza 658
 Charles Faulkner 390
 David 661
 Dorothy Jackson 390
 Dorothy Pierce 658
 Edith Stone 390
 Eleaser 148
 Flora A. 661
 George Augustus 390
 Hamilton Adelbert
 658
 Hannah 148
 Harriet Adella 657
 Janet 390
 Josephine 482
 Joshua 138
 Lois 390
 Margaret Elisabeth
 658
 Mary Clotilda 658
 Rebecca 337
 Robert 686
 William Conant 658
 Zelotes 657
KENNEDY, Eliza 627
KENNET, Mary Jane 800
KENT
 Alberto Leslie 710
 Baulah Lottie 711
 John 43
KENTFIELD
 Sarah M. 632
 Shubael 632
KERR, Marion 636
KETCHAM
 Clara Antoinette 387
 John E. 387
 Martha Emily 387
 Mary Lulu 387
 Ruby Stone 387

KETCHAM (cont.)

Wilhelmina Harriet 387
 William L. 387
KETTER, Asa 315
 Danforth 322
 Elisha 315
 Elizabeth 119
 Emerson 315
 Hannah 119
 James 119
 Joel 734
 Lewis 315
 Mary 119, 315
 Miranda Jane 734
 Nathan 119
 Nathaniel 119
 Phebe 155
 Sally 315
 Solomon 119, 145
KIDDER, Submit 659
 Timothy 119
 William 119
KIBBE, KESSET
 Eather 91
 Samuel 91
 Sherebiah 91
KIND, Mary 515
KINDER, — 447
 Betsy 247
 Francis 247
 James Norton 771
 James William 771
 Peter 222
 William Goldsmith 771
KILBURN, Cheney 282
 Frances Emogene 282
 Mary Jane 784
KILGORE, Eather 447
KILHAM
 Julia Maria 535
KIMBALL, KEMBLE
 Aaron 347, 539
 Abby Isabella 697
 Abigail Holt 431
 Alpheus 343
 Alpheus Porter 343
 Edmund 356
 Eliza Farwell 343
 Elizabeth Rollins 356
 Ephraim 343
 Harriet Ann 343
 James Augustus 543
 John White 343
 Jonathan 431
 Julia A. 297
 Sally Brooks 539
 Sarah 566
 Thomas 65
 William 343

KING, — 4

Archibald Martin 800
 Caroline Sherman 479
 Cecil 602
 David 602
 Douglass Stone 602
 Eliza Gracie 618
 Ernest 731
 George Lincoln 602
 Isaac 660
 Hannah 387
 Henry Baxter 660
 Henry Lee 669
 Johan Christian 640
 Mary 82
 Mollie 731
 Morgan 800
 Phebe Mitchell 602
 Rogers 341
 Rufus Tilden 341
 Ruth 403
 Samuel 669
 Sarah 73
 Theodore 641
KINGSBURY
 Albert Benjamin 539
 Benjamin 539
 Charles Elbridge 539
 Clare 248
 Edward 494
 Edward Martin 539
 Eliza 494
 Hannah Stone 539
 Henry Nathaniel 539
 Horace Alfred 539
 Jedidah 607
 Jeremiah 212
 Julia Lorana 539
 Luther 248
 Lyman Ellis 539
 Maria Holbrook 248
 Sarah Jane 539
 William Brigham 539
KINGMAN
 Eliza W. 648
 Nehemiah Washburn 155
KINGSLEY
 Elmira 601
KINGSTON
 Sarah Jane 621
KINKADE
 Alexander 641
 Lydia Florence 641
KINNECUTT
 Elmer K. 647
KINNERTON
 Katharine 620
KINNEY, KINNE
 Dolly 475
 Mary Ann 565
 Olive L. 280

KIRK, Jennie 368

Job 369
KIRKPATRICK, Alta 787
 Claudia Ione 619
 James Warren 787
 Libbie 579
 William 579
 William Laird 619
KITTREDGE
 Ellen Ingersoll 548
 John B. 388
 John Ball 548
KLENZING, C. P. 395
KLEYS, Minnie 405
KNAPP, Phebe 608
KNIGHT, KNIGHTS
 — 4
 Eliza 484
 Eva May 798
 Frances 547
 Josiah 332
 Julia A. 692
 Martha 362
 Mary E. 600
 Oliver 600
 Persis 200
 Rachel 201
 Sally 457
 Sarah 288
 William H. 349, 798
KNOWLES, Alonso F. 161
 Amelia J. 161
 Christopher J. 161
 Cynthia 161
 Cynthia E. 161
 Emily Caroline 563
 Ezra H. 161
 Franklin S. 161
 Harriet S. 161
 Israel G. 161
 James 161
 Mary Anne 161
 Philena 161
 Warrick Martin 161
KNOWLTON
 Abigail M. 165
 Alfred 707
 Alfred Smith 707
 Alice 250
 Amos 430
 Amos H. 430
 Benjamin 165
 Benjamin L. 166
 Candace 166
 Caroline 190
 Earle Frederick 707
 Eli B. 266
 Emma 287
 Frederick 430
 Gerald 430
 H. Augusta 643
 Israel Stone 165, 166

- KNOWLTON (cont.)**
 Jemima 454
 Lucy M. 430
 Luke 250, 266
 Marcia 166
 Martha 338
 Mary A. 165
 Mary Lucinda 430
 Nathan 165
 Olive 165
 Ralph Roscoe 707
 Thomas 430
 Thomas Henry 542
 Tryphena 165
 Warren William 707
 William F. 430
KOEHLER
 Wilhelmina G. 548
KOESTLE, Caroline 790
KREECHBAUM
 Marie 686
KRESS, Salome 739
KUHN, — 48
KUNZ
 Frances Pearl 270
KYNBANTON DE
 Robert 6
KYNG (LE)
 Thomas 13
LA BARTE
 Eloise 345, 535
LACKEY
 Ellen Elizabeth 642
 Henry Ellis 636
 Mary 372
 Oscar Hamilton 636
LADD, John Allen 448
 Marguerite 448
 Samuel Morris 448
LA DUKE
 Dora Mary 769
 Elwyn Glenn 769
 Ethel Maud 769
 James 768
 Leon P. 768
 Nelson H. 768
 Roy Leon 769
 Sylvia Nellie 769
LAIDLAW
 Eleanor Maud 701
 Richard 701
LAKIN, Mary 70
LAME, — 4
 Abijah 212
 Betsey 229
 Charles 66
 Charles C. 213
 Charlotte 364
 Dolly 473
 Elbridge G. 213
 Elizabeth 145
 Ellen J. 213
 Frances Anne 213
 Harriet 366
 Harriet Anne 213
 Henry A. 213
 James 473
 John 213
 Jonathan 102, 145
 Josiah Quincy 213
 Liberty 213, 367
 Margaret Eliot 257
 Samuel 66, 364
 Sarah Dana 66
LAMMERS, Henry 802
 Laura Louise 802
LAMSON, Lucian A. 524
 Maud Cornelia 524
LAMY, M. 456
 Marie Celina 456
LAND, Julia Ann 560
LONDON, Anna 237
 Isaac 237
LANE, — 3
 Anna 101
 Benton E. 544
 Clara Nancy 375
 Elijah 374
 Eugenia Maria 375
 Hannah 597
 James 121
 John 121
 Joshua 555
 Louisa Maynard 555
 Lucy 312
 Luther Scott 374
 Marguerite 776
 Martin Luther 375
 Samuel W. 544
 Sarah Elizabeth 375
 Silence 519
 Solon Herbert 375
 Susan S. 544
 Willard 312
LANG, Elizabeth 644
 Martha Emma 644
 Richard 644
LANGEDON (DE), James 6
 Katharine 6
LANGLEY, Ada L. 432
 James Henry 432
LARKAN, Alice M. 580
 Carrie L. 580
 Cecil M. 580
 Edward 580
 Edward A. 580
 Elma G. 580
 Forrest L. 580
 Hazel O. 580
 Irene L. 580
 Jessie L. 580
 Melvin L. 580
 Mildred V. 580
 Nellie M. 580
 Orville R. 580
 Robert E. 580
 Robert William 580
LARRABEE, Ira 673
 Mary Jane 673
LARSEN
 Eleanor Marie 567
 Homer Thorsten 567
 Ludwig Thorsten 567
 Marie 567
 Thorsten 567
LA SALLE, — 490
 Lorina Read 490
LATHROP, Martin 235
LATTRELL
 Beulah May 643
 Frederick D. 643
LAWRENCE, — 520
 Abbott 499
 Amos 498, 499
 Anna 95
 Bridget 311
 Dorcas 336
 Elizabeth 95
 Emma 396
 Henry 396
 Isaac 95
 John 95
 Jonathan 336
 Lydia 520
 Martha 123
 Mary 95, 149
 Moses 396
 Nathaniel 95
 Rebecca 95
 Samuel 95, 498, 499
 Sarah 111, 577
 William 498, 499
 Zulina 294
LAWSON, Edgar 683
 Emma 682
 Glenn 682
 Hugh 683
 John 173, 683
 Mary 683
 Peter 266
 Robert 683
 Roger 682
 Samuel 173
 Sarah 173
 Shurtleff 173
 W. H. 682
 William 173
LAWTON
 Elutheria Field 208
 Pliny 208
LAYLE
 Grace Truman 639
 Napoleon Bonaparte 639
LAZELL, Ellen 166
 Lewis T. 166

- LEA, — 3**
 Frances Trumbull 417
 Henry 416
 J. Henry 416, *Errata*
 806
 James 416
 James Henry 416
 Jane Trumbull 417
LEACH, LEECH
 Anne 38
 Ebenezer 582
 Sarah Jane 582
LEARNED
 Abigail 104, 113, 342
 Col. 165
 Daniel 348
 Daniel Stone 349
 Deborah 275
 Ebenezer 212, 241,
 244, 321
 Edward 349
 George Washington
 349
 John 248
 John Stone 349
 Mary Ann 349
 Moses Stone 248
 Ruth 248
 Simpson 248
LEATHERBURY
 George S. 619
LEBOURVEAU
 Addie May 454
 Annie Batten 454
 Mary Edith 454
 William 454
LEE, — 3
 Caroline Amelia 230
 Catherine Augusta 230
 Christopher Cornelius
 570
 Daniel Emerson 570
 Emma Jane 570
 George Henry 230
 Henry 230
 Jessie Maud 570
 John 382
 Lydia 382
 Marion I. 413
 Mary Ella 570
 Richard Henry 230
 Robert E. 434
 Samuel 197
 Sarah Fiske 197
 Susanna 190
LEETE, LUTHERA M. 790
 William 292
LE FEVER, — 456
LEFFINGWELL
 Charles W. 425
 Mary 266
 Mary E. 806
LEGG, MRS. 293
LEIGH, — 3
LEIGHTON, — 447
 John 92
LELAND, LEMALAND
 Betsey 481
 Caroline 234
 Clara Olivia 786
 Cyrus 347
 Daniel 196
 Eleazer 538
 Isaac 71
 John 234
 Joseph Daniels 786
 Joshua 233
 Luther 234
 Martha 162
 Mary 71
 Mercy Ellis 582
 Micah 234
 Prudence 538, 715
 Sarah 539
 Simon 582
 Warren Sherburne 328
LENNON, ELIZABETH 704
LEONARD, LENARD
 Anibert 211
 Eliphalet 171, 172, 290
 Elizabeth 211
 Eugene Spencer 676
 Eugene Stone 676
 Frances 775
 Laura Elderton 409
 Lawrence Coy 676
 Nathan 271
 Patrick 409
 Richard Spencer 676
 Sally 431
 Spencer H. 676
LE PAGE
 Florence Cordelia 640
LEPER, JOHN 27, 34
LEPTNE
 Emma Rebecca 758
 George 758
LEBOY
 Marie Therese 456
LEBAN, JOHN 516
 Thankful Brooks 516
LESTER
 Frances Amelia 393
LETHBRIDGE
 Richard 173
LEVERETT, — 4
LEVY, ROSE 453
LEWIS
 Catherine B. 691
 Frances Antill 752
 Henry 663
 James 162
 Mary 716
LIBBY, DANIEL 622
 Sarah 622
LIGHTBOURNE
 Alice E. 667
 Harriet S. 667
 James E. 667
LILLIE, LAURA M. 547
LINCOLN, — 532
 Addison J. 574
 Agnes W. iii, iv, v
 Alanson 508
 Charles A. 344
 Charles Levi 413
 Clarissa 474
 David 203
 Edward Blake 414
 Elizabeth Trumbull
 414
 Ellen Maria 508
 Gen. 238
 George Trumbull 413
 Gov. 412
 Hannah 442
 Hannah H. 344
 Helen Stoddard 574
 Isaac 203
 Levi 413
 Louisa A. 344
 Lydia 370
 Margaret Winslow 414
 Maria 662
 Nancy 474
 Penelope Winslow 414,
Errata, 806
 Rachel Ellen 790
 Samuel 344
 William 413
 William Sever 413
 Winslow Sever 414
LINDSEY, — 490
 Margaret 490
LINDSEY, LINDSEY
 Abbie E. 283
 Delia A. 283
 Deliverance Bridges
 757
 Ella Calista 803
 Mary 764
 Richard B. 283
 Rosella Augusta 283
 Samuel 764
LINDSEY, ELLIS 683
 Ines Anna 683
LINGLEY
 John Haley 435
 John William 435
LINNEL
 Oliver Herbert 629
 Oliver Nickerson 629
LITTLE (DR), JOHN, 6
LISSER, AUGUSTA 766
LITCHFIELD
 Frank L. 511

- LITCHFIELD, (cont.)**
 Jairus Lincoln 511
 Leonard 511
 Mary 655
 Polly 511
 Rosetta Frances 511
- LITHGOW**
 Mary Jane 590
- LITTLE, — 4**
 Charles D. 600
 Charles Harold 600
 Charles Kenneth 600
- LITTLEBURY, LITTLEBURY**
 William 22, 35
- LITTLEFIELD**
 Abiah Mason 672
 Abner H. 672
 Ebenezer 647
 Philo S. 655
 Praisever 172
 R. Cora 672
 Rachel 647
 Ruth Cora 672
 Susan 647
- LITTLETON**
 Elizabeth
 James Munroe 436
 James Norman 436
- LIVERMORE**
 Abigail 104
 Elizabeth 84, 104, 164
 Frances 668
 Hannah 84
 John 84, 104, 164
 Jonathan 669
 Joseph 82, 84, 104, 148
 Josiah 84
 Lorenzo Osborne 668
 Lydia 669
 Mary 104, 271
 Mary Eliza 556
 Nathaniel 84
 Submit 104
 Susanna 104
 Winthrop 556
- LIVINGSTON, Jonas 523**
 Philip 467
 Viola F. 523
- LLEWELLYN, Ivey T. 405**
- LOCKE, LOCK**
 Adelaide Imogen 268
 Benjamin 325
 Cyrus 676
 Hannah M. 676
 Lucy Ann 545
 Lydia 74
 Mabel Elizabeth 268
 Marinda Adams 268
 Nora Numa 676
 Rollin Charles
 Mallory 676
 William Dana 268
- William Edwin 268
- LOCKHART**
 Sarah Jane 579
- LOCKWOOD, Joseph 614**
 Mary A. 614
- LODBROKE, LADBROOK**
 Audry 33
 Edmund 24, 32
 Elizabeth 33
 Ellen 33
 Joan 24, 33
 John 33
 Mary 33
- LOGAN, Jefferson 386**
 William J. 267
- LOKER**
 Charles Phineas 713
 Florence Greenwood 713
- LOMBARD, Lulu E. 718**
- LONG, — 4**
 Claudius B. 494
 Mary Dalton Hodge 494
 Sarah 73
- LONGFELLOW, — 488**
- LONGWELL, Allen 601**
- LOOSLEY, Helen 787**
- LORD, — 4**
 Caroline Matilda 694
 Elizabeth King 535
 Joseph Leland 535
 Nathan 535
 Susan 297
- LORING**
 Abbie Hannah 484
 Abel 484
 Charlotte 261
 Charlotte Putnam 400
 Chester Franklin 481
 Clarendon E. 196
 Clarendon Eldridge 197
 Daniel 197, 400
 Ezekiel Howe 400
 Hiram Wing 766
 John 481
 John Edward 481
 John Franklin 481
 Joseph 97
 Lydia P. 397
 Lyman Daniel 197
 Mary 73, 197
 Nathaniel 197
 Thomas Talbot 766
 William 197
- LORMER, Elizabeth 558**
- LOTHEROP, Joseph 346**
 Sarah 296
 Thomas 346
- LOVELL**
 Caroline Louisa 300
- Eunice 277
 Ezra B. 300
 George Washington 300
 Hannah 300
 Hannah Bigelow 300
 Joseph 300
 Laura Elizabeth 546
 Mary 483
 Perns Maria 300
 Polly 461
- LOVERING, Abigail 71**
 Daniel 71
 Isaac 181
 Jesse 71
 Mary Campbell 71
 Samuel 71
 Samuel 181
- LOVERN**
 Mary Elizabeth 760
- LOVETT**
 Charlotte May 562
 Joanna 263
- LOWE, Low, — 4**
 Abbie E. 518
 Francis 581
 John F. 356
 Margaret 581
 Mary Baldwin 356
 Sarah 568
 Susan Adelaide 581
- LUCAS**
 Edward Huger 637
- LUCE, Lydia 688**
- LUCENS, Polly 160**
- LUCY, Susanna 377**
- LUDDEN, Sarah 257**
- LUMMUS, Samuel 181**
- LUNT, Lucy Maria 798**
- LUSCOMB, LUSCOMBS**
 Francis 173, 289, 290
- LUTHER, Martin 33, 42**
- LUTZ, Regina M. 505**
- LYMAN, Aurelia 321**
 Josiah 185
 Stephen 321
- LYNDE, LYNDEN**
 — 167
 Elizabeth 206
 Jonathan 206
 Mary 167
- LYON, LYONS, — 4**
 Asenath 319
 Barillai 469
 John J. 801
 Lemuel 319
 Lucy 469
 Marion Louise 801
 Olive Stetson 550
- LYTLE**
 Katherine M. 561
 Susan Moore 554

- MACT**, Alfred 419
 Dorothy 419
 Helene 419
 William Henry 419
MADDEN, Mabel 623
MAGNAVILLE (DE)
 Geoffrey 15
MAGNER
 Horace Elliott 760
 Lucille Elizabeth 760
MAGOUN, Ann Sarah 328
MAHAN
 Harriet Elizabeth 612
MAILEY, Herbert N. 900
 Nelson J. 800
MAITLAND, Norris 568
MAKEPEACE
 Augustus 743
 Augustus Newton 743
MALCOLM, MALCOM
 Lucia 645
 Rebecca 727
MALLON, Guy 635
MALLOTT
 Robert B. C. 802
MALPASS
 Buena Vista 776
 K. F. 776
MANCHESTER
 Cornelius 646
 Cornelius Stone 646
 George Albert 646
 Henry Stone 646
 Hope 646
MANDELL, Calvin 491
 Charles 491
 Charles Martin 491
 Edward D. 778
 Eliza 300
 Elizabeth Cummings
 778
 George 491
 Issac 300
 Joseph Stone 491
 Martin 491
MANLEY, Abigail 277
 Daniel 90
 Joanna 90
 Olive 462
 Rebecca 90
 Reuben 277
 Seth 90
 Silence 90
 Susanna 90, 174
 Tamar 90
 Thomas 89, 90
 Timothy 90
 William 90
MANN
 Anna Maria 229
 Betsey 339
 Carrie Wildes 434
 Ellen Jane 690
 George Sumner 434
 Gertrude Whitney 434
 Herman 229
 Mehitable 165
 Paris 466
 Ralph 466
 Sarah 229
 William 434
MANNING, MANNING
 Benjamin Stone 152
 Betty 335
 Isabella 284
 Jeane E. 743
 John 334
 Joseph 152
 Lydia 284
 Mary E. 152
 Mary Elizabeth 152
 Peter 334
 Sally 334
 Samuel B. 152
 Samuel Brown 152
 William 28, 29, 152
MANSFIELD
 Gardner C. 649
 Harriet L. 649
 Richard 689
MANSON, Mary 562
MANTER, Susanna 316
MARBLE
 Francis Gallagher 701
 Susanna 291
MARCY, Chloe 544
 Helen 414
 Henry Sullivan 414
 John 217
 Lincoln 414
 Olive 227
 William 414
MAREAN
 William 214, 302
MARION, Elisha 269
MARRET, Thomas 45
MARRIOTT
 Amos William 579
 Chester G. 578
 Harry Chester 579
 Ralph Gustavus 578,
 579
 William 578
MARSH, — 3
 Catherine 352
 Lewis 351
 Lucy T. 351
 Philo 491
 Sarah 551
MARSHALL, — 4
 Abigail 369
 Alonso Willard 520
 Grace Willard 520
 Harvey Jesse 520
 Hiram Bellows 520
 Pearl 520
 Richard Earle 520
 Ruby Urania 520
MARSTON
 Charles H. 796
 James 522
 John Rufus 796
 Mary Jane 522
 Phebe 522
MARTEL, John 14
MARTIN, Dorothy 73
 Mary Ann 570
MARVEL, Susanna 291
MARVIN
 Anna Elizabeth 505
 Frank Henry 505
 John Weed Riggs 505
 Mary Etta 505
 Mercy 614
 Timothy 506
 William 501
MART
 Queen 26, 33, 34, 37
MARKE, Anna 691
 Charles 691
MASON, — 4
 Adeline 168
 Alice 680
 Alonso 269
 Alvina 168
 Angelina 168
 Candace 764
 Caroline Augusta 535
 Edna Augusta 269
 Eliza Anne 167
 Elizabeth Valentine
 168
 Eunice Elizabeth 168
 Hepzibah Cummings
 168
 Jesse 167
 John 92
 Joseph 167, 269
 Levi 168
 Lorenzo Walker 168
 Lowell 318
 Lyman 168
 Mary Arethusa
 French 269
 Mary E. 591
 Moses 764
 Nancy Maria 168
 Nathaniel 167, 434
 Nathaniel Prentice
 168
 Sally 166
 Sarah 168, 434
MATHER
 Cotton 82, 528
 Grace 495
 Sarah Ann 801

- MATHISON, Jessie** 643
MATTHEWS
 Almira 338
 Amelia Adelaide 338
 Charles Gibeon 338
 Daniel 241
 Eliza 443
 Eunice 286
 Granville 338
 Hannah 395
 Jesse 338
 Otis Preston 338
 Robert 338
 Solomon 395
 Susanna 241
MATTOON, Anna 445
 William S. 445
MAURAN, Abby 500
MAXWELL, John 476
 Lucinda L. 476
 Sylvester 247
MAY, Catherine 484
 Ida Beaumont 484
 Nathaniel 288
 Patrick C. 674
 Rebecca 288
 Thomas V. 484
 William Henry 674
MAYDWELL
 Charles W. 610
MAYHEW
 Thomas 67, 68
MAYNARD
 Abigail 101, 165
 Benjamin 316, 491
 Clarissa 315, 316
 Daniel 101, 316, 480,
 671
 Eliza Field 316
 Elizabeth 82
 Fannie 791
 Henry Oliver 316
 Hepsabath 480
 Hepzibah 101
 Jane 543, 567
 John 53, 56, 153, 314,
 330
 Joseph Stone 316
 Josiah 101
 Lois 101
 Louisa J. 795
 Louisa Maria 316
 Lucy 373
 Lyman Allen 413
 Martha 491
 Martha E. 670
 Martha Emilia 671
 Martha Jane 667
 Mary 722
 Mary Susan 413
 Micah 101
 Moses 101, 667
 Nathaniel 101
 Oliver 315, 316
 Patty 491
 Phebe 315
 Phebe Maria 316
 Rebecca G. 667
 Relief 407
 Samuel 101, 315, 316
 Sarah 794
 Stephen 151, 162
 William Brewster 316
 Zechariah 101
MAYOR
 William E. 694
M'CALLISTER
 Fanny 446
 Mary Ann 426
M'CBRYDE
 Eugene Irvin 618
 Sarah Eliza 618
M'CBURNEY, Henry 496
 Mary 496
M'CABE, Esther 592
 Houston D. 592
M'CANDLISH
 John 200
M'CAULEY
 Esther Evelyn 283
 Thomas Bassett 283
M'CLELLAN
 Columbus 397
 Esther 397
 James 397
M'CLENDON
 Marguerite Castle 665
M'CONNELL, — 299
 Emma 707
 Ephraim C. 706, 707
 Hannah 706
 Jenny 299
 Martha 777
M'CORMICK
 Margaret 706
M'CREE, Samuel 556
 Sophia S. 556
M'CULLEN, Susan 756
M'CULLUCK
 Abby 368
M'CUSH
 Mary Frances 590
MCDANIELS
 Jeremiah 657
MCDONALD
 Agnes Caroline 415
 Eliza 564
 George W. 415
 William 564
 William H. 564
MCDONOUGH
 John R. 638
M'ELDERT, Mary 406
M'FARLAND, Asa 250
 Cromwell 563
 Emily Rockwood 71
 Lucy 250
 Lucy Ann 563
 Mary C. 250
 Susan Hannah 603
 Walter 349, 352
M'GARR, — 406
M'GEE
 Frederick Samuel 605
 Lawrence Stone 605
 Mary Cornelia 605
 Samuel Steven 605
M'GILLIVRAY
 Hannah 258
M'GINLEY, Ellen 519
M'LLVAINE
 Cornelius P. 624
 Isabel 624
M'INTOSH, Alice L. 409
 Eva 409
 Samuel J. 409
M'INTYRE
 S. Ulmer 770
M'KAIN
 Alice Florence 745
 Henry Fergus 745
M'KEE
 Emma Pearl 642
M'KEEN
 Rose E. 804
M'KEES
 Sarah Jane 447
M'KENZIE
 Alexander 499
M'LAUGHLIN
 Agnes 641
M'LENORE, Mary 398
M'LEOD, Margaret 718
 Roderick 718
M'MANUS
 Amelia R. 742
 Hannah 651
 Margaret 651
 Patrick 651
M'MARTIN, Flora 494
M'MASTERS, Abner 320
 George 320
 Julia A. 439
 Maria Louisa 320
 Mary Sophia 320
 Philo 320
 Sarah Jane 320
 William Philonzo 320
M'MILLAN
 Sarah Jane 631
M'MORRIS
 John W. 598
M'MULLIN, Ida A. 615
 John T. 615
M'MURRAY
 Lenora Ellen 787

- McMURTRIE**
 Smythe 636
McNEAR
 Hannah Curtis 147
 Lewis 147
 Lewis Dwight 147
 Samuel 147
McNEIL
 Elizabeth 623
McNEISH
 Alexander 366
 Marion Stone 367
McNERNET
 Jennie 612
McQUARRIE
 Flora Annie 623
 Neil 623
McQUAT
 Ellen Maud 790
 Thomas L. 790
MEACHEAM
 Samuel 663
MEAD
 Howard E. 472
 James 690
MEDITSCH
 Emilie 796
MEEK
 William 391, 392
MELLOM, Jerusha 290
MELLEN, Abigail 124
 Elizabeth 138, 221
 Hannah 220
 Henry 221
 John 230
 Lucy 138
 Richard 124
 Ruth 230
 Samuel 124
 Thomas 138
 William R. 477
MELLER, Richard 17
 William 16
MELVIN, Eleaser 174
MENDENHALL
 Charles S. 588
 David Charles 588
 Esther Annie 588
 Fred Sylvester 588
 Sylvester J. 588
MENDOKA, Sarah 684
MERRIET (DR.) Els 5
 John 5
MERT
 Gustav Adolf 796
 Leopold 796
 Marion Emelie 796
MERRIAM, MERIAM,
 MIRIAM, MIRIAM
 Abigail 66, 93
 Asubah 468
 Benjamin 92
 Clifford Stone 433
 David 93, 468, 478
 Ebenezer 92
 Edith 544
 Elisha 543
 Elizabeth 66, 93
 Eunice 93
 Hannah 93
 Harriet Amelia 433
 Isaac Stone 277
 James 277
 Jane 543
 John 66, 80, 92, 96,
 194, 432
 Jonas 117
 Joseph 59, 65, 66, 76,
 93, 122, 528
 Joshua 127
 Keshiah 93
 Lucy 276, 277
 Lydia 66, 93
 Mary 66, 93, 122, 528
 Nathan 93
 Otta 694
 Polly 478
 Rebecca 194
 Robert 66, 80, 92, 93
 Ruth 66
 Samuel 93, 117, 119
 Sarah 46, 60, 66
 Syma A. 432
 Tabitha 92, 93
 Thomas 66, 92, 93,
 122, 277, 528
 William 92
MERRICK
 Ensign Paul 425
MERRILL, Anna 603
 John C. 603
 Minnie 764
MERRITT
 Charlotte 702
 Daniel 806
 Diantha 469
 Frances 668
 Isabella 806
 Mary 448
MERROW, John 80
MERRY, John 80
 Mary 275
MESSENGER
 Daniel 327
MESSINGS (DR.)
 Anketill 3
METCALFE, A. E. 693
 Charlotte 693
 John W. 770
 Susan Eliza 770
METHERANY
 Edgar Miles 541
METZ
 Mary Virginia 653
MYERS, see MYERS
 Mahala 386
MICHAEL
 Dora E. 603
 William N. 603
MIDDLETON, Arthur 617
MIGHILL, Thomas 266
MILES
 Adin Hudson 481
 Benjamin 298
 Charles 293
 Clara Louise 644
 Edwin Josiah 482
 Frances 679
 Frank Holden 482
 George F. 644
 Jane Elizabeth Bal-
 lard 285
 Joel 285
 John 285, 288
 Joseph 481
 Martha Antoinette
 481
 Martha J. 674
 Mary 679, 680, 742
 Mary Lillian 482
 Mary Louisa 285, 287
 Oliver 124
 Sarah Maria 285
 Walter Edwin 482
 William 679
MILHAM, William 236
MILLARD, Harriet 714
MILLER, — 4
 Alice Flora 718
 Alton Lombard 718
 Amanda 656
 Carl Wallace 718
 Charles Henry 718
 Charles Nahum 718
 Charles W. 718
 Dorinda 543
 Dorothy 467
 Elbridge 605
 Elizabeth 104
 Elva Estella 712
 Esther Pearl 718
 Eunice Elizabeth 718
 Francis 288
 George R. 661
 Hannah 510
 Herbert Ernest 718
 John 645
 John C. 579
 John H. 718
 Josiah 600
 Josiah B. 712
 Levi 656
 Margaret B. 583
 Maud Alice 645
 Mildred Florence 718
 Moses 510

- MILLER (cont.)**
 Ruth Emma 718
 Sarah 506
 Sarah Ann 600
 Sarah Elisabeth 757
 Stephen 757
 Susan 386
 Susan Elisabeth 718
 Wallace C. 718
 Willard Arthur 718
- MILLS**
 David Chambers 412
 Freda Beth 412
 Howard C. 412
- MILNE, Alexander** 558
 David 558
- MINER, Martha** 383
 Numa Locke 677
 Phebe 383
 Reuben 383
 Richard B. 677
 William Richard 676, 677
- MINOT, James** 101
 John 698
 Timothy 101
- MITCHELL, Abiel** 173
 Ann Green 446
 Edward Leffingwell 265
 James S. 265
 Jonathan 46, 48, 77
 Orlando Chester 729
 Phebe 602
- MITCHEM**
 Franklin M. 640
 Zelta Ethyl 640
- MIX, Mary A.** 305
 Mary C. 252
- MOFFITT**
 Mary Ann 703
- MOIST**
 Harvey E. 393
- MOLENDINE (DE)**
 Thomas 11
- MONDON (DE)**
 Walter 13
- MONK, Caroline** 649
 Dorothy 173
 Elias 173
 Elisabeth 173
 George 290
 Jacob 649
- MONTAGUE**
 Grace O. 762
 James S. 205
- MONTÉ, MONT (LA)**
 John 14, 28, 29
 Matthew 14
- MONTGOM, Gen.** 127
- MONTGOMERY**
 Amanda 227
- Benjamin 227
 James 720
 James Morris 616
 Mary Ann 227
 Minnie Pearl 720
 Peggy 187
 Susan Priscilla 616
 William 227
- MOODY, Isaiah M.** 537
 Mary 240
 Mary Louisa 537
- MOON**
 Anna Marie 760
- MOONEY**
 Hannah M. 708
 Martin 708
- MOORE, —** 489
 Adino N. 414
 Asa 73, 83
 Augustus 209, 353, 528
 Daniel 154
 Delia 798
 Ebeneser 492
 Eliab 101
 Elias 101
 Elisabeth 101
 Elizabeth H. 533
 Francis 64
 Frank Beckerman 493
 Golden 52
 Hannah 203
 Helen Zetler 740
 Henry Stone 493
 Henry Wallace 493
 Henry Waterman 492
 Horatio 670
 Isaac 464, 478
 Jacob 203
 James 73, 83
 John 67, 83
 Jonathan 484
 Joseph 101
 Lewis T. 533
 Lucy 492
 Luther S. 533
 Lydia 95
 Mark 134
 Mary 82, 133
 Mary Stone 504
 Maurice Watts 493
 Nancy 414, 478
 Newell 484
 Persis 209, 341, 528
 Ruth 353
 S. A. M. 400
 Samuel 186, 533
 Sarah 73, 83, 580
 Susanna 101
 Thomas 504
 William 73, 209, 528, 798
 William Emmet 504
- William Henry 740
 Zebiah 101
- MOORMAN, Ann** 775
 Ruth Ann 775
 Thomas 775
- MORAUNTE**
 Eustase 13
 John 13
- MOREY, Jennet** 187
 Thomas 187
- MORGAN, Charles** 657
 Emily 781
 Louisa 411
- MORIARTY**
 Catharine Ava 83
- MORONEY**
 Daniel Joseph 417
 Frances Constance
 Stuart Trumbull 417, Errata 806
 Percy Stuart 417
 Sylvia Lea 417
- MORRILL**
 Abraham 52, 53
 Walter J. 616
- MORRIS, Annie E.** 588
 Clara 633
 Charles Edgar 792
 Ethel May 792
 George 746
 Harry Lyman 792
 Helen Elizabeth 746
 John 792
 Joseph 792
 Joseph Edward 792
 Lucy 253
 Mabel Edith 792
 Marion Gertrude 792
 Martha 272
 Mary 610
 Pauline May 746
 Robert Everett 792
- MORRISON**
 Abraham 403
 Catherine 718
- MORSE, Abigail** 123
 Alice Adelia 475
 Almetta Mary 718
 Angelina 523
 Arabella 473
 Archie 728
 Betsy Page 672
 Caroline M. 382
 Charles 649
 Charles F. 425
 Dinah 350
 Edith F. 525
 Edward Ashton 475
 Elmira 473
 Emma Babcock 345, 535
 Esther 593

- MOREN (cont.)**
 Gaylord Scott 473
 George N. 382
 Granville 428
 Hepsibath A. 473
 Isaac Stevens 345, 535
 Jacob 533
 Jessie Arabel 475
 John 473, 475
 John Harrison 474
 Jonathan 155
 Joseph 196, 433
 Katharine 469
 Louisa 473
 Lucy Emma 428
 Lyman 475
 Martha 401
 Mary 517
 Mary Jane 433
 Myrtie 605
 Sally 533, 773
 Samuel 473
 Thankful 155
 Theodore 473
 William 317, 473
 William Lucien 473
MORTIMER, David 25
MORTON, Margaret 265
 William 31
MOSELEY, David 320
 Roxanna 320
MOSLER, — 456
MOTT, Mary 448
 Priscilla 329
MOULTON
 Charlotte A. 610
 Deborah 310
 Irene 235
 Jane 229
 Leonard O. 147
MOUSER (Ls)
 William 5
MOUNT
 Martha R. 396
MOWER, Elizabeth 206
MOWRY, Alanson 725
 Henry Alanson 725
 Rensselaer 725
MOTS, MOTSE
 Richard 14
 William 19
MUCHE FEN
 William 13
MUCHE HERNE
 Annas 14
MULFORD
 Linden Chester 187
 Linden Lincoln 187
 William H. H. 187
MULLENBACH
 Oliver 709
MULLIKIN OF MULLIKIN
 John 97
 Joseph 97
 Lydia 97
 Mary 97
 Nathaniel 97
 Rebecca 97
 Samuel 97
MULLINS, Margaret 726
 Mary Hannah Lewis 740
 Samuel G. 740
MULNIX
 Maria Isabel 448
MUNROE, — 219
 Abigail 99
 Anna 97, 99
 Benjamin 99, 180, 352
 Col. 127
 Ebenezer 97
 Edmund 177
 Eunice 99
 Eveline 339
 George 97
 Grace 242
 Jeremiah S. 339
 John 97
 Kessiah 99
 Lydia 99
 Marion Elisa 427
 Martha 99, 180
 Mary 99
 Mercy 299
 Nathaniel 299
 Otta 428
 Rebecca 99
 Robert 97
 Ruth 97
 Sarah 99
 Susanna 219
 William 80, 99
MUNSELL, Joel 323
MUNSON
 Laura Ann 734
MUNTA, Alice 37
 Joan 24, 27
 John 27, 34, 37
 William 37
MURDOCK
 Catherine 351
 Harriet 351
 Samuel 351
 Samuel W. 351
 Sarah S. 351
MURPHY
 Lydia A. 645
MURRAY, Alfred 399
 Edith E. 399
 Howard 399
 John 179, 180, 180, 298
 Lillian 399
 Ruth V. 399
MURRY, MURRY
 Abigail 213
 Benjamin 80
 Jane 120
 John 120
 William 214
MYERS, see MYTHES
 Allie 720
 Arnola 764
 Elma 764
 Emma Priscilla 531
 Jack 764
 John 764
 Martha 578
 Orville R. 764
 William Frank 764
MYRICK
 Edward Merrill 581
 James Howe 581
 Maria 453
 Roger Merrill 580
NAPOLEON III 619
NASH
 Amy Natalie 481
 Genevieve 388
 Harriet 735
 James P. 735
 Sophie L. 800
 Walter C. 735
NASON, James 264
 Ziba 264
NEAL, NEALL
 Mary 430
 Elizabeth Johns 500
NEE, Mary 679
 Robert 16
NEEDHAM
 Rebecca 606
NEFT, Abbie E. 333
 Ebenezer 284
 Joseph 511
 Lucius Emerson 284
 Lucy 511
NEIL
 Alice Josephine 635
 Fay 635
 Florence 635
 Hannah 635
 Henry Moore 635
 Julia Stone 635
 Olive 635
 William 635
NEISWANGER
 Helen B. 732
 John W. 732
NELSON
 Blanche Viola 760
 Charles Lewis 153
 David 154
 Elizabeth 154, 207
 Eunice 152

NELSON (cont.)

Hannah Stone 154
 Ida Clarissa 590
 Jasper Stone 154
 Jonathan 154
 Jonathan Horatio 154
 Niles 590
 Peter 682
 Sarah 153, 757
 William Lucius 760
 NETTLETON
 Elizabeth R. 520
 NEVARD
 William 16
 NEVERS
 Martha M. 610
 NEVILLE (DR)
 Walter 6
 NEWCOMB, Lucy 574
 NEWELL
 Betsey 260
 Ebenezer 322
 Jacob 374
 Jane B. 374
 NEWHALL
 Charles Lyman 66
 George 717
 Gertrude Elisa 717
 Elbridge Kimball 717
 Horatio 717
 Mary Flagg 367
 Otis 66
 Rebecca 340
 Thomas F. 367
 NEWMAN
 Eliza Jane 671
 Eliza Spooner 572
 John 22, 23
 John Gordon 671, 672
 NEWTON, — 510
 Adonijah 350
 Albert 644
 Amelia A. 670
 Caroline M. 417
 Cynthia Wood 644
 Deliverance 179
 Ephraim 722
 Harriet 743
 Isaac 350
 Isabelle Augusta 730
 John 201, 350
 Lois 722
 Lucinda 402
 Lydia Church 733
 Martin 722
 Mary H. 383
 Mary Stetson Bowker 722
 Micah Stone 350
 Polly 201
 Sophia 510, 543
 William Delville 730

NET

Flavilla Sophia 417
 NICHOLAS
 A. Willard 399
 Florence Joy 399
 Joseph 456
 Kathryn Mary 399
 Lester Taylor 399
 Marie Celina 456
 Olive Stone 399
 Ruth Warner 399
 NICHOLL, Susan 35
 NICHOLS, Andrew 340
 Anna 239
 Beatrice 406
 Edward Stone 205
 Elijah 441
 Frances Maria 205
 Harriet Stillman 205
 Jeremiah 205
 Joseph 126
 Martha 126
 Mary 441, 519
 Mary Elizabeth 340
 Mary R. 205
 Moses 155
 Orrin 205
 Polly 126, 208, 534
 Sally 331, 511
 NICKELSON, Charles 625
 Mary Elizabeth 625
 William Herbert 625
 NICKERSON, Albert 394
 Eliphalet 784
 Emily A. 784
 John E. 571
 Lizzie 394
 William J. 571
 NILES
 Benjamin H. 365
 Martha J. 365
 Samuel 239
 Waltha H. 270, 432
 NILSEN, Alma 431
 Arthur 431
 Atossa 431
 Hilda 431
 Jonas Rein 431
 Lorna D. 431
 Nils 431
 NIXON, Col. 219, 348
 John 136
 John A. 299, 300
 Roxanna S. 300
 Thomas 306, 308
 Warren 329
 NOBLE
 Mary Ann 327
 NOON, Bridget 678
 James 678
 Mary Ellen 678
 NORCROSS, Josiah 163

NORFOLK (EARL OF)

Robert 6
 NORRIS, Bessie 551
 Elmer 565
 Henry 651
 Justus 564
 Mary 565
 Mary Ann 569
 Mary E. 651
 Willard Kinne 564
 NORTH, Betsey 235
 Lot 235
 Lucy 586
 NORTHRUP
 Annie E. 794
 William W. 400
 NORTON
 Clarissa 550
 Emma 771
 John 550
 Lucy 583
 Mary 466
 NORWOOD, Adelia 782
 Francis 419
 George H. 782
 Jane 746
 Mary 419
 NOUSSE, Electa 475
 Esther Winifred 702
 Gilbert 702
 Guy Averil 702
 Ida Louisa 703
 Lena Luella 791
 Oliver Loring 791
 Warren Cargill 702
 NOTES, Abigail 82
 Adaline W. 269
 Augustus 268
 Baron Stowe 569
 Charles F. 285
 Chase 569
 Cyrus Stone 268
 Dorothy 82
 Edward V. 268
 Eunice 118
 Francis H. 285
 Frederick A. 268
 George E. 285
 Hannah 82
 Harriet A. 268
 Harriet M. 285, 286
 James 118
 James E. 286
 Jerusha 86
 John 85, 86, 117, 201
 Jonas 118
 Joseph 86, 118
 Josiah 268
 Juliette E. 269
 Luther 307
 Mary 82
 Parris Maria 269

- NOYES (cont.)
 Sarah 86
 Sarah R. D. 285
 Susanna 85
 Tabitha 117
 Thomas 285
 Thomas E. 286
 Zoe Ann Marinda 268
 NTE, Anna 446
 Betsey 150
 Calvin E. 446
 David 150
 Dwight B. 446
 Ebenezer 308
 Florence J. 446
 Frederick D. 446
 George 446
 Jonas Ward 150
 Homer Dwight 446
 Jennie E. 446
 Lucretia 308
 Lydia 150
 Melissa 309
 Olive 150
 Rachel 150
 Rowena 605
 Theodore Herbert 446
 Ward 150
 William B. 446
 OAKES, Edward 47, 48
 John E. 281
 Thomas 52, 59
 OATES, William H. 633
 OBERST
 Lydia Ellen 733
 O'BRIEN, John J. 702
 O'CONNOR, Anna 553
 O'DAY, Delia 482
 ODELL, O'DELL
 E. M. 412
 Edgar Dudley 606
 Madge 606
 Mary F. 793
 Mollie M. C. 412
 O'DONNELL
 Nellie 393
 OGER
 Mary McKellar 261
 OHEAR, Elizabeth 771
 Patrick 771
 OKELL, Annie E. 504
 OLDS, Eliza 394
 OLES
 Josephine Belle 582
 Melissa 582
 Reuben W. 582
 OLIVER, James 679
 John 296
 Mary P. 251
 OLNEY, Patience 646
 O'NEAL, Betsey 599
 ORCUTT, Asubah 805
 Hannah Maria 329
 Mary 721
 ORDWAY, Ann E. 536
 Charles Frederick 537
 Eben 536
 Joseph 536
 Judith Bowen 536
 Oliver Perley 536
 Zetta Rowena 537
 O'REILLY
 Jane Marie 480
 Thomas 480
 ORNE, Susan 492
 ORR, James 262
 OSBORN, OSBORN
 — 236
 Adeline 723
 Alice Homan 355
 Almira 566
 Althea 214
 Daniel 203
 Hannah 203
 Horace 355
 Mary Lawrence 296
 Nathan 214
 Obadiah 723
 Stephen 286
 OSGOOD, Abba J. 403
 Alice E. 486
 Caroline Phebe 502
 Charles S. 403
 Elihu 403
 Elihu C. 403
 Eliza Florella 502
 Elizabeth 169
 Emma J. 403
 Henry M. 403
 James Stone 502
 John E. 403
 Jonathan 502
 Jonathan Walter
 Dandolo 502
 Joseph 169, 608
 Juliette 486
 Mary K. 403
 Mary Lucinda 608
 Peter 291
 Samuel 486
 Samuel H. 486
 Sophia S. 403
 OSTROOT, Gertie 734
 OTIS
 Benjamin H. 229
 Patience 728
 OTTS
 Louisa Wilhelmina
 433
 OULTON
 Charles Frederic 656
 John 656
 Mary 656
 OVERTON
 Charlotte L. 662
 OWEN, James P. 431
 Margaret E. 431
 Ruth 297
 OWEN (AP), — 4
 OWTELAWE, John 35
 OXFORD (EARL OF)
 — 11
 Robert 11
 PACKARD
 Blanche Pearl 681
 Cyrus 454
 Edgar Austin 681
 Lemuel 462
 Lucius B. 496
 Sarah Caroline 454
 PADDOCK
 Lydia Powers 379
 Mary 330
 PAGE, PAIGE, — 235
 Abbie 744
 Austin B. 381
 Clark 491
 Coridon Herrick
 804
 Hannah H. 721
 James 126
 John 126, 491
 John H. W. 687
 Lucinda L. 476
 Lucy M. 543
 Major 543
 Mary 126, 482, 667
 Mary S. 491
 Moses 380
 Moses Webster 380
 Nina Amanda 804
 Peter 155
 Polly 126
 Sarah C. 510
 Susanna 569
 Timothy 322
 PAINTE, PAYNE, PETER,
 PETN, Anne 24
 Elizabeth 257, 412
 G. P. 485
 Jane 24
 Joan 30
 John 29, 30
 Margaret 24
 Martha 74
 Mary 686
 William 24, 44
 PAINTER, Kenyon 452
 PAKEMAN, John 30
 PALFREYMAN (DR)
 William 14
 PALLAVICINO, see
 VICINO PALLA-
 VICINO

- PALMER**
 Allison H. 626
 Amelia 567
 Helen Howard 626
 J. Albert 451
 Silas 567
 William 661
- PALMERTIER**
 Emma 450
- PANNELL, Frances** 417
- PAQUIN, Charles** 773
- PARADISE**
 Edwin Le Vain 707
 Guy Bert 707
 Moses 707
- PARISH, PARRISH**
 Cyprian 442
 Lora 442, 635
 Lydia B. 376
 Matilda 273
 Thomas 45, 52, 53
- PARK, —** 3, 487
 Abbie Newell 753
 Daniel 137
 Daniel Harback 659
 Elisabeth 137
 Ellen 659
 Frank 659
 Hannah 137, 340
 John 659
 Jonathan 250
 Joseph L. 487
 Otis 487
 Sally 295
 Sarah 250
- PARKER, —** 4
 Abbie L. 374
 Abigail 343
 Alfred A. 230
 Almon 404
 Amos 99, 150
 Anna 98, 150
 Anna Eliza 557
 Arthur H. 484
 Arthur Hamilton 497
 Asa 150
 Asa Warren 151
 Capt. 48, 93, 754
 Carolyn 358
 Charles 208
 Charles Adams 231
 Charles H. 353, 553
 Charles Pomeroy 260
 Clara L. 788
 Clarence A. 374
 Courtland 358
 Daniel 339
 Deliverance 98
 E. Francis 496
 Ebenezer 151
 Edward Melville 260
 Edward Nelson 231
- Eleanor S. v
 Eleanor Stanley 497
 Elinor 358
 Elisabeth 497
 Elias Ann 208, 231
 Emily 208
 Ephraim 230
 Esther 352
 Francis Stanley 496
 Frederic 498, 497
 George C. 563
 Gideon 136
 Gilbert Taylor 343
 Gordon 151
 Hannah M. 484
 Herman 343
 Henry B. 484
 Henry McBurney 497
 Henry Melville 250
 Herbert Crosswell 260
 Horace Milton 231
 Isaac 260
 Issiah 194
 Jacob 252
 Janette Frances 231
 Joanna 89
 John 89, 97, 98, 120, 302
 John Stanley 496
 Jonas 151
 Joseph 98, 193, 541
 Joseph L. 374, 375
 Josiah 98, 208
 Julia Selina 230
 L. Holden 358
 Lois 98
 Lucy 151
 Lucy Ann 541
 Luke 151
 Lydia 151, 352
 Lydia C. 611
 Lyman 374, 375
 Margaret Lincoln 260
 Maria 151
 Martha F. 231
 Matthew Stanley 496
 Mary 98, 497
 Nahum 140, 230
 Nathaniel 339
 Olive 208
 Orianna 374
 Otis 303
 Persis 339
 Peter 208
 Phebe 151
 Roy Milton 753
 Ruth 805
 Sally 458
 Samuel Stillman 151
 Sarah 151, 252, 607
 Simon 150
 Thaddeus 98
- Theodore 98
 Thomas 24, 272, 497
 William 522
 William Amory 496
 William L. 253
- PARKHURST**
 Flora L. 478
 John 123
 Lydia 123
 Sally Godfrey 508
- PARKMAN**
 George E. 784
 Harry K. 784
 Mildred Stone 784
 Ralph Francis 784
- PARKS, ESTHER** 526
 Maria E. 449
 Nathan 450
- PARKING, Elisabeth** 91
- PARSONELLE**
 Elisabeth 200
- PARSONTER, Abiel** 147
 Betsey 661
 Beulah 724
 Charles 468
 Hannah 321
 John Newton 321
 Jonas 321
 Sarah 795
 Susan 427
- PARSONS, PARSONNE**
 Benjamin 145, 185, 343
 Chauncey E. 802
 Elvira 404
 Hannah Ellen 639, 640
 Jason 445
 Jerusha 185
 Josiah W. 802
 Justin 184
 Kate 780
 Lucretia 383
 Lydia Amanda 445
 Martha 254, 320
 Theophilus 56
 William 13
- PARTBRIDGE, —** 4
 Catherine 517
 Eunice 486
 Leavinia W. 609
 Leonard 793
 Lura Augusta 793
 Sally 469
- PATCH, Edith Z.** 294
 Stephen 294
 William 13
- PATRICK, Elisabeth** 507
 Lydia 323
 William 323
- PATTEE**
 Richard Saltonstall 414

- PATTEN, Daniel** 265
 Georgiana 252
 Hannah Thomas' 500
 Nathaniel 88
 Rufus 252
PATTERSON, Ellen 410
 James 649
 Samuel 649
 Susan B. 803
PAUL
 Sarah Amy 780
PAUSTIAN
 Emma Doretta 681
PAYET, John 455
PATSON, Cynthia 728
PEABODY
 Allen Stone 645
 Caroline Asubah 805
 Charles N. 645
 Claude Augustus 645
 Francis Stickney 805
 Free love Lorraine 805
 George Francis 805
 Lawrence Carleton
 645
 Mabel Angelia 645
 Mary Eleutheria 805
 Morris Leroy 645
 Samuel 805
 Walter Albert 645
 Walter Nathaniel 645
 William Henry 645
PEACOCK, W. F. 168
PEAK, PEEK
 Elizabeth 762
 John 177
PEARCE
 Alice Cecilia 634
 Hosea Tapley 443
 Joseph 89
 Lewis 634
PEARL
 Edna Johnson 692
 Charles Alfred 692
 Richard E. 692
PEARRELL, Edward 736
PEARSON, John 279
 Mary Ann 704
 Phebe R. 644
PEASE, Adelia M. 609
 Arabella J. 526
 Araminta 729
 Eliza 446
 Elizabeth 651
 Frank L. 651
 George W. 526
 Henry T. 651
 Lester 651
 Levi 729
 Marcia B. 526
 Marietta A. 651
PEAT, Mary O. 577
PECK, Caroline 246
 Delight Green 561
 John B. 246
 Sarah Maria 647
PECKHAM
 Bernice M. 793
 Elizabeth 526
 Orrin S. 793
PEEBLES
 Augusta Ernst 252
 Elizabeth Smith 252
 Ferdinand Ernst 252
 Gertrude Stone 252
 Robert Homer 252
 Robert Rudolph 252
PELTON
 Abner Mellen 139
 Ahira 139
 Brewster 139
 David 139
 David Mellen 139
 Eliza 139
 John 139
 Lambert 139
 Lucy 139
 Nancy 139
PENNIMAN, Martha 702
 Silas 442
PENNINGTON, Agnes 685
PENNOCK, Lovina 764
PEPPER, Benjamin 206
PERCIVAL
 Mary Snow 797
PERHAM
 Emmeline J. 414
PERKINS, Edith 287
 Edward 375
 Edward C. 687
 Edward Clark 375
 Edward Cranch 778
 Eleanor Hathaway
 779
 Eliza Seymour 257
 Elizabeth 792
 Francis William 287
 Henry Griswold 287
 Henry Grover 287
 Henry Olin 575
 James Handasyde
 778, 779
 John A. 503
 Joseph 219
 Josiah P. 270
 Mary 269, 497
 Mary Eliza 793
 Mary Emma 270
 Nancy 690
 Olive 599
 Polly 269
 Ruth 219, 375
 Stella C. 575
PERLEY, Minerva 762
PERRIN
 Harold Livingston 545
 Marshall Livingston
 545
 Noah 544
 Noah Webster 544
 Willard Taylor 544
PERROTT
 Jade Rowe 386
PERRY, — 704
 Abigail 117, 134
 Abigail N. 279
 Abner 196, 228, 233,
 350
 Amasa R. 739
 Amos 352
 Amos Stone 145
 Anson 475
 Benjamin 145
 Benjamin West 145
 Calvin 145
 Celia 719
 Charles Shedd 359
 Clark 209, 359
 Dorcas Stone 609
 Eli 145
 Eliakim 609
 Elijah 279
 Elizabeth 326, 352,
 393
 Elizabeth Wyeth 359
 Emily 352
 Emma 145
 Ezra 146
 George 506
 Hannah 271, 654
 Henry B. 252
 Hetty Ann 600
 Isaac G. 582
 Jessie Eliza 582
 Joseph 117, 125
 Julia Augusta 570
 Louis D. 798
 Lydia 309, 400
 Maria 352
 Mary 146
 Mary Jarvis 359
 Martha 340
 Martha Amanda 340
 Martha F. 340
 Martha S. 340
 Minnie Leonora 739
 Miranda Stone 352
 Moses 145, 359
 Moses Hale 359
 Nathan 352
 Phineas 271
 Samuel 340
 Sarah 203
 Sarah Ann 728
 West 145
 William 340

- PETERSON, Daisy** 623
 Polly 384, 385
PETHRAM, H. 447
PETTT
 Frederick Russell 720
 Joseph Alvin 720
 Joseph Clarence 719
 Mary 719
 Mary Ellen 720
 Thomas 719
PETTINGELL, PETTINGILL
 John A. 343
 Joseph 256
PEVET, Abiel 373
 Lucy 373
 Merrill C. 373
 Peter 373
PFRAUS
 Albert 252
PREIFER, Harry 399
PHELPS
 Anna Shield 274
 Charles S. 762
 Ebenezer 274
 Elisha 254
 Elizabeth 254
 Francis Bellows 254
 Francis Eastman 254
 Helen Coon 762
 Helen Mart 286
 Laura Marble 708
 Martha F. 340
 Martin 320
 Mary Ann 454
 Mary Louisa 254
 Mehitabel 320
 Osias 286
 Roswell I. 286
PHETTEPLACE
 Asel 646
 Caroline Lucretia 646
PHILBIN
 J. Holladay 497
PHILIPPE, Abraham 13
PHILLIPS
 Abigail 393
 Alice Maud 593
 Allen S. 768
 Annie Maud 479
 Arthur W. 270
 Caroline Underhill 552
 Catherine 174
 David Everette 479
 Ebenezer 174
 Edward Everette 480
 Elizabeth 479
 Ernest Donald 593
 Ernest Elwin 593
 Freelove 303
 George Whitefield 479
 Gideon 479
 Hannah 174, 273
 Harriet Esther 593
 Howard Aubrey 593
 Jacob 174
 Jane 702
 Jeremiah 273
 Joshua 303, 479
 Kenneth Frederick 643
 Le Roy 479
 Lydia Ann 480
 Margaret Emeline 643
 Martha 479, 510
 Mary 173
 Mary Emma 270
 Polly 174
 Rebecca 174
 Richard 625
 Robert Elwin 593
 Ruth 457
 Silence 174
 Susan 625
 Susan Adelaide 581
 Susan Maria 458
 Susanna 174
 Thomas 552
 Timothy 304
 William 593
 William Merriam 480
PHINNEY, Ebenezer 716
 Mary Lewis 716
 Patty 491
PHIPS, PHIPPS
 — 125, 679
 Elizabeth 213
 William 100
PHOENIX
 Elizabeth 639
PHRANER
 Elizabeth Caroline 444
 Francis 444
 Francis S. 444
 Mary Sumner 444
 Sumner Stone 444
PICKERING, Lucia 354
 Timothy 354
PICKWITT, Benjamin 385
PIERCE, Abigail 117
 Abijah 293
 Adelbert D. 642
 Almira Louisa 329
 Anna 136
 Augusta Smith 329
 Byfield 657
 Calista 139
 Caroline 139
 Catherine F. 439
 Charles 695
 Chester P. 462
 Claudius B. 489
 David 489
 Edith Marie 642
 Edmund 489
 Edward E. 489
 Elisa Hamilton 657
 Ellen Louise 489
 Esther 276
 Ethel May 642
 Henry B. 489
 Henry Elipheat 642
 Henry Lillie 170
 Jemima 554
 John 276, 607
 Jonathan 136, 139
 Liberty 310
 Loella Estella 642
 Louie Josephine 393
 Lucinda B. 451
 Lyman B. 489
 Mary 327
 Mary Ann 695
 Mary Whitney 525
 Mona-Adelia 642
 Myra 462
 Nahum 139
 Polly 462
 Ruth 73
 Sarah 525
 Sarah E. 607
 Seth 462
 Susanna 135, 136
 Sylvester 139
 Thatcher 462
 William 525
PIERCE
 Mary Frances 590
 Samuel 590
PIGMEON, Nancy 530
PIGWAY, Ella Jane 555
 Henry 555
PIKE, Abraham 141
 Alice Wadleigh 518
 Augustus D. 518
 Betsey 730
 Daniel 518
 David 672
 Dorcas 518
 George 569
 George W. 627
 Gertrude Agnes 672
 Grace Adele 672
 Julia A. 730
 Louisa 404
 Margaret Albertina 672
 Myra Alice 627
 Nathan 672
 Nellie 723
 Olive 672
 Robert 730
PILLSBURY, — 679
 Augusta B. 329
 Betsey Dow 758
 Merrill 758

- PINGREE**
 Ann Maria 356
PIPER, Charlotte 533
 Henry Curtis 424
 Henry Hildreth 424
 Martha 671
 Martha J. 579
 Mary Stone 425
 Minnie Elvira 425
 Rufus 424
PITCHER, Sarah 169
PITKIN, Anson 279
 Julia 279
 William 717
PITMAN
 Eliza Smith 726
 Elizabeth Howe 662
PITTS
 Lois 215, 339
PLAISTRIDGE
 Caleb 377
 Nancy 377
PLATT, PLATTS
 David 425
 Elizabeth 220
 Maria A. 675
 Martha E. 425
PLYMPTON, PLYMPTON
 Harriet 389
 Lydia 685
 Mary 70
 Ruth 353
POLAND
 Abigail E. 689
 Samuel 689
POLLARD
 Rebecca Susanna 487
POLLOCK, — 231
POMEROY, Abner 219
 Emily P. 669
 Frances Irene 394
 Lorenzo Nathaniel
 393, 394
 Nathaniel 393
 Sarah 218
 Silas 219
POND, — 3
 Albert Emerson 659
 Carrie A. 659
 Charles A. 659
 Clarissa Underwood
 332
 Frank L. 659
 Harry 590
 Henry O. 659
 Levi 659
 Mabel E. 659
 Margaret Danforth
 487
 Samuel Metcalf 487
 Thankful 114
 Velona E. 590
POOL, Amelia 425
 Andrew Stone 425
 Elbert Fred 425
 Harvey 425
 Lester Harvey 425
 Munson George 425
 Orin John 425
POOLER, Polly 246
POOR, — 4
 Angelia 645
 Mary 97
 Sarah 355
POPE
 Henry Wilson 417
 Ida Florence 417,
Errata 806
POPPENHUSEN
 Alfred 694
 Kate Marie 694
 Almira R. 741
 Chester Tapley 772
 Cummings 741
 Elisa Abbot 418
 Hannah L. 734
 Hattie 708
 Joseph Franklin 772
 Julia Ann 429
 Maria A. 582
 Mary Anne 287
 Mary M. 452
POSSELT, Henry 378
 Theodore Frederick
 378
POSE
 Alice Winifred 501
 Allison Wright 501
 George Browne 500,
 501
 James Otis 501
 Joel Browne 500
 William Stone 501
POTTER, Angier 543
 Anthony 65
 Edmund 65
 Elizabeth 46, 59, 60,
 65
 Ephraim 183
 John 65, 606
 Joseph 543
 Levi 666
 Lydia 65
 Martha Ann 760
 Martha Lamb 666
 Polly 481
 Samuel 65
 Sarah 183
 Sarah Samantha 606
 Thomas 65
POTTS, Edith 801
 Joseph 801
POTWINE
 William Edward 398
POULTER, Hannah 120
 Rachel 193
 Sarah 93, 118
POWELL, — 4
 Grant 775
 Mabel 775
 Minnie 599
POWERS, Anne 657
 Charles Andrew 427
 George E. 427
 Isaac 502
 Kesiah L. 374
 Phebe 502
PRATT, Abial 108, 109
 Abbie 731
 Albert S. 539
 Amy 633
 Anne 234
 Catherine H. 723
 Charles L. 539
 Clarence R. 539
 David 108
 Deborah 511
 Elizabeth 168
 Harriet L. 674
 Henry W. 539
 Herbert L. 539
 Heskiah 731
 Joseph 107, 108, 168
 Leander Shepherd 539
 Lois 137
 Martha S. 539
 Mary 190
 Mary A. 761
 Myra A. 731
 Prudence 108
 Reuben 167, 168
 Rosanna Dow 557
 Ruth 167
 Ruth Ethel 739
 Samuel 674
 Sarah 674
 Seth 289, 290
 Shepherd 539
 Warren 168
 William 168
 William M. 739
PRAY, Ebenezer 275
 Ephraim 275
PRENTICE, PRENTISS
 Anne 167
 Arthur H. 470
 Charles Gardner 470
 Daniel 55
 Elizabeth 470
 Emily 470
 Franklin 470
 Frederick 470
 George F. 470
 Hannah Asenath
 521
 Harriet Sophia 784

PRENTICE (cont.)

Henry 55, 470, 521
Hephzibah 108
Mary 124, 249, 317
Solomon 52, 54, 60
Spencer 470
Thomas 78, 85, 94, 129
William S. 470

PRESCOTT

Anna Eveline 623
Charles Stone 623
Elvira 430
Florence May 623
Fred Newton 623
Hannah Maria 429
Hazel Adelaide 623
James 56
James M. 674
Lena 623
Leon 623
Morrill 429
Nina Ellen 623
Sylvester 674
Warren Horatio 623
Warren 623
Warren Rodolph 623
William 191, 333, 335

PRESEY

Jane Nichols 705
William Wallace 674

PRESTON

Christopher Columbus
262
Ezekiel 248
Julia T. 580

PRICE

Adaline Elizabeth 605
Anne 216
Henry 419
John 4
Joseph Tatnall 419
Mary Anne 744

PRICHARD, — 4

PRIEST, PREST, — 4

Eunice 468
James 171
John 13
Mindwell 171
Nancy 375
Philemon 375

PRIESTER, Dora 619

PRANCE, Betsey 543

PRINCE, — 4

Ella 627
Thomas 116

PRINZ, Charles 580

Claud C. 580

PRION

Betsey Elizabeth 577
Camilla Elizabeth 788
Edward 577
Frank 788

Leon Ernest 788
Miriam Clara 788
PROBASSER, Ida J. 557
PROCTOR, Beryl 258
Edward Oliver 258
Eleanor Russell 796
Elizabeth 258
Frank Broughton 795
Gladys May 258
Helen Stone 796
John Harold 796
Joseph 795
Marian Emma 796
Oliver 258
Sibyl 144

PROGIN, Belinda 568

Frank 568

George S. 568

PROUT, Timothy 75

PROUTY, Clemina 608

PROVENDER, Hannah 108

PUDNEY, Martha 334

PUFFER

Abbie Maria 671
Betsey 404
Mary 654
Reuben 654, 671
Samuel 203

PUGH, — 4

Alice De Bois 713
David Bryan 713
John 680

PULLEN, Charles A. 332

Malona 332
Phillips 332

PURNELL

Annie Ellen 661
Joseph 661

PUTNAM

Aaron Waldo 261
Andrew 370
Anna Heard 785
Charles Augustus 785
Charlotte Loring 261
Darius Austin 670
Darius Nelson 670
Eara 245
Frank G. 768
Frank Myron 747
Gilbert Stone 747
Huldah 241
Israel 261
John 246
John Adams 747
Jonathan 65
Martha Ann 370
Myron Charles 747
Nellie Frances 768
Rowena Nye 606
Rufus 169, 241, 306
Sumner 670

Thomas 149
William Pitt 605
Winifred Jeannette 670

PUTNEY, Hasen 569

Lydia Elmira 569
Mary Jane 454

PROCTOR, Ralph 14

Thomas 14

PTNE

Henry Clay 564

QUACKENBUSH, A. J. 279

QUIMBY

Albert Webster 788
Lizzie Martha 788

QUINCY, Nancy 496

QUIRK

Winnie Augusta 613

RACKLIFFE, Sarah 464

RADCLIFFE

Arminda H. 490
Arvilla Maude 490
Edwin Webster 490
William Henry 490
William K. 490

RAHAM, Clara F. 619

RALPH, Caroline B. 394

Ellen Gertrude 394
Etta 394
George 394
George Willis 394
Mabel Laura 394
Walter Scott 394
William 394

RAMIS (DE), Roger 16

RAMSEY, Conrad 692

Helen Elizabeth 692

RANDALL

Bathsheba 463
Caleb 172
Elijah 463
Ellen Maria 765
Ellis Gurdon 462
Ephraim 172
Isaac 462
John 172
Lemuel 172
Lydia 461
Mary Ann 462
Mary W. 633
Matthew 173, 290
Mercy 328
Milly 649
Mindwell 172
Patience M. 646
Rhoda 647
Ruth 207
Sarah Ann 788
Sewall 633
Shadrach 646

- RANDALL (cont.)**
 Timothy 461, 463
 Zephaniah 172
 Zerviah 463
RAND, Abner S. 139
 Anna D. 139
 Bertha Sarah 541
 Carlos 139
 Chestina 139
 Esther 137
 Ezekiel 139
 Frederick 139
 Hannah Aurelia 541
 Jasper 139
 Jennie Greenough 541
 John 246, 272, 322,
 330
 John Prescott 541
 Louisa M. 139
 Mary Jane 139
 Moses 487
 Nelson 139
 Parkman 139
 Sarah 509
 Thomas 137, 509, 541,
 698
 William 34
RANDOLF, William 14
RASMUS
 Carl Gerhard 283
RASSEUR
 Katherine 615
RATHBONE, Zilpah 648
RAWLINS, RAULYN
 Thomas 35
 William 17
RAWSON, Elijah 330
 G. D. 772
 Mary 330
 Nathaniel 207
 Sophronisba 207
 Susanna 460
RAY, — 4
 Henrietta 692
 Margaret 755
RAYMOND, Charles 163
 Christopher Franklin
 285
 Eunice 163
 Hepzibah 302
 Liberty 163
 Luther Stone 163
 Merrick Davis 285
 Paul 163
 Samuel W. 405
 Silas 163
 Sophronia 163
RATNOR
 Frederick William 680
READ, READE, REED,
RED, — 4
 Abel 478
 Abigail 93, 95, 111,
 117, 118, 125
 Andrew P. 513
 Benjamin 95
 Beulah 93
 Calvin 671
 Capt. 80
 Charles Emerson 479
 Charles Freeman 671
 Charles Walter 670
 Charlotte 406
 Cheney 205, 513
 Col. 291
 Cutler 187
 Donald Putnam 670
 Dorcas 95
 Ebeneser 150
 Edwin Forbes 374
 Elisabeth 384
 Ella 588
 Elmira A. 487
 Emma F. 374
 Esther 93
 Ethel 448
 Eunice 117, 118
 Florinda 655
 Francis 118
 George 117
 Hannah 93
 Isaac 95
 James 193
 Jonas 95
 Jonathan 95, 191, 214,
 293, 317, 448
 Joseph 206
 Josephine 374
 Josiah 93
 Josiah P. 374
 Lucy 118
 Maria Antoinette 479
 Martha Augusta 479
 Mary 93, 97, 118
 Mary Anna 479
 Mary Stone 205
 Mattie 672
 Micah 118
 Milly 93
 Moses 118
 Myra Amelia 479
 Nathaniel 93
 Newall 655
 Rebecca 95
 Reuben L. 93
 Ruth 95
 Samuel 95, 118
 Sarah 93, 118, 170
 Thaddeus 93, 95
 William 93, 95, 97,
 118, 120, 192
 William Crosby 487
REDFIELD, William 104
REDINGTON
 Edward C. 270
 Edward Dana 270
 Mrs. 269
 Theodore Towne 270
REDMOND, A. B. 587
 Allen B. 587
 Francis A. 587
 Leo L. 587
 Mary B. 587
 Olive E. 587
 Raymond C. 587
 Richmond C. 587
 Wilber W. 587
REEDER, Mary Ann 419
REEVE
 Jane Philinda 678
REIN, Laura Marie 431
REINHARD, Sarah 492
RENINGTON
 Sarah E. 647
REMSONE
 William 13
RENNE, Mae E. 762
REVELL, Jane 24
REYNOLDS
 Alver Carroll 720
 Caleb F. 262
 Daniel Carroll 721
 Jennie 762
 Joseph W. 721
 Nathaniel 173
 Timothy 173
RHODES, Benjamin 589
 John Bradford 589
 Sarah 218
 William 598
RICE, AP RYCE
 Aaron 73
 Abigail 73, 322
 Absalom 84
 Adelaide 747
 Adonijah 84
 Amy 179
 Anna 73
 Annie Esther 700
 Asa 249, 316
 Barzillai 84
 Bernard 700
 Betsy 372
 Beulah 84
 Bezaleel 135
 Charles R. 388
 Charlotte A. 610
 Comfort 73, 83, 272
 Daniel 83
 David 81
 Deliverance 73
 Dinah 73
 Edward 72, 73, 178
 Elisabeth 72, 104, 197
 Eunice 223
 Ezekiel 108

Rice (cont.)

Francis 83
George Matthias 424, 425
Grace 84
Hannah 112, 124, 134, 228, 536, 667
Harold Walter 700
Haseltine 244
Hesekiah 315
James 82, 84
Jasoniah 84
Jennette A. 669, 671
Jesse 162
John 4, 72, 73, 83, 87, 209, 669, 528
John Francis 700
John W. 743
Jonas 82, 84, 102
Jonathan 106
Josiah 179
Jotham 83
Judith 244
Laura Weeks 424
Leonard 362, 363
Lucy 346
Luke 150
Lydia 315
Lydia B. 475
Lydia Jane 661
Marion Helen 700
Martha Alice 743
Mary 84, 117, 178
Mary Martha 792
Mary Stone 329
Matthias 249
Moses 73
Nancy 272
Nathan 179
Nathaniel 100, 124
Prudence 73, 176
Rachel 150, 179
Ruth 73
Samuel 73, 747
Sarah 135
Silence 84
Solomon 329
Susanna 179
Sylvanus 148
Tabitha 68, 73
Tamar 73, 209, 528
Thomas 82, 84, 244
Tyrus 83
Violetta 83
William H. 362, 700
William Henry 363
Zebediah 83

Rich, RYCHS

— 4, 487
Daniel 131
Edward 38
Elizabeth 314

John 314
Josephine 487
Katharine 314
RICHARDS, RICHARD, A.
RICHARD, — 4
Alice Susan 718
Amos Adams 255
Archer Duncan 718
Betsey 313
Charles Eugene 718
Charles Waldo 255
Cordelia 390
Daniel Francis 718
Diana 663
Edith Christina 718
Edward Allen 718
Edward Lincoln 718
Edward Stone 255
Elizabeth Catherine 718
Elmer Ellsworth 600
Ethel Mabel 718
Giles 255
Henry Adams 255
John 13, 37
John Edward 718
John Ernest 718
John Stone 718
Joseph 718
Joseph Wilson 718
Lillian Margaret 718
Mary Catherine 718
Mary Katharine 255
Ransom E. 600
Robert 3
Samuel 663
William Bellows 255

RICHARDSON

Abijah 727
Ara 291
Benjamin 165, 620
David 379
David Sidney 379
Edwin C. 644
Elizabeth 87
Ezra 562
Frank Harper 379
George Amos 755
Hannah 473
Harry 644
Henry 209
Jane Malcolm 727
John 727
Josiah 140
Louis Edward 644
Lucy 361
Lauretta P. 620
Mabel 727
Marguerite Stone 644
Martha 406
Mary Ann 423
Mary Antoinette 562

Miriam 321
Nellie Rena 755
Oakley E. D. 552
Rebecca 108
Robert 3
Synia H. 407
RICHMOND
Amanda 568
Kesiah 690
RICKERSON
Samantha 802
RICKET
Frances Adele 590
Frederick Josephus 590
Laurence Eugene 590
Mary Eva 590
Olive Wilma 590
RIGORD, Frank Ray 559
Marion California 559
William Cotter 559
RIDENOM, — 680
RIDER, Anna 510
Edwin Francis 278
Franklin Forbes 278
Gertrude Elvira 278
RIDGELEY, Stephen 655
RIDINGS
Alice Jennette 750
Peter 750
RIENES, Howard 806
RIGGS, Matilda 505
RING, — 650
Margaret M. 672
RIPLEY, Charles 256
Edward Hale 417
Eliza Perkins Grinnell 257
Elizabeth Henshaw 257
Ezra 349
Garnett Duncan 256
George 257
George Arms 417
Jerome 256
John Clap 257, 417
Susan Louisa 417
Thomas Wadsworth 256, 257, 417
RITCHIE
Frances Eleanor 591
Michael 591
William 591
RITTENHOUSE
Andrew 679
Mary 681
RIZ, Daniel 378
Daniel S. 378
Edwin 378
Florella A. 378
Garner 378
William Stone 378

ROBERT

Emma F. 707

ROBBINS, Eli 655

Ellen Adelia 655

Mary 178

Rebecca 178, 203

Rosetta Estella 723

Samuel 178

ROBERTS

Alice 420, 658

Clara S. 610

Delia 390

Edwin Melville 420

Edwin Melville (Mrs.)

iii, 412, 421

Elisabeth 450

Ephraim E. 686

Fannie Amelia 686

George Blagden 420

Hannah Ann 798

James Pascoe 420

Julia 763

Linly Elvina 686

Mary 576

Sally 637

Stephen James 576

William Warren 686

Zilpha 430

ROBERTSON

Margery 696

Mary Christina 524

ROBINSON, Aaron 355

Abraham Fay 310

Alfred Marshall 310

Alice 515

Capt. 178

Caroline Winchester

791

Catherine 332, 674

Charles 417

Charles H. 515

Charlotte Lucina 310

Dorothy 417

Eliza Mundy 638

Eunice 199

Frank Wallace 417

Gideon 515

Harriet 624

Herbert 725

Jane 483

John 293, 309, 325,

352, 355, 356, 483,

515, 673

John Homer 310

John R. 674

Jonathan 594

Joseph 622

Lemuel 170

Lucia 355

Lucy P. 206

Lucy Pickering 356

Lydia F. 622

Martha 594

Martha H. 673

Mary 726

Mary E. 515

Mary Kemble 356

May 515

Nancy Taft 722

Olin E. 592

Peter 674

Phebe Williams 594

Philip Stone 515

Queene 592

Sally 483

Samantha 594

Silence 166

Stanley 417

Susan 483

Susan Maria 309

Susanna 482

Thomas Bourne 483

Wallace 417

William 483

ROBYN, Geoffrey 13

Robert 16

William 16

ROCKHOLD

William J. 606

ROCKWELL

Benjamin 461

Marion 461

ROCKWOOD, Amos 353

Appleton 352

Charles H. 220

Ella E. 220

Ellen Gertrude 730,

800

Eara 352

Eara Brown 353

George H. 220

George Leland 730,

800

Hannah S. 220

Joanna 352

Lovina A. 220

Nathan Perry 352

Samuel 220

Samuel Johnson 220

Sewall 353

Timothy 352

RODENHURST

Maggie Jane 426

Richard 426

ROGERS

Abbie Louise 649

Adaline Gibbs 629

Ann Rindge 498

Eli 722

Frances 514

Fred 267

George 417

Hannah 206

Hannah Cutter 83

James 250

John 83, 267, 498

John Wesley 729

Kate M. 593

Lela 608

Lucy Mary 606

Margaret A. 415

Mary Eliza 417

Philenda Adeline 436

Polly 167, 267, 621

Robert 133

Sanford 729

Sarah 446

Stephen 658

Thomas 649

Walter 542

Wesley 729

William G. 415

ROK (LE), Thomas 14

ROLFE, Daniel 490

ROLLINS, Bartlett 454

Cynthia 454

Dexter B. 454

Dexter Whittemore

458

Fitzhugh Smith, 627

Helen Augusta 627

Lois Stone 627

Marjorie Hanson 627

Nathan B. 458

Phyllis Huntington

627

Richard 627

Walter Huntington

627

ROLLMAN, Clarice 746**ROOD, Arthur** 763

Emma A. 802

Josiah 802

Vernon 599

ROOR, Charles 235

Chauncey 236

Elijah 235

Hannah Ashley 514

Lucy 236

Marietta 236

Martha 236

Polly 235

Sarah 235

ROPER, Alphonsa 659

Ruth 82

Sylvia 659

ROPES, J. Bertram 356

John Bertram 356

Edward Delbonde 356

Elizabeth 354, 356

Mary Delbonde 356

Ruth Robinson 356

ROSE, Elizabeth 617

Sarah C. 415

ROSE, Ella 730

Grace Naomi 729

Roes (cont.)

John William 729
 Leon Leroy 729
 Mary 730
 Sarah 300
 Robert Leroy 729
 Ruth Marie 729
 William 730
ROSWELL, Catherine 644
 John 644
 Julia Ann 644
ROTCH
 Anna Smith 781
 William J. 781
ROUNCEVILLE
 Gamaliel 531
 Josephine 531
ROUNDS, Isaac 503
 Jotham 503
 Mary 503
ROWE, Annie H. 782
 Hannah 148
ROWLEY, Burrell A. 522
 Gertrude 522
 Katharine 522
 Kendall E. 522
 Olive 522
 Orval A. 522
 Osborn S. 522
 Sarah A. 361
 Wilson 522
ROY, Percy William 735
 William 735
ROYLAND, William 13
ROYA, Viola G. 603
RUGGLES
 Addie May 435
 Agnes Beatrice 435
 Albert E. 663
 Col. 136, 178, 180, 298
 Dorcas 328
 Eben Tuttle 435
 Ebenezer Judson 435
 Ebenezer Webber 435
 Elizabeth 307
 Everett E. 663
 Hazel Luella 435
 John Edwin 435
 Timothy 176, 206,
 238, 491
RUMILL
 Mary Holt 570
 Simeon 570
RUNY, John 329
RUSH, George I. 592
RUSK, Fannie T. 744
 Robert 744
Russ, John 279
RUSSELL, Russell
 Abigail 757
 Absalom 258
 Adelaide 122

Alice 471
 Benjamin Franklin 74
 Daniel Bryan 429
 Elizabeth 143
 Florence G. 526
 George Daniel 482
 Hannah 265
 Harriet B. 259
 James Whitby 525
 Jethro 569
 John 14, 513
 John W. 513
 Jonathan 143
 Joseph 360
 Josephine 796
 Josiah 224
 Kate 722
 Martha Charlena 482
 Mary 513, 768
 Mary Ann 569
 Mary Belle 429
 Olivia 604
 Sally 360
 Samuel Perry 482
 Susanna 360
 Thomas 56, 57
RUTH, George T. 596
RUTLEDGE, John 617
RUTTER, Tamar 401
RYAN
 Elizabeth Frances 684
RYDALE, Anne 13
RYDER, — 651
RYKKE, Robert 17
SADLER, Josephine 704
 Mary Stuart 639
 William 704
SAFFORD, Betsey 387
 Sarah Francis 737
 William B. 737
SALISBURY
 Elizabeth Parker 416
 Hiram Percival 426
SALLOWE, Michael 37
SALMON, — 4
SALTMARSH, Anne 129
 Thomas 129
SALTONSTALL
 Richard 181
SAMSON or SAMPSON
 Benjamin 119, 120
 Elizabeth 119
 Elizabeth L. 643
SAMUELS
 Celia Elisabeth 615
SANBORN
 Adaline Louisa 328
 Albert Lyman 329
 Benjamin Tucker 295
 Daniel Alford 328
 Daniel Alvord 328

David 327
 David Ambrose 328
 David Augustus 328
 George Augustus 329
 Hannah 327
 Helen Mary 70
 Martha 327
 Martha Maria 329
 Mary Jane 329
 Mary Augusta 328
 Moses N. 295
 Robert 327, 328
SANDERSON
 Margaret 602
 Matilda L. 419
 Sarah 695
SANDE, Elizabeth 287
 Marguerite Westing-
 house 631
SANGER, James 601
 Sally 601
SANXAY, J. P. 600
 Theodore 600
SARGENT, SARJEANT
 — 480
 Ada Augusta 519
 David 519
 Eliza 377, 618
 Horace Augustus 519
 James 461
 Joseph D. 213
 Mary E. 461
 Mary Jane 366
 Mary Knowles 604
 Mary Osgood 728
 Moses 223
 Nancy 461
 Phineas 223
 Sewall 366
 Tabitha 301
 Winwood 57
SASVILLE, Mary L. 794
SATCHWELL
 Arund 625
SAUCERMAN
 Clyde O. 706
 Erwin F. 706
 Iwa L. 706
 John A. 706
 John C. 706
 Lois E. 706
 Otto Willis 706
 Roy G. 706
SAUNDERS, SANDERS
 Alice M. 502
 Gov. 635
 Jessie Maria 409
 Lillian May 476
 Samuel Nelson 71
 William H. 476
SAVAGE, — 4
 Chloe 473

- SAVAGE (cont.)**
 Edward Baxter 474
 Grace 474
 Isaac 179
 Joseph 474
 Leonora Augusta 474
 Martha 385
 Mary Angenette 474
 Samuel Kinney 474
 Sarah Isabel 474
 Thankful 117, 178
SAWIN, Betsey 474
 Deborah 218
SAWYER, Josiah 144
SAWYER, — 512
 Arethusa Farwell 629
 Charles Halestead 504
 Clarence A. 512
 Ellen Louise 712
 Elsie Stone 724
 Fred Andrew 504
 Harold Moore 505
 Leon E. 512
 Lydia 723
 Mary 328
 Myrtle Gertrude 724
 Rufus 724
 Samuel 712
 Samuel Herman 724
 Samuel Rufus 724
 Thelma Ellen 724
 Thomas 353
 William 181
SCARLETT
 Christopher 43
SCALL
 Josephine B. 606
SCHEPERLE, Ross 806
SCHILLANDER
 Bradford 557
 Carl Axel 557
 Carl Rudolf 557
SCHLOSS, Dr. 346
SCHMECK, Jennie 592
SCHRADEB
 Wilhelmina Charlotte
 412
SCHRAM
 Clara Jane Rassy 625
SCHUTLER, Gen. 318
SCHWIETERNIG
 Anna H. 694
SCHWINGE
 Hannah 635
SCOLLAY, Clara A. 644
SCOTT, Abigail 242
 Alice Charlotte 665
 Beulah 417
 Daniel 499
 Daniel S. 665
 Effie 591
 Elisabeth M. 770
 Emily 265
 Eva 680
 Fanny 374
 Flora Lucette 383
 Flora May 383
 Helen Maria 499
 Jennie Florence 784
 John 14
 Julia Mary 265
 Justin Lee 383
 Lauraette C. 712
 Lucy Jennie 665
 Margaret 558
 N. Stone 383
 Nathan Stone 383
 Olive Lydia 383
 Olive Ray 383
 Oscar 784
 Sabin 770
 Stephen 265
 Thomas 52
 William 665
 William Johnson 383
 William Justus Merle
 383
 William Samuel 665
SCOVILLE, SCOVELL
 Lucy M. 612
 Martha H. 327
 Sarah Elizabeth 327
 Willard 429
SCRIBNER, Albert 370
 Albertia E. 370
 Arthur A. 370
 Ethel M. 370
 Frank E. 370
 Fred H. 370
 Harvey I. 370
 Mabel A. 370
 Oscar Daniel 73
SCROPE, — 7
SRAGER, Harriet 610
 James R. 610
 Thomas 610
SRAMAN, Abraham 588
 Alfred Edward 588
 Cassius Elliott 588
 Edward M. 588
SEARS, Ashbel 303
 Charles A. 303
 Charles Addison 303
 Charlotte S. 303
 Charlotte Slocum 303
 Edmund H. 116
 Eliphalet Stone 303
 Florence Stone 255
 Hamilton P. 303
 Hannah 303
 Jasper P. 254
 Joseph Davis 255
 Lavinia Adams 303
 Louise Dudley 255
 Maria Louise 254
 Mary E. 499
 Mary L. 303
 Mary Louisa 303
 Richard 254
 Richard Stone 254
 Sophie Stone 254
 William Henry 255
SEAVEN, SEVER
 Elizabeth 114
 Penelope 413
SEAVEY, Harriet 429
 Jane 737
SEKLEY
 Martha Isabelle 616
SELEY
 Jeremiah J. 262
SENNERT, Ethel May 735
 Frank William 735
 Grace Maude 735
 Harold Clifton 735
 Harvey Newton 735
 Isaac 735
 Mary Ora 735
 William Eugene 735
SEVIER, Harvey 449
SEWALL
 Ellen Devereux 169
 Helen Sheppard 655
 Judge 79
 Louisa 416
 Mercy H. 295
 Samuel 74
 Stephen B. 654
SHAFFER, Eugene E. 390
 George Bruce 390
 Jacob 561
 Josiah 390
 Josiah Elmer 391
 Lincoln S. 391
 Mary Elizabeth 390
 Mary Julia 561
SHAKESPEARE
 [William] 38
SHAPLEY
 Cordelia M. 411
 George W. 411
 Georgianna C. 411
SHARP, SHARPE
 Charlotte E. 591
 Ernest M. 386
 Ines Frances 385
 Jennie 386
 Jessie 386
 Maynard 385
 Sally Maria 711
 Seth 385
SHATTUCK, SHADDOCK
 Abigail 304
 Abraham 303, 304
 Benjamin 119, 120
 Benjamin F. 520

- SHATTUCK (cont.)**
 Caleb 483
 Chloe 479
 Edwin P. 500
 Emma Augusta 787
 Hannah Caldwell 483
 Joseph 304
 Josiah 119, 120
 Lucy 381
 Ruth 303
 Solomon 381
 Susanna 120
 Thomas Clark 787
- SNAVER**
 Rose Holbert 616
- SHAW**
 Ann Elizabeth 783
 Benjamin 622
 Betsey Josephine 439
 Dorothy 304
 Ellen 552
 Henry Newton 439
 Jonathan 290
 Mary Anne 513
 Ruth 292
 Saloma G. 705
 Sarah 502, 622
 William 552
- SHAYS, Daniel** 238
- SHEED, Austin** 570
 Fred E. 570
- SHELDON, George** 524
 Rebecca 185
 Sarah Maria 524
- SHEPARD, SHEPPARD,**
SHEPHERD, — 4
 Anna M. 611
 Bathsheba 463
 Chloe 171
 Clara E. 674
 Clarence H. 589
 Daniel 73
 Elizabeth Wales 371
 Emma Ann 73
 Florence Amanda 589
 Hannah Wood 664
 Jacob 289
 Joel 611
 John 96
 Mary Blanche 589
 Rachel 96
 Samuel McMillan 492
 Timothy 371
- SHEPARDSON**
 Rexarville Mary 259
- SHEPLEY**
 Florida Elizabeth 750
 Granville T. 750
- SHERBONE, Elizabeth** 45
- SHERER**
 Katherine M. 270
- SHERK, Arta** 394
- SHERMAN, Beriah** 84
 Bezaleel 84
 Daniel 84
 Eliza 556
 Elizabeth 538
 Elsie Frances 554
 [Gen.] 607
 Harry Lytle 554
 Henry Nathaniel 554
 Hepzibah 473
 Horace Humphrey
 554
 James 84
 John 82, 84
 Laura 523
 Lytle Gustavus 554
 Martha 81
 Mary 75, 84
 Mary Ann 587
 Mattie 784
 Millicent 276
 Phineas 84
 Rosella A. 511
 Thomas 84
- SHERWIN, L.** 427
- SHERWOOD, Henry** 405
 Joseph William 405
- SHEILDS, George A.** 394
 Georgia Irene 394
 Lucy C. 619
- SHIPMAN**
 Alice Edgerton 398
 Elizabeth Taylor 398
 Fannie Barker 398
 George Chancey 398
 Marietta L. 504
 Martha 139
 Mary Dana 398
 Rufus Stone 398
 William H. 399
 William Henry 398
- SHOEMAKER, Anna** 687
- SHORT, — 4**
 Margaret 445
- SHUMWAY, Abisha** 805
 Amos 223, 805
 Lucinda 805
 Nehemiah 805
 Urania 223
- SHURTLEFF, Hannah** 425
 James 425
- SIBS, Arthur Hudson** 571
 Chester William 571
 Ella A. 738
 Frank Edward 571
 Leonard Henry 571
 Mary Betsey 571
 Ralph Edgerton 571
 Ray Baldwin 571
 William 571, 738
 William Henry 571
- SIBLEY**
 Almira Elizabeth 538
 Ardelia A. 538
 Asubah 243
 Darius Boyden 538
 Francis Darius 538
 Isaac 538
 Lyman Augustus 538
 Martha 147, 362
SIDNER, Anna B. 588
SIDNEY (Philip) 38
- SIGOURNEY**
 Anthony 211
- SIXES, Charlotte** 719
- SILLOWAY, Mary B.** 377
 William 377
- SIMMONS, Daniel** 167
 Mary Jane 700
 Nancy 167
- SIMONDS, Abigail** 74
 Alonzo J. 168
 Ann Louisa 457
 Betty 120
 Daniel 168
 Daniel Aro 168
 Elgin Augustus 287
 George H. 287
 George Washington
 286
- Hannah** 655
 Harriet A. 168
 Henrietta 287
 Jonathan 79, 466, 467
 Joseph 120
 Joshua 120
 Junietta 287
 Laura 287
 Laura Anne 168
 Lois 403
 Lydia 95
 Marion Orilla 287
 Mary B. 168
 Moses 168
 Nancy 168
 Nancy Elizabeth 168
 Nancy J. 168
 Rebecca 121
 Reuben P. 168
 Rufus 168
 Ruth H. 168
 Sally M. 168
 Samuel 286, 457
 Samuel Ephraim 287
 William 467
- SIMONTON**
 Deborah McLellan
 728
 John 728
- SIMPSON, Catherine** 799
 Charles Sanford 653
 Elizabeth 129
 Mary Dalton Hodge
 494

- SIMPSON (*cont.*)
 Michael H. 344
 Paul 494
 SINGLETERRY, John 275
 Sarah 275
 SIFE, — 736
 Rosettie C. 736
 SUSCO, Archie Lee 765
 Benjamin Chipman 765
 Calvin M. 765
 SIZER, Daniel 104
 Elizabeth 104
 Jabez 104
 Nathaniel 104
 SKIDMORE
 Cynthia 657
 SKILICOM
 Chloe Etta 549
 SKILLEN
 Helen Jean 756
 James 756
 SKINNER, Pliny 668
 SLADE
 James Fulton 500
 Jarvis 500
 Margaret Fulton 500
 SLATTERY
 Frances Ella 737
 SLAYTER
 Henry Sands 726
 John 726
 Rudolph Stone 726
 SLAYTON, Albert 635
 SLEIGHT
 Caroline M. 444
 SLOAT, Ida P. 578
 SLOCUMB
 Catherine Roselin 372
 Erastus Horatio 372
 Hannah Harrington 407
 Philo 407
 SMALL, — 4
 SMEED, Asa 222
 Betsy 222
 SMITH, LE SMITH
 — 4
 Abigail 362
 Abijah 154
 Adaline 332
 Alexander 510
 Alfred Leslie 428
 Alvah M. 433
 Anna 122, 392
 Annie Stone 545
 Annie Whiton 545
 Artemas 387
 Asahel 170
 Atwell Forrest 642
 Ava Grace 642
 Bernice Rupert 794
 Carrie Lee 707
 Celinda C. 763
 Charles 190
 Charles E. 511
 Charlotte 632
 Clara L. 405
 Clarissa 227
 Chester Augustus 511
 Constance Margaret Stuart 417
 Daniel 191, 642
 David 342
 Docia 522
 Dorcas 190
 Elijah 332
 Elizabeth 694
 Elmira 405
 Elvira 378
 Emma Cordelia 545
 Emma M. C. 564
 Enoch 767
 Ephraim 332
 Ethel Irene 794
 Eunice 191
 Experience 347
 Fanny 742
 Forrest Glenn 642
 Francis L. 362, 363
 Fred H. 794
 George Augustus 545
 George William 789
 Georgia Annie 745
 Hannah 80, 490, 564
 Henry 325
 Hezekiah 177
 Hollis Winget 642
 James 114
 Jane 368
 Jennie M. 511
 John 4
 John B. 672
 John H. 672
 John Henry 428
 John R. 362
 John Robinson 363
 Jonas 177
 Jonathan 226
 Joseph 177, 190
 Joshua 182
 Josiah 332
 Julia Ann 767
 Lieut.-Col. 296
 Lois 227, 475
 Lucy 177, 688
 Lydia Jane 190
 Lydia N. 768
 Martha 161, 340, 391, 665
 Mary 602, 672
 Mary P. 537
 Mary Platt 364
 Nancy 646
 Phebe 181, 315
 Polly 160
 Ray Winfield 428
 Rebecca 342, 533
 Robert 428
 Robinson 362, 363
 Ronald Leon 642
 Roy Bacon 593
 Rupert B. 794
 Sally 190
 Samuel 227
 Sarah 289
 Sarah C. 677
 Steele 227
 Stephen 160, 364
 Susan 646
 Susanna 230, 539
 Thomas F. 564
 Thomas W. 789
 Wellington Augustus 672
 William 293, 401
 William Ervin 707
 Willie Voris 616
 SMYTHE, John 636
 Lourie 636
 SMYTHHERMAN
 Charles A. 286
 SNELL, Hannah 462
 Lilla Luella 752
 Oliver 462
 William 555
 SNOODGRASS
 Elizabeth 679
 SNOW, Ambrose 629
 Anna 295
 Charles W. 710
 Deborah 249
 Everett Webster 629
 George A. 710
 Harriet A. 373
 Helen Stone 629
 Lucy 220
 Mary 55
 Mary Ambrose 629
 Robert 90
 Roy S. 710
 Sarah 55
 William Brackett 427
 SNYDER, SNIDER
 Clyde 580
 Lewis 384, 385
 Margaret 384
 SOLLE, John 29
 SOMMERY
 Horatio G. 585
 SOPRA
 Isabella Caroline 804
 SOULA, Charlotte 665
 SOUTHGATE
 Benjamin F. 721
 Jennie E. 721

- SOUTHWICK**
 Henry L. 793
 Mary Esther 793
SOUTHWORTH, Alvah 210
 Anna 210
 Annie 710
 Constant 210
 Elizabeth 210
 James M. 210
 Louisa 210
 Josiah R. 722
 Nancy Taft 722
 Nathaniel 210
 Sarah 210
 Simeon 210
SPANGLER, Boyd O. 448
 Edward M. 448
 George W. 448
 Leland A. 448
 Julia L. 448
 Mabel A. 448
 Myrtle H. 448
 Samuel W. 448
**SPARHAWK, SPARROW-
 HAWKS**
 Caroline 397
 George 397
 Lucy Evaline 383
 Nathan 157, 159, 214,
 304, 397
 Nathaniel 44, 45
SPAULDING, SPALDING
 Anna A. 802
 Bathsheba 185
 Charles C. 415
 Grace Mae 415
 Hiram 227
 Jonas 655
 Jonathan 227
 Lydia 567
 Mary 655
 Samuel Backus 227
 William A. 434
SPEED, SPEDES
 — 27
 Anne 27
 Denys 24, 27
 John 24, 27
 Rose 27
SPERLMAN, Sarah 501
SPENCER, Daniel 448
 [Edmund] 38
 Elizabeth Cook 423
 Samuel Selden 423
 Sarah 449
SPICER, Huldah 224
SPINNING
 Elizabeth 261
SPOFFORD, John 216
 Martha 355
 Mary 216
SPOONER
 Agnes Isabel 526
 Amelia C. 510
 Guy Stone 526
 Mehitabel 136
 Prince Peckham 526
 Ruggles 136
 William J. 526
SPRAGUE
 James Francis 453
 John Lovell 647
 Margaret 205
 Mary 222
 Peleg 276
SPRING
 Edna Arvilla 269
 Elizabeth 123
 Florence Gertrude 269
 John 142
 John Gibbs 269
 Mary Elizabeth 269
 William Merrill
 Warren 269
SPROUL, Pearl L. 685
SPURLOCK
 Ernest W. 601
SPURR, John 306
 Redman 288
SQUIRES, SQUIRE,
SQUIER, — 4
 Emma 777
 Esther Anne 706, 707
 Hattie 504
 Miles E. 504
 Rebecca 410
 Samantha 410
 Timothy 410
STAATS
 Mary Alice 617
 Rosa Belle 729
 Samuel W. 617
STACKPOLE
 Charles Elkanah 728
 Elkanah 728
 Emma Nichols 728
 John Stone 728
 Walter Thomas 728
 William 728
STACT, Anna 220
 Lorenzo 706
 Lucian P. 246
 Martha Lois 706
 Nathaniel 220
STAFFORD, Agnes 741
STALWODE, Agnes 24
STALWORTH
 Agnes 12, 25
 John 25
STANWEN, John 29
STANFORD, Lois 215
STANGLAND, Beathe 734
 Ole H. 734
STANFORD, Hannah 297
STANLEY, Elizabeth 264
 Mary N. 466
 Thomas 466
STANNARD, Ely 666
 John E. 666
 Mary E. 666
STANSOR, William 16
STANWOOD
 Charles F. 297
 Daniel Stone 297
 Frank 297
 Henry Williams 297
 Jacob 297
 Mary Louisa 297
STAPLES, Elias 607
 Mary 607
 Rebecca 629, 630
STARKE, John 132
 Lynde A. 724
STARKEWEATHER
 Angeline 267
 Ashley Gurley 267
STARLYNG, Walter 14
STASSEH (ATTE)
 John 13
STEARNS, STERNS,
STERNES
 Adelpheca Wilder 147
 Alice 335
 Archie B. 769
 Bruce Glendon 769
 Caroline Dana 270
 Dorothy 361
 Ephraim 147
 Francis B. 769
 Isaac 60, 80, 88
 J. Arthur 659
 J. Williams 659
 John 146, 147
 John Franklin 147
 Keith Francis 769
 Leander Stone 147
 Lurinda 147
 Martha 147
 Mary 252
 Melba Gertrude 769
 Prudence 147
 Samuel 80
 Thomas 335
 Timothy 140
STEBBINS, Mary 146
STEDMAN, Alexander 397
 Eliza R. 672
 Nabby 397
STEERE, Clark 751
 Emily Clark 751
STETSON
 Eliot Dawes 781
 Lydia Almy 781
 Mary J. 432
 Susanna 210
 Susanna Curtis 698

- STEVENS, STEVIN,**
STEPHENS
 Aaron 501
 Addie Louisa 795
 Amasa 665
 Andrew J. 427
 Calvin 668
 Eddie P. 795
 Edward Stone 427
 Elizabeth 123, 154
 Experience 378
 Henry 133
 Joane 12, 27, 29
 Job 378
 John 27, 28, 29
 Joseph 154, 176
 Louisa Mildred 481
 Lucy 668
 Mary Temple 525
 Mindwell 176
 Nancy Taft 722
 Sally Smith 665
 Sarah J. 368
 Thomas 368, 722
STEVENSON, STEPHEN-
SON, Arthur M. 587
 Earl 686
 Galen L. 626
 Sarah E. 626
 Susanna 588
STEWART, see STUART
 Fidelia 518
 Harry D. 708
 Mildred 579
 Welcome Joseph 680
STICKNEY, Daniel G. 378
 James Lewis 378
STILLWAGON, Fannie 503
STIMPSON, STIMPSON
 Experience 214
 George 213, 214, 459
 Georgiana 459
 Jeremy 371
 Mary 459
 Nancy 371
 Patty 372
STINSON, Archibald 620
 Janet Elisa 620
STOCKER
 Abba Kimball 720
 Anna Rogers 498
 Samuel R. 720
 William 498
 William Hollis 719
STOCKING, Charles 540
 Lida 576
 Zalmon Stewart 577
STOCKTON, Alice 447
 Amanda M. 447
 Joseph 447
 Nancy 764
STOCKWELL, Betsey 408
 Ella L. 510
 John 73
STOKE (ATTE)
 Godfrey 13
STONE
 Frederic Thomas 368
 George Ambrose 368
 Gertrude Jane 368
 Herbert Charles 368
 Irving Loraine 368
 Louis Raymond 368
 Mary Maris 368
 Thomas A. 368
 W. John 368
 William 368
STORER, Horatio 653
STORRS
 Gertrude M. 541
STOUGHTON
 Sophia Charity 801
STOWE, Stow
 Benjamin 119, 120
 Dorcas 119, 120
 Elizabeth 68, 72
 John 72
 Manasseh 120
 Mary 72, 120, 371
 Mary Jane 772
 Rachel 72, 150
 Samuel 72
 Sarah 72, 106, 134
 Sarah Adeline 372
 Thankful 72
 Thomas 72, 120
STOWELL, Ellen C. 768
 Eunice C. 701
STOWERS, John 44
STRAIGHT, Elizabeth 121
STRATTON, Abigail 242,
 326
 Abner 326
 Abner Graves 326
 Amos Tufts 326
 Eliza 235
 Eliza A. 483
 Hannah 235
 Harriet 536
 Mary 111
 Mary Ann 374
 Mary Tufts 326
 Nancy 326
 Rhoda Harrington 594
 Samuel 111
 Stephen 326
 Timothy 111
STRAWN, Mary 598
STREETER
 Jeremiah 223
 Rebecca 223
STRICKLAND
 Abner Stone 180
 Fanny 180
 Hastings 180
 John 180
 Lucretia 180
 Lucy 180
 Oliver 180
 Patty 180
 Sylvester 180
 Tabitha 180
 William 180
STRONG, — 4
STUART, see STEWART
 Harriet Antoinette
 386
 James Daniel 386
 Nancy 522
STRUGGON, — 4
STRUGIS, Meletiah 306
 Susan 496
STURTEVANT
 Adelaide 281
 Howland 281
 Mehitabel 281
 Richard Hanson 329
 Thaddeus 283
STURTON, William 17
STYLES, — 3
 Edmund David 374
 Delora Ethridge 374
 John 374
 John Elliott 374
 Lucy Ellen 374
 Maud Asenath 374
STAREZ, Franceline 533
SUGG, Frances M. 715
 William C. 715
SULLIVAN
 Andrew Buchanan 646
 Gen. 132, 246
 Janie Rose 639
SUMMONER, — 4
SUMNER, — 4, 532
 David 292
 Emily M. 571
 Josiah 114
 Mary 357
 Ruth Shaw 292
 Sarah 142
SUTTON, Aldith E. 428
 Stark Armisted 637
SUTDAM
 Charles Crooke 618
 Esther King 618
 Hendrik 618
SWAIN, Barbara 572
 Betsey 550-552
 Charles D. 572
 Charles Davis 572
 Charles Elwood 572
 Donald Newman 572
 Francis Whittlesey
 572
 Winthrop Chester 572

- SWALLOW, — 4
 SWAN, — 4
 Adeline 728
 Laura Jane 389
 Joseph 389
 SWANSON, Sophia 731
 SWASEY, Margaret 415,
 Errata 806
 Sophia 727
 William 415
 SWEET, — 4
 Amanda 540
 SWEETLAND
 Sarah Ann 757
 SWENSON
 Edith Wilma 799
 Jacob Frederic 799
 SWETT, James 441
 Polly Collins 629
 SWEET, Lavinia 151
 SWIFT, — 4
 Earle Reede 384
 Frank Miles 384
 Frank Stone 384
 Harvey Marshall 384
 Isaac D. 384
 John 102
 Mary Ethel 384
 Rose A. 796
 Wallace Martin 384
 William Elroy 384
 Zelma Louise 384
 SWINT, Moses T. 776
 Roger Carlos 776
 SWOPE
 Carl Johnson 516
 Clay Templeton 516
 Edmund John 516
 Elton John 516
 Glenn Earl 516
 John W. 516
 Margaret Eleanor 516
 SWYERS, Nellie 490
 SYMMES
 Anne Geneva 587
 Celadon Hutton 587
 TAFT, Abigail 248
 Adolphus 534
 Ans 149
 Betsey 215
 Bezaleel 343
 Charles Lewis 458
 Elisha 671
 Eunice 205
 Eva Maria 458
 Fayette L. 280
 Francis 533, 534
 Israel 215
 Jane 773
 Lewis 280
 Marilla 671
 Nabby 248
 Sarah Anna 671
 Susan Maria 428
 TAGGARD, TAGGART
 Etta Seaman 771
 George Hartwell 721
 Hannah 524
 Harriet Sophia 721
 Kirkpatrick 771
 Luther 721
 TAINTOR, TAINTER
 Elizabeth 359
 Hannah W. 518
 Lucy 264
 TALBOT, Amelia 433
 Benjamin 433
 Elizabeth Ann 435,
 628
 Frank W. 608
 Harriet 433
 Henry A. 608
 Nancy Elizabeth 528
 Warren 608
 Warren Allen 608
 TALLFORD, Joshua 269
 TALLMAN, — 4
 TALMAGE
 David Miller 467
 Evalyn 467
 Goyne 467
 Harriet 467
 Rebecca 467
 Richard Miller 467
 Thomas 467
 Thomas Goyne 467
 TALSON
 George Washington
 632
 Joseph F. 632
 TAMBLING, Dolly A. 762
 TAPLEY, Ella Jacobs 772
 TAPPAN, Mary 586
 TARBELL, Anna 95, 279
 Arthur Wilson 390
 Donald Kendall 390
 Eben Richards 390
 Elijah Drury 279
 Horace Sumner 279
 Mary 381
 Sally Wilson 390
 Sumner 279
 TARBON, Elizabeth 804
 TASKER, Frances 725
 John 725
 Wyman S. 725
 TAWLER
 William 35, 39
 TAT, Jonathan 388
 Sally 388
 TATLOE, — 4
 Ada M. 398
 Alice Mabel 725
 Amy C. M. 794
 Ann E. 432
 Arthur George 725
 Aurelia Hatch 541
 Benjamin 580
 Bertha E. 768
 Charles E. 686
 Charles Harry 686
 Charles Wilmot 399
 Chase 794
 Clarence W. 768
 Clenden B. 399
 Daniel 725
 Daniel C. 337
 Daniel Lee 725
 David Cottrell 728
 Edmund 398
 Elisha 337
 Eliza 485
 Elizabeth 228
 Ella M. 399
 Esra 343
 Frances E. 725
 George Stone 725
 George Sumner 728
 Gilbert 343
 Hannah 343
 Hannah May 725
 Horace Steadman 398
 Harry O. 768
 Imogene Adelaide 728
 J. W. 485
 James Lee 725
 John 559
 John Guy 768
 Josiah 343
 Justus W. 398
 Laura M. 768
 Lulu W. 399
 Lura B. 337
 Marcus A. 768
 Mary 315
 Mary Ida 725
 Mary Jane 559
 Oscar M. 768
 Paul 353
 Sally Eliza 435
 Samuel Stone 398
 Sarah 634
 Sarah Stone 725
 Sophia 353
 Stella A. 768
 Sylvia 343
 Thomas H. 768
 Thomas Oliver 728
 Thomas R. 728
 Thomas Rose 728
 Winona 456
 TRAGUE, — 480
 TRELL, Mary Jane 190
 TROMAN, Grace May 733
 Lucius Saxton 733

- TELE, Roger** 14
TEMPLE, Abigail 300
 Betsey 330
 Dalston 476
 David 330
 Eleanor Dickinson 330
 Erastus 330
 Guelma Elisabeth 330
 Hamilton 330
 Isaac D. 476
 James 330
 John A. 330
 Jonathan 330
 Lucinda 330, 725
 Maria 330
 Mary 330
 Mary Reed 330
 Nathaniel 330
 Otis 330
 Richard 330
 Solomon 330
TEMPLETON
 Margaret 516
TENANT, Sophia 736
TENNEY
 Austin Cortes 475
 Emma 520
 Harriet L. 475
 Joseph 376
 Roxanna 619
 Truman 475
 William W. 475
TENURE, Jennie 686
TERRY
 Juliet Lucretia 777
THATCHER, Patience 284
 Ruby 230
 Samuel 56
THAXTER
 Christiana 259
THAYER
 Celia Eleanor 793
 Charlotte 462
 Eliphalet 462
 Eliphalet Loring 462
 Elizabeth 174
 Ellis H. 650
 Hannah E. 650
 Lydisette 462
 John Davis 462
 Lewis B. 793
 Mary 462, 463
 Mary L. 650
 Randiela 676
 Rufus H. 462
 Seth 462, 463
 Violet Otis 466
 Zeba 463
THEOBALD
 George Allan 724
 Laurence Allan 724
THOMAS
 Clara Louise 406
 Dillard 424
 Edward 631
 Elizabeth 631
 Isaiah 419
 Katharine Trumbull 419
 Levina 185
 Ruth 396
 Sabra 641
 Sarah M. 424
 Serene 369
 Tallulah Belle 424
 William Reeder 419
 William Trumbull 419
THOMPSON, THOMSON, Tomson, — 3
 Anna 226
 Benjamin 361
 Charles H. 302
 Charles Sidney 477
 Donald Alexander 738
 Edward Booth 606
 Francis 476
 Freelove 531
 G. A. 553
 George 738
 George Chester 738
 George Linnaeus 738
 Hannah 226, 661
 Hannah Elisabeth 802
 Henry Lawrence 577
 Hezekiah 226
 Hilda Adelaide 639
 Jacob 289
 James W. 577
 John R. 639
 Josephine Booth 606
 Kate 577
 Katherine 691
 Kirk Himrod 639
 Lucina 511
 Lydia 361
 Martha 214
 Mary E. 360
 Orrin 477
 Polly 474
 Prudence 542
 Robert Llewellyn 738
 Samuel 476, 477, 661
 Sarah Augustus 476
 Silas O. 477
 Susan C. 275
 Vivian Launcelot 639
THORN, Caroline L. 580
 James L. 580
THORNTON, John 378
THURSTON, Harriet 373
 Paul 239
 Thomas 240
TYE, Martin P. 512
TYE (DE), William 14
TIBBETTS
 Julia Augusta 655
 Susan L. 710
TICKNOR
 Anna Whittlesey 380
 Benjamin 380
 Clara 380
 George 380
TID
 Adeline Putnam 539
 Harriet Weston 539
 Joseph Edwards 539
 Mary Wood 539
 Rebecca 99
 Sarah Whipple 539
 William E. 539
 William Weston 539
TILDEN, Polly 341
 Mary 288
TILGTON, TILSTON
 Albert Roy 258
 Anna Christine 258
 Anne 102
 Bertram 258
 Caleb Wales 257
 Cornelius 257
 Elisha 257, 258
 Elizabeth 258
 Gerald 258
 Henry 418
 Henry La Fayette 257
 Herbert Leroy 258
 John Franklin 257
 Mary Elizabeth 258
 Rebecca Elizabeth 257
 Sarah 102
 Sarah Clap 257
 Timothy 102
 William Clap 257
 William Stone 257
 Wales 257
 Winifred 258
TILLINGHAST
 Abby Grosvenor 635
TILLOTSON, Lewis 688
 Sarah L. 688
TILTON, Mary 380
 Sarah 202
TIMMERMAN
 Margaret 747
 Rosella 748
TINGLET, Elizabeth 418
TINKER, Arby M. 446
 Elwin James 761
 Hamilton Elwin 761
 Joel 719
 Sarah 719
 William Bass 761
TINKHAM, Lydia 466
 Peter 226
TISDALE, Dorcas 393

- TRYCUMB**
 Elisabeth Harris 572
 Lendall 297
 Lucy Williams 297
 Miriam 297
 Samuel 297
 William Caldwell 297
TUBIN, Mary Louise 329
TODD, Ruth G. 626
TOMNEY
 Annie Maria 747
TOMPKINS, — 3
TONG, George W. 425
TOOGOOD, William 308
TOOTHAKER, Lydia 325
 Sarah 332
 Timothy 332
TOFFAN
 Charlotte Emeline 439
TOKRENS, John 519
 Charlotte Augusta 519
 George Henry 519
 John Wesley 519
 William Wesley 519
TORREY
 Lizzie Turner 190
 Sarah 221
TOWER, — 3
 Calvin B. 445
 Edward 222
 Eli 222
 Elizabeth F. 222
 Elkanah 222
 Eunice 103
 Frances 222
 George 222
 George A. 222
 Joseph 103
 Isaac 222
 Lucy 103
 Lydia Amanda 445
 Martha 222
TOWLE, Phebe W. 270
 Sarah 770
TOWNE, Betsey 460
 Celia 282
 Charles Cuyler 270
 Charles Ezra 270, 432
 Edward Stone 270
 Esther 460
 Ezra 193, 269
 Hannah 284
 Hannah Priscilla 404
 Hollis 404
 Jacob 269
 Julia Rowena 270
 Lillian Stone 270
 Mary Emily 270
 Mary Julia 270
 Moses 460
 Phineas 284
 Ralph Ezra 270
 Roger Perkins 270
 Salem 536
 William 76
 William Perkins 270
TOWNSEND, — 336
 Anna M. 633
 Charles Horace 439
 David 143
 Felicia 439
 Frances Elizabeth 439
 James 441
 Hannah 441
 Harriet Frances 529
 Miriam 439
 Parnall 481
 Samuel Stillman 525
 Sarah Ann 493
 Stillman Dana 525
 Susan 525
 William Stevens 525
 Willis Merrick 439
TRACT, Frank B. 575
 Gordon Stone 575
 Nathaniel 56, 57
 Stephen Alden 575
TRAIN, Charles 388
TRASK, Abigail 551
 George 594
 Sophronia 684
TRAUTMAN, Lee L. 606
TRAVIS, Lena Alta 765
TREADWAY, TREDWAY
 Elizabeth 554
 Nathaniel 67, 68, 69
 Sarah 171
 Suffrana 69
TREAT
 Ezra Parker 777
 Frederick Parker 777
TREDINGO
 Mary Emma 504
TRENDERY (ATTE)
 William 14
TRIFF, Julia Snyder 385
 Marlin 384
 Orville Stone 384
TROOST, Julia M. 523
TROTTER
 Anne Elizabeth 418
 Edward Hough 418
 Joseph Trumbull 418
 Louise 418
 Margaret 418
 William Henry 418
TROUP, Cecil Arthur 641
 Harry David 641
 Lewis 641
 Myrtle H. 641
TROVILLO
 Jonathan 679
TROWBRIDGE, Anne 133
 Mary 342
 John 135, 195, 342, 350
 Joshua 135
 Peggy 344, 350
 Polly 342
TRUE, Caroline 787
 Clinton Jones 273
 Helen Louise 273
 Louise Adaline 744
TRULL, Addie Louisa 795
 J. Augustus 795
TRUMAN, Lyman 507
 Sibyl 507
TRUMBULL, TRUMBLES
 Caroline Burling 414
 Charles Perkins 419
 Charles Sumner 236
 Charlotte 589
 Elizabeth 413
 Emily Lucinda 236
 Ethelyn 405
 Frances Hamilton 418
 George Augustus 257, 412, 421
 George Clap 414
 Harriet Davis 419
 Helen Carnes 418
 Henrietta Millicent 236
 Henry Elijah 236
 Isabella Frink 420
 John 419, 421
 Joseph 257, 412, 418
 Louisa Clap 412
 Louisa Jane 416
 Mary Abbot 420
 Mary Johnson 418
 Sarah Paine 257, 417
 Susan 412, 419
 Walter Norman 236
 William 235
 William Root 236
TRYON, Julia 722
TUBBS, Anna 361
TUCKER, Charles E. 364
 Fred Landale 268
 George L. 268
 Margaret Ann 721
 Syrene 295
 William G. 364
TUFFS, Benjamin 326
 Benjamin Allan 326
 Elizabeth 326
 Elizabeth Perry 326
 Henry G. 703
 John 326
 Josephine Naomi 703
 Julia Alma 326
 Lydia 549
 Mary 325, 327
 Mary Ann 326
 Nathan 325

- TUFTS (cont.)
 Nathaniel 327
 Peter 327
 Susan Maria 322
 William Augustus 326
 TULL, John 24
 TUPPER, Benjamin 267
 Marie Therese 287
 Silas 490
 TURBELL, Daniel 75
 TURBYN, William 14
 TURNBULL, Alice 499
 Douglas 499
 Helen 499
 Jean 499
 Margaret 499
 Ramsey 499
 William 499
 TURNER, Alfred 552
 Elizabeth 527
 Charles Herbert 552
 Clinton Hugh 552
 John 372
 Louisa Jane 372
 Olive 584
 TUTTLE
 Adaline Elisa Matilda 435
 Alice Lillian 436
 Arthur Albert 436
 Arthur Stillman 436
 Doris Marion 436
 Edwin Lyman Butler 436
 Emma Louise 436
 Estella Rebecca 436
 Estella Wardwell 436
 Florence Gertrude 436
 Frank J. 626
 Gilbert Ezra 437
 Jennie Beach 611
 Jennie Luella 437
 John B. 435, 626
 John E. 435
 Jude Smith 437
 Lyman Dyer 436
 Maria 552
 Mary Ella 436
 Sarah Elizabeth 435
 William Wales 436
 TWITCHELL
 Jennet 234
 Jonathan 233, 234
 Samuel 235
 TYLER, Alice Emily 601
 Cutler 691
 Hannah 216
 Jared 228
 Job 216
 John H. 661
 Joseph Bowman 661
 Reuben 691
 Rispah 462
 Wat 16
 Wilfred Marshall 691
 TYSON, Charles 682
 UDELL
 Katherine Belle 561
 Parson G. 561
 UNDERWOOD
 Charles 229
 Eunice 191, 215
 Hannah 228
 Harriet Angela 229
 Joseph 191
 Lucinda 473
 Nathan 228, 229
 Reuben 473
 Sylvester Thomas 229
 Timothy 229, 264
 UPHAM, Abigail 158
 Amos 358
 Elizabeth 344, 358
 UPSHORN, John 35, 38
 UPTON, DE UPTON
 Anna 315
 Benjamin 204
 Ebeneser 353, 551
 Geoffrey 5
 Sally 354
 USHER
 Daniel Russell 797
 Mira Porter 797
 UTE
 Rhoda Margaret 707
 VAIL, Effie Jane 771
 VALENTINE, — 167
 Elizabeth 167
 John 167
 Joseph 524
 Thomas 167
 VALLALY
 Isabella Dolores 731
 Lawrence Joseph 731
 VALLETTE
 Hannah Jerusha 802
 VAN BENTHUYSEN
 — 531
 Josephine 531
 VAN BUSKIRK
 Walter 708
 VANCE, Charles 681
 VANDERPOOL
 Abram 603
 Ellen 603
 VAN DOORN
 William 633
 VAN DYKE, Melvin 680
 VAN EPPS, Anna M. 692
 VAN GILDER, George 395
 VAN LEE
 Ellen Frances 72
 VAN NOSTRAND
 Almira 613
 VAN ORNUM
 Elizabeth 156
 VAN OSTRAND
 Edward T. 592
 Louise Hazel 592
 VAN TINE, Charles 592
 Nettie Emma 592
 VAN WESTRIENEN
 Cornelia Johanna 741
 VARDON, Rose 24
 VARIEN, Frances 621
 William 621
 VARNER, Edith Ann 553
 Lucy R. 690
 VASSALL
 John 52, 55, 57, 74
 Mary 210
 Vester 210
 VAUGHN
 Mary Lucretia 630
 VEDDER
 Harriet Adaline 739
 VERNARD
 Adelaide A. 487
 VENNESS, Emma 561
 VEE (DE), — 11.
 Robert 11
 VESSEY, Anne 24
 Joan 24
 VESTRINI, Augusto 535
 VICINO PALLAVICINO
 Angelo 533
 Elaine 533
 Felice 533
 Franceline Bianca 533
 Martha 533
 Virginia Celestine 533
 VIGRANT, Mary 770
 VILBE
 Fanny Tompkins 630
 VINAL
 Alfred Emerson 329
 Edward Everett 329
 Emmeline Augusta 329
 John Warren 329
 Lucy Amanda 329
 Lydia 327
 Lydia Maria 329
 Margaret Farmer 329
 Martha Alice 329
 Mary Elizabeth 329
 Nathaniel 329
 Quincy Adams 329
 Robert 327, 329
 Robert Aldersey 329
 VINCE, — 18
 James 18
 VINCENT, VINCENT
 Antoinette 711

- VINCENT (*cont.*)
 John Dunbar 226
 Joseph 226
 Sabra Babbitt 226
 Stephen 280
 Walter 13
- VINTON, Joseph R. 648
 Porter 648
- VITUM, Elisa 361
- VOLK, Anthony 574
 Mary Elizabeth 574
- VORCE, VORSE
 Ellsworth J. 784
 Gerald Ellsworth 784
 Harriet A. 602
 John J. 784
 Myrtle Belle 784
 Ora Henry 784
- VOSE, Charles 584
 Elisa Putnam 465
 Emlyn Stone 584
 Louis Ellis 584
 Nancy Sturgis 584
 Phyllis 584
 Robert Ellis 584
 Rufus Chandler 465
- WADE, Col. 246
 Nathaniel 271
- WADHAM
 Franklin Benjamin
 514
 Mary Ann 514
- WADLEIGH
 Dexter E. 517
 Sophia 517
- WADSWORTH, Cyrus 400
 George 169
 John 484
 Lucy 484
 Lydia 169
 Orange 502
- WAINWRIGHT
 Lucretia 688
- WAITE, WAITE, WAITE,
 WAITE
 Benjamin 132, 217,
 226
 David 133
 Dolly 473
 John 87, 133
 Joseph 98, 115, 132,
 133, 216, 217, 473
 Lois 473
 Marshall 133, 217
 Martha 133
 Moses 303
 Richard 67
 Sarah 80, 87
 Thomas 99
- WAKEFIELD, Ruth 277
- WALCOTT
 Albert H. 340
 Albert Henry 340
 Edward 340
 Edward E. 340
 Edward Eugene 340
 John 340
 John W. 340
 John William 340
 Mary E. 340
 Mary Elizabeth 340
 Susan 712
- WALDO, H. 500
 Sarah 261
- WALDRON
 Launcelot 672
 Mary A. 672
- WALLES (PRINCE OF)
 Edward 6
- WALLES
 William Henry 428
- WALKER
 Abigail 75, 80
 Alexander J. 752
 Arthur Tappan 752
 Betsey 563
 Catherine 539
 Daniel 75
 Elizabeth 75
 Elizabeth Stone 752
 George B. 735
 George Newton 735
 Greta Nellie 735
 Hannah 75
 Homer Ivan 735
 Homer N. 735
 Jane 229, 537
 Jeremiah L. 509
 Joshua 175
 Lois 510
 M. Lena 746
 Margaret 752
 Martha 480
 Mary 75, 84
 Matthias 229
 Merle Clifton 735
 Moody 464
 Nelly 215
 Phineas 157
 Samuel 80, 109
 Sarah 75, 768
 Susan 405
 Susan Hyde 413
 Sylvanus 223, 224
 Thomas 75
 Timothy 173, 215,
 289, 290
 Verna Lorette 735
 William 75
- WALL, Clarence 694
- WALLER, Frank 151
 Mary Gordon 151
 Sophia Brooks 151
- WALLINGFORD
 Ebenezer B. 424
 Elvira 424
- WALLIS, John 334
 Sarah 334
- WALRATH, Maria 579
- WALTON, Rebecca 261
- WALWER, Elisabeth 574
- WARD, Abigail H. 633
 Alice 391
 Amos 372
 Anna 442
 Artemas 149, 151, 314,
 347, 442
 Asa 87
 Avery 567
 Azubah 87
 Caleb 337
 Caroline 258
 Catherine 368, 674
 Charlotte 73
 Chief Justice 412
 Daniel 87, 442
 Ede P. 337
 Eleanor 393
 Elisha 151
 Elisabeth 442
 Emeline L. 337
 Emma 599
 Esther 87
 Hattie A. 570
 Hesekiah 73, 134
 Hiram 373
 Hollis 608
 James B. 608
 John 14
 Jonathan 134, 330
 Josiah Stone 337
 Loammi 337
 Loammi B. 337
 Lora 442
 Lucy 701
 Mary 87, 426
 Melinda 337
 Moses H. 337
 Nahum 337
 Obadiah 87
 Patrick 393
 Rebecca 264
 Reuben 265, 426
 Richard 82
 Samuel 87
 Sarah 87
 Sarah Ann 337
 Sarah Jane 567
 Susanna 133, 134, 392
 Thomas 75
 Uriah 87
 Viola 763
 William 87, 134, 426
 Willis L. 337
 Winthrop 134

- WARDELL, Eli** 115
WARDLAW
 Mary Maude
 Adelaide 761
 Peter 761
WARDWELL, Hannah 205
 Louise Cassandra 420
WARE
 Martha 266, 357
WARLAND, Tabitha 54
 William 54
WARNER, Elisabeth 211
 Ephraim 328
 Jennie 561
 Lemuel 211
 Maud 612
 Sarah 398
 Sarah Jane 265
WARRE, Richard 19
WARREN, DE WARREN
 Abbie Elizabeth 510,
 704
 Abigail 100
 Adeline 458
 Anson 510, 704
 Asaph 510
 Catherine E. 651
 David 100
 Ebenezer 237, 238
 Elbridge Gerry 278
 Elisabeth 651
 Elmira 278
 Erastus Stone 278
 George 651
 Isaac 195
 John 43, 100, 302
 Jonah Goulding 278
 Jonas 458
 Joseph 100
 Josiah 325
 Lois 484
 Lola Emma 510
 Lovina 163
 Lydia Anne 278
 Lydia Elvira 276, 277
 Lucy 345
 Martha 100
 Mary Lucretia 278
 Phineas 163
 Rachel 702
 Rebecca 100
 Samuel 100, 278
 Sarah 100
 Sarah Ann 510
 Sherman Hall 278
 Susan Maria 510
 Tabitha 100
 William 3, 100
WARREN, Nancy 736
WASHBURN
 Adaline Matilda 338
 Albert Cornelius 338
 Arvilla 338
 Elijah 338
 Elvira 338
 Eva 591
 Hannah 497
 Hannah Jacobs 338
 John 338
 John Earle 338
 Mary Elvira 338
 Pamela 338
 Sarah 281
WASHINGTON
 Gen. 154, 233, 324
WATERMAN, Abigail 308
 Benjamin 308, 309
 Charles W. 598
 Harriet Stone 309
 Harrison Gray Otis
 309
 Henry Starbuck 309
 Ida May 743
 Joseph 309
 Linus P. 743
 Lucy 309
 Mandana C. 743
 Mary P. 309
 Nancy 459
 Peres 308
 Susan Alice 309
 William 598
WATERS, Daniel 471
 Elizabeth D. 471
 Frank Thayer 694
 Henry F. 585
 John Franklin 695
 Lena Amelia 694
 Lewis William 694
 Lucy Jane 471
 Mary Ann 695
 Richard 257
 Samuel 694, 695
 Sarah Adelle 257
 William 694, 695
WATKINS
 Charles E. 703
 Joseph 96
 Laura Angelia 395
 Rachel 641
 Sarah 290
WATSON, Elisabeth 338
 Emma 312
 Eunice 367
 Gertrude Francis 665
 Harriet Newell 670
 Isabella 674
 Jane Sedgwick 778
 Moses 312
WATT, WATTS
 Harvey Woodson 587
 Lewis Earl 587
 Mabel Harriet 587
 Milton Harvey 587
 Perry Milton 587
 Sarah 240
 Sarah Frances 493
WAYNE, Gen. 160
WEAVER, Charles 681
 Claude Charles 681
 Cora Louise 370
WEBB, Arthur 482
 Elisha 481, 667
 George 612
 Harriet M. 612
 John Henry 482
 Jonathan 481, 482,
 667
 Louis M. 482
 Mary Eliza 482
 Sarah Antoinette 482
WEBBER, Andrew 591
 Charlotte Elizabeth
 591
 Christine 591
 Constance 591
 Ebenezer 318
 Edwin Augustus 414
 Helen Blake 414
 John Almer 591
 Lorenzo 591
 Simeon S. 388
WEDDELL
 James W. 720
WEBSTER
 Mary Ann 463
 Pamela 600
 Robert 184
 Sarah 204, 353
 Stephen 463
WEED
 * Alonso Shaw 518
 Elisha 518
 Jared 147
 Thalia Pickens 518
WEEKS, Joseph 662
 Mary 519
 Perus Fayette 425
 Susan 662
 Victoria Belle 662
WEIKER
 Abbie Matilda 583
 Henry Conrad 583
WELCH, James B. 390
 William 683
WELD, Hannah 224
 Moses 224
WELLINGTON
 Abigail 123
 Almira 122
 Anna 122, 133
 Benjamin 123
 Charles 122, 538
 Charles Woodward
 Wilder 122
 Chary 123

WELLINGTON (cont.)

Dorcas 121
 Ebenezer 276
 Elizabeth 121
 Elizabeth Smith 122
 Enoch 121
 Esther 276
 George 122
 Hannah 121
 James Lloyd 122
 Jeduthan 121
 Joel 123
 John 121
 Jonathan 122
 Joseph 121
 Josiah 122
 Julia 122
 Margaret 121
 Margaret C. 528
 Margaret Coffin 122,
 527
 Mary 121
 Mary Whitney 122
 Palgrave 121
 Rebecca 121, 122
 Rebecca Smith 122
 Ruhama 123
 Samuel 122
 Sarah 123
 Susanna 122
 Thaddeus 123
 Thomas 121, 528
 Timothy 123
 William 122, 528
 William Henry 122

WELLS, WELLES, ATTE-
 WELLS
 Alexander 358
 Caroline M. 358
 Catherine 259
 Charles Bartlett 415
 Helen Mary 718
 Jane Blanche 610
 John 3
 Leonard 358
 Louisa 415
 Margaret 69
 Margaret L. 358
 Mary Eliot 418
 Rev. 431
 Sarah 381

WELSH, WELSH
 Michael 34
 Rachel 600
 Rebecca 184
 Thomas 184

WELTON, Caroline 651
 Charles 651
 Jean 651

WENDELL
 Charlotte Elizabeth
 692

William L. 692

WENDT, Sophia 731

WENTWORTH
 Bathsheba 289
 Charles S. 522
 Edward 168
 Edwin 114
 George 478
 George Paul 478
 Gov. 130, 131, 215,
 217
 Henry C. S. 478
 John Herbert 478
 John Paul Robinson
 478
 Nellie Augusta 478
 Rice Hall 522
 Vera Hannah 478
 Villa Vernet 522
 Zebediah 172

WERTH, Henry C. 523
 John Edabduel 523

WESSON, Jacob 256
 James 245
 Josiah W. 250
 Lucy 511
 Lucy M. 250

WEST, Frances 38
 Francis Henry 684
 Francis Joseph 684
 George 613
 Harriet Ann 548
 Harriet Brown 782
 Harriet Jane 587
 Wharton Lewis 685

WESTINGHOUSE
 Harriet Anna 752
 John 752

WESTNEY
 Edith Mary 738
 William 738

WESTON
 Charles Albert 740
 James Adams 740

WETHERBEE
 Thankful 111

WETMORE, Lewis
 Minnie 685

WHALE, Elizabeth 80

WHALEN, John 664
 Mary 664

WHALEY
 Minerva Clara 743
 Perry 743

WHEATLAND, Anna 356
 David Pingree 356
 Lucia Pickering 356
 Martha 356
 Richard 356
 Stephen 356
 Stephen Goodhue 356

WHEATLEY, Esther 128

WHEATON, Joseph 388
 Martha 387

WHEELDON, Guy C. 641

WHEELER
 Abigail 82, 265
 Abner 123, 195
 Abraham 81
 Adam 255, 304, 460,
 660
 Annie E. 661
 Asahel 73, 293, 352
 Betsey 469
 Caleb 402
 David Stone 547
 Dorcas 111
 Edmond Furman 766
 Edwin R. 547
 Eli 111
 Elisha 73
 Elizabeth 108, 111,
 469
 Elvin C. 543
 Emily B. 543
 Ernest M. 543
 Francis S. 191
 Hattie Helena 511
 Henry A. 766
 Isaac 111
 Jacob 111
 James C. 404
 Jennison 469
 Jerusha 402
 Joseph 543
 Julia 766
 Juliaetta Lydia Hall
 243
 Katie 111
 Levi 336
 Lucy 334
 Lydia 174
 Mary 70, 93, 348, 655
 Mary A. 457
 Mary Green 766
 Millicent 337
 Nathaniel 543
 Phebe Mehitabel 572
 Polly 243
 Rhoda 269
 Rebecca 101, 126, 329,
 429
 Reuben 111
 Ruth 70, 73, 185
 Ruth F. 791
 Samuel A. 511
 Sarah 111
 Sewall 469
 Sibil 111
 Silas 469
 Tabitha 82
 Thankful 70
 Uriah 73
 Zenas 134

- WHEELOCK**
 Abraham 723
 Albert Gassett 723
 Lucretia 662
 Mary Emma 589
 Mary Robbins 654
 Walter 468, 662
WHIMPER
 William 38
WHIPPLE
 Adaline 190
 Elizabeth 751
 Frances A. 231
 Jerusha 347
 John 65
 Susanna 121
WHITAKER, WHITTAKER
 Alice J. 746
 Caroline March 269
 Catherine Margaret 506
 Elizabeth 264
 Emily 776
 Proctor 746
 William 506
WHITCOMB, ASA 311
 Ella Mae 803
 Jermina 243
 John 313
 Levi Samuel 803
 William 181
WHITE, — 4
 Abigail 118
 Amos Stone 314
 Andrew 118
 Anna Elizabeth 689
 Betty 343
 Catherine 392
 Edward E. 385
 Eleanor 118
 Elisha 313, 314
 Eunice 118
 F. M. 404
 Farnum 316
 Frank H. 385
 Frederick 385
 Hannah Isabelle 640
 Henry Kirk 385
 Hunter C. 647
 Ivers Warren 314
 James P. 385
 Josiah 118, 211, 314
 Josiah Elisha 314
 Joseph Wilder 314
 Laura 448
 Lois 316
 Lucius W. 563
 Lucy 118
 Mary Matilda 314
 Mehitable 268
 Mercy 660
 Murray S. 385
 Nancy Harris 647
 Nancy Hayden 314
 Peter 166
 Relief 315
 Samuel 118, 166
 Sarah 144, 166
 Sarah Ann 385
 Sarah Cushing 314
 Sarah Elizabeth 700
 Seth 315, 316
 Susan Gates 314
 Sybil 117, 118
 Thomas 52
 William 386
 William Edward 640
 William L. 639, 640
 Willis G. 603
WHITESIDE, Henry 662
WHITING, WHITTING
 Amos 361
 George W. 351
 Grace 156
 Harriet 418
 Joseph B. 351
 Lucy T. 351
 Matilda Holden 351
 Sarah 169
 Walter 17
WHITLAW, Charles 447
 Sarah N. 447
WHITLOCK
 Harry Blair 638
 Lester Birdsall 638
 Odie J. 638
 Vernice May 638
WHITMARSH
 Cordelia 408
 Susan Dyer 436
 William Wales 436
WHITMORE
 Elizabeth M. 592
 Knight 309
WHITNEY, — 487
 Aaron 318
 Abijah 722
 Anna 510
 Charles Milton 231
 Charlotte Clapp 318
 Daniel 128
 David 93, 122, 528
 Dolly 337
 Elizabeth Ellen 231
 Emery Stone 318
 Emma E. 643
 Frank Melvin 784
 Henry Martyn 318
 Howard Stone 784
 Isaac 128
 Jason 643
 John Stone 128
 Jonah 128
 Joseph H. 190
 Josiah 194, 201, 214, 316
 Julia E. 556
 Luther 128
 Lois Antoinette 784
 Louisa Lyman 231
 Lucy 318
 Maria Louise 318
 Mary 122, 287, 528
 Mary Ann 722
 Melvin Curtis 784
 Nellie 487
 Paul 318
 Phineas 231
 Relief 282
 Samuel Curtis 784
 Sarah 128, 207
 Thelma 784
 William 128
 William Barrett 231
 William Phillips 318
WHITON, Olive 452
WHITTMORE
 Arthur Dexter 431
 Atossa Frost 431
 Anna 722
 Danvers 220
 Dexter 220, 431
 Eliza 698
 Elizabeth 123
 Fred Webster 407
 George Washington 407
 Hannah 220
 Joel 220
 John 220
 Josiah 123
 Laura 220
 Lucy 220
 Margaret 431
 Nathan 121
 Owen 431
 Samuel 123
 Sybil 338, 522
 Thomas Wright 421
WHITTEN
 Francis Eloy 463
 Nahum 463
WHITTLERY
 Abigail 449
 Anna 390
 Newton 390
 Roger Newton 390
WICK
 Elizabeth B. 444
WICKHAM, Lucy C. 292
WICKSELL
 Sophia B. 326
WIGMAN
 Margaret Louisa 563
WIGANDT
 Agnes Wilhelmina 799

- WIGHT**
 Jane 103, 126
 Susan Elizabeth 700
WIGHTMAN, James 606
 Margaret Thompson 696
WILBOR
 Susanna 503
WILCOX, WILCOX
 Edmond 236
 Elias Stone 236
 Mary 776
 Marcus 238
 Martha Smith 626
 Mary E. 238
WILCOXEN
 Jessie 605
WILDER
 Charles M. 376
 Dorothy 487
 Elisa Marsh 662
 Enos 329
 George Harris 329
 Josiah 157
 Prudence 147
 Samuel 487
 Seth Sprague 662
WILDER, Esther 424
 Moses 424
WILKES, Flora L. 591
 Charles R. 591
WILKIN, Abram 232
 Andrew Wilson 232
 Harriet Emily 232
 Josephine Dunlop 232
WILKINS
 Albert L. 651
 Angie M. 651
 Arthur H. 651
 Caroline 328
 D. M. 651
 Emma 651
 Ethel 651
 Mary 681
 Samuel H. 425
WILLARD, Aaron 182
 Ada Hopkins 739
 Anna Maria 520
 Anna Stone 312
 Artemas 476
 Beriah 259
 Betsey 182
 Edward Stephen 625
 Elbert Clark 747
 Eleanor Bolles 830
 Eleanor Ellis 747
 Elizabeth Stone 625
 Estella May 476
 Eunice 549
 Ezra 476
 Fanny 182
 Flora May 476
 George 331
 George Augustus 599
 George Frank Belding 739
 Gould 512
 Henry 70
 Herbert Eugene 476
 Holmes 386
 Jennie Mabel 526
 Joshua 337
 Lucy 311
 Lucy L. 337
 Martin Alonso 520
 Mary 70
 Mary F. 331
 Melinda 156
 Molly 182
 Nahum Arthur 476
 Nancy 507
 Peter 182
 Rachel 259
 Ralph Claude 625
 Sampson 186
 Samuel 130, 237
 Schuyler 227
 Sibyl 312
 Simon 70, 78, 176
 Submit T. 671
 Susan Jane 625
 Tarbell 311
 Wilder 227
 William 508
WILLETT
 Beulah Brandon 640
WILLEY, John 581
 Sarah Bennett 581
WILLIAMS
 Abigail 310
 Albert Augustus 580
 Anna Blackwell 417
 Archie Roland 580
 Benjamin 237
 Catherine E. 651
 Charles H. 405
 Clarence Frank 580
 Col. 162
 Cordelia A. 403
 David 520
 Earle Era 580
 Edith Virginia 616
 Edward 296
 Elizabeth 364
 Elwina 593
 Ephraim 474
 Esther 403
 Fannie H. 691
 George 173, 290
 George Briggs 545
 George W. T. 580
 Harry A. 405
 Hattie E. 405
 Haxael S. 618
 Isaac 474
 James 290
 Jesse 405
 John 3, 403
 Lusanna 296
 Lydia 520
 Margaret 224, 235
 Mary Amanda 474
 Mary Josephine 545
 Otho Floyd 618
 Preston E. 646
 Roger 646
 Sally 529, 540
 Susan Smith 646
 Thomas 137
 Victoria Katharine 616
 William 417
WILLIAMSON, H.
 Harry D. 588
 John 3
 Mary Harriette 588
WILLIS, — 455
 Experience 172, 203
 Eugene Fennar 678
 George 637
 Lavinia 483
 Marcia Moulton 466
 Thomas 290
WILLISTON, Nancy 551
WILLOUGHBY
 Eva May 612
 Martin 612
 R. B. 391
WILLOW, George 52
WILSON, WILSON
 Albert H. 632
 Alice Elizabeth 287
 Catherine Augusta 232
 David 242
 Elizabeth 362
 Emily Frances 562
 Emma A. 279
 Experience 129
 Francis Rodney 232
 George M. 232
 Harvey 562
 Henry William 232
 James 522
 Jane Stephens 718
 John 3, 232, 522, 638
 Joseph Addison 232
 Mary 649
 Mary Catherine 624
 Mary M. 522
 Maud 638
 Samuel 279
 Sarah L. 268
 Sophia 522
 Walter 362
 William 522

- WILTZ, Katie 707
 WINNER, Ada B. 579
 Gladys 579
 Harry 579
 Hilie 579
 John 579
 William M. 579
 WINCH
 Joseph 219, 348
 Nathan 429
 Patty 724
 Thomas 125, 140, 141
 WINCHENBACH
 Edward Warren 556
 Ruby Ardell 556
 WING, Evie 622
 WINGER
 Anna Eliza 603
 Jacob 603
 WINN, Eliza 612
 WINOTTE, Mary 552
 WINGSHIP, Dorcas 805
 Edward 45
 Lavinia 544
 Stephen 544
 WINSLOW
 Charlotte 513
 Clarissa Maria 601
 Elhanan Spencer 601
 Eara 513, 515
 Julia Mehitable 515
 WINSON
 Alice Louise 436
 Amy Adaline 435
 Anna 599
 Arthur Austin 435
 Augustus 459
 Dora Elizabeth 436
 Earl Austin 435
 Lucina 459
 Ralph 435
 Susan 435
 Susan Rachel 436
 Thomas 435
 WINTER, Barbara 667
 WINTHROP, Adam 75
 John 43
 WINTER
 Carl Frederick 602
 Gustave A. 602
 Katharine Ruby 602
 Norma Louise 602
 WISWALL, Elisabeth 471
 WITHERELL
 Benjamin C. 71
 Elisa Ann 71
 William 52
 WITNEY, Eliza 520
 WITTINGTON
 Thankful 114
 Philip 114
 WITT, Betsey 321
 Sarah 183, 239
 WITTER, Susan A. 793
 WOLCOTT, Franklin 384
 John 223
 WOLDE (ATTE)
 Godfrey 13
 Thomas 14
 WOLFE, WOLF, — 4
 Martha Louisa 436
 WOLFORD
 Cleo B. 790
 WOLLATZ
 Elma W. 729
 Oscar J. 729
 WOOD, ATTE WOOD
 Abijah 538
 Anne 216
 Annie E. 647
 Benjamin 161, 194
 Cora 423
 David 205
 Deborah 310
 Dorothy 299
 Hepsibah 139
 Isaac 66
 Isaac Willard 539
 James Artemas 328
 James Fillebrown 328
 Joseph 298
 Julia U. 205
 Lincoln 539
 Lucy 522
 Martha 791
 Mary 66, 408
 Mary Ann 428
 Mary Elisabeth 789
 Ruby 654
 Sally 338
 Salmon 338, 552
 Sarah 205, 345
 Susan 319
 Thomas 319
 Timothy N. 205
 William 3, 791
 WOODBRIDGE
 Sarah 717
 WOODBURY, Betsey 460
 Charlotte Rebecca 703
 Eleanor Eva 703
 Ernest Leon 703
 Isabel Francena 703
 Marjorie Mary 703
 Mark 414
 Nancy 414
 Pamela 485
 Phyllis Miriam 703
 William Young 703
 WOODCOCK, Asa 173
 Bela 173
 Daniel 173
 David 115
 Elijah 173
 Elizabeth 173
 Hannah 114, 173
 John 173
 Jonathan 115
 Mary 115
 Nathan 173
 Sarah 115
 Submit 115
 William 115
 WOODEN
 Martha M. 802
 WOODS, Eliza 244
 Lydia 244
 Nathan 244
 WOODRUFF, WOODRIVE
 — 4
 Ann 380
 WOODS, Annis A. 373
 Hannah 190
 Joseph 373
 Maria 729
 WOODWARD, — 4
 Carolyn Belle 735
 Esther 473
 Eunice 648
 Frank Ezra 735
 Huldah 594
 Joseph 474
 Maria Augusta 474
 Mary E. 535
 Mehitable 470
 Nancy 370
 Seth 402
 Thomas Lincoln 474
 Thomas Nelson 474
 WOODWORTH, Laura 366
 Nellie 721
 Sarah E. 601
 WOOFER, Daniel 679
 WOOLDRIDGE
 Amy Clarica 709
 WOOTE, Floy 740
 Shed Allen 740
 WORCESTER
 Alfred M. 668
 John 566
 Sarah Maria 566
 WORDEN
 Albert F. 260
 Albert G. 260
 Ruth 260
 WORLEY, Jesse 265
 Robert 265
 WORSTALL
 Albert B. 253
 Dudley Rhodes 253
 Ella C. 253
 Emma Maria 253
 Harriet Amelia 253
 John 253
 John Morris 253
 Josephine Sophia 253

- WORSTALL (cont.)**
 Noyce Stone 253
 Thomas 253
 Thomas H. 253
WORTHINGTON
 Eunice 273
 John 240
WRENN, — 4
 Alice Jane 700
WRIGHT, WRIGHTS
 — 4
 Addie Louise 269
 Agnes 24
 Alma Gertrude 765
 Ann 543
 Anna 139
 Ashley Leonard 713
 Austin Tappan 586
 Benjamin M. 543
 Betsey 431
 Bradley E. 266
 Dorothy 713
 Edith Livingston 494
 Elizabeth 260
 Ethel 436
 Frank Stewart 713
 Gertrude 767
 Hannibal Hadley 519
 Harriet M. 715
 Helen 452
 Henry 319
 Herbert 452
 Ithamar 224
 John 715
 John Henry 586
 John Quincy Adams
 269
 Marion 713
 Mary 182
 Nathaniel 153
 Pamela 501
 Patty 425
 Phineas T. 260
 Robert 543
 Russell Medad 765
 Ruth 98
 Samuel 110
 Sylvia 586
 William Austin 586
 William P. 494
WURTZER, Mary 386
WYCLIFFE, John 16
WYETH, Jacob 360
 John 52, 53
 Jonathan 53, 55
 Nathaniel J. 209
 Nathaniel Jarvis 360
 Nicholas 53
 William 53
WYLLIS, George 292
WYMAN, Artemas 183
 Daniel 183
 David 183
 Elisa 509
 Elizabeth 183
 Eunice 285
 Jacob 183
 John 183
 Joseph 183
 Louisa 282
 Nahum 183
 Rebecca 183
 William 183
WYSE, Roger 13
YATES
 Anna Hook 392
 Elwin 392
 Flora May 392
 Kate 602
 Lucia Elmina 392
 Marion 641
 Mary Jemima 641
 Peter 602
YEARNSHAW
 William 278
YINGLING, Carrie 720
YOAKAM
 Nancy J. 398
YORK, Dorothy 216
 Gladys A. 668
 William 488
YOER, Etta J. 748
 Nicholas 748
YOUNG, YOUNGS
 Hannah 481
 Joab 147
 Lucy 789
 Martha 499, 504
 Samuel 147
 Susan M. 147
 Thomas Sears 499
 William 481
YULEN, YEOLEN
 Jeremiah 140
 Sally 140
ZEARING
 Sarah 514
ZIMMERMAN
 Elisa 685
ZINN, Sophia 557

CONSERVED
5065711
HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY





3 2044 011 695 087